

A vibrant tropical beach scene at sunset. A large palm tree with a thick trunk leans from the left side of the frame over the turquoise ocean. The sun is low on the horizon, casting a golden glow across the sky and reflecting on the water's surface. The sky is filled with soft, colorful clouds in shades of orange, yellow, and blue. In the foreground, white foam from waves crashing against dark rocks is visible.

New Testament

Eastern Arrernte Language

Eastern Arrernte - Bible - New Testament

Matthew	3	
Mark	170	
Luke	268	
John	454	
Acts	587	
Romans	743	
1 Corinthians	819	
2 Corinthians	900	
Galatians	953	
Ephesians	980	
Philippians	1.012	
Colossians	1.034	
1 Thessalonians	1.051	
2 Thessalonians	1.066	
1 Timothy	1.076	
2 Timothy	1.101	
Titus	1.118	
Philemon	1.129	
Hebrews	1.133	
James	1.194	
1 Peter	1.213	
2 Peter	1.236	
1 John	1.249	
2 John	1.269	
3 John	1.272	
Jude	1.275	
Revelation	1.282	

Eastern Arrernte - Bible - New Testament

Matthew

Matthew 1

Abraham-eke-artweye-ngentyele Jesus-werne atheke

(Luke 3:23-38)

¹Israel-arenye areyeke Angkentye nhenhe Jesus Christ-akerte. Jesus Christ arrateke David Akngerrepateke-artweye-ngentyele arrule-arle anetyarteke. David Akngerrepate re akenhe Abraham-eke-artweye-ngentyele-arle arrateke arrule-arle ikwerenge arrekwele anetyarteke, kele David-engentyele atningke arrpenhe areye-arlke anteme inteke arrpenhe anteme arrpenhe anteme. Kele ikwerenge-ntyele arrulenge arrpenhele anteme Jesus anteme inteke. Abraham-engentyele nhenhe arritnye areye aneke arrpenhe-ngentyele arrpenhe anteme Jesus-arle inteke-werne-atheke, nhenhe-arle arritnye arrpenhe itne Jesus-enge arrekwele aneke:

²Alere Abraham-kenhe Isaac arritnye, alere Isaac-kenhe arritnye Jacob-arle, alere Jacob-kenhe areye aneke Judah uthene atyeye ikwerenhe areye-arlke.

³Alere Judah-kenhe atherre Perez uthene Zerah uthene-arle arritnye. Mikwe ikwere-atherrenheke Tamar arritnye. Alere Perez-kenhe anteme Hezron aneke akenhe alere ikwerenhe akenhe Ram-arle aneke.

⁴Alere Ram-kenhe arritnye akenhe Amminadab-arle aneke, alere Amminadab-kenhe Nahshon-arle aneke, alere Nahshon-kenhe Salmon-arle aneke.

⁵Salmon-ele arelhe Rahab arritnye anewe akeke alere anteme ikwere-atherrenhe Boaz arritnye aneke, Boaz-ele marle Ruth arritnye anewe akeke alere ikwere-atherrenhe anteme Obed arritnye aneke. Alere Obed-kenhe Jesse arritnye-arle aneke.

⁶Alere Jesse-kenhe David-arle aneke, arrantherre itelareme Ngkartele-arle renhe akngakeke King anetyeke tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyеke. Alere David-kenhe Solomon arritnye-arle aneke. Meyе Solomon-kenhe anewe aneke artwe Uriah arritnyeke-arle arrekwele.

⁷Alere Solomon-kenhe Rehoboam arritnye-arle aneke, kenhe alere ikwerenhe akenhe Abijah arritnye-arle aneke. Alere Abijah-kenhe Asaph arritnye-arle.

⁸Alere Asaph-kenhe Jehoshaphat arritnye-arle aneke kenhe alere ikwerenhe akenhe Joram arritnye-arle aneke, alere Joram-kenhe Uzziah arritnye-arle.

⁹Alere Uzziah-kenhe Jotham arritnye-arle, kenhe alere ikwerenhe akenhe Ahaz, alere Ahaz-kenhe Hezekiah arritnye-arle.

¹⁰Alere Hezekiah-kenhe Manasseh arritnye-arle aneke alere ikwerenhe akenhe Amon arritnye-arle aneke, alere Amon-kenhe akenhe Josiah arritnye-arle.

¹¹Alere Josiah-kenhe atningke aneke Jeconiah uthene kake ikwerenhe areyе-arlke. Ikwerenge-ntyеle anteme Babylon-arenye areyе apetyemele Israel-arenye areyе apmere Babylon-werne akngetye-alpeke.

¹²Alere Jeconiah-kenhe aneke Shealtiel arritnye kenhe alere ikwerenhe arritnye Zerubbabel-arle aneke.

¹³Alere Zerubbabel-kenhe aneke Abiud-arle alere ikwerenhe akenhe Eliakim arritnye-arle, kenhe alere ikwerenhe akenhe Azor arritnye-arle.

¹⁴Alere Azor-kenhe Zadok arritnye-arle, alere ikwerenhe akenhe Akim arritnye-arle, alere Akim-kenhe Eluid-arle aneke.

¹⁵Eluid-eke alere akenhe Eleazar arritnye-arle aneke, alere ikwerenhe akenhe Matthan arritnye-arle, alere ikwerenhe akenhe Jacob-arle aneke.

¹⁶Alere Jacob-eke Joseph-arle aneke, arrantherre itelareme anewe Mary-kenhe, kele Mary-ele anteme ampe atnyeneke Jesus arritnye, arritnye arrpenhe Christ, nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke.

¹⁷Altye nhenhe areye-ngentyele Jesus inteke, arrenge-arrenge Abraham-kenhe 14-pele anthurre aneke anyente-ame-anyente itne arrateke David-eke-atwetye. Kele David-engentyele awethe arrenge-arrenge areye-akerte. Kele ikwerenge awethe 14-pele arrateke arrenge-arrenge itne anyente-ame-anyente anteme itne ilweke. Kele thultye areye anteme apetyeke itnenhe Babylon-werne akngetyeke. Kele ikwerenge awethe 14-pele arrateke arrenge-arrenge itne anyente-ame-anyente anteme itne ilweke, itneke-ngentyele anteme Jesus inteke.

Jesus anteme inteme

(Luke 2:1-7)

¹⁸Angkentye nhenhe nthakenhe-arle Christ inteke-akerte, re akenhe Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle yernetyeke. Arelhe awenke anyente Mary arritnye, artwe Joseph arritnye-arle, ratherre nhenge inerretyeke. Urreke-arle Joseph-ele Mary anewe aketyenhenge, Utmenge Akngerre ikwere-werne apetyeke renhe atnerte-atnerte mpwaretyeke.

¹⁹Nhenge Joseph-ele Mary areke re apale itirreke artwe arrpenhele-arle akwele ingkernenge akurne mpwarekeke, rarle akutne aneke nthakenhe-arle Utmenge Akngerrele mpwarekeke. Joseph artwe mwerre anthurre aneke re atywerrenge Jew-arenye areye-kenheke akangkwe-irretyarte re Mary apurele-anthetye-kwenye ahentye-aneke atningkele awerlenge. Re itirreke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame the marle atnerte-atnerte anewe aketyeke ahentye aneme? Ayenge ikwere nterte-nterte angkeye, renhe ipmentye impemele.”

²⁰Nhenge Joseph-arle alakenhe itirretyamenge, alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe arrateke Joseph-eke, re altyerre arerle-anerlenge, re anteme ikwere angkeke, “Joseph, David-eke-artweye, apure-irretyalaye Mary anewe aketyeke, ampe akweke nhenhe Utmenge Akngerre-ngentyele-arle, artwe arrpenhe-kenhe anetyakenhe-arle.

²¹Re anteme ampe atnyenetyenhe, re akweke renhe atnyenemele unte renhe Jesus arritnye anthetyeke, rarle tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye itetheke mpwaretyenhenge ilweketye, itne-arle arne akurne mpwarewarrerlenge.” Alakenhe renhe utmenge alkere-arenye Joseph-eke angkeke.

²²Angkentye nhenhe areye alakenhe-irreke Ngkartele-arle arrule anthurre ilekenge artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah-eke alakenhe kwenhe arratyte anetyenhe. Re alakenhe angkeke,

²³“Awaye, arelhe awenke anyente artwenge-arlike arrekwelenge intetyakenhe atnerte-atnerte-irretyenhe imerte ampe akweke atnyenemele, itne anteme renhe “Immanuel” iletynhe,” arritnye nhenhe alakenhe ileme, “Ngkarte anwernekenge apurte aneme.” *Isaiah 7:14* Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye utnenge Joseph-eke angkeke.

²⁴Joseph re anteme akeme-irremele ankwenge-ntyete utnenge alkere-arenye renhe-arle aweke-iperre re Mary anewe akeke imerte renhe arntarnte-aremele apmere ikwerenhenge.

²⁵Ratherre akenhe apurte intetyakenhe-arle aneke ampe akweke ikwere akarelhemele intetyeke. Yanhe iperre ampe akweke rarle intekenge anteme ratherre akweke renhe Jesus arritnye antheke.

Matthew 2

Ayeye Jesus inteme-akerte

¹Jesus inteke apmere Bethlehem arritnye-enge apmere akngerre Judea-nge, ikwerenge artwe anyente Herod arritnye apmere Judea-ke akngerrepate aneke. Kele Jesus-arle inteke-iperre artwe akaltye anthurre urrpetye ikngerre-ngentyete Jerusalem-werne apetyeke. Itne akngerre itelareke kwerralye areye arerlte-apemele ware.

²Itne Jerusalem-eke-irremele itne tyerrtye apmere-arenye areye apayuthneke, “Nthenhele-ame ampe akweke re inteke, akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe arrantherre itelareme? Ikngerrele anerlte-aneme anwerne areke kwerralye akngerre arraterlenge lyete-ante. Kwerralye renhe areke-arle iperre anwerne itirreke, ‘Jew areyeke akngerrepate-arle inteke.’ Alakenhenge anteme anwerne apetyeke ikwere akangkentye.”

³Kele nhenge Herod Akngerrepatele awemele artwe akngerre urrpetye-arle untherlte-apekenge ampe akweke inteke-arle ikwere, re akwele akngerrepate

anetyenhenge, Herod arnterre anthurre itirremele, ingkerte-irremele itirreke, “Ampe akweke nhenhe apeke amangkemele apmere atyinheke-artweyeke akngerrepate irreme, ayenge-tetye.” Jerusalem-arenye areye atere-irreke, Herod-arle anyingkeke awemele.

⁴Aweke-arle iperre, Herod-ele kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye apurtelhe-ileke angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltye-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, re anteme itnenhe apayuthneke, “Nthenhenge-ame angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele ileke Christ, Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle intetyenheke?”

⁵Itne akenhe ikwere ilerleng, “Re kwenhe apmere Bethlehem-ele intetyenhe apmere Judea ikwerele. Anwerne itelareme artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Micah-elarle arrule intelhe-ilekenge. Alakenhe-arle re intelhe-ileke:

⁶Awerrirraye apmere akweke nhenge Bethlehem-arenye areyele, apmere akngerre Judea ampinyele! Apmere arrekatherrenhe impene anthurre, artwe-arle apmere arrekatherre-ngentye akngerrepate anetyenhenge. Re Israel-arenye atyinhe areye arntarnte-aretyenhe, yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-areme-arteke.’ ” *Micah 5:2* Alakenhe-arle itne Herod-eke angkeke.

⁷Herod-ele alakenhe awemele re angkentye yerneke artwe akaltye anthurre urrpetyeke renhe nterte-ntertele aretyeke apetyetyeke. Kele re anteme akaltye-irreke ilengare anthurre-arle kwerralye arrule arratekeke.

⁸Re anteme itnenhe ularele ileke itneke alakenhe angkemele, “Bethlehem-werne alherlte-iwaye ampe akweke ikwere mwantyele aretyeke imerte apetyalpemele atyenge ilettyeke ayenge anteme alhetyenhenge renhe aretyeke.” Re anteme itnenhe Bethlehem-werne yerneke.

⁹⁻¹⁰Kele renhe-arle aweke-iperre itne alheke anteme. Itne imerte aremele kwerralye renhe ikngerrenge-arle arrateke renhe itne imerte akangkemele anthurre aremele arteke. Kwerralye re itnekenge arrekwelele akwete alheke

apmere Bethlehem-ele apmere nthenhele-arle ampe akweke rarle intetyame ikwerenge tnetye-alpetyeke.

¹¹Apetyemele arteke itne apmere kwene-werne irrpenheke imerte ampe akweke renhe aremele Mary meye ikwerenhege. Itne anteme kwene-irremele akweke renhe tnakemele arne mwerre akngerre itne-arle akngetyeke areye imerte altywere-ilemele anthemele apwerte gold, mwerre akngerre ntyentye akngerre arne atherre frankincense uthene myrrh uthene.

¹²Yanhe-ngentyele itne itirremele Herod-werne alpetyeke, kenhe ingwe ikwerele itne-arle ankwe anekenge Ngkartele itnenhe altyerrengenge ileke Herod-werne alpetyale anetyeke. Ingweleme anteme itne apmere itnekenhe-werne alperlte-iweke Herod-ketye iwerre arrpenhele.

Jesus-kenheke-artweye areyele renhe apmere Egypt-werne akngeme Herod-ketyenge

¹³Artwe yanhe urrpetye alpekengenge-arle anteme, alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe arrateke Joseph-eke ingwele altyerrengenge imerte ikwere angkemele, “Iparrpe akeme-irraye, akweke nhenhe akngetyeke meye ikwerenhe uthene apmere Egypt-werne thultye Herod-kenhe areye-arle akweke nhenhe atwetyeke unthetyenhe-ketye. Ikwerele urrekeke-atwetye anemele the ngenhe ilettyeke ilengareke-atwetye unte apetyalptyeke the ngenhe ilerlengenge.”

¹⁴Kele ingwe ikwerele antime Joseph akeme-irreke imerte menhenge atherre akngemele Egypt-werne.

¹⁵Egypt-eke arteke-irremele itne aneke akweke renhe arntarnte-aremele arruleke-atwetye Herod ilwetyeke-atwetye. Alakenhenge anteme iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke arrule artwe angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Hosea-ke arratyenge-arle irrerlengenge. Hosea alakenhe angkeke, “Ampe atyinhe alhetyeke Egypt-werne anetyeke, yanhe-ngentyele anteme the renhe ilettyenhe apmere ikwerenge impemele apetyalptyenhege.” *Hosea 11:1*

Thultye Herod-kenhe areyele urreye akweke areye atweme apmere Bethlehem-enge

¹⁶Herod uyarne akarelheke artwe akaltye anthurre urrpetyeke apetyalptyeke re anteme aweke itne-arle renhe ularele ileke itne imerte apmere itnekenhe-

werne anteme alperlte-iwemele re ahele anthurre irreke. Kele imerte re thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke ampe urreye akweke areye atwetyeke Bethlehem-ele apmere itwele-arle aneme areyeke-arlke. Re ileke ampe akngerre ulkere areye-arlke atwetyeke, nhenge uterne atherreke-arle aneke areye-arlke. Re alakenhe irreke re itelarekenge artwe urrpetye itne-arle ileke kwerralye arrekwenye renhe aremele, re anteme itirreke, “Re kwenhe ampe akweke ware apeke, lyete-ante apeke-arle unthentye irreme.” Thultye ikwerenhe areyele akenhe arraty-arle ampe urreye areye atweke.

17-18 Alakenhenge anteme iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke arrule artwe angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Jeremiah-nge anpere-irrenheme arraty-arle irrerlenghe. Alakenhe anteme re intelhe-ileke, “Apmere Ramah arritnyenge itne aweme arelhe arnterre anthurre artnerlenghe, Re akenhe arelhe Rachel-arle aneke irrare-irrare, ampe ingkirreke-ante-arle ikwerenhe uyerrekenghe. Itne anteme uyarne anthurre renhe ntertele ileke ampe areye-arle ilwekenghe ikwerenhe.” *Jeremiah 31:15* Angkentye nhenhe akenhe arraty-arle aneke.

Joseph-ele renhe-atherrenhe apmere Israel-werne akngirtneme

19 Ikwerenge-ntyete Herod-arle ilwekenghe anteme alkere-arenye Ngkartekenhe awethe arrateke Joseph-eke nhenge re altyerre aremele Egypt-nge.

20 Alkere-arenye utnenge re ikwere angkeke, “Akeme-irraye, menhenge atherre inerle-alhemele alpaye apmere ngkwinhe Israel-werne. Kele mwerre anteme artwe ampe akweke renhe-arle atwetyeke aneke-arle kele ilwekenghe.”

21 Kele arraty Joseph-ele renhe-atherrenhe inerle-alhemele alpeke apmere Israel-werne.

22 Kele re arrernelhemele aweke Archelaus, alerikwe Herod-kenhe akngerrepate anerlenghe apmere Judea ikwerele. Akngeye ikwerenhe ilweke-arle iperrenge re anteme-arle apmere Judea-ke akngerrepate aneke. Nhenge Joseph-ele awemele re atere-irreke re ahentye-anetyakenhe-irreke apmere ikwere-werne alpetyeke. Kele awethe, altyerre arrpenhe anteme re areke utnenge alkere-arenye nhengele renhe ileke re Judea-werne alpetyale

anetyeke re ayerrere alhetyeke apmere kwatye alaye itwele Galilee-werne rarle mwerre anetyenheke.

²³Re anteme alheke apmere akngerre Nazareth arritnye-werne ikwerele anteme re aneke. Re Nazareth-werne alhemele alpeke alakenhenge anteme arratye aneke Jesus Anwerneke-artweye-arle angkeke arrule artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyeke, itne anteme alakenhe renhe intelhe-ileke, “Artwe Ngkartele-arle alhileke rarle Nazareth-arenye-arle anetyenhe, tyerrtye areye anteme ikwere angkerrirretyenhe artwe nhenhe-arle Nazareth-arenye-arle.” Nhenge Joseph-ele anteme Jesus Nazareth-werne akngeke, angkentye nhenhe akenhe arratye-arle aneke.

Matthew 3

John kwatyeke akwernentye akngerrele angkentye ileme

(Mark 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28)

¹Ikwerenge-ntyeye uterne arrpe-anenhe-arle anpere irrenhekenge, artwe John arritnye, nhenge tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre, angkentye iletame Ngkarte-akerte tyerrtye atningkeke apmere ahurratye Judea ikwere.

²Re anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Akurnenge utepe-irraye Ngkarte-werne-atheke, kele arlte angathe anteme-arle irremenge Ngkarte-arle tyerrtye areyeke akngerrepate anetyenhenge itnenhe arntarnte-aremele.”

³John akwele artwe re, arrantherre itelareme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah arritnyele-arle ileke ikwere-akerte alakenhe ilemele, “Tyerrtye anyente kwenhe apmere ahurratye-arenye arlkerle-apeme tyerrtye areyeke ikwere-werne apetyerleng-arle, alakenhe: ‘Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweyeke arratye-irreraye arrekwele nhenge re apetyemele angkerleng, arrantherre mwantyele awerrirretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme artwele iwerre arratye-ilerleng akngerrepate ingkerne apetyetyenhenge. Alakenhe akwele arrantherre arratye-irremele akarelhemele anetyeke, Nhenge Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye apetyemele angketyeke, arrantherre renhe mwantyele awetyeke ikwere akangkwe-irremele.’ ” *Isaiah 40:3*

⁴Nhenge mantere ikwerenhe akenhe alte kamule-kenhe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke, re ulte ikwerenge ayernelheke irrtnye kere-kenhele-arle. Re inteltye uthene ngkwarle urltampe uthene arlkwetyarte.

⁵Tyerrtye atningke apetyewarreyarte renhe angkerlenghe awetyeke. Itne apmere Judea-ngentyele apetyewarreke, apmere Jerusalem-engentyele anteye apetyewarreyarte, apmere itweke-itweke arrpenhe areye-ngentyele-arlke, lhere akngerre Jordan-engentyele-arlke, lhere nhenhe kwatye urewe-arle.

⁶Re angkerlenghe itne renhe awemele apure-irrerirreke, itne anteme ingkirreke ikwere akethe ilelheke arne akurne areye itne mpwaretyarte-arle. Re anteme aweke-arle-iperre itne ilelherlenghe, re itnenhe kwatyeke akwerneke Jordan lhereke imerte itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele.

⁷Artwe Pharisee uthene Sadducee uthene areyele renhe apayuthneke itnenhe-arlke kwatyeke akwernetyeke. John-ele itnenhe aremele alakenhe angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre kwatyeke irrpetyeke apetyeke? Arratye-ame arrantherre akurne imperlte-alhemele akngarte-iwelheke? Arrangkwe, arrantherre-arle urrttyirrentye akngerre areye-arle! Arrantherre apeke-arle apale-arle itirreme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe ipeltye-ilemeke tharle arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeke akwernerlenghe. Kele arrangkwe-arle! Ngkarte ahele anthurre aneme arrantherre-arle akurne mpwarekenghe.

⁸Arrantherre ingkirrekele awerrirraye. Arrantherre akurne areye arratye impetyeke akngarte-iwelhemele mwerre mpwaretyeke mwerre anemele. Kele yanhe-ngentyele, Ngkartele aremele arrantherre-arle mwerre mpwaremenge, kele re arrekantherre akangkemele-arle aneme.

⁹Kenhe arrantherre alakenhe apeke-arle itirreme, ‘Ngkartele anwernenhe akurne areye-arteke aretyakenhe, anwerne-arle arrenge-arrenge Abraham-kenhe areye anerlenghe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re anwernenhe atwetyakenhe.’ Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, arrantherre-arle apale-arle itirreme. Kele apwerte nhenhe areye araye. Ngkarte apeke-arle ahentye-aneke re arrenge-arrenge Abraham-kenhe areye apwerte nhenhe areye-ngentyele mpwaretyeke.

¹⁰Awerrirraye! Arrantherre akurne anerrirreme, arne merne-kwenye-arteke, angwenhele apeke-arle arne merne-kwenye aremele, ikwere akarelhetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle, renhe akemele ureke iwetyenhenge. Ngkarte Re artwe-arteke arne areye irntwernetyeke aneme, Re akarelhemele tyerrtye atwetyeke itnenhene ureke iwetyeke akurne akwetethe-arle anerrirrerlenghe.” Alakenhe renhe-arle John-ele itneke ileke.

¹¹Kele John tyerrtye itneke alakenhe angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe kwatye-werne irrpelhe-ilemele baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Kenhe urreke, tyerrtye arrpenhe anyente apetyeme atyengenge awethe arntwarre anthurre. Ayenge akenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe-arteke ware-arle. Tharle ingke-kenhe ikwerenhe uyarne-arle ilyweme, ayenge-arle akweke-ulkere. Urreke re arrenhantherrenhe urele uthene Utnenge uthenele-arle baptise-eme-ilettyenhe. Re Utnenge Akngerre ikwerenhe arrpenhemeke-arleke akwernetyenhe, arrantherre anteme akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge. Arrpenheme areye Re ure akngerreke-arleke akwernetyenhe.

¹²Re apetyetyenhe tyerrtye areye akngaketyeke, arelhele-arle ntange areye alkereke iweme-arteke kenhe akenge areye rilkele akngerlenghe kenhe mwerre areye ante-arle anerlenghe. Alakenhenge re mwerre areye akngakemele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, kele akurne areye akenhe re itnenhe akngakeme imerte itnenhe yernemele aywepemele. Re mwerre areye atnyenetyenhe tyerrtye akurne areye-ngentyele. Re mwerre atnyeneme akayake-ilemele akurne-ketye, akurne areye akenhe re ureke-arle iweme, ure nhenge akwetethe anthurre-arle ampepampemeke.”

John-ele Jesus kwatyeke akwerneme renhe baptise-eme-ilemele

(Mark 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

¹³Yanhe-ngentyele anteme Jesus apmere Galilee-ngentyele apetyeke lhene Jordan-werne imerte John apayuthnemele renhe kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-ilettyeke.

¹⁴Kenhe John lterrke akwete aneke, ikwere angkemele, “Arrangkwe, unte ayenge-tetye kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-ilaye. Iwenhenge-arle-ame the ngenhe kwatyeke akwerneye?”

¹⁵Jesus imerte ikwere angkirtnemele, “Arrangkwe, kele mwerre, unte ayenge kwatyeye akwernaye, Ngkarte-arle ahentye-aneme unte ayenge kwatyeye akwernemele baptise-eme-iletaye.” Jesus-arle alakenhe angkekenge, John itirreke mwerrantye imerte renhe kwatyeye akwernemele baptise-eme-ilemele.

¹⁶Jesus-arle kwatyengentyele akeme-irrekenge alkere altywere-irreke re areke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe anteme atnarnperlenge thiye urelyarre-arteke imerte ikwere-arleke arrernelhemele.

¹⁷Alkere-ngentyele anteme Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenhe-arle ampe impene atyinhe-arle, ayenge-arle ikwere ahentye anthurre-arle ayenge-arle ikwere akangkentye anthurre-arle aneme.”

Matthew 4

Arrentye Satan-le Jesus arrkerneme

(Mark 1:12,13; Luke 4:1-13)

¹Utnenge Akngerre-arle Jesus-eke-arleke arrernelheke-iperre re Jesus apmere ahurraye-werne akngeke, apmere ikwere-werne nhenge tyerrtye-arle anetyakenhe-werne, arrentye Satan-ele renhe uternetyehenge.

²Re akenhe merne-arle arlkwetyakenhe arrule aneke arle 40-eke-atwetye re angayakwe aneke.

³Arrentye Satan anteme apetyeke ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Unte-ame angayakwe? Unte apeke-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe, apwerte nhenhe areye akngarte-iwaye merne irreye.”

⁴Kenhe Jesus akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, alakenhe-arle pweke-nge arrule intelhe-ileke, ‘Tyerrtye areye itethe akwete anetyakenhe merne-ante ware arlkwemele, itne itethe akwete aneme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele.’ ” *Deuteronomy 8:3*

⁵Arrentye Satan-ele anteme Jesus apmere akngerre Jerusalem-werne akngeke imerte renhe ilemele tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe akertnele tnetyeke.

⁶Re imerte renhe ileme uternemele-arteke, “Alere Ngkarte-kenhe akwele unte, tyatye akngerre nhenhe akertne-ngentyele ahelheke antewelhaye. Intelhe-ilentye Ngkarte-kenhele alakenhe-arle ileme, ‘Ngkartele alkere-arenye Ikwerenhe areye yernetyenhenge ngenhe arntarnte-aretyeke unte apeke atnyerlenghe itne ngenhe akertne-atheke arntwirrketyenhenge apwertele ingke ngenhe atweme-ketye.’ ” *Psalms 91:11, 12*

⁷Kenhe Jesus akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle antewelhetyeke arrangkwe-arle, alakenhe-arle akenhe pweke-nge arrule aneke, ‘Unte Ngkarte ware apayuthnetyale arrkenelhetyeke, renhe uternetyale ngenhe akayake-iltyeke.’ Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyale-arle ayenge apmere akertne nhenhenge-ntyele ahelheke antewelhetyakenhe.” *Deuteronomy 6:16*

⁸Awethe Arrentyele renhe apwerte akngerre anthurre-werne akngeke, yanhen-gentyele anteme re ikwere imerneke ahelhe ingkirreke anthurre, apmere arrpe-anenhe mwerre areye-akerte tyerrtye areye-arlke. Re anteme Jesus-eke angkeke,

⁹“Awaye! Unte apeke atyenge kwene-irreme akangkwe-irremele the ngenhe apmere nhenhe areye ingkirreke-arle antheme.”

¹⁰Kenhe Jesus akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenghe, “Atyenge-ketyenge alhaye! Ayenge-arle ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyeke arrangkwe-arle, alakenhe-arle Moses-ele arrule intelhe-ilekenghe tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyeye, ‘Arrantherre Ngkarteke-ante ware kwene-irremele Renhe utyernemele anthurre tnaketyeke. Ikwere-ante ware awemele akangkwe-irretyeke.’ ” *Deuteronomy 6:13*

¹¹Arrentye re anteme renhe imperle-alheke, alkere-arenye utnenge areye anteme renhe apetyemele arntarnte-aretyeke.

Jesus-ele angkentye ileme kwatye alaye Galilee itwele

(Mark 1:14,15; Luke 4:14,15)

¹²Jesus-arle apmere ahurratye ikwerenge-ntyete arratemele apetyeke aweke Herod-elarle John jail-ke akwerneke, awemele arteke re apmere Galilee-werne-atheke alheke.

¹³Apmere Nazareth-eke arteke irremele re ikwerele anetyakenhe anpere akwete alheke apmere Capernaum-werne, yanhe ikwerele aneke. Apmere yanhe kwatye alaye Galilee itwele. Kenhe apmere yanhe re akenhe Galilee arrantherre itelareme arrenge-arrenge Zebulun uthene Naphtali uthene areyekenhe apmere-arle.

¹⁴Jesus anerle-aneke apmere Galilee-le. Nhenhe alakenhe-irreke Ngkarte-arle arrekwele angkekenge angkentye Ikwerenhe ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah-eke, nthakenhe-arle arratye-irretyenhe. Re angkentye renhe intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre alakenhe,

¹⁵“Arrenge-arrenge areye Zebulun uthene Naphtali uthene-kenhe nhenhe awerrirraye! Iwerre akngerre inteme kwatye alaye Galilee-werne, arrantherre ingkirre anetyeke lhere Jordan altulenge. Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike ayenge awerrirraye, kele arrantherre-arlike Jew areyenge apmere Galilee-nge anepaneme.

¹⁶Arrantherre kwenhe ingwemertele anerlte-aneme arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akutne anerlte-aneke, ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe, arrantherre anteme ilweketye atere-irrerlte-aneme. Kele urreke alkngenthe akngerre arratetyenhe ingweleme pwarartyemele uterne-arteke arratetyenhe re tyerrtye areyekenhe apmere tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye-kenhele-arle anerlte-anemeke, alkngenthe re anteme akwete pwarartyerle-anetyenhe ingwemertele-arle aneme areye itne Ngkarte aretyenhe uterne-arteke pwarartyerlenge.” *Isaiah 9:1-2* Alakenhe-arle Isaiah-ele arrule intelhe-ileke, arratye-arle akenhe irrerlenge Jesus-arle apetyemele apmere Galilee-le aneke.

¹⁷Yanhenge anteme Jesus untherle-apemele angkentye ilerle-apemele. Alakenhe anteme re ileke, “Akurne-arle mpwareke-iperre utepe-irraye akurne mpwaretyale, angathe irrerlenge Ngkarte-arle tyerrtye areyekenhe akngerrepate anteme anetyenhe itnenhe lterreke akwete atnyenetyeke.”

**Jesus-ele irrpennge arntirrkwentye akngerre urrpetye itnenhene ikwere
akngakeme renhe apenterle-apetyeke**

(Mark 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

¹⁸Jesus nhenge kwatye alaye Galilee iterele alhepalhemele areke arrwempenhenge atherre Simon uthene Andrew uthene. Ratherre-arle kere kwatye-arenye areye arntirrkwetyame net-nge, arne nhenge inwerle akngerre-artekenge.

¹⁹Re anteme ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Apetye-alherraye, ayenge apenterle-anerraye, the mpwelenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhenge mpwele tyerrtye areyeke angketyeke itne atyenge itweke-irremele anetyenhenge, itne atyinhe apententye akngerre irretyenhenge.”

²⁰Angkentye anyente-ngare aweke-arle iperre, ratherre arne arntirrkwentye akngerre areye iparrpe imperle-alheke, renhe ratherre apentenheke.

²¹Arlenge-werne irreke-arle Jesus-ele areke ampe-ikwe Zebedee-kenhe atherre James uthene John uthene anerle-anerrerlengge anyikwele-arlengge. Ratherre-arle anetyame boat kwenele net-ele ayernemele uyarne, arne nhenge areye inwerle-artekele ultakerle-alheke. Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe apurte aremele ikwere-atherre antangkeke renhe apentetyeke.

²²Ratherre akngeye ikwere-atherrenhe Zebedee boat ikwere-atherrenhe impemele renhe apenterle-anerreke.

**Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye akaltyele-antheme, rikerte areye angkwerre-iwemele
ante**

(Luke 6:17-19)

²³Jesus untherle-apemele apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele tantyipe arrpe-anenhele imerte alhemele tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne angkentye Ngkartekenhe ilettyeke tyerrtye areyeke. Re anteme itneke Angkentye Mwerre ileke nhenge Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye akngerrepate itnekenhele-arteke arntarnte-aretyeke. Apmere arrpe-anenhele re rikerte areye apanemele ngangkerele angkwerre-iwemele rikerte atningke arrpenhe arrpe-anenhe angkwerre-iweke.

²⁴Apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele itne awerrirreke Ngkartele-arle rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwerle-apemele-akerte apmere Syria-ngentyele-arlke. Awemele arteke itne rlkerte atningke akngetyeke angkwerre-iwetyeke, arrwengelthe atningke-akerte areye. Arrpenhe areyele arrentye-arle atnyeneke, arrpenhe areye akenhe arrewerlunge imerte atnyemele ahelhe-werne-atheke, arrpenhe areye akenhe lterrke-irreke ngkwerne uye imerte alhemele. Jesus-ele anteme ingkirreke itnenhe angkwerre-iweke.

²⁵Tyerrtye areyele anteme renhe akwetethe anthurre anteme apentetyarte. Ikwere-akerte awemele, itne apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apetyewarreke, apmere nhenge areye Galilee itwele, tanyipe 10-pele-ngentyele, arntwarrenge-arlke apmere Judea-nge, Jerusalem-enge, ikngerrenge lhere Jordan-enge-arlke.

Matthew 5

Jesus tyerrtye areyeke angkeme apwerte akertnenge

(Luke 6:20-23)

¹Jesus-ele aremele tyerrtye atningke anthurre ikwere irrperremele angathe-irrerlunge, re alheke apwerteke antyenheke arrernelhetye-alhemele, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele imerte renhe apenteke.

²Re anteme itneke angkeke, alakenhe akaltyele-anthemele,

³“Kele mwerre-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itne Ngkartenge arrekwelele tnerlunge itelarelhemele itne iwenhe-arteke apure-irremele. Kenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areye Ngkartele atyewe Ikwerenhe-arle aketyenhe, itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhenge anteme itne akangkentye anetyenhe.

⁴Mwerre-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atnerte akurne awelheme. Kenhe Ngkartele-arle itnenhe amantye-aketyenhe ntertelhe-ilemele, alakenhenge anteme itne akangkentye anthurre anetyenhe.

⁵Mwerre-arle alakenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle ahe-akngerre kwenye. Tyerrtye nhenhe areyeke Ngkartele arne mwerre areye-arle anthetyenhe, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne akangkentye anthurre anetyenhe.

⁶Mwerre-arle alakenhe tyerrtye areye ahentye anthurre aneme Ngkarteke akwetethe akangkwe-irremele. Itne akangkentye anerlte-aneme Ngkartele-arle itnenhe atnyenerlenghe, itne alakenhe anerrirretyeke.

⁷Mwerre-arle alakenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenheme arrpenhe areyeke alhwarrpe-irreme mwantye-mwantye-ilemele, alakenhenge anteme itne mwerre anetyenhe akangkemele. Itne akangkentye anerlte-aneme Ngkartele-arle itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilekenge.

⁸Mwerre-arle alakenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye utnenge itnekenhele akangkwe-irrerlenghe Ngkarte akangketyeke mpwaremele. Itne ingkirrekele-arle Ngkarte aretyenhe, alakenhenge anteme itne akangkentye anetyenhe.

⁹Mwerre-arle alakenhe tyerrtye areyele arrpenhe itnenhe arrkngente-iwemele atwerreketyenge, itne ipeltye-ilerretyeke. Ngkartele tyerrtye nhenhe areye Ikwere-artweye aketyenhe, itne ampe Ikwerenhe areye anteme anetyenhenge, alakenhenge anteme itne akangketyenhenge.

¹⁰Mwerre-arle alakenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme areye Ngkartenge arraty e anerlte-anerlenghe kenhe arrpenhe areye itneke tyele angkemenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe Akngerrepate itnekenhe-arle, itnenhe Ikwerenhe areye aketyenhe, itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhenge anteme itne akangketyenhe.

¹¹⁻¹²Mwerre-arle alakenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arrekantherre apale angkemele arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirrerlenghe. Arrekantherre itne-arlke tyele angkerremele arrantherre-arle ayenge apenterlte-anemenge. Tyerrtye areyele arrekantherre arne akurne mpwaretyenhe itne-arle arrule angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyeke akurne mpwareke-arteke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arne mwerre anthurre-arle arrekantherre alkere akertnele atnyenerle-aneme. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre akangkentye anetyeke.”

Tyerrtye areye Jesus-arle apentewarreme-arle apirnte uthene alngenthe uthene-arteke-arle

(Mark 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

¹³“Arrantherre-arle apirnte-arteke-arle tyerrtye areyeke. Nhenge tyerrtyele apirnte arrerneme kere ikwemeye ilemele. Kele alakenhe-arle, nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke akangkwe-irremele. Itne arrenhantherrenhe aremele alakenhe anerlenghe, kele itne ahentye-arle-aneme atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anetyeke. Kele nhenge apirnte akurne-irremele arrpenhele imerte kereke-arleke arrernemele kere renhe akurne-arle-ileme. Kele re akurne arrkernemele kele impemele anteme. Kele re apirnte renhe ahelheke iwemele tyerrtye areyele anteme ingkele ultherreme. Alakenhe anteye-arle arrantherre mwernte-irremele akngakelheme Ngkarte-ketyenge, arrenhantherrenhe tyerrtye areyele arerlenghe, kele itne Ngkartenge apurte-irretyeke ahentye anetyakenhe-arle aneme. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre atyenge uyarne mwerre urkapeme.

¹⁴“Arrantherre alkngenthe-arteke-arle anerlte-aneme tyerrtye areyeke. Itelaraye, nhenge alkngenthe ingwele pwarrtyerlenghe iwerre akethe imernemele, tyerrtye areyele iwerre renhe arraty aremele, itne arraty anteme alheme. Kele alakenhe-arle arrantherre iwerre imerneme tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke Ngkarte-werne apetyetyeke. Nhenge tantyipe apworte akertneke-arle arteke akethe renhe tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge.

¹⁵Kele alakenhe-arle, nhenge tyerrtyele apmere kweneke-arle lamp alkngenthe-ilemele, urtne akwekele artetyakenhe-arle anemele, kenhe re akenhe akertneke arrernemele-tetye ingkirrekele alkngenthe aretyenhenge.

¹⁶Alakenhenge anteme alengke-iwelhewarretyale. Kele itne anteme arrenhantherrenhe areme arne mwerre mpwarerlenghe kele itne Akngeye arrekantherrenhe akertnele-arle anemeke akangkwe-irreme anteye.”

Angkentye Moses-kenheke arraty itirretyeke

¹⁷“Arrantherre apeke-arle atyenge apale itirrewarreme alakenhe, ‘Tyerrtye nhenhe apeke-arle apetyeke angkentye Moses-kenhe impetyeke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele ileke-arlke.’ Kele arrangkwe-arle, ayenge-arle angkentye yanhe areye iwetyeke

apetyetyakenhe-arle, kele ayenge apetyeke angkentye arruleny arraty irreyeke.

¹⁸Tharle arrenhantherrenhe arraty-arle ileme, alkere uthene ahelhe nhenhe uthene nterte tnerlenge angkentye ingkirreke itne-arle arrekhantherre akwete-arle anetyenhe arrantherre akangkwe-irremele mpwaretyeke, angkentye akngerre uthene angkentye akweke ware uthene. Angkentye itne-arle uyerreyeke arrangwe-arle, angkentye itne-arle arraty irrekenge ante-arle uyerreyenhe arlte ingkerne nhakwenge.

¹⁹Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre angkentye itneke akangkwe-irreyeke. Kele angwenhe apeke angkentye nhenheke akangkwe-irreyakenhe anyente apeke-arle re itirreke angkentye renhe ingkirreke arpenhenge akweke ulkere, arpenhe areye akaltyele-anthemele angkentye nhenhe impetyeke, kele Ngkartele areme tyerrtye nhenhe ikwere akangkentye anetyakenhe, re anteme angkeme tyerrtye nhakweke rarle arpenhenge anetyakenhe-arle arpenhe ingkirrekenge akweke ulkere Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeye akngerrepate anteme anerlenge. Kenhe tyerrtye apeke akangkwe-irremele angkentye nhenhe areyeye mpwaremele itne-arle angkemeke tyerrtye arpenhe arey-arlke akaltyele-anthemele itne arne-ante mpwaretyeke. Nhenge Ngkartele tyerrtye yanhe aremele ikwere akangkeme-arle, re impene anetyenhenge Ngkarte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke akngerrepate anerlenge.

²⁰Nhenhe awerrirraye! Arrantherre nhenhe itelarerrirreme, artwe areyele nhenge angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke, Pharisee arey-arlke, itne angkentye Moses-kenheke akangkwe-irremele, aywerrkele mpwaremele, itne Ngkarteke arraty anetyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ikwerenhe areye mpwaretyakenhe arrantherre-arle itne-arteke akangkwe-irremenge ware. Nhenge arrantherre utnengele uthene urtakwertele uthene Ngkarteke ahentye-anemele, angkentye ikwerenhe aywerrke akangkwe-irremele, yanhenge anteme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ikwerenhe mpwareme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge.”

Jesus-ele akaltyele-antheme ahele-irreyeke-kwenye anerlte-anetyeke akerte

²¹Jesus-ele akwete akaltyele-antherle-anemele itnenhe ileke, “Itelareme nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke tyerrtye areyeke arrule anthurre, nhenge rarle angkeke arrule arrenge-arrenge arrekantherrenheke alakenhe: ‘Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atwetyale anetyeke, arrantherre apeke tyerrtye atwemele itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe court-werne-arle akngetyenhenge.’ *Exodus 20:13*

²²“Kenhe ayenge arrekantherre angkeme, Unte apeke arrpenheke ahele ware irreme, Ngkartele ngenhe court akngerre-werne akngetyenhe. Kele unte apeke arrpenheke angkeme alakenhe, ‘Unte apele arerte!’ Unte court-werne alhemele. Kele unte apeke arrpenhe renhe ilteme, ikwere alakenhe angkemele, ‘Unte Ngkarteke akutne!’ Kele Ngkartele ngenhe ure akwetethe alkngentheke-arle iweme.

²³⁻²⁴Alakenhe irreme-ketyenge anteme arrantherre mwerre anetyeke tyerrtye arrekantherre-artweye areyenge. Iwenhe apeke-arle unte akngetyeke tyatye arriwele tnele Ngkarteke anthetyeke kele unte itelaremele, ‘Kweye, alakenhe akwele tharle akurne mpwarekenge atyenge-artweyeke, ahele re aneme atyenge.’ Alakenhe itirremele akwele unte arrekwele alhetyeke anyente-irremele ikwerenge ipeltye-irretyeke imerte apetyalpemele tyatye akngerre-werne, arne nhenge Ngkarte anthemele.

²⁵“Unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenheke akurne mpwaremele re ahele-irremele ngenhe court-werne-arle akngeme. Kenhe nhenge re ngenhe court-werne akngerlenghe unte ikwere mwerrantye angketyeke unte alhepalhemele unte anyente-irremele ikwere ipeltye-irretyenhenge urreke unte court-werne alhetyenhenge. Re anteme apeke imerte ipmentyele impemele court-werne akngetyakenhe. Kenhe unte apeke angketyakenhe anemele unte apeke anyente-irretyakenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe anemele, kele re ngenhe akngeme judge anteme aretyeke-arle, kele re ngenhe itelaretyenhenge akurne-arle re anteme ngenhe ileme apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke, re anteme ngkwenge irrkwentye inemele ngenhe jail-ke akwerneme.

²⁶Unte anteme aneme ikwerele akwete anthurre unte apwerte ngkweltye ingkirre anthetyeke-atwetye. Arratye-arle ayenge angkeme.”

**Jesus-ele akaltyele-antheme angwenhe apeke re anewe arrpenhe-kenhe-nge
intetyale anetyeke**

²⁷Jesus re akwete angkeme, “Arrantherre nhenhe-arlke awerrirraye, arrantherre itelareme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe arrule ileke alakenhe, ‘Unte anewe arrpenhe-kenhenge intetyale, anewe ngkwinhenge-ante intetyeke.’ *Exodus 20:14*

²⁸“Kenhe ayenge arrekatherre alakenhe anteme angkeme, artwele apeke marle arrpenhe aremele imerte alakenhe ware itirremele, ‘Ayenge arelhe mwerre akngerre yanhenge intetyeke.’ Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme-ketye re marle ikwerenge intemele Ngkartele renhe akurne-arle ileme. Kele re renhe aremele ware ikwerenge intetyeke ahentye-anemele kele Ngkartele renhe akurne-arle ileme.

²⁹“Kele unte apeke-arle alkngge arratyete ngkwinhele areke-arle iperre, unte imerte akurne mpwaremele. Kele, unte alkngge renhe tyerrelele iwetyeke unte akwete akurne mpwareketyenge. Kele mwerre-arle unte alkngge anyente-akerte anetyeke Ngkartele tyerrtye ngkwinhe ureke iweketyenge unte-arle akurne mpwarekenge.

³⁰“Alakenhe ante apeke unte iltye akwe-arratyete ngkwinhele akurne mpwaremele. Kele, unte iltye ngkwinhe akemele iwetyeke unte-arle akurne akwete mpwareme-ketyenge. Kele mwerre-arle iltyeke arrangkwe anetyeke Ngkartele ngenhe ureke iweketyenge unte-arle akurne mpwarekenge.”

Anewe ngkwinhe yernetyale, alakenhe akurne-arle

(Matthew 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

³¹Jesus alakenhe-arlke angkeke, “Itelareme nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte arrule anthurre angkeke, nhenge arrule anthurre re angkeke arrwekelenye arrekatherrenhe areyete alakenhe, ‘Artwe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irreme renhe yernemele, re pipe-ke intelhe-iletetyeke renhe imerte anthemele re itelaretyenhenge rarle ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe aneme.’ *Deuteronomy 24:1*

³²Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe alakenhe-arle ileme, ‘Artwele apeke anewe ikwerenhe pipe apeke anthemele renhe yernetyenhenge. Kenhe arelhe

nhenge artwe arrpenhenge intetyakenhe. Urreke artwe arrpenhele anteme apeke renhe anewe aketyenhenge. Kele artwe arrekwelele arelhe renhe akurne-ileme, rarle artwe arrpenhenge intemenge. Artwe arrpenhele arelhe renhe ingkerne anewe akemele re-arlke-arle akurne mpwareme.’ ”

Jesus-ele akaltyele-antheme unte-arle mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke renhe alhilekenge

33Jesus-ele itnenhe akwete akaltyele-anthemele, itnenhe ileke, “Arrantherre nhenhe-arlke awerrirraye, Ngkarte-arle angkeke arrwekelenye arrekantherrenheke arrule anthurre, ‘Arrantherre apeke Ngkarte Akngerre alhilemele iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke, kele arratye mpwaraye.’ *Leviticus 19:12*

34-37“Arrantherre apeke alhilettyeke ahentye-anemele arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke, kele ware alhilaye, arritnye arrpenhe-kenhe ilemele alhilettyale. Tyerrtye arrpenheke apeke unte alhilettyeke arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke arritnye arrpenhe-urrke ilemele, arritnye alkere akertnengentyele apeke ahelhe nhenhenge apeke Jerusalem-enge apeke, tyerrtye re unte arritnye alakenhe atniwelenge aweme kele re ngenhe arratye aweme-arle. Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre alakenhe-arle ileme, ‘Unte apeke alhilettyeke arratye ahentye-aneme arritnye arrpenhe-kenhe ilettyalaye. Nhenge unte alhilemele arritnye arrpenhe-kenhe ilemele ngenhe-arle arrentyale-arle uterneme arritnye arrpenhe-kenhe ilemele alhilettyeke. Kele-arlke re akertnentye arritnye ilemele alhilettyalaye Ngkarte-arle apmere yanheke akngerrepate anemenge. Alakenhe anteye arritnye ahelhe nhenhe-arenhyenge-arlke alhilettyale ahelhe nhenhe Ikwerenhe antime-nge. Jerusalem arritnyenge-arlke alhilettyale, apmere yanhe-arle Ngkarte-kenhe-arlke Rarle apmere ikwere akngerrepate. Unte apeke-arle ahentye-aneme alhilettyeke arritnye arrpe-anenhe ilettyale ware alhilaye.’ ”

Tyerrtye areyele atwirtnettyeke arrangkwe

(Luke 6:27-28,32-36)

38Kele Jesus angkeke, “Nhenhe-arlke awerrirraye! Arrule anthurre Moses-ele alakenhe intelhe-ileke, ‘Ngenhe apeke tyerrtyele alkngge atwerlengge, renhe

alknge ware atwirtnaye, ngenhe apeke artitye atwerlengge ultakemele renhe artitye ware atwirtnetyeke ultakemele.’ *Exodus 21:24*

³⁹Kenhe the akenhe arrekatherre alakenhe-arle ileme, ‘Ngkwenge apeke akurne mpwarerlengge unte akenhe ikwere akurne mpwarirtnetyale anetyeke. Ngenhe apeke arrellyenngge anyente atwerlengge ikwere arpenhe anthelhaye.

⁴⁰Tyerrtye arpenhele apeke ngenhe court-werne akngerlengge, unte-arle arne iwenhe apeke ikwere renhe arrekwele apayuthnekengge, anthirtnetyenhenge. Artwe court-eke akngerrepatele apeke ngenhe ilemele tyarte ilywetyeke tyerrtye renhe anthetyeke, kele tyarte ante ware renhe anthirtnetyale renhe mantere arpenhe ngkwinge-arlike anthaye unte-arle apwerte mane atningkele ineke.

⁴¹Thultye-le apeke ngenhe uternemele unte yakwethe ikwerenhe akngernetyeke ikwerenge alherle-apemele. Kele unte akwete akngernerle-apetyeke, kele re anteme ngkwenge angkemele renhe anteme anthirtnetyeke kele unte ikwere alakenhe-arle angketyeke, “Kele mwerre-arle, the intwarre ulkere akngetyenhenge ngkwenge.” Ikwerenge imerte awethe intwarre alhemele yakwethe ikwerenhe akngernemele.

⁴²Tyerrtye arpenhele apeke ngenhe iwenhe apeke renhe apayuthnerlengge, kele renhe ipmentyele awetyale, renhe anthaye iwenheke-arle re ahentye-anemenge. Re apeke-arle arne arpenhe iwenhe apeke ikwere inkeme, renhe anthaye.’ ”

Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ahentye-anetyeke

⁴³Jesus-ele akwete akaltyele-anthemele itnenhe ileke, “Nhenge angwenhe apeke rarle alakenhe arrule angkeke, ‘Unte atyewe ngkwinge areyewe ahentye-anetyeke, ngkwenge-arle ahentye-anetyakenhe areyewe ahentye-anetyale.’ *Leviticus 19:18*

⁴⁴Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe angkentye arpenhe-arle akaltyele-antheme, ‘Arrantherre akangelhe-ilettyeke arrekatherre-arle ahentye-anetyakenhe areye arrenhantherrenhe-arle atweme areye-arlike, Ngkarteke

imerte angkemele arrekantherre-arle ahentye-anetyakenhe areyeke re itnenhene mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhenge.’

⁴⁵Arrantherre alakenhe mpwaremele Ngkartele akertne-arenyele aremele itirreme, ‘Arraty apelaye! Tyerrtye nhenhe areye arraty atyinhe, itne-arle ayenge angwaremenge.’ Arrantherre itelareme, Ngkartele uterne-arle akertne-ileme tyerrtye mwerre areyeke-arleke pwarrtyetyeke tyerrtye akurne areyeke-arleke-arlke. Kwaty mwerre-arlke-arle re yerneme tyerrtye mwerre areyeke akurne mpwarentye akngerre areyeke-arlke.

⁴⁶Arrantherre apeke tyerrtye arrpenheke mwerre mpwaremele rarle arrekantherre mwerre mpwarekenge-ante ware. Kenhe Ngkartele nhenhe aremele re-ame arrekantherre akangkeme? Arrangkwe, arrantherre awethe arnterre ulkere mpwaraye. Kenhe artwe akurne areyele government-eke-arle mane inerlte-aneme areye alakenhe antime-arle mwerre mpwareme, tyerrtye arrpenhele ikwere mwerre mpwarerlenge-ante. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe mwerre anetyeke atherre anteyeke, atyewe arrekantherrenhe areyeke uthene akurne mpwarentye akngerre itneke-arlke.

⁴⁷Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe areme arrantherre atyewe arrekantherrenhe-werne itneke akangkentyele angkemele apetyerlenge, Re arrekantherre akangketyakenhe anetyenhe, arrantherre-arle awethe arnterre ulkere mpwarentyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye Ngkartele akutne areye mwerre angkeme atyewe itne-kenheke. Arrantherre kwenhe mwerre angketyeke atherre antimeke atyewe arrekantherrenheke, atyewe anetyakenhe areyeke-arlke.

⁴⁸Yewe, arrantherre kwenhe mwerrantye anthurre anetyeke, arrantherre itelareme Ngkarte-arle mwerrantye aneme-arteke, alakenhe-athewe.”

Matthew 6

Alengke-iwemele anthetyeke arrangwe-arle aneme areyeke

¹Jesus-ele akwete atyewe ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-anthemele itnenhe ileke, “Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke arrantherre akwetethe-arle arne arrpenheke-arrpenhe mpwareme, apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangwe areye anthemele, imerte merne arlkwetyakenhe anemele ikwere angketyeke.

Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe alakenhe mpwarenty akngerre arrpenhe areyele arerlenghe itnenhe akwele tnaketyenhenge. Itne-arteke anetyalaye. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe irremele, kele Ngkarte alkere akertnyenye-arenye arrekantherre akangkentye kwenye-arle anetyenhe.

²“Arrantherre apeke-arle arneke arrangkwe areyeke anthetyeke ahentye-anemele, itnenhene anthetyakenhe arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerlenghe. Alakenhe renhe urrtyalthe areyele mpwareme. Itne alethe alhemele iwerrele akunye-apenhe areye aremele, anthemele tyerrtye areyele arerlenghe itnenhe tnakewarreye. Alakenhe awethe, itne antheme tyatye Jew-kenhe areyeke arrpenhe areyele arerlenghe nhenge, itne itnenhe aremele, itne itnenhene tnakemele. Alakenhe the arrekantherre arratye ileme, nhenge Ngkartele aremele itne alakenhe mpwarerlenghe, rarle itnenhe tnaketyakenhe, arrpenhe areyele-arle itnenhe kele arerlenghe tnakewarreke.

³Nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle ahentye-anemele tyerrtye akunye-apenhe areye anthetyeke, alengke-iwelhe anteme itnenhe anthaye arrpenhe areyele aretyakenhenge.

⁴Yewe, arrantherre anthemele alengke-iwemele anthetyeke arrpenhe areyele itelaretyakenhenge. Akngeye-ante arrekantherre-akerte akaltye anemele arrantherre-arle alengke-iwemele antherlte-anemenge arrenhantherrenhe-arle re arekenghe anteme re arrekantherre arne mwerre antheme.”

Ngkarteke angkeme-akerte

(Luke 11:2-4)

⁵Jesus angkeke, “Arrekantherre-arrpe arelhewarraye, Ngkarteke angketyale nhenge ularele arrpenhe areyele-arteke. Itne nhenge Ngkarteke angkeme akangkemele tnemele tyatye kwenele, akethele-arlke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akwele aretyenhenge. Kele ingkirrekele itelaraye: Ngkartele itnenhe tnaketyeke arrangkwe-arle, arrpenhe areyele-arle itnenhe kele tnakewarrerlenghe.

⁶Nhenge unte Ngkarteke angkemele apmere ngkwinhe arriwe martemele anyente-ante ikwere angketyeke. Kele Ngkarte-ante-arle akaltye aneme unte-

arrpe-arle angkeke, re anteme, ngenhe areke-arle-iperrenge, ngenhe arne mwerre anthurre anthetyenhe.

⁷“Unte apeke Ngkarteke angkemele, angkentye akwete-akwete angketyale. Alakenhe renhe tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke akutne angkeme. Itne apale itirremele itne-arle akwete-akwete angkentye angkepangkeme, re itnenhe awerlenge.

⁸Itnenhe angwaretyale arrantherre Ngkarteke angkemele, kele Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe-arle akaltye-arle iwenheke-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemeke urreke-arle arrantherre apayuthnetyenhenge-ante.

⁹Kele nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkemele, alakenhe angketyeke, ‘Ngkarte Akngeyaye, alkerele-arle aneme. Impene anthurre kwenhe arritnye ngkwinhe aneye. Altyerre Ngkwinhe apetyaye.

¹⁰Alakenhe anetyenhe ahelhe nhenhele apmere Ngkwinhe-arteke.

¹¹Arlte nhenhenge merne anwernenhe anthaye.

¹²Anwerne akurne mpwareke-arle iperre, anwernenhe ilpernetyakenhe anaye. Alakenhe-arteke, nhenge arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe akurne mpwaremele, anwerne itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe anerlenge.

¹³Anwernenhe akurne-werne-atheke akngetyalaye. Anwernenhe akngarte-iwaye akurne-ketye.’ ”

¹⁴Jesus alakenhe-arlike itneke angkeke, “Angwenhele apeke arrekantherre akurne mpwareme, arrantherre anteme itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe anetyeke. Kele Akngeye alkere akertne-arenyele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme nhenge arrantherre akurne mpwarerlenge.

¹⁵Kenhe arrantherre apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ilpernemele aneme itnekenge ipeltye-irretyakenhe anemele itne arrekantherre akurne mpwarerlenge, kele Akngeye arrekantherrenhe alkere akertne-arenyele arrenhantherrenhe ilperneme ipeltye-irretyakenhe anemele nhenge arrantherre akurne mpwarerlenge.”

Merneke arrangkwe anemele Ngkarteke angketyeke

¹⁶Jesus angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke-arle merne arlkwetyakenhe Ngkarteke angkerlte-anetyenhenge. Kenhe arrantherre apeke alakenhe mpwaremele artwe arrpenhe areye angwareketyenge urrtiyirremele-arle mwerre akwele anerlte-aneme. Tyerrtye yanhe arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge ahentye-anemele merneke arrangkwe anemele, itnenhe akwele tnaketyenhenge. Nhenge itne-arle arlpmenye inngerreke arrernelhemele untherlte-apemele alhwarrpe akwele arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aremele alakenhe akwele itirretyenhenge, ‘Yewe, arratye apelaye, tyerrtye mwerre nhenhe areye-arle arlkwetyakenhe-arle Ngkarteke angkerrirretyenhenge.’ Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratye-arle ileme, Ngkarteke itnenhe aremele rarle itnenhe tnaketyakenhele, tyerrtye areyele-arle itnenhe tnakemele arekenge.

¹⁷Unte apeke-arle merne arlkwetyakenhe Ngkarteke angketyenhenge, alte ngkwinhe comb-eme-ilelhemele inngerre ngkwinhe kwatyele alhewelhaye.

¹⁸Kele arrpenhe areyele ngenhe aremele itne itelaretyakenhe unte-arle merne arlkwetyakenhe. Kele Akngeyele-ante-arle ngenhe areke nthakenhe-arle-irreke. Areke-arle iperreng Re ngenhe arne mwerre areye anthirtnetyenhenge.”

Arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke arnterre itirretyale

(Luke 12:22-34; Luke 16:13)

¹⁹Jesus angkeke, “Arne arrpe-anenhe-arlke, apwerte ngkweltye-arlke inetyale alengke-iwetyeke arrantherre apmere ahelhe nhenhele anepanemele, itne-arle akurne-irretyenhenge. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele interrke areyele-arle arne ingkirreke arkweme. Anyelkngalthe areyele-arlke anteme apmere arrekantherrenheke irrperleng anyelkngale inetyenhe arne yanhe areye.

²⁰Kele ahelhe nhenhele anerlte-anemele arrantherre Ngkarteke akwete urrkapewarreyeke re anteme arrekantherre arne mwerre akngerre areye renhe-arle akngakemele arrerneme arrekantherre alkerenge. Alkerere akenhe arne itne mwerre akwete-arle aneme, apmere yanhenge-arle arne angkweye-irretyeke arrangkwe-arle interrkeke-arlke arrangkwe-arle, anyelkngalthe areyeke arrangkwe.

²¹Unte apeke-arle ahentye-aneme arne alkere-arenye utnengeke unte-arle arne ahelhe-arenye areyeke ahentye-anemele unte-arle arne itneke akwete-arle itirrekele anteme. Unte apeke arnterre ahentye-aneme arne alkere-arenye utnenge itneke unte alknwirretyeke arne ahelhe-arenye areyeke alkere-arenye utnengeke anteme itirremele imerte Ngkarteke-ante akangkwe-irremele.”

Anwerne ingkirre alkngethele anerlte-anetyeke

²²⁻²³Jesus angkeke, “Alkngge ngkwithe-arle alkngethe-arteke tyerrtye ngkwitheke. Alkngge mwerre apeke unte mwerre aretyeke, unthemele mwerre. Kenhe alkngge ngkwithe akurne apeke, ingwemertele aneme-arteke, aretyeke arrangwe-arle, unte itelaretyakenhe-arle irreme. Alakenhe-arle, unte apeke akwetethe mwantye-mwantyele arrpenhe areye antherle-anemele kele utnenge alkngethe-akerte anetyehenge. Kenhe unte apeke arne areye atnure-irremele atnyenemele, kele utnenge apele ingwemerte-arle anetyehenge.”

Apwerte ngkweltye-akerte

²⁴Jesus angkeke, “Tyerrtye-arle akngerrepate atherreke urrkapetyeke arrangwe-arle. Re apeke-arle arrpenheke impenele awelhemele, arrpenhe irlpe artepele aweme. Re arrpenhe yanheke apeke-arle ahentye-arle-aneme arrpenheke akenhe re ahentye anetyakenhe apeke-arle. Alakenhe-arteke, unte apeke apwerte ngkweltyeke ahentye-anemele kele unte Ngkarteke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle, Unte Ngkarte uthene mane uthene anyentelhe-ilettyeke arrangwe-arle imerte itirremele anteme. Unte Ngkarte anyenteke-ante akangkwe-irretyeke-tetye, mane ngkweltyeke itirretyale.”

Arne iwenhe apeke areyeke itirretyalaye

²⁵Jesus anteme angkeke, “Arlte arrpenheme arrantherre apeke arnterre itirremele alakenhe, ‘Nthenhenge-ame anwerne merne inetyenhe anwerne anhelke anetyehenge, kwatye antywetyeke anteye? Nthenheke-ame mantere ineme anwerne untyetye anetyeke?’ Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre ileme, Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe mpwareke mwerre anetyeke. Re anwerneke alknwirretyakenhe anwernenhe ipmentye-iwetyakenhe, anwernenhe

arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe. Kenhe nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye anwerne merneke-arlike mantereke-arlike itirrewarretyale.

²⁶“Thipe areye aremele itirrewarrraye, itne ntange areye-arlike ahelheke ngkernewarretyakenhe merne lyapelhe-iletayeke, arrangkwe-arle. Nhenge ntange mpenge-irrerlenghe, itne-arle kutyewarretyakenhe-arle apurtelhe-ilemele apmere itnekenhe-werne akngirtnewarretyayeke arlte arrpenhele arlkwerrirretyayeke, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe itne Ngkarte merneke apayuthnetyeke arrangkwe-arle, re itnenhene arntarnte-arerle-anerlenghe. Kenhe Ngkarte arrekatherre ahentye anthurre aneme thipe areyenge arntwarre ulkere. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye merneke akwenpe anerrirraye itirrewarretyale.

²⁷Iwenheke-ame arrantherre merneke itirrewarreme? Arrantherre merneke itirrewarremele, arrenhantherrenhe itethe-iletayakenhe, arrangkwe-arle.”

²⁸Jesus alakenhe akwete angkeke, “Kele iwenhenge-arle akenhe arrantherre mantereke itirrewarreme? Antethe itnenhene araye, itneke itirreke nthakenhe-arle itne lyaperlenghe, mwerre anthurre-arle itne aneme, kele itne-arle urrkapetyakenhe-arle mantere itnekenhe mpwaretyeke irrpetyehenge.

²⁹Kenhe arrantherre itelarerrirreme artwe akngerrepate Solomon arritnye aneke, arrule anthurre akngerrepate anetyarte, rarle mantere mwerre akngerre areyeke-arlike irrpetyarte. Kenhe antethe nhenhe areye ikwerenge mwerre akngerre ulkere.

³⁰Atherrke antethe-akerte-arle itne akenhe akwete anthurre arruleke-atwetye anerrirretyayeke arrangkwe-arle, akweke ware, lyeteke-atwetye ware itne anerrirreme. Kele antyerrke-irremele, urele anteme ampeme uyerretyayeke-ante. Kele-arle itne akweke ware aneke, Ngkartele akenhe atherrke renhe mwerre akngerre akwete-arle mpwareme. Alakenhe-arle re atherrkeke mpwareme, kele re mantere antheme-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemenge, arlte lyetenyenge. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itirreme rarle uyarne mpwaremeke-athene.

³¹“Kele yanhenge itirretyale alakenhe ware angkaye, ‘Ayenge akunye-apenhe, kwatye uthene merne utheneke arrangkwenge, ayenge-ame nthakenhe-irretyenhe? Nthenhenge-arle-ame the inetyenhe?’ Alakenhe-arlike itirretyale angkemele, ‘Ayenge akunye-apenhe, mantere atyinhe-arle alterrelhekenge. Nthakenhe-arle-ame ayenge irretyenhe? Nthenhenge-ame the mantere inetyenhe irrpetyeke?’

³²Ayenge alakenhe angkeme, alakenhe rarle Ngkarteke akutne areye-arle itirrerlte-anemenge. Kenhe Ngkartele-arle ingkirrenyeke anthurre itelareme iwenheke-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemeke re anteme arrenhantherrenhe anthemele-arle.

³³Kele arrantherre akenhe arne atningkeke itirrewarretyale anetyeke, ware, kele anerlte-anaye. Kele ikwere-ante akwete itirrerlte-anemele anaye Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akwetethenhe-arle arntarnte-arerlenge. Ikwere aywerrkele akangkwe-irremele iwenhe apeke renhe-arle re arrekantherre angkeme iparrpele mpwarewarre, re anteme arrenhantherrenhe merne anthemele mantere-arlike, arne atningke arpenhe areyeke-arlike arrantherre ahentye-anerlenge, arlte lyetenyenge.

³⁴Arne areye ingwentheke inetyeke itirrewarretyale. Kele itneke alakenhe itirrewarretyale, ‘Nthenhe-ngentyele-arle-ame anwerne arne inetyenhe?’ Arrantherre itelareme yanhenge anteme-arle Ngkartele arrekantherre anthetyenhe, arrantherre anteme arnterre itirrewarremele anetyale arlte arpenheke, arrantherre itirrewarrraye lyeteke-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemeke-ante.”

Matthew 7

Angketyale tyerrtye arpenhe-arle akurne akwele anemeke

(Luke 6:37,38,41,42)

¹Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyame alakenhe, “Kenhe arrantherre apeke arpenhe areye ilperneme, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe ilperneme.

²Nhenge arrantherre apeke arrpenhe areyeke angkemele itnenhe akurne akeme, Ngkarte alakenhe-arle angkeme arrenhantherrenhe akurne akeme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke angkemele itneke akangketyeke mpwaremele itnenhe ilpernetyakenhele kele arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarte-arle alakenhe akangketyeke mpwareme ilpernetyakenhele.

³⁻⁵“Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre akurne-irreme arrpenhe areyeke apale angkemele itnenhe arraty-iletyeke akwele? Arrantherre itirrewarraye arrekantherre-urrke, urreke arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke akenge itirretyehenge. The arrekantherre arraty ileke arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke arrantherre akurne mpwarerlenghe kele Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenheke anteme angkemele arrantherre apeke renhe aremele akurne-irrerlenghe.”

⁶Jesus-ele itnenhe akwete akaltyele-anthetyame, “Angkentye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe kwenhe atyeperre anthurre. Kele arlte arrpenheme arrantherre angkentye nhenheke angkemele kele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle. Kele itne apeke ipmentye-iweme iwenhe renhe itneke arrantherre-arle ilerlenghe, itneke awethe iletyalaye. Nhenge tyerrtye itne akenhe akngwelye ahe akngerre-arteke, pike-pike-arteke-arlke. Arrantherre apeke akwete angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe itneke mwerre ilerlte-apemele itne-arle irlpe martelhentye-arle akangkwe-irretyakenhe, itne anteme arrekantherre ahele angkerremele, akngwelye nhenge ahe akngerrele tyerrtye uthneme, alakenhe athewe. Itne anteme akurne-ileme angkentye arrantherre-arle angkeme, tyerrtyele nhenge pike-pike merne anthemele imerte itne ahelhe urrkngeke akwernemele imerte ulthemele, alakenhe akwele itne angkentye renhe akurne-ilentye akngerre. Arrantherre akenhe Angkentye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe akwete itneke ilerle-apetyale anetyeke-arle, kele impetyeke ante, angkentye yanhe-arle atyeperre anthurrenge.”

Akwete anthurre Ngkarteke angketyeke, mwernte-irretyale

(Luke 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe akaltyele-antheke alakenhe Ngkarteke angketyeke, “Kele, angwenhele apeke arne iwenhe-iwenheke renhe Ngkarteke akwete anthurre apayuthnerle-aneme re renhe ineme-arle. Kenhe angwenhe apeke

arne iwenhe ikwere apale unthemele kele re renhe aretye-alheme-arle. Kenhe angwenhele apeke re arriwe renhe ltare-atwetye-alhemele, Ngkartele renhe altywere-ileme re Ikwere-werne alhetyeke renhe aretye-alhetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ikwere apayuthnerrirretyeke, kele Re arrenhantherrenhe anthetyenhe-arle. Kenhe arrantherre apeke Ikwere akwete-arle untherlte-anemele, Re kele arrekantherre imernelheme. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arriwe renhe akwete-arle ltare-atwerlte-aneme, kenhe Re kele arriwe renhe arrekantherre altywere-ileme-arle arrantherre-arle irrperirretyehenge.

⁹Kenhe arrantherre nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe nhenge alere arrekantherrenhele apeke merneke apayuthnerleng? Arrantherre-ame renhe apwerte anthetyenhe? Arrangkwe!

¹⁰Nhenge re arrenhantherrenhe irrpengeke apayuthnerleng, renhe akenhe apmwe anthetyakenhe. Arrantherre renhe irrpenge-arle anthetyenhe arlkwetyeke.

¹¹Kele arrantherre ampe arrekantherrenhe areye arne mwerre antherlte-aneme itne arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnerleng, kele arrantherre-arle akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anemenge. Kele Akngeye arrekantherrenhe alkere akertnele-arle anemeke, arrantherre itirrewarremele iwenhe-arteke-arle Re aneke? Rarle nhenge mwerre anthurre aneme, arrekantherrenge mwerre akngerre ulkere. Re akenhe arne mwerre akngerre aywerrkele anthentye akngerre-arle arrantherre apayuthnerleng.”

¹²Jesus angkeke, “Arrantherre ahentye-aneme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele mwerre aywerrkele mpwaretyeke arrekantherre. Kele arrantherre-arlke akenhe akwete mwerre aywerrkele mpwaretyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke alakenhe-arle Moses uthene artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye uthenele-arle intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre, anwerne alakenhe mpwaretyeke.”

Iwerre urlpmeke unthemele renhe apentetyeke
(Luke 13:24)

13-14 Jesus angkeke, “Ingkirrekele awerrirraye! Iwerre atherre kwenhe aneme tyerrtye areyele apentetyeke. Iwerre anyente arriwe anteke-akerte-arle aneme, iwerre arrpenhe akenhe urlpme anthurre-arle, arriwe urlpme-akerte. Kenhe iwerre anteke re akenhe impeltye anthurre-arle mwerre anthurre, iwerre ikwerenge akenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurre-arle irrpenheme arriwe antekenge. Kele iwerre re akenhe apmere akurne-werne-arle tyerrtye areye Ngkarte-ketyenge akngakemele irrare anerlte-anetyenhe. Kele iwerre urlpme re akenhe impeltye anetyakenhe-arle lterrke anthurre apentetyeke, tyerrtye urrpetye ware-arle akenhe arriwe urlpme ikwere irrpenheme iwerre renhe apentemele. Kele iwerre re akenhe alheme apmere mwerre akngerre ikwere-werne Ngkartenge-arle anyente-irreme-werne, akwetethe-arle akangkentye anerlte-aneme-werne. Kele, arrantherre iwerre urlpme ikwere irrpenhemele akwete urlpme renhe apentetyeke.”

Arrantherre ameke-arelhetyeke

(Luke 6:43-44)

15 Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye alkngarre-ileke alakenhe, “Ameke-arelhewarraye akwetethe yanhe areye-ketye urrtiyirremele ilemenge itnarle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-apeme akwele. Itne akngwelye artnwere-arteke yepe-yepe yenpeke irrpemenge yepe-yepe akwele anteme, itne-arle alengke-iwelheke iperre, apetyewarremele anteme yepe-yepe itnenhe uthnemele arlkwetyeke.

16 Kele arrantherre itnenhe alhengke-arle-areme itne-arle mpwaremenge, arrantherre arerrirremele itne akurne atningke mpwarerlengke kele arrantherre itelareme-arle urrtiyirrentye akngerre nhenhe areye. Merne ntange areye-akerte itelaraye, merne kripethe areye-arle arne lyeke-lyekenge lyapetyakenhe-arle, nhenge merne utyerrke arne ilpeyenge lyapetyakenhe-arle.

17-18 Arrantherre itelareme arne mwerrenge-ante kwenhe merne ntange lyapeme mpengke-irremele ikwemeye-irremele, kenhe arne akurnenge akenhe merne akurne-arle aneme. Nhenge alakenhe-arlke arne mwerrenge merne akurne-arle lyapetyakenhe aneme, alakenhe anteye arne akurnenge merne

mwerre lyapetyeke arrangwe-arle. Awemele anteme akaltye-irraye angkentye nhenhe areyeke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele mwerre-ante-arle mpwareme, kenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akngarte-iwentye akngerre areyele akenhe akurne-ante-arle mpwarerleng.

¹⁹Arrantherre itelareme artwe garden-eke-artweye, re areme arnele merne ntange akurne akwete atnyenerleng, re ultakemele-arle ureke iweme.

²⁰Alakenhe-arteke, arrantherre arerrirremele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele akurne mpwarerlte-aneme kele arrantherre itelarerrirreme itne-arle urrtirreme-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ileme.”

Jesus-arle angketyenhe rarle tyerrtye arrpenheme areyeke akutne-arle
(Luke 13:25-27)

²¹Jesus awethe angkeke, “Arrantherre itelareme arrpenhemele ayenge-arle akngerrepate ilemenge. Arrpenhe areye akenhe urrtirremele ileme ayenge-arle akwele akngerrepate itnekenhe. Kenhe itne akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe awetyakenhe-arlke mpwaretyakenhe Ngkartele-arle itnenhe ilekeke. Alakenhenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe atyewe aketyakenhe itnenhene arntarnte-aretye-arlke-akenhe akngerrepatele-arteke.

²²The arrekantherre ileme arlte ingkernenge tyerrtye areye tnetyenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele-arle atningkele ayenge-arle akngerrepate ileme areye akenhe alakenhe-arle angketyenhe, ‘Akngerrepate! Arritnye ngkwinhe angkeke-arle iperre anwerne angkentye ngkwinhe tyerrtye areyeke ilemele, anwerne-arle arrentye areye aywepeke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele arritnye ngkwinhe ilemele, awethe ante, arritnye ngkwinhe ilemele, anwerne arne ilyernpenye atningke ngangkerele mpwareke.’

²³Kenhe ayenge akenhe itneke alakenhe-arle angkirtnetyenhe-arle, ‘Arrangkwe, the arrenhantherrenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle. Arrantherre akwetethe-arle akurne mpwaretyarte Ngkarteke. Atyenge-ketyenge alhaye!’ ”

Ayeye apmere artentye akngerre atherre-akerte
(Luke 6:47-49)

²⁴Jesus angkeke, “Awerrirraye! Tyerrtye angwenhele ayenge-arle awemeke nthakenhe-arle angkeke-arle iperre, renhe anteme aywerrkele mpwaremele, artwe-artekele-arle ilthe ikwerenhe apwerte athirnteke-arleke arteke. Nhenge artwe nhenhe itelarentyele-arle apwerte athirnte angwareke apmere arteke re apwerteke-arleke mwantyele arteke, rarle lterrke anekenge.

²⁵Ikwerenge-ntyeye kwatye akngerre apetyeke imerte anhemele, lherenge-arlke kwatye urewe akngerre anteke-irreke kele apmere re akenhe atnyetyakenhe akwete-arle anerlenge. Rlke akngerrele-arlke werneke apmere renhe ankerte-iwemele, kele atakelhetyakenhe akwete-arle anerlenge, artwe rarle apwerte athirnteke artekenge apmere ikwerenhe, mwerre akwete tneke akngelhetyakenhe-arlke. Alakenhe arrantherre apeke angkentye atyinhe awerrirreke-arle iperre, renhe anteme aywerrkele mpwaremele, kele arrantherre atnyetyakenhe, kele lterrke-arle aneme arrekantherre apeke akurne-irrelenge.

²⁶Kele tyerrtye angwenhele apeke aweke-arle iperre nthakenhe-arle ayenge angkeke imerte ipmentye-iwemele-arle rarle artwe arrpenhe apmere artentye akngerre-arteke-arle. Artwe nhenhele akenhe arerte apeke lhere itereke-arle apmere ikwerenhe arteke ahelhe urrkngele-arle.

²⁷Ikwerenge-ntyeye kwatye akngerrele anheke, lherele kwatye urewe akngerre anteme irreke anteke-irremele. Kwatye ikwerenge akenhe rlke akngerrele-arlke werneke apmere renhe ankerte-iwemele, iparrpe anthurre apmere re atakelheke imerte atnyemele uyerretyeke-ante.”

Jesus ilernpenye angkeme

²⁸Jesus-arle angkentye nhenhe areyeke angkeke iperre tyerrtye renhe-arle aweke itne arnterre anthurre apatewarreke, rarle nhenge ilernpenye anthurrele angkerlenge.

²⁹Alakenhe-arle nhenge Jesus-elarle tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthetyarte, re itneke angkentye ileke Ngkartele-arle renhe anthekeke. Kenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele tyerrtye itnenhe akaltyele-

anthetyarte, itne itneke angkentye itnekenhe-arrpe iletartye, angkentye itnekenge-arrpe ware.

Matthew 8

Jesus-ele artwe rlkerte angkwerre-iweme

(Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

¹Jesus apwerte akertne-ngentyele atnarnpemele iperre tyerrtye atningke anthurrele renhe apentewarreke.

²Kenhe artwe anyente utyene irrkelle-irrkelle ilentye akngerre-akerte apetyeke nhenge Jesus aremele re amperele-arlenge tnemele renhe apayuthneke, “Jesus-aye, ayenge utyene nhenhe angkwerre-iwaye. The itelareme unte-arle ayenge angkwerre-iwemere, unte-arrpe apeke awelhemele.”

³Kele Jesus-ele iltye ikwerenhele renhe anpeke, ikwere angkirtnemele, “The ngenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke ahentye-aneme.” Kenhe iparrpe anthurrele utyene akngerre uyerrrerenge, yenpe alyere-alyere-irremele.

⁴Kele anteme Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Arrpenhe areyeke ilelhetyale tharle ngenhe angkwerre-iweke. Angkentye Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkeme: Kenhe arrekwele kwertengerle tyatye-arenyeke imernelhetyeke alhaye ngenhe-arle angkwerre-iwekeke. Kele re ngenhe areke-arle-iperre ilemele yenpe ngkwinhe ulkere anteme, kele thipe akweke atherre inaye ampetyeke Ngkarteke yanhe atherre tyawerrellyele anthetyenhenge. Kele mwerrantye mpwareke-ngentyele itne itelarerrirretyenhenge unte-arle mwerre-irrekenge.”

Jesus-ele urrkapentye akngerre thultye-kenhe angkwerre-iweme

(Luke 7:1-10)

⁵Nhenge Jesus-arle apmere nhenge Capernaum-werne alherlenge thultye akngerrepate ikwere-werne apetyeke. Artwe nhenhe apmere Rome-arenye thultye Rome-arenye 100-eke alartetye-arle apmere Capernaum-ele. Re anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, alakenhe renhe apayuthnemele,

⁶“Akngerrepate anwerne-kenhe, urrkapentye akngerre atyinhe rlkerte apmerele interle-aneme, akngelhetyakenhe-arlike arekare awelhemele.”

⁷Awemele Jesus ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Kele mwerre-arle! Ayenge iparrpe alheme renhe angkwerre-iwemele mwerre iletayeke.”

⁸Kenhe akngerrepate thultye-kenhe re akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe akngerrepate, unte kwenhe akngerre aneme, kele ayenge akenhe artwe akurne akweke ware-arle ayenge apure-arle-irreme unte apmere atyinhe-werne apetyetyeke. Unte nhenhenge ware angkeye arrwengkelthe re nhenhenge-ntyetele ware mwerre-iletayehenge.

⁹The itelareme unte-arle Ngkarteke mpwarepareme. Kenhe Re ngenhe ileme mpwaretyeke, nge Renhe awemele, kele nge mpwareme-arle. Alakenhe rarle ayenge warrke-irreme Rome-arenye areyeke akngerrepate. Kenhe ayenge akngerrepate aneme thultye arunthe anthurre-akerte. Ayenge anyenteke angkemele yanhe-werne alhetyeke, kenhe re iparrpe anthurre alherlenghe. Kenhe ayenge apeke anyenteke angkemele, “Nhenhe-werne apetyaye!” Kele re iparrpe anthurre apetyeme. Kenhe ayenge anyenteke angkemele mpwaretyeke, kenhe re iparrpe anthurrele mpwarerlenghe. Kele unte-arteke rarle. Kele unte-arle angkemele arteke kenhe iparrpe anthurre urrkapentye akngerre atyinhe re mwerre-irrerlenghe.”

¹⁰Nhenge Jesus-ele nhenhe awemele re apatemele anthurre. Re imerte tyerrtye areyeke angkemele renhe-arle apentewarremeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe arratye ileme, artwe nhenhe thultye atningkeke akngerrepate-arle anemeke re Jew anetyakenhe-arle, re akenhe arratye itirreme tharle mpwaretyeke, Jew areye-arteke kwenye. Apmere nhenhe Israel-enge the arrpenhe aretyakenhe artwe nhenhe-arteke-arle arratye itirremeke tharle iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke.

¹¹The arrekatherre arratye ileme, tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyetele Jew anetyakenhe areye apetyetyenhe. Itne-arle apetyetyenhe Abraham-eke anyente-irretyeke, Isaac-eke, Jacob-eke-arlke akangkemele merne apurtele arrpenhe areyenge arlkwetyenhe Ngkarte akngerrepate anerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhele.

¹²Kele Jew arrpenhe areye itnekenge apurte anetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Ngkartele-arle itnenhe arrule akngakeke Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Itne-arle akenhe Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle anekenge Re akenhe itnenhe uliletyenhe, kenhe itne ingkirreke arrangkemele artitye lterrkemele utylene-ante-irretyeke alknultyeke-ante artnemele anerle-atherre-anetyenhe.”

¹³Jesus anteme thultye akngerrepateke angkeke, “Kele, apmere-werne alpaye! The urrkapentye akngerre ngkwinhe mwerre-ileke unte-arle itirreke the mpwaretyeke.” Ikwerenge anteme urrkapentye akngerre re iparrpe anthurre mwerre-irreke.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye arunthe itnenhene angkwerre-iweme

(Mark 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

¹⁴Jesus apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete imperle-alhemele apmere Peterkenhe-werne alheke nthenhele-arle mwerikwe Simon-kenhe rlkerte anthurre apmere kwenele intekenge, amperleng anthurre re awelheke.

¹⁵Jesus-ele iltye ikwerenhe apaneke, iparrpe anthurre rlkerte imperle-alhemele arratintyete, arelhe re akenhe mwerre-arle-irrerleng. Re akeme-irremele merne-arlke itetyete. Re anteme Jesus-arlke anthemele arrpenhe areye-arlke.

¹⁶Kele-arle alernnge irrpeke-arle arrpenhe areyele apmere yanhe ikwere areye-ngentyete arrentye areye-akerte Ngkarte-werne akngetyewarreke re itnenhe mwerre-iletete. Rarle angkentyete ware arrentye itneke-ngentyete arratelhe-ilemele aywepeke, itne mwerre-irreke. Jesus-ele rlkerte areye ingkirreke angkwerre-iweke.

¹⁷Nhenge Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye alakenhe angkwerre-iweke, alhilentye Ngkarte-kenhe arratye-irretyete, angkentyete Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah-ele intelhe-ilekenge-arteke arrule anthurre pwekeke-arleke alakenhe, “Re arrenkwelthe anwerne-kenhe areye uyerrelhe-ileke anwernenhe mwerre-ilemele.” *Isaiah 53:4*

Ayeye Artwe Atherre Jesus apentetyete-arle itirreke-akerte

(Luke 9:57-62)

¹⁸Jesus-ele areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre ikwere-werne apetyewarremele tnerrirrerlengere re angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “Mpe, boat-eke antyemele alhetyekeye ahelhe irntwarre-werne kwatye alayele arrangakwe-werne!”

¹⁹Nhenge re angkeke alhetyeke, artwe angkentye Moses-kenhe-arle akaltyele-anthetyarte apetyeke Jesus-eke angkemele, “The ngenhe apenterle-apetyeke nthenhe-werne apeke unte alherlengere.”

²⁰Kele Jesus akenhe ikwere angkerlengere, “Kere rapite itne alhwengelere anerrirreme, kenhe thiye areye akenhe arne akertnele antyewe anerrirreme. Kenhe ayenge akenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apmere-kwenye-arle, arrangkwe. Ayenge-arle akwetethe re intetyeke. Ayenge-arle akwetethe-arle unthetyarte.”

²¹Kele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe anteme ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge apele alhampwe-irreke-arle. Ayenge urrekeke impaye ayenge-arle apmere-werne alpetyeke, akngeye atyinhe artetyeke. Kenhe yanhe iperrele the ngenhe apenterle-apetyehenge.”

²²Kele Jesus akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlengere, “Arrangkwe, lyete nhenhe ayenge apentaye, atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhe areyele renhe iperteke artetyeke re ilwerlengere.”

Jesus-ele rlke ntertelhe-ileme

(Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

²³Kele Jesus boat-eke antyemele kwatye alayele tyanemele alhetyeke-irreme apententye akngerre areye-akerte.

²⁴Itne alaye talkwe alherlte-iwepiwemele, rlke akngerrele wernerlengere impeltye-ngentyele. Kwatye alyepe boat ikwere-arleke irrpeke, itne akenhe atere-irrerirrerlengere alhekwarle-irrerirre-ketyengere. Kenhe Jesus boat ikwerele ankwe-interle-aperlengere akwenpe anthurre.

²⁵Kenhe ikwerenhe areyele akarrelhe-ilemele akemelhe-ilerrirremele angkerrirreke, “Akngerrepataye! Anwernenhe itetheke mpwaraye, alhekwarle-irrerirre-ketyengere!”

²⁶Kele Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Iwenheke-ame arrantherre atere-irreme? Arrantherre itirretyakenhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe ulyeyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme.” Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, re akeme-irremele rlke mwantye-irretyeke kwatye arnmarre-arlke akweke-irretyeke ileke. Iparrpe anthurrele rlke atnengke-irreke kwatye arnmarre akweke-irreke.

²⁷Itne apatemele angkerreke, “Artwe iwenhe-arle-ame nhenhe re? Re rlke uthene kwatye arnmarre uthene akweke-irretyeke ileke, kenhe ratherre atnengke-irrerleng-arle!”

Jesus-ele arrentye itnenhene artwe atherre-ngentyele aywepeme

(Mark 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

²⁸Kele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke kwatye alayenge intwarreke-irremele itne alherlte-iweke apmere Gadara arritnye-werne. Apmere yanhe re, arratye apwerte akngerre areye-arle interrirreme inteye arrpe-anenhe aneme-akerte. Yanhe ikwere areye itne ilweke-arle areye inteye kweneke arrernewarreyarte. Kenhe artwe arerte atherre apmere yanhe ikwerele anerle-anerreyarte, arrentye atningke areye-arle ikwere-atherrele-arleng aneme-akerte. Tyerrtye apmere ikwere-arenye areye iwerrele inteye itwele alhetyakenhe ahe-akngerre ikwere-atherre-ketyenge.

²⁹Ratherre untetyemele Jesus-nge arrekwele tneke, arrentye areye ikwere arlkemele, “Alere Ngkarte-kenhe, ingkirreke anthurreke akngerre anerleng-arle. Unte-ame anwernenhe nthakenhe-iletynhe? Unte-ame anwernenhe apmere akurne anthurre-werne yernetyeke lyete ware, urrekeke impetyakenhe?”

³⁰Kenhe pike-pike atningke apwerte itwele tnerrireke arlkwerriremele.

³¹Arrentye areyele Jesus renhe ileke, “Unte apeke nhenhe atherreng arratelhe-ilemele anwernenhe pike-pike itneke-werne yernaye anwerne tyerrtye itne-kenheke irrpetyeke.”

³²Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerleng, “Kele mwerre-arle, pike-pike itneke irrperrirraye.” Iparrpele arrentye itne artwe yanhe atherreng-ntyeye arratewarremele pike-pike itne areyke-arleke irrperrirreke. Kele imerte pike-

pike itne apwerte kwene-werne unterlte-iwemele apwerte arnke-werne, ingkirreke akertne-ngentyele atnyerrirremele kwatye kweneke, ingkirreke anthurre anteme itne alhekwarle-irrerirreke.

³³Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe itne pike-pike itnenhene arntarnte-arerlte-anemele arerrirreke nthakenhe-arle-irrerne, kele itne anteme-arle apmere-werne-arleke-irreme. Kenhe itne ingkirrenyekeke ilerrirreke nthakenhe Jesus-ele mpwareke-akerte, artwe atherre-arle arrentye areye atnyeneke-akerte-arlke.

³⁴Kele ikwerenge-ntyeye, tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye itne Jesus-eke atwaremele alherlte-iweke. Itne renhe aremele, Gadara-arenye yanhe areye atere-irrerirremele, ikwere angkerrirreke, “Apmere nhenhenge-ntyeye alperlte-iwaye!”

Matthew 9

Jesus-ele artwe inwerre angkwerre-iweme

(Mark 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

¹Kele Jesus, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke boat-eke antyemele kwatye alaye tyanemele alpeke apmere nthenhe re anetyarte-werne.

²Apmereke-irrerlenghe, artwe four-pelele artwe anathe antyameke arrernemele inerlte-alheke renhe imerte Jesus-werne akngetyemele. Kele Jesus-ele renhe-arle akngetyewarrekenge aremele itirreke, “Artwe nhenhe areye arratye itirreme tharle artwe anathe nhenhe mwerre-iletynheke.” Re anteme artwe rlkerte ikwere angkeke, “Aye artwe-aye, atere-irretyalaye Ngkartele-arle ngenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme unte-arle akurne mpwarekenge. Rarle ngkwengenge ipeltye-irreke-arle.”

³Kenhe artwe areyele, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele Jesus awemele, alakenhe itirremele, “Aye! Artwe nhenhele-arle Ngkarte angwareme, re-arrpe-arle Ngkarte akwele itirreme.”

⁴Kele Jesus-ele itelareke nthakenhe-arle itne ikwere-akerte itirreme imerte itneke angkemele, “Arrantherre akurnentye itirretyale anetyeke!”

⁵⁻⁶Arrantherre-arle ayenge areke-arle artwe nhenheke ayenge angkerlenghe, kenhe arrantherre akenhe iwenhe apeke renhe aretyakenhe-arle aneke. Kele

arrantherre apeke-arle atyenge apale itirreme ayenge-arle ware angkerlenge, kele arrantherre itirretyakenhe tharle mpwaretyeke. Kele ayenge lyete angkeme artwe inwerre nhenheke renhe mwerre-ilettyeke. Kele arrantherre renhe areme, artwe inwerre nhenhe akngelhetyakenhe akeme-irrerlenge, kele anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhenge nthakenhe-arle ayenge arrekwele angkeke, the, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, angwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartenge ipeltye-ilerreme mpwaretyeke, Ngkartele anteme renhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme. Re anteme awethe angkeke artwe inwerre ikwere, “Artwe-aye, akeme-irraye, antyame ngkwinhe inemele apmere-werne alpaye!”

⁷Kele arratye re iparrpe akeme-irreke apmere-werne alpemele.

⁸Kele tyerrtye arunthe angathele-arle tneke areyele areke-arle itne atere-irremele Ngkarteke anteme utyernemele tnakemele angkeke alakenhe itirremele, “Aye! Arratye-arle Ngkartele artwe nhenhe ngangkere antheke re, ngangkere akngerre-akertele tyerrtye areye mwerre-ilettyenhenge.”

Jesus-ele Matthew akngakeme

(Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹Kele yanhe-ngentyele Jesus-ele apmere renhe impemele alheke artwe Matthew arritnye areke iwerre iterele ilthe akwekele anerle-anerlenge apwerte ngkweltye inemele government-eke. Nhenge artwe yanhele tyerrtye areye aremele iwerre ikwerele alherlenge re apwerte ngkweltye itneke-ngentyele inetyame government-eke. Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Apetyaye, ayenge apentetyeke.” Kele Matthew akeme-irremele alheke apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyenge apurte-irremele.

¹⁰Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte alheke apmere Matthew-kenhe-werne merne arlkwetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele-arlke mane-arle inerlte-anetyarteke arrpenhe areyele-arle akurne mpwaretyarteke itnekenge apurte-irremele merne arlkwerrirretyeke.

¹¹Pharisee areyele itnenhe areke merne arlkwerrlenge Jesus-enge, itne ikwerenhe areye alakenhe apayuthneke, “Aye! Iwengenge-arle-ame akaltyele-

anthenhe-anthenhe arrekatherrenhe apurtele arlkweme apwerte ngkweltye inentye akngerre areyenge tyerrtye akurne mpwarentye akngerre areyenge-arlke? Re itnekenge apurte-irretyale anetyeke, re kwenhe artwe mwerre areyenge anetyeke.”

¹²Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe awemele alakenhe angkerlenghe, imerte itneke alakenhe angkemele, “Nhenhe awerrirraye! Tyerrtye mwerre areye ngangkere aretyeke alhetyakenhe-arle! Rlkerte areyele-ante-arle renhe aretyeke alheme.

¹³Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme ayenge-arle akwele apetyeke mwerre areye akwele ikngwetyeke. Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle apetyeke tyerrtye akurne areye ikngwetyeke. Akwete anteme itelaretyeke angkentye nhenhe arrpenhele arrule-arle Bible-nge intelhe-ileke. Ngkarte-arle alakenhe angkeke, ‘Kere atwetyale ayenge anthetyeke. Alakenhe-ante-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme; arrantherre arrpenhe areyeken alhwarrpe-irremele alpe-eme-ilettyeke. The areme alakenhe arrantherre mpwarerlenghe kele ayenge arnterre anthurre-arle akangkeme.’ ” *Hosea 6:6*

Tyerrtye areyele Jesus apayuthneme merne arlkwetyale anetyeke-akerte

(Mark 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

¹⁴Arkte anyentele apententye akngerre John kwatye akwernentye akngerrenhe arrpenhe areye apetyemele Jesus apayuthneke, “Anwerne Pharisee areyele-arlke merne arlkwentye akngerre kwenhe anwerne-arle Ngkarteke angketyeke ante-arle ahentye-aneme. Iwengenge-arle-ame apententye akngerre ngkwinye areyele akwetethe merne arlkweme, arraretyakenhele-arlke?”

¹⁵Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Nhenge artwele apeke anewe-akemele, atyewe atningke-arle apurte-irremele akangkentyele merne arlkwerrirretyeke. Re itnekenge akwete anemele, itne arlkwerrirremenge akwete. Kele yanhengentyele arrpenhe areyele artwe renhe atyewe ikwengenge arntwirrkemele akngeme. Kele alakenhe ikwengenge itne, irrare-irremenge-arle, merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe itne akenhe ayenge arntirrkwemele akngeme apententye akngerre atyinye areyele merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle anerlenghe.”

¹⁶Jesus-ele itneke ileke angkentye alengkiwentye mantere-akerte. “Arrantherre itelareme mantere tyerrtye-kenhe ingkweye-irrerlenghe altywere-akerte re, artetyeke, re mantere akweke alkarlenghe-ntyete aketyakenhe ingkweye ikwere-arleke arrernetyeke, alterrelheketye alhewerlenghe. Kele unte apeke renhe alheweme, mantere akweke alkarle rarle arrerneke re akenhe akweke-arle-irrerlenghe imerte alterrelhemele-arle, kele mantere altywere-akerte re akenhe altywere akngerre-arle-irrerlenghe.”

¹⁷Jesus-ele itneke ileke angkentye alengkiwentye arrpenhe ngkwarle-kenhe ayakwethe-akerte. “Awethe anteme angkentye arrpenhe-ulkere nhenhe awerrirraye ngkwarle-kenhe yakwethe-akerte. Artwe arrpenhele mpwareme yakwethe kere yenpe-ngentyete ngkwarle lyetenye akwernetyeke atnyenemele. Kenhe re akenhe yakwethe angkweyeke ngkwarle lyetenye akwernetyeke arrangwe-arle, re apeke ngkwarle lyetenye thelemele ngkwarle rarle akurne-arle-irrerlenghe. Yakwethe angkweyenge, antyerrkenghe, alterrelhemele, ngkwarle re altyiwelhemele ahelhe-werne-atheke-arle. Alakenhe-irreme-ketye anteme re ngkwarle lyetenye renhe akwernemele yakwethe atyete-atyete mwerre lyetenyeke-arleke kele yakwethe re mwerre alterrelhetyakenhe-arle aneme kele yakwethe uthene ngkwarle uthene kele mwerre-arle aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke itne-arle angkentye ikwerenhe Moses-kenheke-arleke anyentelhe-ileme-ketye.

Jesus-ele amenhenge atherre angkwerre-iweme

(Mark 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

¹⁸Nhenge Jesus-arle itneke angketyamenge artwe Jew areyeke tyatye-arenye akngerrepate apetyeke. Jesus-eke kwene-irremele ikwere angkeke, “Ampe marle atyinhe apele ilwerne lyete ware. Aretyeke apetyaye, renhe anpemele re itethe-irriertnetyenhenge.”

¹⁹Jesus-ele awemele artwe renhe apentenheke, atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlike apentenheke.

²⁰⁻²¹Itne ingkerre artwe ikwerenhe apmere-werne alherlte-iweke, kele arelhe rlkerte arrpenhe apetyeke-arle mpwepe-mpwepele. Rarle alhwe itnyetyarte akwetethenhe akwetethe arrule-arrule-ngentyete year 12-peleke-atwetye. Re

Jesus-werne angathe-irremele re itirreke, “The nterte-ntertele ware mpwaremele mantere ikwerenhe anpeme, kele ayenge mwerre-arle-irreme.” Kele arratye re mantere atnartenge ikwerenhe anpeke.

²²Jesus-ele alknngarelhemele renhe areke re renhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele angkeke, “Akunye-apenhe! The ngenhe angkwerre-iweke unte-arle ayenge arratye itelarekenge. Apmere-werne alpaye itirretyakenhenge, unte-arle kele mwerre aneme.”

²³Kele Jesus apmere artwe irrare-kenhe-werne alheke, re apetyemele areke tyerrtye areye akayale artnelhe-ilerrerlenghe, arrpenhe areyele horn pewe-ileke irrarele.

²⁴Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Akeme-irrerirraye, akethe-werne alherlte-ityaye! Ampe nhenhe kwenhe ilwetyakenhe rarle interle-aneme ware.” Nhenhe itne awemele itne atherreke Jesus ikwere, itne-arle itelareke marle renhe kele ilweke-arle.

²⁵Kele akngeye ampe marle-kenhele anteme itnenhe akethe-werne alhetyeke ileke. Kele Jesus irrpenheke ampe rarle intetyame-werne imerte renhe iltyenge inemele, kele ampe re akenhe akeme-irrerlenghe mwerre anteme-irremele.

²⁶Tyerrtye areyele awerrirreke ampe akeme-arle-irreke ikwere-akerte imerte angkentye antekelhe-ilemele apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne.

Jesus-ele artwe alknge pwenge atherre anpeme imerte alknge altywere-ilemele ratherre aretyeke

²⁷Kele Jesus-ele apmere rarle imperle-alheke. Rarle iwerrele alhetyamenge artwe pwenge atherrele renhe apenteke alakenhe arlkerle-aperremele. “David-eke-artweye-aye! Ilerneke alhwarrpe-irraye.”

²⁸Jesus apmereke-irremele re kwene-werne alpeke, artwe ratherre renhe apentemele kweneke irrperle-annerreke. Kele Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe apayuthneke, “Mpwele-ame arratye itirremele tharle mpwelenhe alknge ulyeyele altywere-ilemere?” Ratherre angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe Ngkarte, ilerne arratye itelareme.”

²⁹Kele renhe-atherrenhe alknge anepeke imerte angkemele, “Kele mwerre, alknge mpwele-kenhe-arle altywere-arle-irretyenhe mpwele-arle itirremenge tharle mpwelenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.”

³⁰Kele arratye, alknge ikwere-atherrenhe altywere-irreke ratherre imerte aremele. Kele Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe ileke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke iletyale anetyeke.

³¹Kele ratherre akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle aneke, ratherre alheke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne tyerrtye areyeke ilelhomele Jesus-ele-arle renhe-atherrenhe mpwareke angkwerre-iwemele.

Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweme artwe angkenhe-angkenhe kwenye-arle

³²Kele ratherre-arle alhekenge kele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anteme Jesus-werne apetyemele akngetyeke artwe angketyakenhe anyente arrentye-arle ikwerele-arlenge anekenge.

³³Kele Jesus-ele arrentye renhe ileke arratemele alhetyeke, kele artwe arrakerte altywere-irreke kele re anteme angkeke. Tyerrtye areyele aremele itne apatewarreke imerte angkemele, “Ayekaye! Anwerne-arle alakenhe aretyakenhe-arle apmere nhenhe Israel-eke.”

³⁴Kele artwe Pharisee itne akenhe angkeke, “Arrangkwe, rarle arrentye areye aywepemele tyerrtye areye-ngentyele arrentye akngerrepatele-arle renhe ngangkere anhekenge-arle.”

Jesus alhwarrpe-irreme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke

³⁵Jesus apmere arrpe-anenhele untherle-apeke apmere akweke areyele apmere akngerre areyele-arlke, re tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne-arlke alheke. Re itneke Angkentye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe ileke Ngkarte-arle itneke akngerrepate aneme itnenhe arntarnte-aremele. Apmere arrpe-anenhele re rlkerte-arlke inwerre areye-arlke angkwerre-iweke.

³⁶Re tyerrtye areye aremele re itneke alhwarrpe anthurre awelheke, itne akunye-apenhe-arle apatewarrerlenge untherlte-apekenge yepe-yepe areye-arle aparlpe-irreke, arrpenheke arrangwele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke nhenge ulkere-arteke.

³⁷Jesus tyerrtye areyeke alhwarrpe-irremele atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe arunthe areye apmere arrpe-anenhe yanhe ikwerele-arle anerrirremeke. Kenhe the atyenge urrkapentye akngerre urrpetye ware atnyeneme tyerrtye ingkirreke-arle inemeke Ngkarte Ikwere-werne akngetye-akngetye-alhetyenhe.

³⁸Kenhe Ngkartele ingkirreke yanhe areye Ikwere-arrpe anteme-arle atnyenetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte Ikwere angkerrirraye Renhe apayuthnerrirraye urrkapentye akngerre awethe arrpenhe areye nhenhe-werne yernetyeke, Re itnenhe ingkirreke Ikwere-werne akngetyeke.”

Matthew 10

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre 12-pele ikwerenhe areye akngakeme

¹⁻⁴Kele Jesus-ele atyewe 12-pele ikwerenhe areye ikngwemele akngakemele, anyente Simon arritnye Peter-arle arritnye arrpenhe ikwerenhe aneke, kake ikwerenhe Andrew, alere Zebedee-kenhe atherre James uthene John uthene, Philip uthene Bartholomew-arlke, Thomas uthene Matthew uthene apwerte mane inentye akngerre-arle government-eke, James alere Althaea-kenhe-arle, Thaddaeus uthene Simon uthene, Rome-arenye areyeke akngerrepate-arle ahentye kwenye anthurre, Judas Iscariot, re akenhe urreke-arle Jesus Jew areye-kenhe akngerrepate areyeke imernetyenhe itne renhe arntwirrketyenhenge. Jesus-ele artwe nhenhe areye ikngweke ikwere-werne apetyetyeke, ngangkere anthemele, itnenhe ileke alhetyeke arrentye areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele aywepetyenhenge tyerrtye areye-arlke angkwerre-iwemele mwerre-ilettyeke.

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre 12-pele yerneme

(Mark 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

⁵Nhenge Jesus-ele apententye akngerre 12-pele yernemele, ngangkere anthemele itnenhe ilemele Israel-arenye areyeke-ante ware alhetyeke imerte itneke alakenhe angkemele, “Apmere Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne alhetyale. Samaria-arenye areye-werne-arlke alhetyale!

⁶Anwerne-kenhe areye-werne-ante alherlte-iwaye, nhenge tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye itne-arle yepe-yepe areye-arteke aparlpe-aparlpe anerlenge, arntarnte-arentye akngerrenge-ntyale untherrirrekenge.

⁷Arrantherre itneke-werne alherlte-iwemele Angkentye Mwerre Ngkartekenhe ilettyeke, alakenhe itneke ilaye, ‘Kele angathe anteme-irreme Ngkartele anwernenhe ikwernenhe mpwaretyeke anwernenhe arntarnte-aremele akngerrepatele.’

⁸The arrenhantherrenhe ngangkere anthekenge, tyerrtye rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwemele mwerre-ilettyeke, arrantherre apeke aremele tyerrtye ilweke-arle, renhe akemelhe-ilaye itethe-ilirtnemele, tyerrtye utylene-akerte areye-arlke angkwerre-iwaye mwerre-ilettyeke, arrentye areye-arlke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele aywepaye. Kele itne mwerre-irrerlenge, itnenhe maneke apayuthnetyale tharle arrenhantherrenhe yernerlenge areye mwerre-ilettyeke, kele arrantherre akenhe akangkentyele itnenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke mane kwenye.

⁹⁻¹⁰Imerte ilttye-ante alherlte-iwemele yakwethe akngetyale. Mantere arrpenhe apeke, ingke-kenhe arrpenhe-arlke apeke urrekeke akngetyale, atneme-arlke akngetyale, ilttye-ante alethe alherlte-iwaye. Tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe iwenhe apeke renhe antheme arrantherre-arle atyenge urrkapemenge.

¹¹“Arrantherre apmere arrpenhe-werne alherlte-iwemele aremele tyerrtye mwerreke arrenhantherrenhe-arle apmereke akwernetyenheke. Apmere ikwernenhele akwete anaye altheke-arlekele-ante iwerle-alhetyeke-atwetye.

¹²Kenhe urreke arrantherre ilthe arrpenhe-kenheke irrpetyenhenge itneke alakenhe angkerrirraye, ‘Ngkartele arrekantherrele-arlenge aneme-arle akwetethenhe-akwetethe.’

¹³Kenhe yanhe-arenye apeke arrekantherre mwerre angkerrirrerlenge, Ngkartele itnekenge anetyenhe akwetethenhe-akwetethe. Kenhe itne apeke arrekantherre ahentye-kwenye anerrirrerlenge, itnenhene imperre-arle-irraye, Ngkartele itnenhe imperlenge anteye.

¹⁴Kele itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe apmereke akwernetyakenhe ikngwetyakenhe itne angkentye-arlike arrekantherrenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhenge. Kele arrantherre apmere renhe impemele alhaye, kenhe urreke arrantherre apmere ikwerenge alhetyenhenge ahelhe lernelhetyeke ingke-kenhe arrekantherrenhe-ngentyele. Itne aremele ahelhe lernerlengke kele itne itelaremele-arle Ngkarte-arle itneke ahele-arle-irreme.

¹⁵Ayenge-arle arrekantherre arraty-arle angkeme, arlte ingkernenge Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye akngakemele akalkelhe-iletynhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele. Re aywepemele yernetyenhe Sodom-arenye areye uthene Gomorrah-arenye areye uthene apmere akurne arrenkwelthe-arle akwetethe aneme-werne. Re tyerrtye areye angkentye arrekantherrenhe-arle aweke-arle iperre, akangkwe-irretyakenhe areye-arlike yerneme. Kenhe itne akenhe rilkerte akngerre anthurre renhe inetyenhe Sodom-arenye areye uthene Gomorrah-arenye areyenge awethe arntwarre ulkere.”

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke alkngarre-ileme

(Mark 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

¹⁶Kele Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Ye, the arrenhantherrenhe apmere areye-werne yerneme, arrantherre angkentye atyinhe iletynhe. Kenhe apmere itnekenge akenhe tyerrtye ahe akngerre areye-arle aneme, itne-arle arrekantherre ahele-irretyenhe, arrekantherre akurne-arle-irreme. Kele arrantherre yepe-yepe-arteke-arle akngwelye artnwere ahe-akngerre areyele utepe-akerrirreke. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre mwantyele awerrirretyeke, ameke-arelhewarremele itneke ahele-irritnetyale, nterte ware anemele thiye urrelyarre-arteke.

¹⁷Yewe ameke-arelhewarrraye, itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe arntwirrkemele court-eke arrernetyenhe. Itne arrenhantherrenhe atwetyenhe, tyatye Jew areye-kenhe arrpe-anenhenge, arrantherre-arle angkentye atyinhe ilemenge.

¹⁸Alakenhe-arlike itne arrenhantherrenhe akngetyenhe ngkernetyeke akngerrepate areyeke-arlike arrantherre-arle ayenge apentemenge. Kenhe arrantherre anteme Ayeye Mwerre itneke akwenpele iletynhe, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike.

¹⁹Itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe arntirrkwerlenghe arrenhantherrenhe court-
werne akngetyeke atere-irretyale anaye, akwenpe. Arrantherre apateketye
nthakenhe akngerrepateke angketyeke. Arnterre itirretyale nthakenhe
angketyeke, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe angkentye anthetyenhenge
nthakenhe angketyeke.

²⁰Utnenge ikwerenhele-arle arrekantherre imernetyenhe nthakenhe
angketyeke arraty. Arrantherre-arle itirrentye arrekantherrenhenge
angketyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele arrantherre-arle angketyenhe rarle
arrenhantherrenhe ileme-arteke-arle.

²¹⁻²²“Ye, tyerrtye areye arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe anetyenhe
arrantherre-arle atyinhe anemenge. Artwe ayenge apentetyakenhele-arle kake
ikwerenhe iltye anthetyenhe akurne areyewe rarle ayenge apenterlenghe itne
anteme renhe atwetyenhenge. Alakenhe anteye akngeyele apeke mpwareme
ampe ikwerenhe areyewe ayenge-arle itne apentemenge. Ampele apeke iltye
anthemele mikwe uthene anyikwe uthene iltye anthemele artwe ahe akngerre
itnenhe atwetyeke itne-arle atyinhe anemenge. Kele arrantherre apeke ayenge
akwetethe apenterlte-anemele arrantherre ilwetyeke-atwetye kele
arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartele mwantyele-arle arntarnte-areme arrantherre
akwete-ante ikwere anerlte-anetyeke.

²³Arrantherre apeke apetyemele apmere arrpenheke arratetye-alhemele
arrenhantherrenhe tyerrtye areyewe atwemele-arle ilterreme arrantherre-arle
angkentye atyinhe ilemunge, kele arrantherre apmere arrpenhe-werne
untetyeke-arle. Kele the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe arraty-arle ileme,
arrantherre Israel-ele akwete untherlte-anemenge angkentye atyenge-akerte
ilerlte-apemele, ayenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle
akweke inteke, apetyalpetyenhe akngerrepate anteme anetyeke.

²⁴“Awerrirraye, tyerrtye ahele akngerre areye atyenge-akerte angkerreme,
atyenge-arle itne akurne-irrekenge itne arrekantherre anteme akurne-
irretyenhe arrantherre-arle atyewe atyinhe anemenge. Angkentye nhenheke
akangkwe-irraye, ‘Arrantherre itelareme artwe akaltye-arle-irrerle-aneme,

rarle akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe ikwerenhenge akngerre ulkere anetyakenhe-arle, alakenhe anteye urrkapentye akngerre areye akngerre-irretyakenhe akngerrepate ikwerenhenge ulkere.’

²⁵Alakenhenge arrantherre itirrewarreye, tyerrtye areyele apeke akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe ilterrirlenge kele itne ikwerenge-arle akaltye-irreke areye-arlike-arle ilteke. Itne apeke akngerrepate akurne-ilemele, alakenhe itne akurne-ileme urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke. Itne kwenhe atyenge ahele-irremele alakenhe angkeme, ‘Unte kwenhe arrentye nhenge Beelzebul, arrentye areyeke akngerrepate.’ Itne apeke atyenge apale angkemele kele itne akurne awethe arntwarre-arle arrekantherre, arrantherre-arle atyinhe anemenge.”

Ngkarte-ketye atere-irretyeke, tyerrtye areye-ngentyele kwenye

(Luke 12:2-7)

²⁶Kele imerte Jesus angkemele, “Tyerrtye yanhe areyenge atere-irretyale tharle arrekantherre ileme-arle itne-arle tyele angkerlte-anemenge, arne yanhe apele Ngkartele iletynhe-arle urreke tyerrtye ingkirrekele awetyenhenge.

²⁷Angkentye nhenge tharle arrekantherre ileke anyelkngge-anyelknggele ingwele arrantherre artele akethe angketyeke tyerrtye areyeke. Angkentye tharle arrekantherre arretyemele ileke, arrantherre arnterre arlketyeke tyerrtye areyele awetyenhenge.

²⁸Atere-irretyalaye tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe atweketye, itne-arle tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe ware-arle atwerlenghe, itne akenhe utnenge arrekantherrenhe uyarne atweme. Kele Ngkarte-ketyenge-ante akwete atere-irretyeke, Ngkartele-ante-arle kwenhe tyerrtye uthene utnenge-arlike apmere akurne ureke iweme.

²⁹Ngkarte-arle arrekantherre akwetethe-arle mwerrantye itirrerle-aneme alknwirretyakenhele. Thipe nhenge nyingkeke itirraye. Unte apeke thipe atherre alakenhe inemele mane akwekele ware. Arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkarte-arle akwele thipeke itirretyakenheke-athene. Arrangkwe, Ngkarte-

arle itneke akwetethe-arle itirrerle-aneme nhenge thipe anyente atnyeme imerte ilwemele, kele re itelareme-arle.

30-31Ngkarte arrekatherre thipe areyenge awethe anthurre ulkere ahentye-aneme. Re itelareme nthakentyeke alte akapertele arrekatherrele-arlenge, re yanhe areyeye ingkirreke anthurreke alngwirretyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arrpenhe itne-ketye atere-irrerirretyale anetyeke itne apeke apetyewarrerenge arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyeke. Kele arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartele arntarnte-aretyenhe.”

Akwenpe ilelhetyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe anemele akerte

(Luke 12:8-9)

32“Unte apeke akwenpe ilelheme tyerrtye atningkenge unte-arle atyewe atyinhe aneme, kele ayenge alakenhe anteye-arle angkeme alkere akertnenge akngeye atyinhe anerlenge alakenhe, ‘Nhenhe areye-arle atyinhe areye-arle.’

33Kenhe unte apeke atyenge akutne angkemele tyerrtye atningke arrekwenge, kele ayenge ngkwenge akutne-arle ilelheme Akngeye atyinheke alkere akertnele anemeke.”

Jesus-eke ahentye-anetyeke arrekatherre-artweye areyenge awethe ulkere

(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34Jesus itneke akwete angkeke alakenhe, “Arrantherre apeke-arle apale itirrewarreke ayenge-arle ahelhe-werne apetyeke nhenge tyerrtye areye akwele arrpenhe-arrpe anyente-irrerlte-anetyenhenge. Kele arrangkwe, tyerrtye areye-arle ahele-irremele atwerreme-arle atyengenge.

35Akngeye alerikweke ahentye-anetyakenhe rarle ayenge-ante apentemenge. Kenhe meye ampikweke ahentye-anetyakenhe rarle ayenge-ante apentemenge. Kenhe arelthe arrpenhe akenhe anherre-anherre ikwerenheke ahentye-anetyakenhe rarle ayenge-ante apentemenge.

36Ye, ngkwenge-artweye areyele ayenge arratye apentetyakenhe ngkwenge ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle unte-arle ayenge apentemenge.

37Unte apeke-arle ngkwenge-artweye areyeye ahentye anthurre aneme apeke, akngeye uthene meye uthene ngkwinge ampe-arlike ngkwenge, kele mwerre-

arle. Kele unte ayenge apentetyeke unte atyenge-arle ahentye-anetyeke itnekenge awethe ulkere. Kele, unte-arle atyenge ahentye-aneme alakenhe-arteke, kele unte apententye akngerre atyinhe arratyte anetyenhe-arle.”

³⁸Jesus angkeke, “Kenhe ayenge apmere Jerusalem-werne alhemele arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke akangkemele atyengele-arlenge ilwetye-alhetyeke, kele mwerre-arle. Apetyaye atyewe atyinhe anaye. Kenhe arrantherre apeke akenhe atyengele-arlenge ilwetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, nthakenhe-ame arrantherre atyenge atyewe-irretyenhe?”

³⁹Kenhe angwenhe apeke itethe anetyeke-arle itirremele ilweketyenge, re ilwetyenhe akwete. Kenhe angwenhe apeke ilwetyenhe rarle ayenge apentemenge, the renhe itethe atnyenetyenhe.”

Ngkartele anthintye-alpeme

(Mark 9:41; Luke 10:16; John 13:20)

⁴⁰Jesus angkeke, “Tyerrtyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe aremele, akangkemele arrenhantherrenhe ikngweme, imerte apmere kweneke arrernemele arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aremele, kele ayenge ikwerenge akangkentye anthurre-arle aneme rarle ayenge ikngwemenge-arteke ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke-arteke. Rarle aleme altywerele renhe apmere-werne ikngwemele alakenhe. Rarle ikngweme anteye arrpenhe ayenge-arle yerneke-arlke.

⁴¹Angwenhele artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre akangkemele ikngweme rarle angkentye ilemenge, kele, Ngkartele renhe-atherre-ante-arle arne mwerre-arteke antheme-arlke. Kele angwenhele apeke artwe mwerre ikngweme rarle mwerrenge, kele, Ngkartele renhe-atherre-ante-arle arne mwerre-arteke antheme.

⁴²Nhenhe itelareye. Angwenhele apeke kwatye irrernte anthemele apententye akngerre kwenhe rarle ayenge apentemenge, kele, akwetethenhe-arle Ngkartele renhe arne mwerre arratyte antherle-aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus-ele apententye akngerre 12 pele ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-antheke urreke re itnenhe yernetyenhenge.

Matthew 11

Jesus-arle John-akerte angkeme

(Luke 7:18-35)

¹Nhenge Jesus-ele 12 pele itnenhene akaltyele-antheke-arle iperre, re apmere ikwerenge-ntyete alheke apmere akweke itweke-itweke arrpenhe areye-werne tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angkentye Ngkarte-akerte ilerle-apemele itne akangkwe-irremele awetyeke.

²Artwe nhenhe John, tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre-arle, re aweke jail-ngentyete Christ-ele-arle arne atningke ngangkere akngerrele mpwareke, re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ilekenge Jesus apayuthnetyeke alhetyeke.

³Itne anteme alherlte-iweke, ikwerenge anyente-irremele apayuthneke, “Unte-ame artwe John-elarle iletyme urreke apetyetyenhe-arle? Unte apeke-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke-arle, kele anwerne ikwere akarelheme akwete-arle.”

⁴Kele re itneke angkirtneke, “John-eke ilerretye-alhaye arne atningke arrantherre-arle areke awemele-arle.

⁵Pwenge aneke-arle areye kele aretyeke anteme akenhe, inwerre areye akenhe akeme-irremele untheme anteme-arle, arrenkwelthe-akerte areye kele mwerre anteme-arle, kele irlpe awetyakenhe areyele kele aweme anteme-arle, tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye akenhe itethe anteme-arle. Tyerrtye ingkirreke alhwarrpe aneke kele Angkentye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe anteme aweme.

⁶Ye, kele awethe anteye John-eke iletyme-alpaye Ngkartele yanhe areyeke-arle akangkeme atyenge-arle arratyete akwete akangkwe-irremenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke nhenge re itnenhe John-werne yernirtnemele.

⁷Kele itne alherlenghe, Jesus tyerrtye areyeke angkeke John-akerte alakenhe, “Arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre, urreke Herod-ele-arle renhe jail-eke akwernetyenhenge, arrantherre apmere ahurratyete-werne, apmere nhenge arntwarre tyerrtye areye-arle aneme-ketye, artwe John renhe aretyeke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre renhe aretyeke alheke? Artwe iwenhe-

arteke-arle-ame arrantherre aretyeke alheke? Arrantherre apeke apale-arle alakenhe itirreke John-arle angkentye ikwerenhe akwethenhe-akwetethe akngarte-iwerle-anetyame. Arrangkwe, rarle angkentye anyente akwete-arle ilerle-aneme.

⁸Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre renhe aretyeke alheke? Arrantherre apeke-arle artwe mantere mwerre akngerre-akerte apeke-arle aretyeke alheke? Kele arrangkwe-arle, John-arle alakenhe anetyakenhe-arle, artwe mantere mwerreke irrpentye akngerre-arle akngerrepate itnekenhe akenhe apmerele-ante-arle anentye akngerre-arle ahurratyete anetyakenhe, tyerrtye areye-ketyenge arntwarrele.

⁹Atyenge ilaye! Artwe iwenhe-arteke-ame arrantherre aretyeke alheke? Arrantherre apeke-arle artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre apeke areke? Ye, kele arrantherre arratyete-arle areke! John-arle atyeperre rarle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerrenge awethe ulkere. Arrpenhe areyenge atyeperre anthurre ulkere.

¹⁰Arrpenhele angkentye ikwere-akerte intelhe-ileke pipe-ke-arleke arrule, Ngkarte-arle ikwere alakenhe angkeke-akerte, “The angkentye ilenhe-ilenhe yernetyenhe ngkwengenge arrekwele. Re ngkwengenge arrekwele-arle alhetyenhe, tyerrtye itneke ilettyeke ngkwenge akwetante mpwaretyeke unte-arle apetyetyeke.” *Malachi 3:1*

¹¹Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe itelaraye! Artwe John, tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre-arle, re arrpenhe ingkirrekenge atyeperre anthurre ulkere, ikwerenge-arle arrekwele anerrirrekeke. Kenhe lyete-ngentyete akenhe iwerre arrpenhe-arle aneme. Ampe akweke areye Ngkartele-arle atyewe ikwerenhe areye akeme, itne kwenhe John-enge atyeperre anthurre ulkere-arle.

¹²John Baptist apetyeke tyerrtye areyete ilemele Ngkarte-werne utepe-irretyeke, itneke ilemele Ngkarte rarle itneke ahentye-anerlenge arnenge-ikwe mpwaretyeke, itnenhene arntarnte-aretyeke. Lyete tyerrtye arrpenhemele akwete arrkernewarremele arnterre anthurre Ngkarte

akngerrepate itnekenhe mpwaretyeke, itne Jesus-nge anyente-irretyeke ahentye anthurre anemele.

¹³“Arrule anthurre Moses-ele-arlke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerre arrpenhe areyele-arlke intelhe-ileke Ngkartele-arle akwetethe anteme tyerrtye areyeye akngerrepate anerle-anetyenhenge. Kele nyurpe arrpe-anenhe re anteme akngerre-irreke, ilweke anteme. Kele arrpenheke-artweyeye-artweye irreme ilwerrirreke anteme. Kele John anteme ingkernenge apetyeke.

¹⁴Itne ileke-arle arrekwele akwete urreke-arle angkentye ilentye akngerre arrpenhe artwe Elijah arritnye-arle apetye-alpetyenhe arrekwele akngerrepate alhileke-arle ikwerenge. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre angkentye ikwere akangkwe-irretyeke, anyente Elijah-arteke-arle apetyetyenhenge, arrantherre itelareme artwe nhenge John.

¹⁵Ye, kele arrantherre apeke akaltye-irretyeke ahentye-aneme, kele mwantyele awaye nthakenhe-arle ayenge angkerneke.”

¹⁶Kele Jesus itneke alakenhe awethe angkeke, “Iwenhe-arteke-arle-ame arrantherre? Arrantherre-arle akurrkngwe akwetethe akngarte-iwelhewarreme ampe areye-arteke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle ampe areye apurte-irremele tnemele arlkerrentye akngerre nhenge alakenhe angkemele,

¹⁷‘Anwerne kwenhe alyelhetyame arrkerneme-arlke irlpentye mwerreke, arrantherre akenhe urntetyeke apetyetyakenhe-arle.’ Kele arrpenhe areye akenhe itne alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlengwe, ‘Yewe, kele anwerne akenhe artnemele-arle irrare-irremele-arle alyelhetyame alyelhentye irrare-irrareke. Kenhe arrantherre anwernenhe awemele, anwerneke anyente-irretyakenhe, anwernenge artnetyakenhe-arle.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Alakenhe rarle arrantherre John ilerneke ipmentye-iweme. John apetyeke re ngkwarle antywetyakenhe aneke, awethe-ngare merne-arlke arlkwetyakenhe anetyarte Ngkarteke-ante angketyenhenge. Kele nhenge arrantherre renhe arerrirremele, arrantherre angkeke rarle arrentye-akerte ikwerenge untyeme-irreke. Kele nhenge arrantherre ayenge aremele, Alere

alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kele arrantherre apale angkemele alakenhe, ‘Artwe yanhe-arle atnure-arle-irreme merne uthene ngkwarle utheneke, atyewe akemele tyerrtye akurne areyenge anemele, arrantherre itelareme artwe areye mane inenhe-inenhe government areyeke-arle, tyerrtye akurne arrpenhe areye-arlke.’ Arrantherre alakenhe rarle atyenge angkerrirreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ampe areye-arteke. Kele nhenhe-arle awerrirraye, Ngkarte akenhe akaltye anthurre re, iwerre arrpenheke-arrpenhe tyerrtye arrpe-anenheke mpwareke. Urreke tyerrtye areyele itelaretyenhe John-elarle iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apenteke ikwere, kenhe the akenhe iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apenteme atyenge.”

Tyerrtye areye apmere urrpetye-arenye-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyakenhe
(Luke 10:13-15)

²⁰Kele Jesus aletheke-irretyame apmere nhenhe areye-werne Chorazin, Bethsaida, Capernaum-werne-arlke, re rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwerle-apetyame itneke ngangkerele arne mwerre-arlke mpwaremele. Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele akethe areke ngangkerele mpwarerle-aperlenge, itne akenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle aneke. Itne apure-irretyakenhe aneke akurne areye-arle mpwarekenge. Itne Ngkarte-werne utepe-irretyakenhe. Kele Jesus itneke alakenhe ahele-ahele angkeke,

²¹“Akurne akngerre-arle anetyenhe Chorazin-arenye areyeke-arlke Bethsaida-arenye areyeke-arlke. Apmere arrekantherrenge tharle tyerrtye rlkerte areye-arle angkwerre-iwekenge ngangkerele-arle itnenhe mwerre-ileke, ngangkerele-arlke atningke arrpenhe mpwareke. Kele arrantherre areke-arle iperre, Ngkarte-werne utepe-irretyakenhe-arle. The apeke alakenhe arrekwele mpwareke-arle apmere Tyre uthene Sidon uthenele tyerrtye apmere yanhe atherre-arenye areye-arle kele iparrpe-arle apure-irremere akurne itnekenhengentyele. Kele imerte mantere ingkweyeke irrpemele imerte arlpmenyele inngerre apernelhemele imernetyeke apure-irremele akurnentye impemele.

²²Nhenhe awerrirraye! Urreke, arlte ingkernenge, Ngkartele-arle inemele akngaketyenhe tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele, re alkngetherre ilemele tyerrtye areye Tyre-arenye, arrpenhe areye-arlke Sidon-arenye

itnenhe apmere akurne-werne yernetyenhe, itne arrenkwelthe inetyenhenge rlkerte-irretyeke. Re arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ilemele yernemele arrantherre-arlke arrpenhe yanhe areyenge alhetyeke, kele apmere yanhenge arrantherre rlkerte arrpenhe-arle ineme tyerrtye itnekenge awethe ulkere, arrenhantherrenhe kwarneme anthurre.

²³Kenhe arrantherre apmere Capernaum-elarle anerrirremeke, arrantherre-ame itirrewarreme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe alkere akertne anthurre-werne utyernetyenhe apeke? Arrangkwe! Kenhe Re akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ure atetherre-werne iwetyenhe-tetye. Arrekantherre arrekwelenge kwenhe the atningke-ngare ngangkerele mpwareke-arle, kele arrantherre areke-arle-iperrele akenhe akurne areye impetyakenhe, akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe. The apeke-arle arne areye ngangkerele mpwareke apmere Sodom-ele arrule anthurre, kele itne apeke-arle areke, akurne impemele akngarte-arle-iwelheme. Kele apmere itnekenhe kele akwete-arle tnome, kenhe arrangkwe-arle akenhe.

²⁴Urreke, arlte ingkernenge, Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye inemele akngaketyenhe Re anteme itnenhe akayake-iletyakenhe imerte itnenhe yernemele Sodom-arenye itnenhe apmere ahelhe akurne-werne, ure alkngetherre-werne arrwengkelthe akngerre inetyeke itnenhene atwetyeke anthurre. Re arrenhantherrenhe akayake-iletyakenhe itnekenge yernemele, kele apmere yanhenge arrantherre rlkerte arntwarre-arle ineme arrantherre-arle ayenge arekenge atningke-ngare ngangkerele arne arunthe mpwarerlenghe, kele arrantherre akenhe atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhe akwete-arle aneke.” Alakenhe-arle itneke Jesus angkeke.

Jesus-ele Ngkarte utyerneme tnakemele

(Luke 10:21-22)

²⁵Kele Jesus Akngeye ikwerenheke angkeke, “Akngeye-aye, unte kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anthurre, apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arlke alkere akertnele-arlke. Kele the ngenhe utyernemele tnakeme, unte-arle angkentye mwerre nhenhe tyerrtye areyekenhe imernekenge nhenge ngkwenge akutne

areyeke, unte akaltye areyeke imernetyakenhe aneke, unte-arle alengke-arle-iweke itne-ketyenge.

²⁶Yewe Akngeye-aye, unte alakenhe mpwareke unte-arle ahentye-anekege warte.”

²⁷Kele ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus itneke angkeke, “Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ingkirreke anthurre antheke alartetye anetyeke. Ayenge-arle Alere Ikwerenhe. Re-ante ayenge itelareme anthurre. Kenhe ayenge-arle akenhe, Alerikwe-arle, the-ante Renhe itelareme anthurre. Kenhe yanhe areye the akngakeke-arle, tharle itneke Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte ileke, yanhe areye-arle atyenge-artweye-arle anemeke. Itne Ngkarte awerrirretyenhe.”

²⁸Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Yewe, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyle-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arle arrenhantherrenhe uterneke arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyeke, arrenhantherrenhe apurrkele-antheme. Kele nhenhe anteme awerrirraye, arrantherre apeke-arle apurrke anthurre awelhemele atyenge-werne apetyewarraye the arrenhantherrenhe ltyerreyeke arrernetyehenge.

²⁹Yewe, atyenge-ngentyete akwete akaltye-irraye atyenge akangkwe-irremele ayenge angkerlenghe, tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme akangkemele. Kele the arrenhantherrenhe ltyerreyeke-arle arrerneme arrantherre akangkentye anetyeke.

³⁰Angkentye atyinhe arrantherre awemele akangkwe-irremele, arrantherre akangkentye anthurre-arle aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke itne akwenpe anetyehenge.

Matthew 12

Arle Apurrkele Urrkapeme akerte

(Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

¹Kele yanhe-ngentyete Jesus apmere arrpenhe-ngentyete alheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte arlte apurrkele Saturday-enge. Itne merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre-arle amangkeke-mpele alheke. Kele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akenhe angayakwe irreke itne merne ulpe

mpwarenty akngerre ntange areye akemele arlkwerlte-aperlenge alherle-
apemele.

²Kenhe Pharisee arrpenhemele itnenhe merne ulpe mpwarenty akngerre
ntange areye inerlenge areke imerte Jesus-eke angkemele, “Aye, nhenhe
araye! Arlte apurrkele apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele kwenhe merne
ulpe mpwarenty akngerre ntange areye akemele arlkweme. Itne
urkapemele kwenhe angkentye anwerne-kenhe ultakeme. Kenhe angkentye
anwerne-kenhe alakenhe-arle, arlte apurrkenge urrkapetyale anetyeke.”

³⁻⁴Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Kele arrantherre-ame aretyakenhe pipe-
nge David-arle angayakwe-irremele alheke ilthe ameke-ameke Ngkarte-
kenhe-werne imerte merne impene-werne renhe arlkwemele imerte arrpenhe
areye ikwerenge-arle aneke areye arlkwetyeke anthemele. Kele arraty-arle
angkentye ileme kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele-ante merne renhe
arlkwetyeke. Kele itne akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle aneke imerte
merne renhe arlkwemele itnenhe iltetyakenhe-arle aneke itne-arle angayakwe
anekenge ware.”

⁵Jesus akwete angkeke, “Kele awethe, arrantherre-ame aretyakenhe pipe-nge
angkentye Moses-kenhenge: Arlte apurrkele kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye
tyatye-ke akwetethe irpenherlenge ikwerele urrkapetyeke. Nhenge Ngkarte
itnenhe urrkaperlenge areme itneke ahele-irretyakenhe-arle, itne-arle
urkapewarrerenge. Re akwenpele anerle-aneme.

⁶Kele lyete the angkentye arrpenhe arrekantherre ileme. Ngkarte-arle
ayenge yerneke angkentye atyperre anthurre ilettyeke, angkentye atyinhe
atyperre anthurre ulkere angkentye temple-nge ileme-akerte.

⁷Arrantherre itelaretyenhele nthakenhe-arle angkentye nhenhele ileme
Ngkarte-arle arrule angkeke: “Kere atwetyale ayenge anthetyeke.” Nhenheke-
ante-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme; arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke alhwarrpe-
irremele alpe-eme-ilettyeke. Nhenge The arerlenge arrantherre alakenhe
mpwarerlenge, kele ayenge arnterre anthurre-arle akangketyenhe. *Hosea 6:6*
“Arrantherre apeke renhe itelarerrirremele, kele arrantherre apententye

akngerre atyinhe areyeke ahele-irretyale-arle, itnenhe ilemele itne-arle akwele akurne mpwarekeke.

⁸Yewe, arrantherre itelaretyakenhe-arle ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, alartetye anthurre, the kwenhe iletynhe nthakenhe-irretyeke arlte apurrkenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke Pharisee areyeke.

Arlte apurrkele Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweme artwe iltye tharre-akerte

⁹Yanhe-ngentyele anteme Jesus arrpenhe areyele-arlenge apmere ikweringe-ntyete alheke imerte tyatye Jew areye-kenheke irrpemele. Arrernelheke-arle iperre itne kweneke irrpenherlte-iweke.

¹⁰Yanheke anteme Jesus-ele areke artwe iltye tharre-arle-irreke tyerrtye areyenge. Kele Pharisee areyele anemele arerlenge Jesus nhenge itne renhe iltetyenhenge re apeke ahele-irrelenge. Nhenge itne artwe iltye tharre renhe aremele alakenhe itirreke, “Re apeke-arle lyete renhe angkwerre-iwemele mwerre mpwaremele arlte apurrkele angkentye Moses-kenhe akurne-ilemele.” Kele itne anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-arteke-arle-ame angkentye Moses-kenhe? Mwerre-ame tyerrtye rlkerte areye mwerre-ilettyeke arlte apurrkele, arrangkwe apeke?”

¹¹Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Nhenge yepe-yepe apeke iperteke atnyerlenge-artaye arlte apurrkele, arrantherre-ame renhe impeme urrekeke tyerretyakenhe imerte anemele? Arrangkwe, tyerre-mele-arle ingwelemeke impetyakenhe.

¹²Artwe akunye nhenhe akenhe yepe-yepenge impene anthurre-ulkere! Angkentye Moses-kenhenge-arle akenhe anwerne arrpenheke alhwarrpe-irretyeke alpe-eme-ilettyeke arlte apurrkele-arlke.”

¹³Jesus anteme angkeke artweke iltye tharre-akerte, “Ilttye aternelhaye!” Kele arratye re iltye antekelhe-ileke, iltye arratye mwerre-irreke iltye arrpenhe-arteke.

¹⁴Pharisee areyele nhenhe areke-arle iperre itne anteme alhemele angkerretyamele Jesus akwele irrerlknge atwetyeke.

Ngkartele Jesus akngakeme urrkapentye Ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke

¹⁵Kele Jesus-ele aweke itne-arle renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke angkerreke re anteme apmere renhe impemele alheke apmere arrpenhe-werne. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurrele renhe apenteke, re anteme tyerrtye rlkerte areye anpemele angkwerre-iwemele mwerre mpwarerle-apeke.

¹⁶Re itnenhe ileke arrpenhe areyeke iletyleke.

¹⁷Kele angkentye nhenhe Jesus-akerte rlkerte areye angkwerre-iweme, Ngkarte arrekwele angkeke-arle angkentye ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah arritnyeke. Isaiah-ele arrule anthurre pwekeke intelhe-ileke alakenhe:

¹⁸“The renhe akngakeke atyenge urrkapetyeke. Re impene anthurre atyinhe, ayenge-arle ikwere akangkentye anthurre-arle, the utnenge atyinhe ikwere-arleke arrerneme. Re anteme tyerrtye areye iletynhe, Ngkartele-arle Jew anetyakenhe areye itelaremele arraty atnyenetyehenge. ‘Ngkarte ahentye-aneme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ikwerenhe irretyeke arraty anemele.’ Alakenhe-arle re iletynhe.

¹⁹Re anteme nterte anetyenhe, tyerrtye areyeke ahele-irrerle-apetyakenhe, iwerre arrpenhenge itwele tnemele arlkerle-apetyakenhe arrpenhele renhe awetyeke.

²⁰Nhenge re tyerrtye akunye areye ilwetyeke-irrerlengge aremele, re itnenhe impetyeke arrangwe-arle, kele alhwarrpe-irremele itnenhe itethe-ilemele akemelhe-ilirtneme-arle. Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge artwele ure akweke amperle-anerlengge areme, re mwantyele pewe-ileme akngerre irretyeke-atwetye, alakenhe-arle re tyerrtye areye itethe atnyeneme. Re apurrke-irretyakenhe-arle aneme mpwepenge apeke ingkirreke arraty-ileke-ante-arle iperre, re imerte ltyerremele anteme-arle.

²¹Tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areye ikwere akarelhemele arelheke re itnenhe apetyemele itetheke mpwaretyeke.” *Isaiah 42:1-4* Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte arrule angkeke, kele arratye anteme alakenhe-irreke.

Tyerrtye arrpenhemele Jesus ilpernewarreme

(Mark 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23)

²²Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele artwe rlkerte Jesus-werne akngetyeke. Artwe re akenhe pwenge-arle aneke angketye-arlke-akenhe arrentye-arle ikwerele-arlenge anerlengge. Kele Jesus-ele artwe renhe angkwerre-iweke, alkngge alkngampe-ileke arratye aretyeke artwe angketyeke-irreme anteme.

²³Kele tyerrtye areyele areke apatemele anthurre imerte alakenhe angkerremele, “Artwe nhenhe David-eke-artweye apeke Ngkartele-arle alhileke.”

²⁴Kele nhenge Pharisee areyele nthakenhe-irrekenge awemele itne arrpenhe areyeke ileke, “Arrangkwe, arrentye nhenge Beelzebul-ele ngangkere ikwerenhe renhe antheke, arrantherre itelareme re arrentye arrpenhe areyeke akngerrepate nhenge, alakenhenge akwele re arrentye ayweperle-anetyeke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele.”

²⁵Jesus-ele kele itelareke nthakenhe-arle itne ikwere-akerte itirreke re anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenhe awerrirraye! Tyerrtye apmere anyente-arenye areye apeke atwerrentye akngerre itne akenhe akweteke-ilemele atwerreme, tyerrtye areyeke arrangkwe anetyeke-atwetye. Alakenhe anteye artweye-nhenge areye apeke warle anyente-arenye areye atwerrerlte-aneme imerte akweteke-ilemele atwerreme, tyerrtye areyeke arrangkwe anetyeke-atwetye.

²⁶Alakenhe-ante-arle Arrentyeke, re apeke arrentye ikwere akwerrke areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele aywepetyeke aneke kele itne ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle aneme ikwere anetyakenhe. Kele re itnenhe uyarne uterneme, alyepe-alyepe-irremere alartetye itnekenhe anetyakenhe anteme.

²⁷Kenhe arrantherre akenhe angkeme arrentye Beelzebul arritnyele-arle akwele ngangkere ayenge antheme arrentye areye ayweperle-anetyeke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele. The apeke-arle arrentye aywepeme ngangkere

ikwerenhele, angwenhele-arle akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ngangkere antheke arrentye aywepetyeke? Arrentye Satan-eleye? Arrangkwe, Ngkartele-arle itnenhe ngangkere anthekenge arrentye areye aywepetyeke. Arrantherre apale angkeme Beelzebul-ele akwele ayenge ngangkere ikwerenhe anthemenge arrentye areye aywepetyeke.

²⁸Kenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe re apele ayenge ngangkere-arle antheme the arrentye areye aywepetyeke. Arrantherre ayenge areke-arle iperrele arrentye aywepelenge itelaretyenhe Ngkarte-arle apetyeke arrenhantherrenhe apurtelhe-iletayeke arrekantherre Alartetye anetyenhenge.”

²⁹Kele Jesus-ele angkentye arrpenhe anteme itneke ileke itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele alakenhe, “Artwe-ame apmere lterrke akngerre-kenhe-werne arne areye akwenpele anyelkngede inetyeke? Arrangkwe-arle. Re artwe lterrke-urrke ayernetyekeke-amparre kele imerte re arne itnenhe anteme inetyenhenge.”

³⁰Jesus awethe angkeke, “Tyerrtye apeke atyengenge apurte urrkapetyakenhe, re arrentye Satan-kenhe-arle, atyenge ahele-irremele. Re apeke tyerrtye areye Ngkarte-werne akngetye-alpetyakenhe, kele re itnenhe aterele-anthemele atyenge-ketyenge aywepemele.

³¹Kele nhenhe-arle itelarerrirraye, arrantherre apeke-arle apure anerlte-aneme akurne atningke mpwarekenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme. Arrantherre apeke-arle apure-irreme arrantherre-arle Renhe arrkentye-ilekenge, kele Re arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme-arle. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arrkentye-ilemele Utmenge Akngerreke, Re arrekantherrenge ipeltye-irretyakenhe, arrenhantherrenhe ilwetyeke-arle arrerneme.

³²Yewe, angwenhe apeke atyenge-akerte akurnentye angkeme, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kele Ngkartele tyerrtye renhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme-arle. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arrkentye-ilemele Utmenge Akngerreke, ikwerenge ipeltye-irretyakenhe

arrekantherrenge, re arrenhantherrenhe ilwetyeke-arle arrerneme, renhe ilwetyeke-arle ngkerneme arlte ingkerneke-atwetye.”

Jesus-ele angkentye merne ntange-akerte ileme

(Luke 6:43-45)

³³Jesus Pharisee itneke akwete angkeke, “The angkentye merne ntange-akerte ileme. Arne mwerre-ngentyele merne mwerre-arle lyapeme, kenhe arne akurne akenhe merne akurne-arle lyapeme.

³⁴Arrantherre untherlte-aneme, arrpenhe areyeke urrtiyirremele. Kele arrantherre-arle akurnentye anemenge, kele arrantherre angkentye mwerre uyarne angkeme. Kenhe tyerrtye mwerrantye itirrentye akngerre-arle angkentye mwerre akngetyeke.

³⁵Tyerrtye mwerrantye angkeme rarle itirrentye mwerre-akerte, arne akurnele merne akurne lyapelhe-ileme-arteke, tyerrtye akurnentye angkeme rarle itirrentye akurne-akerte-arle.

³⁶“Alakenhenge anteme akwete itirretyeke, urreke arlte ingkernenge Ngkartele akalkelhe-iletienhe tyerrtye ingkirreke, itneke anyenteke-anyente Re akaltye alakenhe angketyenhe, ‘Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte mwerrantye itirretyakenhe, apale angkemele ahelhe nhenhele anetyarte?’ ³⁷Yewe, arlte ikwerele Re arrenhantherrenhe akngaketyenhe nthakenhe-arle arrantherre angkekenge. Kele mwerrantye apeke-arle arrantherre angkekenge re mwerrantye arrekantherre anetyenhe arratye. Kenhe akurnentye apeke-arle arrantherre angkeke re arrenhantherrenhe akurne akwete aketyenhe re arrenhantherrenhe apmere akurne ikwere-werne yernetyenhe.”

Tyerrtye areyele Jesus arrerikelhe-ileme ngangkere lterkele mpwaretyeke

(Mark 8:11,12; Luke 11:29-32)

³⁸Kele Pharisee areye uthene angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye Jesus-eke alakenhe angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye! Kele unte apeke-arle ngangkere ngkwinhele mpwaremele-artaye anwerne aretyenhenge kele anwerne anteme itelareme Ngkartele-arle ngenhe yerneke.”

³⁹Kele Jesus akenhe ayenelhe-ileke itneke alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Kele arraty-arle arrantherre akurne areye Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle. Arrantherre ayenge akwete apayuthneme ngangkerele mpwaretyeke, ayenge areke-arle iperrengge arrantherre akwele ayenge arraty itelaretyenhenge. Kele arrangkwe, Ngkartele iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkerele mpwaretyakenhe arrantherre-arle aretyenhenge ware akwele. Urreke-arle arrantherre aretyenhe arne nhenge-arle Jonah-eke nthakenhe-irrekenge, arrantherre anteme itelaremele-arle. Jonah re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre anetyarte.

⁴⁰Re kere kwatye-arenye akngerre-apenhe atnerte kwenele anetyarte arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye, ingwe urrpetyeke-atwetye-arlke. Alakenhe-arteke-arle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, ahelhe kwenele anerle-anetyenhe arlte urrpetyeke ingwe urrpetyeke-arlke.

⁴¹“Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre awethe ilettyeke ahentye-aneme artwe nhenge Jonah angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-akerte. Arrule anthurrengge re, apmere Nineveh-arenye areyele awerrirrerlengge Jonah-ele itneke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ileke. Re itneke Ngkarte-akerte ilettyarte. Kele re itneke ileke-arle iperre, itne arne akurne ingkirreke anthurre itnenhe imperlte-alheke itne-arle mpwarewarretyarte Ngkarte Ikwere-werne itne utepe-irrintyete-alpeke. Kenhe urreke re anteme, arlte ingkernenge, Ngkarte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itnenhe mpwaretyeke. Kenhe apmere Nineveh-arenye areye tnerirremele angkerrirreme arrantherre kwenhe mwerre anerrirretyakenhe anteye-arle. Alakenhenge angkentye atyinhe akenhe angkentye Jonah ikwerenhenge akngerre-ulkere-arle. Itne angkentye ikwerenhe awerrirreke, kenhe arrantherre akenhe angkentye atyinhe awerrirretyakenhe.

⁴²“The arrekantherre angkentye arrpenhe ilettyenhe: Arrule anthurre arelhe alartetye Sheba-arenye, apmere arlengge anthurre-ngentyele apetyeke artwe akalttye anthurre Solomon awetyeke. Kenhe lyete nhenhe akenhe angkentye atyinhe angkentye Solomon ikwerenhenge akngerre-ulkere-arle, kenhe

arrantherre angkentye atyinhe awerrirretyakenhe. Kele arlte ingkernenge, Ngkarte tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itneke mpwaretyeke. Kenhe arelhe nhenge re akenhe tnemele angkeme arrantherre kwenhe mwerre anetyakenhe arrantherre-arle angkentye atyinhe awerrirretyakenhenge-arle.”

Ayeye arrentye areye-akerte
(Luke 11:24-26)

⁴³Jesus-ele itneke awethe ileke, “Nhenge arrentye tyerrtye ikwerenge-ntyete arratemele, re apmere ingkinyete-arteke anteme anemenge, tyerrtye arrpenhe anetyakenhe anteme, arrangkwe anthurre. Kenhe arrentye-arle apmere kwatye-kwenyete-arlike ahurratye untherle-apemele, apmere mwerreke arerle-apemele anetyeke. Kenhe re apeke apmere mwerreke uyarne aremele anetyeke,

⁴⁴re ilelhomele alhepalheme, ‘Ayenge-arle tyerrtye nhenge-werne alpetyeke itirreme ikwerele-arlenge arrekwele ayenge-arle aneke-werne. Kenhe arrpenheke arrangkwe rarle re lyete aneme.’ Arratye rarle, arrentye tyerrtye nhenge-werne alpemele renhe aretye-alpeke apmere alkarle-arteke renhe ingkirreke-arle akngarte-iwerleng.

⁴⁵Re anteme alpemele arrentye 7-pele arrpenhele-arlenge, ikwerenge akurne anthurre ulkere-arle. Kele itne tyerrtye yanheke irrpirtnewarremele atneme ikwerele-arlenge apmere mpwaremele. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, tyerrtye arrentye areye-akerte re akurne awethe-arle re anekenge-ntyete anpere anthurre anteme aneme. Alakenhe-irretyenhe tyerrtye akurne areyete angkentye atyinhe aweke-arle iperre.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus-ele itnenhe akaltyete-antheke.

Ayeye meye Jesus-kenhe-akerte, atyeyikwe areye-akerte-arlike
(Mark 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Nhenge Jesus apmere kwenele anetyamele atningkeke angkemele, mikwe-arlike atyeyikwe areye-arlike renhe arerrirretyeke apetyewarreke. Kele itne akethele tnetyetalhemele arrpenhe itneke angketyete-alheke, “Anwerne Jesus-eke angkerrirretyeke.”

⁴⁷Kele anyentele ware Jesus-eke iletaye alheke, “Jesus-aye, mangkwe-arlike atyeyangkwe areye-arlike akethele yanhe tnyetalheme. Itne ngkwenge angkerrirretyeke ahentye-anerrirreme.”

⁴⁸Kenhe Jesus re ikwere angkirtneke, “The ngkwenge meye atyinhe uthene atyeye atyinhe areye uthene-akerte ileme. Unte-ame itelareme angwenhe apeke tyerrtye areye the akeme meye atyinhe uthene atyeye atyinhe uthene?”

⁴⁹Ikwere iperrele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye thilemele angkeke, “Nhenhe-arle meye atyinhe atyeye atyinhe areye-arlike!

⁵⁰Angwenhe apeke Akngeye alkere akertne-arenyeke akangkwe-irremele, Ikwere aywerrke arne mwerre areye mpwareme, itne atyeye atyinhe uthene meye atyinhe uthene-arle aneme.”

Matthew 13

Ayeye ntange areye-akerte

(Mark 4:1-20; Luke 8:4-15)

¹Arlte yanhe ikwerele, Jesus anteme apmere ikwerenge arratemele alhemele kwatye alaye Galilee iterele aneke.

²Tyerrtye atningke anthurre anteme renhe awetyeke apetyewarreke re akaltyele-antherlenge. Re akeme-irremele boat-eke antyemele itneke angketyame. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe kwatye iterele tnerrierlenge.

³Re itnenhe angkentye alengkiwentye akngerre atningke alakenhe akaltyele-anthetyame: “Awerrirraye. Artwe arrpenhe nhengele ntange areye iwerle-apeke ahelhe rarle atyerte-ilekeke.

⁴Ntange areye iwemele, ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe iwerreke-arle atnyerlenge. Kenhe thipele anteme apetyemele itnenhe arlkweke.

⁵Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe ahelhe apwerte-apwerteke-arle atnyerlenge. Kenhe atherrke anteme iparrpe anthurre lyapeke iwenhe-akweyenge ahelhe akweke-arle yanhe anekenge.

⁶Nhenge uterne arratemele arne itnenhe ampeke antyerrke-ilemele itne-arle artekerre ntarneke ware arrernerlenge.

⁷Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe atnyeke lyeke akngerre-arle lyapetyartenge. Lyeke akngerre lyapemele arrpenhe itnenhe ayelpayernemele akurne-ileke. Merne ntange lyapetyakenhe aneke.

⁸Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe ahelhe mwerreke atnyeke. Arne nhenhe areye lyapeke akngerre anthurre. Arrpenhemele merne akweke ware atnyeneke, arrpenhemele akngerre awerne atnyeneke, arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngerre anthurre-arle atnyeneke. Ayeye alakenhe-arle aneke.”

⁹Jesus itneke angkeke, “Yewe, angkentye nhenhe awerrirraye, arrantherre ingkirreke akwetethe itirreme nhenge itelarerrirretyeke.”

Jesus-ele itneke ayeye alengke-iwelhentye areye ilerle-apeme

¹⁰Kele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye apetyemele renhe alakenhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte tyerrtye areyeke angkentye alengke-iwelhentye areye alakenhe ilerle-apeme, arraty-arraty iletakenhe?”

¹¹Re anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Ngkarte angketyenhe arrekantherre imernemele angkentye-arle artemeke, arrantherre anteme itelarerrirretyeke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele itelarerrirretyakenhe. Angkentye nhenge arrekantherre alartetye anetyenhenge-akerte. Arrpenhemele nhenge akwetethe awemele angkentye nhenhe-ante ware nhenge angkentye akngerre anthurre, re itneke imernetyakenhe.

¹²Angwenhele apeke Ngkarte-akerteke akweke ware itelaremele, re apeke awethe itelaretyeke, Ngkartele ikwere awethe imernetyenhe-arle. Kenhe angwenhe apeke akenhe Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe iwenhe apeke-arle itne Ikwere-akerte aweke-arle, kele Ngkartele itnekenge repe-akemele iwenhe apeke renhe itne atnyenerlenge, itne Ikwere-akerte alkngwirretyenhe.”

¹³Jesus itneke angkeke, “Tharle angkentye ileme tyerrtye areyeke, arraty-arraty-iletakenhe iwenhe renhe tharle itneke ileme, kele-arle itne areme-itanye nthakenhe-arle the mpwareme, kele itne akenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle nthakenhe-arle the ileme. Kele itne akwetethe awerlte-anemele itne akenhe uyarne itelarerrirreme.

¹⁴Arrule anthurre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah-ele itneke-akerte alakenhe intelhe-ileke, ‘Arrantherre iwenhe apeke renhe akwete awerlte-aneme ayenge angkerlenge, kenhe arrantherre uyarne itelarerrirreme. Awethe ante, arrantherre akwetethe arerlte-anemele iwenhe apeke renhe the mpwarerlenge, kenhe arrantherre uyarne itelarerrirreme.

¹⁵Ayenge alakenhe angkerne tyerrtye nhenhe areye-arle akenhe akaperte martelhekenge itne anteme akaltye-arlke-irretyakenhe anteme. Kele-arle itne irlpe-akerte-itanye, itne-arle atyenge ahentye-anetyakenhe akangkwe-irretyeke nthakenhe-arle ayenge angkemeke. Itne apeke-arle alknge apeke-arle martelheke-arteke itne-arle akangkwe-irretye-kwenye-arle iwenhe-arle arraty anemeke. Itne apeke-arle arraty awemele, itne anteme arraty akangkwe-irremere warte, itne-arle alkngele arekenge, irlpele-arlke awemele. Kele itne apeke arraty itelarentyele akangkwe-irremele-arlke angkentye tharle ileke areyeye. Alakenhe-arle mpwarekenge itne untyeme-irremele arne akurne itne-arle mpwaretyarte-ketye itne atyenge-werne apetye-apeke-alpetyenhenge. Kele yanhe-ngentye the itnenhe mwerre-ileme. Kenhe itne akenhe alakenhe mpwaretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle.’ *Isaiah 6:9-10* Alakenhe-arle Isaiah-ele intelhe-ileke.”

¹⁶Jesus alakenhe anteme angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeye, “Arrantherre akenhe ayenge alkngele areme, atyenge irlpele akangkwe-irremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akangkentye anthurre.

¹⁷Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre arraty-arle ileme: Arrule anthurre tyerrtye areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle awemele ilerle-apetyarte, arrpenhe areye-arlke Ngkarteke-arle arratyentye anerrirretyarte, itne kwenhe ahentye-anetyarte aretyeke iwenhe-arle arrantherre areme. Kele itne akenhe uyerreke-arle, aretyakenhe akwete. Itne akwele awetyeke-arlke ahentye-aneke arrantherre-arteke, itne akenhe awetyakenhe akwete-arle uyerreke.”

Jesus-ele ayeye ntange areye-akerte akethelhe-ileme

(Mark 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

¹⁸Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Awerrirraye, tharle arrekantherre ileme angkentye merne ntange-akerte.

¹⁹Tyerrtye arrpenheme areye ntange iwerreke-arle atnyeke-arteke. Itne angkentye Ngkarte-akerte awerrirreme rarle alartetye anetyenhe-akerte, kele itne akenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle. Kele arrentye-arle apetyemele itnenhene alngwe-iletyeke.

²⁰Tyerrtye arrpenheme akenhe ntange ahelhe apwerte-apwerteke-arle atnyeke-arteke-arle. Itne angkentye renhe awemele iparrpele arnterre anthurre-arle akangkeme.

²¹Kenhe itne angkentye renhe awerrirreme. Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyete apeke itneke akurne akngerre-irrerirretyenhe, arrpenhe apeke itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe itne-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irrerlenghe, kenhe itne akenhe Ngkarte ikwere iparrpe alngwirrewarrlenghe, ikwere-ketye untyeme-irrerirremele.

²²Tyerrtye arrpenheme areye ntange-arteke nhenge ahelhe lyeke akngerre-akerteke-arle atnyeke. Angkentye yanhe renhe awemele akangkwe-irremele akweke ware. Kenhe itne imerte itirrewarremele arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke. Kele yanhe areyele itne angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe renhe awerrirremele, kenhe itne akenhe angkentye renhe lterreke atnyenewarreyakenhe-arle, arrpenhe itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyakenhe Ngkarte-akerte.

²³Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme yanhe areye itne ahelhe ulpmerre yanhe areye-arteke, itne yanhe areye apele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe renhe awerrirremele, arratyete rarle itne awemele renhe arratyete itelarerrirremele anerrirreke. Kenhe yanhe iperrele itne anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anteme Ngkarte-akerte akaltyele-antherrirreme. Arrpenhemele akweke ware mpwareme. Arrpenhemele akenhe akngerre-ulkere-arle mpwarerlenghe. Arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngerre anthurre-arle mpwarerlenghe. Tyerrtye atningke anthurre Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”

Ntange mwerre uthene ntange akurne uthene-akerte

²⁴Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwelhentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aremele,

alakenhe-arle anetyenhe: Artwe anyente, garden arntarnte-arentye akngerre, ntange mwerre areye iweke ahelhe rarle atyerte-ilekeke.

²⁵Kele ingwele artwe rarle ankwe intekenge urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke, artwe anyente apetyeke, re apmerekere-artweyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, re ahelhe ikwere-werne alheke imerte anyelkngge-anyelknggele annge akurne areye irrarnpelhe-ilemele iwemele. Re anteme ikwere-iperre alheke.

²⁶Ikwere iperre merne ntange akngerre amangkeke ntange areye-akerte, annge akurne itne-arlke lyapeke itnekenge imerte akngerre anthurre lyapemele.

²⁷Nhenge urrkapentye akngerre areyele aremele itne alartetye itne-kenheke alakenhe angkeke, ‘Alartetye-aye! Nthenhe-ngentyele-ame arne akurne nhenhe areye lyapeke? Unte itelareme, unte kwenhe ntange mwerre areye-ante-arle ngkerneke.’

²⁸“Re akenhe angkirtnerlengge, ‘Arrangkwe, tharle annge akurne ngkernetyakenhe-arle, artwe atyenge ahentye-anetyakenhenge apeke anyelkngge-anyelknggele apetyemele annge akurne areye iweke.’ “Itne anteme renhe apayuthneke, ‘Anwerne-ame itnenhe tyerrelemele iweme?’

²⁹“Re angkirtnerlengge, ‘Kele impaye! Arne akurne areye tyerretyale arne mwerre-arlke anteme tyerreleme-ketyenge-arlke.

³⁰Apurte lyapetyeke impaye, kele ikwerenge-ntyete, ntange itne mpenge anteme irremele. The anteme ileme ntange inemele akentye akngerre areye uthnemele arrekwele akurne areye apurtelhe-iletetyeke inemele urele itetyeke. Ntange mwerre arrpenhe areye imerte arrernemele apmerekere merne ntangeke.’ Alakenhe-arle anetyenhe arlte ingkerne nhakwenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Ayeye annge akweke anyente-akerte

(Mark 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

³¹Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwelhentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, alakenhe, “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlengge itnenhe arntarnte-

aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Artwe garden arntarnte-arentye akngerrele annge mustard anyente inemele ahelheke ngkernemele renhe arteke.

³²Annge re akenhe akweke anthurre-arle, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akweke-ulkere. Kele amangkemele akenhe ulye akngerre anthurre anentye akngerre-arle, arne arrpenhe areyenge akngerre-ulkere. Arne ikwerenge akenhe thipe areye apetyemele untye itnekenhe mpwaremele aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Ayeye merne urlpmernte arlware-ilentye akngerre-akerte

(Luke 13:20-21)

³³Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwelhentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, alakenhe, “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlengge itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Nhenge arelhe anyentele merne arlware-ilentye akngerre akweke arrerneme ulpmerre akngerreke-arleke anyentelhe-ilemele itetyeke. Kele nhenge re anteme arlware-ilentye akngerre akwekele merne renhe arlware-ileme.”

Jesus-elarle angkentye alengke-iwentye akwetethe ileme-akerte

(Mark 4:33-34)

³⁴Yewe, Jesus-ele tyerrtye areyeke angkentye alengke-iwentye alakenhe ilemele, itnenhe akngarte-iweke. Rarle angkentye arrpenhe-arteke iletakenhe-arle.

³⁵Re alakenhe angkemele, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre anyentele arrule anthurre ileke, arraty-arle aneke. Angkentye alakenhe: “The angkentye alengke-arle-iweke areye-arlke ileme arne atningke-akerte. The itneke angkentye arrpenhe artemele angkeme, Ngkartele-arle angkentye nhenhe areye alengke-iweke nhenge rarle ahelhe uthene alkere uthene mpwarekenge. Alakenhe akwete rarle the ilerle-anetyenhe.” *Isaiah 6:9-10*

Arne akurne areye-akerte

³⁶Kele Jesus-ele areye impemele alheke imerte apmere kwene-werne irrpenhemele. Kele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyemele ikwere

alakenhe angkeke, “Anwerneke angkaye, angkentye arne akurne areye-akerte arratye-ilemele.”

³⁷Kele Jesus angkeke, “Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, annge mwerre-arle iweke re-arteke-arle.

³⁸Apmere ahelhe anteke akenhe ahelhe-arle atyerte-ileme-arteke-arle. Kele tyerrtye Ngkarte-arle alartetye irremele atnyeneke akenhe annge mwerre areye-arteke-arle. Kele tyerrtye Satan-ele-arle atnyeneme areye akenhe annge akurne areye-arle arrentye-kenhe areye-arteke.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Artwe-arle apmereke-artweye ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe aneke nhenge annge akurne-arle ngkerneke, re akenhe arrentye-arteke-arle. Kele annge mpunge areye-arle kutyeke areye akenhe, utnenge alkere-arenye areye-arteke-arle. Arrantherre itelareme, urreke ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerrerlunge kele itne tyerrtye arrentye Satan-kenhe areye-arle apurtelhe-ileme, nhenge areye arne akurne-arteke imerte ureke iwemele.

⁴¹Urreke, arrantherre itelareme the, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, utnenge alkere-arenye atyinhe areye yernetyenhe, itne anteme tyerrtye arne akurne areye mpwarenty akngerre areye apurtelhe-ilettyeke alheme, tyerrtye nhenge areye-arlke arrpenhe areye-arle uterneme akurne mpwarenty.

⁴²Itne itnenhe apurtelhe-ilekarle-iperre ure akngerreke iweme amperle-arle-anemeke, itne anteme akwetethe artnerlte-anetyenhe rlkerte akngerre-akerte, uyarne itirremele.

⁴³Kenhe Ngkartele kele tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye apmere mwerre akngerrele-arle atnyeneme, itne anteme pwarrtyetyenhe uterne-arteke. Ye, arrantherre apeke akaltye-irretyeke ahentye-aneme, mwantyele anteme awe nthakenhe-arle ayenge arrekantherre angkeme.”

Ayeye mane akngerre iperteke alengke-iweme akerte

⁴⁴Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwelhentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, alakenhe, “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyke alartetye irrerlunge itnenhe arntarnte-

aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Arne mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areye mane akngerreke ipertele artelherlte-aneme ahelhe kwenele. Artwe arrpenhe akutne-arle anekele apetyemele tnyemele renhe areke, areke-arle iperre anteme re akangkeke imerte ahelhele artirtnemele alpemele arne ingkirreke anthurre ikwerenhe areye maneke antheke. Kele mane atningke-akertele anteme re alpemele ahelhe renhe pay-eme-ileke arne mwerre nhenge areye-akerte arrpenhele-arle arteke.”

Ayeye apwerte impene-akerte

⁴⁵Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwelhentye arrpenhe ileke, alakenhe, “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe: Artwe apwerte impene inenhe-inenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alherle-aneme apwerte mwerre akngerre anthurreke aremele pay-eme-ilettye.

⁴⁶Re anteme apwerte impene anthurre areke arrpenhe areyenge mwerre akngerre-ulkere artwe arrpenheke-arleke. Re alpemele arne ingkirreke anthurre ikwerenhe areye maneke antheke, mane ikwerele anteme re apwerte impene renhe pay-eme-ileke.”

Ayeye kere kwatye-arenye-akerte

⁴⁷Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwelhentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, alakenhe “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe: Arrantherre itelareme, artwe areyele net iweme kwatye iperte akngerreke kere kwatye-arenye arrpe-anenhe inetye.

⁴⁸Kele itne tyarre-inemele kwatye alayenge-ntyete kele imerte kwatye iterele anemele akngakerle-anemele mwerre areye imerte tyampite-ke arrernemele imerte akurne areye iwemele.

⁴⁹Alakenhe-arle anetyenhe urreke nhenge ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerrerlenghe. Yanhenge anteme utnenge alkere-arenye areye alhetyenhe akurne areye uthene mwerre areye apurte anerlte-anerlenghe. Itne imerte tyerrtye akurne mpwarentye akngerre areye anyentelhe-ilemele,

⁵⁰itnenhe imerte ure akngerreke iwemele, itne anteme yanhele akwete-ante anerlte-aneme rlkerte-akerte artnerlte-anemele, uyarne itirremele.”

Ayeye lyetenye uthene ayeye arruleny uthene-akerte

⁵¹Jesus-ele anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Arrantherre apeke angkentye nhenhe areye arratyete itelarerrirreme?” Itne anteme angkirtneke, “Yewe, anwerne-arle itele-arle-areme.”

⁵²Re anteme angkeke, “Yewe, arrantherre arratyete-arle akaltye-irreke angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke, nhenge Rarle alartetye irremele tyerrtye itnenhe arntarnte-areme-akerte. Arrantherre angkentye atherreke akaltye, angkentye lyetenyeke uthene arrulenyete uthene, arrantherre itelareme angkentye atherre nhenge tharle arrekatherre ileke, nhenge Ngkartele Moses-eke-arlke-arle ileke. Arrantherre itelareme artwe anyentele arne mwerre areye atnyenentye akngerre arne box kwenele apmere ikwerenhele arne angkweye uthene lyetenye-arlke apurte. Re akenhe ahentye arne angkweye uthene lyetenye utheneke-arlke. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre atyengenge akaltye-irreke angkentye atherre atnyenetye, atherre anteye lyetenye uthene arrulenyete uthene.”

Yanhe areye apmere Jesus-kenhe-arenyele renhe itelaretyakenhe

(Mark 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Jesus-elarle angkentye nhenhe areye ileke-iperre re apmere ikwerengentye alheke apmere ikwerenhe Nazareth-werne. Apmere ikwere irremele re tyatyete Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheke imerte itneke angkentye angkemele akaltyete-anthemele. Itnerenhe awemele apatewarremele angkerreke, “Aye! Angwenhele-ame renhe akaltyete-antheke angkentye ilernpenyele angketye? Nthakenhe-ame re ngangkere akngerre-akertele arne arrpenheke-arrpenhe mpwarerle-apeme?”

⁵⁵Re alere-arle artwe apmere artentye akngerre nhenge-kenhe, meye ikwerenhe akenhe Mary-arle, kele ikwere atyete areye akenhe James, Joseph, Simon, Judas uthene nhenhele aneme.

⁵⁶Ikwerenhe marle atyete areye-arlke-arle nhenhele aneme. Kele, nthakenhe anteme re alakenhe ilyenpenye-irreke?”

⁵⁷Itne-arle itirrewarreyakenhe-arle aneke rarle arne iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkerele mpwaretyeke, itne anteme ikwere awelhetyakenhe aneke. Kele Jesus, nhenhe awemele, angkeke, “Tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyele-arle akwetethe-arle tnakewarreme tyerrtye areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle awemele ilerle-apetyameke. Kele apmere ikwerenhe-arenye areyele-arlke akenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretye-kwenye-arle renhe tnakewarreyakenhe re angkerlenge itne renhe awetyakenhe-arle aneme.”

⁵⁸Kele apmere yanhe ikwerele Jesus-ele ngangkerele mpwaretyakenhe aneke tyerrtye atningkeke, itne-arle itirrewarrekenge rarle uyarne mpwaremeke-athene, kele re urrpetye-arrpe ware-arle angkwerre-iweke.

Matthew 14

Itne John Kwatye Akwernentye Akngerre irrerlknge atweme

(Mark 6:17-29)

³⁻⁴Arrule-arle Herod-ele arelhe atyeyikwe-kenhe ineke-arle renhe anewe akeke. Arelhe Herodias arritnye aneke. John-ele arnterre iletyme Herod renhe alakenhe, “Unte apale-apale mpwareme renhe anewe akemele.” Alakenhenge anteme Herod-ele, thultye ikwerenhe areye yerneke arntwirrketyeke John, renhe ayernemele jail-ke akwernetyenhe. Arratye itne arntwirrkeke renhe jail-ke akwernemele.

⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re ingkwe John irrerlknge atwetyeke aneke, Herod re kwenhe atere aneke tyerrtye areye-ketye. Itne itirreke John-arle artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle.

⁶Kele, urreke-ulkere-nge anteme, tyerrtye atningke apurte-irreke nhenge itne merne arunthe arlkwetyenhenge Herod ikwerenge akangketyeke. Alakenhe re itne mpwarerlenge, marle wenke Herodias-kenhe apetyetyame unterle-apemele nhenge itne renhe arerrirretyenhenge. Herod akangkeke anthurre marle anthepe-irrerlenge aremele.

⁷Kele, Herod marleke angkeke, “Iwenhe ikwere-ame atnerte ngkwinhe ahentye anthurre aneme? Iwenhe ikwere apeke-arle unte itirreme, the ngenhe

arne ingkirreke antheme nhenge unte-arle ahentye-anemeke. Ngkartele itelareme ayenge-arle ngkwenge arratyete ilelhemeke.”

⁸Kele imerte re meye ikwerenhe Herodias-werne alhemele renhe apayuthneke, “Meye, Alartetye yanhele kwenhe ayenge ileke nhenge the akwele yanhe renhe apayuthnetyeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere, yanhe ikweringe-ntyele anteme re ayenge antheme. Iwenheke-ame the renhe apayuthneye?” Meye ikwerenhe akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Alakenhe ikwere angkaye, ‘Akaperte John Baptist-kenhe ultakaye imerte akngetye-alpemele atyenge imernetyeke!’ ” Kele, re untirtneke Herod-werne, ikwere angkeke, “Akaperte John Baptist-kenhe ultakaye atyenge-werne akngetyetyeke!”

⁹Nhenge Herod-ele renhe alakenhe angkerlenge aweke-arle, kele re alhwarrpe anthurre awelherlenge John-eke. Re uyarne anthurre itirreke marle nhenhe ikwere alakenhenge re kwenhe renhe alhileke-arle arne areye renhe anthetyeke, arrekwele arrpenhe areyenge. Kele re yerneke thultye anyente ikwerenhe sword akngerre-akerte.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Re jail-ke irrpenheke John Kwatyete Akwernentye Akngerre akaperte ultaketyeke. Re akaperte ware apantheke arrernemele akngetye-alpeke. Nhenge akwete-arle aneke re marle renhe antheke, re anteme akngeke meye ikwerenhe Herodias-werne.

¹²Nhenge apententye akngerre John-kenhe areyele angkentye nhenhe renhe awerrirremele, itne apetyewarremele renhe ineke renhe iperteke akwernewarreke mwerrentyele artemele. Itne anteme alhemele ileke Jesus-eke John-arle uyerreke-akerte.

Herod apale itirreme
(Mark 6:14-16; Luke 9:7-9)

¹Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Herod Antipas-ele, artwe nhenge Galilee-arenye areyeke-arle alartetye aneme, angkentye Jesus-akerte aweke tyerrtye areyele ilerlte-aperlenge apmere arrpe-anenhenge.

²Herod mpwarentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Artwe yanhe-ame John kwatyete akwernentye akngerre? Itne-ame renhe atweke? Ilweke-arle-

iperre-ame re nhenhe itethe-irrintye-alpeke? Alakenhenge-ame re ilyernpenye arne arunthe anteme mpwareme?”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke wanteme, 5,000 anthurre

(Mark 6:3-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)

¹³Nhenge Jesus-ele aweke John-arle ilweke-akerte, re boat-eke antyemele alheke apmere arrpenhe-werne re-arrpe anetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele awerleng rarle yanhe ikwere-werne alheke. Apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele itne ingkele apetyeke nthenhele Jesus anemenge.

¹⁴Nhenge Jesus apmere yanheke irremele boat-engentyele atnarnpemele, re areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre tnerrirrerleng, itne ikwere akarelheke. Re itneke alhwarrpe awalheke rlkerte itnekenhe-arle angkwerre-iwekenge.

¹⁵Angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyemele ikwere angkeke, “Apmere nhenhe apmere arrpenhenge arleng-ulkere, uterne kwenhe irrpeme. Itnenhene yernaye merne itneke-arrpe alhetyeke inetyenhenge.”

¹⁶Jesus akenhe itneke angkerleng, “Itne kwenhe nhenhele aneme. Arrantherre itnenhe merne anthaye!”

¹⁷Apententye akngerre areye ikwere angkirtnerleng, “Anwerne kwenhe merne tampe 5 pele ware atnyeneme kere kwatye-arenye atherre-arlke ware.”

¹⁸Jesus itneke angkeke, “Merne uthene kere kwatye uthene akngetyaye, ayenge anthetyeke.”

¹⁹Tyerrtye areyeke anteme re ileke nhenge itne arrernelhetyeke atherrke-karleke. Kele Jesus anteme merne 5 pele kere kwatye-arenye atherre ineke. Re alkere akertne-werne-atheke areke Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeke. “Akngeyaye, ayenge kwenhe lyete ngkwenge akangkemele angkeme merne nhenheke.” Kele re anteme merne renhe ultakeke, kere kwatye-arenye nhenge ngkweltye-ngkweltye-ilemele, re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye. Itne untherlte-apemele merne uthene kere kwatye-arenye akweke ware anthirtnaneke tyerrtye apurte-arle anerrireke itnenhe.

²⁰Tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele arlkweke anhelke-irretyeke. Ikwere iperrele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele kutyerlte-apeke nhenge merne uthene kere kwatye-arenye uthene impekele areye yakwethe akngerre 12-pele areye-akertele. Yakwethe ikwerele ipmentye-ipmentye anthurre inteke.

²¹Artwe areyele nhenge arlkweke atnerte ulhelkeke-atwetye, areye kwenhe aneke 5,000 anthurre. Arelhe-arlke ampe areyele-arlke merne uthene irrpennge uthene arlkweke.

Jesus kwatye artepele alheme

(Mark 6:45-52; John 6:15-21)

²²Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Arrantherre arrwekele alhaye boat-enge kwatye alayenge arrengakwe ampinye-werne. The kwenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areye apmere itnekenhe-werne yernirtneme.” Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye anteme boat-eke antyemele alheke kwatye alayenge arrengakwe ampinye-werne-atheke. Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye apmere itnekenhe-werne yernirtneke.

²³Nhenge itnenhe apmere-werne yerneke-arle iperrele, re apwerte akertneke antyeke re-arrpe angketyeke Ngkarteke. Ingwele anteme-irreke, Jesus anyente-arenye anetyame.

²⁴Yanhe ikwerenge apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe kwatye alaye mpwepele akwete alhetyame, kenhe itne uyarne anthurre arrenkere-irreke nhenge rlkele inngerre itnekenhe wernekenge, kwatyele itnenhe ulpertilhe-ilemele iweke.

²⁵Ingwemertele akwete, Jesus apwerte-ngentyele atnarnpeke, kwatye artepele itneke-werne atheke ingke apetyemele.

²⁶Apententye akngerre areyele renhe areke kwatye artepele apetyerlenghe, itne atere anthurre irrereke arlkerrirremele, “Ayekaye! Lthane-aketye alaye!”

²⁷Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlenghe, “Atere-irretyale anaye! Ayengeyaye! Aterre anerrirraye!”

²⁸Peter anteme angkeke, “Akngerrepataye! Unte-ame yanhe? Unte apeke-arle arratye yanhele tnenenge atyenge antangkaye ayenge boat-engentyele atnarnpemele alhetyenhenge ngkwenge-werne kwatye artepele.”

²⁹Re anteme angkeke, “Kele, atnarnpemele atyenge-werne apetyaye!” Re anteme boat-engentyele atnarnpemele alheke kwatye artepele Jesus ikwere-werne-atheke.

³⁰Nhenge re alherle-apemele rlkele kwatye akngelhetyeke mpwarerlengere anteme atere-irreke mpwepe anthurreke-irremele re anteme kwatye kweneke irrpetyeke alhemele re arlkeke, “Akngerrepataye! Ayenge kwatye-ketye inaye!”

³¹Iparrpe anthurrele Jesus-ele renhe amultenge tyarre-ineke imerte renhe kwatye-ngentyele tyarre-inemele imerte ikwere alakenhe angkemele, “Aye! Iwenhenge-ame unte itirreke tharle ngenhe uyarne mpwaretyame?”

³²Kele ratherre boat-eke antyemele rlke atyenpe anteme irrerlengere.

³³Apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye boat-elarle aneke areye Jesus-nge arrekwele kwene-irremele renhe tnakewarremele ikwere angkeke, “Arratye-arle unte Alere Ngkarte-kenhe.”

Jesus-ele rlkerte atningke angkwerre-iweme apmere Gennesaret arritnye-arenye areye

(Mark 6:53-56)

³⁴Ikwerenge anteme itne kwatye alayenge arrengakwe ampinyeke-irreke apmere Gennesaret ikwerenge.

³⁵Tyerrtye atningke anthurrele renhe alhengke-areke, itne iparrpe angkentye antekelhe-ileke Jesus-arle apmere ikwerele anetye-alheke. Itne tyerrtye rlkerte areye ikwere-werne akngetyeke.

³⁶Rlkerte areye Jesus-eke arlketyame, “Anwerne ahentye aneme mantere akantye-ante ware ngkwinhe anpetyeke nhenge yanhe-arle anpeme-iperrele anwerne iparrpe mwerre-irretyenhenge!” Nhenge Jesus-ele mwerrelhe-ileke ingkirrekele-arle mantere ikwerenhe anpekenge.

Matthew 15

**Ayeye tyerrtye areye-akerte, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle arraty
atnyenyakenhe**

(Mark 7:1-13)

¹Ikwerenge Pharisee urrpetye-arlke angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke Jerusalem-engentyele apetyeke Jesus aretyeke. Itne renhe apayuthneke,

²“Nthakenhe-arle-ame apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele apentetyakenhe akngerrepate arruleny anwerne-kenhele-arle anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke? Itne kwenhe iltye alhewelhetyakenhe, akngerrepate arruleny anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke-arteke, nhenge merne arlkwetyenhenge.”

³Re itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Iwenheke-ame arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirretyakenhe, angkentye akngerrepate arruleny anwerne-kenhe ware awerrirremele?

⁴Nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe angkeke, ‘Arrantherre akngeye uthene meye utheneke akurne angkirtnetyale, renhe-atherrenhe aywerrke-irremele awetyeke. Angwenhe apeke akurne angkerlenge akngeye uthene meye utheneke, arrpenhe areyele renhe irrerlkng-arle atwetyeke.’

⁵Kenhe arrantherre akenhe alakenhe-arle apale akaltyele-antherlenge, ‘Unte mangkwe uthene anyangkwe utheneke angketyeke, “The mpwelenhe alpe-eme-ilettyeke arrangwe-arle. Arne nhenge tharle mpwelenhe anthetyeke aneke arntarnte-aretyeke, the Ngkarte anteme alhileke renhe anteme anthetyeke.” ’ ”

⁶Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Alakenhe-arteke arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe untyeme-ileme. Angkentye arrekantherrenhe-arrpe akaltyele-anthemele.”

⁷Yewe, arrantherre-arle ularele mwerre aneme akwele. Kenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ileke, Isaiah-ele, arraty anthurre-arle arrule arrekantherre-akerte alakenhe intelhe-ileke,

⁸“Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele ayenge tnakeme arrakerte itnekenhenge ware. Kenhe itne akenhe angkentye atyinheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle, atyenge ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe.

⁹Itne urrtyrremele kwene-irremele ayenge tnakeme. Alakenhenge itne akaltyele-anthemele angkentye itnekenhe-arrpe. Itne urrtyrremele ileme angkentye atyinhe alakenhe re.” *Isaiah 29:13*

Tyerrtye areye-arle akurne-irrerirreme-akerte

(Mark 7:14-23)

¹⁰Kele Jesus-ele tyerrtye areyeke antangkeke, itne angathe-irremele apetyeke renhe awetyeke. Re anteme itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge awemele akaltye-irraye!

¹¹Iwenhe apeke renhe tyerrtyele-arle arrakerte ikwere-arleke akwerneme, renhe akurne-ilettyeke arrangkwe Ngkartenge alkngetherre. Tyerrtye akurne-irreme Ngkartenge alkngetherre, rarle angkentye akenge areye angkemenge.”

¹²Urreke, apententye akngerre areye ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Unte-ame itelareme Pharisee yanhe areye-arle ahele anthurre irrereke, angkentye-arle unte angkekonge?”

¹³Jesus imerte itneke angkemele, “Ngkarte akertne-arenye atyinhe, Re tyerrtye areye angkentye apale-arle akaltyele-antheme iwetyenhe-arle, arne nhenge Ngkarte-ketye, merne ngkernentye akngerrele-arteke-arle arne areye iwetyenhenge rarle ngkernetyakenhe. Re arne nhenge areye tyarre-inetyenhe, artekerre-arlke.

¹⁴Kele Pharisee itneke akangkwe-irretyale anaye, itne kwenhe pwenge areye-arteke ware pwenge arrpenhe areye-arle arntirrkwemele akngerle-apeme. Nhenge pwenge arrpenhele pwenge arrpenhe arntwirrkerle-apeme ratherre imerte alhemele iperte akngerreke atnyerle-anerremele.”

¹⁵Peter imerte Jesus-eke angkemele, “Anwerneke ilaye angkentye nhenhe areye akethelhe-ilemele anwerne anteme itelarerrirretyenhenge.”

¹⁶Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-inpe ayenge itelarerrirretyakenhe.

¹⁷Arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke, nhenge tyerrtye areyele arlkwemele, merne re arrakerteke irrperleng kele imerte merne nhenge anpere-irrenhemele arratetyenhenge.

¹⁸Kele itirrewarraye iwenhe-arle arrakerte-ngentyele arratemeke, angkentye akurne areye-arle! Tyerrtye akurne areye-akerte itirremele, re anteme akurne angkeme, alakenhenge-arle re Ngkarte tnaketyakenhe.

¹⁹Nhenge tyerrtye akurnentye itirremele, alakenhenge anteme re tyerrtye arrpenhe atweme, arelhe arrpenhe anyelkngele intelhe-ilemele, imerte anewe arrpenhe-kenhe mpwenye akngemele. Re imerte arne arrpenhe-kenhe anyelkngele inemele, imerte urrttyirremele-arlke ilemele, arrpenhe areye-akerte akurne angkemele.

²⁰Ye, tyerrtye akenge-irremele rarle akenge itirremele-arle akenge mpwareke-arle. Kele Ngkartele aremele tyerrtye iltye alhewelhetyakenhele merne inemele arlkwerleng rarle itnenhe akenge ilettyakenhe-arle.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus apententye akngerre areyeke angkeke.

Arelhe apmere arrpenhe-arenyele Jesus arratye aweme

(Mark 7:24-30)

²¹Yanhe-ngentyele Jesus alheke apmere yanhe iwerle-alhemele akweke ware anetyeke apmere Tyre uthene Sidon uthene itwele.

²²Apmere yanhe ikwerele arelhe anyente apmere Canaan-arenye apetyeke Jesus-werne imerte ikwerenge arrekwele tnemele angkemele, “David-eke-artweye-aye, atyenge mwerre anemele atyenge alhwarrpe-irraye! Ampe atyinhe akunye rlkerte anthurre arrentyete-arle renhe rlkerte mpwarekenge.”

²³Jesus-ele akenhe renhe irlpe artepele-arle awerleng nthakenhe-arle re angkekeng, ikwere angkirtnetyakenhe anemele. Kele arelhe re renhe akwete apentemele ikwere arlkerle-apeke. Kele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye anteme ikwere angkeke, “Renhe aywepaye! Re kwenhe anwerneke arlkemele apenterle-apeme.”

²⁴Kele Jesus arelheke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, Ngkartele-arle ayenge Israel-arenye areye-werne-ante-arle yerneke, itne-arle yepe-yepe aparnte-arle-irreke-arteke-arle anemenge itnenhe-arle arntarnte-aretyakenhe.”

²⁵Nhenhe awemele arelhe re amperele-arlenge tneemele Jesus-eke angkeke, “Alartetye-aye, atyenge mwerre anemele renhe mwerre-iletetyeke apetyaye!”

²⁶Kele Jesus renhe ayene-ilemele, angkentye artemele ikwere angkeke, “Atyenge kwenhe mwerre anetyakenhe merne ampe areyenge rakemele akngwelye areye anthetyeke-arteke.” Alakenhe-arle re angkeke, Ngkartele-arle renhe yerneke Jew areye-ante angkwerre-iwetyeke, Jew anetyakenhe areye-kwenye.

²⁷Arelhe re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Ye, arraty-arle akngerrepate kele unte itelareme nhenge ampe areyele arlkwerlenge, merne ngkweltye-ngkweltye table-ngentyele atnyerlenge, kele akngwelyele arlkwerlenge-arle.”

²⁸Jesus imerte ikwere angkemele, “Arelhaye, unte kwenhe arraty angkeke. Unte-arle arratye itirreme tharle mpwaretyeke, kele ikwerenge anteme the mpwareme iwenhe-arle unte ahentye anemeke.” Kele arraty anthurre anteme ampe ikwerenhe mwerre-irreke.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke angkwerre-iweme

²⁹Ikwerenge Jesus-ele apmere renhe impemele alpeke apmere Galilee-werne ikwerele anteme re kwaty iterele alhetyame re imerte apwerte akertneke antyehemele anetye-alpeke.

³⁰Kele tyerrtye atningke anteme ikwere-werne apetyewarreke, itne tyerrtye rlkerte atningke renhe akngetyeke, nhenge, inwerre areye, pwenge areye, angketyakenhe areye, awetyakenhe areye-arlke arrenkwelthe arunthe-akerte arrpenhe areye-arlke. Jesus-werne akngetyemele itne ingkeke athenemele, re akenhe itnenhe angkwerre-iwerlenge-arle ingkirre.

³¹Tyerrtye areyele aremele nhenhe itne arnterre apatewarreke, angketyakenhe areye angkerlenge awemele, inwerre areye mwerre-irrerlenge, unthetyakenhe areye untherlenge, pwenge areyele arerlenge anteme. Itne

anteme ingkirreke Ngkarte tnakewarreke, Israel-arenye areyele-arle utyernemele tnakewarreme renhe.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke merne antheme, 4,000 anthurre

(Mark 8:1-10)

³²Jesus antangkeke-arle-iperrele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, re itneke angkemele, “Ayekaye, ayenge alhwarrpe awelheme tyerrtye nhenhe areyeke itne-arle atyengenge anekenge arlte urrpetyenge merne itnekenhe uyerreke anteme. Tharle itnenhe uyarne yernekenge alhemele apeke itne angayakwe atnyeketyenge. Nhenge arrpenhe areye itne apmere arlengentye apetyeke.”

³³Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe akenhe angkerlenghe, “Anwerne apmere unpenyele anemele, nthenhe-ngentye anteme anwerne merne inetyenhe atningke nhenhe areye wantetyeke?”

³⁴Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Merne tampe nthakentye-arle-ame arrantherre atnyeneme.” Itne akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Seven pele, kere kwatye-arenye akweke urrpetye-arlke.”

³⁵Re ileke tyerrtye areye ahelheke arrernelhetyeke.

³⁶Merne tampe seven-pele, kere kwatye-arenye akweke urrpetye-arlke itnenhe akngeke-iperrele, Ngkarteke angkemele ultakeke. Re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye tyerrtye areye antherle-apetyeke. Itne akngernerlte-apemele anthirtnaneke itnenhe.

³⁷Tyerrtye ingkirrekele arlkwemele atnerte ulhelke anteme. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele yakwethe seven-pele inemele, merne ipmentye-ipmentye areye kutyeke apurtelhe-ileke itnenhe.

³⁸Artwe 4,000 atningkele arlkwemele atnerte ulhelke anteme, arelhe arrpenhe atningkele-arlke ampe areyele-arlke arlkwerrirreke.

³⁹Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye yerneke apmere-werne alpetyeke. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye boat-eke antyeke. Itne kwatyele alheke arrengakwe-werne apmere Magadan-werne.

Matthew 16

Tyerrtye areyele Jesus uterneme arrkernemele re iwenhe apeke renhe ulyeyele mpwaretyeke

(Mark 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

¹Kele Pharisee areye uthene Sadducee areye uthene Jesus-werne apetyeke renhe uternetyeke arne ulyeyele mpwaretyeke, itneke imernetyeke Ngkartele-arle arratye renhe ngangkere antheke.

²Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe awerrirraye. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge uterne irrperlenge angkulye mwerrantye athetheke-irreme, renhe aremele arrantherre angkerrirremele, ‘Araye, angkulye areye athetheke-irreme. Kele ingweleme alkere akethe anetyenhe, kwatyeke arrangkwe.’

³Arlte arrpenhe akenhe ingweleme, urreke uterne akertne-irretyenhenge, alakenhe ante-arle angkulye athetheke-irremele imparrkeme, alakenhe irremele arrantherre angkerrirreme, ‘Araye angkulye athetheke-irrekeyaye. Kwatyele apeke lyete anhetyenhe.’ Kele, arrantherre alkere aremele arrantherre akaltyele itelaremele-arle angkeme. Kele arrantherre areme nthakenhe-arle lyete-irreme arrantherre itelaretyakenhe-arle nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwareme.”

⁴Kele Jesus itneke angkerlenge, “Kele arratye-arle arrantherre akurne areye Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Arrantherre ayenge akwete apayuthneme the akwele ngangkerele mpwaretyeke arrantherre-arle atyenge-ante-arle akangkwe-irreme ayenge aremele alakenhe mpwarerlenge. Kele arrangkwe, Ngkartele iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkerele mpwaretyakenhe arrantherre aretyenhenge ware akwele. Urreke-arle arrantherre aretyenhe arne nhenge Jonah-ekarle irreke-arteke kele arrantherre itele-arle-areme.” Alakenhe-arle itne angkeke-iperre re alheke anteme.

Merne arlware-ilentye akngerre Pharisee areye uthene Sadducee areye uthene-kenhe

(Mark 8:14-21)

⁵Itne apurte antyemele boat-eke kwatye alaye akngerrele alheke. Kenhe apententye akngerre areye akenhe alknngwirreke-arle merne tampe akngetyetyeke.

⁶Jesus anteme angkelpa-angkeke, itnenhe alakenhe ilemele, “Mwantye itirremele ameke-arelhewarreyeke arne nhenge merne arlware-ilentye akngerre Pharisee areye uthene Sadducee areye uthene-kenhe-ketyenge.”

⁷Nhenge apententye akngerre areyele awemele alakenhe itne angkerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame re angkeme? Re apeke-arle alakenhe angkeme anwerne-arle merne imperlte-alhekenge.”

⁸Kenhe Jesus-ele awerlenghe nthakenhe-arle itne angkeke imerte itneke angkemele, “Iwengenge-arle-ame arrantherre angkerreme arrantherre-arle merne akngetyetyakenhe? Arrantherre apeke-arle itirreme tharle arrenhantherrenhe uyarne wantemeke-athene.

⁹Arrantherre-ame ayenge ipmentyele-arle areme ayenge itele-arlke-aretyakenhele? Arrantherre apeke-arle alknngwirreke-arle tharle artwe 5,000 wanteke merne 5-pele-ngentyele ware, kele itne arlkweke-arle iperre atnerte anhelke-ilelhomele, arrantherre merne ampenye ineke imerte kutyemele yakwethe 12 pele anthurreke arrernemele.

¹⁰Arrantherre apeke alknngwirreke tharle tyerrtye arrpenhe atningke anthurre 4,000 ingkirreke wantekeke merne 7-pelele ware, arrantherre anteme urtne 7-peleke merne ampenye areye arrerneke.

¹¹Nthakenhe anteme arrantherre itelaretyakenhe akwete nthakenhe-arle ayenge angkemeke? Ayenge-arle arrekantherre merne-akerte angketyakenhe-arle, kele the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme mwantye itirretyeke-arle ameke-arelhemele merne arlware-ilentye akngerre Pharisee areye uthene Sadducee areye uthene-kenhe-ketye.”

¹²Kele apententye akngerre itne itele-anteme-areke nthakenhe-arle re angkeke, itne-arle apale-arle itirreke Jesus-eke rarle angkekenge merne arlware-ilentye akngerre-akerte. Kele arrangwe-arle, re ileke itnenhe alknngarre-ilemele Pharisee areye uthene Sadducee areye uthene-ketye angkentye urrtirrentye-arle ilemenge.

Peter arratye angkeme Ngkartele-arle alhilekeke Jesus-akerte

(Mark 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-20)

¹³Kele Jesus itne-akerte apmere arrpenhe-werne alheke, Caesarea Philippi arritnye-werne, re anteme apententye akngerre itnenhe alakenhe apayuthneke, “Atyenge ilaye! Nthakenhe-ame tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyenge-akerte angkerreme, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke-akerte?”

¹⁴Itne akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrpenheme areye itirreme unte-arle akwele John nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle kwatyeke akwernetyarteke, itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreme unte-arle Elijah-arle akwele itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreke unte-arle Jeremiah-arle, itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreke unte-arle akwele arrule-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke.”

¹⁵Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Kele angwenhe anteme arrantherre-arle ayenge ileme?”

¹⁶Kenhe Simon Peter akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Unte-arle Christ-arle, nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke. Unte Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-arle, Ngkarte lterre akngerre-arle aneme akenhe.”

¹⁷Kele Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Yewe arratyete Simon, Jonah-eke alere! Unte arratyete-arle angkeme. Kele mwerre-arle, artwe arrpenhele-arle ngenhe akaltyete-anthetyakenhenge. Unte alakenhe angkeke Akngeye akertne-arenyele ngenhe alakenhe akaltyete-anthekenge.

¹⁸Awaye! Lyete the ngenhe ileme, Peter arritnye ngkwinhe, arritnye yanhele ileme “apwerte.” Unte apwerte-arteke, apmere artentye akngerrele arrekwele apwerte arrerneme warle artetyenhenge. Unte arrpenhe atningke anthurreke atyenge-akerte iletynhe, itne ayenge apentetyenhenge. Itne ayenge akwete apentewarretynhe, iperte-werne atheke apeke.

¹⁹Kele Peter, the ngenhe arrernetyenhe, unte-arle tyerrtye itneke arriwe altywere-iletynhe, nhenge tyerrtye areyeke Ngkarte-arle alartetye anetyeke. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele unte arrpenhe areye arratyete ayaketyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenghe, Ngkartele-arle akertnenge kele ayakekenge.

Apmere ahelhe nhenhele unte arrpenhe areyeke arratyete yewe angketyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenge, Ngkarte-arle akertnenge kele yewe angkekenge.”

²⁰Kele Jesus alakenhe itneke angkeke, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke atyenge-akerte iletyle, kele arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle Christ aneme Ngkartele-arle alhileke!”

Jesus angkeme ilwetyenhe-arle akerte

(Mark 8:31—9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹Kele Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke alakenhe angkeke, “Urreke ulkere ayenge apmere Jerusalem-werne alhetyeke, yanhe ikwerele Jew akngerrepate areyele, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatyete-arenye areyele, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyete-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele atyenge anyurre-irremele, akurne anthurre irretyenhe atyenge, ayenge rlkerte anthurre atwetyenhe. Apmere yanhenge itne ayenge ilyete anthetyenhe arrpenhe areyele ayenge atwetyeke. Itne-arle ayenge irrerlknge atwekenge ingwe atherre-iperrele ayenge itethe-irritnetyenhe akeme-irremele.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus-ele apententye akngerre itneke ileke.

²²Peter-ele Jesus-eke antangkeke akngakelhe-ilemele, ikwere ahele angkemele, “Itne kwenhe ngenhe irrerlknge atwetyakenhe. Ngkartele ngenhe mwantyle arntarnte-aretyenhe!”

²³Jesus Peter-werne ularre-irremele ikwere ahele angkeke, “Arrentyete-aye ayenge impemele alhaye. Unte akenhe itirreme tyerrtye ahelhe-arenye-arteke-arle. Unte kwenhe Ngkarte-arteke itirretyakenhe.”

²⁴Kenhe Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe itneke angkeke, “Angwenhele apeke-arle ayenge apenterle-anetyeke ahentyete-aneme, re ikwere-arrpe alkngwirretyete, atyenge-ante itirremele ayenge apenterle-anetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke ngenhe atwerrirretyenhe arne arntarlkweke-arleke, unte-arle ayenge apentemenge, kele mwerre-arle. Atere-irretyalaye ilwemetyete, ayenge apenterlte-akwete-anaye!

²⁵Kenhe unte apeke-arle akwete itethe anetyeke ahentye-aneme, unte imerte ilelhomele unte-arle atyenge akutne-arle, arrpenhe areyele ngenhe atweketye, kele unte Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante anetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke ngenhe atweme unte-arle ayenge apentemenge, kele unte Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante-arle aneme.

²⁶Kele tyerrtye nhenge ahentye-aneme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ingkirreke inetyeke, kele re apententye akngerre-irretyakenhe-arle, nthakenhe anteme irretyenhe re ilwerlenghe? Kele, re ilwemele, aparnte-irretyenhe, Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyeke arrangkwe. Anwerne arne areye Ngkarte uyarne antheme, ikwerenge itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

²⁷Urreke, ayenge Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle alkngirreke, Ngkarte-ngentyele kwene-werne apetyetyenhe, utnenge alkere-arenye atningke anthurre atyengenge irkwatherre. Ayenge arratemele pwarryetyenhe alkngenthe akngerre-arteke, ingkirrekeke imernemele Ngkarte-arle mwerre akngerre aneme. Ayenge-arle apetyalpeke iperre ayenge ingkirrekeke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itnenhe ilettyeke, the arne mwerre anthetyenhe tyerrtye mwerre-arle mpwaretyarte areyeye. The akenhe ilpernentye akngerrele atwetyenhe, tyerrtye arne akurne-arle mpwaretyarte areye.

²⁸Mwantyele awerrirraye! Arrpenhe areye lyete nhenhele tnerirremele ayenge arerrirretyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetyalpetyenhe Akngerrepate anetyeke. Urreke itne ilwerrirretyenhenge nhenhe aretyenhe.” Alakenhe re, Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Matthew 17

Jesus arrpenhe-irreme apwerte antherrtye akertnele

(Mark 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

¹Arlte six pele iperrele Jesus antangkeke Peter, James, John-ekarlke. Re itnenhe akngeke apwerte akertne anthurre-werne, itne-arrpe anetyeke.

²Itne aretyame, Jesus arrpenhe anthurre irrerlenge, inngerre arrpenhe-irreke alernngele-arteke pwarrtyeke, mantere-arlike ikwerenhe mperlkere alernnge-alernnge anthurre irrerlenge.

³Iparrpele, Elijah uthene Moses uthene arraterle-anerremele Jesus ikwere angkerle-annerreke.

⁴Peter anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, Mwerre kwenhe anwerne ngkwenge nhenhele aneme. Unte apeke-arle ahentye-anemenge anwerne ilthe urrpetye artetyeke, ngkwenge anyente, Moses-eke anyente, anyente arrpenhe Elijah-eke-arle? Mwerreye?”

⁵Kenhe Peter angkerlenge, kenhe angkulye alernnge-alernngele itnenhene urrpetye-arlike ingkirreke arterlenge. Angkulye-ngentyele angkerlenge itne aweke, “Nhenhe kwenhe alere atyeperre anyente atyinhe. Renhe akwetethe anthurre awerlte-anaye ingkirrekele.”

⁶Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge re, apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye atere-irremele atnyerrirreke.

⁷Jesus re akenhe itneke-werne alhemele anpetyeke, itneke angkeke, “Akeme-irraye! Atere-irretyale!”

⁸Nhenge utnyeneke-arle-ipenhele, itne areke Jesus re-arrpe anteme tnerle-anerlenge ikwerele.

⁹Itne apworte kwenerle-alhemele Jesus-ele itneke ileke, “Arrantherre iletyle anetyeke tyerrtye areyeye iwenhe-arle arrantherre nhenheke arerne. Nhenge urreke ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, itethe-arle-irreke irrerlkngenge aneke akeme-irretyenhe. Ikwere iperre anteme arrpenhe areye iletynhenge.”

¹⁰Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhenge-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe angkeme nhenge Elijah arrwekele apetyetyenhe? Nhenge itnekenge, artwe Ngkartele alhileke-arle ipenhe urreke akwele apetyeme intertele?”

¹¹Re itneke angkirtneke, “Yewe, Elijah anteme arrekwele apetyemele arne ingkirreke mpwaretyeke.

¹²The arrekatherre arraty e ileme: Elijah kele apetyeke, kenhe itne akenhe renhe alengkaretyakenhe-arle anerlenghe. Itne ikwere irrpelthe-irreke. Itne renhe atweke alakenhe-arteke itne ayenge atwetyenhe, ayenge-arle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke atwetyeke-arteke.”

¹³Kele anteme itne itelarerrirreke rarle John kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre-akerte itneke angkeke.

Jesus-ele ampe arrentye-akerte mwerre-ileme

(Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43)

¹⁴Jesus apententye akngerre-akerte apwerte akertne-ngentyele atnarnpeke atningke arrpenhe tnerirretyamenge-werne. Kenhe artwe anyentele Jesus ikwere-werne apetyemele kwene-irremele ikwere angkeke,

¹⁵“Alartetye-aye, alere atyinhe-werne apetyaye. Re akwetethe arerte-irremele akurne anthurre aneme, re akwete-akwete ureke-arleke atnyerle-aneme, kwatyeke-arleke-arlke.

¹⁶The apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areye apayuthneke renhe mwerre-ilettyeke. Itne akenhe uyarne-arle angkwerre-iwerlenghe renhe.”

¹⁷Nhenge Jesus-ele nhenhe awemele re imerte itneke angkeke, “Arraty, tyerrtye arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle arrantherre akwetethe-arle apale itirrentye akngerre. Arrantherre-ame ayenge akwete ulpertilhe-ileme arrantherre-arle itelarerrirretyakenhe? Ilengareke-atwetye ayenge arrekatherrenge anerle-anetyeke urreke anthurreke-atwetye apeke? Kele ampe urreye atyenge-werne akngetyaye!”

¹⁸Kele imerte Jesus-ele arrentye ampe urreyeke-arleke ileke, “Arrentyaye, the ngenhe uterneme ampe urreye nhenhenge-ntyete arratintyete awethe apetyalptyale alhaye!” Iparrpe arrentye ampe urreye-ngentyete arratemele alheke. Urreye iparrpe mwerre-irrerle-alheke.

¹⁹Ikwere-ipenhe Jesus alpeke apmere rarle aneke-werne. Jesus re-arrpe anerlenghe, apententye akngerre areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame anwerne uyarne arrentye yanhe ayweperne?”

²⁰⁻²¹Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “The arrekatherre arraty ileme, arrantherre itirretyakenhe rarle arraty anetyeke arrantherre-arle akweke ware-arle akwenpe aneke. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre mpwaretyakenhe aneke aywepemele anetyeke. Arrantherre itirreme rarle arraty anetyenhe, arrantherre apwerte akngerre nhenhe alakenhe angkemele, ‘Nhenhengentyele akeme-irraye, nhakwe-werne alhaye!’ Kele arraty-arle re alheme arrantherre-arle ilekenge, arrantherre anteme arne akngerre atningke ngangkerele mpwareke.”

Jesus ileheme rarle ilwetyenhe-akerte

(Mark 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)

²²Kele apententye akngerre areye apmere renhe imperlte-alhemele apmere Galilee-werne alheke imerte ikwerele apurte-irremele. Jesus imerte itneke angkemele, “Artwe anyentele ayenge imernetyenhe itneke, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, imerte ayenge artwe areye iltye anthemele, itne imerte ayenge inemele akngerlte-iwemele ayenge atwetyeke.

²³Kele ingwe atherre iperre ayenge itethe-irritnemele ilweke-arle iperre akeme-irretyenhe.” Nhenge apententye akngerre areyele renhe alakenhe angkerlenghe awemele, itne atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke.

Apwerte mane-arle tyatye Jew areye-kenheke antheme akerte

²⁴Jesus ikwerenhe areye-akerte apetyeke apmere Capernaum-werne artwe maneke apurte irrentye akngerre areye tyatye Jew-kenheke apetyemele. Itne Peter apayuthneke alakenhe, “Arrekatherrenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhele-ame mane tyatye-ke anthentye akngerre?”

²⁵Kele Peter akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Kele, arraty-arle!” Kele itne apmere-werne anteme alpeke kele Peter apmereke irremele Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Simon, nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Tyerrtye areyeke akngerrepate nhenhe

areyele-ame angwenhenge tax mane inerreperreme? Alere itnekenhe-ngentyele apeke, tyerrtye apmere itnekenhe-ngentyele areyenge apeke?”

²⁶Kele Peter angkirtnerlenghe, “Kele, itne tyerrtye apmere itnekenhe areyengentyele-arle ineme.” Kele Jesus angkeke, “Ye, arratyte alere akngerrepate areye-kenhe areyele itnenhe mane tax-eke anthetyeke arrangkwe-arle.

²⁷Kele mwerre-arle, anwerne itnenhe antheme-arle itne anwerneke ahele-irreme-ketyenge. Kele unte apeke-arle kwatye alaye akngerre-werne alhemele-artaye, imerte hook iwemele kere kwatye-arenye inetyeke kwatye kwene-werne, unte kere kwatye-arenye arrekwele-iperre arratyte inemele unte areme kere kwatye-arenye ikwerenhe arrakerte kweneke mane ngkweltye anyente. Peter alhemele arratyte mpwaremele. Mane yanhe-arle ilerneke-arle tyatyte renhe anthetyeke, kele inemele akngaye mane inerlte-apentye akngerre areye-arle anthetyeke tyatyte Jew areye-kenheke.”

Matthew 18

Angwenhe-ame alartetye impene anetyenhe?

(Mark 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

¹Yanhenge anteme apententye akngerre areye Jesus-werne apetyemele renhe apayuthneke, “Nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe arntarnte-arerle-anerlenghe alartetyele-arteke, angwenhe anteme re itelareme akngerre anthurre-arle aneme, arrpenhe areyenge akngerre anthurre-ulkere?”

²Aweke-arle iperre re ampe akweke anyenteke antangkeke re imerte renhe itneke mpwepeke ngkernemele.

³Re imerte itneke alakenhe angkemele, “Ayenge-arle arrekhantherre arratyte-arle angkeme, arrantherre apeke akngarte-iwelhemele ampe nhenhe-arteke anerlenghe, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ikwerenhe ileme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aremele akwete alartetyele warte.

⁴Ampe akweke nhenhe aremele nhenheke itirrewarraye, rarle akangkemele tnakelhetyakenhe-arle. Arrantherre apeke atyeperre anthurre anetyeke ahentye-aneme, kele ampe nhenhe-arteke irremele-ante, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe atyeperre-ileme re alartetye irrerlenghe.

⁵Kele angwenhele apeke ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke atyewe akeme, the renhe atyewe akeme-anteye.”

Aparentyie akngerre akurne mpwaretyeke iletyale, kele impetyeke ante

⁶Jesus itneke akwete angkeke, “Kele arrantherre apeke aparentyie akngerre atyinhe anyente akurne mpwaretyeke ileme, ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke apeke, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akenge-arle-ileme. Arrpenhele apeke apwerte akngerre iteke-arleke ayernerlenghe ngenhe kwatye iperteke iwemele, kenhe tyerrtye areye itirrewarremere arne akenge-arle ngkwenge irrekeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ngkwenge akenge awethe ulkere-arle mpwarerlenghe, unte apeke arrpenhe, ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke renhe, akurne mpwaretyeke ilerlenghe.

⁷“Yewe, apmere arrpe-anenhele tyerrtye akurne atningke aneme itne anteme akwetethe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye uterneme akurne mpwaretyeke. Ngkartele-arle itnenhe atwetyenhe-arle akngerre anthurre itne tyerrtye itnenhe ularele uternerlenghe akurne-irretyeke.

⁸Kele, unte apeke iltye ngkwinhele apeke ingke ngkwinhele apeke akurne mpwareme. Kele, unte iltye apeke ingke apeke anyente ultakemele iwetyeke unte akwete akurne mpwareme-ketyenge. Kele mwerre-arle unte iltye anyente apeke ingke anyente apeke atnyeneme, kele unte itethe akwete anetyenhele Ngkartenge. Kele akurne anthurre unte-arle iltye atherrele apeke ingke atherrele apeke akurne mpwarerle-aneme, Ngkartele akenhe ngenhe apmere akurne ikwere-arle iwerlenghe, ure akngerreke-arleke.

⁹Unte apeke alknghe ngkwinhele arerlenghe akurne mpwarerlenghe. Kele unte alknghe ngkwinhele tyerrelele iwetyeke unte akurne awethe mpwarerle-aneme-ketye. Kele mwerre-arle unte apeke alknghe mwerre anyente aneme itethe akwete anetyeke Ngkartenge. Kele unte akurne akwete mpwarerle-aneme alknghe atherre-akertele Ngkartele ngenhe iweme-arle apmere akurne ikwere-werne, ure akngerreke-arleke.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke.

Angkentye yepe-yepe aparlpe-arle-irreke-akerte

(Luke 15:3-7)

10-11Kele Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “Ameke-arelhewarraye! Akurne-iletyle ampe akweke nhenhe areye. Alkere-arenye ingkirreke ampe nhenhe areye-kenhe, alkere akertnele Ngkartenge, akwetethe akweke areye arntarnte-arerlte-aneme. Kenhe ayenge akenhe apmere nhenhe-werne apetyeke aparlpe-arle-irreke areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

12“The arrekatherre angkentye iletynhe artwe anyente-akerte yepe-yepe 100 anthurre-arle atnyeneke. Yepe-yepe anyente akenhe aparlpe-arle-irrerlenghe. Anyente-arle aparlpe-ilekenghe, nthakenhe anteme re irretyenne? Arratye, rarle yepe-yepe 99 arrpenhe areye apwerte areyeye impemele, arrpenhe anyente ikwere-arle unthetyeke alhemere.

13Kenhe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele apeke areke yepe-yepe anyente aparlpe-arle-irreke renhe, re ikwere akangketyenne anthurre-arle. Arratye apelaye. Re anyente ikwere akangkentye anthurre awethe ulkere arrpenhe 99-pele-nge, nhenge aparlpe-arle-irretyakenhe areyenge.

14Akngeye arrekatherrenhe alkere akertnyene yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre yanhe-arteke, re arrpenhe aparlpe-iletyle ahentye anetyakenhe. Re ampe akweke areyeye ahentye anthurre aneme. Re itneke ahentye-aneme arntarnte-aretyeke ikwerenge utepe-irreme-ketye.”

Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhele akurne ngkwenge mpwarlenghe, alakenhe nhenhe mpwaraye

15“Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe apeke ngkwenge apale angkeme, akurne mpwaremele apeke. Kele unte ikwere-werne alhetyeke mpwele apurte-irremele nthenhenge apeke imerte mwantyele ilemele rarle ngkwenge akurne mpwarekenghe. Re apeke ngkwenge akangkwe-irremele ahele-irretye-kwenye anetyenhenge, apure-irremele ipeltye-irremele ngkwengenge.

16Re apeke ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyakenhe, atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anyente apeke, atherrame apeke inemele alhaye apurte imerte angketyeke alhemele. The ngkwenge nhenhe ileme arrule tyerrtye anyentele intelhe-ileke Bible-nge unte alakenhe mpwaretyeke. ‘Tyerrtye anyentele apeke arrpenhe ilperneme rarle akwele renhe akurne mpwarekenghe. Kele re akenhe anyente-arrpe

angketyeke alhetyale anetyeke, imerte akngemele tyerrtye arrpenhe anyente apeke atherrame apeke areke-arle akurne-arle mpwarerlenge imerte yanhe urrpetye apurte-irremele angkerremele ikwere.’

¹⁷Re apeke-arle ngenhe irlpe artepele aweke, renhe atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe-werne areye akngaye, imerte ikwere angkemele atningkenge alkngetherre. Re apeke mwernte akwete tneme atningkele arerlenge, kele ikwere-ketye untyeme-irremele anetyeke. Re anteme Ngkarteke akutne areye-arteke aneme.”

Nthenhele apeke urrpetye apurte-irrerlenge Jesus yanhele itneke-nge aneme

¹⁸Kele Jesus awethe angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “Awerrirraye! The angkentye nhenhe arrekantherre arratyeme ileme. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele arrantherre arrpenhe areye arratyeme ayaketyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenge, Ngkarte-arle akertnenge kele ayakeke. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke arratyeme yewe angketyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mwerre mpwarerlenge, Ngkarte-arle akertnenge kele yewe angkekenge.

¹⁹“Awethe ayenge arrekantherre angkeme alakenhe: tyerrtye atherre apeke apurte-irremele imerte yewe angkerremele iwenhe apeke ikwere, kele imerte Ngkarte anteme ikwere-akerte apayuthnemele. Kele re mpwareme-arle iwenhe-arle ratherre apayuthneke.

²⁰The arrekantherre ileme tyerrtye atherre apeke urrpetye apeke atyenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre apurte-irremele Ngkarteke angkeme, kele ayenge itnekenge apurte-irretye-alheme-arle yanhele.”

Mwantye-mwantye akwete anetyeke tyerrtye areyenge

²¹Kele Peter Jesus-werne apetyemele renhe apayuthneke, “Alartetye, atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhele apeke atyenge akurne akwete mpwarerle-anerlenge, nthakentye-ngare-ame the renhe ipmentyele impetyeke renhe ilpernetyakenhe anemele? The-ame renhe 7-ngare anthurre impeme, re apeke awethe akurne-irrerlenge the-ame renhe atweye?”

²²Kele Jesus akenhe ikwere angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, renhe ipmentyele impetyeke renhe atwetyale.

²³The arrekatherre ileme, Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe: Artwe akngerrepate aneke re mane anthetyarte ingwentheke ware urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye, itne imerte anthirtnemele anteme. Arlte anyentele re itirreke, ‘The pipe nhenhe areye, aretyeke angwenhele-arle ayenge mane anthirtnetyenheke.’

²⁴Re imerte pweke altywere-ilemele aremenge re imerte arritnye anyente-arle aremele, mane akngerre anthurre-arle anthirtnetyeke aneke. Akngerrepatele imerte urrkapentye akngerre anyente ilemele tyerrtye yanhe renhe ikwere-werne akngetyetyeke. Re anteme alhemele renhe ikngweke imerte renhe akngetye-alpemele.

²⁵Kele artwe re uyarne itirreke nthakenhe anthirtnetyeke rarle akweke ware atnyenekenge. Akngerrepate imerte alakenhe-arle angkemele, ‘Artwe nhenhe akngaye anewe-arlike ampe-arlike ikwerenhe areye-arlike arne itnekenhe-arlike ingkirreke imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe anthemele maneke, kele unte mane renhe inemele atyenge anteme-arle akngetye-alpemele.’

²⁶“Kenhe artwe re akenhe amperele-arlenghe tnemele angkerlenghe, ‘Mwantyele akarelhaye, kele the ngenhe ingkirreke anthurre-arle mwantyele antherle-anetyenhenge!’

²⁷Akngerrepate ikwere alhwarrpe-irremele renhe yerneke alhetyeke anteme.

²⁸“Kele artwe urrkapentye rarle alhekenghe anteme re urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areke imerte itirremele, ‘The kwenhe artwe nhenhe mane ngkweltye akweke ware antheke arrekwele, re kwenhe ayenge anthirtnetyakenhe akwete.’ Re artwe renhe arntwirrkemele ahentyenge tnerneke imerte ikwere angkemele, ‘Iparrpe ayenge mane atyinhe anthirtnaye tharle ngenhe arrekwele antheke!’

²⁹“Urrkapentye akngerre re akenhe ikwere amperele-arlenge tneleme angkerlenge-arle, ‘Mwantye ulkere atyenge akarelhaye, the ngkwenge urreke anthirtnetyenhenge!’

³⁰Kele artwe re akenhe ikwere alhwarrpe-arlke-irretyakenhele renhe jail-ke akwerneke re jail-le anemele renhe anthirtnetyenhenge.

³¹“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areyele renhe aremele alakenhe irrelenge itne ahele-irremele itne alheke akngerrepate itne-kenheke iletayeke iwenhe-arle itne areke ipenhe.

³²Kele akngerrepatele itnenhe ileke artwe renhe ikwere inetyeke. Kele itne anteme alhemele renhe inerle-alpeke. Kele akngerrepate anteme ikwere angkeke, ‘Unte kwenhe akurne anthurre, unte kwenhe ayenge mane akngerre anthintye-alpetyeke, unte-arle ayenge apayuthneke iperre the ngenhe mwantyele-arle impeke.

³³Unte-arle urrkapentye akngerre nhengeke alhwarrpe-irretyakenhe-arle irreke, ayenge-arle ngkwenge alhwarrpe-irreke-arteke.’

³⁴Kele akngerrepate re ahele anthurre irreke urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenheke imerte alakenhe angkemele, ‘Artwe nhenhe jail-werne akngerlte-iwaye thultye areyele renhe tnyante atwetyeke. Kele re-arrpe apeke jail-ele anemele, mane atyinhe ingkirreke anthirtnemele-ante re arratetyenhenge.’ ”

³⁵Kele Jesus-arle itneke alakenhe angkeke-iperre re itneke angkeke, “Akngeye atyinhe alkere akertnele-arle aneme kwenhe akngerrepate nhenhe-arteke aneme. The arrekatherre ileme arrantherre apeke arrpenhe areyenge ipeltye-irrerlenge itnenhe atwirtnetyakenhe anemele, Akngeye akertne-arenye akenhe arrekatherrenge ipeltye anteye-arle irreme imerte atwirtnetyakenhe-arle anemele. Kenhe arrantherre apeke ahentye-anetyakenhe aneme ipeltye-irretyeke kele re ipeltye-irretyakenhe anteye-arle aneme arrekatherrenge.”

Matthew 19

Anewe ngkwinye impetyalaye

(Mark 10:1-12)

- ¹Alakenhe angkeke-arle iperre, Jesus apmere Galilee imperle-alheke Judea ampinye-werne. Re kwatye lhere Jordan-enge arntwarre aneke.
- ²Tyerrtye atningke anthurre ikwere-werne apetyewarremele tnerrireke ikwerenge. Kele re akenhe itnekenhe rlkerte areye angkwerre-arle-iwerleng.
- ³Artwe Pharisee urrpetye apetyemele Jesus renhe apayuthneke nhenge itne alknnginye-alknnginyele ahentye-anemele renhe alhule-iwetyeke. Kele itne renhe apayuthneke, “Anwerneke ilaye! Mwerre-ame artwe anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irreme arelhe renhe mikwe anyikwe-werne yernirtnemele nthakenhe apeke-arle re irrekeng?”
- ⁴Kenhe Jesus itneke alakenhe-arle angkirtnerleng, “Arrantherre-ame Bible-nge apeke aretyakenhe? Arlte arrwekele-arle Ngkartele-arle urreye uthene marle uthene aknganeke.
- ⁵Kele alakenhenge anteme artwele anyikwe uthene mikwe uthene imperle-alhemele arelhe anewe akemele anyente-irretyeke.
- ⁶Yewe, ratherre atherre-arle aneke anyente anteme irreke, alakenhenge anteme artwe re arelhe ikwerenhe yernetyale anetyeke ikwerenge akwete, Ngkartele-arle artwe renhe anyentelhe-ilekeng arelhe anewe ikwerenheke-arleke.”
- ⁷Itne ikwere angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame angkentye Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkeke? ‘Nhenge artwe apeke ahentye-aneme anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irretyeke, re apeke intelhe-ilettyeke pipe-ke-arleke renhe re anthetyeke renhe yernetyenhenge.’ ”
- ⁸Jesus itneke angkirtnerleng, “Nhenge Ngkartele urreye uthene marle uthene arrwekele aknganeke, ratherre anewe akerrretyeke akwetethe anerle-anerretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe impeme, iwenhe apeke renhe akwenpele mpwarewarreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyale Moses-ele arrenhantherrenhe angkentye antheke artwele anewe ikwerenhe kele impetyeke.

⁹Artwe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irremele yernirtnemele arelhe-arle artwe arrpenhenge intekenge, kele mwerre rarle. Kenhe the akenhe arrekatherre ileme, artwe angwenhe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irremele renhe yernirtnemele re anteme arelhe arrpenhe anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele, akurne anthurre rarle.”

¹⁰Kele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye ikwere angkeke, “Alakenhe apeke-arle anewarte-arle aneme-akerte unte ileme, kele anwerne mwerre-arle anewe akerryakenhe aneme!”

¹¹Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Artwe arrpenheme ware anewe aketyakenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele apeke artwe nhenge areye ileme anewe aketyale, kele alakenhenge-arle itne anyente anetyeke.

¹²Artwe arrpenheme uyarne anewe akerrreme itne-arle arne akurne-akerte intekenge. Kenhe arrpenheme uyarne anewe akerrreme artwe arrpenhele-arle itnenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarekenge. Kenhe arrpenheme anewe akerryakenhe aneme itne Ngkartele urrkapetyenhenge. Kenhe artwe arrpenheme impentyele aneme anewe akerryakenhe, kele mwerre-arle.”

Jesus ampe akweke areyeke antangkeme ikwere-werne apetyetyeke

(Mark 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³Urreke re, tyerrtye arrpenhemele ampe akweke itnekenhe Jesus-werne akngetyewarreke, re itnenhene iltyele itneke-arleke arrernetyeke, Ngkartele itneke angketyeke. Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye ahele-irremele-arle itneke angkerrirreke.

¹⁴Kele Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “Arrantherre apeke areme ampe akweke areye atyenge-werne apetyerlenge itnenhe ayaketyale! The arrekatherre ileme angwenhe apeke ampe akweke nhenhe areye-arteke anemele Ngkartele itnenhe atyewe Ikwerenhe aketyenhe arntarnte-aremele akngerrepate itnekenhele-arteke.”

¹⁵Kele anteme Jesus-ele ampe akweke areye iltyele anpeke Ngkartele itneke angkemele, re itnenhe mwerre mpwaretyenhenge. Re anteme itnenhe impemele alheke.

Ayeye artwe apmerrke mane atningke-akerte arne-arlke atningke-akerte

(Mark 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

16Arlte arrpenhele tyerrtye anyente apetyeke imerte Jesus apayuthnemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye! Arne iwenhe-ame mwerre the mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke anyente-irremele ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge?”

17Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Iwenheke-ame unte ayenge apayuthnerne iwenhe mwerre-akerte? Tyerrtye arrpenhe mwerre anetyakenhe, kenhe Ngkarte-ante mwerre. Unte apeke ahentye-aneme itethe akwete-ante anetyeke, kele antime unte akwetethe angkentye Moses-kenhe akngerre apenterle-anetyeke.”

18Artwele Jesus renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame angkentye Moses-kenhe the apentetyeke?” Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe renhe irrerlkngge atwetyale! Intetyale anewe tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhenge, impetyeke akwete. Anyelknggele inetyale! Ularele apwerte ngkweltye inetyale anetyeke! Arrpenheke akurne ilpernetyale!

19Meye uthene akngeye uthene awerle-anetyeke ikwere-atherre ahele-irretyale! Arrpenhe areyke ahentye-anetyeke ngkwenge-arrpe ahentye-aneme-arteke.”

20Kenhe apmerrke re awethe angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, the angkentye akngerre renhe areye apenteke, renhe akwetethe awerle-apemele. The-ame angkentye arrpenhe apenteme re?”

21Jesus imerte ikwere alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Unte apeke mwerre anthurre anetyeke ahentye-anemele, unte alhetyeke arne ingkirreke ngkwinhe anthetyeke maneke, kele mane anthemele mane atnyenetyakenhe areyke imerte apetyemele ayenge apentetyeke. Yanhe-ngentyele anteme, unte ineme arne mwerre anthurre alkere akertne-ngentyele.”

22Nhenge artwele nhenhe awemele re irrare-irreke imerte alpemele rarle mane-arlke mantere-arlke atningke atnyenekenge, re akenhe ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyeke-arle ahentye-aneke.

²³Nhenge Jesus-ele areke artwe renhe alherlenge re angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “The arrekhantherre arratye ileme, tyerrtye mane-arlike mantere-arlike atningke-akerte areye arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke akngerrepate irretyehenge itnenhe arntarnte-aretyehenge.

²⁴Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre itelareme alhwenge yerre-kenhe altywere akweke anthurre-akerte, kamule apeke-ame altywere ikwenge irpenhemere? Arrangkwe. Alakenhe akwele angwenhe apeke mane atningke-akerte, arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke akngerrepate irretyehenge itnenhe arntarnte-aretyehenge.”

²⁵Kele apententye akngerrele awekenge anteme, apatemele itne Jesus apayuthneke, “Kele, tyerrtye iwenhe-arteke-ame Ngkartele itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyenhe?”

²⁶Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe arratye aremele angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe ileme, tyerrtye-arle arntarnte-arelhetyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele Ngkartele-ante-arle arntarnte-areme.”

²⁷Kele Peter angkerlenge, “Awaye, unte itelareme anwerne kwenhe arne areye impemele apetyeke ngenhe apentetyehenge, kele iwenhe anteme anwernenhe Ngkartele anthetyenhe?”

²⁸Kele Jesus angkirtnerlenge, “Urreke-arle uterne uthene alkere uthene uyerretyehenge, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, alartetye anetyenhe chair atyeperre anthurrenge, ahelhe uthene alkere uthene arrpenhenge. Kele arrantherre apententye akngerre 12 pele atyinhe, alakenhe-arteke chair atyeperre 12-pele-nge anetyenhe, kele arrantherre Israel-arenye arrwekelenye areyeke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itneke mpwaretyeke.

²⁹Kele angwenhele apeke ayenge apentetyehenge, re apeke-arle apmere impekenge, kake akngerre uthene yaye akngerre uthene-arlike, mikwe uthene anyikwe uthene-arlike, ampe-arlike, kartene ikwerenhe-arlike. Kele alakenhenge Ngkartele renhe antheme awethe ulkere rarle arrekwele atnyenekenge, kele re Ngkartenge aneme akwete-ante apurte anteme.

³⁰Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyeperre anthurre anteme, kele arrpenhe areye akenhe anetyakenhe-arle. Kele atyeperre-arle aneke itne akweke anteme-arle irreme, kele atyeperre anetyakenhe itne anteme-arle atyeperre anthurre irretyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke.

Matthew 20

Ayeye urrkapentye akngerre areye-akerte

¹Jesus-ele anteme angkentye alengke-iwentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, alakenhe, “Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlengge itnenhe arntarnta-aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe: Artwe anyentele atnyeneke garden mwerre anthurre merne kripethe areye-akerte. Arlte anyentele, ingweleme anthurre re alheke apmere arrpenhe-werne urrkapentye akngerre artwe areyeke unthetyeke, garden ikwerenhenge urrkapetyeke.

²Re alhemele areke artwe urrpetye urrkapetyeke tnerlte-anerlengge itneke re antangkemele ileke, ‘Apetyewarraye, garden atyinhenge urrkapetyeke, the anteme mane antheme arrantherre ingweleme-ngentyele ingweke-atwetye urrkaperlengge.’ Alakenhe awemele itne mwerre angkeke. Re anteme itnenhe ileke urrkapetyeke alhetyeke.

³“Kele uterne-arle akertne anteme irrekengge re awethe alheke artwe urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areye aretyeke re arratyete areke arrpenhe areye tnerlte-anerlengge urrkapetyakenhe.

⁴Re anteme itne angkeke, ‘Apetyewarraye garden atyinhenge urrkapetyeke, kele the mane anthetyenhenge ingweke-atwetye urrkaperlengge.’

⁵Kele itne alhemele urrkerlpe-urrkapeke. Kele arlte mpwepele alartetye re awethe apmere arrpenhe-werne alheke artwe arrpenhe areye aremele re ileke urrkapetyeke alhetyeke. Alakenhe anteye re alheke angwerrele artwe arrpenhe areye anteme ileke urrkapetyeke garden ikwerenhenge.

⁶“Kele ulye arlpentyele re alheke awethe imerte aremele artwe areye tnerlternerlenge urrkapyakenhe. Re imerte itneke angkemele, ‘Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre akwete ingweke-atwetye tnerlte-aneme urrkapyakenhe?’

⁷“Kele itne angkirtnerlenge, ‘Arrangkwe anwerne kwenhe, tyerrtyele anwernenhe urrkapyeke ikngwetyakenhe-arle.’ “Re anteme itneke angkeke, ‘Yewe, arrantherre-arlike apetyewarraye garden atyinhele urrkapyeke.’ Kele itne alheke urrkerlpe-urrkapyeke.

⁸“Kele uterne-arle irrpekenge anteme akngerrepate artweke antangkeke, urrkapyente akngerre arrpenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke, ikwere angkemele, ‘Antangkaye artwe urrkapyente akngerre areyeye itnenhe anteme mane anthemele. Ingkerne-arle apetyeke areye-urrke anthaye, imerte mpwepenge-arle apetyeke areye anteme, kele imerte ingweleme anthurre-arle apetyeke areye anteme anthemele.’

⁹“Kele artwe re antangkeke yanhe areyeye ingkerne-arle apetyekeke, akweke ware-arle urrkapemeke, itnenhene mane anthemele arlte akngerreke.

¹⁰Ingweleme-arle apetyeke areye akenhe aremele itirrerlenge, ‘Yewe, re itnenhe antheme arlte akngerrele-arle urrkapekenge kele re anwernenhe awethe-arle anthetyenhe anwerne-arle ingweke-atwetye urrkapekenge.’ Kele re akenhe itnenhe rante-rante ante-arle antherlenge.

¹¹⁻¹²Kele itne mane inemele itne ahele angkerreke imerte alartetyeke angkemele, ‘Unte itelareme artwe yanhe areye kwenhe apetyeke ulye akngerrele imerte akweke ware urrkapemele, kele anwerne akenhe ingweleme-ngentyele ingweke-atwetye-arle urrkapeke uterne akngerrenge, unte akenhe anwernenhe itnekenge awethe akngerre ulkere apeke anthetyakenhe-arle. Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte anwernenhe ingkirreke rante-rante antheke?’

¹³“Kele alartetye re artwe anyenteke angkeke, ‘Atyewe-aye, the kwenhe ngenhe apalele anthetyakenhe the kwenhe arraty-arle antheke. Nhenge unte-arle ingweleme apetyekenge the ileke tharle ngenhe mane arlte

akngerreke anthetyenhe unte-arle arltele-akake urrkaperlenge. Unte itelareme, awemele, yewe angkerreke.

¹⁴Kele mane ngkwinhe inemele anteme apmere-werne alpe! The apwerte mane mpwanke anthetyeke ahentye-aneme artwe ingkerne-arle apetyekeke nhenhe areye ngenhe-arle antheke-arteke.

¹⁵Kele mwerre-arle the mwerrantye antheke ayenge-arle ahentye-anemenge, nhenhe-arle mane atyinhe-arle the antheme nthakenhe-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme-arteke. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre ahele angkerreme? Arrantherre apeke-arle ingkerte-arle-irreme tharle anthemenge mwerrantye.’”

¹⁶Kenhe Jesus angkentye-arle itneke ileke iperre itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyeperre anthurre anteme, kele arrpenhe areye akenhe anetyakenhe-arle. Kele tyerrtye atyeperre-arle aneke itne akweke anteme-arle irreme, kele tyerrtye atyeperre anetyakenhe itne anteme-arle atyeperre anthurre irretyenhe.”

Jesus awethe angkeke ilweme-arle-akerte

(Mark 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke iwerrele alherlte-iwetyame Jerusalem-werne-atheke, re itneke antangkeke akngakelhe-ilemele, angkeke,

¹⁸“Ayenge awerrirraye! Anwerne apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Yanhe ikwerele, tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke atyenge-ngentyele artepe untyeme-irretyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, iltye anthetyenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyeke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyle-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke-arlke. Kenhe itne ayenge imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke.

¹⁹Kele itne anteme ayenge iltye anthetyenhe Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. Kele itne anteme atyenge anhelhetyenhe, imerte arne atyepete-arteke atwemele. Kele itne ayenge arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyenhe ayenge

ilwetyenhenge. Kenhe ingwe atherre iperrele, ayenge itethe-irritnetyenhe akeme-irremele.”

Anewe Zebedee-kenhele Jesus iwenhe apeke ikwere apayuthneke

(Mark 10:35-45)

²⁰Ikwerenge-ntyele anewikwe Zebedee-kenhele alerikwe atherre James uthene John uthene Jesus-werne akngeke kwene-irremele ikwere ankeye inkeke.

²¹Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkerlenghe, “Iwenhe-ame the ngkwenge mpwaretyeke?” Re ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Urreke, unte tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke akngerrepate anerlenghe, ampe nhenhe atherre akngerrepate ngkwenge itwele anetyeke, ngkwenge itweke arrernelhetyeke anyente akwe-arratyeke, arrpenhe akwe-alyengeke.”

²²Kenhe Jesus ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Akutne-akutne ware kwenhe mpwele ayenge apayuthneke. Mwerre-ame alakenhe itne renhe-atherrenhe rlkerteke atweme, irrerlknghe atwetyeke, nhenge itne-arle ayenge irrerlknghe atwetyeke-arteke?” Ratherre ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe, kele mwerre-arle.”

²³Jesus akenhe ikwere-atherre angkerlenghe, “Mpwele kwenhe arratyete rlkerte akngerre inetyenhe. Mpwele ayenge-arteke ilwetyenhe. The kwenhe uyarne akngakeme angwenhe apeke re atyenge akwe-arratyeke akwe-alyengeke anetyeke. Nhenge Ngkartele-ante kwenhe akngakentye akngerre itnenhe.”

²⁴Nhenge apententye akngerre arrpenhe ten-pelele ikwere-atherre-akerte awemele, itne ahele-irreke atyeyenhengeke.

²⁵Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe anyentelhe-ilemele angkeke, “Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle akngerrepate ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele tyerrtye ingkirreke uterneme mpwaretyeke. Itne uterneme itnenhe arne arrpe-anenhe renhe mpwaretyeke itne ahentye-anerlenghe.

²⁶Kenhe arrantherre akenhe yanhe areye-arteke anerrirretyale anetyeke-arle! Kenhe angwenhe re apeke arrekantherrenge akngerrepate anetyeke, re arrpenhe itnekenge ingkerneke arrernelhetyeke, urrkapentye akngerre-arteke anetyeke, arrpenhe ingkirrekeke urrkaperle-anetyeke.

²⁷Kenhe angwenhe re apeke arrekatherrenge arrekwele anetyeke, re arrpenhe areyeke mpwaretyeke.

²⁸Alakenhe apeke arrantherre apale itirreme, ayenge-arle, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetyeke nhenge arrpenhe areye akwele atyenge urrkapetyeke. Arrangkwe-arle! Ayenge-arle apetyeke tyerrtye areyeke urrkapetyeke, ingkirrekeke ilwetyeke Ngkarte-arle atnerte ulthelhetyenhenge.”

Jesus-ele artwe pwenge atherre alngampetyeke mpwareme

(Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

²⁹Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye anteme apmere Jericho imperlte-alhemele alheke, tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme itnenhe apentewarreke.

³⁰Itne arerrirreke artwe alknge pwenge atherre iwerre iterele anerle-anerrerleng. Ratherre aweke arrpenhe areye angkerrerleng nhenge Jesus Nazareth-arenye-arle apetyeme. Ratherre arlkemele angkeke, “Jesus-aye. David-eke-artweye, ilerneke apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ilernenhe mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye.”

³¹Tyerrtye areyele renhe-atherrenhe ntertelhe-ileke, “Nterte-irraye.” Kenhe ratherre akenhe awethe anteye-arle arnterre anthurre arlkerleng, “Jesus-aye, David-eke-artweye, ilerneke apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ilernenhe mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye.”

³²Kele Jesus ngkernelhemele renhe-atherrenhe apayuthneke, “Iwenheke-ame unte atyenge ahentye-aneme mpweleke mpwaretyeke?”

³³Ratherre akenhe angkirtnerleng, “Akngerrepataye! Alknge altywere-ilaye ilerne aretyeke.”

³⁴Jesus pwenge ikwere-atherre alhwarrpe-irreke, re alknge ikwere-atherrenhe anpeke, alngampelhe-ileke-iperre, iparrpe anthurre arerle-anerreke ratherre Jesus apenterle-anerreke iwerrele alhetyeke.

Matthew 21

Jesus Jerusalem-werne apetyeke tangkeye-ke antyemele

(Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; John 12:12-19)

¹Jesus, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte apetyemele, itne itwe-irretye-alheke apmere Jerusalem-eke, itne apmere nhenge Apwerte Olive areye-akerte arritnyeke irretye-alheke, yanhe ikweringe-ntyete itne apmere Bethphage areke. Jesus-ele yerneke apententye akngerre atherre arrwekele alhetyeke,

²ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Apmere Bethphage nhakwe-werne alherraye, mpwele irrpenhe-irremele aretye-alherremele tangkeye menhenge atherre arneke-arleke ayerneke-arle iwerrele tnerle-anerrerleng, yanhe atherre irlwemele atyenge-werne akngetyetyeke.

³Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke mpwelenhe apayuthneme, ‘Iwenheke-ame mpwele tangkeye yanhe atherre akngerle-anerreme?’ Alakenhe ilerle-anerraye, ‘Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-arle ikwere-atherre ahentye-anemeke. Re renhe-atherrenhe iparrpe anthirtnetyenhe.’ ”

⁴Angkentye nhenhe tangkeye-akerte angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Zechariah-le-arle intelhe-ileke Pipe-nge arrule anthurre. Angkentye nhenhe arratyete anthurre-arle aneme:

⁵“Angkentye antekelhe-ilaye apmere Jerusalem-arenye areyeke, ‘Araye! Alartetye arrekantherrenhe apetyerleng, re tnakelhetyakenhe. Re apetyeme tangkeye-nge, tangkeye akweke ulkereke antyerle-alhemele.’ ” *Zechariah 9:9*

⁶Kele ratherre apmere-werne-atheke arnpenheke, mpwaretyeke iwenhe Jesus-elarle ileke.

⁷Ratherre tangkeye renhe-atherrenhe Jesus-werne akngetye-alperreke. Mantere ikwere-atherrenhe ilywelhe-ilemele tangkeye akweke ikwere artepeke-arleke arrernerle-annerreke. Jesus tangkeye akweke-ulkereke-arleke antyerle-alheke.

⁸Tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkele-arleke mantere itnekenhe ilywelhe-ilerrirremele antekelhe-ilemele iwerreke, arrpenhe areyele walye areye akemele iwerreke antekelhe-ilemele, Jesus ikwere arrwekele rarle alhetyenheke. Alakenhe re itne ikwere akangkentye renhe imernewarreke.

⁹Nhenge arrwekele areye alherlte-apetyame, ingkernele areye-arlke alhetyame arlkerlte-apetyeme angkemele, “Yewe, Ngkarte, artwe nhenhe arntarnte-araye unte-arle yerneke. Renhe impaye akngerrepate anemele anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrenge arrwekelenye David-ele-arteke. Yewe, Ngkarte kwenhe mwerre anthurre!”

¹⁰Kele re Jerusalem-eke-arteke irremele tyerrtye areye apatewarreke, itne ikwere-werne untemele arlkemele, apayuthnerreke itne-arrpe, “Angwenhe-ame nhenhe?”

¹¹Nhenge tyerrtye areye Jesus-nge Jerusalem-werne apetyewarreke, itneke angkirtnemele, “Artwe nhenhe Jesus, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle, apmere Nazareth-arenye, apmere akngerre Galilee-nge.”

Jesus tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheme

(Mark 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

¹²Kele Jesus yarte tyatye Jew-kenheke irrpenheke imerte aremele tyerrtye areyele arne arrpe-anenhe areye sell-eme-ilerlengge arrpenhe areyeke. Kele re table areye nthenhele-arle itne mane antherrerlengge re irtwakeke, chair-arlke itnekenhe nthenhele-arle itne thiye mperlkere-arlke-arle sell-eme-ileke.

¹³Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Iwenhe-arle pipe-le intelhe-ileke akwete-arle tneme, Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, “Tyatye atyinhe, atyinhe akwete anetyeke-aye, tyerrtye areye atyenge angkerlte-anetyeke, ayenge utyernemele tnakewarreyeke.’ *Isaiah 56:7* Kenhe arrantherre akenhe maneke ntyelhe akngerre-arle tyatye nhenheke irrperreke kele, mane inemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Apmere nhenhe arrantherre akenge mpwaremele apmere anyelkngalthe areye-kenhe-arteke mpwaremele.”

¹⁴Kele imerte pwenge areye uthene inwerre areye uthene ikwere-werne apetyewarreke, tyatye Jew-kenhe yanhe ikwere-werne, re itnenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.

¹⁵Tyatye Jew-kenhe nhenge ikwerele ampe areyele renhe utyernemele tnakewarreyame, alakenhe angkerrirremele, “Renhe impaye akngerrepate

anetyeke anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrenge arrwekelenye David-ele-arteke!” Nhenge kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele, angkentye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlke ampe itnenhe awemele Jesus renhe utyernerlengge tnakewarrekele, renhe areke rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwerlengge, itne ahele anthurre awelheke.

¹⁶Itne ikwere angkeke, “Unte ampe nhenhe areye ntertelhe-ilettyeke. Unte apeke itnenhe awetyakenhe ngenhe utyernemele tnakewarrerlengge.” Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerlengge, “Yewe, the itnenhe aweme. Arrantherre apeke angkentye Pipe-ke akutne, alakenhe angkerlengge, ‘Ngkarte, unte ampe-arlke, ampe akweke areye-arlke akaltyele-antheke itne Ngenhe arratye utyernemele tnaketyeke!’ ”

¹⁷Kele-arle re angkeke iperre Jesus, apententye akngerre areye-arlke alheke Jerusalem-engentyele apmere Bethany-werne yanhe ikwerele itne inteke.

Ayeye utyerrke-arle antyerrke-irretyenhe akerte

(Mark 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Ingwe arrpenhele intemele arlte arrpenhele anteme, akeme-irremele alherlte-iweke Bethany-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Itne alherlte-iwemele Jesus angayakwe anteme-irreke.

¹⁹Re areke arne utyerrke apurte-apurte iwerrele tnerlengge. Re alheke merne anngeke uyarne areke arlkwetyeke, arlpelhe-ante ikwerele, re arne ikwere angkeke, “Arrpenheke arrangkwe merne arlkwetyeke ngkwengenge urreke, akwete-ante unte merneke arrangkwe tnetyenhe!” Iparrpe anthurre arne re antyerrke-irreke.

²⁰Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele aremele nthakenhe-arle-irreke, itne apatewarreke, renhe apayuthnemele, “Nthakenhe-ame utyerrke nhenhe iparrpe antyerrke-irreke?”

²¹Re itneke angkirtnerlengge, “Ayenge arratye angkeme, arrantherre itirreme rarle arratye anetyenhe, arrantherre arne utyerrke ikwere angketyeke, ayenge-arle angkeke-arteke, kenhe re antyerrke-arle-irrerlengge. Arrantherre apeke apwerte akngerre yanheke angketyeke, ‘Akeme-irraye, unte-arrpe

kwatye alayeke iwelhaye!’ Apwerte yanhele arrenhantherrenhe awetyenhe, re akeme-irremele kwatye alaye kwene-werne iwelhetyenhenge.

²²Kele arrantherre ingkirreke apeke itirreme Ngkartele-arle renhe arrenhantherrenhe arratye anthetyeke, kele arrantherre apeke renhe apayuthneme nhenge arne iwenhe ikwere apeke, kenhe Re arrenhantherrenhe antherlenge-arle.”

Angwenhele-ame Jesus angketyeke mpwareke akngerrepate-arteke anetyeke?

(Mark 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

²³Jesus-kenhe areye arratetye-alheke Jerusalem-eke, Jesus tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheke tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthetyame. Kenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele-arlke, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, apmerekere-artweye areye-arlke, artwe ampwe arrpenhe areye-arlke ikwere-werne alhemele renhe apayuthneke, “Angwenhele-ame akngerrepate anthurrele-arle ngkwenge ileke mane-akerte artwe akngerrepate nhenge ingkirreke aywepetyeke apmere nhenhenge-ntyete? Anwerneke ilaye!”

²⁴Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Awerrirraye, the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthneme, arrantherre atyenge iletynhenge, kele anteme the arrekantherre iletynhenge angwenhele ayenge alartetye arrerneke.

²⁵Angwenhele apeke John kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre renhe ileke tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeke akwernetyeke baptise-eme-iletetyeke? Ngkartele apeke, artwe arrpenhele apeke? Atyenge ilerrirraye.” Kenhe itne Jesus renhe awerrirremele angkerlenge, itne angkerreke, “Anwerne ikwere angkerrirretyakenhe Ngkartele-arle renhe ileke, tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeke akwernetyeke, rarle anwernenhe apayuthnetyenhe-ketye, ‘Iwenheke-ame arrantherre ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe?’ ²⁶Kenhe anwerne ikwere alakenhe angkerrirretyakenhe, ‘Artwe arrpenhele-arle renhe ileke-arle tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeke akwernetyeke,’ arrpenhe itne apeke anwerneke ahele-irrerirretyenhe-ketye apwertele atwerrirretyenhe itne-arle

itirrewarrerlenge John-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle aneke. Kele nthakenhe-ame anwerne angkerrirreye?”

²⁷Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne Jesus-eke angkirtnewarreke, “Anwerne akutne. Angwenhele-ame John ileke tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeke akwernetyeke?” Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrantherre ayenge tyernewarretyakenhe, kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe tyernirtnetyakenhe arrekantherre ilemele angwenhele-arle ayenge alartetye anetyeke arrerneke, arne nhenge areye mpwaremele.”

Ayeye kenhenge atherre-akerte

²⁸Kele Jesus angkeke kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyeye, alakenhe, “Urrekaye the angkentye artemele arrekantherre iletynhenge, kele arrantherre awerrirremele atyenge ilettyeke nthakenhe arrantherre itirrewarreme. Artwe kenhenge atherre-akerte, alere akngerrepateke angkeke, ‘Akngerrepate atyinhe-aye, unte alhemele urrkapetyeke garden merne annge areye-akerte anwerne-kenhe-werne.’

²⁹“Kenhe alere akngerrepate re angkerlenge, ‘Arrangkwe! Ayenge ahentye kwenye-arle.’ Kele ingkerne ante anteme re itirreke urrkapetyeke alhetyeke, imerte urrkapetyeke alhemele garden ikwere-werne.

³⁰“Akngeye re imerte alere ingkernenye ikwerenheke anteme alakenhe angkemele, ‘Garden-werne urrkapetyeke alhaye.’ “Ingkernenye re akenhe angkirtnerlenge, ‘Yewe, ayenge alheme urrkapetyeke.’ Ikwerenge akenhe re alhetyakenhe urrkapetyeke.”

³¹Kele Jesus-ele angkentye renhe-arle ileke iperrele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Alere angwenhe-ame aywerrkele akangkwe-irremele alhemele mpwareke akngeye ikwerenhele renhe ilekenge?” Itne imerte angkirtnemele, “Alere akngerrepatele.” Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Yewe, the arrekantherre arratyale imele, Ngkarte akngerrepate irretyenne mane inenhe-inenhe government-eke areye, arelthe artwe arrpenhe arrpe-anenhenge intentye akngerre areyenge maneke, itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenne. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe ingkerneke-

arle iwerle-alhetyenhe, rarle arrekatherre akngerrepate irretyakenhe, arntarnte-aretyakenhele.

³²Arrekwele-arle John kwatyeke akwernentye akngerrele arrenhantherrenhe ilekeke Ngkarteke arraty-arraty anetyeke, arrantherre akenhe renhe irlpe artepele awerlenghe, ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle. Kenhe mane inenhe-inenhe areyele renhe awemele, arelhe maneke artwe arrpenhe arrpenhenge intentye akngerre areyele-arlke awemele, itne renhe awemele ikwere akangkwe-irreke imerte akurne-ketye untyeme-irremele anteme. Kele arrantherre areke itne-arle akangkwe-irremele akngarte-anteme-iwelhelenge kele arrantherre akenhe awelhetyakenhe-arle akngarte-arlke-iwelhetyakenhe-arle.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke kwertengerle tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areyeke artwe ampwe akngerrepate areyeke-arlke.

Artwe akurne areyele apmere akweke merne kripethe-akerte arntarnte-areme alartetye itne-kenheke

(Mark 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

³³Jesus-ele angkentye alengkiwentye arrpenhe itneke ileke, alakenhe: “Apmere arrule re, apmereke-artweye anyentele arne kripethe areye kele ngkerneke. Re arrkngerte ngkerneke itepe arrpe-anenhele, iperte atnyeke nhenge kripethe itnenhe ingkele arterte-ileme ngkwarle mpwaretyeke. Re apmere arlpentye akngerre arteke nhenge re akertne-ngentyele arerle-anetyenhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle merne anyelkngenge ineketye. Urreke re apmere arrpenhe-werne alhetyenhenge, re merne ngkernentye akngerre ikwerenhe artwe arrpenhe itnenhene antherle-alheke ikwere arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele imerte re apmere ikwerenhe-ngentyele impemele apmere arrpenhe ikwere-werne alhemele urrekeke-atwetye anetyeke.

³⁴Kenhe urreke kripethe yanhe areye amangkemele mpenge-irrerlenghe, artwe apmere yanheke-artweye re urrkapentye urrpetye ikwerenhe yanhe ikwere-werne yernirtneke. Alartetyele anteme urrkapentye areye yerneke kripethe akngetye-alpetyeke akwele, akalkelhe-ilekenghe ikwerenhe akwele.

³⁵Kenhe mpwarentyeye akngerre yanhe areyele itnenhe arnarewarremele itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenghe itnenhe anteme anyente

arntirrkewarremele renhe atwerrirreke, kenhe arrpenhe renhe irrerlknge atweke, arrpenhe renhe apwerte areyele atweke.

³⁶Kenhe artwe kripethe ngkernentye akngerre yanhe ikwere-artweye re awethe-arle artwe arrpenhe areye anteme yernirtneke. Kenhe mpwarentye akngerrele itnenhene anteme arntirrkewarremele anthurre atwerrirretyeke anteye.

³⁷“Kele imerte, artwe kripethe ngkernentye akngerre yanheke-artweye rearrpe angkemele, ‘Iwenhe-ame the mpwarentye? Atyinhe anyente-arle, the apeke renhe yernemere-artaye, itne apeke renhe awerrirretyenhenge atwerrirretyakenhele.’ Kele renhe yerneke.

³⁸“Kenhe mpwarentye akngerre areyele akenhe renhe arnarewarremele itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenge, itne-arrpe angkerreke, ‘Yanhe araye, alere apmerekere-artweye-kenhe nhenhe-werne apetyerlenge. Anwerne renhe irrerlknge atwerrirretye, kele anwerne imerte ahelhe nhenhe ikwerenge rakewarremele!’

³⁹Kele itne renhe arntirrkewarremele apmere merne ngkernentye akngerrenge-ntyale aketheke iwerrirremele renhe irrerlknge atwerrirreke.”

⁴⁰Ikwere iperrele Jesus-ele itnenhene apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame artwe apmere yanheke-artweyele mpwarentye urrkapentye akngerre areyeke re apmere ikwerenhe-werne apetyalperlenge?”

⁴¹Itne angkirtnerlenge, “Re apetyemele akurne anthurre yanhe areye irrerlknge atwetyenhe. Ikwere iperrele re mpwarentye akngerre arrpenhe itnenhene kripethe ngkernentye akngerre renhe anthetyenhe itne arntarntaretyeke, merne kripethe mpenge-irrerlenge itne renhe anthirtnetyenhenge.”

⁴²Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itnenhene aremele angkeke, “Mwantye itirrewarraye nthakenhe-arle Payepule ikwerele atyenge-akerte angkeme: ‘Kenhe apwerte renhe-arle urrkapentye akngerre itne akethe-werne iwerrirreke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe apwerte nhenge apmere anthurreke arrerneke, apwerte nhenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre anthurre ulkere

aneke! Ngkartele apwerte renhe akngakemele yanhe ikwere arrerneke, anwerne angketyame, “Re tnerle-aneme yanhe ikwerele arratye mwerre akngerre anthurre.” ’ Alakenhe itne Payepule-nge intelhe-ileke.” *Psalm 118:22-23*

⁴³Kele Jesus anteme akngerrepate areyeke angkeke, “Alakenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe angkeme: ‘Ngkarte akngerrepate arrekatherrenhe anetyakenhe, arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrangkwe. Re anteme arrpenhe areyeke Alartetye anetyehenge, nhenge areye ikwere aywerrkele akangkwe-irreme warrke ikwerenhe mpwaretyehenge.

⁴⁴Tyerrtye apeke-arle apetyetyehenge. Apwerte yanhele anteme renhe tyelpelhe-ileme atnyetyeke mpwaretyehenge. Kele ngkwerne ingkirreke ikwerenhe ultake-arle-lheme. Kele apwerte re apeke tyerrtye arrpenheke-arleke-arle atnyeke iperre, imerte tyerrtye renhe ngkweltye-arle-ilemele.’ ”

⁴⁵Kenhe nhenge Pharisee akngerrepate areyele kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele awerrirremele angkentye-arle Jesus-ele ilekenge kripethe ngkernentye akngerreke-artweye ikwere-akerte, kenhe itne akenhe itelarerrirreke re itneke-akerte-arle angkeke.

⁴⁶Kele imerte itne ikwere itirrewarremele nthakenhe renhe arntirrkewarretyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe itne itirrewarreke Jesus-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyete akngerrepate yanhe areye atere-irrerirreke renhe imperrirremele arrpenhele itnenhene atweketye.

Matthew 22

Artwe anyentele uyarne apayuthneme tyerrtye areye apmere ikwerenhe-werne merne arlkwetyeke apetyetyeke

(Luke 14:15-24)

¹Awethe Jesus-ele angkentye alengkiwentye arrpenhe ileke alakenhe,

²“Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke alartetye irrerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhe-arle anetyenhe: Artwe anyente aneke apmere arrpe-anenheke akngerrepate-arle, kenhe alerikwele akenhe anewe aketyeke anteme-arle aneke. Kele alartetyele urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke ileke merne-

arlke kere-arlke akngerre itetyeke. Re antangkeke atyewe ikwerenhe areyekerarlke apetyetyeke apurte-irremele merne arlkwetyeke alere ikwerenhele-arle anewe akekenge.

³Kele alartetyele areke kele-arle merne-arlke kere-arlke itekenge anteme re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye yerneke alhetyeke tyerrtye areyekerantangketyeke, rarle kele ileke areyeker. Nhenge itne apetyewarremele, apurte anteme anemele merne arlkwetyenhenge. Kele itne alheke itnenhe ikngwetyeke. Kenhe ingkirrekele awemele akenhe itne apetyetyakenhe-arle anerlenge.

⁴Kele imerte re urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areye anteme-arle yernemele tyerrtye itnenhe ikngwetyeke apurtele merne arlkwetyeke. Itne imerte alhemele itneke angkemele, ‘Apetyewarraye! Alartetye anwerne-kenhele merne-arlke kere-arlke akngerre mpwarekeyaye, pweleke akngerre areye uthene pweleke akweke areye uthene kere tyelke mwerre anthurre-akerte. Re kwenhe ingkirreke iteke arrantherre apetyemele arlkwetyeke. Kele apetyewarraye akangkemele anwerne arlkwetyenhenge.’

⁵“Kele arrpenhe areyele akenhe itnenhe irlpe artepele awemele, arne itnekenhe akwete mpwarerlte-anerlenge, arrpenheme areye garden itnekenhe-werne alperlte-iweke, arrpenheme areye akenhe urrkapetyeke-ante-arle alperlte-iweke mane awethe mpwaretyeke.

⁶Kele arrpenhe areyele akenhe urrkapentye akngerre alartetyele-arle yerneke areye arntwirrkemele anthurre-arle atwerrirreke ilwetyeke-ante.

⁷“Nhenge alartetyele awemele atwerre-arle-irreke-akerte re ahele anthurre irreke. Re thultye areye ileke alhetyeke. Itne alhemele tyerrtye itnenhe atwerrirreke imerte apmere itnekenhe urele itemele ngkweltye-ilemele.

⁸Alartetye anteme urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyekerantangkemele imerte ilemele, ‘Awerrirraye, the merne-arlke kere-arlke akngerre anthurre itekeyaye. Kele tyerrtye areye tharle ikngweke apetyetyeke akenhe itne ayene-ilelherlenge apetyetye-kwenye.

⁹Apmere arrpenhe-werne alhemele anteme arrantherre apeke aremele tyerrtye iwerrele untherlte-anerlenghe itnenhe-arlke ikngwaye apetyetyeke merne akngerre arlkwetyeke.’

¹⁰Kele itne alhemele tyerrtye iwerre iterele-arlke-arle aneke areye akngetyeke. Arrpenheme akurne-arlke-arle akwetethe mpwareke, arrpenhe areye akenhe mwerre-arle mpwareke-arle, itne anteme apetyeke apmere alartetye-kenheke irrpemele, atningke anthurre irremele.

¹¹“Kele alartetye irrpintyemele aretyeke tyerrtye areye, re areke artwe anyente mantere angkweye-akerte. Nhenge artwele anewe akerlenghe kele tyerrtye areye akenhe mantere mwerreke-arle irrperlenghe imerte apetyemele anteme. Kele artwe nhenhe re akenhe mantere mwerreke irrpetyakenhe-arle.

¹²Artwe alartetye imerte ikwere alakenhe angkemele, ‘Atyewe! Iwenhenge-ame unte mantere mwerreke irrpetyakenhe apetyeke?’ Artwe re akenhe angketye-arlke-akenhe yanhe ikwerele aneke.

¹³Kele artwe alartetye anteme urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangelheke imerte itnenhe ilemele, ‘Apetyewarraye, artwe nhenhe ingkenge uthene iltyenge uthene ayernaye imerte renhe aketheke ingwemerteke iwemele, yanhele re akwete anetyeke akngerre artnemele.’ Kele itne renhe ayernemele aketheke iwerrirreke.”

¹⁴Jesus-elarle angkentye nhenhe ileke-iperre re itneke angkeke, “Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurreke antangkeme renhe apentetyeke, kele re akenhe urrpetye ware-arle akngakeme, akangkwe-arle-irreme areye, renhe aywerrkele apentetyeke areye-ante.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke kwertengerle tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areyeke, artwe ampwe areye uthene Pharisee areye utheneke-arlke.

Mane apeke anthetyeke apmere Rome-arenye akngerrepate, arrangwe apeke?

(Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵Artwe Pharisee areye apurte-irremele angkerretyame, Jesus renhe ularele apayuthnetyeke, urrtiyirremele, re apale angkemere. Itne itirrewarretyame, re

apeke apale angkerlenge itne renhe arntirrkewarreteye imerte Rome-arenye akngerrepate iltje anthemele.

¹⁶Itne Pharisee areye, apententye akngerre Herod-kenhe areye-arlke Jesus-werne yerneke apayuthnetyeke nhenge re akwele apale angketyenhenge. Itne-arle ikwere-werne apetyewarreke-iperre ikwere alakenhe angkerrireke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne itelareme unte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke akwetethe arraty angkentye akngerre. Unte akngerrepate areyeke-arlke akwenpe anthurre angkenhe-angkenhe. Unte-arle angkentye arraty Ngkarte-akerte itneke ileme. Kele arraty mwerre-arle.

¹⁷Nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Kele mwerre-arle anwerne apeke tax mane artwe akngerrepate Caesar anthetyeke? Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye?”

¹⁸Kele Jesus-ele itelareke itne-arle renhe ularele ware apayuthnetyame, re imerte itneke alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye urrtirremele ware-arle anerlte-aneme mwerre akwele. Iwenheke-ame arrantherre ayenge urrtirremele apayuthneme?”

¹⁹Atyenge-werne mane ngkweltye anyente akngetyaye, arrantherre-arle Caesar renhe anthemenge, the renhe aretyeke.” Itne arraty akngetyemele renhe antheke.

²⁰Mane ngkweltye areke-arle iperre, Jesus-ele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Inngerre-arlke arritnye-arlke angwenhe-kenhe-ame ngkweltye ikwerele aneme?”

²¹Kenhe itne ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Artwe nhenge Caesar.” Awethe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Arne areye Caesar-kenhe renhe anthirtnewarraye. Kenhe iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkarte-kenhe, Renhe anthirtnewarremele.”

²²Kenhe itne Jesus renhe awerrirreke angkerlenge itne apatewarremele nthakenhe-irretyeke itirrewarreke. Kele itne ikwerenge-ntyale alheke.

Ayeye nhenge Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye itethe-ilirtneme-akerte

(Mark 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

²³Arlte yanhe ikwerele tyerrtye arrpenheme Sadducee areye Jesus-werne apetyewarreke. Nhenhe areye angkerriretyarte Ngkartele-arle akwele

tyerrtye ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-ilirtnetyakenhe-arle. Itne renhe apayuthnerrirreke,

²⁴“Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, arrule artwe Moses-ele pipe-ke intelhe-ileke anewehenge angwenhe apeke ikwere-atherre-akerte. Kele artwe apeke ampeke arrangkwe akwete ilwerlenghe, kenhe atyeyikwe re anteme-arle warlekwerte renhe anewe aketyeke, anewehenge atherrele ampe atnyenetyeke kikweke.

²⁵Kenhe lyete anwerne angkentye kenhenge-nhenge seven pele-akerte ngkwenge ileme. Kenhe artwe atyeyenhenge areye amangkemele akngerre-irrerirremele, meye uthene akngeye uthene anyente-ngentyele. Kenhe kake akngerre akenhe anewe akemele ampeke arrangkwe akwete-arle ilweke.

²⁶Kenhe atyeyikwe re anteme-arle arelhe warlekwerte renhe anewe akeke, kele imerte re anteme-arle ampeke arrangkwe ilwemele. Kele anyenteke-anyentele atyeyikwe yanhe areyele arelhe warlekwerte yanhe renhe anewe akeke, kele imerte itne anyenteke-anyente anteme ilwerrirremele, ampeke arrangkwe akwete.

²⁷Kele ikwerenge-ntyele, arelhe yanhe re anteme-arle ilweke.

²⁸Kenhe urreke re akenhe, Ngkartele itnenhene itethe-ilintye-alpetyenhe, kenhe anewe angwenhe-kenhe-arle-ame arelhe re anetyenhe? Anwerneke ilaye.”

²⁹Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre untyeme itirreme, akutne iwenhele arrule intelhe-ileke-akerte Payepuleke. Arrantherre akutne Ngkarteke nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkerele mpwareme-arleke.

³⁰Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe ilwemele itethe-irirtneke-iperre, anewe akerryakenhe anetyenhe. Itne utnenge alkere-arenye areye-arteke alkerele anetyenhe, anewe akerrentye akngerre kwenye.

³¹“Arrantherre ayenge apayuthnerrirreke Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye itethe-ilirtnemeke apeke ilweke-arle-iperre? Arrantherre-ame angkentye nhenge

itelarerrirreme nhenge Ngkarte-arle Moses-eke angkeke, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob-arlke-arle apmere arrule ilwekenge,

³²‘Ayenge Ngkarte, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac-elarle utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete. Kenhe ilweke-arle areyele ayenge utyernemele tnaketyakenhe-arle. Kenhe itethe areyele ayenge utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete.’ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob arrule anthurre ilweke, urreke Moses intetyenhenge, kenhe Ngkarte angkerlenghe itne-arle renhe utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete-arle!”

³³Kele renhe-arle awerrirreke iperre, itne apatewarremele nterte anthurre irrerrirreke anteme.

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe iwenhe-ame arrpenhe areyenge atyeperre ulkere

(Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

³⁴Kenhe Pharisee areyele awerrirreke Jesus-ele Sadducee itnenhe ntertelhe-ilerlenghe, itne apurte-irrerrirreke Jesus apayuthnerrirretyeke.

³⁵⁻³⁶Kele artwe anyente itnekenghe aneke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe, re Jesus ularele ware apayuthneke nthakenhe-arle re angketyenhenge alakenhe, “Ngkartele anwernenhe angkentye atningke akaltyele-antheke, angkentye iwenhe-ame akngerre-ulkere?”

³⁷Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Unte Ngkarteke-ante ware ahentye-anetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe. Ikwerenge untyeme-irretyeke arrangkwe. Ikwere-ante ware urrkaperle-anetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe!

³⁸Angkentye nhenhe arrpenhenge arrekwele aneme, angkentye nhenhe arrpenhe areyenge impene-ulkere.

³⁹Angkentye akngerre arrpenhe akenhe alakenhe-arle aneme: Arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyeke, ngkwenge-arrpe-arle unte ahentye-aneme-arteke.

⁴⁰Arrantherre apele Ngkarteke ahentye-anetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe, arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyeke, ngkwenge-arrpe-arle unte ahentye-aneme-arteke, arrantherre angkentye arrpenhe ingkirreke aywerrkele apentewarretyenhe-arle, angkentye nhenge areye Moses-elarle, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe

awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arlike-arle anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke.”

Christ apele aneme, anyente re Ngkartele-arle alhileke

(Mark 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

⁴¹Pharisee areye yanhele akwete anerlenghe, Jesus-ele itnenhe apayuthneke,

⁴²“Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke, nthakenhe-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme ikwere-akerte? Re-ame angwenhe-kenhe arrwekelenyengentyele?” Itne ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke, rarle David-eke-artweye-ngentyele aneme.”

⁴³Kele Jesus-ele itnenhene awethe apayuthnemele, “Arrule anthurre, David itethe akwete anerlenghe, Utmenge Akngerrele ikwere ileke artwe nhenge-akerte Ngkartele-arle alhileke-akerte, rarle renhe ileke, “Akngerrepate atyinhe.” Nthakenhe-arle-ame David-ele renhe Alartetye akeke?

⁴⁴Arrantherre itelareme, David Alartetyele-arle pipe-ke intelhe-ileke ikwere-akerte alakenhe: ‘Ngkarte Alartetye atyinheke angkeke, “Unte atyenge itweke arrernelhaye atyengenge alartetye anetyeke, tharle tyerrtye yanhe areye ngkwenge ahentye-kwenye areye ingke ngkwinhenge kwene-iletyenhenge, kele itne ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyenhenge.” ’ *Psalm 110:1*

⁴⁵“Arrantherre apeke itelarerrirreme? David angkeke artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle, alartetye ikwerenhe aneme. Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe re urreke-arle apetyetyenhe David-engentyele uthene anetyenhe? Rarle David-engentyele aneke-iperre, re alartetye ikwerenhe-arlike aneme. Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke David-enge awethe arntwarre-arle.”

⁴⁶Itne ikwere angkirtnetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kele itne nterte anthurre irrerirreke anteme. Itne atere-irrerirreke renhe awethe apayuthnetyeke.

Matthew 23

Jesus-ele tyerrtye areyeke alkngarre-ileme Pharisee areye-arlike-akerte angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike-akerte

(Mark 12:38-39; Luke 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹Yanhe-ngentyele Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhele-arle aneke areyeke-arlike.

²“Arrantherre itelareme angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, Pharisee areye-arlke-arle Ngkartele akngakeke Jew areye arrenhantherrenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke.

³Alakenhenge anteme itne apeke angkerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe itneke akangkwe-irretyeke imerte aywerrkele mpwaremele iwenhe-arle itne angkeme. Kele itnenhe angwaretyale anetyeke iwenhe apeke-arle itne mpwareme. Nhenge itne apeke arraty-arlyeke akaltyele-antherlenge yanhe areye-arle itne-arrpe arraty mpwaretyakenhe-arle.

⁴Itne akwetethe-arle itirreme arne arrpe-anenheke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele mpwaretyeke itnenhe akwetethe-arlyeke uternemele arne itnenhe mpwaretyeke. Kele itne tyerrtye yanhe areye aremele, itnenhe alpe-eme-iletyeke arrangkwe-arle. Nhenge alartetyele-arle urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe uternemele-arteke arne ulthentye akngernetyeke re-arrpe. Nhenge re-arrpe uyarne akemelhe-ilemele akertne-iletyeke anyentele, alartetyele renhe akwenpele-arle arerle-aneme. Alakenhe anetyale anetyeke.

⁵“Alartetye yanhe areyele akenhe arne arrpe-anenhe-arle mpwareme nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akwele itnenhe aremele tnaketyenhenge akwele. Itnenhe arerrirraye! Arrantherre-ame areme arne akweke yanhe areye itne-arle akngerneme amultele-arlyeke urlele-arlyeke? Itne anteme pipe angkentye Moses-kenhe-akerte ayerneke imerte arne akweke yanheke akwerneke. Itnenhe arerrirraye! Itne mantere arlyentyeke irrpemele untherlte-aperlenge tnakelhemele, itnenhe akwele tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge.

⁶“Kele itne imerte tyaty itne-kenheke apurte-irremele, apurtele apeke merne akngerre arlkwemele, itne chair impene anthurre areye-arle akngakeme, chair nhenge areye tyerrtye akngerre areyeye, tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge itnenhe akwele tnaketyenhenge.

⁷Nhenge itne alhemele merne uthene kere uthene inetyeke, itne arntherre anthurre-arle akangkemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itneke akaperte kwene-irrerlenge itnenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlyeke akerlenge.

⁸“Kele awerrirraye! Tyerrtyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe” akerlenghe renhe ayakaye, arrantherre ingkirreke kake uthene yaye uthene-arle aneme alakenhe anteye-arle Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe anyente aneme arrekantherre.

⁹Tyerrtye arrpenhe renhe “akngeye” aketyale anetyeke. Arrantherre Akngeye anyente-ante-arle atnyeneme alkere akertnele-arle anerle-aneme.

¹⁰Tyerrtyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe “akngerrepate” akerlenghe, arrantherre akenhe renhe ayaketyeke-arle re arrenhantherrenhe apalele tnakeme-ketye arrekantherrenhe kwenhe Akngerrepate anyente-ante aneme, anyente nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke.

¹¹Kele angwenhe apeke-arle arrekantherrenhenge atyeperre anetyeke ahentye-aneme, kele re-arrpe arrekantherre ingkirrekeke urrkapetyeke.

¹²Kenhe angwenhe apeke re ikwere-arrpe akngerre atniwelheme, arrpenhenge areye akngerre ulkere, urreke Ngkartele renhe ingkerne arrernetyenhenge renhe apurele-anthemele. Kenhe angwenhe apeke re tnakelhetyakenhe, kenhe ikwere-arrpe akurne-akurne itirremele, urreke Ngkartele renhe akngerre atniwetyenhe, arrpenhenge areye arrekwelenge arrernetyenhenge.”

**Jesus-ele yanhe areye alkngetherre ileme urrtiyirremele-arle mwerre akwele
aneme areye**

(Mark 12:37-40; Luke 11:39-42; 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³Kele Jesus angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye uthene Pharisee areye utheneke angkeke, “Akunye areye-aye! Arrekantherre akurne akngerre irretyenhe arrantherre-arle urrtiyirrerlte-anemenge arne areye mpwarerlte-anemele. Nhenge tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke anerlte-anetyeke arrkernerlenghe, arrantherre-arle arriwe metye-arteke-arle aneme, itnenhe ayakemele apmere Ngkarte-kenheke irrpenheme-ketye. Kele, arrantherre-arlke irrpenhetyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ayakeme-arle irrpenheme-ketye.”

¹⁴Kele Jesus angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye uthene Pharisee areye utheneke awethe angkeke, “Akunye areye-aye! Arrekantherre akurne akngerre irretyenhe arrantherre-arle urrtiyirrerlte-

anemenge arne areye mpwarerlte-anemele. Arrantherre apmere warlekwerte areye-kenheke irrpeme arne areye itnekenhe anyelkngele inerlte-anemele. Kele imerte arrantherre mwerre akwele tyatye-ke irrpemele Ngkarteke akwete anthurre angketyeke. Kele mwerre anetyakenhe-arle alakenhe, akurne-arle alakenhe! Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherre arerle-aneme alakenhe mpwarerlunge, kele re arrekantherre arne akenge anthurre mpwareme!

¹⁵“Akunye areye-aye! Arrantherre angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye uthene Pharisee areye uthene. Arrekantherre akurne akngerre irretyenhe arrantherre-arle urrtyrerlte-anemenge arne areye mpwarerlte-anemele. Arrantherre apeke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne untherlte-apemele, apmere kwatye alayenge arntwarre apeke, apmere arlunge anthurre-werne-arlike, arrantherre tyerrtye anyente uternetyeke arrantherre-arteke anetyeke. Tyerrtye re anteme arrantherre-arteke irremele, re arrekantherrenge akurne awethe arntwarre-ulkere aneme, urreke re apmere arrentye Satan-kenhe-werne-arle alhetyenhe, arrantherre-arlike yanhe-werne ante-arle alherlte-iweme, apmere akurne urele akwetethe amperle-aneme-werne.

¹⁶“Arrantherre angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye uthene Pharisee areye uthene. Akunye areye-aye! Ngkartele arrekantherre akurne anthurre mpwareme. Arrantherre-arle itelaretyakenhe-arle iwenhe arrantherre angkeme, arrantherre akaltyele-antheme akutne areye, alakenhe itneke angkemele, ‘Unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alhileme, tyatye Jew-kenhe arritnyele ilemele, kele mwerre-arle mpwaretyakenhe apeke. Kenhe unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe nhakweke uternelheme apwerte gold arritnyele tyatye Jew-kenhe kwenele-arle aneme yanhenge. Kele urrtyrerlyale! Arrantherre arratye mpwaretyeke.’ Alakenhe-arle arrantherre itnenhe apale akaltyele-antheme.

¹⁷Itirrentye arrekantherrenhe arratye anetyakenhe. Tyatye Jew-kenhe impene anthurre aneme. Gold re akenhe impene anetyakenhe. Kenhe gold impene

anteme-arle irreme, rarle tyatye akngerre Jew-kenhele anemenge ware, mwerre Ngkarteke.

¹⁸“Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle arrantherre kere akngetyemele, kere renhe apwerte athereke-arleke ure itemele ntheke-iwemele Ngkarte anthemele, renhe tnakemele. Arrantherre awethe akaltyele-antheme alakenhe, “Unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alhileme, “apwerte athere kere ntheke-iwentye akngerre” arritnyele ilemele, kele mwerre-arle mpwaretyakenhe apeke. Unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alhileme, “kere apwerte athereke-arleke-arle arrerneke” arritnye ilemele. Kele urrtiyirretyale! Arrantherre arratye mpwaretyeke.

¹⁹Itirrentye arrekatherrenhe arratye anetyakenhe! Kere nhenge apwerte athere ntheke-iwentye akngerre ikwere-arle arrerneke impene aneme. Kenhe apwerte athere ntheke-iwentye akngerre renhe kere yanhenge impene anthurre ulkere-arle, itne-arle apwerte athere ntheke-iwentye nhengele kere areye amperlenge itne Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreyeke.

²⁰Kere rarle impene-ante-arle irreme apwerte ikwere-arleke-arle arrernekenge ware. Apwerte athere ntheke-iwentye rarle kerenge impene anthurre ulkere-arle. Angwenhele apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alhileme, “apwerte athere ntheke-iwentye akngerre” kele re angkeme apwerte atherre ntheke-iwentye akngerre ikwere-akerte-arle iwenhe-arle akertnele ampeme ikwere-arlke-arle.

²¹Angwenhele apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alhileme, “Tyatye Jew areye-kenhe” arritnye angkemele, kele rarle arritnye Ngkarte-kenhele-arle alhileme, Ngkarte-arle yanhe tyatye kwenele-arle anemenge.

²²Arrpenhele apeke arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alhileme, “alkere akertne” arritnye angkemele, kele re alakenhe angkemele re arritnye Ngkarte-kenhele-ante-arle ileme, alkere-arle Ngkarte chair ikwerenhele anentye akngerre, ingkirreke anthurreke akngerrepate.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke

angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye Pharisee areye utheneke.

²³Awethe re angkeke angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke Pharisee areyeke-arlke, “Akunye areye-aye! Arrantherre tyerrtye urrtyrremele mwerre akwele anerlte-aneme, arrangkwe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme akurne akngerre arrekantherre irretyenhe! Nhenge arrantherre arne akweke areye karteneke ngkerneme itne lyaperlenghe, arunthe akweke arlpelhe-akerte areye, arne akweke nhenge mint-arlke, dill-arlke, cumin-arlke. Kele imerte itneke-ngentyele arrantherre merne annghe 100 akngeme, imerte akngakemele Ngkarteke 10-pele anthemele. Alakenhe nhenhe rarle angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre. Kele mwerre-arle alakenhe arrantherre akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe angkentye impene anthurre areyeke alkgwirreke. Arrantherre tyerrtye areye arratyentye arntarnte-aretye-kwenye-arle, arrantherre itneke urrtyrreme-arle. Arrantherre itneke alhwarrpe-irretye-kwenye-arle alpe-eme-ilettyakenhe-arle. Arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akwete awerrirretyakenhe.

²⁴Yewe, arrantherre-arle akutne-arle, artwe pwengele-arteke-arle arrantherre akngerlte-apeme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arrantherre itelaremele-arteke, kele arrangkwe-arle. Ayenge alakenhe akwete angkeme arrantherre-arle akwete arne akweke areye alakenhe mpwarerlte-anemenge, kele arrantherre akenhe arne akngerre areye mpwaretyeke arrangkwe-arle.

²⁵“Akunye areye-aye! Arrantherre angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye Pharisee areye-arlke arrantherre urrtyrremele ilentye akngerre mwerre akwele anerlte-anemele. Arrantherre tnakelhentye akngerre areye! Alakenhenge-arle arrekantherre akurne akngerre irretyenhe! Arrantherre-arle itne-arteke nhenge tyampite uthene plate uthene akethe-ante urlkernemele, kwene akenhe aterngge-arle. Arrantherre arne arrpe-anenhe akethele mpwarerlte-aneme arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge arrantherre mwerre akwele. Kele arrantherre akenhe atnure, ntyelhe-arle aneme-arle.

²⁶Itirrentye arrekatherrenhe arratye anetyakenhe. Atnure ante ntyelhe anetyale! Kele imerte arrantherre mwerre apeke arne renhe arratye mpwaremele. Arrantherre apeke tyampite uthene plate uthene kwenele arrekwele alhewerlenge, kele itne alkarle anthurre anetyenhenge. Alakenhe arrantherre itirretyeke iwenhe-arle arrekatherrele-arlenge kwenele anemeke, akurne areye-ketye untyeme-irreme, kele yanhe-ngentyele imerte arrantherre mwerre arratye anteme anetyenhele.

²⁷“Akunye areye-aye! Angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye Pharisee areye-arlike arrantherre urrtirremele mwerre akwele anerlte-aneme. Arrantherre tnakelhentye akngerre areye-arle! Alakenhenge anteme arrekatherre akurne akngerre irretyenhe! Arrantherre-arle tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye-kenhe iperte-arteke-arle, arrpenhe areyele mperlkere intelhe-ileke. Arrpenhe areyele iperte yanhe areye arerlenge, itne akethele mwerre aneme, kenhe kwenele akenhe tyerrtye areye-kenhe ngkwerne-ante-arle aneme, ilweke-arle arnterte-irrerlte-anerlenge.

²⁸Alakenhe anthurre-arle arrantherre aneme. Tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe aremele, itne itirreme arrantherre mwerre akwele, kele arratye anetyakenhe-arle, kwene akenhe arrantherre akurne anthurre-arle. Arrantherre angkeme arrantherre-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akwele apententye akngerre, kele arrangkwe-arle, arrantherre arratyentye apentetyakenhe-arle.”

Jesus-ele angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye uthene Pharisee areye utheneke ileme, akurne anthurre-arle itneke irretyenhe

(Luke 11:47-51)

²⁹Jesus angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye uthene Pharisee areye utheneke awethe angkeke, “Akunye areye-aye! Arrantherre mwerre akwele anerlte-aneme. Apmere irrare nthenhele-arle, arrekatherrenhe arrekwelenye areyele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye artelheme, arrantherre warle impene arteme itnenhe itelaretyeke itne-arle atweke areye. Arrantherre awethe mwerre

akngerre mpwareke apmere nthenhele-arle artwe arrpenhe areye Ngkartekte-arle arratye anetyarte areye artelhemenge.

³⁰Kele arrantherre atyenge alakenhe-arle angkeme, ‘Altyerre iperre anwernekenhe areyele-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye-arle atweke. Kenhe anwerne apeke-arle yanhe ikwerele ureke aneke, anwerne itnenhe atwetyakenhe-arle anemere.’

³¹Kele arrantherre akaltye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye mwerre-arle. Kenhe arrantherre angkentye atyinhe akwenpele irlpe artepele awemele, imernemele arrantherre-arle arrekatherrenhe altyerre ipenhe areye-arteke anemenge.

³²Kele lyete arrantherre altyerre iperre arrekatherrenhe impaty apenterlitanetyenhe!”

³³Arrantherre-arle tyerrtye akurne anthurre aneme apmwe arrenkwelthe akurne-akerte areye-arteke! Ngkarte-ketye alengke-iwelhetyeke arrenkwelthe-arle. Re arrenhantherrenhe ure akngerreke-arle iweme ampetyeke!

³⁴“Awerrirraye! Ngkarte arrekatherre antangelhetyenhe, yanhe areyeke angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, ake altywere areye, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke-arlike. Arrantherre arrpenhe areye atweme, arrpenhe areye akenhe arrantherre arne arntarlkweke-arlike irlpare arrerneme ilwetyeke, arrpenhe areye arrantherre tyaty kweneke-arle ngkerneme itnenhe whip-ele atwemele. Arrantherre itnenhe alwernerlitanetyenhe antime apmere anyente-ngentyele apmere arrpenhe-werne-atheke.

³⁵Alakenhenge anteme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernemele atwetyenhe, arrantherre-arle artwe arrpenhe mwerre areye apelkele atwekenge. Arrantherre itelareme angwenhele Abel atweke. Alakenhenge anteme altyerre iperre arrekatherrenhe areye, arrpenhe-ngentyele arrpenhe-werne-atheke, itne tyerrtye areye akwetethe atwerlte-anemele anteme, ikwerenge anteme itne Barachiah-eke alerikwe Zechariah atweke. Itne aremele renhe tyaty arrenkngerte kwene-werne irpenherlenge, renhe atwerrirreke.

³⁶Yewe, the arrenhantherrenhe arratye alkngetherre ilemele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe-arlke atweme re anteme arrwekelenye areyele-arle artwe nhenhe areye atwekenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke Pharisee areyeke-arlke.

Jesus arneme tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye areyeke rarle itneke alhwarrpe-irremenge
(Luke 13:34-35)

³⁷Kele Jesus alhwarrpe anthurre irremele tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye areyeke angkeke, “Jerusalem-arenye areye-apenhe, Jerusalem-arenye areye-apenhe! Akunye areye! Kele arrule anthurrenge arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye apwertele wemele atwerrirretyarte Ngkartele-arle angkentye-akerte areye-arlke yernetyarte apmere nhenhe-werne. Arrulenge-arrule ayenge ahentye-aneke arrenhantherre apurtelhe-ilemele arntarnte-aretyeke, nhenge thipe mikwele akweke ikwerenhe areye apurtelhe-ilemele arlpelhe kweneke arrernemele arntarnte-aremele-arteke, alakenhe athewe. Kele arrantherre akenhe ayenge ikwele-areke anthurre-arle.

³⁸Lyete ware Ngkartele Temple Jew areye-kenhe arrekantherrenhe ipmentye-iwetyenhe, apmere arltwe tnetyenhe, Re awethe yanhele anetyakenhe anteme.

³⁹Kenhe ayenge apmere nhenhenge-ntyeye alpeme antime, arrantherre ayenge awethe urreke arerrirretyakenhe, urrekeke-ante apeke. Kenhe urreke rarle, ayenge apetye-alpetyenhe, nhenge arrantherre ayenge arerrirremele arlkerrirretyenhele, ‘Anwerne ingkirreke alyelhewarreyekaye Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe-werne-atheke! Artwe nhenhe apele Ngkartele-arle anwerneke-werne yernekeke. Ngkarte-aye, unte-arle renhe akangkentye-ileme.’ ” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke irrare-irremele tyerrtye apmere Jerusalem-arenye areyeke.

Matthew 24

Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeme, “Tyatye Jew-kenhe ngkweltyeke atakelhetyenhe.”
(Mark 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

¹Nhenge Jesus tyatye Jew areye-kenhe ikwerenge-ntyete arraterlenge, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyeke ikwere angketyeke, “Akaltye-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, Tyatye mwerre akngerre yanhe araye.”

²Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Yewe, apmere akngerre nhenhe areye itne arteke apwerte akngerre areye-ngentyete, itne alakenhe anerrirretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Urreke rarle, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhene ahelhe-werne-atheke atakemele ankerte-iwerrirretyenhe.”

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke ileme akurne-arle itneke irretyenhe

(Mark 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

³Urreke, Jesus Apwerte Olive-akertele re-arrpe anetyame, apententye akngerre areye apetyemele renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Anwerneke ilaye, ilengare-ame tyatye nhakwe renhe itne ultaketyenhe? Anwerneke ilaye, nthakenheke-amparre-arle irretyenhe nhenge anwerne akaltye anetyenhenge ilengare-arle unte apetyalpetyeke, ahelhe-arlke alkere-arlke uyerretyeke anerlenge.”

⁴Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ketye arntarnte-arelhewarraye, itne apeke arrekantherre urrtirreme-ketye, itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe utepelhe-ilemeketye atyengenge.

⁵Kenhe atningke arrpenhe areye akenhe apetyewarremele, arrekantherre alakenhe apale angkerrirretyenhe, ‘Ayenge Messiah, nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre alhileke yernetyeke!’ Atningkele-arle aweke-ipperle itnenhe apentewarreyenhenge.

⁶Atere-irretyale anaye nhenge arrantherre awemele thultye areye atwerrerenge apmere arrpe-anenhele. Yanhe areyeke-amparre arrekwele irretyenhe, kenhe yanhe ikwerele ahelhe-arlke alkere-arlke uyerretyeke arrangkwe-arle.

⁷Kenhe urreke ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhenge, tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyete-arle ahele uthnerremele atwerretyenhe, tyerrtye ingkirreke itne ahele uthnerretyenhe. Ikwerenge-ntyete ahelhe anteke nhenhe

arrewemele irrerrirretyenhe, apmere arrpe-anenhele-arlke kele merneke arrangkwe anerrirretyenhe.

⁸Alakenhe arrekwele-arle aneke. Kenhe arne yanhe areyeke-amparre irretyenhe. Urreke ayenge apetyalpetyenhenge arne arrpenhe akurne anthurre areye-arle anetyenhe.

⁹“Yanhenge anteme tyerrtye areye arrekatherre anteme ahele-irretyenhe, itne thultye areye itnekenhe iletienhe arrenhantherrenhe arntwirrkemele irrerlkngwe atwetyeke. Yewe, tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele arrekatherre ahentye-anetyakenhe anetyenhe arrantherre-arle atyewe atyinhe anekenge.

¹⁰Yanhenge anteme atyinhe atyewe arrpenhemele ayenge-arle apenteke-ipperre untyeme-irremele atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhe anteme anetyenhe. Kenhe arrpenhemele arrpenhe itnenhe thultye areye iltie anthetyenhe itnenhe atwetyeke.

¹¹Tyerrtye atningke urrtiyirretyenhe, ilelhemele itne-arle angkentye Ngkarterkenhe ilentye akngerre akwele. Tyerrtye atningkele awemele akangkwe-irretyenhe angkentye itnekenhe-ke imerte apale anteme alherlte-iwemele.

¹²Yewe, tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele akurne-irretyenhe akwete akurne mpwarerlte-anemele. Tyerrtye areye Ngkarterke akangkwe-irretyakenhe, itne arrpenhe areye-ketye alhule-iwetyenhe, Ngkarter-arle awerrirremenge.

¹³Kele arrantherre apeke ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-anemele ilwetyeke-atwetye kele arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartere mwantyele-arle arntarnte-aretyenhe, akayake-ilemele arrantherre anteme akwete-ante Ikwerenge anerlte-anetyenhe.

¹⁴Apententye akngerre atyinhe areyele angkentye mwerre Ngkarter-akerte ilerlte-apetyenhe, angkentye nhenge Ngkarter-akerte tyerrtye areyeke-arle akngerrepate irremele itnenhe arntarnte-aremele. Kele tyerrtye areyele-arle

kele apmere arrpe-anenhenge awekenge iperre ante-arle, ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerretyenhe.”

Akurne akngerre irreyenhe apmere Jerusalem-ele

(Mark 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁵Kenhe Jesus awethe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Urreke, arrantherre arne akurne anthurre arerrirreyenhe Tyatye nhenhe kwene ikwerele. Alakenhe ikwerenge Ngkartele tyatye renhe impetyenhe-arle, renhe arntarnte-aretyakenhe. Kenhe Daniel-ele, angkentye Ngkartekenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrele arrule anthurre-arle nhenhe ikwere-akerte intelhe-ileke. Angwenhele apeke angkentye nhenhe read-eme-ileme, mwantye itirraye!

¹⁶Kenhe arrantherre apmere Judea ikwerele apeke aneme arne akenge areye alakenhe areye irrerlenghe aremele, apwerte-werne iparrpe alherlte-iwetyeke-arle!

¹⁷Yanhe ikwerele-ureke tyerrtye anyente apeke ulyentyele apmere itweke aneme, re akenhe apmere-werne alpetyale anetyeke-arle, arne ikwerenhe areye inetyeke, urreke alwirretyenhenge.

¹⁸Alakenhe apeke arrantherre apmere akethele urrkapemele, alpetyale anaye apmere-werne mantere arrekatherrenhe inetyeke, impemele-ante alhaye.

¹⁹Kenhe arelhe atnerte-atnerte areyeke arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe akurne anthurre-arle anetyenhe. Kenhe arelhe ampe arethape-akerte, itne uyarne alheme!

²⁰Ngkarte apayuthnaye nhenge akurne yanhe areye alhwerrpele anetyale, arrantherre-arle uyarne untemenge. Awethe anteye Ngkarte apayuthneme nhenge akurne yanhe areye arlte apurrkele anetyale.

²¹Yewe, akurne akngerre anthurre kwenhe anetyenhe, arrekwele-ngentyele nhenge Ngkartele-arle ahelhe nhenhe mpwareke arne arrpe-anenhe akurne aneke akwetethenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele arrwekele arne akurne nhenhe-arteke irrerlenghe aretyakenhe-arle. Alakenhe-arteke anteme awethe anetyakenhe anetyenhe.

²²Ngkarte kele angkeke akurne nhenge areye alakenhe-irrerlenge, urteke ware anetyenhe kele uyerremele. Re alakenhe mpwareke ingkirreke ilweketyenge. Re itirreke rarle arrekwele akngakeke areyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge re angkeke akurne nhenge areye anetyenhe iparrpe uyerretyehenge.

²³“Kenhe arrpenhe apeke arrekantherre angketyenhe, ‘Apetyewarraye aretyeke, nhenhe anyente aneme Ngkartele-arle alhileke nhenhe-werne yernetyeke.’ Renhe irlpe artepele awetyeke! Angwenhe apeke alakenhe angkeme, ‘Nhakweyaye re!’ Renhe irlpe artepele awetyeke!

²⁴⁻²⁵Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe urrtirremele ware-arle angkerlenge alakenhe, ‘Ayenge kwenhe artwe Ngkartele-arle alhileke.’ Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe urrtirremele ware angketyenhe, ‘Ayenge kwenhe aneme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre.’ Itne arne impene ngangkerele mpwareke tyerrtye itneke urrtirretyeke, arrekantherre-arlke, nhenge areye Ngkartele-arle kele akngakeke. Kenhe itne arrekantherre uyarne-arle urrtirreke tharle arrenhantherrenhe nhenhe areye-akerte arrekwele ilekenge.”

²⁶“Kenhe arrpenheme areye apeke apetyewarremele arrekantherre angkerrirretyenhe, ‘Nhakwe arerrirraye, artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke re apmere ahurratyete anerlenge!’ Kenhe itne apeke akenhe angkerrirretyehenge, ‘Re apmere kwenele alengke-iwelheme!’ Kenhe itne apeke arrekantherre alakenhe angkerrirrerlenge, itnenhene awerrirretyale!

²⁷Ayenge-arle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke. Nhenge ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpemele, ayenge alarrkentye-arteke apetyetyenhe, alarrkemele alkere akertne alkngenthe-iletienhe ikngerre-ngentyete alturle-werne-atheke. Alarrkentye-arteke, tyerrtye ingkirrekele ayenge arerrirretyenhe.

²⁸Thipe irretye areye itelaraye! Arrantherre itelareme nhenge kere apmere awangkele ilwerlenge yanhele intemele irretye areye irrperrrerlenge. Kele anwerne itelareme iwenheke-arle itne yanhele aneme. Alakenhe-arle

arrantherre ayenge akethe aretyenhe apetyalperlenge, iwenheke-arle ayenge nhenhele aneme-arlke.”

Jesus angkeme apetye-arle-alpeme akerte

(Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁹Jesus itneke awethe angkeke, “Akurne yanhe areye-arle irreke iperre, uterne ingwemerte-irretyenhe, atnyentye pwarrryetyakenhe anetyenhe. Kwerralye areye alkere-ngentyele atnyerrirretyenhe, Ngkartele altyerre-iperre alkere akertne-arenye areye lernetyenhe.

³⁰Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, angkulyenge arratemele, apetyetyenhe pwarrryemele. Nhenge ayenge nhenhe-werne ngangkere akngerre-akerte apetyetyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenyele ayenge aretyenhe, itne ingkirreke arrangkelhe-illerremele atere anthurre irrerrirretyenhe.

³¹The utnenge alkere-arenye atyinhe areye yernetyenhe, trumpet itnekenhe arntherre angkelhe-angkelhe-iletienhe, utnenge alkere-arenye atyinhe areye alhetyeke, ikngerre-werne, antekerre-werne, alturle-werne, ayerrere-werne. Itne alhetyenhe apurtelhe-iletieke tyerrtye areye Ngkartele-arle akngakeke areye, imerte akngetye-alpemele ikwere-werne.”

Jesus angkeme arne utyerrke-akerte

(Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

³²Jesus anteme angkeke, “Arne utyerrke-akerte itirrewarraye. Arrantherre itelareme alhwerrpenge arlpelhe areye atnyentye akngerre uyerremele imerte. Ikwere-ipenhele, nhenge arlpelhe arrpenhe areye arraterlenge arrantherre itelareme uterne-arle itwe-irreme.

³³Kele alakenhe rarle anetyenhe, arrantherre yanhe areye arerrirretyenhe alkerele anerlenge, kele arrantherre itelarerrirretyenhe ayenge-arle itwe anteme-irreme apetyalpetyeke.

³⁴“Itelarerrirraye. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenheme lyete itethe akwete anerlte-aneme, urreke itne ilwerrirretyenhe, itne akurne anthurre ingkirreke arerrirretyenhe.

³⁵Ahelhe-arlike alkere-arlike uyerretyenhe, kenhe angkentye atyinhe areye akenhe uyerretyakenhe akwete-arle anetyenhe.”

Tyerrtye ingkirre akutne aneme ilengare-arle Jesus apetyalpetyenheke

(Mark 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke alakenhe ileke, “Ingkirrenyeke akutne aneme ilengare-arle ayenge apetye-alpetyenheke, Utmenge alkere-arenye areye-arlike akutne aneme. Ayenge-arlike, the-arlike itelaretyakenhe. Ngkarte-ante kwenhe akaltye aneme.

³⁷Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetyalpetyeke aneme, ingkirreke arreware akwete anetyenhenge. Alakenhe-arteke, ahinpe anthurre Noah-arle itethe anetyartenge.

³⁸Urreke kwatye urewe akngerre anetyenhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke arreware aneke. Itne merne arlkwetyarte, anewe akerretyarte. Kele imerte Noah ikwere-artweye areye-arlike boat-eke antyenhemele, rarle mpwarekeke.

³⁹Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe akwete arreware anerlte-aneke. Kele kwatye urewe akngerre anteme apetyemele itnenhe atweke. Alakenhe-arle urreke tyerrtye areye arreware anthurre-arle anetyenhe, ilengare ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetyalperlenghe.

⁴⁰“Kenhe urreke-arle ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpetyenhenge, yanhe ikwerele artwe atherre apeke akethele urrkaperle-anerrlenghe. Kenhe the akenhe anyente ware-arle akngetyenhe, kenhe arrpenhe akenhe ipmentye-arle irrerlenghe.

⁴¹Awethe-arlike, arlte yanhe ikwerele arelthe atherrele apeke merne ntange areye atherle-anerreme. Kenhe the akenhe anyente ware-arle akngetyenhe, kenhe arrpenhe akenhe ipmentye-arle irrerlenghe.

⁴²Alakenhe rarle re, arrantherre arelherlte-anetyeke akwete atyenge, Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle alkngirreke, apetyalpetyeke-atwetye, arrantherre-arle akutne-arle ilengare-arle ayenge apetyalpetyenheke.

⁴³The arrekatherre angkentye akweke arrpenhe iletaye ahentye-aneme artwe ikwere-akerte apmere iltheke-artweye. Kenhe re apeke apmere kwenele

ankwe akngerre, kenhe arrpenhe apeke anyelkngeke apetyerlenge, kele re imerte ingkirrenyeke anthurre-arle anyelkngele inerle-alhemele. Kenhe apmerekere-artweye re apeke-arle akarre aneke-arle, re aretyeke-arle aneke anyelkngalthe re apetyerlenge, re imerte renhe-arle ulilemele-arle arne ikwerenhe areye anyelkngele ineme-ketye. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arratyeh nhenhe itelarerrirreme.

⁴⁴Alakenhe rarle, arrantherre kwenhe arelherlte-anetyeke atyenge ilengare-arle ayenge apetyalptyenheke. Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmerekere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetye-arle-alptyenheke arrantherre akutne-arle aneme. Arrantherre alknge akwete anerlte-aneme ware.” Jesus-arle ikwere-arrpe-arle angketyame apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeye.

Ayeye urrkapentye akngerre atherre-akerte

(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Kenhe Jesus re angkentye nhenhe ileke: “Angwenhe-ame urrkapentye akngerre mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe? Kenhe ilthekeke-artweye re alethe alhetyeke, re kele urrkapentye akngerre anyente ware ikwere ineme urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke, itnenhene merne-arlke kere-arlke anthetyeke angayakwe irrerirrerlenge.

⁴⁶Nhenge artwe iltheke-artweye alethe alhekenge-ntyete apetye-alpemele, re apeke urrkapentye akngerre renhe aretye-alpeme arnterre anthurre warrke-irrerlenge, iltheke-artweye re ikwere akangketye-alpeme.

⁴⁷Kele the arrekanttherre arratyeh-arle ileme. Kenhe re imerte urrkapentye akngerre yanhe renhe-arle arne ingkirrenyeke ikwerenheke akngerrepate arrernemele.

⁴⁸“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre akurne, re-arrpe angketyehenge, ‘The itelaretyakenhe, ilengare apeke-arle akngerrepate atyinhe apetyalptyenhe, re apeke-arle akwete-ante anthurre-arle alhetyenhe, kele re akutne-arle aneme nthakenhe-arle ayenge irremeke.’

⁴⁹Re anteme urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areke ahele-irremele itnenhe atwemele. Kele re arrpenhe areyenge apurte-irretyenhe, merne akngerre-arlke arlkwemele, ngkwarle akngerre-arlke antywemele irrkaye-irrkaye-irremele.

⁵⁰Kele urreke, akngerrepate apetyalpetyenhe artwe yanhe re alknge anerlenge.

⁵¹Re renhe aremele akurne anthurre irrerlenge, re renhe iwetyenhe arnterre anthurre atwemele renhe apmere akurne nhenge-werne yernemele. Re kele alhetyeke arrpenhe areyele-arlenghe anetyeke tyerrtye yanhe areyenge mwerre-arle akwele anerlthe-anemenge. Re anemele artitye inkerrelhilemele rilkerte awelheke, uyarne itirremele.”

Matthew 25

Ayeye arelhe awenke 10 pele-akerte

¹⁻²Jesus-ele itneke angkentye arrpenhe ileke, “Ayenge apetyalpemele ahelhe nhenhe-werne akngerrepate anteme anetyeke, alakenhe-arle irretyenhe. Arlthe yanhe ikwerele tyerrtye areye arelhe wenke 10 pele-arteke-arle apmere atyewe itnekenhe-werne alherlenghe, akarelhemele anewe akwerrke-iperreke apetyetyeke renhe anewe aketyeke. Itne ingwele alknгентhe-akerte alheke.

³Kenhe arelhe 5 pele akwenpele aneke, alknгентhe itnekenhe alknгентhe-ileke iperre, antere awethe akngetyakenhe urrekeke.

⁴Kenhe arelhe ilernpenye 5 pele arrpenhele akenhe itelareke-arle, irlpangkemele antere awethe akngetyetyeke urrekeke, alknгентhe ilwernelheketye.

⁵Ingwele anteme, artwe re apetyetyakenhe akwete aneke. Arelhe itne akarelhemele akarelhemele-irreke, ankwe-anteme-interrirreke.

⁶“Kele ingwe mpwepele anteme tyerrtye anyentele arlkelhe-ileke alakenhe, ‘Iparrpe akeme-irraye! Artwe anewe-arle aketyenhe re angathe anteme apetyemenge, kele alhetyekeye ikwere arnekarnare irretyeke!’ ⁷Kele itne akeme-irrerirreke ankwenge-ntyete alknгентhe itnekenhe-arle akngerre-ilemele alhetyeke.

⁸Kele arerte-arerte itne uyarne itirreke alkngenthe itnekenhe akweke-arle-irrekenge, ‘Anwerne kwenhe antere akngerre inetyakenhe irreke.’ Uyarne itelaremele itne arelhe 5 pele arrpenhe areye apayuthneke. ‘Antere akweke anwernenhe anthaye! Alkngenthe anwerne-kenhe-arle ilwernelhekenge.’

⁹Kele itne angkirtnerlenghe, ‘Arrangkwe, anwerne-kenhe-arle akweke ware-arle anwerneke-ante-arle. Shop-werne alherlte-iwaye antere awethe arrekantherre inetyeke!’

¹⁰“Kele itne alherlte-iweke inerrirretyeke. Kele itne-arle alhekenge-ureke artwe re apetyeke anteme-arle anewe aketyeke akwerrke-iperre ikwerenhe renhe akngetyeke. Arelhe ilernpenye areye-arlke apurte-iremele ikwere-atherrenge alheke lamp alkngenthe-akerte akngeye ikwerenhe-kenhe apmewerne arrernelhemele itne kwene irrpenherlte-iweke imerte merne akngerre anthurre arlkwerrirremele, artwe urrkapentye akngerrele anteme arriwe marteke.

¹¹Kele antere awethe-arle ineke iperre arelhe 5-pele arrpenhe itne apetyalpeke apmewere ikwere-werne akethele tnemele arlkerrirremele alakenhe, ‘Akngerrepataye! Altywere-ilaye anwerne irrpenhetyenhenge!’

¹²“Kele re alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, ‘Iwenhe ikweraye? Ayenge-arle arrekantherre akutne-arle.’ ”

¹³Kele Jesus-ele angkentye nhenhe ileke-iperre re itneke angkeke, “Kele mwantyele anteme awerrirraye! Arrantherre kwenhe arelhe 5 pele itelarentye nhenge areye-arteke anetyeke. Akwetethe atyenge akarelherlte-anetyeke ayenge-arle ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpetyenheke, arrantherre-arle akutne-arle ilengare-arle ayenge apetyalpetyenheke.”

Ayeye urrkapentye akngerre areye-akerte

¹⁴Ikwere iperrele Jesus-ele angkentye itneke ileke, “Ayenge apetyalpemele ahelhe nhenheke-werne akngerrepate anteme anetyeke, alakenhe-arle irretyenhe: Artwele urrkapentye akngerre urrpetye atnyeneke. Artwe yanhe rarle arne ikwerenhe areye anyenteke-ilettyame apmewere arrpenhe-werne alethe-irrerle-alhetyeke. Urreke re alhetyenhenge re itneke antangkeke.

Anyenteke-anyente re itneke mane ampenye ikwerenhe antheke, itne arntarnte-aretyeke akngerre-ilemele.

¹⁵Artwe arrekwele-iperreke re antheke mane 5000 gold ngkweltye akngerre anthurre nhenge yanhenge re ikwere arntarnte-aretyehenge. Artwe arrpenheke akenhe re antheke mane 2000 gold ngkweltye ikwere re arntarnte-aretyeke anteye, kele artwe ingkerne-iperreke akenhe re antheke mane 1000 gold ngkweltye areye. Ikwere-iperrele anteme re alheke apmere arrpenhe-werne ilengareke-atwetye ikwere apeke.

¹⁶“Urrkapentye arrekwele-iperrele nhenge 5,000 gold ngkweltye areye atnyenetyeke, re iparrpe alheke arne arrpenhe mpwaremele, apworte nhenge atningke-irretyeke. Ikwere-iperre anteme 5,000 awethe mpwareke. Kele re 10,000 atnyeneke anteme.

¹⁷Urrkapentye arrpenhele nhenge 2,000 gold ngkweltye areye atnyeneke, re alheke arne arrpenhe mpwaremele, rarle apworte nhenge atningke-irretyeke. Ikwere-iperre anteme 2,000 awethe mpwareke. Kele re 4,000 atnyeneke anteme.

¹⁸Urrkapentye ingkerne-iperrele 1,000 gold ngkweltye areye-arle ineke, re apele alhemele iperte tnyeke ahelheke, re ngkweltye itnenhe iperteke arteke.

¹⁹“Urrekenge anteme, artwe akngerrepate re nhenge urrkapentye urrpetyeke re apetyalpeke apmere arrpenhe ikwerenge-ntyete, re itnenhe mane ikwere apayuthneke.

²⁰Urrkapentye arrekwele-iperre nhenge 10,000 gold ngkweltye areye-arle atnyeneke re apetyemele ikwere angkeke, ‘Akngerrepate unte kwenhe ayenge antheke-arle 5,000 gold ngkweltye areye ngkwenge atningke-ilettyeke. Nhenhe araye! Nhenhe 5,000 unte-arle ayenge antheke, the kwenhe 5000 awethe mpwareke! Re anteme ingkirreke anthirtneke akngerrepate ikwerenhe renhe.’

²¹“Yanhenge anteme artwe akngerrepate re angkeke, ‘Unte kwenhe urrkapentye mwerre anthurre atyenge aneme. Unte kwenhe atyenge mwerre

anthurre urrkapeke nhenge tharle ilerle-alhekeke. The kwenhe ngenhe mane akweke ware antheke unte atyenge atningke-iletaye, unte akenhe ayenge mane akngerre-arle anthirtnerlenge. Yewe, arlte lyete-ngentyele the ngenhe arrerneme unte akngerrepate anetyeke mane atningkeke atyinhe, apmere kwene atyinhe-werne irrpinatyaye, anwerne apurte akangkemele anetyeke!’

²²“Ikwere-iperrele, kele urrkapentye arrpenhe nhenge 2,000 gold ngkweltye atnyeneke, re apetyemele angkeke pwathe ikwerenheke, ‘Akngerrepataye, unte kwenhe ayenge antheke 2,000 gold ngkweltye ngkwenge atningke-iletaye. Nhenhe araye! Nhenhe 2,000 unte-arle ayenge antheke, the kwenhe 2,000 awethe mpwareke!’ Re anteme mane ingkirreke anthirtneke akngerrepate ikwerenhe renhe.

²³“Ikwere-iperrele anteme artwe akngerrepate ikwerenheke re angkeke, ‘Unte kwenhe urrkapentye mwerre anthurre atyenge mpwareke. Unte kwenhe urrkapeke tharle ngenhe ileke urrkapetyeke. The ngenhe mane akweke ware antheke atyenge atningke-iletaye, unte akenhe ayenge mane akngerre-arle anthirtnerlenge. Yewe, arlte lyete-ngentyele the kwenhe ngenhe pwathe mpwareme unte mane atyinhe areye arntarnte-arerle-anetyeke. Apmere kwene-werne irrpinatyaye anwerne apurte akangkemele anetyeke!’

²⁴“Yanhe ikwere-iperrele, artwe nhengele 1,000 gold ngkweltye areye-arle atnyeneke, re apetyemele angkeke akngerrepate ikwerenheke, ‘Akngerrepataye, the itelareke unte-arle ankeyalthe. Unte kwenhe akwetethe arne areye rakerle-aneme nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Unte kwenhe uyarne ntange areye ngkerneme lyapelhe-ilemele, arrangkwe. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele wheat lyapelhe-ilerlenge, unte akenhe ware alhemele-arle itneke-nge rakemele inerlenge.

²⁵Nhenge unte ayenge yanhe 1,000 gold antheke ngkwenge atningke-iletaye, ayenge-arle atere anthurre-arle awelheke the apeke aparlpe-ileme-ketye. Kele, ayenge alhemele mane ngkwinhe areye the alengke-iweke. Nhenhe araye! Nhenhe kwenhe 1,000 gold ngkwinhe!’

²⁶“Yanhe ikwere-iperrele, akngerrepatele ileke urrkapentye akngerre renhe, ‘Unte kwenhe aname-atheke, akenge-arle ware! Unte kwenhe atyenge akaltye aneme. Arratyte kwenhe aneme nhenge tharle arne areye rakemele inerle-aneme tyerrtye areye-ngentyele, nhenge ntange wheat areye-arlke.

²⁷Kele mwerre, unte kwenhe nhenge mane nhenhe renhe inemele bank-ekarleke arrernemele, itne awethe mpwaretyeke. Nhenge unte apeke arrerneke, ayenge-arle apetyalpekenge mane arrpenheme ware inirtnemere bank-ngentyele.’

²⁸“Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, akngerrepate re angkeke urrkapentye ikwerenhe areyeke, ‘Rakirtnaye 1,000 gold yanhe renhe urrkapentye akurne yanhe-ngentyele, urrkapentye akngerre arrekwele-iperre yanheke anthaye nhenge 10,000 gold-akerte.

²⁹Angwenhele apeke mwerre mpwarerlenghe, the renhe awethe akngerre antheme nhenge re mwerrentye atyenge urrkapetyenhenge. Kenhe angwenhele apeke aname-atheke, warrke akweke ware mpwarerlenghe, kele the ikwerenge rakeme arrpenhe anthetyenhenge mpwaretyeke.

³⁰Warrkene ingkerne-iperre akenhe, akenge-arle ware anemeke, renhe apmere-ngentyele aywepaye apmere ingwemerte akwetethe-arle anemewerne. Yanhele anteme re arlkemele artnetyenhe, artitye arrurrketyenhe re rlkerte awelhemele.’ ”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye akalkelhe-iletienhe akurne areye uthene mwerre areye uthene anetyeke

³¹Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, Jesus-arle angkeke tyerrtye areyeke, “Urreke, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalptyenhe alkngenthe akngerre-arle ampeme-arteke, ayenge apetyetyenhe utnenge alkere-arenye atyinhe areye-akerte. Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme ayenge chair mwerre akngerre atyinhele anetyenhe.

³²Utnenge alkere-arenye atyinhe areye alhetyenhe itne tyerrtye areye apurtelhe-ilemele inetyenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhenge, itne itnenhe

akngetyetyenhe atyengenge arrekwele-arle tnetyeke. The tyerrtye areye akalkelhe-iletuyenhe, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre areyele arrerneme yepe-yepe uthene nanikute uthene akalkelhe-ilemele-arteke.

³³Tyerrtye mwerre-arle aneme areye, the itnenhene akwe-arratyete atyinheke-arleke arrernetyenhe, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye the akwe-alyenge atyinheke-arleke arrernetyenhe.”

³⁴Jesus akwete itneke angkeke, “Kele imerte the ilemele tyerrtye yanhe itnenhe nhenge akwe-arratyete-arle aneme areye, ‘Tyerrtye areyaye, Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe mwerre atnyeneme, mwantyele arerle-anemele. Urreke Ngkartele-arle ahelhe uthene alkere uthene mpwaretyenhenge, re akwete-ante apmere mwerre akngerre arrekantherre mpwaretyeke, arrantherre ikwerenge alethe akwete anerrirretyenhenge. Yewe, apmere mwerre nhenhe-werne apetyewarraye nthenhele-arle arrantherre akangkemele anetyenhenge.’

³⁵Ayenge tyerrtye yanhe areyeke awethe angketyenhenge nhenge akwe-arratyete-arle aneme areye, ‘Nhenge ayenge angayakwe anerlenghe, arrantherre ayenge merne antheke arlkwetyeke. Nhenge ayenge angkethakwe anerlenghe, arrantherre ayenge kwatye antheke antywetyeke. Ayenge ipenye anerlenghe, arrantherre ayenge apmere arrekantherrenheke kweneke.

³⁶Nhenge ayenge tyerrtye akethe anerlenghe, arrantherre ayenge mantere antheke irrpetyeke. Nhenge ayenge uyarne anthurre itirrerlenghe, arrantherre ayenge arntarnte-areke. Nhenge ayenge jail-ele anerlenghe, arrantherre apetyeke ayenge akangketyeke mpwaretyeke.’ Yanhe alakenhe re kwenhe ayenge angketyenhe tyerrtye akwe-arratyete-arle aneme areyeke.

³⁷“Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, tyerrtye arratyete yanhe areyele ayenge apayuthnetyenhe, ‘Ngkartaye, iwenhenge-arle-ame unte anwerneke alakenhe angkeme? Anwerne kwenhe ngenhe angayakwe aretyakenhe, anwerne ngenhe merne anthetyakenhe. Anwerne ngenhe angkethakwe aretyakenhele aneke, anwerne ngenhe kwatye anthetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe.

³⁸Anwerne kwenhe ngenhe ipenye-arteke apmere anwerne-kenhe-werne akngetyakenhe aneke. Anwerne kwenhe ngenhe tyerrtye akethe aretyakenhe aneke nhenge mantere apeke anthetyakenhe aneke nhenge unte irrpetyeke.

³⁹Anwerne-arle ngenhe aretyeke apetyetyakenhe-arle aneke unte jail-ele anerlenge, unte rlkerte anerlenge.’ ”

⁴⁰Jesus itneke akwete angkeke, “Arrantherre tyerrtye atyinhe akunye nhenhe areye arntarnte-areke, arrantherre-arle ayenge arntarnte-areke-arteke, itne-arle amperntye atyinhe anekenge.”

⁴¹“Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, ayenge angkeme tyerrtye akwe-alyengele-arle tneme areyeke, ‘Alherlte-iwaye. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akwete-ante aywepeme Ikwerenge-ntyete, apmere urele akwete amperle-aneme-werne. Apmere yanhe kwenhe Ngkartele mpwareke arrentye, utnenge akurne alkere-arenye ikwerenhe areye-arlke iwetyeke.

⁴²Nhenge ayenge angayakwe anerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge merne anthetyakenhe aneke arlkwetyeke. Nhenge ayenge angkethakwe anerlenge, arrantherre ayenge kwatye anthetyakenhe aneke antywetyeke.

⁴³Nhenge ayenge ipenye anerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne akngetyakenhe aneke ankwe-intetyeke. Nhenge ayenge tyerrtye akethe anerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge mantere anthetyakenhe aneke irrpetyeke. Nhenge ayenge jail kwenele anerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe apetyetyakenhe aneke nhenge ayenge akangketyeke mpwaretyeke.’

⁴⁴“Yanhe ikwere-iperrele, tyerrtye ingkirreke nhenge akwe-alyengele-arle tneme areye, itne atyenge angketyenhe, ‘Ngkartaye, anwerne kwenhe ngenhe angayakwe aretyakenhe aneke, nhenge angkethakwe apeke, ipenye apeke, tyerrtye akethe apeke, nhenge rlkerte apeke, jail-le anerlenge. Anwerne uyarne ngenhe ipmentyele impeke nhenge ngenhe arntarnte-aretyakenhele, arrangkwe.’

⁴⁵“Kenhe ayenge akenhe yanhe areyeke angketyenhe, ‘Apmere ahelhe nhenhenge, arrantherre akunye areye arerrirretyarte itne-ketye untyemurle-irremele, alakenhe anteye anteme aneme nhenge arrantherre-arle atyenge-ketye untyemurle-irreke-arteke.’ ”

⁴⁶Kele Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “Yanhe ikwere-iperrele, the itnenhe yernetyenhe apmere urele amperle-aneme-werne uyerretyakenhele. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele-arle mwerre mpwareme, itne Ngkartenge akwete-ante anerrirretyenhe.”

Matthew 26

Akngerrepate areye anyelknge-anyelknge angkerreme Jesus atwetyeke

(Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53)

¹Nhenge Jesus-elarle angkentye yanhe areye akaltyele-antheke iperre re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke alakenhe angkeke,

²“Arrantherre itelareme arlte atherre iperre anwerne arrawe-irrentye akngerre atnyenetyenhe Passover arritnye. Ikwerele ureke, tyerrtye areyele ayenge arntwirrketyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, imerte ayenge iltye anthemele itne atwetyeke arne arntarkweke arlpare arrernetyenhenge.”

³Arlte yanhe ikwerele, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyaty-arenye areye, artwe akngerrepate arrpenhe areye-arlike apmere Caiaphas-kenhe-werne alheke, rarle kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye anekenge, itne ikwerenge angkerreke.

⁴Itne anteme apayuthnerreke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne Jesus anyelknge-anyelknge inerrirremele irrerlknge atwetyenhe?”

⁵Anwerne akarelheye urrekeke-atwetye, Passover arrawe-irrentye akngerre nhenge kele uyerreke-arlenge. Anwerne apeke renhe lyete mpwarerlenge arrawe-irrentye akngerrele-ureke, tyerrtye-arle nhenhe-werne apetyewarremele anwerneke ahele-irremere, ahele-ahele akemele, itne-arle itelareme rarle nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke.”

Arelhe anyentele antere mwerre akngerre theleme Jesus akaperteke-arleke

⁶Jesus, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke apmere Bethany-ele anerlenge, itne apmere Simon-kenheke irrpetye-alheke. Artwe yanhe utyene irrkelle-irrkelle-ilentye akngerre-akerte aneme.

⁷Jesus table-le anetyame arlkwemele, arelhe anyente anteme irrpintyeke. Re kwene-werne akngeke tyampite antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre-akerte, antere impene anthurre. Rarle altywere-ileke-arle-iperre tyampite ikwerenge antere theleke Jesus akaperteke-arleke.

⁸Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele renhe aremele itne ahele-irrerreke. Itne angkerreke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame re antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre akngetyeke ipmentye altyelpe-altyiwetyeke?”

⁹Re apeke-arle sell-eme-ileke, kele re apworte ngkweltye akngerre inemere tyerrtye alhengkeye areye anthetyenhenge.”

¹⁰Kenhe Jesus-ele itelareke nthakenhe-arle itne angkerreme, imerte itneke angkemele. “Iwenhe ikwerenge-ame arrantherre ikwere akengentye angkerreme? Renhe imperrirraye. Re kwenhe atyenge mwerre anthurre mpwarerne.

¹¹The arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme, nhenge tyerrtye alhengkeye areye arrekantherrenge akwetethenhe anerlenge, arrantherre itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, nhenge arrantherre ahentye-anemele. Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekantherrenge akwete anetyakenhe-arle. Alakenhenge re mwerre atyenge mpwareke, imernemele rarle atyenge akangkentye aneme.

¹²Nhenge re antere mwerre yanhe atyenge akaperteke-arleke theleke, re apeke-arle itelarekenge ayenge-arle ingwenthe ware ilwetyenhe. Re yanhe mpwareke, nhenge ayenge iperteke artetyeke-arteke akwele.

¹³Arrantherre ingkirrekele itelarerrirraye, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele angkentye mwerre ilerremele ahelhe anteke nhenhele itne alakenhe-arlke itelaretyenhe arelhe nhenhe ikwere-akerte angketyenhe.”

Judas yewe angkeme rarle Jesus iltye anthetyenhenge

¹⁴Yanhe ikwerenge Judas Iscariot, apententye akngerre akwele re, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye-werne alheke.

¹⁵Re itneke angkeke, “The apeke arrekatherre ileke nthenhele-arle Jesus aneme, mane nthakentye-ame arrantherre ayenge anthetyenhe, arrantherre renhe arntirrkwetyenhenge?” Kele tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areyele akenhe silver apwerte ngkweltye 30-pele-arle Judas renhe antherlenge.

¹⁶Kenhe Judas anteme arelhetyarte ilengare-arle re Jesus itnenhe iltye anthetyenheke itne-arle renhe arntwirrkewarretyenhenge.

Jesus-ele merne Passover-eke arlkweme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyenge

(Mark 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-13,21-23; John 13:21-30)

¹⁷Arlte arrekwele arrawe-irrentye akngerre Passover-enge, nhenge merne tampe ilperre-ilperre arlkwetyenhenge, yanhenge apententye akngerre areyele Jesus apayuthnerrirreke, “Nthenhe-werne-ame unte anwernenhe yernetyenhe merne-arlke kere-arlke ngkwenge itetyeke Passover-eke irlpangkemele?”

¹⁸Kele, Jesus anteme angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “Apmere akngerre Jerusalem-werne alherlte-iwaye, kele arrantherre kwene-werne alhemele, arrpenhe anyenteke araye. Ikwere ilaye ayenge, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe, kwenhe kele ilwetyeke anteme aneme. Ikwere ilaye tharle yepe-yepe arlkwetyenhe Passover-ele-ureke apmerekere ikwerenhele apententye akngerre atyinhe areye-akertele. Alakenhe artwe ikwerekere angkaye.”

¹⁹Kele itne Jerusalem-werne alhemele mpwareke nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele itnenhe ileke-arteke akwete. Kele itne merne tampe ilperre-ilperre renhe iteke kere-arlke imerte ingwele arlkwetyeke arrernemele.

²⁰Uterne-arle irrpeke-iperrele, Jesus, apententye akngerre twelve pele ikwerenhe areye-akerte alheke, apmerekere irrpeleme arrernelhemele merne arlkwetyeke.

²¹Itne anemele arlkwetyame Jesus angkeke, “Awerrirraye. Anyentele ayenge iltye atnerte anthetyenhe, anyente anwernenhe-arle nhenhele arlkweme, arrpenhe areyele ayenge arntirrkwetyeke.”

²²Itne aweke-arle-iperrele itne atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke. Itne anyenteke-anyente ikwere angkeke, “Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye! Ayenge-eye?”

²³Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Twelve pele nhenhele aneme, kenhe anyente nhenhele aneme, ilerne apurtele merne tampe urtneke thweke-eme-ilemele arlkwetyenhe. Anyente yanhe rarle ayenge iltye anthetyenhe.

²⁴Yewe, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, ilwetyenhe, alakenhe re arrule aneke intelhe-ileke-arle Bible-le inteme. Kenhe ayenge alhwarrpe awelheme artwe nhenheke ayenge-arle iltye anthetyenheke. Ikwere akurne anthurre anetyenhe rarle ayenge iltye anthemenge. Mwerre apeke-arle anetyeke aneke artwe yanhe apeke-arle intetyakenhe aneke.”

²⁵Kenhe Judas, iltje-arle anthetyenhe re, Jesus apayuthneke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, ayenge-eye?” Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Unte-arle alakenhe angkeme.”

Jesus-ele merne atyperre renhe itnekenge arlkweme

(Mark 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25)

²⁶Nhenge itne-arle arlkwetyamenge, Jesus-ele merne tampe ilperre-ilperre renhe ineke, imerte Ngkarteke tnakemele. Ngkarteke-arle utyernemele tnakeke iperre, tampe renhe ultakirtnanemele, re imerte apententye akngerre areye anthemele. Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe kwenhe tyerrtye atyinhe. Nhenhe renhe inemele arlkwaye.”

²⁷Re imerte tyampite ngkwarle-akerte anteme akertne-ilemele Ngkarte tnakemele. Ngkarte-arle utyernemele tnakeke iperre ngkwarle ikwere, re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye antheke imerte angkemele, “Ingkirrenyekenhe, inemele antywaye.

²⁸Nhenhe-arle alhwe atyinhe-arle tyerrtye areyeke thelelhetyenhe-arle. Nhenge ayenge ilwerlenghe alhwe atyinhe thelelhemele, Ngkartele akenhe alhileme anyente-irretyeke tyerrtye areyenge itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe anemele itne-arle akurne mpwarekenge.

²⁹The arrekatherre arraty e ileme, ahelhe nhenhenge the awethe ngkwarle antywetyeke arrangkwe. Kele urreke Akngeye atyinhele tyerrtye areye apurtelhe-ilemele itnenhe akngerrepatele-arteke arntarnte-aretyenhe. Yanhenge anteme-arle the arrekatherrenge ngkwarle awethe antywetyenhe ngkwarle arrpenhe anteme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke.

³⁰Kele itne-arle arlkweke iperre antyweke-arlke iperre anyente-ngare alyelheke iperre-arlke itne arratemele alheke apmere renhe iwerlte-alhemele alheke Apwerte Arne Olive areye-akerte-werne.

Jesus-ele Peter-akerte ileme

³¹Jesus itneke angkeke, “Ingwe nhenhele arrantherre ingkirrekele ayenge impemele unterlte-iwetyenhe. Nhenge Bible-nge arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke angkentye akngerre anthurre alakenhe, ‘Ngkartele irrerlknghe atwetyenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre anyente. Yepe-yepe areye irrarnpe-irremele unterlte-unterlte-iwetyenhe.’ *Zechariah 13:7*

³²“Irrerlknghe-arle inteme-iperre Ngkartele ayenge itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Ayenge arrwekele alhetyenhe Galilee-werne. Kenhe arrantherre urreke apentemele apurte-irretyenhe atyengenge.”

³³Kenhe Peter akenhe angkeke, “Arrangkwe! Nhenhe areyele apeke-arle ngenhe impemele alhetyenhe, kenhe the ngenhe impetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe.”

³⁴Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Peter ayenge awaye. Lyete ingwele, urreke tyweke-tyweke arlketyenhenge unte angketyenhe urrpetye-ngare unte atyenge akutne aneme.”

³⁵Re aweke-arle iperre Jesus alakenhe angkerlenghe, Peter angkeke, “Arrangkwe, the iletakenhe urrtyrremele alakenhe, itne apeke-arle ayenge

atwetyeke apetyemele ngenhe-arteke, yanhe ikwerele ayenge angketyakenhe ayenge-arle ngkwenge akutne.” Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ingkirreke anthurre alakenhe angkerrirreke.

Jesus angkeme Akngeyeke apmere garden Gethsemane arritnyenge

(Mark 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

³⁶Kele itne imerte apmere Gethsemane ikwere-werne irremele, Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyewe angkeke, “Nhenhele anerrirraye urrekeke ayenge nhakwe-urrke-arle alhemenge Ngkarteke angketyeke.”

³⁷Kele re antangkeke apententye akngerre urrpetyeke, Peter-eke, alere Zebedee-kenhe atherreke James uthene John uthene re itnenhe ikwenge akngewe. Kele re itnekenge irntwarre ulkere anteme alhemele, alhwarrpe-irremele, arrakele-akele anthurre anteme irreke.

³⁸Kele re anteme angkeke apententye akngerre urrpetye itneke, “Ayenge arrakele-akele anthurre anteme irreke, iwenhe apeke rarle utnenge ultherlengen-arteke, kele ayenge ilwetyeke anteme aneke-arteke. Nhenhele akwete anerrirraye, atyengenge akarre anemele!”

³⁹Kele-arle re angkeke iperre re akeme-irremele alheke irntwarre ulkere apmere arrpenhe-werne. Re anteme inngerre ahelhe-werne-atheke intemele angkeke Ngkarteke alhwarrpe akngerre-akerte imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Akngewe atyinhe-aye! Unte atyenge ileke, ayenge-arle ilwetyenhe, ayenge uye anthurre itirretyeke mpwareme. Unte angkentye yanhe akngarte-iwaye, ayenge rlkerte awelhetyakenhe anetyenhenge. Kenhe arrangwe-arle, iwenhe apeke ikwere unte ahentye-anemele mpware, iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme mpwaretyale!”

⁴⁰Kele Jesus akeme-irremele alpeke apententye akngerre urrpetye itne-arle aneke-werne ahelhe akethe-werne. Re itnenhe aretye-alpeke ankwe-interrirrerlengen. Kele, re itnenhe akemelhe-ilemele alakenhe Peter-eke angkeke, “Peter, arrantherre-ame akarre anetyakenhe atyengenge akweke ware apeke?”

⁴¹Re itneke awethe angkeke, “Ameke-arelhewarraye, Ngkarteke angkemele rarle arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyeke, arrentye Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe uterne-ketye ayenge imperle-alhetyeke. Arrantherre mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemele iwenhe the ilerlenghe, kenhe arrantherre arewampe aneme.”

⁴²Kele itneke-arle re angkeke iperre re alpeke Ngkarteke awethe angketyeke, “Akngeye atyinhe-aye! Unte ayenge ileke ilwetyeke, yanhele ayenge uye anthurre itirretyeke mpwareme. Unte angkentye yanhe akngarte-iweye ayenge rlkerte awelhetyakenhe anetyenhenge. Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, iwenhe apeke ikwere unte ahentye-anemele mpware, iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme mpwaretyale!”

⁴³Kele rarle Ngkarteke angkeke iperre re alpemele itnenhe areke ankwe-interlte-anerlenghe alknghe itnekenhe akenhe arratyke apurrke anthurre anteme aneke.

⁴⁴Re itnenhe impemele alpeke Ngkarteke angketyeke awethe-ame awethe.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Kele-arle Ngkarteke angkeke iperre re apetyalpemele itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-ame ankwe akwete inteme? Kele-arle arrantherre inteke ltyerremele. Akeme-irremele araye. Judas-ele itnenhe nhenhe-werne akngetyeme, tyerrtye atyenge-arle ahele-irreke itnenhe, kele re anteme ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, iltye atnerte anthetyenhe. Artwe akurne yanhe areyele anteme ayenge arntwirrkemele ayenge akngerlte-iwetyenhe. Iparrpe akeme-irraye anwerne itneke ineke-anare alhetyenhenge.”

Itne Jesus arntwirrkeme

(Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Nhenge Jesus-arle apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angketyamenge, Judas apententye akngerre arrpenhe nhenge, artwe arrpenhe atningkenge apetyeke. Apententye akngerre Judas-ele ileke kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areye nthenheke Jesus aretye-alhetyeke, re itneke angkeke, “Unte ayenge arerlenghe renhe arrellyennghe arrwantyerlenghe, renhe akwele arrantherre arntwirrketyeke.” Kele kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-

arenye areyele itnenhene yerneke arrpenhe atningke-akerte nayepe uthene arne kwetere-arlke-arteke-akerte Jesus renhe arntirrkwetyeke.

⁴⁹Kele, Judas irrpenheke apmere Gethsemane-ke, re Jesus areke imerte ikwere alakenhe angkemele, “Wertaye? Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye?” Re imerte Jesus arrellyenngge arrwantyemele.

⁵⁰Jesus anteme Judas-eke angkeke, “Kele atyewe, iparrpele mpwaraye iwenhe apeke-arle unte ahentye-anemenge” Kenhe itne areke Judas-ele renhe arrwantyelenge, itne Jesus arntwirrkewarreke, lterrke anthurre arntirrkwemele.

⁵¹Itne-arle Jesus arntirrkwetyamenge, yanhe ikwerenge apententye akngerre anyentele nayepe akngerre ikwerenhe tyerreke belt ikwerenhe-ngentyele, re irlpe ultakeke urrkapentye akngerre anyente-kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Caiaphas-eke-arle warrke-irremeke.

⁵²Kele Jesus ikwere alakenhe-arle angkerlengge, “Nayepe yanhe arrernirtnaye belt ngkwihinheke-arleke! Angwenhele apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe nayepele akemele renhe nayepele-arle akirtneme.

⁵³Arrantherre-arle ayenge itelareme. Ayenge apeke ahentye-aneme Akngeye atyinheke angketyeke ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele re utnenge alkere-arenye atningke anthurre-arle yerneme, kele itne apetyerlengge thultye areye-arteke ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke, kele mwerre-arle.

⁵⁴Bible-nge inteme, ayenge tyerrtye areyeke ilwetyeke. Kenhe utnenge alkere-arenye areye apeke apetyerlengge ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke, kele angkentye Bible yanhe-arle urrtirremele-arle aneme. Alakenhenge anteme the Akngeye atyinhe apayuthnetyakenhe ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke.”

⁵⁵Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Ayenge anyelkngalthe anetyakenhe! Iwenheke-ame arrantherre nhenhe-werne apetyewarreke akwetere-arlke irrtuarte-arlke-akerte ayenge arntirrkewarretyete? Arlte arrpe-anenhele rarle ayenge arrekantherre-akerte Tyatye Akngerre ikwerele anetyarte akwetethenhe-akwetethe, arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyarte, kenhe

arrantherre akenhe iwenhenge-arle yanhe ikwerele ayenge arntirrkwewarretyakenhe?

⁵⁶Kenhe arrule anthurre iwenhe-arle itne Bible-nge intelhe-ileke atyenge-akerte arraty-arle irreme.” Ikwerenge apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye atere-irremele unterlte-iweke.

Itne Jesus court Jew areye-kenhe-werne akngeme

⁵⁷Thultye areyele Jesus akngetyeke apmere Caiaphas-kenhe-werne, artwe nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye. Apmere ikwerele tyaty-arenye akngerrepate arrpenhe areye-arlke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke apurte-irremele anerrirreke.

⁵⁸Kenhe Peter-ele renhe apenterle-apeke arlengenge-ulkere. Re irrpenheke yarte kwene-werne apmere ikwerenge. Re thultye areyenge apurte-irremele anetyame, akarelhemele aretyeke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhenge.

⁵⁹Kenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyaty-arenye areye, akngerrepate Jew-kenhe areye-arlke anetyame kwenele. Itne aretyame tyerrye angwenhe apeke apetyemele ilettyeke nthakenhe-arle Jesus irreke-akerte nhenge itne renhe irrerlkngge atwetyenhenge.

⁶⁰Tyerrye atningke apetyetyame Ngkarte Jesus-akerte urrtirremele ilettyeke. Akngerrepate areyele uyarne arelheke tyerrye atherrele angkentye anyente ilettyeke. Kele artwe atherre arratetye-alherreke.

⁶¹Ratherre alakenhe angkerle-annerreke, “Ilerne awerle-annerreke artwe nhenhe re akwele alakenhe angkerlengge. “The tyaty nhenhe ulyeyele ataketyeke, renhe awethe artetyenhe ingwe atherre-iperrele.’ ”

⁶²Kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye akeme-irremele Jesus-eke angkeke, “Unte-ame aweme nthakenhe-arle artwe nhenhe atherre angkerne? Arrkngente-iwelhaye! Ratherre-arle arraty angkeke apeke urrtirremele apeke?”

⁶³Kenhe Jesus akenhe nterte akwete tnetyame. Kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenyele renhe alakenhe apayuthneke, “Ngkarte-arle akwete-ante

aneme! Re aweme anwerne angkerrirrenge. Arratye ilaye! Unte-ame Christ, Alere Ngkarte-kenhe?”

⁶⁴Jesus angkirtneke, “Arrantherre-arle alakenhe angkeme. Kenhe the akenhe arrekatherre ileme. Urreke arrantherre aretyenhe ayenge, Alere alkere-arenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, Ngkarte Angkeye akwe-arratye itwele akngerrepate anerlunge. Arrantherre ayenge aretyenhe angkulye artepenge apetyalperlunge.”

⁶⁵Nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenhele angkentye nhenhe awemele re ahele anthurre irreke imerte mantere ikwerenhe alterremele re angkeke kwertengerle tyatye-arenhe arpenhe areyeke, “Araye! Artwe nhenhele-arle Ngkarte-arle angwareme. Iwenhenge-arle-ame anwerne artwe arpenheke unthetyenhe ikwere-akerte apale angketyeke court-enge? Kele lyetenge anwerne awerne rarle angkerne rarle Ngkarte akwele. Re akenhe artwe ware-arle aneme.

⁶⁶Kele nthakenhe anteme arrantherre ingkirreke itirreme?” Kele itne angkirtnerlunge, “Nhenhele atywerrenge anwerne-kenhe ultakeke! Kele renhe yernetyekaye itne renhe atwerrirretyeke?”

⁶⁷Kenhe arpenhe areyele Jesus-ekarleke pelhe-iwerreke, inngerre-arlke atwemele, itne alknge manterele ayerneke,

⁶⁸ikwere angkerrirremele, “Unte akwele Christ aneme! Kele anwerneke ilaye, angwenhele-ame ngenhe atwerne?”

Ayeye nhenhe Peter-akerte rarle angkeke re Jesus-eke akutne

⁶⁹Kenhe Peter re yanhe akethele anekenge, yarte kwenele, marle mpwarentye akngerre anyentele renhe arintyeke imerte ikwere angkemele, “Unte-arlke akwele Jesus ikwerele-arlunge aneke, artwe nhenge Galilee-arenyenge!”

⁷⁰Kenhe Peter re arelhe wenke ikwere apale angkirtnerlunge, “Ayenge akutne iwenhe-arle unte angkeme!”

⁷¹Peter akeme-irremele, arriwe-werne-atheke alhetyame, arelhe arpenhele renhe areke yanhele tnerlunge, re artwe areyeke ileke, “Ayenge awerrirraye,

artwe yanhe arriwe itwele tnerle-anerlenge araye, artwe yanhe Jesus Nazareth-arenye ikwerele-arlenge aneke.”

⁷²Peter re apale angkirtneke awethe, “Ngkartele awerlenge ayenge angkeme, the arrekatherre arratye-arle ileme, arrangkweyaye, ayenge artwe yanheke akutne!”

⁷³Kenhe arrpenhe areye apurtele tnetyame Peter renhe areke, ikwere angkemele, “Arratye apelaye! Unte-arle Galilee-arenye-arteke angkentye anthurre-arle, unte anteme apmere yanhe-arenye antime Jesus-arteke. Unte apententye akngerre ikwerenhe arratye rarle aneme!”

⁷⁴Kenhe Peter itneke awethe apale angkirtneke, “Ayenge akutne artwe angwenheke-arle arrantherre angkeme. The kwenhe arrekatherre arratye ileme. Ayenge apeke urrtyirreme, kele Ngkartele apeke ayenge artimperre-
iwetyeke!” Rarle angkeke ikwerele-anteye, tyweke-tyweke iparrpe arlkeke.

⁷⁵Kenhe iparrpe Peter-ele itelareke nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele ikwere arrekwele ileke, “Urreke tyweke-tyweke arlketyenhenge, unte angketyenhe urrpetye-
ngare unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme.” Kenhe Peter re anteme akethe-werne alhemele arnterre anthurre artneke.

Matthew 27

Jew akngerrepate areyele Jesus apmere Pilate-kenhe-werne akngeme

(Mark 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; John 18:28-32)

¹Kenhe ingweleme anthurre arrpenhe atningke areye apurte-irrerirremele Jesus ikwere-akerte angkerretyeke, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye, akngerrepate areye-arlke angkerretyame nthakenhe-akenhe itne Jesus renhe atwerrirretyenhe.

²Itne akwete anthurre angkerretyame, itne yewe angkerreke Jesus renhe Pilate-werne akngetyeke, re nhenge apmere Rome-arenye alartetye anerlenge. Ayerneke-arle iperrele, itne renhe akngetyemele akngerrepate renhe iltye antheke.

Judas re-arrpe irrerlkngge atwelheke

(Acts 1:18-19)

³Kenhe Judas akenhe, rarle nhenge Jesus iltye antheke-arle iperre, re anteme aweke itne Jesus ilpernerlenge irrerlknge atwetyeke, Judas anteme apure anthurre awalheke re mpwarekenge-arle. Re silver ngkweltye 30 pele ineke akngirtnemele kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyeke akngerrepate arrpenhe areyeke.

⁴Re alhemele itneke angkeke, “Jesus kwenhe arraty mwerre aneme, re kwenhe arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe. Itne anteme lyete renhe-werne irrerlknge atweme! Ayenge apetyetyakenhe-tetye-arle arrekhantherre. The Jesus arrenhantherrenhe iltye anthetyeke arrangkwe-arle!” Kenhe akngerrepate Jew-kenhe areye akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Anwerne-arle akutne-arle! Yanhe-arle unte-arrpe-arle angkerne!”

⁵Judas-ele anteme ngkweltye ahelheke iwemele Tyatye ikwerenge-ntyete arrateke. Nthenhe-werne apeke rarle alheke, rope-le ayernelhetyeke ikwere-iperre anteme ilweke-arle irlpare anetyame.

⁶Nhenge Judas-ele ngkweltye iweke-arle Tyatye kweneke, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele ngkweltye itnenhene kutyemele angkeke, “Artwe kwenhe ilwetyenhe, anwerne-arle ngkweltye nhenhe areye anthekeke. Angkentye anwerne-kenhele ileme anwerne-arle mane nhenhe-arteke Tyatye bank-eke arrernetyeke arrangkwe. Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye?”

⁷Itne angkerreke imerte yewe angkerremele, “Anwerne ngkweltye nhenhele ahelhe inetyeke anwerne-arle ipenye areye artetyeke apmere anwerne-kenheke ilwerlenge.” Kele itne anteme ahelhe akweke ineke artwe-ngentyele-arle arne areye ahelhe urte-ngentyele mpwaretyartenge.

⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge lyete apmere yanhe renhe ileme. “Ahelhe alhwe-akerte.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Alakenhenge anteme Ngkartele arrule ileke Jeremiah-eke, angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle, arraty anetyenhe. Alakenhe re intelhe-ileke, “Israel-arenyeke-artweye arrpenheme kwenhe angkeke itne-arle ngkweltye silver 30 pele anthetyenhe anetyeke artwe

yanheke. Ngkweltye yanhele itne imerte ahelhe akweke inemele artwe nhenge arne areye ahelhe urte-ngentyele mpwarentye akngerrenge-ntyete. Itne mpwarerlenge Ngkartele ayenge ileke-arteke.” *Zechariah 11:12-13* Alakenhe re kwenhe Jeremiah angkeke.

Pilate-le Jesus apayuthnetyame
(Mark 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; John 18:33-38)

¹¹Kenhe akngerrepate areyele Jesus akngemele apmere Pilate-kenhe-werne, renhe ikwerenge ngkerneke. Kenhe Pilate-le Jesus apayuthneke, “Unte-ame Jew-arenye areyeke Akngerrepate anthurre?” Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Unte-arle alakenhe angkerne.”

¹²Kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye uthene, akngerrepate arrpenhe areye uthenele Jesus ilperneke, angkemele rarle akwele arne arrpenhe akurne areye mpwarekenge. Jesus-ele awemele impeke, Re yanhe ikwerele nterte anthurre tnetyame, arrkngenteke impetyakenhe.

¹³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Pilate-le renhe awethe apayuthneke, “Iwenhe ikwere-ame unte akwete yanhe tnerle-aneme nterte anthurre, angketyakenhe? Unte aweme itne-arle angkerrerne, arne areye unte-arle akwele mpwareke.”

¹⁴Kenhe Jesus akenhe akwete anthurre-arle nterte tnetyame. Nhenge Pilate-le aremele apateke anthurre.

Pilate-le thultye areye ileme Jesus irrerlkngwe atwetyeke
(Mark 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵Year arrpe-anenhele nhenge arrawe-irrentye iperre Passover anekenge, artwe Pilate-le, akngerrepate-arle Rome-arenye, akwetethe artwe anyente apmere jail-ngentyete ipmentye aywepetyarte tyerrtye areye ahentye-anerlenge-arteke.

¹⁶Ikwerele ureke artwe anyente Barabbas arritnye aneke jail-le. Tyerrtye areyele itelareke rarle akurne anthurre aneke.

¹⁷Arlte ikwerele, tyerrtye atningke anthurre arriwe-werne apetyewarremele apmere Pilate-kenhe akethele tnerrireke, “Artwe jail-iperre angwenhe-ame

the arrekatherre tyerrelhe-ileme, Barabbas apeke Jesus apeke, artwe nhenge arrantherre-arle itirreke Ngkartele-arle alhilekenge?”

¹⁸Pilate-le itelareke Jew akngerrepate areye-arle Jesus-eke ingkerte-irrerlenghe, alakenhenge athewe itne renhe apmere Pilate-kenhe-werne akngetyewarreke.

¹⁹Pilate anetyame chair akngerre ikwerenhele, arrantherre itelareme rarle chair ikwerele aneme tyerrtye angwenhe apeke ikwere itirreme nthakenhe renhe mpwaretyeke. Nhenge re angkemele anetyame chair ikwerele, anewe ikwerenhele ikwere-werne angkentye nhenhe yerneke, “Artwe Jesus nhenhe impaye re kwenhe arratye-arle aneke. Ingwele kwenhe the ikwere-akerte altyerre areke ayenge anteme atere-irremele arreweke. Kele renhe impaye, renhe atwetyeke uternetyale.”

²⁰Yanhe-ngentyele, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye uthene akngerrepate arrpenhe areye uthenele atningke arrpenhe areye uterneke Pilate apayuthnetyeke Barabbas anyente-ante jail-nge arratelhe-ilettyeke, Jesus-ante atwetyeke!

²¹Kele Pilate-le itnenhe awethe apayuthneke, “Artwe jail-iperre nhenhe atherrenge-ame, the angwenhe arratelhe-ileme alhetyeke?” Kele itne akenhe angkirtnerlenghe “Barabbas anwernenhe anthaye!”

²²Kele Pilate-le itnenhe awethe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe anteme the ileye artwe nhenhe arrantherre-arle Ngkarte Messiah ileme?” Ingkirreke akenhe alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Renhe akanthatweme arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!”

²³Kele Pilate itneke alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe. “Kele nthakenhe anteme re akurne mpwareke?” Itne renhe alakenhe angkerlenghe awemele itne arnterre anthurre arlkemele angkeke, “Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!”

²⁴Kele, Pilate-le itnenhe areke angelhe-angelhe angkerrerlenghe impemele apeke renhe re itirreke, “Tyerrtye nhenhe areye apeke ahele-irrerirremele

atwerreketye.” Kele re kwatye inemele iltye alhewelheke tyerrtye areyele arerlenghe imerte angkemenge, “Ayenge nhenhe iltye alhewelhemele arrantherre ayenge ilpernetyale, arrantherre-arle renhe atwetyeke ahentye-aneme, ayenge kwenye. Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge uterneme thultye atyinhe areye ilettyeke renhe akngemele atwetyeke.”

²⁵Kele tyerrtye areye ikwere angkirtnerrirreke, “Unte akenhe angkeme renhe atwetyeke anwerne-arle ahentye-anemenge. Anwerne apeke nhenhe alakenhe akurne mpwaremele, kele mwerre-arle Ngkartele apeke anwernenhe atwemele-arle, ampe anwerne-kenhe areye-arlke, ampe itnekenhe areye-arlke, ngenhe kwenye.”

²⁶Nhenge Pilate-le aweke tyerrtye areye alakenhe arlkerrirerlenghe, re Barabbas apmere jail-ngentyele tyarrelhe-ileke imerte tyerrtye areye iltye anthirtnemele. Yanhe-ngentyele, Pilate-le Jesus iltye antheke thultye ikwerenhe areye. Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Jesus whip-ele atwetyeke imerte nail-ele arne arntarkweke-arleke irlpare arrernemele.

Thultye areyele Jesus-eke anyurre-irreme

(Mark 15:16-20; John 19:2-3)

²⁷Thultye areyele Jesus akngeke arrernetyeke yarte-ke apmere Pilate-kenheke. Thultye arrpenhe areyeke arlkeke iperre, itne apurte-irreke ingkirreke apmere yanhe ikwerele.

²⁸Itne Jesus-nge mantere ilyweke-arle-iperre, itne mantere athetheke ikwerekarleke arrerneke.

²⁹Itne irrkarlpe walye lyeke-lyeke-akerte-ngentyele mpwareke akaperte ikwerenheke-arleke arrerneke. Itne arne akwe-arratyeke arrerneke, arne nhenge akngerrepate-kenhe-arteke, ikwerenge arrekwelele kwene-irremele, anhelhewarrettyeke, ikwere anyurre-irremele renhe tnaketyame-arteke, angkemele, “Unte kwenhe Jew-arenye areyeke akngerrepate mwerre anthurre.”

³⁰Arne nhenge ineke-iperrele itne akwete anthurre akaperte ikwerenhe atwetyame, ikwere-karleke pelhe-iwetyame.

³¹Renhe akwele tnakemele. Itne ikwere anhelhewarreke akwete, kele itne mantere athetheke ikwerenge inirtneke. Itne renhe mantere ikwerenheke-arrpe akwernirtneke. Itne renhe akngeke apmere-werne nthenhele-arle renhe nail-ele arne arntarkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke.

Thultye areyele Jesus nail-ele arne arntarkweke-arleke irlpare arrernewarre

(Mark 15:21-23; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-27)

³²Jesus-ele arne arntarkwe renhe re-arrpe akweke-ulkere ware akngetyeke iperre, thultye areyele imerte arerrirreke artwe anyente Simon arritnye apmere Cyrene-arenye apetyerlenge. Itne renhe-arle uternewarreke arne arntarkwe ulthentye nhenge akngernerle-apetyeke.

³³Kenhe itne apwerte Golgotha yanheke irreke, renhe “Akaperte Ngkwerne” ileme.

³⁴Yanhe ikwerenge, itne ngkwarle-arlike arne irrkerteye-arlike anyentelhe-ilemele, Jesus renhe antheke. Kenhe re akenhe arrkerneke-arle, ayenelhe-ileke antywetyale.

³⁵Kele thultye areyele renhe nail-ele arne arntarkweke-arleke akertnelhe-ileke irlpare arrernemele, yanhenge anteme itne mantere ikwerenheke arrkene-irrereke itne mantere renhe impetyeke.

³⁶Yanhe-ngentyele itne anemele arerrirretyame arne arntarkwele renhe inetyeke apetyeme-ketye.

³⁷Akapertenge akertnele itne intelhe-ileke renhe ilpernemele, “NHENHE JESUS, JEW AREYEKE AKNGERREPATE.” Alakenhe ikwerenge-arle itne renhe nail-ele arne arntarkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke.

³⁸Itne artwe anyelkngalthe atherre-arlike nail-ele arne arntarkweke-arleke arrpenhe atherre-arle akertneke irlpare arrerneke ikwere itweke, anyente itepeke-ante-atherre.

³⁹Tyerrtye areye anpere alhemele, ikwere atherremele-arlike anyurre-irreke.

⁴⁰“Unte kwenhe angkeke tyatye akngerre anwerne-kenhe ataketyeke. Unte akwele angkeke arlte atherre iperrele artirtnetyenhenge! Unte apeke Alere Ngkarte-kenhe, arne arntarlkwe-ngentyele atnarnpaye!”

⁴¹Kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, akngerrepate arrpenhe areye-arlke ikwere-akerte rante-rante angkeke. Itne alakenhe tyele angkerrirreke,

⁴²“Nhenhele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itetheke mpwareme, kenhe re-arrpe itetheke mpwarelhetyakenhe. Re akwele Israel-arenye areyeke akngerrepate akelheme. Re apeke arne arntarlkwe yanhe-ngentyele atnarnperlengke kele imernte anwerne renhe aremele arratyte itelaremere.

⁴³Rarle akwele angkeke renhe-arle Ngkartele mwantye atnyenemele re ilelheke re Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-arlke. Kele nhenhe anthurrele akarelhemele aretyeke renhe apeke-arle Ngkartele arntarnte-aremeke re ilweketyenge.”

⁴⁴Kele artwe anyelkngalthe atherre ikwere itwele-arle aneke atherre ikwere anhelhetyame anteye.

Jesus arne arntarlkweke ilweme

(Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele, arlte mpepele uterne ingwemerte-irreke. Kenhe re ingwemerte akwete angwerreke-atwetye. Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekele alernnge arerrirretyakenhe, arrangkwe akwete.

⁴⁶Kele uterne anteme pwarartyeke awethe Jesus arlkeke arnterre anthurre arne arntarlkwe ikwerenge-ntyete, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabachtani!” Alakenhe-arle re angkeke, “Akngeye, Akngeye! Iwenhenge-ame unte ayenge anyente-kenheke iweke, ayenge impemele?”

⁴⁷Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele renhe awemele angkerreke, “Renhe awaye, re arlkerlengke Elijah-eke apetyetyeke renhe arntarnte-aretyeke.”

⁴⁸Kenhe artwe anyente akenhe arrekwele untemele mantere akweke ineke-iperrele ngkwarle irrkerteyeke irrpelhe-ilemele. Arneke-arleke ayerneke iperrele, re arntwirrreke Jesus akwele anthetyeke.

⁴⁹Kenhe arrpenhe areye anteme angkeke, “Urrekaye, anwerne aretyekaye Elijah-ele apeke-arle renhe inetyeke apetyemeke renhenhe atnarnpelhe-ilemele.”

⁵⁰Kele Jesus awethe-ngare arnterre arlkeke imerte angkentye uyerremele ilwemele anteme.

⁵¹Rarle ilwekenge, antyame-arteke-arle anetyarte tyatye akngerre ikwerele irlpare anemele alterrelheke mpwepenge akertne-ngentyele kwene-atheke kele apmere ameke-ameke renhe anteme akethelhe-anthurre-ileke. Ahelhe akenhe arnterre anthurre-arle akngelheke, apwerte akngerre-apenhe arrpenheme alhe mpwepenge ultakelheke.

⁵²⁻⁵⁴Thultye areye angathele-arle tnetyamele areke ahelhe akngelhenge uterne-arlke ingwemerte-irrerlenghe, apwerte-arlke mpwepenge ultakelhe-ilerlenghe arne arrpenhe areye-arlke, kele yanhe-ngentyele itne atere anthurre irremele angkeke, “Ayekaye! Artwe nhenhe kwenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe arraty-arle aneke.” Inteye artelheke-arle-arlke altywere-irreke, kele anteme Jesus-arle itethe akeme-irrintyalpeke ilweke-arle iperre Ngkarte-kenhe areye arrekwele-arle ilweke areye itethe akeme-irrereke inteye-ngentyele itethe-irrerirremele. Itne apmere Jerusalem-werne irrpenherlte-iwemele untherrirreke, tyerrtye atningkele itnenhe areke.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶Kenhe arelhe areye yanhe ikwerele tnetyame arerlte-anemele arlengengentyele. Mary Magdala-arenye, Mary mikwe James uthene Joseph utheneke, mikwe James uthene John utheneke, ratherre-arle alerikwe Zebedee-kenhe, arrpenhe atningke-arlke. Itne Jesus-nge apetyewarreke apmere Galilee-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-werne. Arelhe nhenge areye Jesus-akerte alhetyarte re nhenge Galilee-le anekenge merne mpenge-ilemele ikwere.

Itne Jesus inteye kweneke arteme
(Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Arlte angwerre-angwerrele anteme irreke, artwe Joseph arritnye, apmere Arimathea-arenye, yanhe ikwere irretye-alheke. Artwe yanhe mane akngerre atnyeneke, re apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe anemele.

⁵⁸Artwe nhenhe Pilate-werne alheke renhe apayuthnetyeke tyerrtye atyalangke Jesus-kenheke. Pilate-le ileke thultye akngerrepateke Joseph renhe anthetyeke.

⁵⁹Thultye areyele imerte alhemele atyalangke Jesus-kenhe arne arntarlkwe-ngentyele atnarnpelhe-ilettyeke, imerte Joseph anthemele. Re atyalangke Jesus-kenhe mantere alkarlele imarteye-iwemele,

⁶⁰ikwerenhe inteye-werne akngeke, kwene ikwere atheneke, tyerrtye arrwekelenge inteyeke athenetyakenhe. Inteye nhenge urrkapentye akngerre Joseph-kenhe areyele arrekwele tnyeke ikwere-arrpe akwele. Kenhe Joseph-ele atyalangke Jesus-kenhe inteye ikwere atheneke-iperre, kele imerte re ankerte-iwemele apwertele arriwe martemele arrerneke, yanhe-ngentyele alheke anteme.

⁶¹Kenhe Mary Magdala-arenye kenhe Mary uthenele inteye mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-annerreke arrpenhe ampinyenge anerle-annerremele.

Thultye areyele inteye arntarnte-arerlte-anemele nthenhele-arle atyalangke Jesus-kenhe aneme

⁶²Arlte ingweleme arrpenhele anteme Arlte Apurrke Jew areye-kenhele, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye uthene Pharisee areye-arlke, itne Pilate-werne alhemele angkeke.

⁶³Itne ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, anwerne itelareme nthakenhe-arle Jesus urrtirreke rarle itethe akwete anekenge. Re angkeke rarle ilweke-arle iperre ingwe atherreke, Ngkartele renhe inemele itethe-ilemele.

⁶⁴Unte thultye ngkwinhe areye ilettyeke inteye ikwerenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arlte atherreke-atwetye, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele inteye ikwere-werne apetyeme-ketyenge atyalangke Jesus-kenhe ineme-ketyenge. Nhenge Jesus-arle itethe aneke-arle re urrtirremele angkeke alakenhe,

‘Ayenge-arle Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle.’ Akurne-arle alakenhe re angkeke! Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele apeke ilemele Ngkartele-arle renhe itethe-ilirtneke kele akurne anthurre-arle kwenhe!”

⁶⁵Kele, Pilate itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Kele alherlte-iwaye thultye atyinhe areye inetyeke itne inteye renhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhenge.”

⁶⁶Kele, akngerrepate Jew-kenhe areye alheke, imerte thultye inemele, inteye ikwere-werne anteme itne alheke. Itne rope akweke lterrke anthurre arrerneke apwerte renhe ayernemele, kenhe tyerrtye apeke nterte-nterte apetyemele apwerte renhe ankerte-iwemele itne-arle areme-arle. Kele itne thultye areye ileke inteye yanhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

Matthew 28

Ngkartele Jesus itethe-ilirtneme ilwekarle-ngentyele

(Mark 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)

¹Ingweleme arrpenhele anteme, Arlte Apurrke Jew areye-kenhenge interte, uterne-arle arratekenge, Mary Magdala-arenye uthene Mary arrpenhe uthene inteye-werne aretyeke alherreke.

²Ratherre-arle alhetyamenge ahelhe iparrpe akngerre anthurre akngelheke, alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe anteme akertne-ngentyele kwene-akerle apetyeke. Re inteye ikwere irreke re anteme apwerte akngerre renhe ankerte-iweme arriwe-ngentyele, re yanhele apwerte ikwere akertnele aneke.

³Utnenge alkere-arenye alharrkentye-arteke pwarrrtyeke, mantere rarle irrpeke-arle akenhe mperlkere pwarrrtyerlenge anthurre.

⁴Kenhe thultye areyele inteye renhe-arle arntarnte-arerlte-anetyame, nhenge itne utnenge alkere-arenye renhe apetyerlenge areke, itne arrewemele atere anthurre irremele ahelhe-werne itne atnyerrirreke ilwekarle-arteke.

⁵Utnenge alkere-arenye anteme arelhe ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Atere-irretyalaye! The itelareme mpwele-arle Jesus-eke apale untheme, mpwele itelareme itne renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke.

⁶Ikwere arrangkwe! Rarle itethe-irritneke akeme-irremele. Itelaraye, re mpweleke arrekwele ileke, rarle ilweke iperrele, itethe-irremele akeme-irretyenhe. Areyeke apetyaye rarle inteke.” Ratherre arratyete irrpenhemele areke imerte angkemele, “Arratyete-aye! Nhenhe-arle arrangkwe-arle!”

⁷Utnenge alkere-arenye re anteme ikwere-atherre alakenhe angkeke, “Iparrpe alperraye apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyete iletete alakenhe, ‘Re ilweke-arle iperre itethe akeme-irreke. Re Galilee-werne alheme arrekanttherenge arrekwele, kele arrantherre renhe yanheke-arle aretyenhe.’ Alakenhe itneke iletete alherraye! Irlpangkelhe-ilerraye iwenhe-arle the mpweleke ilekenge.”

⁸Kele ratherre inteye-ngentyete iparrpe unterreke apententye akngerre itneke iletete nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge. Ratherre atere awelheke, akangkemele anthurre-arlike.

⁹Ratherre alherrerle-apemele arerle-annerreke Jesus ikwere-atherre arneke-anare-irrerlenge. Re apetyemele ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Aye! Arelhe atherraye, akangkerle-annerremele anetyeke!” Kele ratherre angathe-irremele kwene-irreke ikwerenge arrekwele ingke ikwerenhe arntwirrkemele renhe utyerneke tnakemele.

¹⁰Kele Jesus ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Atere-irrerle-annerretyalaye, akwenpe anaye, imerte apententye akngerre atyinhe areye ilemele Galilee-werne alhetyeke, itne ayenge yanheke aretyenhenge.”

Thultye areyete kwertengerle tyatye-kenhe areyete iletete alheme iwenhe-arle itne inteyete areke

¹¹Kele arelhe ratherre-arle alhekenge thultye urrpetye mwantyele-arle arntarnte-aretyame nhenge areye akeme-irremele apmere akngerre-werne alheke imerte ilemele kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyete nthakenhe-arle-irreke.

¹²Kenhe itne akenhe nhenhe awemele, itne akngerrepate arpenhe areyenge apurte-irremele aneke angkerretyeke iwenhe apeke iletete inteye ikwere-akerte nhenge arltwe-arle aneme. Kele itne angkerremele yewe angkerreke

thultye areye mane akngerre anthetyeke itne-arle angkentye arrpenhe iletynhenge angkentye urrtyrrentyele nhenge.

¹³Itne anteme itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenheyaye! Mane nhenhe inemele atnyenaye, arrpenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnerlenghe atyalangke Jesus-kenhe-akerte alakenhe angkaye, ‘Anwerne-arle ankwe-arle inteke, ingwe mpwepele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyemele atyalangke Jesus-kenhe akngerlte-iweke.’ Alakenhe ware angkaye.

¹⁴Kele akngerrepate arrekhantherrenhe Pilate-le apeke angkentye yanhe aweme, arrantherre ankwe-arle inteke-akerte, re apeke ahele anthurre irretyenhe arrekhantherre. Kele atere-irretyale anaye, anwerne-arle arrekhantherre arrkngerte angketyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle itne itneke angkeke.

¹⁵Kele thultye areyele mane inemele alheke imerte angkentye renhe ilerlte-apemele nhenge apententye akngerre areyele-arle atyalangke Jesus-kenhe akngerlte-iweke anyelkngel. Angkentye nhenhe anteme anteke-irreke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne, lyete ulkere angkentye renhe anteme Jew areyele akwete ileme.

Jesus imernelheme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke apmere Galilee-nge

(Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8)

¹⁶Yanhe-ngentyele, apententye akngerre 11 pele itne apmere ayerrere Galileewerne alherlte-iweke. Apmere yanheke irremele, apwerteke antyeye Jesus-ele-arle itneke ileke-akerte-werne.

¹⁷Kele yanhe ikwerele anteme itne Jesus areke, ikwere kwene-irremele renhe akangkemele tnakewarreke. Kele arrpenhe areyele akenhe renhe aremele angkeke, “Kweye! Nhakwe araye!”

¹⁸Jesus itneke-werne angathe-irremele angkeke, “Ngkartele ayenge akngakemele arreneke the arne ingkirrenyeye anthurre arntarnte-aretyeke Akngerrepatele-arteke anteme alkere akertne nhakwenge uthene apmere ahelhe nhenhenge uthene.

¹⁹Kele alherlte-iwaye apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne tyerrtye areye angkentye atyinheke akaltyele-anthemele, itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele itne apententye

akngerre atyinhe areye anetyeke. Itne apententye akngerre atyinhe areye irrerlenghe, itnenhe kwatyeke akwernemele Akngeye-kenhe arritnye atniwemele, Alerikwe-kenhe-arlike, Utmenge Akngerre-kenhe-arlike.

²⁰Kele itne apententye akngerre atyinhe areye anteme anemele, itnenhe akaltyele-anthaye ingkirreke tharle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke itne ingkirrekeke akangkwe-irretyeke aywerrkele mpwaremele anetyenhenge. Nhenhe itelarerrirraye: Ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge akwetethe-arle anerle-anetyenhe, ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyeke-atwetye!”

Mark

Mark 1

John-ele itnenhe kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-ilemele

(Matthew 3:1-11; Luke 3:2-16)

- ¹Angkentye mwerre nhenhe Jesus Christ-akerte, Alere Ngkarte-kenhe.
- ²Arrule anthurre Ngkarte angkeke artwe nhengeke angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah arritnyeke, re anteme intelhe-ileke alakenhe; “The angkentye ilenhe-ilenhe yernetyenhe ngkwengenge arrekwele. Re ngkwengenge arrekwele-arle alhetyenhe, tyerrtye itneke ilettyeke ngkwenge akwetante mpwaryetyeke unte-arle apetyetyeke.
- ³Tyerrtye anyente kwenhe apmere ahurratyete tyerrtye areyete arlkerle-aneme ikwere-werne-arle apetyekeke, alakenhe: ‘Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweyete arratyete urrke irreraye, nhenge re apetyemele ayeye mwerre angkerlenge, arrantherre renhe mwanyete awerrirretyeke.’ ” *Isaiah 40:3* Re intelhe-ileke Jesus-akerte.
- ⁴John re ahurratyete anepaneme tyerrtye areye-ketyenge arlenge-ulkere, lhere Jordan itwele. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke ikwere-werne apetyerlenge itneke re ilettyarte angkentye renhe. Re itnenhe kwatyeke akwernetyarte, baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Alakenhe angketyarte, “Akurnenge utepe-irraye Ngkarte-werne-atheke. Kele imerte the arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeke akwernetyenhe baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme akurne areye-arle arrantherre mpwaryerlenge, Re arrekanyerrenge ipeltye-irretyenhenge.” Alakenhe renhe-arle John-ele itneke ilettyarte.
- ⁵Yanhe areye ahelhe Judea-larle anepaneme, arrpenhe areye apmere Jerusalem-elarle anepaneme, itne alherlte-iweke John renhe angkerlenge awetyeke. Itne anteme ingkirreke akethe illeheke arne akurne areye itne mpwaryetyarte iperre. John-ele itnenhe kwatyeke akwernetyame baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Kwatyete nhenge lhere Jordan arritnyeke.

⁶Nhenge mantere ikwerenhe akenhe alte kamule-kenhe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke, re ulte ikwerenheke ayernelheke irrtnye kere-kenhe. Re inteltye uthene ngkwarle urltampe uthene arlkwetyarte.

⁷Re itnenhe ileke, “Atyenge intertele, tyerrtye anyente arrpenhe apetyeme atyengenge awethe irntwarre anthurre ulkere. Ayenge akenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe-arteke ware-arle. Tharle ingke-kenhe ikwerenhe uyarne-arle ilyweme, ayenge-arle akweke-ulkere.

⁸The arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-iletyeke. Urreke re arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerrele baptise-eme-iletyenhe.”

John-ele Jesus kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-iletyeke

(Matthew 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke Jesus apmere Nazareth-engentyele apetyeke apmere re nhenge ahelhe Galilee-le aneme. Re anteme alheke John ikwere-werne arlengewerne tyerrtye areyele anemenge-ntyete. Re akenhe renhe kwatye Jordan-ekarle akwernerlengewerne, baptise-eme-ilemele.

¹⁰Jesus-arle kwatye-ngentyele akeme-irrekenge alkere altywere-irreke re areke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe anteme atnarnperlengewerne thipe urelyarre-arteke imerte ikwere-arleke arrernelhemele.

¹¹Alkere-ngentyele anteme Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenhe-arle ampe impene atyinhe-arle, ayenge-arle ikwere ahentye anthurre-arle ayenge-arle ikwere akangkentye anthurre-arle aneme.”

¹²Utnenge Akngerrele Jesus apmere ahurratyewerne iparrpe yerneke, apmere ikwere-werne nhenge tyerrtye-arlike anetyakenhe-werne.

¹³Rarle yanhe ikwerele anekenge arrentye Satan-ele renhe uterneke akurne mpwaretyeke. Akngwelye artnwere areye-arlike arrpenhe ahe akngerre areye-arlike yanhe ikwerele aneke. Kenhe alkere-arenye utmenge areye apetyewarreke Jesus renhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Ingwe 40-anthurreke anteme re yanhe ikwerele inteke.

Jesus arrpenhemeke antangkeme renhe apenterlte-apetyeke

(Matthew 4:18-22; Luke 5:2-11; John 1:35-42)

¹⁴Itne John jail-ke akwerneke-arle iperrele, Jesus apmere Galilee-werne alpeke. Re anteme angkentye mwerre ilerle-apeke Ngkarte-akerte.

¹⁵Re anteme angkerle-apeke, “Akurne-arle mpwareke-iperre utepe-irraye akurne mpwaretyale, angathe-arle irremenge Ngkarte-arle tyerrtye areyeke alartetye anteme anetyenhe itnenhe lterrke akwete atnyenetyeke. Angkentye mwerreke akangkwe-irremele.”

¹⁶Jesus nhenge kwatye alaye Galilee iterele alhepalhemele re areke arrwempenhenge atherre Simon uthene Andrew uthene. Ratherre-arle irrpennge areye arntirrkwetyame net-nge.

¹⁷Jesus re anteme ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Apetye-alherraye, ayenge apenterle-anerraye, the mpwelenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhenge mpwele tyerrtye areyeke angketyeke, itne atyinhe apententye akngerre irretyenhenge.”

¹⁸Angkentye anyente-ngare aweke-arle iperre, ratherre arne arntirrkwentye akngerre areye iparrpe imperle-alheke renhe apentenhemele.

¹⁹Arlenge-werne irremele Jesus-ele areke alerikwe Zebedee-kenhe atherre James uthene John uthene anerle-anerrerleng. Ratherre-arle anetyame boat kwenele net ayernemele ultake-arle-lhekenge.

²⁰Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe aremele ikwere-atherre iparrpe antangkeke. Ratherre akngeye ikwere-atherrenhe Zebedee impemele, re boat-ele anerleng urrekapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte, ratherre Jesus renhe apenteke.

Ayeye artwe-akerte arrentye-arle ikwerele-arleng aneme

(Luke 4:31-37)

²¹Jesus uthene apententye akngerre areye uthene alherlte-iweke apmere Capernaum-werne. Itne yanhe ikwerele akwete aneke Saturday-eke-atwetye, arlte apurrke akngerre Jew areye-kenhele, Jesus iparrpe alhemele tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne, itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyame.

²²Renhe angkerleng awemele itne akngerre anthurre atnulkeke rarle nhenge akngerre anthurre itelarentye angkerleng. Kenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe-

akerte akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele akenhe akaltyele-antheke iwenhe apeke renhe arrpenhe areyele-arle itnenhe akaltyele-anthekenge ware.

²³Kenhe Jesus-arle apmere yanhe ikwerele akaltyele-anthetyame akwete, kenhe artwe anyente arrentye-akerte ikwere-werne apetyeke. Arrentye Jesus-eke arnterre arlkeke,

²⁴“Jesus Nazareth-arenhe-aye, anwernenhe impemele alhaye. Unte-ame anwernenhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke apetyeke? The ngenhe itelareme. Unte apele Artwe Mwerre Akngerre Ngkartele-arle yernekeke!”

²⁵Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe arrentye renhe ileke, “Awethe angketyalaye! Nterte-irraye! Artwe nhenhenge-ntyeye arratintyaye!”

²⁶Arrentyele-arle akenhe artwe renhe arnterre akngernelhe-ileke. Arlkeke-arle iperre re artwe ikwerenge-ntyeye arratemele impemele alheke.

²⁷Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe apatewarreke anthurre angkerremele imerte, “Nthakenhe-ame re angkeme? Iwenhenge-arle-ame re untherle-apemele angkentye arrpenhe ngangkerele ilerle-apeme? Nhenge re angkemele, arrentye areyele angkentye anyente-ante awemele, impeme.”

²⁸Apmere Galilee ampinyele itne ayeye Jesus-akerte antekelhe-iletyme.

Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweke mwerikwe Simon-eke

(Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

²⁹Jesus ikwerenhe areye-akertele tyatye impemele alherlte-iweke apmere Simon uthene Andrew uthene-kenhe-werne. James uthene John uthene alheke anteye.

³⁰Mwerikwe Simon-kenhe rlkerte, urinpe anthurre intetyame. Itne Jesus-eke ikwere-akerte ilerrirreke re apetyemele arteke.

³¹Nhenge arrernelhetyakenhe akwete re ikwere-werne alheke iltye ikwerenhe inemele renhe akertne-ileke. Re iparrpe mwerre-irreke akeme-irremele. Re anteme merne akngernemele anthetyame itnenhe.

³²Nhenge uterne irperlengge anteme itne tyerrtye rlkerte areye, arrentye-akerte areye-arlke anteme Jesus-werne akngetyeke.

³³Nhenge tyerrtye atningke anthurre apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele anteme apetyeke arriwele anteme itne tnerrirreke.

³⁴Jesus-ele tyerrtye itnenhe angkwerre-iwemele mpwareke tyerrtye rlkerte atningke-akerte. Re mwerre-ileke tyerrtye areye arrentye-akerte. Re angkemele arrentye areye itnekenge aywepemele arratelhe-ileke. Re ntertelhe-ileke arrentye areye itnenhe angketye-kwenye mpwaremele itne-arle akaltye anerlenge nhenge Jesus-arle aneke Ngkartele-arle alhileke.

Jesus angkentye angkerle-apeme apmere Galilee ampinyele

(Luke 4:42,43)

³⁵Jesus ingwe ikwerele inteke, re ingwe-athnele anthurre akeme-irreke. Apmere renhe impemele alheke tyerrtye areye-ketye, re angketyame Akngeye ikwerenheke.

³⁶Kenhe Simon atyewe ikwerenhe areyele-arlke aretyeke alheke Jesus-eke.

³⁷Itne renhe aremele angkeke, “Tyerrtye atningke anthurre kwenhe ngkwenge uyarne anthurre untheme.”

³⁸Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe, anwerne alhetyekaye apmere arrpenhe-werne. Yanhe ikwerenge anteme the itneke ayeye ilettyeke ahentye-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke.”

³⁹Re anteme apmere Galilee ampinyele ikwere-werne alheke. Re angkentye renhe ilerle-apeke tyatye arrpe-anenhe Jew areye-kenhele. Re ayweperle-apeke arrentye areye-arlke.

Jesus-ele artwe utyene irrkelle-irrkelle inentye akngerre-akerte anpeme renhe angkwerre-iwemele

(Matthew 8:2-4; Luke 5:12-14)

⁴⁰Artwe anyente utyene irrkelle-irrkelle ilentye akngerre-akerte apetyeke, nhenge re Jesus renhe aremele amperele-arlenge tnemele renhe apayuthneke, “Jesus-aye, ayenge utyene nhenhe angkwerre-iwaye. The itelareme unte-arle ayenge angkwerre-iwemere, unte-arrpe apeke awelhemele.”

⁴¹Jesus ikwere alhwarrpe awelhemele, iltye ikwerenhele renhe anpemele, ikwere angkirtneke, “The ngenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke ahentye-aneme.”

⁴²Kenhe iparrpe anthurrele utyene akngerre uyerrerlenge, yenpe urlkere-irremele.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Kele anteme Jesus-ele renhe alkngarre-ileke, “Arrpenhe areyeke ilelhetyale tharle ngenhe angkwerre-iweke. Angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkeme: Kenhe arrekwele kwertengerle tyatye-arenyeke imernelhetyeke alhaye ngenhe-arle angkwerre-iweke. Kele re ngenhe areke-arle-iperre ilemele yenpe ngkwinhe urlkere anteme, kele thiye akweke atherre inemele itetyeke yanhe atherre Ngkarte anthetyenhenge. Kele yanhe-iperrenge unte-arle mwerre-irrekenge-ntyeye itne arerrirretyenhenge unte-arle mwerre irreke.”

⁴⁵Kenhe artwe re akenhe alhemele tyerrtye areyeke-arle ilerle-aperlenge. Jesus anteme uyarne anthurre akethele alheme tyerrtye atningke anthurre ikwere-werne apetyewarreketyenge. Re anteme apmere pwetye-werne alheke. Kenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele ikwere-werne akwete anthurre alherlte-iwerlenge.

Mark 2

Jesus-ele artwe inwerre angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 9:2-8; Luke 5:18-26)

¹Jesus apmere pwetyele anetyarte-arle iperrele, ikwerenge-ntyeye anteme apmere Capernaum-werne alpeke. Tyerrtye areyele anteme awerrirreke rarle apetyalpekenge, rarle apmere ikwerenhele anteme anetye-alpeke.

²Nhenhe renhe aweke-arle iperre, tyerrtye atningke apmere kwene-werne irrpeke arriwe-arlike renhe ilpeke. Apmere akethele-arlike tnerrirreke. Jesus-ele kwenenge itneke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe iletame.

³Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme apmere ikwere-werne apetyeke artwe anathe Jesus-werne akngetyemele. Artwe four-pelele akenhe anathe renhe antyameke-arlike atheneke Jesus-werne akngetyeke.

⁴Itne uyarne anthurre apmere kwene-werne irrpeme tyerrtye atningke-arle arriwele arrkngerte tnerrirrerlenge. Itne apmere utepe-akemele akertne-werne atheke antyeye anathe renhe apmere akertneke atheneke. Itne altywere

mpwareke nthenhele-arle Jesus tnetyamenge akertneke. Antyame rope-le ayernemele nhenge itne anathe renhe kwene-iletynhenge.

⁵Kele Jesus-ele renhe-arle akngetyewarrekenge aremele itirreke, “Artwe nhenhe areye arratyte itirreme tharle artwe anathe nhenhe mwerre-iletynheke.” Re anteme artwe rikerte ikwere angkeke, “Aye artwe-aye, atere-irretyalaye Ngkartele-arle ngenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme unte-arle akurne mpwarekenge. Rarle ngkwenge ipeltye-irreke-arle.”

⁶Kenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akenhe itirremele anetyame,

⁷“Aye! Artwe nhenhele-arle Ngkarte angwareme, re-arrpe-arle Ngkarte akwele itirreme. Arrangkwe-arle! Kenhe Ngkarte anyentele-ante kwenhe tyerrtye areye-ngentyele akurne urrparye, itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe anemele.”

⁸Jesus-ele itelareke nthakenhe-arle itnekenhe itirrentye anekenge. Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre akurnentye itirretyale anetyeke!

⁹⁻¹⁰Arrantherre-arle ayenge areke-arle artwe nhenheke ayenge angkerlenghe, kenhe arrantherre akenhe iwenhe apeke renhe aretyakenhe-arle aneke. Kele arrantherre apeke-arle atyenge apale itirreme ayenge-arle ware angkemeke-athene, kele arrantherre itirreme tharle uyarne alakenhe mpwaremeke-athene. Kele ayenge lyete angkeme artwe inwerre nhenheke renhe mwerre-ilettyeke. Kele arrantherre anteme renhe aretyenhe, artwe inwerre nhenhe akeme-irrerlenghe, kele anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhe nthakenhe-arle ayenge arrekwele angkeke, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, angwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartenge ipeltye-ileme.” Re anteme awethe angkeke artwe inwerre ikwere,

¹¹“Artwe-aye, akeme-irraye, antyame ngkwinhe inemele apmere-werne alpaye.”

¹²Tyerrtye areyele arerlenghe, artwe re akeme-irremele antyame ikwerenhe iparrpe kutyemele, apmere-werne alpeke. Kele tyerrtye atningkele angathele-

arle tnemele areke itne apatewarreke Ngkarte anteme tnakemele angkeke alakenhe, “Anwerne alakenhe arrekwele aretyakenhe!”

Jesus-ele Levi akngakeme

(Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

¹³Jesus anteme kwatye alaye Galilee-werne alpeke. Tyerrtye atningke anthurre anteme ikwerenge apurte-irreke. Kwatye itere-ngentyele re anemele itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyame.

¹⁴Akeme-irremele nhenge alherle-apemele re areke alere Alphaeus-kenhe Levi anerle-anerlenghe, ikwerenhe arritnye arrpenhe-arle Matthew aneke. Rarle apwerte ngkweltye inetyame government-eke. Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge apentaye.” Re akeme-irremele arne ikwerenhe areye impeke renhe apenterle-alhemele.

¹⁵Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte alheke apmere Levi-kenhe-werne. Yanhe ikwerenge anteme itne anemele merne arlkwetyame. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele-arlke mane-arle inerlte-anetyarteke arrpenhe areyele-arle akurne mpwaretyarteke itnekenge apurte-irremele merne arlkwerrirretyeke. Nhenhe areyele apurte-apurtele Jesus apentetyarte.

¹⁶Angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke aneke, Pharisee areyele-arlke itnenhe areke merne arlkwelenghe Jesus-enge, itne apententye akngerre areye apayuthneke, “Aye! Iwengenge-arle-ame akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrekantherrenhe apurtele arlkweme apwerte ngkweltye inentye akngerre areyenge tyerrtye akurne mpwarentyente akngerre areyenge-arlke? Re itnekenge apurte-irretyale anetyeke, re kwenhe artwe mwerre areyenge anetyeke.”

¹⁷Jesus anteme انگکنتیے النگکیونتیے انگکے، “نهنه awerrirraye! Tyerrtye mwerre areyele ngangkerekere aretyeke arrangkwe! Rlkerte areyele-ante-arle renhe aretyeke alheme. Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme ayenge-arle apetyeke nhenge mwerre areye ikngwetyeke. Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle tyerrtye akurne areye ikngwetyeke apetyeke.”

Itne Jesus akngerre anthurre apayuthneme

(Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-38)

¹⁸Arlte arrpenhele apententye akngerre John-kenhe areye-arlike Pharisee areye-arlike nhenge angayakwe aneke itne Ngkarteke angketyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhemele akenhe apetyemele Jesus apayuthneke, “Apententye akngerre John-kenhe areye-arlike, Pharisee areyele-arlike merne arlkwentye akngerre kwenye anwerne Ngkarteke angketyenhenge. Iwenhenge-arle-ame apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele akwetethe merne arlkweme, arraretyakenhele-arlike?”

¹⁹Jesus angkentye arrpenhe artemele angkeke, “Nhenge artwele anewe akeme, atyewe atningke anthurre apurte-irreme merne akangkentyele arlkweme. Itne angayakwe-arle anetyakenhe anetyenhe re itnekenge akwete anerlenge.

²⁰Kele yanhe-ngentyele arrpenhe areyele artwe renhe atyewe ikwerenhe areyenge arntwirrkemele akngeme. Kele alakenhe ikwerenge itne, irrare-irremenge-arle, merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe itne ayenge arntirrkwemele akngerlenge apententye akngerre atyinhe areyele merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angketyame ikwere-arrpe-akerte, re itelareke urreke-arle arrpenhe ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe areyele renhe inemele raketyenhe imerte renhe irrerlknge atwemele. Kele atyewe ikwerenhe areye akenhe irrare-irremele merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle anerlenge.

²¹Jesus-ele itneke ileke angkentye alengkiwentye mantere-akerte. “Arrantherre itelareme mantere tyerrtye-kenhe ingkweye-irremele altywere-akerte irrerlenge, artetyenhenge, re mantere akweke alkarle-ngentyele aketyakenhe ingkweye ikwere-arleke arrernetyeke, alterrelheketye alhewerlenge. Kele arrantherre apeke renhe alheweme, mantere akweke alkarle rarle arrerneke re akenhe akweke-arle-irrerenge imerte alterrelhemele-arle, kele mantere altywere-akerte re akenhe altywere akngerre-arle-irrerenge.”

²²Jesus-ele itneke ileke angkentye alengkiwentye arrpenhe, ngkwarle-kenhe ayakwethe-akerte. “Awethe anteme angkentye arrpenhe-ulkere nhenhe

awerrirraye ngkwarle-kenhe yakwethe-akerte. Artwe arrpenhele mpwareme yakwethe kere yenpe-ngentyele ngkwarle lyetenye akwernemele atnyenyetyeke. Kenhe re akenhe yakwethe angkweyeke ngkwarle lyetenye akwernetyeke arrangwe-arle, re apeke ngkwarle lyetenye thelemele yakwethe rarle akurne-arle-irrerlenghe, yakwethe angkweyenge, antyerrkenge-arlke, alterrelhemele, ngkwarle re altyiwelhemele ahelhe-werne-atheke-arle. Alakenhe-irreme-ketye anteme re ngkwarle lyetenye renhe yakwethe atyete-atyete mwerre lyetenyeke-arleke akwernetyeke kele yakwethe re mwerre alterrelhetyakenhe-arle aneme kele yakwethe uthene ngkwarle uthene kele mwerre-arle aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke itne-arle angkentye ikwerenhe angkentye Moses-kenhenge anyentelhe-ileme-ketye.

**Arrpenhe areyele ileme apententye akngerre areyele-arle urrkapentye
mpwarewarreme Arlte Apurrke Akngerrele**

(Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

²³Arlte Saturday-ele, arlte apurrke Jew areye-kenhe nhengele, Jesus apententye akngerre areye-akerte merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre-arle amangkeme-mpele alheke. Kele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele akenhe merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre ntange areye akemele arlkwerlte-apetyame alherlte-apemele.

²⁴Kenhe Pharisee arrpenhemele itnenhe areke merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre ntange areye inerlenghe imerte itne Jesus-eke angkemele, “Aye, nhenhe araye! Arlte apurrkele apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele kwenhe merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre ntange areye akemele arlkweme. Itne urrkapemele kwenhe angkentye anwerne-kenhe ultakeme. Kenhe angkentye anwerne-kenhe alakenhe-arle, arlte apurrkenge urrkapetyale anetyeke.”

²⁵⁻²⁶Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrantherre-ame aretyakenhe pipe-nge David-arle angayakwe-irremele alheke ilthe ameke-ameke Ngkarte-kenhe-werne imerte merne impene renhe arlkwemele imerte arrpenhe areye ikwerenge-arle aneke areye anthemele arlkwetyeke? Kele arraty-arle angkentye aneme kwertengerle tyaty-arenye areyele-ante merne renhe arlkwetyeke. Kele itne akenhe angkentyeke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle

aneke imerte merne renhe arlkwemele, arrpenhele itnenhe iltetyakenhe-arle aneke itne-arle angayakwe anekenge. Alakenhe re aneke nhenge Abiathar-arle kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye aneke.”

²⁷Jesus itneke awethe angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke-arle apale itirreme nhenge Ngkartele nhenge arlte mwekenhe akngerre anyente mpwaremele rarle tyerrtye areyeke ahele angketyeke. Arrangkwe, rarle mpwareke mwekenhe nhenge anwerne-arle urrkapentye iperrele arrernelhemele ltyerremele anetyeke, mwerre awelhemele.

²⁸Yewe, arrantherre itelaretyeke ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, alartetye anthurre, the kwenhe iletynhe nthakenhe-irretyeke arlte apurrkenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke Pharisee areyeke.

Mark 3

Jesus-ele artwe iltye tharre-akerte angkwerre-iweme Arlte Apurrkele

(Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

¹Arlte apurrke Jew areye-kenhe arrpenhele Jesus awethe alheke tyatye itne-kenheke irrpemele. Arrernelhemele itne kweneke irrpenherlte-iweke. Yanheke anteme re areke artwe iltye tharre-arle-irreke tyerrtye areyenge.

²Kele Pharisee areyele anemele aretyame Jesus nhenge itne renhe ilpernetyenhenge re apeke apale mpwarerlenghe. Itne artwe iltye tharre renhe aremele alakenhe itirreke, “Re apeke-arle lyete renhe angkwerre-iwemele mwerre mpwaremele arlte apurrkele angkentye Moses-kenhe ultakemele.”

³Jesus anteme artwe ikwere iltye atharre-akerteke angkeke, “Akemirre, nhenhe-werne apetyaye.” Artwe akeme-irremele apetyeke yanhe ikwerele re tneke, ingkirrekenge arrekwele.

⁴Re anteme itnenhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe ileme? Anwerne apekele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye alpe-eme-ilettyeke, arrpenhe renhe itetheke mpwaretyeke arlte apurrkele apeke? Ithwenge apeke. Alakenhe apeke ileme, anwerne apekele tyerrtye arrpenhe rlkerte-ilemele itnenhe uyerrelhe-ilerlenghe.” Kenhe itne akenhe nterte-nterte anerrirrerlenghe.

⁵Jesus-ele itnenhe aremele re ahele awelheke. Re atnerte akngarte-anthurre-iwelheke itneke, itne-arle artwe renhe alpe-eme-iletakenhe. Artwe ikwere anteme re angkeke, “Iltye ngkwinhe aternelhaye!” Kenhe artwe re iltye ikwerenhe aternelheke, kenhe iltye re akenhe mwerre-arle-irrerlenghe.

⁶Pharisee areye, tyatye Jew-kenhe-nge impemele alheke, itne alhemele atyewe Herod-kenhe areyenge apurte-irreke itnekenge angkerretyamele Jesus akwele irrerlknghe atwetyeke.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye rlkerte areye angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 12:15,16; Luke 6:17-19)

⁷Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte arrpenhe areye-ngentyele impeke kwatye alaye Galilee-werne alheke. Kenhe tyerrtye atningkele akenhe apmere Galilee-arenye areyele-arlke, Judea-arenye areyele-arlke itnenhe apenteke,

⁸Jerusalem-engentyele areye-arlke, Idumea-ngentyele yanhe-ngentyele areye itne apetyeke. Arrpenhe areye-arlke lhere Jordan-enge ikngerre-ampinye, arrpenhe areye yanhe ampinyele Tyre-arlke Sidon itwele-arlke, itne ingkirreke apetyeke Jesus aretyeke, itne-arle awerlenghe rarle arne atningke mpwaretyamenge.

⁹Ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye atningke anthurre tnerrirreke. Jesus-ele anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ileke boat inetyeke re kwatye iterele tnetyeke tyerrtye areyele ankerte-atwetye-alheme-ketye.

¹⁰Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke anthurre anpemele angkwerre-iwetyame. Kenhe tyerrtye rlkerte arrpenhe ikwere-akertele ankerte-iwerremele tyerrtye areyenge renhe anpetyeke.

¹¹Kenhe tyerrtye arrentye areye-akertele akenhe, Jesus aremele ikwere itwenge akaperte kwene-irremele anerrirreke, arlketyame, “Unte kwenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe!”

¹²Kenhe Jesus-ele itnenhe arnterre ileke alakenhe-arle angketyale.

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre twelve pele akngakeme renhe apenterlte-apetyeke

(Matthew 10:2-4; Luke 6:14-16)

¹³Jesus apwerte akertneke antyemele re antangkeke artwe areyeke renhe-arle apenterlte-anetyeke. Itne anteme ikwere-werne apetyewarreke.

¹⁴Re artwe twelve pele akngakeke angkentye ikwere-akerte-arle ilerlte-apetyekeke. Re itneke angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke atyengenge untherlte-anetyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe yernetyeke untherlte-apetyeke ayeye atyenge-akerte ilerlte-apetyeke,

¹⁵arrentye areye-arlike tyerrtye areye-ngentyele aywepemele-arlike.”

¹⁶Re artwe nhenhe areye akngakeke: Simon, nhenhe renhe Jesus-elarle Peter arritnye antheke.

¹⁷Alere Zebedee-kenhe atherre James uthene John uthene Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe Boanerges arritnye antheke. Re alakenhe angkeke re-atherre-arle iparrpe anthurre atheke-irrentye akngerre, kwatye akngerre angkentye angkerlenge-arteke.

¹⁸Angwenhe-akweye Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, alere Alphaeus-kenhe James, angwenhe-akweye-arlike Thaddaeus. Simon-arlike rarle alartetye Rome-arenye areyeke ilkelhetyakenhe nhenge.

¹⁹Judas Iscariot-arlike rarle Jesus iltye anthetyenhe alartetye Jew areye-kenhe areye itne renhe arntwirrketyenhenge.

Ayeye Jesus uthene Beelzebul uthene-akerte

(Matthew 12:25-29; Luke 11:17-22)

²⁰Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike anteme alpeke apmere nthenhele-arle itne anetyame-werne. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme renhe apenteke. Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlike uyarne merne arlkweme arrpenhe atningke-arle itneke akwete anyente-irrerlenge.

²¹Ikwerenheke-artweyele ikwere-akerte aweke-arle itne ikwere alheke renhe apmere-werne akngetyeke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Itne aweke tyerrtye areye angkerlenge nhenge akaperte ikwerenhe arerte-arerte-irreke akwele.

²²Kenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye Jerusalem-engentyele apetyeke, itne-arle awerlenge Jesus-ele mpwaremenge.

Itne angkerreke, “Ayekaye! Arrentye nhenge Beelzebul-ele ngangkere ikwerenhe renhe antheke, arrantherre itelareme arrentye alartetye nhenge arrentye arrpenhe areyeke, alakenhenge akwele re arrentye aywepeler-anetyeke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele.”

²³Kele Jesus anteme angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke antangkeke, itneke anteme angkentye artemele angkeke, “Uye anthurre kwenhe Arrentyele re-arrpe aywepelheme ikweringe-ntyete.

²⁴Nhenhe awerrirraye! Tyerrtye apmere anyente-arenye areye apeke atwerrentye akngerre itne akenhe akweteke-ilemele atwerreme, ingkirreke uyerrelhe-iletetye-atwetye.

²⁵Alakenhe anteye artweye-nhenge areye apeke warle anyente-arenye areyenge atwerrerte-aneme imerte akweteke-ilemele atwerreme, ingkirreke uyerrelhe-iletetye-atwetye.

²⁶Alakenhe-ante-arle Arrentyeke, re apeke arrentye ikwere akwerrke areye aywepetyeke aneke kele itne ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle aneme ikwere anetyakenhe, kele re ilyelaye irremele nterte anteme-arle aneme, alyepe-alyepe-irremere alartetye anetyakenhe anteme.”

²⁷Jesus-ele angkentye alengkiwentye arrpenhe ileke, “Arrpenhe-ame apmere artwe inwenge akngerre-kenhe-werne alheme arne ikwerenhe areye akwenpele anyelkngede inetyeke? Arrangkwe-arle. Re artwe inwenge akngerre renhe ayernetyekeke-amparre kele imerte re arne ikwerenhe areye inetyenhenge.

²⁸“Kele nhenhe-arle itelarerrirraye, arrantherre apeke-arle apure anerlte-aneme akurne atningke mpwarekenge Ngkarteke, Re arrenhantherrenhe atwetyakenhe-arle. Arrantherre apeke-arle apure-irreme arrantherre-arle renhe arrkentye-ilekenge, kele re arrenhantherrenhe atwetyakenhe-arle.

²⁹Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arrkentye-ilemele Ngkarte Utmengeke, ikweringe ipeltye-irretyakenhe arrekantherrenge, re arrenhantherrenhe ilwetyeke-arle arrerneme.”

³⁰Jesus angkeke alakenhe itne-arle angketyamenge nhenge Jesus-arle arrentye-akerte akwele.

Ayeye mikwe Jesus-kenhe uthene atyeyikwe uthene-akerte

(Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

³¹Mikwe Jesus-kenhe uthene atyeyikwe areye uthene apetyewarremele tnerrirreke apmere akethele. Itne angkentye yerneke Jesus-eke itneke angketyeke apetyetyeke.

³²Ikwerenge akenhe Jesus angkerleng nhenge ikwerenge-arle ilperre-irremele anetyame areyeke, “Jesus-aye, mangkwe-arlike atyeyangkwe areye-arlike akethele yanhe tnetyetalheme. Itne ngkwenge angkerrirretyeke ahentye-anerrirreme.”

³³Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtnerleng, “The arrenhantherrenhe meye atyinhe uthene atyeye atyinhe areye uthene-akerte ileme. Arrantherre-ame itelareme angwenhe apeke tyerrtye areye the akeme meye atyinhe uthene atyeye atyinhe uthene?”

³⁴Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-werne thilemele Jesus angkeke, “Nhenhele meye atyinhe uthene atyeye atyinhe areye uthene!”

³⁵Angwenhele apeke aywerrkele aweme, iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke Ngkarte-arle ahentye-anerleng, itne apele atyeyikwe areye, meye-arle atyinhe aneme.”

Mark 4

Ayeye merne ntange-akerte

(Matthew 13:1-15; Luke 8:4-10)

¹Jesus anteme awethe alhemele itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyame kwatye alaye Galilee iterele. Tyerrtye atningke anthurre anteme ikwere-werne apetyeke renhe awerrirretyeke re akaltyele-antherleng. Re akeme-irremele boat-eke antyeye-arle anteme anetyame angkemele. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe kwatye iterele tnerrirrerleng.

²Re itnenhe angkentye alengkiwentye akngerre atningke akaltyele-anthetyame.

³Itneke re angkeke, “Awerrirraye. Artwe nhenge alhemele merne ntange areye iwerle-apeke ahelheke-arleke.

⁴Merne ntange areye iwemele, ntange arrpenheme akenhe iwerreke-arle atnyerlenghe. Kenhe thipele anteme apetyemele itnenhe arlkweke.

⁵Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe ahelhe apwerte-apwerteke-arle atnyerlenghe. Kenhe atherrke anteme iparrpe anthurre lyapeke iwenhe-akweyenghe ahelhe akweke-arle yanhe anekenge.

⁶Nhenge uterne arratemele arne itnenhe ampeke antyerrke-ilemele itne-arle artekerre ntarneke ware arrernerlenghe.

⁷Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe atnyeke lyeke akngerre-arle lyapetyartenge. Lyeke akngerre lyapemele arrpenhe itnenhe ayelpayernemele akurne-ileke. Merne ntange lyapetyakenhe aneke.

⁸Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe ahelhe mwerreke atnyeke. Arne nhenhe areye lyapeke akngerre anthurre. Arrpenhemele merne akweke ware atnyeneke, arrpenhemele akngerre awerne atnyeneke, arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngerre anthurre-arle atnyeneke, ayeye alakenhe-arle aneke.”

⁹Jesus itneke angkeke, “Yewe, angkentye nhenhe awerrirraye, arrantherre ingkirreke akwetethe itirremele nhenge itelarerrirretyeke.”

Itne itelaretyakenhe angkentye alengkiwentye akngerre areye

¹⁰Jesus anyente anetyame. Arrpenhemele angkentye ikwerenhe-arle aweke apetyeke apurte-irretyeke apententye akngerre twelve pele ikwerenhe areyenghe. Itne Jesus apayuthneke nhenge arratye ilettyeke angkentye alengkiwentye areyeke-akerte.

¹¹Itneke anteme re angkirtneke, “Ngkarte angketyenhe arrekantherre imernetyenhe angkentye rarle artemele angkeme, arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele itelarerrirretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Angkentye nhenge ikwere-akerte alartetye arrekantherre anetyenhenge-akerte. Arrpenhemele nhenge akwetethe awemele angkentye

nhenhe-ante ware, nhenge angkentye akngerre anthurre re itneke imernetyakenhe.”

¹²Jesus itneke angkeke, “Tharle angkentye tyerrtye areyeke ileme, akethe-iletyakenhe iwenhe renhe tharle itneke ileme, kele-arle itne areme-itanye nthakenhe-arle the mpwareme, kele itne akenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle nthakenhe-arle ileme. Kele itne akwetethe awerlte-aneme kele itne akenhe uyarne itelarerrirremele. Ngkarte-werne utepe-irretyakenhele itne anetyenhe nhenge Re apeke itnenhe mwerre-ilemele anetyeke.”

Jesus angkemele ileke angkentye nhenge ntange areye-akerte

(Matthew 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

¹³Jesus itneke angkeke, “Kele awerre, arrantherre-ame uyarne angkentye yanhe itelarerrirreme? Nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre itelarerrirretyenhe arrpenhe areye?”

¹⁴Awerrirraye. Artwe nhenge ntange areye-arle iwerle-apeme re arrpenhe-arteke nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerle-apentye akngerre-arteke.

¹⁵Tyerrtye arrpenheme aneme ntange-arteke nhenge iwerreke-arle atnyeke. Itne angkentye renhe aweke-arle iperre, yanhe ikwerenge Arrentye apetyemele itnenhe arerte-arerte-iletyenhe irlpe uthene akurrkng uthene itnekenhe apatelhe-ilemele, itne alknngwirretyenhenge angkentyeke.

¹⁶Tyerrtye arrpenheme akenhe ntange ahelhe apwerte-apwerteke-arle atnyeke-arteke-arle. Itne angkentye renhe awemele iparrpele arnterre anthurre-arle akangkeme.

¹⁷Kenhe itne angkentye renhe aweme akweke ware-arle. Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyele apeke itneke akurne akngerre-irretyenhe, arrpenhe apeke itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe itne-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irrerleng, kenhe itne akenhe Ngkarteke iparrpe alknngwirrewarrerleng, ikwere-ketye untyeme-irremele.

¹⁸Tyerrtye arrpenheme areye ntange-arteke nhenge ahelhe lyeke akngerreke-arle atnyeke. Angkentye yanhe renhe awemele akangkwe-irremele akweke ware.

¹⁹Kenhe itne imerte itirrewarremele arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke, maneke tyenye anthurre-arle, arne arrpenhe areyeke ntyelhe akngerre-arle. Kele yanhe areyele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirremele, kenhe itne akenhe angkentye renhe lterrke atnyenewarretyakenhe-arle, arrpenhe itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyakenhe Ngkarte-akerte.

²⁰Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme itne ahelhe ulpmerre yanhe areye-arteke, itne apele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirremele, itne awemele renhe arratyte itelarerrirremele anerrirreke. Kenhe yanhe iperrele itne anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anteme Ngkarte-akerte akaltyele-antherrirreme. Arrpenhemele akweke ware mpwareme. Arrpenhemele akngerre-ulkere-arle mpwarerleng. Arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngerre anthurrele mpwarerleng. Tyerrtye atningke anthurre Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”

Ayeye alkngenthe-akerte

(Luke 6:16-18)

²¹Jesus-ele angkentye alengkiwentye akngerre arrpenhe ileke, “Nhenge tyerrtyele apmere kweneke-arle lamp alkngenthe-ilemele imerte urtne akwekele artetyakenhe anemele, kenhe re akenhe akertneke arrernemele ingkirrekele alkngenthe irreleng aretyenhenge.

²²Alakenhe Ngkartele ileme arteke angkentye Rarle alengkiwentye atnyeneke. Tyerrtye atningkele anteme renhe awemele angkentye renhe itelaretyenhe.

²³Yewe, angkentye renhe awemele, arrantherre ingkirreke ikwere-akerte akwetethe itirretyeke nhenge itelaretyeke renhe.”

²⁴⁻²⁵Itneke awethe re angkeke, “Arrantherre ingkirreke mwantye akangkwe-irraye iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre-arle awemeke. Arrantherre akwenpele ware awerlte-anemele kele anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhenge akweke ware. Angwenhele apeke Ngkarte-akerte akweke ware itelareme, re apeke awethe itelaretyeke, Ngkartele ikwere awethe imernetyenhe-arle. Kenhe angwenhe apeke-arle Ngkarte-akerteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe itne-arle iwenhe apeke renhe Ikwere-akerte aweke-arle, kele Ngkartele itnekeng

rakeme-arle iwenhe apeke renhe itne atnyenerlenge, itne Ikwere-akerte alkngwirretyenhe.”

Merne Ntange re-arrpe lyapeke-arle

²⁶Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Nhenge Ngkarte alartetye anerlenge alakenhe-arle anetyenhe. The arrekatherre angkentye alengkiwentye nhenhe ileme. Kenhe artwe anyentele akenhe ntange areye iwerle-apeke ahelheke-arleke.

²⁷Ingwele anteme-irreke re ankwe anteme inteke, kele arlte arrpenhele anteme re akeme-irremele arne arrpenhe areye anteme mpwaretyame. Arlte arrpe-anenhele re alakenhe renhe mpwaretyarte. Kele artwe re akenhe akutne aneke arne re nhenge nthakenhe lyaperle-anetyeke arne anteme irretyeke.

²⁸Nhenge arne re lyapeke re-arrpe, arlpelhe-arlike anteme arratemele. Kele merne-akerte anteme aneke.

²⁹Merne yanhe re anteme mpenge-irreme. Kele artwe areye anteme apetyemele, merne akemele apurtelhe-iletienhe.”

Ayeye annge akweke anyente-akerte

(Matthew 13:31,32; Luke 13:18,19)

³⁰Jesus-ele anteme itneke ayeye arrpenhe ileke, “Nhenge Ngkarte alartetye anerlenge alakenhe-arle anetyenhe.

³¹Nhenge artwele annge akweke anthurre akngeme ahelhe kweneke ngkernemele. Annge nhenhe apele arrpenhe areyenge akweke anthurre ulkere.

³²Annge-ngentyele anteme arne akwerrke arrateme. Arne akwerrke-ngentyele arne arlarte akngerre re anteme tneme, ngkwerne akngerre anthurre-akerte anteme aneme. Thipe arrpe-anenhe anteme apetyemele antywe mpwaremele aneme. Alakenhe-arle re aneme. Tyerrtye urrpetye ware-urrke Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyenhe, kenhe urreke tyerrtye atningke anthurre ikwere akangkwe-irretyenhe.”

³³Jesus-ele anteme ileke ayeye areye yanhe-arteke. Rarle angkentye akngerre angketyakenhele aneke, arrpenhe areye uyarne itelareketye.

³⁴Re nhenge ilerle-aneme angkentye alengkiwentye tyerrtye areyeke. Kele rearrpe anemele, re ileme renhe apententye akngerre areyeke nthakenhe-arle ayeye nhenhe areye angkeme.

Jesus angkeke kwatye lyepe uthene rlke uthene arternpe-ilemele

(Matthew 8:18,23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

³⁵Angwerre-angwerrele anteme Jesus angkeke nhenge apententye akngerre areyeke, “Mpe, boat-eke antyemele alhetyekeye ahelhe irntwarre-werne kwatye alayele arrengekwe-werne.”

³⁶Apententye akngerre areye boat-eke antyeke nthenhele-arle Jesus anetyame-werne. Itne arrpenhe areye impemele alheke. Kenhe arrpenheme boat arrpenhe areyeke-arlike antyeke itnekenge alheke.

³⁷Itne kwatye alayele talkwe alherlte-iwemele, rlke akngerrele wernerlenge impeltye-ngentyele. Kwatye alyepe boat ikwere-arleke irrpeke, itne akenhe atere-irrerirrerlenge boat-arle ingkwe anthurre kwatye kwene-werne irrpekenge.

³⁸Kenhe Jesus akenhe ankwe-arle inteke boat ingkernele rtunkele akaperte ikwerenheke arrernekele. Apententye akngerre areyele renhe akeme-ilemele angkerrirreke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye! Iwenheke-ame unte akwenpe interle-aneme? Anwerne akenhe alhwekarle-irretyeke-ulettye.”

³⁹Kenhe Jesus akenhe akeme-irremele rlkeke angkeke, “Apurrke-irraye!” Re kwatye arnmarre areyeke-arlike angkeke, “Arawelhe-ilettyalaye!” Arratye apelaye, rlke apurrke-irreke, kwatye arnmarre akweke-irrerlenge.

⁴⁰Jesus anteme angkeke apententye akngerre areyeke, “Iwenheke-arle-ame arrantherre atere-irreme? Arrantherre itirretyakenhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe ulyeyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme.”

⁴¹Nhenge itne utnenge-kwenye-irrerirremele, angkerreke, “Artwe iwenhe-arle-ame nhenhe re? Re rlke uthene kwatye arnmarre uthene akweke-irretyeke ileke, kenhe ratherre atnengke-irrerlenge-arle!”

Mark 5

Artwe arrentye areye-akerte inteye kwenele-arle anetyarte

(Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

¹Kele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike kwatye alayenge intwarreke-irremele itne alherlte-iweke apmere Gerasa itwe-werne.

²Kele nhenge Jesus-ele boat-engentyele atnarnpetyamele artwe anyente areke inteyenge arraterlenghe ilweke-arle areye arrernentye akngerrenge. Artwe re akenhe arrentye-akerte-arle aneke.

³Artwe nhenge re anetyarte inteye kwenele nhenge tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye arrernentye akngerrenge. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele renhe arunthe-ngare ayernetyarte rarle ahele akngerre anekenge. Kenhe lyete-ulkere itne renhe uyarne ayerneme, uyarne-arle renhe chain-ele ayernemele anthurre.

⁴Artwe re nhenge chain areye ilye uthene ingke uthenenge ngkweltye-ilyartye. Tyerrtye areyele renhe uyarne anthurre ayaketyarte.

⁵Arlte arrpe-anenhele, ingwe arrpe-anenhele artwe yanhe re alhetyarte inteye-werne tyerrtye ilweke-arle areyele arrernentye akngerre-werne. Apwerte arrpe-anenhe ikwerele-arle re arlketyarte re-arrpe akelhemele apwerte arrirlpe areyele.

⁶Arlenge-ntyale artwe nhengele Jesus aremele, ikwere-werne unteke kwene-irremele.

⁷⁻⁸Arrantherre-ame itelareme? Jesus-ele ileke arrentye renhe impemele alhetyeke. Kenhe arrentye ikwere arlikeke, “Jesus, unte kwenhe Alere arratye anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe. Ayenge impaye. Ayenge ure akwete-ante ampemewerne yernetyale.”

⁹Jesus-ele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame ngkwithe arritnye.” Artwe re angkirtnerlenghe “Arritnye atyinhe apele, “Atingke anthurre.” Nhenge anwerne atningke anthurre nhenhe.”

¹⁰Itne anteme Jesus arnterre apayuthnetyeke, itnenhe apmere yanhenge yernetye-kwenye.

¹¹Nhenhe ikwerele ureke pike-pike atningke anthurrele arlkwetyame apwerte iterele.

¹²Arrentye areyele Jesus ileke, “Unte apeke artwe nhenhenge arratelhe-ilemele anwernenhe pike-pike itneke-werne yernaye anwerne tyerrtye itnekenheke irrpetyeke.”

¹³Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Kele mwerre-arle, pike-pike itneke irrperrirraye.” Iparrpele arrentye itne artwe yanhe-ngentyele arratewarremele pike-pike itne areyeke irrperrirreke. Pike-pike 2000 pele ulkere aneke. Kele pike-pike itne apwerte kwene-werne unterlte-iweke apwerte arnkarre-werne, ingkirreke akertne-ngentyele atnyerrirremele kwatye kweneke, ingkirreke anthurre anteme itne alhekwarle-irrerirreke.

¹⁴Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye pike-pike itnenhene arntarnte-arentye akngerrele arerrirreke nthakenhe-arle-irrerne, kele itne anteme-arle apmewerne untherlte-iweke. Kenhe itne ingkirrekeke ilerrirreke nthakenhe Jesus-ele mpwareke-akerte, artwe-arle arrentye areye atnyeneke-akerte-arlke. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele akenhe awemele itne aretyeke apetyeke nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge.

¹⁵Artwe nhenge anteme itne areke Jesus itwenge anerle-anerlenge, akurrkngwe mwerre anteme, mantereke irrperle-anemele. Itne renhe aremele atere-irrerirreke.

¹⁶Nhenge areke-arle areyele arrwekele nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge, arrpenhe itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle artwe arrentye-akerte mwerre-irreke-akerte, nthakenhe-arle pike-pike areye uyerrekenge.

¹⁷Itne Jesus anteme ileke apmere itnekenhe impemele alhetyeke.

¹⁸Nhenge Jesus-ele boat-eke antyetyame alhetyenhenge, artwe nhenge arrentye areye atnyenetyartele renhe arnterre apayuthneke, “Ayenge apeke ngkwengenge alheye?”

¹⁹Jesus akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, ngkwenge-artweye areye-werne alpaye. Itneke ilerle-apeme nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele ngenhe mwerre-ileke. Re kwenhe arratye anthurre ngkwenge mwantye-mwantye aneke.”

²⁰Re arratyē anthurre anteme alheke apmere ten pele-werne tyerrtye yanhe areyeke ilerle-apemele nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele renhe mwerre-ileke. Itne atnulkeke anthurre renhe awemele.

Ayeye marle awenke Jairus-kenhe uthene arelhe ampwe rlkerte uthene-akerte

(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:41-56)

²¹Jesus akenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike boat-eke antyemele kwatye alayeke tyanemele alpeke. Itne alayenge anpere-irremele apmere arrpenheke arrernelhetye-alheke. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurre apetyemele itnekenge apurte-irreke.

²²Kenhe artwe anyente akenhe Jairus arritnye nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle arntarnte-aretyarte apetyeke tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne. Jesus aremele re kwene-irremele artepe arrernelheke ingke ikwerenheke-arleke.

²³Re arnterre angkeke, “Aye, ampe marle atyinhe, rlkerte anthurre aneme, re ilwetyeke-urletye irreme. Ikwere-werne apetyaye renhe anpemele, itethe-iletaye.”

²⁴Kenhe re akenhe awemele arteke ikwerenge re alheke. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurrele renhe arrkngerte-ilemele itne-arrpele antarre-iwemele.

²⁵Kenhe arelhe rlkerte anyentele apenterle-apetyame. Rarle alhwe itnyetyarte akwetethenhe akwetethe arrule-arrule-ngentye year 12-peleke-atwetye.

²⁶Rarle nhenge ngangkere arrpe-anenhe renhe apwerte mane anthetyarte, apwerte-ante uyerretyeke-atwetye. Kenhe itne akenhe renhe uyarne angkwerre-iwetyarte. Re rlkerte akurne anthurre ulkere-irreke.

²⁷Arelhe yanhe rarle Jesus-akerte aweke. Re anteme arrpenheke areyenge anyenteke-irremele apenterle-apeke ingkernenge.

²⁸Re itirrerle-apetyeme, “The nterte-ntertele ware mpwaremele mantere ikwerenhe anpemele, kele ayenge mwerre-arle-irreme.” Kele arratyē, re mantere atnartenge ikwerenhe anpeke.

²⁹Nhenge mantere ikwerenhe anperlengē-arteke, rlkerte re akenhe uyerrrelenge. Re-arrpe awalheke nhenge rlkerte ikwerenhe-arle uyerreke.

³⁰Kenhe Jesus akenhe ularre-irreke tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “Angwenhele-ame mantere atyinhe apanerne?” Alakenhenge-arle angkeke, re awelheke re apele tyerrtye angwenhe apeke renhe angkwerre-iwerne.

³¹Kenhe apententye akngerre areye akenhe angkerlenghe, “Yekwe, tyerrtye areye ngkwengenge itweke-itweke-irreke. Anwerne akutne angwenhele apeke ngenhe anperne, tyerrtye atningkele apeke ngenhe anperlenghe.”

³²Kenhe Jesus-ele akwete anthurre aretyame, “Angwenhele-ame ayenge anperne?”

³³Kenhe arelhe re akenhe itelareke rlkerte ikwerenhe uyerreke-arle. Re apetyemele arrewemele, apure tnenyete awelhemele ikwere ilelheke, “The ngenhe anperne nhenge rlkerte atyinhe uyerretyehenge. Kele iparrpe anthurre uyerrrerlenghe.”

³⁴Jesus-ele renhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele angkeke, “Akunye-apenhe! The ngenhe angkwerre-iweke unte-arle ayenge arratyete itelarekenghe. Apmere-werne alpaye itirretyakenhenge, unte-arle kele mwerre aneme.”

³⁵Nhenge Jesus angkerle-anemele, ayeye ilentye akngerre yanhe ikwere irretyete-alhekenghe apmere Jairus-kenhe-ngentyete. Itne angkeke Jairus-eke, “Unte ingkerne-ante kwenhe; unte ngkwenge-artweyete aparlpe-ileke. Akaltyete-anthenhe-anthenhe renhe imperle-alhaye, iparrpe apmere-werne alpaye.”

³⁶Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe akwenpele awemele Jairus-eke angkeke-tetyete, “Arrangkwe, alhwarrpe awelhetyete, akwete itirrayete unte-arle ayenge-ante arratyete itelarayete renhe angkwerre-iwetyete.”

³⁷Re antangkemele Peter-eke, James-eke, ikwere atyeyikwe John-eke-ante ware, itne ikwere-werne apetyewarrrerlenghe.

³⁸Itne apmere-werne artwe alhwarrpe-kenhe-arle alhemele, ikwere irremele. Itne aweke tyerrtye areye akayale artnerrierlenghe.

³⁹Kenhe Jesus irpenhemele itneke angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre arnterre artnerrirreme? Ampe nhenhe kwenhe ilwetyakenhe rarle ankwe ware interle-aneme.”

⁴⁰Nhenhe itne awemele itne atherreke Jesus ikwere, itne-arle itelareke marle renhe kele ilweke-arle. Kele itnenhe akethe-werne yerneke. Nhenge ikwere-artweye alhwarrpe atherreke antangkeke, apententye akngerre three pele-arlke itne alheke ampe ilweke-arle intetyame-werne.

⁴¹Re ikwere-werne alhemele iltje ikwerenhe atnyenemele angkeke “Talitha, koum!” Angkentye yanhele ileme, “Marle awenkaye, akeme-irraye!”

⁴²Iparrpe re akeme-irreke, untheme-arle irreye anteme. Marle re year 12 pele aneke. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele aremele nthakenhe-arle irrerlengge itne atnulkeke anthurre.

⁴³Kenhe Jesus-ele ikwere-artweye alkngarre-ileke, “Mpwele awerle-anerraye arrpenheke iletjale nthakenhe-arle irrekenge.” Re renhe-atherrenhe ileke-arlke marle renhe merne anthetyeke.

Mark 6

Tyerrtye apmere Jesus-kenhe-arenye areyele renhe itelaretyakenhe

(Matthew 13:54-58)

¹Jesus-ele apmere yanhe renhe impemele alheke apmere ikwerenhe-werne, apmere nhenge nthenhele-arle re amangkeke, apmere Nazareth-ele. Apententye akngerre areye-arlke ikwerenge alheke.

²Itne anemele arlte uyerrenheke Saturday anteme-irreke. Alakenhenge arlte apurrke Jew areye-kenhe-arle anekenge, Jesus tyatye itne-kenheke irpenheke. Itnenhe re akaltyele-anthetyame. Kenhe itne akenhe apatewarreke anthurre renhe awemele, itne angkerreke, “Aye! Angwenhele-ame renhe akaltyele-antheke angkentye ilernpenyele angketyeke? Nthakenhe-ame re ngangkere akngerre-akertele arne arrpenhe yanhe mpwarerle-apeme?”

³Re kwenhe artwe apmere artentye akngerre ware, meye ikwerenhe akenhe Mary-arle, kele ikwere atyeye areye akenhe James, Joseph, Judas, Simon uthene nhenhele aneme. Yaye akweke areye-arlke nhenhele aneme.”

Alakenhe itne angkeke itne-arle itirrewarreme rarle arne yanhe areye-arle uyarne mpwaretyeke anekenge. Itne renhe ipmentye-iweke.

⁴Kele Jesus-ele nhenhe awemele, angkeke, “Tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyele-arle akwetethe tnakewarreme tyerrtye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerre. Kele apmere ikwerenhe-arenye areyele-arlke akenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretye-kwenye-arle renhe tnakewarretyakenhe re angkerlenghe itne renhe awetyakenhe-arle aneme.”

⁵Kele apmere yanhe ikwerele Jesus-ele ngangkerele mpwaretyakenhe aneke tyerrtye atningke, itne-arle itirrewarrerlenghe rarle uyarne mpwaretyeke anekenge. Kele re urrpetye-arrpe ware-arle anpemele angkwerre-iweke.

^{6a}Re apateke itne-arle renhe itelaretyakenhenge.

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre 12-pele ikwerenhe yerneme angkentye mwerre ilerlte-apetyeke

(Matthew 10:1,9-14; Luke 9:1,3-5)

^{6b}Yanhe-ngentyele Jesus alheke apmere akweke arrpe-anenhe-werne. Tyerrtye itnenhe re akaltyele-antheke.

⁷Ikwerenge-ntyetele re apententye akngerre twelve-pele ikngweke, ngangkere anthemele, itnenhe ileke alhetyeke arrentye areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele aywepetyenhenge. Kele re itnenhe yernemele atherrenge-atherre.

⁸Re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre alethe alherlte-iwemele arne arunthe akngetyale. Arne atneme-ante akngetyeke nhenge arrantherre alherlte-iwemele. Merne akngetyale, yakwetheke arrangkwe, ngkweltyeke arrangkwe.

⁹Mwerre kwenhe unte ingke-kenheke irrpetyeke, tyarte arrpenhe akngetyale urrekeke.”

¹⁰Re alakenhe awethe angkeke. “Arrantherre apmere ikwere irretye-alhemele, tyerrtye angwenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe areme arrekantherre ikngwemele apmere ikwerenheke irrpintyetyeke. Kele mwerre-arle, yanhe ikwerele anerlte-anaye, arrantherre apmere yanhenge alethe alhetyeke-atwetye.

¹¹Kenhe itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe apmere-werne ikngwetyakenhe, angkentye arrekhantherrenheke-arlike akangkwe-irretyakenhe, kele arrantherre apmere renhe impemele alhaye, kenhe urreke arrantherre apmere ikwerenge alhetyenhenge ahelhe lernelhetyeke ingke-kenhe arrekhantherrenhe-ngentyele. Itne aremele ahelhe lernerlenghe kele itne itelareme-arle Ngkarte-arle itneke ahele-irreme.”

¹²Kele itne alherlte-iwemele ilerlte-apeke tyerrtye areye arne akurnenge impelhemele utepe-irritnetyeke.

¹³Itne arrentye areye tyerrtye-ngentyele aywepetyame. Itne anterele apernerlte-apemele tyerrtye rikerte areye angkwerre-iwerlte-apeke.

Itne John Baptist irrerlkngwe atweme

(Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

¹⁴Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Herod-ele ayeye Jesus-akerte aweke tyerrtye areyele ilerlte-aperlenghe apmere arrpe-anenhenge. Arrpenheme angkeke, “Artwe yanhe kwenhe John kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre! Renhe-arle atweke iperre re ilweke imerte itethe-irrintye-alpemele. Alakenhenge anteme re ilyernpenye arne arunthe mpwaretyeke.”

¹⁵Kele arrpenhe areye akenhe angketyame Jesus-akerte, “Arrangkwe, re apeke Elijah, ahelhe-werne-arle apetyalpeke.” Arrpenhe areye akenhe alakenhe-arle angketyame, “Arrangkwe, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilentye akngerre arrpenhe apeke-arle arrateke. Ilentye akngerre areye nhenge arrule anthurre-arle aneke.”

¹⁶Artwe nhenge Herod-ele awemele re angkeke, “Arrangkwe, John yanhe re perre akwele, artwe nhenge tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre. Tharle ileke thultye-le renhe akaperte aketyeke. Re-anteme itethe-irritneke uyerreke-arle-iperre.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Arrantherre itelareme, arrule ulkere Herod-ele arelthe Herodias anewe akeke, rarle atyeyikwe Herod-kenhe Philip-nge anewenhenge atherre akwete anerle-anerrerlenghe. Kenhe John-ele arnterre ilettyame Herod renhe, “Unte apale-apale mpwareme renhe anewe akemele.” Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme

Herod-ele thultye ikwerenhe areye yerneke John arntwirrketyeke renhe jail-ke akwernetyeke. Arratye itne renhe arntwirrkeke jail-ke akwernemele.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Nhenge rarle jail-ele akwete anerlenge, Herodias ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe aneke renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke irretyame. Kele re renhe uyarne atweke anewe-le-arle renhe akayake-ilekenge. Nhenge Herod-ele itelareke John-arle arratye aneke, alakenhe ikwerenge renhe akayake-ileke. Re jail kweneke irrpeke awetyeke John-ele ayeye ikwere ilerlenge. Rarle atherre-atherre anthurrele itirreke. Uyarne itelareke nthakenhe-irretyeke yanheke, rarle ahentye-anekenge renhe awetyeke.

²¹Arrantherre itelareme anteye arlte akngerrele tnekenge nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle itelarerrirreme Herod-arle akweke inteke, yanhe re. Kele itne merne akngerre mpwareke tyerrtye areyele apetyemele arlkwetyeke. Government-eke alartetye areye, alartetye thultye-kenhe areye-arlike, alartetye arrpenhe areye Galilee-arenye itne ingkirreke apetyewarremele merne arlkwerrirretyame. Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke akenhe Herodias-ele itelareke John tnyante atwetyeke. Re akwetethe itelaretyarte nthakenhe-akenhe John tnyante atwetyeke.

²²Ingkirrekele-arle akwete arlkwetyamenge, marle wenke Herodias-kenhe apetyetyame unterle-apemele. Nhenge Herod-kenhe areyele renhe aremele anthepe-irrerlenge, itne akangkeke anthurre. Kenhe Herod-ele anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenheke-ame unte ahentye-aneme? The ngenhe antheme arne iwenhe apeke renhe unte ayenge apayuthnerlenge.

²³Unte apeke alartetye irretyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke. Kenhe ayenge alartetye anetyeke arrpenhe areyeke. Ayenge nhenhe ngkwenge angkeme Ngkartele ayenge arerlenge.”

²⁴Kenhe marle re akenhe akethe-werne alhemele mikwe apayuthnerlenge, “Meye, iwenheke-ame the apayuthneye?” Re akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Apayuthnaye John akaperteke, nhenge tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernentye akngerre nhengeke.”

²⁵Kele, re unterle-alpeke Herod-werne, re ikwere angkeke, “Akaperte John Baptist-kenhe ultakaye atyenge-werne akngetyetyeke!”

²⁶Nhenge King Herod-ele renhe aweke-arle alakenhe angkerlenghe, kele re alhwarrpe anthurrele awelherlenghe John ikwere. Re uyarne anthurre itirreke, re marleke ayene-irretyakenhe rarle ikwere alhilekenghe, arrpenhe areyenge arrekwele.

²⁷Kele re yerneke thultye anyente ikwerenhe sword akngerre-akerte. Thultye re jail kweneke irrpenheke akaperte John-kenhe ultaketyeke,

²⁸re akaperte ware bowl-eke arrernemele akngetye-alpeke. Nhenge bowl-ele akwete anerlenghe re marle renhe antheke, re anteme akngeke meye ikwerenhe Herodias-werne.

²⁹Nhenge apententye akngerre John-kenhe areyele angkentye nhenhe renhe awerrirreke, itne apetyewarremele renhe ineke ikwerenhe atyalangke inteyeke athenemele. Itne anteme alhemele ileke Jesus-eke John-arle uyerreke-akerte.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke anthurre, 5,000 ingkirreke wantemele itnenhe anhelke mpwaremele

(Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:5-13)

³⁰Ikwerenge-ntyeye ayeye ilerlte-apentye akngerre areye apetyalpemele Jesus-nge apurte-irretye-alpeke. Itne renhe ileke itne-arle tyerrtye rlkerte areye anpemele angkwerre-iweke, arrentye areye aywepeke.

³¹Kele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Mpe, anwerne alhetyekaye apmere nterte-werne akalke-irremele arrantherre nhenge arrernelhetyenhenge ltyerremele.” Alakenhe re angkeke arrpenhe atningke-arle akwete apetyerlenghe arrpenhe areye akenhe alherlenghe. Kenhe Jesus ikwerenhe areyele-arlike uyarne anthurre merne arlkweme, arrpenhe areye-arle akenhe akwete apetye-apetyerlenghe.

³²Kele itne boat-eke antyemele, alherlte-iweke apmere nterte-werne tyerrtye areye-ketye irntwarre.

³³Kele tyerrtye areyele akenhe Jesus areke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte antyerlte-alherlenge boat-eke. Itne akaltye aneke apmere nthenhe-werne-arle itne alheme, itne kwatyte iterele akwete unterlte-iweke arrwekele itne anetye-alhetyenhenge. Tyerrtye areye-arlke apmere arrpenenhe-ngentyele ingkele apenteke. Itne arrekwele alheke arrpenhe areyeke akarelhemele.

³⁴Nhenge Jesus apmere yanheke irremele boat-engentyele atnarnpemele, re areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre tnerrirrerlenge ikwerele, itne ikwere akarelheke. Re itneke alhwarrpe awelheke itne-arle yepe-yepe areye-arteke tnerrirrerlenge, arrpenheke arrangkwele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele re itnenhe arne atningke akaltyele-antheke.

³⁵Angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyemele ikwere angkeke, “Apmere nhenhe apmere arrpenhenge arlenge-ulkere, uterne kwenhe irrpeme.

³⁶Itnenhene apmere arrpenhe areye itweke-werne yernaye itne merne inetyeke alhetyenhenge.”

³⁷Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre itnenhe merne anthaye!” Kenhe itne angkirtnerlenge. “Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne merne atningke anthurre inetyenhe itnenhe apeke atnerte ulthetyenhenge? Anwerne apeke apwerte mane atningke anthurre ahentyenge atnyenetyeke merne akngerreke inetyeke ingkirrekele arlkwetyeke.”

³⁸Kenhe re akenhe itneke angkeke, “Awerrirraye, merne tampe nthakentye-ame arrantherre atnyeneme?” Areke-arle iperre itne angkemele, “Akweke ware! Nhenhele merne tampe five-pele ware-arle irrpennge atherrame-arlke.”

³⁹Kele Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ileke tyerrtye areye arrernelhetyeke mpwaretyeke atherrke-arleke urlerteke-urlerte anerirretyeke.

⁴⁰Arratye itnenhe urlerteke-urlerte akalkelhe-ilekenge, ingkirreke anteme itne arrernelheke. Apurte arrpenheme atningke anthurre 100 pele arrawe-irreke. Kenhe apurte arrpenheme akenhe 50 pele arrawe-irreke.

⁴¹Kele Jesus anteme merne 5 pele uthene irrpennge atherre ineke. Re alkere akertne-werne-atheke areke Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeke. “Akngeyaye, ayenge kwenhe lyete ngkwenge akangkemele angkeme merne nhenheke.” Kele re anteme merne renhe ultakeke, kere kwatye-arenye nhenge ngkweltye-ngkweltye-ilemele, re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye. Itne untherlte-apemele merne uthene kere kwatye-arenye uthene akweke ware antherlte-apeke tyerrtye apurte-arle anerrirreke itnenhe.

⁴²Tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele arlkweke anhelke-irretyeke.

⁴³Ikwere iperrele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele kutyerlte-apeke nhenge merne uthene irrpennge uthene impekele areye, 12 pele yakwethe akngerre areye-akertele. Yakwethe ikwerele ipmentye-ipmentye anthurre inteke.

⁴⁴Artwe areyele nhenge arlkweke atnerte-ante awelhetyeke 5,000 anthurrele. Arelhe-arlike ampe areyele-arlike merne uthene irrpennge uthene arlkweke.

Jesus kwatye akertnele apetyeme

(Matthew 14:22-32; John 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Arrantherre arrwekele alhaye boat-enge kwatye alayenge arrengakwe ampinye-werne alhaye, apmere nhenge Bethsaida-werne, tharle tyerrtye nhenhe areye apmere itnekenhe-werne yernirtneme.” Kele, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye anteme boat-eke antyemele alheke kwatye alayenge arrengakwe ampinye-werne-atheke.

⁴⁶Nhenge apententye akngerre areye arnpenheke-arle iperrele, Jesus apwerte akertneke antyeke re-arrpe angketyeke Ngkarteke.

⁴⁷Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye kwatye alayeke alheke, ikwere ipenhe ingwele anteme irreke. Itne alherlte-iwemele kwatye mpwepele akwete. Kenhe Jesus akenhe apwerte akertnele re-arrpe aneke.

⁴⁸Re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye arlengeke areke mwantye anthurre alherlenge. Itne akngernelhe-ileke arne kwatyenge nhenge arrenkere akwele alhetyenhenge, itne uyarne anthurre arrenkere-irreke rlke akngerrele-arle wernekenge. Ingwele-ingwele anteme Jesus itneke arrateke kwatye artepele itneke-werne atheke ingke apetyemele. Rarle itnenhe ingkwe anperele irrenhetyeke-urletye.

⁴⁹Itne renhe areke anpere alherlenge itne itirreke rarle akwele lthane apetyemeke-athene kwatye artepenge. Itne arlkeke, “Ayekaye! Lthane-aketye alaye!”

⁵⁰Nhenge ingkirrekele aremele atere-irreke. Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlenge, “Atere-irretyale anaye! Ayengeyaye! Aterre anerrirraye!”

⁵¹Re imerte boat-eke antyemele rlke akenhe atyenpe anteme-arle irrerlenge. Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apateke anthurre.

⁵²Itne uyarne anthurre itelareke nthakenhe apeke Jesus-ele 5,000 atnerte ultheke merne akwekele ware. Kenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhele-ante ware-arle alakenhe mpwareme. Kenhe itne akenhe uyarne akwetele itelarerrirreke nthakenhe-arle irrekenge.

Apmere Gennesaret-ele Jesus-ele rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwetyame

(Matthew 14:34-36)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Ikwerenge anteme itne kwatye alayenge arrengakwe ampinyeke-irreke apmere Gennesaret ikwerenge. Yanhenge, nhenge boat itnekenhe-arle ayerneke iperre renhe impemele, tyerrtye arunthe apetyewarrerlenge Jesus alhengke-areke.

⁵⁵Itne iparrpe angkentye antekelhe-ileke Jesus-arle apmere ikwerele anetye-alheke. Kenhe itne akenhe rlkerte areye antyameke-arleke atheneke ikwere-werne akngetyetyeke. Itne-arle apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerenge akngetyetyame. Tyerrtye yanhe areyele aweke iperre rarle apmere arrpenhele aneke, itne anathe, rlkerte ntyamenge-arlke renhe itne akngetyetyame.

⁵⁶Kenhe Jesus apmere arrpe-anenhele untherle-anetyame. Nthenhele apeke-arle re anerlenge itne tyerrtye rlkerte areye akngetyetyame, apmere

nthenhele-arle nhenge itne apurte-irretyarte. Itne rlkerte areye akngetyeke itnenhe athenetyeme ahelhe aketheke. Rlkerte areye Jesus-eke arnterre arlketyame, “Anwerne ahentye-aneme mantere akantye-ante ware ngkwinhe anpetyeke nhenge yanhe-arle anpeme-ipperrele anwerne iparrpe mwerre-irretyenhenge!” Nhenge Jesus-ele mwerrelhe-ileke ingkirrekele-arle mantere ikwerenhe anpekenge.

Mark 7

Pharisee areye-arlke angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlke arrekwelenye areyeye iwerre apenterlte-anetyame

(Matthew 15:1-9)

¹Ikwerenge Pharisee urrpetye-arlke angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenheme-arlke Jerusalem-engentyele apetyewarreke Jesus aretyeke. Itne renhe apenteke mwantyele aretyeke.

²Itne areke apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele-arle pwethele ware arlkwerlenghe, ilye-urrke alhewelhetyakenhele. Itne-arrpe alakenhe itirreke, “Ikwerenhe areye kwenhe ilye alhewelhetyakenhe, akngerrepate arruleny anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke-arteke, nhenge merne arlkwetyenhenge.”

³Nhenge urreke Pharisee areye-arlke Jew arrpenhe areyele-arlke merne arlkwetyenhenge itne ilye alhewelhetyarte, nhenge arrekwelenyenge ularre.

⁴Itne merne ineke iperre, itne apmere-werne akngirtneme renhe alhewemeke-amparre nhenge itne arlkwetyenhenge. Itne alheweme panikene-arlke, plate-arlke, arne arrpenhe areye-arlke arrekwelenye itnekenhe-arle-arteke.

⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge itne Jesus apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele apentetyakenhe akngerrepate arruleny anwerne-kenhele-arle anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke? Itne akurne-arle mpwareme. Itne kwenhe ilye alhewelhetyakenhe, akngerrepate arruleny anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke-arteke, nhenge merne arlkwetyenhenge.”

⁶Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Nhenge alakenhe-irreke arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe untyeme-ileme. Angkentye arrekatherrenhe-arrpe arrantherre akaltyele-antheme. Yewe, arrantherre-arle ularele mwerre aneme akwele. Kenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ileke, Isaiah-ele, arratyeh anthurre-arle arrule arrekatherre-akerte intelhe-ileke pipe-ke. ‘Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele ayenge tnakeme arrakerte itnekenhenge ware. Kenhe itne akenhe angkentye atyinheke akangkwe-irretyakenhele, atyenge ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe.

⁷Itne urrtiyirremele kwene-irremele ayenge tnakeme. Alakenhenge itne akaltyele-anthemele angkentye itnekenhe-arrpe. Itne urrtiyirremele ileme angkentye atyinhe alakenhe re.’ *Isaiah 29:13*

⁸“Iwenheke-ame arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirretyakenhe, angkentye akngerrepate arrulenyeh arrekatherre areye-kenhe ware awerrirremele?”

⁹Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre ilernpenyeh anthurrele-ante angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ipmentyeh-iweme. Nhenge itirrewarremele angkentyeh arrekatherrenhe-arrpe itnenhe akaltyeh-anthetyeh.

¹⁰Kenhe Moses akenhe angkeke, ‘Arrantherre akngyeh uthene meyh uthenekeh akurneh angkirtnetyah, renhe-atherrenhe aywerrkeh-irremele awetyeh. Alakenhe arrantherre apekeh akurneh angkerlengeh akngyeh uthene meyh uthenekeh, renhe akenhe irrerlkngeh-arleh atwerlengeh.’

¹¹Kenhe arrantherre akenhe renhe alakenhe-arleh akaltyeh-antherlengeh, ‘Unteh mangkwe uthene anyangkwe uthenekeh angketyeh, “The mpwelenhe alpe-eme-ilettyeh arrangkwe-arleh. Arneh nhenge tharleh mpwelenhe anthetyeh arntarnteh-arettyeh, the Ngkarte antemeh alhilekeh renhe antemeh anthetyeh. Arneh nhenhe-arleh Corban.” ’ (Angkentyeh “Corban” ilemeh, arneh iwenhe apekeh renhe Ngkarte-arleh antheh.)

¹²Yewe, arrantherre akaltyeh-antheme mwerre-arleh alakenhe angketyeh, mwerre-arleh meyh uthene akngyeh uthene alpe-eme-ilettyakenhe.

¹³Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe angkeke anwerne-arle aywerrkele awetyeke nhenge akangkwe-irretyeke akngeye uthene meye utheneke anwerne-kenhe. Kele arrantherre Ngkarteke untyeme-irremele, arrpenhe areyeke iletynhenge itne-arle angkentye areyeke akangkwe-irretyeke arrekwenye areye-arle angkekenge-ante ware.”

**Ikwerenge ularre tyerrtye angwenhe apeke re akurne areyeke itirremele
mpwaretyenhenge**

(Matthew 15:10-20)

¹⁴Jesus anteme tyerrtye areyeke antangkeke. Itne angathe-irremele apetyeke renhe awetyeke. Re anteme itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge awemele akaltye-irraye!

¹⁵Iwenhe apeke renhe tyerrtyele-arle arrakerte ikwere-arleke akwerneme, renhe akurne-ilettyeke arrangkwe Ngkartenge alkngetherre. Tyerrtye akurne-irreme Ngkartenge alkngetherre, rarle angkentye akenge areye angkemenge.

¹⁶Yewe, aweke-arle ipenhele ayenge-arle angkerne, arrantherre akwete itirretyeke nhenhe ikwere nhenge arratye awetyenhenge.”

¹⁷Ikwere-iperrele Jesus-ele itnenhene imperle-alhemele irrpenheke apmere kwene-werne. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyemele renhe apayuthneke, “Anwerneke ilaye angkentye nhenhe areye arratye-ilemele anwerne anteme itelarerrirretyenhenge.”

¹⁸Jesus akenhe itneke angkerleng, “Awerrirraye, arrantherre-ame itelaretyeke arrangkwe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arteke? Arrantherre-ame uyarne akaltye-irreme? Arrantherre akurne-irretyakenhe Ngkartenge ularre, arrantherre-arle merne iwenhe apeke renhe arlkweke iperreng.

¹⁹Arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke nhenge tyerrtye areyele arlkwemele, merne re arrakerteke irrperleng, re akurrkngke irrretyakenhe, kenhe merne nhenge anpere-irremele arratetyenhenge.” Kenhe Jesus akenhe angketyame mwerre-arle merne uthene kere uthene iwenhe apeke renhe arlkwetyeke.

²⁰Alakenhe awethe re angkeke, “Nhenge tyerrtyele akurne mpwareme rarle itirreke-iperre akurne mpwaretyeke re anteme akurne akwete aneme Ngkartenge ularre.

²¹Nhenge tyerrtye akurnentye itirremele, alakenhenge anteme re arelhe arrpenhe areye mpwenye akngemele, arne arrpenhe-kenhe anyelkngele inemele, re tyerrtye arrpenhe atwemele, imerte arelhe arrpenhe anyelkngele intetyeke mpwareme.

²²Re apeke arne areye arrpenhe-kenhe aremele itneke ahentye-anemele. Re apeke urrtyrremele ilemele, arne akurne areye mpwaremele apure-irretyakenhele. Re apeke aremele alknge-uthnemele nhenge arrpenhele apeke arne mwerre mpwarerlenge. Re apeke arrpenheke tyele angkemele, akngerre itirreme. Nhenge re arerte-irremele akurne mpwareme.

²³Itirrentye ikwerenhele re akurne mpwarerle-aneme re akurne aneme Ngkartenge ularre.”

Arelhe apmere arrpenhe-arenyele Jesus arratyé aweme

(Matthew 15:21-28)

²⁴Jesus-ele ikwerenge-ntyetele impemele alheke apmere Tyre-ampinye-werne. Re apmere anyenteke irrpetye-alheke alengke-iwelhemele tyerrtye areye-ketye ikwere untheme-ketyenge. Re akenhe itnenhe uyarne ayakeke iletyle.

²⁵⁻²⁶Kenhe arelhe anyentele aweke-arle iperrele nthenhele-arle Jesus anekenge, apetyeke apmere ikwere irrpenthemele kwene-irremele artepe aneke ingke ikwerenhele. Arelhe yanhe nhenge Jew anetyakenhe rarle Phoenicia-arenye apmere Syria-arenyele. Marle ikwerenhe aneke arrentye-akerte. Kele arelhele irnterre apayuthnetyame Jesus apetyetyeke arrentye ampikwe ikwerenhenge arratelhe-iletyle aywepemele.

²⁷Kele Jesus renhe ayene-ilemele, angkentye artemele ikwere angkeke, “The merneke-amparre antherlenge ampe akweke areyeke, urreke akngwelye areyeke iwetyenhenge. Atyenge kwenhe mwerre anetyakenhe merne ampe areyenge rakemele akngwelye areye anthetyeke-arteke.” Kenhe Jesus-ele Jew

areye akeme ampe areye, kenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye re akemele akngwelye areye.

²⁸Kenhe arelhe re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, angkentye arrpenhe alengkiwentye angkeke, “Yewe, arraty-arle alartetye, kele unte itelareme nhenge ampe areyele arlkwerlenge, merne ngkweltye-ngkweltye table- ngentyele atnyerlenge, kele akngwelyele arlkwerlenge anteme.”

²⁹Jesus imerte ikwere angkeme, “Arelhaye, unte kwenhe arraty angkeke. Unte-arle arraty itirreme tharle mpwaretyeke, kele ikwerenge anteme the mpwareme iwenheke unte-arle ahentye anemeke.” Kele arraty anthurre anteme ampe ikwerenhe iparrpe mwerre-irreke.

³⁰Re arraty alpemele aretye-alpeke apmerenge marle ikwerenhe ntyamenge interle-anerlenge arrentyele-arle impemele alhekenge.

Jesus-ele artwe irlpe arerte angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 15:29-31)

³¹Ikwere-ipenhele Jesus-ele apmere Tyre renhe impemele alheke apmere Sidon-enge anpere alheke. Re alheke apmere Ten Pele arritnyele Kwaty Alaye Galilee-werne-atheke.

³²Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngetyeke artwe arerte anyente nhenge mwerre angketye-arlke-akenhe re. Itne arnterre apayuthneke Jesus-ele renhe anpetyeke angkwerre-iwemele.

³³Kenhe re akenhe ikwere antangkeke-arle iperre, renhe-arrpe akngemele. Kele imerte iltye ikwerenhe re irlpe kweneke-arleke arrerneke, iltye ikwerenheke-arleke pelhe-iweke iperre artwe renhe alenye anpeke.

³⁴Re imerte alkere-werne atheke arnaremele, atnerte antyeke rarle artwe ikwere-akerte arnterre itirremenge, re angkeke, “Ephaphatha,” angkentye yanhe ileme, “Altywere-irraye.”

³⁵Kenhe irlpe altywere-irreke, re mwerre anthurre anteme angketyame.

³⁶Jesus-ele itnenhe ileke arrpenhe areyeke iletyle. Nhenge itnenhe ayakemele itne akenhe ayeye apmere arrpe-anenhe anthurrele ilerlte-aperlenge.

³⁷Tyerrtye atningkele aweke-arle-iperrele itne apatewarreke anthurre angkerrirremele, “Ayekaye, re arraty e anthurre arne mwerre anthurre mpwareme. Re irlpe metye areye altywere-ileke, nhenge re mpwareke tyerrtye angketye-arlike-akenhe areye angketyeke.”

Mark 8

Jesus-ele wantemele anhelke mpwareke tyerrtye atningke anthurre, 4,000 ingkirreke

(Matthew 15:32-39)

¹Awethe-anteye tyerrtye areye apurte-irretyame nhenge itne Jesus awetyenhenge. Itne anerlte-anemele akwete merne itnekenhe uyerreke. Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangkeke-arle-iperre, re itneke angkemele,

²“Ayekaye, ayenge alhwarrpe awalheme tyerrtye nhenhe areyeke itne-arle atyengenge anerleng e arlte urrpetyenge merne itnekenhe uyerreke.

³Tharle itnenhe uyarne yernekenge alhemele apeke itne angayakwe atnyeketyenge arrpenheme-arle apmere arleng e-nty e le apetyerleng e.”

⁴Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe akenhe angkerleng e, “Anwerne apmere unpenyele anemele, nthenhe-ngentye le anteme anwerne merne inetyenhe atningke nhenhe areye wantetyeke?”

⁵Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Merne tampe nthakentye-arle-ame arrantherre atnyeneme.” Itne akenhe angkirtnerleng e, “Seven pele.”

⁶Re ileke tyerrtye areye ahelheke arrernelhetyeke. Merne tampe seven-pele akng e ke-iperrele, Ngkarteke atheke angkemele ultakeke anteme. Re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye tyerrtye areye antherle-apetyeke. Itne akngernerlte-apemele antherlte-apeke itnenhe.

⁷Itne irrpenng e urrpetye-arlike atnyeneke. Jesus-ele ineke-arle iperre Ngkarteke angkeke. Re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye

tyerrtye areye antherlte-apetyeke. Arratyte itne akngerlte-apemele itnenhe antherlte-apeke.

8-9 Tyerrtye 4,000 atningkele arlkwemele atnerte anhelke anteme awelheke. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele yakwethe seven-pele inemele, merne ipmentye-ipmentye areye kutyemele mpwanke-ileke itnenhe. Kele Jesus-ele anteme yerneke tyerrtye areye apmere-werne alpetyeke.

10 Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ikwerenge boat-eke antyeke, kwatye alayenge arrengakwe-werne alheke Dalmanutha ampinye arritnye-werne.

Itne Jesus uterneme ilyernpenyele mpwaretyeke

(Matthew 16:1-4)

11 Kele Pharisee areye Jesus-werne apetyeke renhe uternetyeke arne ulyeyele mpwaretyeke, itneke imernetyeke Ngkartele-arle arratyte renhe ngangkere antheke.

12 Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe awemele re akurne anthurre awelheke angkemele, “Arrantherre ayenge akwete apayuthneme the ngangkerele mpwaretyeke. Kele arrangkwe, Ngkartele-arle iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkerele mpwaretyakenhe arrantherre-arle aretyenhenge ware akwele.”

Merne arlware-ilentye akngerre Pharisee areye-kenhe

(Matthew 16:5-12)

13 Ikwere ipenhe Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke boat-eke antyemele kwatye alayenge arrengakwe-werne alheke.

14 Kenhe apententye akngerre areye akenhe alknwirreke-arle merne tampe akngetyetyeke. Kenhe merne tampe anyente akenhe boat kwenele intetyame.

15 Jesus angkentye alengkiwentye akngerre angkerlenghe, “Mwantye itirremele arelhewarreyeke arne nhenge merne arlware-ilentye akngerre Pharisee areye-kenhe-ketyenge, Herod areye-kenhe-ketyenge.”

16 Nhenge apententye akngerre areyele aweke alakenhe-arle itne angkerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame re angkeme? Re apeke-arle alakenhe angkeme anwerne-arle merne imperlte-alhekenge.”

17-18 Kenhe Jesus-ele awerlenghe nthakenhe-arle itne angkeke imerte alakenhe itneke angkemele, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre angkerreme merne akngetyetyakenhenge? Arrantherre apeke-arle itirreme tharle arrenhantherrenhe uyarne wanteme. Arrantherre-ame ayenge ipmentyele-arle areme ayenge itele-arlke-aretyakenhele? Arrangkwe arrantherre apeke alkgwirreke.

19 Arrantherre apeke-arle alkgwirreke-arle tharle tyerrtye 5,000 wanteke merne 5 pele-ngentyele ware, kele itne arlkwemele atnerte anhelke-ilelhomele. Yakwethe nthakentye-arle-ame arrantherre kutyemele akngerre-ileke merne ngkweltye-ngkweltye areyele?” Itne akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Anwerne twelve pele akngerre-ileke.”

20 Jesus angkeke, “Ikwere-ipenhele merne tampe seven-pele ultakeke iperre, the tyerrtye arpenhe atningke anthurre antheke, tyerrtye 4,000. Yakwethe nthakentye-arle-ame arrantherre akngerre-ileke merne ngkweltye-ngkweltye areyele?” Itne akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Anwerne seven-pele akngerre-ileke.”

21 Jesus itneke angkeke, “Awerrirraye, arrantherre-ame itelaretyakenhe akwete?”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye alknge pwenge alkgampelhe-ileme

22 Ikwere-ipenhele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke apmere Bethsaida-werne apetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye arpenhe areyele akenhe artwe pwenge-arle ikwere-werne akngetyerlenghe. Itne arnterre apayuthneke Jesus-ele renhe anpetyeke angkwerre-iwemele.

23 Kenhe renhe iltye inemele, apmere yanhe impemele renhe akethe-werne akngeke. Kele Jesus-ele artwe ikwere alkngeke-arleke pelhe-iweke iperrele, renhe anpeke, apayuthnemele, “Unte-ame arne iwenhe apeke renhe areme?”

24 Re angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe, the kwenhe tyerrtye areye arne-arteke untherlenghe areme.”

²⁵Jesus-ele awethe alkngwe anpeke. Kenhe artwe rarle arnterre anthurre areke, alkngwe ikwerenhe mwerre-irreke. Re areke arne ingkirreke akethe anthurre irrerlengwe.

²⁶Jesus-ele renhe ileke, “Apmere yanhe ikwere-werne alpetyale.” Re artwe nhenge apmere ikwerenhe-werne yerneke.

Peter arratye angkeke iwenhe ikwere-akerte Ngkartele-arle alhilekeke Jesus-akerte

(Matthew 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-21)

²⁷Ikwere-ipenhele Jesus uthene apententye akngerre areye uthene alheke ampinye-werne apmere itwele Caesarea Philippi arritnye, re anteme apententye akngerre itnenhe apayuthneke alakenhe, “Atyenge ilaye! Nthakenhe-ame tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyenge-akerte angkerreme?”

²⁸Itne akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlengwe, “Arrpenheme areye itirreme unte-arle akwele John nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle kwatyeke akwernetyarte, itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreme unte-arle Elijah-arle akwele itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreke unte-arle akwele artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre.”

²⁹Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Kele angwenhe anteme arrantherre ayenge ileme?” Peter angkirtnerlengwe, “Unte-arle Christ-arle, yanhe renhe-arle Ngkartele alhileke.”

³⁰Kele Jesus alakenhe itneke angkeke, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyenge-akerte iletyle, kele arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle Christ aneme Ngkartele-arle alhileke!”

Jesus ilelheme rarle ilwetyenhenge

(Matthew 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

³¹Kele Jesus-ele anteme itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyame, angkemele, “Itne-arle ayenge atwetyenhe Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, itne ayenge kwarnetyenhe akngerre anthurre. Kenhe akngerrepate areyele-arlke, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele-arlke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlke ayenge

iltye anthetyenhe, arrpenhe areyele ayenge ilwetyeke-ante atwetyenhe. Ingwe atherre-iperrele itne ayenge irrerlknge atwekenge ayenge itethe-irriertnetyenhe akeme-irremele.”

³²Rarle itneke akethe iletyme. Kenhe Peter Jesus-eke antangkeke renhe akngakelhe-ilemele. Ikwere ahele angkemele re angkeke, “Itne kwenhe ngenhe irrerlknge atwetyale anetyeke.”

³³Kenhe Jesus ikwere-werne ularre-irremele, ikwere-ipenhele aremele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye, re anteme ahele angkeke, “Arrentye-aye! Ayenge impemele alhaye. Unte-arle itirreme tyerrtye ahelhe-arenye-arteke-arle. Unte kwenhe Ngkarte-arteke itirretyakenhe.”

³⁴Jesus antangkeke tyerrtye areyeke-arlke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke itneke angkemele, “Angwenhele apeke-arle ayenge apenterle-anetyeke ahentye-aneme, re ikwere-arrpe alkngwirretyeke, atyenge-ante itirremele ayenge apenterle-anetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke ngenhe atwerrirretyenhe arne arntarkweke-arleke, unte-arle ayenge apenterleng, kele mwerre-arle. Atere-irretyalaye ilweme-ketye, ayenge akwete apenterle-anaye!

³⁵Kenhe unte apeke-arle ahentye-aneme akwete itethe anetyeke, unte akenhe ilelherleng unte-arle atyenge akutne akwele, arrpenhe areyele ngenhe atweketye, kele unte Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante anetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke ngenhe atweme unte-arle ayenge apentemenge, angkentye mwerre atyinhe ilerle-apemenge anteye, kele unte Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante-arle anetyenhe.

³⁶⁻³⁷Nhenge tyerrtye akenhe ahentye-anemele arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye atningke inetyeke, kele re apententye akngerre-irretyakenhe-arle, nthakenhe-arle anteme irreme re ilwerleng? Kele, re ilwemele, aparnte-irretyenhe, Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyeke arrangkwe. Anwerne arne areye Ngkarte uyarne antheme, ikwerenge itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

³⁸Urreke rarle, ayenge Apmere Ngkarte-kenhe Alkere Akertne-ngentyele apetye-alpetyenhe, alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe arunthe-akerte. Ayenge

Ngkarte-ngentyele lterrke akngerre-akerte apetye-alpetyenhe. Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle inteke. Kenhe angwenhe apeke atyengetye apure-irremele, tyerrtye akurne areyenge arrwekele angkemele, rarle ayenge itelaretyakenhe akwele, kenhe ayenge anteme-arle apetye-alpemele ikwere-ketye apure-irretye-alpetyenhe angketye-alpemele tharle renhe itelaretyakenhe anteye-arle.”

Mark 9

¹Jesus-ele akwete itneke ileme, “Mwantye awerrirraye! Arrpenheme-arle lyete nhenhele tnerrirremele ayenge arerrirretyenhe, apetyalperleng Alartetye anetyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke Ngkarte-kenheke. Itne urreke ilwerrirretyenhenge nhenhe-urrke aretyenhe.”

Jesus arrpenhe-irreme apwerte antherrtye akertnenge

(Matthew 17:1-8; Luke 9:28-36)

²Arlte six pele iperrele Jesus antangkeke Peter, James, John-ekarlke. Re itnenhe akngeke apwerte akertne anthurre-werne, itne-arrpe anetyeke. Itne aretyame, Jesus arrpenhe anthurre irrerleng.

³Mantere ikwerenhe mperlkere anthurre irreke. Kenhe angwenhele apeke re akenhe mantere alhewetyeke arrangwe-arle mperlkere alakenhe-ante irretyeke-arteke.

⁴Iparrpele, Elijah uthene Moses uthene arraterle-anerremele Jesus ikwere angkerle-annerreke.

⁵Peter anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, mwerre-ame anwerne ngkwengenge nhenhele aneme? Unte apeke-arle ahentye-anemenge, anwerne ilthe urrpetye artetyeke, ngkwenge anyente, Moses-eke anyente, arrpenhe Elijah-eke-arle? Mwerreye?”

⁶Kenhe itne areke-arle-iperrele atere-irrereke. Alakenhenge Peter-ele itelaretyakenhe aneke nthakenhe-arle re angkeke.

⁷Kenhe angkulye alernnge-alernngele itnenhene arteke. Angkulye-ngentyele angkerleng itne aweke, “Nhenhe kwenhe alere atyeperre anyente atyinhe. Renhe akwetethe anthurre awerrirraye.”

⁸Nhenge areke-arle-ipenhele, itne areke Jesus re-arrpe anteme tnerle-
anerlenghe ikwerele, arrpenheke arrangkwe.

Ayeye apwerte antherrye akertne-ngentye atnarnpeme akerte

(Matthew 17:9-13; Luke 9:36)

⁹Itne apwerte kwenekerle-alhemele Jesus-ele itnenhe ileke, “Arrantherre
iletyle anetyeke tyerrtye areyeke iwenhe-arle arrantherre nhenheke arekeke.
Nhenge urreke ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle
akweke inteke, itethe-arle-irreke irrerlknghele aneke akeme-irretyenhe. Ikwere
iperre anteme arrpenhe areyeke iletynhenge.”

¹⁰Arratye itne nterte akwete aneke angketyakenhe. Itne anteme
angkerretyame, “Iwenhe apeke rarle angkeme itethe-arle-irritnetyenhe re
ilweke-arle-iperre re akeme-irritnetyenhe?”

¹¹Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Angkentye
Moses-kenhe akaltye-anthenhe-anthenhe areye angkeme Elijah-arle
arrwekele apetyetyenhe. Itne-ame arratye angkeme? Itne awethe angkeme,
artwe nhenge Ngkartele alhileke-arle akwele apetyeme intertele.”

¹²⁻¹³Re itneke angkirtneke, “Yewe, Elijah anteme arrekwele apetyemele arne
ingkirreke mpwaretyeke. The arrekatherre arratye ileme: Elijah kele
apetyeke, kenhe itne akenhe renhe alengkaretyakenhe-arle anerlenghe. Itne
ikwere irrpelthe-irreke. Itne renhe atweke, alakenhe-arteke angkeme Pweke
kwenenge nhenge itne-arle arrule intelhe-ileke. Alakenhe-arteke itne ayenge
atwetyenhe, ayenge-arle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle
akweke inteke.”

Jesus-ele ampe arrentye-akerte mwerre-ileme

(Matthew 17:14-20; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Nhenge apwertenge kwene-akerle apetyemele Jesus apententye akngerre
ikwerenhe areye-arlke arratetye-alpeltiweke. Itne areke tyerrtye atningke
tnerrirrerlenghe. Kenhe itne Jesus areke-iperrele atnulkeke anthurre. Itne
akangkemele anthurre unterlte-iweke ikwere-werne. Angkentye Moses-kenhe
akaltye-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke tnerrirretyame, apententye akngerre
nine-pele ikwerenhe areyeke ahele-ahele akerreleme.

¹⁶Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Iwenhe ikwere-ame arrantherre ahele-ahele akerryame?”

¹⁷Artwe arrpenhe akenhe angkerlenghe, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, the kwenhe alere atyinhe ngkwenge-werne akngetyenhe. Re kwenhe arrentye-akerte ante angketye-arlke-akenhe.

¹⁸Arrentyele renhe atnyenemele renhe rlkerte mpwareme. Arrentyele renhe ntewemele akenhe re atnyetye-alperlenghe. Nhenge re artitye arrurrkemele, arrakerte urlkerrpe-urlkerrpe-irremele, yanhe ikwerele re lterrke-arle irreke anteme. Kenhe the akenhe apayuthneke apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areye arrentye aywepetyeke. Itne akenhe uyarne aywepewarrlenghe.”

¹⁹Nhenge Jesus-ele nhenhe awemele re itneke angkeke, “Arratye, tyerrtye arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle arrantherre akwetethe-arle apale itirrentye akngerre. Arrantherre-ame ayenge akwete ulpertelhe-ileme arrantherre-arle itelarerrirretyakenhe? Ilengareke-atwetye ayenge arrekantherrenge anerle-anetyeke urreke anthurreke-atwetye apeke? Kele ampe urreye atyenge-werne akngetyaye!”

²⁰Kele itne renhe akngetyeke. Arrentyele Jesus renhe aremele arteke re ampe urreye renhe arntirrkwemele ntewemele, irrkarnpemele, re arrakerte urlkerrpe-urlkerrpe-irrerlenghe.

²¹Jesus-ele akngeye ikwerenhe apayuthneke, “Re-ame alakenhe akwetethe?” Kenhe re angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe, ampe akwenge-ntyale kwenhe re alakenhe aneke.

²²Kenhe arrentyele renhe akwete-akwete ureke-arleke iwemele kwatyeke-arleke-arlke, irrerlknghe atwetyeke. Ilerneke alhwarrpe-irraye, mwerre-ilemele. Kenhe unte apeke ilyernpenye mwerre mpwaretyeke, ithwenge apeke.”

²³Jesus angkirtnerlenghe, “Iwenhenge-ame unte-arle ayenge alakenhe apayuthneme? Unte apeke itirreme Ngkartele-arle renhe mwerre mpwaretyeke, kenhe re akenhe ngkwenge mpwaretyenhenge-arle.”

²⁴Re angkeke, “Ayenge apele itirreme Ngkartele atyenge mwerre mpwaretyeke. Ayenge alpe-eme-ilaye the arratyte itelaretyeke rarle arne ingkirreke anthurre arratyte mpwaretyenhe.”

²⁵Kenhe Jesus-ele areke tyerrtye areye apurte-irremele itwe-irrintyerlenge, itne-arle arerrirretyeke nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwaretyenhe. Kele re arrentyeke angkeke, “Arrentye arerte-arerte-aye, ikwerenge arrataye, awethe apetyalpetyale!”

²⁶Kenhe arrentye akenhe arlkeke ampe renhe akngernelhe-ilemele, ampe renhe alknge ingwemerte-ilerlenge, re ahelheke-arleke atnyeke. Kele arrentye re renhe impemele anteme alheke. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele akenhe aremele angkeke, “Araye! Renhe ilweke-arle anteme.”

²⁷Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe iltyenge inemele renhe akemelhe-ilemele ngkerneke.

²⁸Ikwere-ipenhe Jesus alpeke apmere rarle aneke-werne. Jesus re-arrpe anerlenge, apententye akngerre areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame anwernele arrentye yanhe uyarne aywepeke?”

²⁹Re itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Ngkarte apayuthnemele-ante ware arrantherre aywepetyeke arrentye yanhe-arteke.”

Jesus awethe ilelheke rarle ilwetyenhenge

(Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)

³⁰Ikwere-ipenhele Jesus-ele, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele-arlke apmere renhe impemele alheke, apmere Galilee-werne. Jesus ahentye-anemele alengke-iwelhemele anetyeke arrpenhe areye apatetyenhenge nthenhele-arle re anekeke.

³¹Re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ilityame, “Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, urreke artwe anyentele ayenge artwe akurne areyeke imernetyenhe, ayenge itnenhe iltye anthemele, itne imerte ayenge inemele akngerlte-iwemele ayenge atwetyeke. Kele ingwe atherre iperre ayenge itethe-irritnetyenhe ilweke-arle iperre imerte akeme-irremele.”

³²Kenhe itne uyarne anthurre itelareke, “Iwenhe-ame re angkeme?” Kenhe itne atere-irrerirreke renhe ayeye ikwere-akerte apayuthnetyeke.

Anwerne tnakelhetyale anetyeke

(Matthew 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

³³Ikwere-iperre itne alhemele apmere Capernaum-eke irretye-alheke, apmere ikwerele itne anetye-alheke. Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Iwenhe ikwere-ame arrantherre angkerreke apetyewarremele?”

³⁴Kenhe itne nterte anthurre anteme-irremele anerrirreke. Alakenhenge itne ahele-ahele akerryame nhenge angwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte arrpenhe areyenge akngerre ulkere.

³⁵Kenhe Jesus akenhe arrernelheke itneke antangkemele apententye akngerre 12 pele ikwerenhe areyeke angkemele, “Unte apeke arrpenhe areyenge akngerre ulkere anetyeke, alartetye-arteke, unte kwenhe arrpenhe areyenge akweke-ulkere anetyeke. Arrpenhe ingkirrekeke urrkaperle-anetyeke.”

³⁶Re imerte ampe akweke anyenteke antangkeke angathe-irretyeke. Re anteme itneke angkeke,

³⁷“Kele angwenhele apeke ampe akweke alakenhe nhenhe atyewe akemele rarle atyinhe anteye-arle, the renhe atyewe akeme-anteye, Ngkartele-arlike, rarle ayenge yernekenge.”

Artwe arrpenhele arrentye areye aywepetyame

(Luke 9:49-50)

³⁸John angkeke, “Akaltyle-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne areke artwe anyentele arrentye aywepelerle-anerlengge arritnye ngkwinhe atniwemele. Anwerne renhe ayakeke rarle anwerne-kenhe anetyakenhenge.”

³⁹Jesus itneke angkeke, “Ayaketyale anaye. Angwenhele apeke re mwerre mpwareme arritnye atyinhe atniwemele, atyenge angkentye akurne angketyakenhele aneme.

⁴⁰Angwenhe areye nhenge anwerneke tyele angketyakenhe-arle, anwernenhe ayaketyakenhe, itne atyewe anwerne-kenhe-arle aneme.

⁴¹Arrantherre ingkirrekele nhenhe itelaraye. Angwenhele apeke ngenhe kwatye antheme unte antywetyeke nhenge unte-arle ayenge apentemenge. Kele, urreke akenhe Ngkartele renhe arne mwerre akngerre anthetyenhenge.”

Uternetyale Apententye akngerre akurne mpwaretyeke

(Matthew 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

⁴²Jesus itneke akwete angkeke, “Kele arrantherre apeke apententye akngerre atyinhe anyente akurne mpwaretyeke ileme, ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke apeke, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akenge-arle-ileme. Arrpenhele apeke apwerte akngerre iteke ayernemere ngenhe kwatye iperteke iwemele, kenhe tyerrtye areye itirrewarremere arne akenge-arle ngkwenge irrekenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ngenhe akenge awethe ulkere mpwarerlenge, apwerte nhenge ayerneke-artekenge, unte apeke-arle arrpenhe renhe, ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke, akurne mpwaretyeke ilekenge.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Kele, unte apeke iltye ngkwinhele akurne mpwareme. Kele, unte iltye anyente ultakemele iwetyeke unte akwete akurne mpwareme-ketyenge. Kele mwerre-arle unte iltye anyente atnyeneme, kele unte itethe akwete anetyenhenge Ngkartenge. Kele akurne anthurre unte-arle iltye atherrele apeke akurne mpwarerle-aneme, Ngkartele-arle ngenhe apmere akurne ikwere-arle iwerlenge, ure akngerreke-arleke, akwete-ante-arle amperle-aneme.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Kele, unte apeke ingke ngkwinhele akurne mpwareme. Kele, unte ingke anyente ultakemele iwetyeke unte akwete akurne mpwareme-ketyenge. Kele mwerre-arle unte ingke anyente apeke atnyeneme, kele unte itethe akwete anetyenhenge Ngkartenge. Kele akurne anthurre unte-arle ingke atherrele apeke akurne mpwarerle-aneme, Ngkartele-arle ngenhe apmere akurne ikwere-arle iwerlenge, ure akngerreke-arleke.

⁴⁷Unte apeke alkngge ngkwinhele aremele akurne mpwareme. Kele unte alkngge ngkwinhe tyerrelemele iwetyeke unte akurne awethe mpwarerle-aneme-ketye. Kele mwerre-arle unte apeke alkngge mwerre anyente aneme itethe akwete anetyeke Ngkartenge. Kele unte akurne akwete mpwarerle-aneme

alknge atherre-akertele Ngkartele-arle ngenhe iwerlenghe apmere akurne ikwere-werne, ure akngerreke-arleke.”

⁴⁸Apmere yanhe ikwerele mpwerele tyerrtye areye akwetethe arlkwerlte-aneme, ure uyerretyakenhe akwete amperle-anerlenghe.

⁴⁹Jesus itneke awethe angkeke, “Tyerrtye ngkwenge akengentye angkerlenghe ngenhe apeke atwemele, ayenge apenterle-anaye, kele Ngkarte ngkwenge akangkentye anetyenhe. Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke lterreke atnyenetyenhe, urele, apirnte-arlke.”

⁵⁰Jesus alakenhe-arlke angkeke, “Tyerrtye areyele apirnte-arteke lerneme merneke-arleke kereke-arleke nhenge mwerre anetyenhenge arlkwetyeke. Apirnte apeke intemele akurne-irremere, arrpenheke arrangwele uyarne mwerre mpwaretyenhenge awethe. “Alakenhe re-arteke, arrantherre apirnte-arteke anetyeke, lterreke mwerre anerlte-anaye, mwerre angkerraye apententye akngerre arrpenheke unte nhenge aremele, akwetethe anthurre mwerre anetyenhenge.”

Mark 10

Anewarte atherre akwete anthurre anetyeke

(Matthew 19:1-12)

¹Ikwere-ipenhele Jesus-ele apmere Capernaum imperle-alheke antekerre apmere Judea arritnye-werne alhemele. Re aneke ikngerre-ampinyele kwatye lhere Jordan-enge. Yanhe ikwerele tyerrtye atningke anthurre apetyewarremele tnerrireke ikwerenge. Kenhe re itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyame nhenge rarle akwetethe akaltyele-antheme-arteke apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerele.

²Artwe Pharisee urrpetye apetyeke Jesus renhe ularele apayuthneke, “Anwerneke ilaye! Mwerre-ame artwe anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irreme arelhe renhe mikwe anyikwe-werne yernirtnemele?”

³Re itneke angkirtneke, “Iwenhe-ame Moses angkeke?”

⁴Itne angkeke, “Moses alakenhe angkeke, ‘Nhenge artwe apeke ahentye-anemele anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irretyeke, re apeke intelhe-ilettyeke pipe-ke-arleke renhe anthetyeke imerte renhe yernirtnemele.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Nhenge Ngkartele urreye uthene marle uthene arrwekele aknganeke, ratherre anewe akerretyeke akwetethe anerle-anerretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe impeme, iwenhe apeke renhe akwenpele mpwarewarreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyete Moses-ele arrenhantherre angkentye antheke artwele anewe ikwerenhe kele impetyeke.

⁷Angkentye Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkeme, ‘Kenhe artwele anyikwe uthene mikwe uthene imperle-alhemele arelhe anewe akemele, ratherre anyente-irretyeke.’

⁸⁻⁹Yewe, ratherre atherre-arle aneke tyerrtye anyente anteme irreke, alakenhenge anteme artwe re arelhe ikwerenhe yernetyale re ikwerenge akwete anetyeke, Ngkartele-arle artwe renhe anyentelhe-ilekenge arelhe anewe ikwerenheke-arleke.”

¹⁰Itne alpeke apmere-werne nthenhele-arle itne anetyame-werne. Yanhe ikwerenge anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-ame unte akethe-nge angketyame?”

¹¹Re itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Artwe angwenhe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irremele renhe yernirtnemele re anteme arelhe arrpenhe anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele. Re arne akenge anthurre ikwere mpwareme.

¹²Kenhe arelhe angwenhe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irremele re anteme artwe arrpenhe anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele, akurne anthurre rarle.”

Jesus ampe akweke areyeke antangkeme

(Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³Urreke re, tyerrtye arrpenhemele ampe akweke itnekenhe Jesus-werne akngetyewarreke, re itnenhene anpetyeke. Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye itneke ahele-irremele angkerrirreke.

¹⁴Kenhe Jesus-ele areke-arle iperre ahele-irreke, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkemele, “Nhenge arrantherre aremele ampe akweke areye atyenge-werne apetyerlenghe itnenhe ayaketyale anaye! The arrenhantherrenhe ileme angwenhe apeke ampe akweke nhenhe areye-arteke, Ngkartele itnenhe atyewe Ikwerenhe aketyenhe arntarnte-aremele alartetye itnekenhele-arteke.”

¹⁵Nhenhe itelaraye. The arrenhantherrenhe arratyeh anthurre ileme, arrantherre apeke Ngkarte arratyeh itelaretyakenhe ampe nhenhe areyele-arle arratyeh itelarerrirreme-arteke, kele arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arratyeh apentewarretyakenhe. Rarle Alartetyeh arrekantherrenhe kwenye-arle.

¹⁶Ampe areye kwaketyeh inemele re akaperte anpetyamele, Ngkarte apayuthnemele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

Artwe apmerrke mane atningke-akerte arne-arlike atningke-akerte

(Matthew 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁷Jesus anteme ingkwe alhetyeke aneke, kele artwe anyente akenhe untemele ikwere artepe aneke angkemele, “Yewe, Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe mwerre-aye! Arne iwenhe-ame mwerre the mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke anyente-irremele ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge?”

¹⁸Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkerlenghe, “Iwenheke-ame unte ayenge mwerre akeme? Tyerrtye arrpenhe mwerre anetyakenhe, kenhe Ngkarte-ante mwerre.

¹⁹Unte apeke ahentyeh-aneme itethe akwete-ante anetyeke, kele antime unte-arle akwetethe angkentyeh akngerre Moses-kenhe apenterle-anetyeke. ‘Tyerrtye arrpenhe renhe irrerlknghe atwetyale! Intetyale anewe tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhenge, impetyeke akwete. Anyelknghele inetyale! Ularele apwerte ngkweltyeh inetyale anetyeke! Arrpenheke akurne ilpernetyale! Meyeh uthene akngeyeh uthene akwetethe awerle-anetyeke ikwere-atherre ahele-irretyale!’ ”

²⁰Artwe awethe angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, ampe akwekenge-ntyete kwenhe the awemele angkentye yanhe renhe mpwaretyarte.”

²¹Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe aremele, alhwarrpe awelheke ikwere angkemele, “Arne anyente kwenhe unte-arle mpwaretyakenhe. Unte alhetyeke arne ingkirreke ngkwinhe maneke anthetyeke, kele mane anthemele mane anetyakenhe areyeye imerte apetyemele ayenge apentetyeke, yanhe-ngentyete anteme, unte ineme arne mwerre anthurre alkere akertne-ngentyete.”

²²Nhenge artwele awemele, re inngerre ikwerenhe akngarte-iwelheke. Re irrare-irremele imerte alpemele rarle mane-arlke mantere-arlke atningke atnyenekenge, re akenhe ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyeke-arle ahentye-aneke.

²³Nhenge Jesus-ele areke artwe re alherlenge, re ularre-irremele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeye angkeke, “The arrekantherre arratyete ileme, tyerrtyete mane-arlke mantere-arlke atningke-akerte areye arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetyete irretyehenge itnenhe arntarnte-aretyehenge.”

²⁴Apententyete akngerre ikwerenhe areye apatewarreke nhenge itne awemele nhenhe renhe. Kenhe Jesus itneke awethe angkeke, “Yewe atyewe areye, awerrirraye. Tyerrtyete ingkirreke arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetyete irretyete itnenhe arntarnte-aretyehenge.

²⁵Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre itelareme alhwenge yerre-kenhe-arle altywere akweke anthurre-akerte, kamule apeke-ame altywere ikwerenge irrpnhemere? Arrangkwe. Alakenhe akwele angwenhe apeke mane atningke-akerte, arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetyete irretyete itnenhe arntarnte-aretyehenge.”

²⁶Kele apententyete akngerrele awekenge anteme, apatemele anthurre itne Jesus apayuthneke, “Kele, tyerrtyete iwenhe-arteke anteme Ngkartele itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyenhe?”

²⁷Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe arratye aremele angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe ileme, tyerrtye-arle arntarnte-arelhetyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele Ngkartele-ante-arle renhe arntarnte-areme.”

²⁸Kele Peter angkerlenge, “Awaye, unte itelareme anwerne kwenhe arne areye impemele apetyeke ngenhe apentetyenhenge.”

²⁹Jesus angkirtnerlenge, “Kele angwenhele apeke ayenge apentetyenhenge, re apeke-arle apmere impekenge, kake akngerre uthene yaye akngerre uthene-arlke, mikwe uthene anyikwe uthene-arlke, ampe-arlke, kartene ikwerenhe-arlke, rarle ayeye mwerre ilerle-apemenge.

³⁰Kele alakenhenge Ngkartele renhe antheme awethe ulkere rarle arrekwele atnyenekenge, apmere awethe, akngeye uthene meye uthene awethe, kake akngerre-arlke atyeye areye awethe, kartene arrpenhe awethe-arlke. Renhe kwarnetyenhe-arlke nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe ingkertele atwerrirrerlenge ahentye-anetyakenhele. Urreke anteme re Ngkartenge aneme akwete-ante apurte anteme.

³¹Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyeperre anthurre anteme, kele arrpenhe areye akenhe anetyakenhe-arle. Kele tyerrtye atyeperre-arle aneke itne akweke anteme-arle irreme, kele tyerrtye atyeperre anetyakenhe itne anteme-arle atyeperre anthurre irretyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke.

Jesus awethe ilelheme rarle ilwetyenhenge

(Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

³²Jesus, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte iwerrele alhetyame Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Jesus nhenge arrwekele alherlenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apateke anthurre nhenge itne aremele. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe atere awelhemele, intertele apenterlte-apeke. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele uyarne anthurre itelareke iwenhenge-arle itne alherlte-iweke Jerusalem-werne. Kele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangkeke-iperre, itnenhe akngakelhe-ilemele,

re itneke ilelhetyame nthakenhe-arle ikwere irretyenhe Jerusalem-enge. Re angketyame,

³³“Ayenge awerrirraye! Anwerne apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alheme. Yanhe ikwerele, tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke atyengenge artepe untyeme-irretyenhe, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, iltie anthetyenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyeke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke-arlke. Kenhe itne ayenge imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyenhenge. Kele imerte itne ayenge iltie anthemele Jew anetyakenhe areyeke.

³⁴Kele imerte itne atyenge anhelhemele, atyenge-arleke pelhe-iwemele, itne anteme ayenge arne apere arletye akwerrke-arteke atwetyenhe. Kele itne ayenge irrerlknge atwetyenhe. Kenhe ingwe atherre iperre, ayenge itethe-irrintye-alpetyenhe akeme-irremele.”

James uthene John uthenele Jesus apayuthneke arne iwenheke apeke ikwere
(Matthew 20:20-28)

³⁵Alerikwe Zebedee-kenhe atherre James uthene John uthene apetyeke Jesus-eke angkemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, ilerne ahentye-aneme unte mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke-arle ilerne ngenhe apayuthneme mpwaretyeke.”

³⁶Kenhe Jesus ikwere-atherre angkerlenghe, “Iwenheke-ame mpwele atyenge ahentye-aneme, mpweleke mpwaretyeke?”

³⁷Kenhe ratherre akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Urreke, unte alartetye anerlenghe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke, ilerne alartetye ngkwenge itwele anetyeke, ngkwenge itweke arrernelhetyeke anyente akwe-arratyekhe, arrpenhe akwe-alyengeke.”

³⁸Kenhe Jesus ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Akutne-akutne-arle ware kwenhe mpwele ayenge apayuthneke. Mwerre-ame alakenhe itne mpwelenhe rlkerteke atweme, irrerlknge atwetyeke, nhenge itne-arle ayenge irrerlknge atwetyeke-arteke?”

³⁹Ratherre ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Yewe, kele mwerre-arle.” Jesus akenhe ikwere-atherre angkerlenge, “Mpwelenhe kwenhe arratyete kwarnetyenhe anthurre. Mpwele ayenge-arteke ilwetyenhe.

⁴⁰The kwenhe akngaketyakenhe angwenhe-arle atyenge akwe-arratyete akwe-alyengeke anetyete. Ngkartele-ante kwenhe akngakentye akngerre itnenhe.”

⁴¹Nhenge apententye akngerre arrpenhe ten-pelele ikwere-atherre-akerte awemele, itne ahele-irreke atyeyenhengeke, James uthene John utheneke.

⁴²Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe ingkirreke anyentelhe-ileke iperre, angkemele, “Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle alartetye Jew kwenye areyele tyerrtye ingkirreke uterneme mpwaretyete. Itne itnenhe uterneme arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyete itne ahentye-anerlenge.

⁴³Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itnenhe interte-aketyalaye! Kenhe angwenhe re apeke arrekatherrenge alartetye anetyete, re arrpenhe itnekenge ingkerneke arrnelhetyete, urrkapentye akngerre-arteke anetyete, arrpenhe ingkirrekeke urrkaperle-anetyete.

⁴⁴Kenhe angwenhe apeke arrekatherrenge arrekwele anetyete, re arrpenhe areyete mpwaretyete.

⁴⁵Alakenhe apeke arrantherre apale itirreme, ayenge-arle, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetyete nhenge arrpenhe areye akwele atyenge urrkapetyete. Arrangkwe-arle! Ayenge-arle apetyete tyerrtye areyete urrkapetyete, ingkirrekeke ilwetyete, Ngkarte atnerte ulthetyenhenge.”

Jesus-ele Bartimaeus alngampetyete mpwareme

(Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Jesus apententye akngerre areye-akerte anteme apetyete apmere Jerichowerne. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme itnenhe apenteke. Itne-arle apmere impemele alhetyete anekenge, itne artwe alngge pwengenge anperre-irreke iwerre iterele anerle-anerlenge apwerte ngkweltyete apayuthnerle-

anemele. Artwe yanhe re aneke alere Timeaus-kenhe, Bartimaeus arritnye aneke.

⁴⁷Re angkerrerlenge aweke nhenge Jesus Nazareth-arenye-arle apetyeme, re arlkemele angkeke, “Jesus-aye, David-eke-artweye, atyenge apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ayenge mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye.”

⁴⁸Tyerrtye areye ikwere angkeke, “Nterte-irraye.” Kenhe re akenhe awethe anteyele arnterre anthurre arlkerlenge, angkemele, “David-eke-artweye, atyenge apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ayenge mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye.”

⁴⁹Kele Jesus ngkernelhemele itneke angkeke, “Artwe yanhe ilaye nhenhewerne apetyetyeke.” Kele itne ikwere antangkeke angkemele, “Akangkemele akeme-irraye, Re ngkwenge arlkeme.”

⁵⁰Kenhe re tyarte ikwerenhe iweke-iperre akeme-irremele apetyeke.

⁵¹Jesus-ele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenheke-ame unte ahentye-aneme the ngkwenge mpwaretyeke?” Kenhe re angkirtnerlenge, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, alknge altywere-ilaye the aretyeke anteme.”

⁵²Jesus angkeke, “Yewe, apmere-werne alpaye. Alknge ngkwinhe kele mwerre-irrerne unte-arle itirrekenge tharle ngenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.” Re alknngampemele iparrpe anthurre areke, Jesus apentemele iwerrele alheke.

- © 2018 American Bible Society
- Política de privacidade
- Direitos autorais
- Termos e condições

Mark 10

Anewarte atherre akwete anthurre anetyeke

(Matthew 19:1-12)

¹Ikwere-ipenhele Jesus-ele apmere Capernaum imperle-alheke antekerre apmere Judea arritnye-werne alhemele. Re aneke ikngerre-ampinyele kwatye lhere Jordan-enge. Yanhe ikwerele tyerrtye atningke anthurre apetyewarremele tnerrireke ikwerenge. Kenhe re itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyame nhenge rarle akwetethe akaltyele-antheme-arteke apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerele.

²Artwe Pharisee urrpetye apetyeke Jesus renhe ularele apayuthneke, “Anwerneke ilaye! Mwerre-ame artwe anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irreme arelhe renhe mikwe anyikwe-werne yernirtnemele?”

³Re itneke angkirtneke, “Iwenhe-ame Moses angkeke?”

⁴Itne angkeke, “Moses alakenhe angkeke, ‘Nhenge artwe apeke ahentye-anemele anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irretyeke, re apeke intelhe-ilettyeke pipe-ke-arleke renhe anthetyeke imerte renhe yernirtnemele.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Nhenge Ngkartele urreye uthene marle uthene arrwekele aknganeke, ratherre anewe akerrytyeke akwetethe anerle-anerrettyeke. Kenhe arrantherre-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe impeme, iwenhe apeke renhe akwenpele mpwarewarreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyete Moses-ele arrenhantherre angkentye antheke artwele anewe ikwerenhe kele impetyeke.

⁷Angkentye Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkeme, ‘Kenhe artwele anyikwe uthene mikwe uthene imperle-alhemele arelhe anewe akemele, ratherre anyente-irretyeke.’

⁸⁻⁹Yewe, ratherre atherre-arle aneke tyerrtye anyente anteme irreke, alakenhenge anteme artwe re arelhe ikwerenhe yernetyale re ikwerenge akwete anetyeke, Ngkartele-arle artwe renhe anyentelhe-ilekenge arelhe anewe ikwerenheke-arleke.”

¹⁰Itne alpeke apmere-werne nthenhele-arle itne anetyame-werne. Yanhe ikwerenge anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-ame unte akethe-nge angketyame?”

¹¹Re itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe angwenhe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irremele renhe yernirtnemele re anteme arelhe arrpenhe anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele. Re arne akenge anthurre ikwere mpwareme.

¹²Kenhe arelhe angwenhe apeke anewe ikwerenhenge akalke-irremele re anteme artwe arrpenhe anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele, akurne anthurre rarle.”

Jesus ampe akweke areyeke antangkeme

(Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³Urreke re, tyerrtye arrpenhemele ampe akweke itnekenhe Jesus-werne akngetyewarreke, re itnenhene anpetyeke. Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye itneke ahele-irremele angkerrirreke.

¹⁴Kenhe Jesus-ele areke-arle iperre ahele-irreke, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkemele, “Nhenge arrantherre aremele ampe akweke areye atyenge-werne apetyerlenghe itnenhe ayaketyale anaye! The arrenhantherrenhe ileme angwenhe apeke ampe akweke nhenhe areye-arteke, Ngkartele itnenhe atyewe Ikwerenhe aketyenhe arntarnte-aremele alartetye itnekenhele-arteke.”

¹⁵Nhenhe itelaraye. The arrenhantherrenhe arratyete anthurre ileme, arrantherre apeke Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyakenhe ampe nhenhe areyele-arle arratyete itelarerrirreme-arteke, kele arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arratyete apentewarretyakenhe. Rarle Alartetyete arrekhantherrenhe kwenye-arle.

¹⁶Ampe areye kwaketyete inemele re akaperte anpetyamele, Ngkarte apayuthnemele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

Artwe apmerrke mane atningke-akerte arne-arlke atningke-akerte

(Matthew 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁷Jesus anteme ingkwe alhetyeke aneke, kele artwe anyente akenhe untemele ikwere artepe aneke angkemele, “Yewe, Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe mwerre-aye! Arne iwenhe-ame mwerre the mpwaretyeke Ngkartekte anyente-irremele ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge?”

¹⁸Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkerlenghe, “Iwenheke-ame unte ayenge mwerre akeme? Tyerrtye arrpenhe mwerre anetyakenhe, kenhe Ngkarte-ante mwerre.

¹⁹Unte apeke ahentye-aneme itethe akwete-ante anetyeke, kele antime unte-arle akwetethe angkentyete akngerre Moses-kenhe apenterle-anetyeke.

‘Tyerrtye arrpenhe renhe irrerlkngge atwetyale! Intetyale anewe tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhenge, impetyeke akwete. Anyelknggele inetyale! Ularele apwerte ngkweltye inetyale anetyeke! Arrpenheke akurne ilpernetyale! Meye uthene akngeye uthene akwetethe awerle-anetyeke ikwere-atherre ahele-irretyale!’ ”

²⁰Artwe awethe angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, ampe akwekenge-ntyale kwenhe the awemele angkentye yanhe renhe mpwaretyarte.”

²¹Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe aremele, alhwarrpe awelheke ikwere angkemele, “Arne anyente kwenhe unte-arle mpwaretyakenhe. Unte alhetyeke arne ingkirreke ngkwinhe maneke anthetyeke, kele mane anthemele mane anetyakenhe areyeye imerte apetyemele ayenge apentetyeke, yanhe-ngentyele anteme, unte ineme arne mwerre anthurre alkere akertne-ngentyele.”

²²Nhenge artwele awemele, re inngerre ikwerenhe akngarte-iwelheke. Re irrare-irremele imerte alpemele rarle mane-arlke mantere-arlke atningke atnyenekenge, re akenhe ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyeke-arle ahentye-aneke.

²³Nhenge Jesus-ele areke artwe re alherlengge, re ularre-irremele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeye angkeke, “The arrekatherre arratye ileme, tyerrtye mane-arlke mantere-arlke atningke-akerte areye arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetye irretyenhenge itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge.”

²⁴Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apatewarreke nhenge itne awemele nhenhe renhe. Kenhe Jesus itneke awethe angkeke, “Yewe atyewe areye, awerrirraye. Tyerrtye ingkirreke arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetye irretyeke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge.

²⁵Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre itelareme alhwenge yerre-kenhe-arle altywere akweke anthurre-akerte, kamule apeke-ame altywere ikwerenge irrpnhemere? Arrangkwe. Alakenhe akwele angwenhe apeke mane atningke-akerte, arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetye irretyeke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge.”

²⁶Kele apententye akngerrele awekenge anteme, apatemele anthurre itne Jesus apayuthneke, “Kele, tyerrtye iwenhe-arteke anteme Ngkartele itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyenhe?”

²⁷Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe arratye aremele angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe ileme, tyerrtye-arle arntarnte-arelhetyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele Ngkartele-ante-arle renhe arntarnte-areme.”

²⁸Kele Peter angkerlenge, “Awaye, unte itelareme anwerne kwenhe arne areye impemele apetyeke ngenhe apentetyenhenge.”

²⁹Jesus angkirtnerlenge, “Kele angwenhele apeke ayenge apentetyenhenge, re apeke-arle apmere impekenge, kake akngerre uthene yaye akngerre uthene-arlke, mikwe uthene anyikwe uthene-arlke, ampe-arlke, kartene ikwerenhe-arlke, rarle ayeye mwerre ilerle-apemenge.

³⁰Kele alakenhenge Ngkartele renhe antheme awethe ulkere rarle arrekwele atnyenekenge, apmere awethe, akngeye uthene meye uthene awethe, kake akngerre-arlke atyeye areye awethe, kartene arrpenhe awethe-arlke. Renhe kwarnetyenhe-arlke nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe ingkertele atwerrirrerlenge ahentye-anetyakenhele. Urreke anteme re Ngkartenge aneme akwete-ante apurte anteme.

³¹Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyeperre anthurre anteme, kele arrpenhe areye akenhe anetyakenhe-arle. Kele tyerrtye atyeperre-arle aneke itne akweke anteme-arle irreme, kele tyerrtye atyeperre anetyakenhe itne anteme-arle atyeperre anthurre irretyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke.

Jesus awethe ilelheme rarle ilwetyenhenge

(Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

³²Jesus, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte iwerrele alhetyame Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Jesus nhenge arrwekele alherlenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apateke anthurre nhenge itne aremele. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe atere awelhemele, intertele apenterlte-apeke. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele uyarne anthurre itelareke

iwenhenge-arle itne alherlte-iweke Jerusalem-werne. Kele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangkeke-iperre, itnenhe akngakelhe-ilemele, re itneke ilelhetyame nthakenhe-arle ikwere irretyenhe Jerusalem-enge. Re angketyame,

³³“Ayenge awerrirraye! Anwerne apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alheme. Yanhe ikwerele, tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke atyengenge artepe untyeme-irretyenhe, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, iltie anthetyenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyeke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke-arlike. Kenhe itne ayenge imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyenhenge. Kele imerte itne ayenge iltie anthemele Jew anetyakenhe areyeke.

³⁴Kele imerte itne atyenge anhelhemele, atyenge-arleke pelhe-iwemele, itne anteme ayenge arne apere arletye akwerrke-arteke atwetyenhe. Kele itne ayenge irrerlknge atwetyenhe. Kenhe ingwe atherre iperre, ayenge itethe-irrintye-alpetyenhe akeme-irremele.”

James uthene John uthenele Jesus apayuthneke arne iwenheke apeke ikwere
(Matthew 20:20-28)

³⁵Alerikwe Zebedee-kenhe atherre James uthene John uthene apetyeke Jesus-eke angkemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, ilerne ahentye-aneme unte mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke-arle ilerne ngenhe apayuthneme mpwaretyeke.”

³⁶Kenhe Jesus ikwere-atherre angkerlenghe, “Iwenheke-ame mpwele atyenge ahentye-aneme, mpweleke mpwaretyeke?”

³⁷Kenhe ratherre akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Urreke, unte alartetye anerlenghe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke, ilerne alartetye ngkwenge itwele anetyeke, ngkwenge itweke arrernelhetyeke anyente akwe-arratyeke, arrpenhe akwe-alyengeke.”

³⁸Kenhe Jesus ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Akutne-akutne-arle ware kwenhe mpwele ayenge apayuthneke. Mwerre-ame alakenhe itne mpwelenhe

rlkerteke atweme, irrerlkngge atwetyeke, nhenge itne-arle ayenge irrerlkngge atwetyeke-arteke?”

³⁹Ratherre ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Yewe, kele mwerre-arle.” Jesus akenhe ikwere-atherre angkerlenge, “Mpwelenhe kwenhe arratyete kwarnetyenhe anthurre. Mpwele ayenge-arteke ilwetyenhe.

⁴⁰The kwenhe akngaketyakenhe angwenhe-arle atyenge akwe-arratyete akwe-alyengeke anetyeke. Ngkartele-ante kwenhe akngakentyete akngerre itnenhe.”

⁴¹Nhenge apententyete akngerre arrpenhe ten-pelele ikwere-atherre-akerte awemele, itne ahele-irreke atyeyenhengeke, James uthene John utheneke.

⁴²Kele Jesus-ele itnenhe ingkirreke anyentelhe-ileke iperre, angkemele, “Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle alartetyete Jew kwenye areyele tyerrtyete ingkirreke uterneme mpwaretyete. Itne itnenhe uterneme arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyete itne ahentyete-anerlenge.

⁴³Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itnenhe interte-aketyalaye! Kenhe angwenhe re apeke arrekantherrenge alartetyete anetyeke, re arrpenhe itnekenge ingkerneke arrernelhetyete, urrkapentyete akngerre-arteke anetyeke, arrpenhe ingkirrekeke urrkaperle-anetyeke.

⁴⁴Kenhe angwenhe apeke arrekantherrenge arrekwele anetyeke, re arrpenhe areyeke mpwaretyete.

⁴⁵Alakenhe apeke arrantherre apale itirreme, ayenge-arle, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetyete nhenge arrpenhe areye akwele atyenge urrkapetyete. Arrangkwe-arle! Ayenge-arle apetyete tyerrtyete areyeke urrkapetyete, ingkirrekeke ilwetyete, Ngkarte atnerte ulthetyenhenge.”

Jesus-ele Bartimaeus alngampetyete mpwareme

(Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Jesus apententyete akngerre areye-akerte anteme apetyete apmere Jerichowerne. Kenhe tyerrtyete atningke anthurrele anteme itnenhe apenteke. Itne-arle apmere impemele alhetyete anekenge, itne artwe alknge pwengenge anpere-

irreke iwerre iterele anerle-anerlenghe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnerle-anemele. Artwe yanhe re aneke alere Timeaus-kenhe, Bartimaeus arritnye aneke.

⁴⁷Re angkerrerlenghe aweke nhenge Jesus Nazareth-arenye-arle apetyeme, re arlkemele angkeke, “Jesus-aye, David-eke-artweye, atyenge apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ayenge mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye.”

⁴⁸Tyerrtye areye ikwere angkeke, “Nterte-irraye.” Kenhe re akenhe awethe anteyele arnterre anthurre arlkerlenghe, angkemele, “David-eke-artweye, atyenge apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ayenge mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye.”

⁴⁹Kele Jesus ngkernelhemele itneke angkeke, “Artwe yanhe ilaye nhenhewerne apetyetyeke.” Kele itne ikwere antangkeke angkemele, “Akangkemele akeme-irraye, Re ngkwenge arlkeme.”

⁵⁰Kenhe re tyarte ikwerenhe iweke-iperre akeme-irremele apetyeke.

⁵¹Jesus-ele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenheke-ame unte ahentye-aneme the ngkwenge mpwaretyeke?” Kenhe re angkirtnerlenghe, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, alknge altywere-ilaye the aretyeke anteme.”

⁵²Jesus angkeke, “Yewe, apmere-werne alpaye. Alknge ngkwinhe kele mwerre-irrerne unte-arle itirrekenghe tharle ngenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.” Re alknngampemele iparrpe anthurre areke, Jesus apentemele iwerrele alheke.

Mark 11

Jesus tangkeye artepele apmere Jerusalem-eke irreme

(Matthew 21:1-11; Luke 19:29-44; John 12:12-19)

¹Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte apetyemele, itne itwe-irretye-alheke apmere Jerusalem-eke, itne apmere nhenge Apwerte Arne Olive areye-akerte arritnyeke-irremele. Apmere ikwere-ntyete itne apmere Bethphage uthene apmere Bethany uthene areke. Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe atherre yerneke arrwekele alhetyeke.

²Re ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Apmere nhakwe-werne alherraye, yanheke irremele mpwele arerle-anerretyenhe tangkeye akwerrke ayerneke-arle

tnerle-anerlenge. Arrpenhe ikwere antyetyakenhe aneke. Tangkeye irlwaye, atyenge-werne akngetyetyeke.

³Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke mpwelenhe apayuthneme, ‘Iwenheke-ame mpwele tangkeye yanhe akngerle-anerreme?’ Alakenhe ilerle-anerraye, ‘Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-arle ikwere ahentye-anemeke. Re iparrpe anthirtnetyenhenge.’ ”

⁴Ratherre alhemele areke tangkeye renhe ayerneke-arle tnerle-anerlenge apmere arriweke ratherre irlwetyame.

⁵Kenhe arrpenhe areye tnerlte-anemele arerlte-anetyame itne apayuthneke, “Iwengenge-ame mpwele irlwerle-anerreme?”

⁶Ratherre angkirtnerlenge, “Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-arle ikwere ahentye-anemenge. Re ngkwenge-werne iparrpe yernirtnetyenhenge.” Kenhe itne aweke-arle iperre itne yewe angkeke.

⁷Ratherre tangkeye renhe Jesus-werne akngetye-alperreke. Mantere ikwere-atherrenhe ilywelhe-ilemele tangkeye ikwere artepeke-arleke arrernerle-anerreke. Jesus tangkeye-ke-arleke antyerle-alheke.

⁸Tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkele-arlke mantere itnekenhe ilywelhe-ilerrirremele antekelhe-ilemele iwerreke, arrpenhe areyele walye areye akemele iwerreke antekelhe-ilemele, Jesus ikwere akertnele alhetyenhenge. Alakenhe re itne itirreke rarle impene anthurre anekenge.

⁹Arrpenhe nhenge arrwekele-arle alherlte-iwetyame, ingkernele alhetyame areye-arlke arlkerlte-apetyame, “Yewe, Ngkarte, artwe nhenhe arntarnte-araye Unte-arle yerneke. Yewe, Akngeye anyente kwenhe mwerre anthurre!

¹⁰Re kwenhe alartetye anetyeke anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrwekelenyele David-ele-arteke. Yewe, Akngeye, Unte anyente kwenhe mwerre anthurre.”

¹¹Nhenge Jesus Jerusalem-eke-arteke irremele re alheke tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe-werne, ikwere irrpeke-arle-iperre re arerle-apetyame. Kele

angwerrele anteme irrekenge, re ikngweke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye, itne alherlte-iweke apmere Bethany-werne.

Ayeye arne utyerrke-arle antyerrke-irreme-akerte

(Matthew 21:18-19)

12Ingwe ikwerele intemele, arlte arrpenhele anteme, itne akeme-irremele alperlte-iweke Bethany-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Itne alherlte-iwerlenghe Jesus angayakwe anteme-irreke.

13Re arlenghe-ngentyele areke arne utyerrke iwerre iterele. Re alheke merne ntangeke arrangwe areme arlkwetyeke, arlpelhe-ante ikwerele. Alakenhenge nhenge arlte kwenye-arle anekenge merne itne lyapetyeke.

14Jesus ntange aretyakenhenge re arne ikwere angkeke, “Arrpenhele ntange arlkwetyakenhe ngkwengenge awethe!” Kenhe apententye akngerre areyele renhe aweke angkerlenghe.

Jesus tyatye akngerreke irrpeme tyerrtye areye aywepemele

(Matthew 21:12-16; Luke 19:45-48)

15Itne Jerusalem-eke irremele, Jesus yarte tyatye Jew-kenheke irrpeneheke imerte aremele tyerrtye areyele arne arrpe-anenhe areye sell-eme-ilerlenghe arrpenhe areyeke. Kele re table areye irrarnpe-iweke nthenhele-arle itne arne iwenhe apeke renhe antherrerte-anetyame, chair itnekenhe-arlike nthenhele-arle itne thipe mperlkere-arlike-arle sell-eme-ilettyame.

16Re tyerrtye areye iltemele itnenhe ileke arne itnekenhe akngetyale tyatye kwene-werne sell-eme-ilettyeke.

17Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Iwenhe-arle-ame pipe-nge intelhe-ileke? Re akwete-arle tneme. Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, ‘Tyatye atyinhe, atyinhe akwete anetyeke, tyerrtye areye atyenge angkerlte-anetyeke, ayenge utyernemele tnakewarrettyeke.’ *Isaiah 56:7* Kenhe arrantherre akenhe maneke ntyelhe akngerre-arle tyatye nhenheke irrpereke kele, mane inemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Apmere nhenhe arrantherre akenge-ileme apmere anyelkngalthe areye-kenhe-arteke mpwaremele.” *Jeremiah 7:11*

¹⁸Kenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye Jew areye-kenhe areyele, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlke awemele nhenge Jesus angkerlenghe, itne ahele anthurre awelheke, alakenhe itirremele, “Nthakenhe-ame anwerne renhe irrerlknghe atweye?” Itne tyerrtye areye-ketyenge atere awelhemele, kele impeke. Itne renhe impeke tyerrtye areye-arle apatewarrekenghe anthurre renhe awerrirremele nhenge mwerre anthurre akaltyele-antherlenghe.

¹⁹Angwerre-angwerrele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke Jerusalem impemele alperlte-iweke Bethany-werne.

Arne Utyerrke nhenge-arle antyerrke-irreke-akerte

(Matthew 21:20-22)

²⁰Jesus, apententye akngerre areye-arlke inteke arlte arrpenheke. Ingweleme itne akeme-irremele Jerusalem-werne atheke alpeke. Itne iwerre ikwerele apetyewarremele arerrirreke nhenge arne utyerrke antyerrke-arle irreke.

²¹Kenhe Peter-ele itelareke-arle iperre nthakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke, re ikwere angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, arne utyerrke yanhe nhenge unte-arle artimperre-iweke re apele antyerrke anteme-irrerlenghe.”

²²Kenhe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Apatewarretyale Ngkartele-arle mpwarekenghe iwenhe-arle the renhe apayuthneke! Arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke Rarle mpwaretyenhenge ingkirreke anthurre arrantherre-arle renhe apayuthneme.”

²³Re itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Ayenge arratyete angkeme, arrantherre apeke itirreme arratyete-arle anetyenhe, arrantherre apwerte akngerre yanheke angketyeke, ‘Akeme-irraye, unte-arrpe kwatye alayeke iwelhaye!’ Apwerte yanhele arrenhantherrenhe awetyenhe, re akeme-irremele kwatye alaye kwene-werne iwelhetyenhenge.

²⁴Kele arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe iwenhe apeke renhe arratyete anthetyenheke, kele arrantherre Renhe apayuthnetyeke nhenge arne ikwere, kenhe Re arrenhantherrenhe antheme-arle.

²⁵⁻²⁶Nhenge arrantherre tnerlenghe Ngkarteke angkemele, arrantherre arrpenhe ilpernetyakenhe anaye re apeke-arle arrekantherre akurne

mpwarekenge. Kele Ngkarte alkere-arenye arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe anteye-arle aneme arrantherre apeke-arle akurne mpwarekenge.”

Angwenhele-ame Jesus arrerneke alartetye-arteke angketyeke?

(Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

²⁷Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike apmere Jerusalem-eke irreke awethe, Jesus tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenheke irrpenhemele ware unthetyame. Kenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike, apmereke-artweye areye-arlike, artwe ampwe arrpenhe areye-arlike ikwere-werne alhemele renhe apayuthneke,

²⁸“Alartetye angwenhe anthurrele-ame ngenhe ileke tyerrtye areye aywepetyeke ilthe nhenhenge-ntyete arne arrpe-anenhe areye sell-eme-ilerleng? Anwerneke ilaye!”

²⁹Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerleng, “Awerrirraye, the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthneme, nhenge arrantherre apeke atyenge arratyete atyernerleng, kele the arrekantherre ileme-arle angwenhele-arle ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke.

³⁰Angwenhele-ame John kwatyete akwernentye akngerre ileke tyerrtye areye kwatyete akwernetyete baptise-eme-ilemele? Ngkartele apeke, artwe arrpenhele apeke? Atyenge ilerrirraye.”

³¹Kenhe itne Jesus renhe awerrirremele angkerleng, itne-arrpe angkerreke, “Anwerne ikwere angkerirretyakenhe Ngkartele-arle John ileke, tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyete akwernetyete, re anwernenhe apayuthneme-ketye, ‘Iwenhenge-arle anteme arrantherre John-eke akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke?’

³²Kenhe anwerne ikwere alakenhe angkerirretyakenhe, ‘Artwe arrpenhele-arle renhe ileke tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyete akwernetyete,’ arrpenhe itne apeke anwerneke ahele-irreme-ketye apwertele atwerrirremele itne-arle itirrewarremenge John-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrenge. Kele nthakenhe-ame anwerne angkerirreye?”

³³Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyete itne Jesus ikwere angkirtnewarreke, “Anwerne akutne. Angwenhele apeke-arle John ileke tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyete akwernetyeke.” Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrantherre ayenge tyernewarretyakenhe, kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre ilettyakenhe angwenhele-arle ayenge alartetye anetyeke arrerneke, arne nhenge areye mpwaremele.”

Mark 12

Artwe akurne areyele apmere akweke merne kripethe-akerte arntarnte-areme alartetye itne-kenheke

(Matthew 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

¹Jesus-ele angkentye arrpenhe artemele angkeke, “Apmere arrpenhele, apmerek-artweye anyentele arne kripethe areye kele ngkerneke. Re arrkngerte ngkerneke itepe arrpe-anenhele, iperte atnyetyeke nhenge kripethe itnenhe ingkele arterte-ilettyeke ngkwarle mpwaremele. Re apmere arlpentye akngerre arteke nhenge re akertne-ngentyete arerle-anetyenhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle merne anyelkngete ineketye. Urreke re apmere arrpenhe-werne alhetyenhenge, re merne ngkernentye akngerre ikwerenhe artwe arrpenhe itnenhene antherle-alheke ikwere arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele imerte re apmere ikwerenhe-ngentyete impemele apmere arrpenhe ikwere-werne alheke urrekeke-atwetye anetyeke.

²Kenhe urreke kripethe yanhe areye amangkemele mpenge-irrerlenge, artwe apmere yanheke-artweye re urrkapentye anyente ikwerenhe yanhe ikwere-werne yernirtneke. Alartetyete anteme urrkapentye renhe yerneke kripethe akngetye-alpetyeke akwele, akalkelhe-ilekenge ikwerenhe akwele.

³Kenhe mpwarentye akngerre areyele renhe arntwirrkewarremele atwerrirreke imerte yernirtnemele ilttye-ante.

⁴Kele apmerek-artweyete urrkapentye akngerrele arrpenhe anteme yerneke. Kenhe garden arntarnte-arentye akngerre itne akenhe akaperte atweke, ilttemele renhe yernirtneke.

⁵Kenhe apmerek-artweyete arrpenhe anteme yerneke. Kenhe itne renhe atwemele, irrerlknge atweke renhe. Re akwetethe yernetyame arrpenhe

areye-arlke, mpwarentye akngerre areyele itnenhe alakenhe akwete mpwarentyame. Arrpenheme itne atwetyame warele. Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe itne atwetyame irrerlkngeke-antele.

⁶Kele imerte, artwe kripethe ngkernentye akngerre yanheke-artweye re-arrpe angkeke, ‘Iwenhe-ame the mpwarentyenhe? Alere atyinhe anyente-arle, re impene anthurre atyenge the apeke renhe yernemere-artaye, itne apeke renhe awerrirretyenhenge atwerrirretyakenhele.’ Kele renhe yerneke.

⁷Kenhe mpwarentye akngerre areyele akenhe renhe arnarewarremele itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenghe, itne-arrpe angkerreke, ‘Yanhe araye, alere apmerekere-artweye-kenhe nhenhe-werne apetyerlenghe. Anwerne renhe irrerlknghe atwerrirretye, kele anwerne imerte ahelhe nhenhe ikwerenge rakewarremele!’

⁸Kele itne renhe arntirrkewarremele tnyante atwerrirreke, renhe apmerekere ngkernentye akngerrenge-ntyale aketheke iwerrirremele.”

⁹Ikwere iperrele Jesus-ele itnenhene apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame artwe apmerekere yanheke-artweyele mpwarentyenhe urrkapentye akngerre areyeke rarle apmerekere ikwerenhe-werne apetyalpemele? Nhenge re apetyalpemele akurne anthurre yanhe areye irrerlknghe atwetyenhe. Ikwere iperrele re mpwarentye akngerre arrpenhe itnenhene kripethe ngkernentye akngerre renhe anthetyenhe itne arntarnte-aretyeke.”

¹⁰Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itnenhene aremele angkeke, “Mwantye itirrewarraye Payepule ikwerele atyenge-akerte-arle angkentye angkeme: ‘Kenhe apwerte renhe-arle urrkapentye akngerre itne akethe-werne iwerrirreke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Apwerte nhenge apmerekere anthurreke arrerneke, apwerte nhenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre anthurre ulkere!’

¹¹Ngkartele apwerte renhe akngakemele yanhe ikwere arrerneke.’ *Psalm 118:22-23* “Alakenhe itne Payepule-nge intelhe-ileke. Kele anwerne ingkirrekele areme apwerte nhenge yanhe ikwerele tnerle-anerlenghe arratyemwerre akngerre anthurre.”

¹²Kenhe Jew alartetye areyele akenhe awerrirreke angkentye-arle Jesus-ele ilerlenghe artentye akngerre-akerte, itne itelarerrirreke itne-akerte-arle angkeke, itnenhe ilpernemele. Itne renhe arntwirrkewarretyeke. Kenhe itne atere awelhemele renhe impeke nhenge tyerrtye areye itneke ahele-irremeketye.

Mane apeke anthetyeke apmere Rome-arenye alartetye, arrangkwe apeke?

(Matthew 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

¹³Jew akngerrepate areye anyente-irremele angkerretyame, Jesus renhe ularele apayuthnetyeke, urrtiyirremele, rarle apale angkemere. Itne itirrewarretyame, re apeke apale angkerlenghe itne renhe arntwirrkewarretyeke imerte Rome-arenye alartetye ilye anthetyenhenge.

¹⁴Itne alhemele ikwere angkeke, “Akaltyle-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne itelareme unte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke akwetethe arraty angkentye akngerre. Unte tyerrtye akngerre areyeke-arlike akwenpe anthurre angkemele. Unte-arle angkentye arraty Ngkarte ikwere-akerte itneke ileme. Kele arraty mwerre rarle. Nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Kele mwerre-ame anwerne tax mane artwe alartetye Caesar anthetyeke? Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye?”

¹⁵Kele Jesus-ele itelareke itne-arle renhe ularele ware apayuthnetyeke aneke re imerte itneke alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye urrtiyirremele ware-arle anerlte-aneme mwerre akwele. Iwenheke-ame arrantherre ayenge urrtiyirremele apayuthneme? Atyenge-werne mane ngkweltye anyente akngetyaye, arrantherre-arle Caesar renhe anthentye akngerre, the renhe aretyeke.”

¹⁶Itne arraty akngetyemele renhe antheke. Mane ngkweltye areke-arle iperre, Jesus-ele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Inngerre-arlike arritnye-arlike angwenhe-kenhe-ame ngkweltye ikwerele aneme?” Kenhe itne ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe nhenge Caesar.”

¹⁷Awethe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Arne Caesar-kenhe areye renhe anthirtnewarraye. Kenhe iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkarte-kenhe, Renhe

anthirtnewarre.” Kenhe itne Jesus renhe awerrirreke angkerlenghe itne apatewarremele nthakenhe-irretyeke itirrewarreke.

Ayeye nhenge Ngkarte-akerte nthakenhe-arle re nhenge tyerrtye areye ilweke-arle-iperrenge itethe-ilirtneme

(Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

¹⁸Tyerrtye arrpenheme Sadducee areye-arle akeme, itne Jesus-werne apetyewarreke. Nhenhe areye angkerrirretyarte Ngkartele-arle akwele tyerrtye ilweke-arle-ngentyele areye itethe-ilirtnetyeke arrangkwe. Itne Jesus renhe apayuthnerrirreke,

¹⁹“Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, arrule artwe Moses-ele pipe-ke intelhe-ileke anewenhenge angwenhe apeke ikwere-atherre-akerte. Kele imerte artwe anewikwe re apeke ampeke arrangkwe akwete-arle ilweke, kenhe atyeyikwe re anteme-arle warlekwerte renhe anewe akemele, anewenhenge atherre-arle ampe atnyenetyeke kikweke.

²⁰Kenhe lyete anwerne angkentye kenhenge-nhenge seven pele-akerte ngkwenge ileme. Kenhe artwe atyeyenhenge areye itne amangkemele akngerre-irrerirremele, meye anyentenge uthene akngeye anyentenge uthene itnekenhe. Kenhe kake akngerrele nhenge re anewe akeke ampeke arrangkwe akwete-arle ilweke.

²¹⁻²²Kenhe atyeyikwe re anteme-arle arelhe warlekwerte renhe anewe akeke, kele imerte re anteme-arle ampeke arrangkwe ilwemele. Kele anyenteke-anyentele atyeyikwe yanhe areyele arelhe warlekwerte yanhe renhe anewe akeke. Kele imerte itne anyenteke-anyente anteme ilwerrirremele, ampeke arrangkwe akwete. Kele ikwerenge-ntyete, arelhe yanhe re anteme-arle ilwemele.

²³Kenhe urreke re akenhe, Ngkarte re itnenhene itethe-ilintye-alpetyenhe, kenhe anewe angwenhe-kenhe-arle-ame re anetyenhe? Anwerneke ilaye.”

²⁴Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre untyeme itirreme, akutne iwenhele arrule intelhe-ileke-akerte Payepule-nge. Arrantherre akutne Ngkarteke nhenge arne iwenhe apeke-arle Re ngangkerele mpwaremeke.

²⁵Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe itne ilweke-arle iperre itne itethe-irritneke, anewe akerryakenhe anetyenhe. Itne utnenge alkere-arenye areye-arteke alkerele anetyenhe, anewe akerryente akngerre kwenye.

²⁶⁻²⁷Arrantherre ayenge apayuthnerrirreke Ngkarte apeke tyerrtye areye itethe-ilirtneme-akerte ilweke-arle-iperre. Arrantherre-ame angkentye nhenge itelarerrirreme Ngkarte-arle Moses-eke angkekeke, arrule anthurrenge Abraham, Isaac, Jacob-arlke ilwekenge? Ngkarte ikwere angketyame arrule anthurre iperre Abraham, Isaac, Jacob-arlke-arle ilwekenge. Re alakenhe angkeke ‘Ayenge Ngkarte, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac-elarle utyernemele tnakewarremeke akwete.’ Kenhe ilweke-arle areyele akenhe Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyakenhe-arle. Kenhe itethe areyele-ante ware Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob itne ilweke arrule anthurrenge, urreke Moses intetyenhenge, kenhe Ngkarte angkerlenghe itne-arle renhe utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete-arle! Itne lyete itethe-arle aneme, ilweke-arle kwenye. Arrantherre apale anthurre itirrewarreke.”

Iwenhe-ame angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyenge atyeperre ulkere?

(Matthew 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

²⁸Artwe anyente, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe yanhe ikwerele tnetyame. Re aweke Jesus angkerlenghe angkentye arratyente anthurre Sadducee areyeke. Re anteme apetyemele Jesus apayuthneke, “Ngkartele anwernenhe angkentye atningke akaltyele-antheke, iwenhe-ame angkentye anyente akngerre-ulkere?”

²⁹Kenhe Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Angkentye nhenhe arrpenhenge arrekwele aneme, angkentye nhenhe arrpenhe areyenge impene-ulkere: ‘Israel-arenye areye, awerrirraye. Ngkarte-ante kwenhe Alartetye aneme anwerneke renhe-ante ware utyernemele tnakewarrraye.

³⁰Unte Ngkarteke-ante ware ahentye-anetye atyepente-atyepente. Ikwerenge untyeme-irretyeke arrangkwe. Ikwere-ante ware urrkaperle-anetye atyepente-atyepente!’ ³¹Angkentye arrpenhe akngerre akenhe aneme-arle alakenhe: ‘Arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetye, ngkwenge-arrpe ahentye-aneme-arteke.’

Alakenhe-arle. Angkentye yanhe atherre arrpenhe areyenge akngerre anthurre-ulkere.”

³²Nhenge angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhele renhe awemele re angkeke, “Yewe Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe, unte kwenhe arratyente anthurre angkerne. Ngkarte kwenhe anyente, ngkarte arrpenheke arrangwe-arle.

³³Anwerne Ngkarte Ikwere-ante ware akangkentye anetyeke. Ikwerenge untyeme-irretyeke arrangwe-arle. Ikwere-ante ware urrkaperle-anetyeke atyepete-atyepete. Arrpenhe areyente ahentye-anetyeke, ngkwenge-arrpe-arle unte ahentye-aneme-arteke. Alakenhe re. Anwerne yepete-yepete irrerlknge atwemele itnenhe Ngkarteke itemele. Kenhe angkentye yanhe atherre nhenhenge impene ulkere.”

³⁴Kenhe Jesus-ele aweke-arle-iperre re akangkeke alakenhenge artwe-arle mwerre anthurre angkerlenghe. Re angkeke, “Unte kwenhe kele-arle Ngkarte ngkwenge alartetye anetyeke.” Kele imerte itne nterte anthurre irrerirreke anteme. Itne atere-irrerirremele renhe awethe apayuthnerrirreketye.

Christ re apele Ngkartele-arle alhileke

(Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

³⁵Jesus-ele akaltyele-anthemele tyerrtye areye tyatyete akngerre Jew areyekenhe kwenenge, re itnenhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye angkeme Christ rarle akwele, artwe yanhe nhenge Ngkartele alhilekenghe, David-eke-artweyengentyele aneme?

³⁶Arrantherre itelareme, David-elarle pipe-ke intelhe-ileke ikwere-akerte alakenhe: ‘Ngkarte Alartetye re Alartetye atyinheke angkeke, “Unte atyenge itweke arrernelhayete atyengenge alartetye anetyeke, tharle tyerrtye yanhe areye ngkwenge ahentye-kwenyete areye ingke ngkwineke kwene-iletynhenge, kele itne ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”’ *Psalm 110:1*

^{37a}“Arrantherre apeke itelarerrirreme? Anwerne itelareme artwe arrwekele-arle aneme, re akwetethe ingkernenge akngerre-ulkere. David angkeke artwe

nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke, alartetye ikwerenhe aneme. Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe re urreke-arle apetyetyenhe David-engentyele uthene anetyenhe? Re David-engentyele apetyeke, re ikwere alartetye antime aneke. Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke David-enge awethe arntwarre-ulkere. Nthakenhe-arle-ame alakenhe?”

**Jesus-ele tyerrtye areyeke alkngarre-ileme Pharisee areye uthene angkentye
Moses-kenhe ilentye akngerre areye uthene-akerte**

(Matthew 23:1-39; Luke 20:45-47)

37^bTyerrtye atningkele Jesus akangkentyele awerrirrerlenghe itnenhe akaltyele-antheke.

38Re itneke angkeke, “Arelhewarraye! Angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye angwaretyale! Itne mantere arlpentyeke irrpemele untherlte-aperlenghe tnakelhemele, itnenhe akwele tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge. Nhenge itne alhemele merne uthene kere uthene inetyeke, itne arnterre anthurre-arle akangkemele tyerrtye arpenhe areye itneke akaperte kwene-irrerlenghe itnenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke akerlenghe.

39Kele itne imerte tyatye itne-kenheke apurte-irremele, apurtele apeke merne akngerre arlkwemele, itne chair impene anthurre areye-arle akngakeme, chair nhenge areye tyerrtye akngerre areyeke, tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge itnenhe akwele tnaketyenhenge.

40Itne apmere warlekwerte-kenhe areyeke irrpeme arne areye itnekenhe anyelkngenge inerlte-anemele. Kele imerte itne mwerre akwele tyatye-ke irrpemele Ngkarteke akwete anthurre angketyeke. Kele mwerre anetyakenhe-arle alakenhe, akurne-arle alakenhe! Ngkartele-arle itnenhe arerle-aneme alakenhe mpwarerlenghe, kele re itneke arne akenge anthurre mpwaretyenhe!”

Arelhe warlekwertele apwerte ngkweltye ikwerenhe antheme, ngkweltye akngerre-arteke akwele

(Luke 21:1-4)

41Jesus tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheke re anetyame arne ngkweltye arrerrentye akngerre itwele. Re aretyame tyerrtye areyele apwerte mane akngetyemele arne nhenge kweneke akwernemele. Kenhe apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akertele itne akwernetyame ngkweltye akngerre.

⁴²Kenhe arelhe warlekwerte anteme irrpintyeke merneke arrangkwe. Re ngkweltye akweke atherrame ware akngetyemele kweneke akwerneke.

⁴³Kenhe Jesus re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangkeke itnenhe ilemele, “Nhenhe itelarerrirraye, arelhe yanhele rarle merne atnyenetyakenhe, re kweneke akwerneke apwerte ngkweltye nhenge akngerre-arteke, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge awethe ulkere.

⁴⁴Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apwerte ngkweltye arunthe-akertele, ngkweltye ampenye-ampenye akweke ware itne tyampite-ke iwerrirreke, kenhe arelhe alhengkeye re akenhe apwerte ngkweltye akweke ware atnyeneke, apwerte akweke renhe re ingkirreke antheke, mane rarle ahentye-aneme renhe-arle itetheke atnyenetyenhe utyakenge renhe.”

Mark 13

Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeme, “Tyatye Jew-kenhe ngkweltye-irremele atakelhetyenhe”

(Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

¹Kenhe Jesus tyatye Jew areye-kenhe ikwerenge-ntyetele arratemele, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe anyente apetyemele ikwere angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, Tyatye mwerre akngerre yanhe araye, apwerte areye-arlke.”

²Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Yewe, apmere akngerre nhenhe areye itne-arle arteke apwerte akngerre areye-ngentyele, itne alakenhe anerrirretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Urreke rarle, tyerrtye arrpenhemele itnenhene ahelhe-werne-atheke atakemele ankerte-iwerrirretyenhe.”

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke ileme akurne-arle itneke irretyenhe

³Jesus Apwerte Arne Olive areye-akerte re-arrpe anemele aretyame tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe renhe. Kenhe Peter, James, John, Andrew uthene apetyemele renhe nterte-ntertele apayuthnerrirreke,

⁴“Anwerneke ilaye, ilengare-ame tyatye nhakwe renhe itne ultaketyenhe? Nthakenheke-amparre-arle irretyenhe nhenge anwerne akaltye anetyenhenge arne nhenhe areye-arle irretyeke anerlenge?”

⁵Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areyetye, arntarnte-arelhewarraye, itne arrekantherre urrtiyirreme-ketye, itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe utepelhe-ilerrirreme-ketye atyengenge.

⁶Urreke, atningke arrpenhe areye akenhe apetyewarremele, arrekantherre alakenhe apale angkerrirretyenhe, ‘Ayenge Messiah, nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre alhileke yernetyeke!’ Atningkele-arle aweke-iperrele itnenhe apentewarretyenhe.

⁷Atere-irretyale anaye nhenge arrantherre awemele thultye areye atwerrerrlengenge apmere arrpe-anenhele. Yanhe areyetye-amparre irretyenhe, kenhe yanhe ikwerele ahelhe-arlke alkere-arlke uyerretyeke arrangkwe-arle.

⁸Kenhe urreke ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhenge, tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele-arle ahele uthnerremele atwerretyenhe, tyerrtye ingkirreke itne ahele uthnerretyenhe. Ikwerenge-ntyale ahelhe anteke nhenhe arrewetyenhe, apmere arrpe-anenhele merneke-arlke arrangkwe anetyenhe. Alakenhe-urrke-arle irretyenhe. Kenhe arne yanhe areyetye-amparre-arle irretyenhe, itne kwarnetyenhe anthurre, arelhe-arle tyarlkwe-irreme-arteke.”

⁹Jesus itneke akwete angkeke, “Yewe arelhewarraye, itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe arntwirrketyenhe court-eke arrernetyenhenge. Itne arrenhantherrenhe atwetyenhe, tyatye Jew areye-kenhe kwene arrpe-anenhenge. Alakenhe-arlke itne arrenhantherrenhe akngetyenhe ngkernetyeke alartetye areyenge arrwekele arrantherre-arle ayenge apentemenge. Kenhe arrantherre anteme Ayeye Mwerre itneke akwenpele iletienhe.

¹⁰Urreke ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerretyenhenge, tyerrtye areyele ayeye mwerre atyenge-akerte renhe apmere arrpe-anenhele ilerlte-apetyenhe.

¹¹Itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe arntirrkwerlenghe arrenhantherrenhe court-
werne akngetyeke atere-irretyale anaye, akwenpe. Arrantherre apateketye
nthakenhe alartetyeke angketyeke. Arnterre itirretyale nthakenhe
angketyeke, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe angkentye anthetyenhenge
nthakenhe angketyeke. Utmenge ikwerenhele-arle arrekantherre
imernetyenhe nthakenhe angketyeke arraty. Arrantherre-arle itirrentye
arrekantherrenhenge angketyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele arrantherre-arle
angketyenhe rarle arrenhantherrenhe ileme-arteke-arle.

¹²⁻¹³Yewe, tyerrtye areye arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe anetyenhe
arrantherre-arle atyinhe anemenge. Artwe ayenge apentetyakenhele re kake
ikwerenhe ilye anthetyenhe akurne areye rarle ayenge apentemenge itne
anteme renhe atwetyenhenge. Alakenhe anteye akngeyele mpwaryenhe
ampe ikwerenhe areyewe ayenge-arle itne apentemenge. Ampele apeke
mikwe uthene anyikwe uthene ahe akngerre areye ilye anthetyenhe renhe-
atherrenhe atwetyeke ratherre-arle atyinhe anemenge. Kele arrantherre apeke
ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-anemele ilwetyeke-atwetye kele Ngkartele
arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele-arle arntarnte-aretyenhe, akayake-ilemele
arrantherre anteme akwete-ante Ikwerenge anerlte-anetyeke.”

Apmere Jerusalem-ele ahe akngerre anthurre irretyenhe

¹⁴Kenhe Jesus awethe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyewe angkeke,
“Urreke, arrantherre arne akurne anthurre arerrirretyenhe Tyatye nhenhe
kwene ikwerele. Alakenhe ikwerenge Ngkartele tyatye renhe impetyenhe-
arle, renhe arntarnte-aretyakenhe. Angwenhele apeke angkentye nhenhe
read-eme-ileme, mwantye itirraye! Kenhe arrantherre apmere Judea ikwerele
apeke aneme arne akenge alakenhe areye irrerlenghe aremele, apwerte-werne
iparrpe alherlte-iwaye!

¹⁵Yanhe ikwerele-ureke tyerrtye anyente apeke-arle ulyentye apmere itwele
aneme re akenhe apmereke irrpetye-alpetyeke arrangkwe-arle, arne
ikwerenhe areye inetyeke re urreke alwirretyenhenge.

¹⁶Alakenhe apeke arrantherre apmere akethele urrkapemele, alpetyale anaye apmere-werne mantere arrekatherrenhe inetyeke, impemele-ante alhaye.

¹⁷Kenhe arelhe atnerte-atnerte areyeke akurne anthurre-arle anetyenhe, arelhe ampe arethape-akerteke-arlke.

¹⁸Ngkarte apayuthnaye nhenge akurne yanhe areye alhwerrpele anetyale.

¹⁹Yewe, akurne akngerre anthurre kwenhe anetyenhe, arrekwele-ngentyele nhenge Ngkartele-arle ahelhe nhenhe mpwarekenge akurne arrpe-anenhe akwetethe irrepirreme. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele arne akurne nhenhe-arteke-irrerlengge arrwekele aretyakenhe aneke. Alakenhe-arteke itne awethe anetyakenhe anetyenhe.

²⁰Ngkarte kele angkeke akurne nhenge areye alakenhe-irremele, urteke ware anetyeke kele uyerremele. Re alakenhe mpwaretyeke itirreke ingkirreke ilweketyenge. Re itirretyame Rarle arrwekele akngakeke areyeke. Alakenhenge Re angkeke akurne nhenge areye anerlengge iparrpe uyerretyenhenge.

²¹“Kenhe arrpenhe apeke arrekatherre angketyenhe, ‘Apetyewarraye aretyeke, nhenhe kwenhe Ngkartele-arle alhileke nhenhe-werne yernetyeke.’ Renhe irlpe artepele awetyeke! Angwenhe apeke re alakenhe angkeme, ‘Yanhe kwenhe re.’ Renhe irlpe artepele awetyeke!

²²⁻²³Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe urrtiyirremele ware angketyenhe alakenhe, ‘Ayenge kwenhe Ngkartele-arle alhileke re.’ Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe urrtiyirremele ware angketyenhe, ‘Ayenge kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre.’ Itne arne impene ngangkerele mpwaretyenhe tyerrtye itneke urrtiyirretyeke, arrekatherre-arlke, nhenge tyerrtye areye Ngkartele-arle kele akngakeke. Kenhe itne arrekatherre uyarne urrtiyirretyenhe tharle arrekatherre nhenhe areye-akerte arrekwele ware ilekenge.”

Jesus angkeme rarle apetye-alpeme-akerte

(Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴Jesus itneke awethe angkeke, “Akurne yanhe areye-arle irreke iperre, uterne ingwemerte-irretyenhe, atnyentye pwarrryetyakenhe anetyenhe.

²⁵Kwerralye areye alkere-ngentyele atnyerrirretyenhe, Ngkartele altyerre-iperre alkere akertne-arenye areye lernetyenhe.

²⁶Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, angkulyenge arratemele, apetyetyenhe pwarrryemele. Nhenge ayenge nhenhe-werne ngangkere akngerre-akerte apetyetyenhe.

²⁷The utnenge alkere-arenye atyinhe areye yernetyenhe ikngerre-werne, antekerre-werne, alturle-werne, ayerrere-werne. Itne alhetyenhe apurtelhe-iletayeke tyerrtye Ngkartele-arle akngakeke areye, imerte akngetye-alpemele Ikwere-werne.”

Jesus arne arrutnenge-akerte angkeme

(Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸Jesus anteme angkeke, “Arne arrutnengeke itirrewarreyeke. Arrantherre itelareme uternenge arlpelhe areye atnyentye akngerre uyerrerrlenge imerte. Ikwere-ipenhele, nhenge arlpelhe arrpenhe areye arraterlenge arrantherre itelareme alhwerrpe itwe-irrerlenge.

²⁹Kele alakenhe rarle anetyenhe, arrantherre yanhe areye arerrirretyenhe alkerele anerlenge, arrantherre itelarerrirretyenhe ayenge itwe anteme-irreme apetyalpetyeke.

³⁰“Itelarerrirraye arrantherre ingkirrekele. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenheme lyete itethe akwete anerlte-aneme itelaraye, urreke itne ilwerrirretyenhenge, itne akurne anthurre ingkirreke arerrirretyenhe.

³¹Kenhe ahelhe-arlke alkere-arlke uyerretyenhe-arle, kenhe angkentye atyinhe areye akenhe uyerretyakenhe akwete-arle anetyenhe.”

Tyerrtye ingkirreke akutne ilengare-arle Jesus apetyalpetyenheke

(Matthew 24:36; Luke 17:26-30,34-36)

³²Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke alakenhe ileke, “Ingkirrenyeye akutne aneme ilengare-arle ayenge apetye-alpetyenheke,

Utnenge alkere-arenye areye-arlike akutne aneme. Ayenge-arlike, Alerikwe, the-arlike itelaretyakenhe. Ngkarte-ante kwenhe akaltye aneme.

³³Alakenhe, arrantherre arelhewarreyeke akwetethe atyenge, apetyalpetyeke-atwetye, arrantherre akutne ilengare-arle ayenge apetyalpetyenheke.

³⁴Urreke alartetye alethe alhetyenhenge, re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ileme apmerele anemele urrkaperlte-anetyeke. Re nhenge artwe arrerneme arriwele tnemele arelhetyeke.

³⁵Alakenhe-anteye akwete arelherlte-anetyeke arrantherre akaltye anetyakenhenge ilengare-arle ayenge apetyalpetyenhe. Ayenge apeke apetyetyenhe arlenge irrperlenge-ante ingwe mpwepele apeke. Ayenge apeke apetyetyenhe tyweke-tyweke arlkerlenge, aherrke apeke arraterlenge.

³⁶Akwete anthurre arelhewarrraye nthakenhe apeke irreketyenge arrantherre nhenge apale anemele atnulkeme-ketye.

³⁷Yewe, arrantherre ingkirreke arelhewarremele anerrirraye nthakenhe-ketye apeke.” Alakenhe Jesus-ele itneke arratyale ilenke nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele awetyenhenge.

Mark 14

Alartetye areye anyelknge-anyelknge angkerreme Jesus atwetyeke

(Matthew 26:1-5; John 12:2-8)

¹Urreke, arlte atherre iperre tyerrtye ingkirreke anyente-irretyenhe arrawe-irrentye akngerre atnyenetyenhe Passover arritnyeke aneke, arrawe-irrentye akngerre arrpenhe-arlike Merne Ilperre-ilperre arritnye aneke. Arlte yanhe ikwerele, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyaty-arenye areye, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike angkerretyame nthakenhe Jesus anyelknge-anyelknge arntwirrketyeke renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke.

²Itne angketyame, “Anwerne akarelheye urrekeke-atwetye, Passover arrawe-irrentye akngerre nhenge kele uyerretyeke. Anwerne apeke lyete mpwarerlenge arrawe-irrentye akngerrele-ureke, tyerrtye nhenhe-werne-arle

apetyewarreke areye anwerneke ahele-irremere, ahele-ahele akemele. Itne-arle itirremenge renhe-arle akwele Ngkartele alhilekenge yernetyeke.”

Arelhe anyentele antere mwerre akngerre theleme Jesus akaperteke-arleke

(Matthew 26:6-13; John 12:2-8)

³Jesus, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye anerrirreke apmere Bethany-ele, itne apmere Simon-kenheke irrpetye-alheke. Artwe yanhe utyene irrkelle-irrkelle-ilentye akngerre-akerte aneme. Jesus table-le anetyamele arlkweme, arelhe anyente anteme irrpintyeye. Re kwene-werne akngeke tyampite antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre-akerte, antere impene anthurre. Rarle tyampite apekeke-arle iperre antere nhenge theleke Jesus akaperteke-arleke.

⁴Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele renhe aremele itne ahele-irrerreke, itne angkerreke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame re antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre akngetyeke ipmentye altyelpe-altyiwetyeke?”

⁵Re apeke-arle sell-eme-ileke, re mane ngkweltye akngerre anthurre inemere, re-anteme tyerrtye alhengkeye areye anteme anthetyenhenge.”

⁶Kenhe Jesus-ele itelareme nthakenhe itne angkerrerlenge, itneke angkeke, “Iwenhe ikwere-ame arrantherre ikwere akengentye angkerrirreme? Renhe imperrirraye. Re kwenhe atyenge mwerre anthurre mpwarerne.

⁷The arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme, nhenge tyerrtye alhengkeye areye arrekantherrenge akwetethe anerlenge, arrantherre itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, nhenge arrantherre apeke ahentye-anemele. Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekantherrenge akwete anetyakenhe-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge mwerre-arle re atyenge mpwareke re imerneme re atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme.

⁸Nhenge re antere mwerre yanhe atyenge akaperteke-arleke thelemele, re apeke-arle itelaremenge ayenge-arle ingwenhe ware ilwetyenhe. Re impene alakenhe mpwareke, tyerrtye atyinhe iperteke artetyenhenge-arteke akwele.

⁹Arrantherre ingkirrekele itelarerrirraye, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele angkentye mwerre ilerremele ahelhe anteke nhenhele itne alakenhe-arlike itelaremele arelhe nhenhe ikwere-akerte angketyenhe.”

Judas yewe angkeme rarle Jesus iltye anthetyenheke

(Matthew 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁰Yanhe ikwerenge Judas Iscariot, re akenhe apententye akngerre anyente, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye-werne alheke, Jesus iltye anthetyeke.

¹¹Kenhe itne akenhe awemele-arteke itne akangkeke. Itne renhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke alhileke. Kenhe Judas re imerte arelheke ilengare Jesus itnenhe iltye anthetyeke itne-arle renhe arntwirrkewarretyehenge.

Jesus-ele merne Passover arlkweke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyenge

(Matthew 26:17-19; Luke 22:7-13)

¹²Arlte arrekwele arrawe-irrentye akngerre Passover-enge, nhenge merne tampe ilperre-ilperre arlkwetyehenge, itne kere yepe-yepe akwerrke atweke arlkwetyeke, yanhenge apententye akngerre areyele Jesus apayuthnerrirreke, “Nthenhe-werne-ame unte anwernenhe yernetyenhe merne-arlike kere-arlike ngkwenge itetyeke Passover-eke irlpangkemele?”

¹³Kele Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe atherrame yerneke, “Mpwele alherraye apmere Jerusalem-werne alhemele, mpwele arerle-anerremele artwe kwatye-akerte pwerlepe ikwerenheke-arlike arratintyerlenghe, apmere-werne renhe apentaye.

¹⁴Apmereke-artweye yanheke angkaye, ‘Yewe, Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhele kwenhe ayenge yerneke. Room nthenhele-ame anwerne merne arlkwetyenhe, arrawe-irrentye akngerre Passover itelaretyehenge?’

¹⁵Re mpweleke imernetyehenge room akngerre akertnele nhenge rarle mpwareke. Mpwele merne uthene kere uthene itetyeke, yanheke impetyeke.”

¹⁶Kenhe apententye akngerre atherrame alhemele areke artwe kwatye-akerte arratintyerlenghe. Ratherre renhe apenteke nthenhe-werne re irrpenheke apmere apayuthneke apmereke-artweye renhe, “Room nthenhele-ame anwerne merne arlkwetyenhe anwerne itelaretyehenge Passover?” Kenhe re imerneke apmere akertne-ipenhe. Yanhe ikwerele ratherre merne ilperre-ilperre renhe iteke kere-arlike imerte ingwele arlkwetyeke arrernemele. Ratherre anteme Jesus-werne alpeke.

¹⁷Uterne-arle irrpeke-iperre, Jesus, apententye akngerre twelve-pele ikwerenhe areye-akerte alheke, apmereke irrpemele arrernelhemele merne arlkwetyeke.

¹⁸Itne-arle anemele arlkwetyamenge Jesus angkeke, “Awerrirraye. Anyentele ayenge iltye atnerte anthetyenhe, anyente anwernekenge-arle nhenhele arlkweme, arrpenhe areyele ayenge arntirrkwetyeke.”

¹⁹Itne aweke-arle-iperrele itne atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke. Itne anyenteke-anyente ikwere angkeke, “The kweye?”

²⁰Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Twelve pele nhenhele aneme, kenhe anyente nhenhele aneme, ilerne apurtele merne tampe urtneke akwernemele arlkwetyenhe. Anyente yanhele-arle ayenge iltye anthetyenhe.

²¹Yewe, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, ilwetyenhe, alakenhe re arrule aneke intelhe-ileke-arle Bible-le inteme. Kenhe ayenge alhwarrpe awelheme artwe nhenheke ayenge-arle iltye anthetyenheke. Ikwere akurne anthurre anetyenhe rarle ayenge iltye anthemenge. Artwe yanhe apeke-arle intetyakenhe aneke kele mwerre ulkere-arle anemere.”

Jesus-ele merne atyperre renhe itnekenge arlkweme

(Matthew 26:26-29; Luke 22:17-20)

²²Nhenge itne-arle arlkwetyamenge, Jesus-ele merne tampe ilperre-ilperre renhe ineke, imerte Ngkarte tnakemele. Ngkarte-arle utyernemele tnakeke iperre, re tampe ultakirtnanemele, apententye akngerre areye antheke. Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Inemele arlkwaye, nhenhe-arle tyerrtye atyinhe-arle.”

²³Re imerte tyampite ngkwarle-akerte anteme akertne-ilemele Ngkarte tnakemele. Ngkarte-arle utyernemele tnakeke iperre ngkwarleke, re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye antheke, ingkirrekele antywerrirretyeke.

²⁴Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe alhwe atyinhe tyerrtye areyeke-arle thelelhetyenhe. Nhenge ayenge ilwerlenghe alhwe atyinhe thelelhetyenhe,

Ngkartele akenhe alhileke tyerrtye areyenge ipeltye-irretyeke, itnenhe atwetyakenhe anetyenhenge itne-arle akurne mpwarekenge.

²⁵The arrekatherre arraty e ileme, ahelhe nhenhele the awethe ngkwarle antywetyeke arrangwe-arle. Kele urreke Akngeye atyinhele tyerrtye areye apurtelhe-ilemele itnenhe alartetyele-arteke arntarnte-aretyenhe, yanhenge anteme-arle the arrekatherrenge ngkwarle awethe antywetyenhe ngkwarle arrpenhe anteme.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke.

²⁶Kele itne-arle arlkweke iperre antyweke-arlke-arle iperre anyente-ngare alyelheke iperre-arlke, itne arratemele alheke apmere renhe iwerlte-alhemele alheke “Apwerte Arne Olive areye-akerte” arritnye akertne-werne.

Jesus-ele Peter-akerte ileme

(Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-38; John 13:33—14:31)

²⁷Jesus itneke angkeke, “Ingwe nhenhele arrantherre ingkirrekele ayenge impemele unterlte-iwetyenhe. Nhenge Bible-nge arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke angkentye akngerre anthurre alakenhe, ‘Ngkartele irrerlkngge atwetyenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre nhenge. Yepe-yepe areye irranpe-irremele unterlte-unterlte-iwetyenhe.’ *Zechariah 13:7*

²⁸“Irrerlknggele inteme-iperre Ngkartele ayenge itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Ayenge arrwekele alhetyenhe Galilee-werne. Kenhe arrantherre urreke apentetyenhe apurte-irretyenhe atyengenge.”

²⁹Kenhe Peter akenhe angkeke, “Arrangkwe! Nhenhe areyele apeke-arle ngenhe impemele alhetyenhe, kenhe the ngenhe impetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe.”

³⁰Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Peter ayenge awaye. Lyete ingwele, urreke tyweke-tyweke urreye arlketyenhenge atherre-ngare, unte angketyenhe urrpetye-ngare unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme.”

³¹Re aweke-arle iperre Jesus alakenhe angkerlengge, Peter arnterre angkeke, “Arrangkwe, the iletakenhe urrtirremele alakenhe, itne apeke ayenge apetyemele atwetyeke ngenhe-arteke, yanhe ikwerele ayenge angketyakenhe

ayenge-arle ngkwenge akutne.” Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ingkirreke anthurre alakenhe re-anteye angkerrirreke.

Jesus Ngkarteke angkeme apmere garden Gethsemane arritnyenge

(Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:40-46; John 18:1)

³²Kele itne imerte apmere Gethsemane ikwere-werne irremele, Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Nhenhele anerrirraye urrekeke ayenge nhakwe-urrke-arle alhemenge Ngkarteke angketyeke.”

³³Kele re apententye akngerre urrpetyeke antangkeke, Peter-eke, James uthene John utheneke itne ikweringe akngeke. Kele re irntwarre ulkere anteme alheke ikweringe alhwarrpe-irremele, arrakele-akele anthurre anteme irreke.

³⁴Kele re anteme angkeke apententye akngerre urrpetye itneke, “Ayenge arrakele-akele anthurre anteme irreke, iwenhe apeke rarle utnenge ultherleng-arteke, kele ayenge ilwetyeke anteme aneke-arteke. Nhenhele akwete anerrirraye, atyengenge akarre anemele!”

³⁵⁻³⁶Kele-arle re angkeke iperre re akeme-irremele alheke irntwarre ulkere apmere arrpenhe-werne. Re anteme inngerre ahelhe-werne-atheke intemele angkeke Ngkarteke alhwarrpe akngerre-akerte imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Abba, Akngeye atyinhe-aye! Unte atyenge ileke, ayenge-arle ilwetyeke, ayenge uye anthurre itirretyeke mpwaremele. Unte apeke-ame angkentye yanhe akngarte-iweme ayenge rilkerte awelhetyakenhe anetyenhe? Kenhe arrangkwe, iwenhe apeke ikwere unte-arle ahentye-aneme mpware, iwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge-arle ahentye-aneme mpwaretyale!”

³⁷Kele Jesus akeme-irremele alpeke apententye akngerre urrpetye itne-arle aneke-werne. Re itnenhe ankwe-interleng aretye-alpeke. Re Peter-eke angkeke, “Simon-aye, unte-ame ankwe inteme?” Kele, re renhe akemelhe-ilemele alakenhe ikwere angkeke, “Simon, unte-ame akarre anetyakenhe atyengenge akweke ware apeke?”

³⁸Re itneke awethe angkeke, “Arelhewarraye, Ngkarteke angketyeke rarle arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyeke, arrentye Satan arrenhantherrenhe uterne-

ketye ayenge imperlthe-alhetyeke. Arrantherre iwenhe-arle the ileme mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme, arrantherre akenhe arewampe-arle aneme.”

³⁹Kele re awethe alheke Akngeye ikwerenheke angkentye anyente re-anteye angketyeke.

⁴⁰Kele rarle Ngkarteke angkeke iperre re alpemele itnenhe areke ankwe interlthe-anerlenghe alknghe itnekenhe akenhe arratyte apurrke anthurre anteme aneke. Re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-ame awethe ankwe interne?” Kenhe itne apatemele anteme aneke.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Re itnenhe awethe impemele alpeke Akngeyeke angketyeke. Kele-arle Ngkarteke angkeke iperre re apetyalpemele itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-ame ankwe akwete inteme? Kele-arle arrantherre inteke ltyerremele. Akeme-irremele araye. Judas-ele itnenhe nhenhe-werne akngetyame, tyerrtye atyenge-arle ahele-irreke itne, kele re anteme ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, imerte iltte atnerte anthemele. Artwe akurne yanhe areyele anteme ayenge arntwirrkemele ayenge akngerlthe-iwetyenhe. Iparrpe akeme-irraye anwerne itneke ineke-anare alhetyenhenge.”

Itne Jesus arntwirrkeme

(Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:2-12a)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Nhenge Jesus-arle apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angketyamenge, Judas artwe arrpenhe atningke-akerte apetyeke. Apententye akngerre Judas rarle akenhe ileke kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatyte-arenye areyeke nthenheke Jesus aretye-alhetyeke, re itneke angkeke, “Unte ayenge aremele the renhe arrellyennghe arrwantyerlenghe, renhe akwele arrantherre arntwirrketyeke.” Kele kwertengerle tyatyte-arenye akngerrepate areye, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, tyatyte alartetye arrpenhe areyele-arlke renhe yernirtneke arrpenhe atningke-akerte nayepe uthene arne kwetere-arlke-arteke-akerte Jesus renhe arntirrkwetyeke.

⁴⁵Kele Judas irpenheke apmere Gethsemane ikwere-werne, re Jesus areke imerte ikwere alakenhe angkemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye.” Re imerte Jesus arrelyenngge arrwantyemele.

⁴⁶Kenhe itne areke Judas-ele renhe arrwantyerlenge, itne Jesus arntwirrkewarreke, lterrke anthurre arntwirrkeleme.

⁴⁷Kenhe artwe yanhe ikwerele-arle tneyame nayepe akngerre ikwerenhe tyerreke belt ikwerenhe-ngentyele, re irlpe ultakeke urrkapentye akngerre anyente-kenhe, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Caiaphas-eke-arle warrke-irretyarte.

⁴⁸Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Ayenge anyelkngalthe anetyakenhe! Iwenheke-ame arrantherre nhenhe-werne apetyewarreke akwetere-akerte irrtiyarte-arlke-akerte ayenge arntirrkewarretyeye? Ayenge-ame arlkarentye akngerre?”

⁴⁹Arlte arrpe-anenhele rarle ayenge arrekatherrenge Tyatye Akngerre ikwerele anetyarte akwetethenhe-akwetethe, arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyarte, kenhe iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre yanhe ikwere anteye ayenge arntirrkewarretyakenheke? Kenhe arrule anthurre iwenhe-arle itne Bible-nge intelhe-ileke atyenge-akerte arratye-arle irreke.”

⁵⁰Ikwerenge apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye atere-irremele unterlte-iweke.

⁵¹Kenhe artwe apmerrke anyentele Jesus apentetyame, mantere arrarele-arle artelheke. Kenhe itne renhe arntwirrketeye aneke,

⁵²re mantere tyekelhe-ilemele unteke. Itne mantere ware atnyeneke.

Itne Jesus court Jew areye-kenhe-werne akngeme

(Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:54b-55,63-65)

⁵³Thultye areyele Jesus renhe akngetyeke apmere Caiaphas-kenhe-werne, artwe nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye. Apmere ikwerele kwertengerle tyatye-arenye, alartetye arrpenhe areye-arlke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke apurte-irremele anerrirreke.

⁵⁴Kenhe Peter-ele renhe apenterle-apeke arlengenge-ulkere. Re irpenheke yarte kwene-werne apmere ikwerenge. Re thultye areyenge apurte-irremele anetyame, urenge arrtyenelhemele anetyame, akarelhemele aretyeke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenheke.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶Kenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye-arlke, akngerrepate Jew-kenhe areye-arlke anetyame kwenele. Itne aretyame tyerrtye angwenhe apeke-arle apetyetyenheke ilettyeke nthakenhe-arle Jesus irreke-akerte nhenge itne renhe irrerlkngwe atwetyenhenge. Tyerrtye atningke apetyetyame Jesus-akerte urrttyirremele ilettyeke. Akngerrepate areyele awetyakenhe aneke atherrele angkentye anyente ilerlengwe.

⁵⁷Kele artwe arrpenheme tnerirremele urrttyirremele ware ileke,

⁵⁸“Anwerne aweke artwe nhenhe re akwele alakenhe angkerlengwe. ‘The tyatye nhenhe ulyeyele ataketyeke, renhe awethe artetyenhe ingwe atherre-iperrele. Tyerrtye areyele tyatye nhenhe arteke, kenhe tyatye arrpenhe akenhe tyerrtye areyele artetyakenhe-arle.’ Re-ante akwele artetyenhenge.”

⁵⁹Artwe yanhe areyele-arlke arratyete ilettyakenhe aneke.

⁶⁰Kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye akeme-irremele Jesus-ekwe angkeke, “Unte-ame aweme nthakenhe-arle artwe nhenhe areye angkerne? Arrkngente-iwelhaye! Itne-arle arratyete angkeke apeke urrttyirremele apeke?”

⁶¹Kenhe Jesus akenhe nterte akwete tnetyame. Kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyele anteme renhe alakenhe apayuthneke, “Ngkarte-arle akwete-ante aneme! Re aweme anwerne angkerirrerlengwe. Arratyete ilaye! Unte-ame Christ, Alere Ngkarte-kenhe?”

⁶²Jesus angkirtnerlengwe, “Yewe, ayenge kwenhe. Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre ileme. Urreke arrantherre ayenge aretyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, Ngkarte akwe-arratyetele alartetyete anerlengwe. Arrantherre ayenge aretyenhe apetyalperlengwe angkulyete artepenyele.”

⁶³⁻⁶⁴Nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyele angkentye nhenhe awemele re ahele anthurre irreke imerte mantere ikwerenhe alterremele re angkeke akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke, “Araye! Artwe nhenhele-arle Ngkarte-arle angwareme. Iwenheke-ame anwerne artwe arrpenheke untheye ikwere-akerte angketyeke court-enge? Kele lyete ware anwerne awerne Ngkarte-arle akwele re. Kenhe re artwe ware-arle aneme. Kele nthakenhe anteme arrantherre ingkirreke itirreme?” Kele itne angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe nhenhele atywerrenge anwerne-kenhe ultakeke! Kele renhe yernetyekaye itne renhe atwerrirretyeke?”

⁶⁵Kenhe arrpenhe areyele Jesus-ekarleke pelhe-iwerreke, renhe alknghe manterele ayernemele, inngerre-arlike atwemele ikwere angkerirreke, “Unte akwele Christ aneme! Kele anwerneke ilaye, angwenhele-ame ngenhe atwerne?” Kele itne renhe thultye areye ilye antheke, itne-arlike-arle imerte renhe atwemele.

Peter ilelheme rarle Jesus-eke akutne

(Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62)

⁶⁶Kenhe Peter yarte kwenele anetyame. Marle anyente kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyeke-arle urrkapetyarte apetyeke.

⁶⁷Peter urele arrtyernelhemele anetyame, marle nhengele inngerre ikwerenhe aremele re angkeke, “Unte-arlike Jesus ikwerele-arlenghe aneke, artwe nhenge Nazareth-arenye!”

⁶⁸Kenhe Peter re akenhe marle yanhe ikwere ularele-arle angkirtnerlenghe, “Ayenge akutne iwenhe-arle unte angkemeke.” Re imerte akeme-irremele, arriwele-werne-atheke alhemele.

⁶⁹Kenhe marle re renhe-arle awethe areke iperrele, tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “Ayenge awerrirraye, artwe yanhe arriwe itwele tnerle-anerlenghe araye, re kwenhe apententye akngerre artwe nhenge-kenhe.”

⁷⁰Peter re ularele akwete angkirtneke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye apurte-arle tnetyame Peter renhe areke, ikwere angkemele, “Arratye apelaye! Unte-arle

Galilee-arenye-arteke angkentye anthurre-arle, unte apmere yanhe-arenye antime Jesus-arteke. Unte apententye akngerre ikwerenhe arratye rarle!”

⁷¹Kenhe Peter itneke awethe ularele angkirtneke, “Ayenge akutne artwe angwenheke-arle arrantherre angkeme. Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratye ilelheme. Ayenge apeke urrtyrreme, kele Ngkartele ayenge artimperre-iwetyeke-arle!”

⁷²Rarle angketyamenge ikwerele-anteye, tyweke-tyweke urreye awethe arlkeke. Kenhe iparrpe Peter-ele itelareke iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele ikwere arrekwele ileke, “Urreke tyweke-tyweke arlketyehenge, unte angketyenhe urrpetye-ngare unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme.” Kenhe Peter re akenhe akethe-werne alhemele arnterre anthurre artneke.

Mark 15

Akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe areyele Jesus apmere Pilate-kenhe-werne akngeme

(Matthew 27:1-2,11-14; Luke 22:66—23:1-7)

¹Ingweleme anthurre kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye, angkentye akngerreke akaltyle-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike, alartetye Jew areye-kenhe areye-arlike apurte-irrerirremele angkerretyame nthakenhe-akenhe itne Jesus renhe atwerrirretyenhe. Itne-arle akwete anthurre angkerretyamenge, itne yewe angkerreke Jesus renhe Pilate-werne akngetyeke, re nhenge apmere Rome-arenye alartetye aneke. Ayerneke-arle iperrele, itne renhe akngetyemele Pilate iltye antheke.

²Kenhe Pilate-le Jesus apayuthneke, “Unte-ame Alartetye anthurre tyerrtye Jew areyeke?” Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Unte-arle alakenhe angkerne.”

³Kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye yanhe areyele-arlike Jesus renhe ilperneke, angkemele rarle akwele arne arrpenhe akurne areye mpwareke.

⁴Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Pilate-le renhe awethe apayuthneke, “Iwenhenge-ame unte nterte akwete yanhe tnerle-aneme, angketyakenhe? Unte kwenhe aweme nthakenhe-arle itne angkerrerne, arne areye unte-arle akwele mpwareke-akerte.”

⁵Kenhe Jesus akenhe nterte anthurre akwete-arle tnetyame. Nhenge Pilate-le aremele apateke anthurre.

Pilate-le thulty areye ileme Jesus irrerlknge atwetyeke

(Matthew 27:15-31; John 18:39—19:16a)

⁶Year arrpe-anenhele arrawe-irrentye Passover anerlenghe, artwe Pilate-le akwetethe jail-ngentyele ipmentye aywepetyarte artwe anyente tyerrtye areye-arle ahentye-aneme.

⁷Ikwerele ureke artwe anyente Barabbas jail-le aneke. Re artwe areye-akertele thultye arrpenheme irrerlknge atweke, nhenge itne Rome-arenye government areyenge atwerrerlenghe. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele itelarerrirreke rarle akurne anthurre aneme.

⁸Arlte ikwerele, tyerrtye atningke anthurre arriwe-werne apetyewarremele apmere Pilate-kenhe akethele tnerrirremele renhe layekeke artwe anyente jail-nge irlwemele aywepetyeke, alakenhe-arteke rarle mpwaretyartenge, Passover arrawe-irrentye akngerrele-ureke.

⁹Kenhe Pilate-le itnenhe layekeke, “The-ame Alartetye Jew areye-kenhe irlwemele aywepeye?”

¹⁰Pilate-le itelareke kwertengerle akngerrepate tyaty-arenye Jew areye-arle Jesus-eke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhenge, alakenhenge athewe itne renhe apmere ikwerenhe-arrpe-werne akngetyewarreke.

¹¹Yanhe-ngentyele, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyaty-arenye areye uthene akngerrepate arrpenhe uthenele atningke arrpenhe areye uterneke Pilate apayuthnetyeke Barabbas anyente-ante jail-nge irlwemele aywepetyeke.

¹²Kele Pilate-le itnenhe awethe apayuthneke, “Kele, nthakenhe anteme the ileye artwe nhenhe arrantherre-arle Alartetye Jew areye-kenhe akeme?”

¹³Ingkirreke akenhe alakenhe-arle arlkerlenghe, “Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!”

¹⁴Kele Pilate itneke alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Kele nthakenhe anteme re akurne mpwareke?” Nhenge itne renhe awerlenghe, itne arnterre anthurre

arlkemele angkeke, “Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!”

¹⁵Nhenge Pilate-le aweke tyerrtye areye alakenhe arlkerrirrenge, re Barabbas jail-ngentyele tyarrelhe-ileke imerte tyerrtye areye iltye anthirtnamele. Yanhe-ngentyele, Pilate-le Jesus iltye antheke thultye ikwerenhe areye. Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Jesus whip-ele atwetyeke imerte nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernemele.

Thultye areye Jesus-eke anyurre-irreme

¹⁶Thultye areyele Jesus akngeke arrernetyeke yarte-ke apmere Pilate-kenheke. Thultye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke arlkeke iperre, itne apurte-irreke ingkirreke apmere yanhe ikwerele.

¹⁷Itne Jesus-nge mantere ilyweke-arle-iperre, itne mantere athetheke ikwerekarleke arrerneke. Itne irrkarlpe walye lyeke-lyeke-akerte-ngentyele mpwareke akaperte ikwerenheke-arleke arrerneke.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Itne arne akwe-arratyeke arrerneke, arne nhenge alartetye-arteke atnyenentye akngerre, ikwerenge arrekwelele kwene-irremele, anhelhewarreyeke, ikwere anyurre-irremele renhe tnaketyame-arteke, angkemele, “Unte kwenhe alartetye mwerre anthurre Jew areyeke.” Arne ineke-iperrele itne akwete anthurre akaperte ikwerenhe atwetyame, ikwerekarleke pelhe-iwetyame.

²⁰Itne renhe urrtiyirremele tnaketyame. Itne ikwere anhelhewarreke akwete. Kele itne mantere athetheke ikwerenge inirtneke, imerte mantere ikwerenhe-arrpe arrernirtnamele ikwere-arleke. Itne renhe akngeke apmere-werne nthenhele-arle renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke.

Thultye areyele Jesus nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernewarreme

(Matthew 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-41; John 19:16b-27)

²¹Jesus arne arntarlkwe renhe-arle re-arrpe akweke ware akngetyeke iperre, thultye areyele arerrirreke artwe anyente Simon arne-artne-ngentyele apetyerleng. Re apmere Cyrene-arenye, akngeye Alexander uthene Rufus

uthene-kenhe. Itne renhe-arle uternewarreke arne arntarlkweke ulthentye nhenge akngernerle-apetyeke.

²²Kenhe itne apwerte Golgotha yanheke irreke, renhe “Akaperte Ngkwerne” ileme.

²³Yanhe ikwerenge, itne ngkwarle-arlke kwatye irrkerteye-arlke anyentelhe-ilemele, Jesus antheke. Kenhe re akenhe arrkerneke-arle, ayenelhe-ileke antywetyale.

²⁴Kele thulty areyele renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke akertnelhe-ileke irlpare arrernemele. Yanhenge anteme itne mantere ikwerenheke arrkene-irreke, angwenhele apeke mantere ikwerenhe impetyeke.

²⁵Kenhe uternele akertne anthurrele anteme-irreke itne Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare-arrerneke.

²⁶Akapertenge akertnele itne intelhe-ileke renhe ilpernemele, “JEW AREYEKE ALARTETYE.” Alakenhe ikwerenge-arle itne renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke.

²⁷⁻²⁸Itne artwe anyelkngalthe atherre-arlke nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke arrpenhe atherre-arle akertneke irlpare arrerneke ikwere itweke, anyente itepeke-ante-atherre.

²⁹Tyerrtye areye anpere alhemele, ikwere atherremele-arlke anyurre-irreke. “Unte kwenhe angkeke tyatye akngerre anwerne-kenhe ataketyeke. Unte angkeke arlte atherre iperrele akwele artirtnetyeke!

³⁰Itetheke mpwarelhaye, arne arntarlkwe-ngentyele atnarnpaye!”

³¹Kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye-arlke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke ikwere-akerte rante-rante angkeke. Itne alakenhe tyele angkerrirreke, “Nhenhele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itetheke mpwareke, kenhe re-arrpe itetheke mpwarelhetyakenhe-arle.

³²Re akwele Israel-arenye areyeke alartetye akelheme. Re apeke arne arntarlkwe yanhe-ngentyele atnarnperleng kele anwerne renhe aremele

arratye itelaremere rarle arratye ileke, ikwere akangkwe-irrerirretyenhenge.” Kele artwe anyelkngalthe atherre ikwere itwele-arle irlpare aneme ratherre ikwere anhelherle-annerreke anteye.

Jesus arne arntarlkwenge ilweme

(Matthew 27:45-56; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

³³Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele, arlte mpepele uterne ingwemerte-irreke. Ingwemerte akwete aneke angwerre-angwerreke-atwetye. Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekele alernnge arerrirretyakenhe aneke.

³⁴Kele uternele anteme pwarrtyeke awethe Jesus arnterre anthurre arlkeke arne arntarlkwe-ngentyele, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabachtani!” Alakenhe-arle re angkeke, “Ngkarte, Ngkarte! Iwenhenge-ame unte ayenge anyente-kenheke impeke?”

³⁵Kenhe tyerrtye areyele renhe awemele angkerreke, “Renhe awaye, Elijah-eke arlkerlengere renhe arntarnte-aretyeke apetyetyeke.”

³⁶Kenhe artwe anyente akenhe arrekwele untemele mantere akweke ineke imerte ngkwarle irrkerteyeke irrpelhe-ilemele. Arneke-arle ayerneke iperrele, re akertne arntwirrkeke Jesus-ele antywetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe anteme angkeke, “Urrekaye, aretyekaye Elijah apeke-arle apetyemeke renhe atnarnpelhe-iletaye.”

³⁷Kele Jesus arnterre arlkeke imerte angkentye uyerremele ilwemele anteme.

³⁸Rarle ilwekenge antyame-arteke-arle anetyarte tyatye akngerre ikwerele irlpare aneme alterrelheke mpwepenge akertne-ngentyele kwene-atheke kele apmere ameke-ameke renhe anteme akethelhe-anthurre-ileke.

³⁹Kenhe alartetye thultye areye-kenhe Jesus-enge arrekwele-arle tnetyame areke nthakenhe-arle Jesus ilwerne, re angkeke, “Ayekaye! Artwe nhenhe kwenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe arratye-arle aneke.”

⁴⁰Arelhe areye akenhe yanhe ikwerele tnerrirretyame arerlte-anemele arlengere-ngentyele. Mary Magdala-arenye, Mary mikwe artwe apmerrke James uthene, Joses utheneke, Salome-arlke, arrpenhe atningke-arlke.

⁴¹Itne Jesus-nge apetyewarreke apmere Galilee-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-werne. Arelhe nhenge areye Jesus-akerte alhetyarte re nhenge Galilee-le anekenge merne mpenge-ilemele ikwere. Arelhe arrpenhe areyele Jesus apenteke Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Itne tnetyame yanhe ikwerele arerlte-anemele.

Itne atyalangke Jesus-kenhe inteye kweneke arrernewarreme

(Matthew 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56a; John 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Arlte Friday-ele, itne Jesus irlpare-arrerneke arne arntarlkweke-arleke. Arlte yanhe ikwerele itne akwetethe urrkapewarretyarte nhenge Saturday-arle, arlte apurrke anthurre-arle anetyartenge itne urrkapetyakenhe anetyarte. Angwerrele anteme, artwe Joseph arritnye apmere Arimathea-arenye yanhe ikwere irreke. Artwe yanhe alartetye Jew areye-kenhe, re apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe-arlike aneke. Artwe nhenhe Pilate-werne irrpelthe alhemele renhe apayuthneke atyalangke Jesus-kenheke.

⁴⁴Kenhe Pilate atnulkeke re awerlenghe Jesus-arle iparrpe anthurre ilweke. Rarle alartetye thultye areye-kenhe-arle ikngweke-iperrele, renhe apayuthneke, “Re-ame arratye ilweke?”

⁴⁵Kenhe re angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe.” Aweke-arle-iperre, re Joseph ileke tyerrtye atyalangke inemele akngetyeke.

⁴⁶Kenhe re mantere mperlkere areye ineke-iperrele, re akngeke arne arntarlkwe-werne. Re atyalangke Jesus-kenhe mantere alkarlele imarteye-iwemele, inteye-werne akngemele, kwene ikwere atheneke. Inteye nhenge urrkapentye akngerre areyele arrekwele tnyeke tyerrtye arrpenheke. Kele imerte Joseph-ele ankerte-iwemele apwerte akngerrele arriwe martemele arrerneke, yanhe-ngentyele alheke anteme.

⁴⁷Kenhe Mary Magdala-arenye uthene Mary mikwe Joses-kenhe uthenele inteye mwantyele arelherle-annerreke arrpenhe ampinyenge anerle-annerremele.

Mark 16

Ngkartele Jesus ilwekarle-ngentyele itethe-ilirtname

(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-8)

¹⁻²Arlte Saturday aneke arlte apurrke Jew areye-kenhe-arle, itne urrkapetyakenhe aneke ingwele anteme-irreke urrkapetye-kwenye akwete. Itne ankwe inteke arlte arrpenhe anteme-irreke. Kele Mary Magdala-arenye, Salome, Mary, mikwe James-kenhe-arlike, uterne akertne-irretyakenhe-nge akwete alherlte-iweke, atyalangke Jesus-kenhe antere ntyentyele apernewarreyeke, inteye kwene-werne irrpenherlte-iweke.

³⁻⁴Itne alherlte-iwemele angkeke, “Angwenhele-ame apwerte athirnte akngerre-apenhe renhe ankerte-iwetyenhe nhenge arriwele ilpeme inteye renhe anwerne-ketyenge?” Itne uyarne anthurre itirreke apwerte nhenge-arle akngerre anthurre anekenge. Ikwere-irretye-alhemele itne areke arrpenhele apwerte athirnte akngerre-apenhe renhe ankerte-iwekenge itere-werne, yanhe ikwerele tnetyame.

⁵Inteye-werne irrpenheke-arle iperre, itne arerrirreke artwe mantere mperlkere-akerte akwe-arratyete anerle-anerlenge. Itne renhe areke-arle-iperre atere-irrerirremele.

⁶Utnenge alkere-arenye anteme arelhe urrpetyeke angkeke, “Atere-irrerirretyalaye! The itelareme arrantherre-arle Jesus-eke apale untheme, nhenge itne renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke. Ikwere nhenhe arrangkwe! Rarle itethe-irritneke akeme-irremele. Itelaraye, re arrekantherre arrekwele ileke, ilwekarle iperrele, rarle itethe-irremele akeme-irretyenhe. Areyeke apetyewarraye nthenhele-arle re inteke.” Itne arratyete irrpenhemele areke imerte angkemele, “Arratyete! Nhenhe-arle arrangkwe-arle!”

⁷Utnenge alkere-arenye re anteme itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Iparrpe alperlte-iwaye apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyete iletete alakenhe, ‘Rarle ilweke iperre itethe akeme-irreke. Re Galilee-werne alheme arrekantherrenge arrekwele, kele arrantherre renhe yanheke-arle aretye-alhetyenhe, rarle arrekantherre ileke-arteke.’ Alakenhe itneke iletete alherlte-iwaye!”

⁸Itne arrewemele inteye-ngentyele arratintyeke, apatemele unterlte-iweke. Arrpenheke iletakenhe aneke atere-arle itne awelhekenge. *Ayeye arrpenhe Jesus-arle arrateme-akerte tyerrtye areyeke irrerlknge-arle aneke-iperrele*

Jesus Mary Magdala-arenyeke arrateme

^{9a}Kenhe Jesus ilweke-arle iperre itethe akeme-irreke ingwele-athnele arlte Sunday-nge, re Mary Magdala-arenyeke-amparre arrateke. Nhenge arelhe yanhele akenhe atnyenetyarte arrentye seven-pele akurne. Kenhe Jesus-ele arrentye ikwerenge-ntyale aywepeke re mwerre-irreke.

^{10a}Mary Magdala-arenyele aretye-alheke apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye akayale artnerlenge, re itneke angkeke,

¹¹“The kwenhe artwe Jesus renhe arerne itethe-arle-irreke akeme-irrerlenge.” Kenhe itne ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle rarle akwele urrtyrreke-arlenge.

Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe atherreke arrateke

¹²Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus arrateke anteyeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe atherreke ratherre-arle apmere arrpenhe-werne alherretyamenge.

¹³Kenhe renhe arerle-anerreke-arle-iperre ratherre alperreke, iletaye-alpeke arrpenhe areyeke rarle ikwere-atherre arrateke. Kenhe itne akenhe itirreke ratherre-arle urrtyrrekeke-athene.

Jesus apententye akngerre eleven-pele ikwerenhe areyeke arrateme

¹⁴Kenhe urreke Jesus arrateke apententye akngerre eleven-peleke, merne arlkwerlte-anerlenge. Re itneke ahele-irreke itne-arle itirretyakenhenge rarle itneke arratye ilekenge. Kenhe itne ipmentye awemele aneke nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye areye ikwere-akerte angkerlenge, nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle renhe areke itethe-irritnerlenge.

¹⁵Kenhe re apententye akngerre areyeke angkeke, “Kele alherlte-iwaye apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne, tyerrtye ingkirrekeke Ayeye Mwerre ilerlte-apemele.

¹⁶Angwenhele apeke ayenge apentetye itirremele, renhe kwatyeye akwernaye baptise-eme-iletayeke. Kenhe Ngkartele renhe itetheke

mpwaretyenhenge. Kenhe arrpenhele apeke ayenge ipmentyele-iwetyeke itirreme, Ngkartele renhe ilwetyeke mpwareme.

¹⁷Tyerrtye nhenge areyele ayenge apentetyeke itirremele, itne arne mwerre areye ilyernpenye mpwaretyenhe. Itne arrentye areye aywepetyenhe arritnye atyinhe atniwemele. Itne angkentye arrpenhe areye angketyenhe-anteye.

¹⁸Itne apeke ularele-kwenye apmwe arrenkwelthe-akerte kutyetyenhe, kwatye akurne apeke ularele-kwenye antywetyenhe arne arrenkwelthe-akerte, itne ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe. Itne rlkerte areye anpetyenhe, Ngkartele itnenhe angkwerre-iwetyenhenge.”

Jesus alkere akertne-werne alheme

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus Alartetye-arle itneke angkeke iperre, Ngkartele anteme renhe alkere akertne-werne akngirtneke. Re Ngkartenge akwe-arratyele arrernelheke.

²⁰Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye alhemele angkentye mwerre ilerlte-apeke. Itne arne mwerre atningke ilyernpenye mpwareke, Ngkarte-arle itnekenge alhekenge ulyeyele mpwaretyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele aremele itne itelaremele angkeke, “Yewe, tyerrtye nhenhe areyele ayeye arratye anthurre ileme.” *Ayeye arrpenhe-anteye nhenhe aneme Jesus-arle itethe-irritneke-akerte, artwe arrpenhele-arle intelhe-ileke, Mark-ele kwenye*

^{9b}Kenhe arelthe areye anteme alheke anyente-irretyeke Peter-kenhe areyenge. Itneke ileke Jesus-arle itethe-irritneke, re akenhe Galilee-werne-arle alheke.

^{10b}Kenhe Jesus-ele yerneke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye angkentye mwerre ilettyeke apmere arrpe-anenhele nhenge Ngkartele itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Kele arratye itne alhemele ilerlte-apetyame.

Luke

Luke 1

Luke-le ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileke atyewe ikwerenhe Theophilus-eke, artwe alartetye-arle aneke

¹Ye, Theophilus, angkentye nhenhe ngkwenge. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayeye Jesus-akerte kele uye arrkernemele intelhe-ileke, itne anwerne Jesus-kenhe areye-akerte kele uye arrkerneme intelhe-ilettyeke-arlike Renhe-arle itelaremeke lyete.

²Kenhe arrpenhe areyele-inpe renhe arerrirreke-arle re nhenge ahelhe nhenhele itethe anerle-anerlenghe. Kele re nhenge Akngeye ikwerenhe-werne alpeke-iperre, kenhe itne apmere ingkirreke-werne alherlte-iwerlenghe ayeye ikwere-akerte tyerrtye arrpenhe itneke ilerrirretyeke. Itne ayeye yanhe anwerneke-inpe ileke.

³The-inpe ayeye yanhe aweke kenhe ayenge nhenhe ikwere mwantye anthurre akalttye-irrerle-aneme. Kele the ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte ngkwenge intelhe-ilettyeke ahenttye-aneme, Theophilus atyewe atyinhe.

⁴Unte ayeye ikwere-akerte kele aweke-arle, unte nthakenhe apeke itirremele ayeye nhenhe-akerte, arratye apeke, ithwenge. Kenhe unte-arle ayeye nhenhe arratye anthurre akalttye-irretyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ngkwenge ayeye intelhe-ileme.

Arnttyele anyentele Zechariah renhe ilemele anewikwe uthene, ratherre-arle ampe urreye akweke atnyenetyeke

⁵Arrule anthurre artwe Herod arritnye anetyarte. Artwe nhenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye apmere akngerre Judea ikwerele-arle anetyarte. Kenhe apmere ikwerele artwe anyente Zechariah arritnye anetyarte, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew-kenheke anemele apmere Jerusalem ikwerele, ikwerenhe arrekwenye areye itne Abijah-eke-artweye areye-ngentyele. Anewikwe Elizabeth arritnye aneke re Aaron-eke-artweye areye-ngentyele.

⁶Zechariah uthene Elizabeth uthene re-atherre-arle Ngkarte ikwere arratye mwerre anerle-anerrettyarte, ikwerenhe angkentye akwetethe atnyenerle-

anerremele akwete anthurre alknwirretyakenhele, rarle iwenhe apeke renhe-atherrenhe ileke mpwaretyeke ratherre mpwarerle-annerreke.

⁷Kenhe re-atherre ampwe anteme-irrerle-anerremele anerle-anerremele ampeke arrangkwe aneke. Elizabeth-ele ampe akweke uyarne atnyeneme.

⁸Arlte arrpenhele Zechariah re ilthe akngerre Jew-kenhele aneke apmere Jerusalem-ele mpwaretyame kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areyenge re-arteke, nhenhe Abijah-arenye areyenge.

⁹Kenhe arlte arrpe-anenhele kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele artwe anyente akngaketyarte apmere ikwerele kwene-irrerle-anetyeke Ngkarteke arne mwerre akngerre-arle kwenele ntyemele amperle-anetyenhenge. Arne mwerre akngerre ntyeme areye altar akertnele amperleng. Kele arlte ikwerele itne Zechariah renhe akngakeke. Re ilthe akngerre Jew-kenhe areye kwene ikwere-werne irrpenheke re arne renhe nthiletayeke.

¹⁰Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areyenge akethele anerlte-anemele Ngkarteke angkerlte-anemele.

¹¹Kenhe Zechariah kwene ikwerele tnerle-anemenge, arntyete alkere-arenye Ngkarte-ngentyete re impeltye-ngentyete ware arrateke. Arntyete re altar akwe-arratyete tnemele arne ure rarle amperle-aneme itwele.

¹²Kenhe Zechariah re renhe yanheke tnerleng aremele, apatemele atere anthurre irreke.

¹³⁻¹⁵Kenhe arntyete ikwere angkeke, “Zechariah atere-irretyale. Unte-arle Ngkarteke arrule anthurre apayuthneke-iperre, kele re ngenhe aweke. Kenhe lyete ware-arle arelthe ngkwinhe anewe Elizabeth-ele ampe urreye akweke ngkwenge atnyenetyenhe. Urreke-arle re ampe akweke intetye-alhetyenhenge ikwerele-arleng Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle aneke. Ampe urreye akweke rarle intetye-alheke iperre ngenhe arnterre akangkentye mpwaretyeke arrpenhe areye-arlike anteye akangkewarreyeke ampe yanhe rarle intetye-alhekenge. Kenhe unte renhe John arritnye anthetyenhenge. Kele re amangkemele akngerre-irremele rarle artwe alartetye irremele Ngkarteke-arle

anetyenhenge. Kenhe re ngkwarle-arlike antywenhe-antywenhe-kwenye-arle, arrangkwe anthurre.

16-17 Arratye apelaye, Ngkartele Utmenge-arlike lterrke-arlike re-anteye renhe ingkirreke anthetyenhe arrule anthurre artwe itelarentye Elijah renhe-arle antheke-arle-ngentyele. Ngkartele yerneme Utmenge ikwerenhe ikwerenge tyerrtye Jew areyeke. Tyerrtye nhenhe areye itne arunthele awerrirretyenhenge angkerlenge, itne utepe-irrentye-atherre-alpetyenhenge Ngkarte ikwere-werne. Ikwere iperrele ampeke-artweye areye itne ampe itne-kenheke areye mwerre arntarnte-arerrirretyenhenge itnenhene. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele Ngkarte-arle awerrirretyakenheke itne anteme perte-irremele Ngkarte-werne apetye-atherre-alpetyenhele mwerre arratye anteme itne anetye-atherre-alpemele. Yewe, arratye alakenhe-arteke ampe ngkwinhe John-ele tyerrtye ingkirreke itnenhene Ngkarteke akwete-ante mpwaretyeke ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyenhenge.” Alakenhe renhe-arle arntyeye re Zechariah-ke ileke.

18 Kenhe Zechariah ikwere angkirtneke, “Kweye! Anewarte ilanthe arrule-ngentyele ampwe atherre anteme. Nthakenhe-arle-ame ilanthe ampe urreye akweke atnyenetyenhe?”

19 Kele arntyeye ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge Gabriel arritnye. Unte-ame ayenge aweme? Ayenge nhenhele tneme Ngkartenge alkngege ularre rarle. Kenhe Re ayenge nhenhe-werne yerneke ayeye mwerre ampe ikwerenhe-akerte nhenhe ngkwenge ilettyeke.

20 Kenhe unte ayenge urrtyekele-iweme. Kele ayenge awaye! Kele lyete-ngentyele unte awethe angkentye anyente-arlike angketyakenhe anetyenhe. Unte urreke anthurreke-atwetye nterte anerle-anetyenhe. Ampe ngkwinhe-arle inteke-ngentyele, kele yanhe iperrele-ante Ngkartele angketyeke ngenhe mpwaretyenhe awethe.”

21 Kenhe arntyeye re ilthe akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe kwene ikwerele Zechariah-ke angketyame, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akethele anerlte-anerlenge

ikwere akarelhemele arratenhetyenheke. Itne itirrerlte-anetyame iwenhe renhe apeke-ame re kwenele mpwarerle-aneme akwete anthurre.

²²Nhenge re arratemele, re itneke iletakenhe rarle arntyete areke-arle. Rarle itneke iltyete-ante uye ilekenge. Itne imerte itele anteme arerrirreke ilthe akngerre Ngkarte-kenheke rarle arne mwerre akngerre arekenge-arle.

²³Kenhe yanhe ikwere iperrele, Zechariah re ilthe akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele arlte urrpetyenge anerle-alpeke. Re warrke mpwareke-arle iperre, re anteme apmere ikwerenhe-werne alpeke.

²⁴Kele urreke arrpenhele re, anewikwe Elizabeth akngerre-apenhe irreke. Kele yanhe-ngentyete re ilthe kwene ikwerenhele akwete re anetyarte urrekeke-ante atnyentye five-peleke-atwetye anteme kenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe apurele-antherrirreketyenge.

²⁵Re ikwere-arrpe angkeme, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele atyenge akwetethe angkerrirrepirreme, ayenge apurele-antherrirremele ampe akweke atnyenyetyakenhenge. Kenhe lyete-ante-arle Ngkartele ayenge ampe akweke antheke. Kenhe lyete ware-arle ayenge ilthe atyinhe-ngentyete arratemele akethe-werne alheme. Lyete-ngentyete-arle tyerrtye areyele ayenge arerrirremele atyenge akangkewarretyehenge!”

Arntyete Gabriel re Mary renhe iletete-alheme rarle ampe urreye akweke atnyenyetye

²⁶Atnyentye arrpenhele Ngkartele arntyete Gabriel renhe alkere akertne-ngentyete apmere Nazareth ikwere-werne yerneke apmere akngerre Galilee ikwerele.

²⁷Rarle renhe yerneke marle wenke-werne Mary arritnyeke angketye-alhetye. Marle re artwenge arrwekelenge intetyakenhe akwete, kenhe re akenhe artwe Joseph arritnyeke alhilentye-arle aneke akwete. Kenhe artwe nhenhe rarle David-engentyete-arle aneke.

²⁸Arntyete re Mary ikwere-werne apetyeke angketye, “Arratye, Mary! Ngkarte re ngkwengele-arlenge aneme re ngkwenge akangkentye anthurre aneme!”

- ²⁹Kenhe Mary re apatemele aweke iwenheke arntyete ikwere angkemeke.
- ³⁰Kenhe arntyete ikwere angkeke, “Mary-aye, Ngkarte re ngkwenge akangkentye aneme, atere-irretyalaye!
- ³¹Urreke lyete ware unte-arle atnerte akngerre-irretyenhe, kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete ngkwinhe ampe urreye akweke anetyenhe, kenhe unte renhe Jesus arritnye anthetyenhenge.
- ³²Kele nhenge re amangkemele artwe akngerre-irremele alartetye irretyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye itne renhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aketyenhe, rarle akertne-arenye. Ngkartele renhe akngakeke aknganekarle ikwerenhe David anetyeke-arteke, arrule anthurre-arle Israel-eke-artweye areyeke alartetye anekeke.
- ³³Yewe, ampe ngkwinhe re tyerrtye Israel-eke-artweye areyeke alartetye akwete, re tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekeke alartetye akwete-arle anetyenhe!”
- ³⁴Kele Mary-ele arntyete apayuthneke, “Ayenge-arle arrangkwe-arle artwenge intetyakenhe. Nthakenhe-arle-ame the ampe urreye akweke atnyenetyenhe?”
- ³⁵Kenhe arntyete ikwere angkirtneke, “Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ngkwenge-arleke irrpetyenhe, lterrke Ngkarte-kenhele akertne-ngentyete ngkwengele-arlenge arnterre aneke, unte atnerte-irretyenhenge Utnenge Akngerrele, alakenhe. Kenhe ampe akweke ngkwinhe intetyenhe, re Ngkarte-kenhe anetyenhe, kenhe tyerrtye itne renhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aketyenhenge.
- ³⁶Itelaraye, ngkwenge-artweye Elizabeth, tyerrtye areye ikwere anhelhewarreyarte akwetethe re ampeke arrangkwe anerlenge. Kele lyete re akenhe atnerte akngerre-apenhe anteme, kele atnyentye urrpetye-ngentyete anteme re ampe urreye akweke atnyenetyenhenge.
- ³⁷Arratye apelaye! Kenhe Ngkarte re akenhe ameke-arle-areye anthurre aneme! Rarle ampe arelhe ampwe-inpe itnenhene arratye renhe-arle antheme!”

³⁸Kenhe Mary re anteme arntyete ikwere angkeke, “Arratye apelaye, unte-arle atyenge ilerne! Ayenge-arle yanhe Ikwere ahentye-anemele itirreme anetyeke yanhe renhe Ikwere mpwaretyeke. Kele ayenge Ngkarteke akarelheme ampe akweke-arle ayenge anthetyenheke.” Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete arntyete re Mary renhe imperle-alheke.

Mary re Elizabeth-werne aretyeke anteme alheme

³⁹Arlte urrpetye-ngentyete, Mary re apmere ikwerenhe-ngentyete alheke apmere Judea-werne Elizabeth renhe iparrpe anthurre aretye-alhetyeke apmere ikwerenhe apwerte-apwertele artelheme-werne.

⁴⁰Re apmere Zechariah-kenhe-ke irremele re kweneke irrpenhemele Elizabeth renhe aretyeke.

⁴¹⁻⁴⁴Mary re ikwere arlkeke. Elizabeth-ele Mary angketye-alherlenge aweke kenhe ampe atnerte kwene ikwerenhege akngelherlenge-arle. Kenhe yanhe-ngentyete Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe Elizabeth-eke-arleke irrpeke, kenhe re Mary ikwere arnterre angkerlenge, “Ayenge arelhe ampwe ware. Iwenheke-ame unte ayenge aretyeke apetyeke? Unte-arle atyenge arlkeke, kenhe ampe atyinhe atnerte kwenenge akangkentye akngerre-irremele akngelheke. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete the arratye itelareke unte-arle meye Alartetye atyenge-artweye-kenhe. Kenhe Ngkarteke re ngenhe ampe mwerre akngerre anthurre anthemele, mwerre anthurre ulkerele Rarle arelhe arrpenhe areye anthetyakenhe aneke! Kele unte urreke ampe akweke atnyenetyenhe, kenhe Ngkarteke renhe lterre-ilemele mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhege!

⁴⁵Yewe arratye, angkentye yanhe arntyete Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ngkwenge angkeke, angkentye yanhe areye arratye rarle anetyenhe, lyete unte akangkentye akngerre anetyenhe!”

Mary Ngkarteke akangkemele alyelheke

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸Yanhe ikwere iperrele Mary Ngkarte-werne-atheke alyelheme, “Ayenge-arle utmenge atyinhele Ngkarteke akangkemele anthurre. Rarle Alartetye Anthurre atyinhe. Ngkarte atyinhe Alartetye Re aneme, Itethe Atnyenetye Akngerre Re aneme. Ayenge marle wenke ware lyete aneme. Ayenge anemele

Ikwere mpwaremele. Kenhe re atyenge akwete-arle itirreme, ayenge akangkentye anthurre aneme! Lyete-ngentyele ayenge ingkirrekele arnterre akangkemele ilerrirreme! Tharle Renhe akertne utyernemenge!

⁴⁹Ngkarte re lterrke anthurre aneme. Ayenge akangkentye akngerre awelheme, Rarle ayenge ampe urreye akweke anthemenge, Ikwere Alere! Ngkarte Rarle ameke-arle-areye aneme!

⁵⁰Ngkartele tyerrtye areye mwerre akwetethenhe-akwete arntarnte-arerle-aneme, Renhe-arle mwantyele awerlte-anemenge.

⁵¹Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye, itneke-arrpe-arle tnakelhekeke, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe lterrke ikwerenhele itnenhene ingkirreke akalkelhe-ilerlenghe, itnenhene ingkirrenyeke anthurre aywepeke.

⁵²Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle akenhe ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, itelarentye akngerre areye, re itnenhene ikwerenge ingkerneke-arle arrernerlenghe, kenhe arrpenhe itelarentye akngerre anetyakenhe areye, re itnenhene ikwerenge arrwekeleke arrerneke, alartetye anerrirretyeke.

⁵³Kenhe tyerrtye areye angayakwe aneke-arle, arneke-arlke arrangkwe aneke, kenhe Re itnenhene merne mwerre areye antheke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye, arne arunthe atnyeneke-arle, kenhe Re itnenhene anthetyakenhe. Arrangkwe, Re itnenhene iltye-ante anthurrele yerneke.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Arrule anthurre Ngkartele aknganentye anwerne-kenhe areyeke ileke, Rarle itnekenge-arlke ampe areye itnekenhenge-arlke akwetethenhe-akwetethe anerle-anetyenhe. Re Abraham ileke Rarle ikwere-arlke ampe ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke mwerre anthurre anetyenhe itnenhene akwetethenhe-akwetethe arntarnte-aretyenhele. Arratye anthurre apelaye! Re Israel-eke-artweye areye itelaremele, anwerneke alngwirretyakenhe! Re anwernenhe akwetethenhe-akwetethe arntarnte-aretyarte!” Alakenhe rarle Mary re Ngkarte akertne-werne utyernemele alyelheke.

⁵⁶Kenhe yanhe ikwere iperrele, Mary re artweyikwe Elizabeth ikwerenge atnyentye urrpetyele anemele apmere ikwerenhele. Kele yanhe-ngentyele Mary apmere ikwerenhe-werne alpeke Nazareth-werne.

John Baptist akweke inteke

⁵⁷Mary re imperle-alpemele alpeke, kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Elizabeth re ampe urreye akweke ikwerenhe inteke.

⁵⁸Kenhe tyerrtye areyele, apmere itwe-arenye aneme-arle, awerrirreke Ngkartele-arle renhe ampe urreye akweke antheke-arle, itne akangkentye anthurre anerrirreke.

⁵⁹Ampe akweke-arle re intetye-alheke-iperre, urreke week anyentenge tyerrtye yanhe areye apmere Elizabeth-kenhe-werne apetyewarreke ampe urreye akweke yanhe renhe arne nhenge mpwaretyeke artwe-ilettyeke itnekenhe angkentye akngerrenge ularre. Kenhe itne itirrewarremele renhe Zechariah arritnye anthetyeke, arritnye anyikwe-kenhe-arteke.

⁶⁰Kenhe Elizabeth re itnenhene ntertelhe-ilemele angkeke, “Akarelherrirraye! Zechariah arritnye renhe anthetyalaye! Kenhe arrantherre renhe John arritnye anthetyenhenge.”

⁶¹Itne ikwere angkirtnewarreke, “Iwenheke-ame renhe anwerne-tetye-arle John arritnye atniwetyakenhe-irreke. Ngkwenge-artweye areye arritnye yanhe-arteke arrangkwe-arle!”

⁶²Kele itne Zechariah renhe iltyele apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame unte ampe urreye nhenhe arritnye anthetyenhe?”

⁶³Kenhe Zechariah re itnenhene iltyele apayuthneke arne ilperre-ilperreke yanhe ikwere intelhe-ilettyeke. Kele re angkentye nhenhe areye arne ikwere-arleke intelhe-ileke, “Arritnye ikwerenhe John rarle.” Kenhe itne-arle akenhe arratye apatewarreke aremele.

⁶⁴Zechariah-le arritnye yanhe arrerneke-arteke, Ngkartele renhe angketyeke mpwareke, kenhe re akenhe yanhe iperre Ngkarte renhe utyernerlengen anthurre tnakeke.

⁶⁵Kenhe tyerrtye itne apmere yanhe ikwerele anerrirremele atere-irrerirremele Zechariah renhe awerrirremele. Kenhe itne uyarne itelarerrirreke. Kele itne apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-werne ayeye itneke ilettyeke alherlte-iweke apmere apwerte-apwertele-arle anerle-atherre-aneme Judea-werne.

⁶⁶Kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areyele ayeye ampe akweke John-akerte awerrirrerleng, itne itelarerrirreke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ikwerele-arleng aneke. Kele itne itirrewarremele apayuthnerreke, “Urreke-tetye ampe urreye akweke nhenhe akngerre-irremele, iwenhe-ame re mpwaretyenhe?”

Zechariah Ngkarteke akangkemele alyelheke

⁶⁷Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe Zechariah-ke-arleke irrpeke, ikwere imerneke nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe-akerte, re ikwere-akerte alyelhetyeke-arteke irrerleke,

⁶⁸“Anwerne Israel-eke-artweye areye, anwerne ingkirreke utyernemele tnakewarreye Ngkarte anwerne-kenheke. Re anwernekenge anetyeke apetyetyenhe, anwernenhe akurne ingkirreke-ketye-arlike arntarnte-aremele itethe-ilettyeke.

⁶⁹Re anwerneke Tyerrtye Itethe Atnyenentye Akngerre Renhe yernetyenhe anwernenhe ingkirreke-arle itethe-ilettyehenge, kenhe artwe nhenhe rarle David areye-ngentyete-arle aneme. David re akenhe Ngkarteke warrke-irretyarte.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹Arrule anthurre artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye angkerrirreke Rarle anwernenhe akwetethenhe-akwete arntarnte-aremele akayake-ilerle-anetyenhe arrpenhe areye-ketyenge anwerneke ahentye-kwenye areyenge-arle, itne-arle anwernenhe atwetyeke ahentye-anerrirremenge.

⁷²Kenhe Re anwernenhe alhileke Rarle angkentye ikwerenhe atnyenetyenhe anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilettyehenge, anwerneke alknwirretyakenhele imperle-alhemele.

73-75 Yewe yanhe athewe, Ngkarte re aknganentye anwerne-kenhe Abraham ikwere ilerle-alheke rarle tyerrtye anwernenhe itethe-iletynhe arrpenhe yanhe areyenge-arle itne-arle anwerneke ahentye anerrirretyakenhe anwernenhe atwerrirretyeke ahentye-anerrirreke. Rarle anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyenheke anwerne-arle renhe apentewarreyenheke atere-arlke anetyakenhele. Kele anwerne arraty mwerre anthurre anerrirretyenhenge Ikwerenge akwetethenhe-akwetethe. Kele anwerne ingkirreke Ngkarte ikwere akangkemele alyelhewarreyeke Renhe utyernemele tnakewarreyeke!”

76-77 Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Zechariah re ampe urreye akweke John ikwernenheke alyelhetyeke irreke, “Unte-arle, alere atyinhe, nhenge nge akngerre-irremele amangkeme, tyerrtye areyele ngenhe artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle atniwetyenhe. Unte tyerrtye itnenhene iletynhe-alyelhetyeke Ngkarte rarle lyete ware nhenhe-werne apetyemenge ikwere akarelhetyeke. Nge tyerrtye itnenhene iletynhe alhaye itne-arle arne akurne areye mpwarewarremenge, kenhe Ngkartele itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme, re akenhe itnenhene arntarnte-arerle-aneme, akurne-ketye atnyenemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne ngenhe Angkentye Akngerre Ngkarte-kenheke atniwarreyenhe.

78-79 Kenhe Ngkartele anwernenhe mwerre akwetethenhe-akwete arntarnte-arerle-aneme. Kenhe anwerne ingkirreke-arle ahelhe nhenhele anerrirremele, ingkirreke anthurre ilwerrirretyenhe. Anwerne ingwemertele anerlte-anetyakenhe anetyenhe, akutne mwerre anerrirretyeke-akerte. Kenhe alkerenge re apetyerleng anwerneke mwerre anthurre, Rarle anwernenhe pwarryetyenhe alernnge ingweleme arratintyemele-arteke. Re apetyemele, Alkngenthe Mwerre Akngerre-arteke, anwerneke imernetyenhenge nthakenhe mwerre anthurre anerlte-anetyeke. Kenhe yanhe Ikwerele-arleng anwerne itethe mwerre anerrirretyeke.” Alakenhe rarle Zechariah re alere ikwernenheke alyelheke.

80 Kele ikwerenge-ntyete, urreye John amangkemele akngerre anteme irreke, Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe ikwerele-arleng aneke. John lterreke irreke. Re

apmere ahurratyete anyente-arenye-arle anetyarte, arne-arlke atherrke-arlke anetyakenhe. Urreke, re tyerrtye areyeke Ngkarte-akerte iletynhe.

Luke 2

Jesus apmere Bethlehem ikwerele inteme

¹Arlte nhenhe ikwerele nhenge John Baptist akweke inteke-arle, kenhe artwe anyente Caesar Augustus arritnye alartetye anetyarte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere arrpe-anenheke. Arlte anyentele re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ileke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alherlte-iwetyeke arritnye tyerrtye ingkirreke-kenhe-arle pipe-ke arrernerlte-apetyeke apmere yanhe areyele-arle anerrirreme areye ingkirreke anthurre.

²Lyete-atheke-ante-arle itne arritnye ingkirreke-kenhe areye arrernerlte-apetyeke pipe-ke alakenhe. Kenhe nhenhe ikwerele ureke, artwe arrpenhe Quirinius arritnye aneke re arrpenhe areyeke alartetye anetyarte apmere akngerre Syria-le.

³Kenhe urreke itnekenhe arritnye pipe-ke yanhe ikwere arrernelhetyenhenge, tyerrtye atningke anthurre apmere aknganentye itnekenhe-werne alperlte-alperlte-iwetyeke, itne-arle akweke interrirreke-werne.

⁴⁻⁵Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, Joseph uthene Mary uthene apmere Nazareth-ele anerle-anerretyarte apmere akngerre Galilee ikwerele. Mary re artwe Joseph ikwere kele alhilelheke anewe akerryetyeke. Kenhe re kele atnerte akngerre aneke. Kenhe Joseph re akenhe apmere Bethlehem-arenye apmere akngerre Judea ikwerele. Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele alartetye anthurre David-arle arrule anthurre akweke-arle inteke ikwerele. Kenhe artwe Joseph nhenhe rarle David-engentye-arle aneke. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Joseph uthene Mary uthene re-atherre apmere Nazareth-engentye impemele apmere Bethlehem-werne-atheke alherremele ikwere-atherrenhe arritnye pipe yanheke arrernelherle-anerretyeke.

⁶⁻⁷Nhenge re-atherre apmere Bethlehem-eke irrpintye-alherremele apmereke uyarne untheke. Kele re-atherre yanhe-ipenhele re ingwele anerle-annerreke ilthe akweke yanhe ikwerele pweleke areye-arlke-arle yepe-yepe areye-arlke

anerrirrerlenge. Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele Mary re ampe akweke arrwekelenye ikwerenhe atnyeneke. Rarle antyamele renhe imartiwemele arne urtne-artekele-arlenge atheneke intetyeke. Kenhe arne yanhe ikwere name-arlke arrernewarretyarte pweleke areyele-arlke arrpenhele-arle areye-arlke arlkwetyeke.

Arntyale arrpenhemele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre itnenhene ilerrirreke Jesus akweke-arle inteke-akerte

⁸Apmere Bethlehem itwele, name artnele, yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre arrpenheme anerrirreke. Ingwele itne yepe-yepe itnekenhe areye arntarnte-arerrirretyame, alakenhe renhe-arle itne mpwarewarretyarte.

⁹Kenhe arntyale Ngkarte-kenhe anyente impeltye-ngentyele arratintyemele itneke arrwekele tneke. Re Ngkarte-ngentyele renhe pwarrytyame anthurre, kenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre areye akenhe inke kwenye anthurre irrerirrerlenge ikwere-ketyenge.

¹⁰Kenhe arntyale akenhe itneke angkeke, “Atere-irrerirretyalaye! Ayenge nhenhe-werne apetyerne arrekantherre ayeye mwerre ilettyeke kele ingkirreke anthurre akangkewarretyehenge.

¹¹Apmere Bethlehem-ele, arrule anthurrele David rarle ampe akweke inteke-arle-ngentyele, kenhe ampe urreye akweke nhenhe anteme lyete inteme apmere ikwerele-anteye. Christ re, arrekantherre Alartetye, renhe-arle nhenge Ngkartele akngakemele nhenhe-werne arrekantherre ingkirreke-werne yerneke. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe itethe atnyenetyenhe akurne-ketyenge arntarnte-arerle-anetyehenge.

¹²The arrekantherre ileme nthenhe apeke ampe yanhe ikwere arrantherre arerrirrettyeke. Kele nhenge arrantherre Bethlehem-eke irrpemele untherrirremele renhe ilthe akwekeke arerrirretyehenge pweleke areye itweke. Kenhe ampe re arne urtne-artekele-arlenge interlenge, antyamele imarteye.”

¹³Kenhe arntyete rarle angkeke iperrege, arntyete arrpenhe areye aneme impeltyenge itnekenge akertnenge arratewarrerleng. Itne ingkirreke Ngkarte-werne-atheke akangkemele alyelhewarreme alakenhe:

¹⁴“Anwerne Ngkarteke akangkentye anthurre anerrirreme alkere artepenyele-arle anemeke. Kenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele, ingkirrekele-arle Ngkarte renhe awerrirremeke mwerre anthurre ilkelhemele anerlte-aneyle!”

¹⁵Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, arntyete yanhe areye alkere artepenye-werne alperlte-iweke. Kele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre areye itne angkerreke, “Mpe, anwerne ingkirreke Bethlehem-eke irrpenhewarreyekaye ampe akweke ikwere untherrirretyeke arntyete Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anwerneke ileke-arle!”

¹⁶Kele itne iparrpe Bethlehem-eke irrpenhewarremele ilthe akweke pweleke-kenhe ikwere untherrirreke. Apmere ikwere irrpintyewarremele Mary uthene Joseph uthene ampe akweke ikwere-akerte anerle-anerrerleng. Re akenhe arne urtne-artekele-arleng inteke.

¹⁷Kenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre areyele anteme aremele ampe akweke yanhele interleng, itne anyikweke ante mikweke ilerrirreke ayeye arntyete-arle itneke ileke-arle.

¹⁸⁻²⁰Kenhe Mary re akenhe itirreke, yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre areyele-arle ikwere ilerrirreke-akerte. Ikwerenge-ntyete yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre areye apmere yanhe-ngentyete imperlte-alhemele yepe-yepe itnekenhe areye-werne alperlte-iweke. Itne alethe alperlte-iwepiwerne Ngkarteke akangkemele alyelherlte-apemele. Ayeye nhenge-arle arratyete anthurre! Itne-arle ampe urreye akweke ikwere untherrirreke arntyete rarle itnenhene ileke-arle-arteke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itne-arle awerrirremele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre yanhe areye akangkemele alyelhewarrerleng, itne-arle apatemele awerrirreke.

Mary uthene Joseph uthenele ampe yanhe Jesus arritnye atniweme Temple akngerre Jew-kenhe-werne akngerle-anerremele

²¹Kele week anyentenge ampe yanhe re intetye-alheke-ngentyele, Mary uthene Joseph uthene re-atherre irrkapere anthetyeke alherreke. Alakenhe renhe rarle Israel-eke-artweye areyele itne arrule mpwarewarretyarte angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe-ngentyele ularre. Kenhe re-atherre arritnye Jesus renhe antheke, arritnye renhe arntyelele-arle Mary ikwere ilekengentyele arrwekele.

²²⁻²³Kele Angkentye Akngerre angkweye aneke arrule Ngkartele-arle Moses-eke ileke alakenhe angkerleng, “Arrantherre ampe urreye arrwekelenye areye Ayenge antheme kwenhe, itne atyinhe irretyenhe.” Kenhe Angkentye Akngerre arrpenhe alakenhe angkeke, “Ampe akweke inteke-arle iperre mikwe re apmere ikwerenhe kweneke anerle-anetyeke atnyentye anyenteke. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete re Temple Jew areye-kenhe apmere Jerusalem ikwere-werne alhetyenhenge ampe akweke ikwere-akerte.” Kele Joseph uthene Mary uthene Angkentye Akngerre yanhe atherre akangkwe-irrerle-annerremele alakenhe renhe-arle mpwarerle-annerreke. Kele atnyentye anyente ikwerenge-ntyete re-atherre apmere Bethlehem-engentyele Jerusalem-werne alherremele ampe Jesus renhe Temple Jew areye-kenhe ikwere-werne akngetye-alherremele Ngkarte Ikwere anthirtntyete. Alakenhe ratherre mpwarerle-annerreke angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhenge ularre.

²⁴Re-atherre thiye akweke atherre-arlike akngetye-alherreke. Arrule Ngkartele nhenge Moses-eke Angkentye Akngerre arrpenhe ileke alakenhe, “Atnyentye anyente ampe akweke inteke-ngentyele, arelhele thiye akweke atherre kwertengerle Temple-arenye-werne akngetye-alhetyeke, thiye kwelakarrkwe apeke thiye arntepe apeke. Kele ikwerenge-ntyete kwertengerle Temple-arenyele-arle thiye akweke renhe-atherre itemele tyawerrelye Ngkarte Akngerreke. Nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyete arelhe re mwerre anetyenhenge re akethele unthetyeke awethe arrpenhe areyeke awethe anyente-irretyete.” Kele alakenhe renhe-arle re-atherre mpwarerle-annerreke.

²⁵⁻²⁶Kenhe yanhe ikwerele apmere Jerusalem-ele, artwe ampwe Simeon arritnye anetyarte. Artwe nhenhe mwerre anthurre aneke, rarle Angkentye

Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirreke mwantyele apentemele awemele. Re Ngkarteke akwete akarelhemele Akngakentye Akngerre Ikwerenhe-arle yernetyeke Christ arritnye Israel-arenye ingkirreke itnenhene akurnentye-arle itne mpwareme-ngentyele itethe-ilettyeke. Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele kele renhe antheke ikwere ilemele rarle Christ Alartetye Renhe reke-amparre alkngre ikwerenhele aretyenhenge re ilwetyenhele.

²⁷Nhenge Mary uthene Joseph uthene Jesus ikwere-akerte thiye akweke atherre-arlke-akerte Temple Jew areye-kenhe ikwere-werne alherremele. Kenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe Simeon-eke angkeke, re yanhe ikwere-werne anteye-arle alhetyeke.

²⁸Nhenge Simeon re Temple akngerreke irrpenhemele ampe akweke Jesus renhe aretye-alheke. Kele re ampe renhe inettye-alhemele amultele atnyenemele Ngkarte akertnyenye-werne-atheke alyelhemele:

²⁹“Akngerrepataye, angkentye renhe Unte-arle atyenge arrwekele ileke arratye mwerre renhe. Renhe areke-arle iperre, ayenge kele ilkelheme, kele mwerre ayenge apeke ilweme.

³⁰⁻³¹The-arrpe alkngale ampe urreye nhenhe kele areke, re-arrpe amangkemele akngerre-irrerlenghe, rarle ingkirreke itnenhene apmere arrpe-anenheke itethe-ilettyenhe-arle.

³²Re alkngenthe mwerre akngerre-arteke. Re tyerrtye ingkirrekeke imernetyenhenge, Ngkarteke-arle akutne anemeke, apmere arrpe-anenheke, itne Ngkwenge arratye mwerre anerlte-anetyeke. Unte anyente-arle tyerrtye Ngkwinge Israel-eke-artweye areyenge anerle-anetyenhe lterreke akngerrele.” Alakenhe re Simeon-ele alyelhemele ileke.

³³Kenhe anyikwe Jesus-kenhe uthene mikwe uthene re-atherre apaterle-annerreke Simeon renhe awemele angkentye yanhe areyeke alyelherlenghe. Re-atherre uyarne itelareke.

³⁴⁻³⁵Kenhe re akenhe ikwere-atherre angkentye mwerre angkeke, “Ngkartele ampe ngkwinge akngakeke Israel-eke-artweye areyeke angketyeke. Rarle

itelaretyenheke iwenhe itne-arle akurrkngele atnyenewarreme. Kenhe tyerrtye atningkele Renhe itelarerrirretyenhe kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhene itethe-iletienhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele Renhe awerrirretyakenhe-arle Renhe ipmentye-iwemele angketyenhele. Yanhe areye itnenhene-arle Ngkartele ingkirreke atwetyenhe. Kenhe unte Mary-arle, urreke unte-arle ampe ngkwinheke alhwarrpe anthurre irretyenhe, rilkerte anthurre awelhetyenhe.” Alakenhe rarle Simeon ikwere angkeke.

³⁶Kenhe apmere yanhe Jerusalem-ele arelhe ampwe Anna arritnye anetyarte. Anna nhenhe re arelhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle, Ikwere re angketyarte. Re ampe Phaniel-kenhe, Asher-arenye areye-ngentyele re aneke. Nhenge re marle wenke anemele, re artwe anewe akeke kele re year seven-peleke-atwetye aneke, kenhe artwe re apenhe akenhe ilwekenge.

³⁷Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete re year 84-peleke-atwetye warlekwerete aneke. Re akwete apmere yanhe ikwerele anetyarte, arlte arrpe-anenhele re Temple Jew areye-kenhe-werne alhetyarte Ngkarteke angketyeke. Re arltele-akake ingwele-akake Ikwere angkerle-anemele, kenhe arlte arrpenhemele anteme merne-arlike arlkwetyakenhe re Ngkarteke angketyarte.

³⁸Nhenge Simeon angkentye yanhe areye Jesus-akerteke alyelheke, kenhe Anna re akenhe Temple Akngerre ikwere irrpintyerlenge-arle Ngkarte ikwere akangkemele alyelhetyeke anteye-arle. Re tyerrtye ingkirrekeke Christ-akerte ayeye ileke, kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye Ngkarteke akarelhetyarte itneke-arle Rarle Christ renhe yernetyenheke Re Jerusalem-arenye yanhe areye itnenhene akurne akngerre areye itnekenhe-ngentyele itethe-iletienheke.

³⁹Kenhe Mary uthene Joseph uthenele ingkirreke mpwarerle-annerreke-iperre Angkentye Akngerrenge ularre, re-atherre anteme apmere ikwere-atherrenhe Nazareth-werne alperreke apmere akngerre Galilee ikwere-werne.

⁴⁰Kenhe Jesus rarle amangkemele akngerre-irreke. Re lterre-irremele akaltye anthurre irreke, kenhe Ngkarte Re ikwere akangkerlenge anthurre.

Angkentye nhenhe ampe urreye Jesus-akerte re nhenge Jew akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe itneke angkemele Tyatye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele

⁴¹Year arrpe-anenhele anyikwe Jesus-kenhe uthene mikwe uthene apmere Jerusalem-werne alherretyarte Passover-eke ikwere-werne, tyerrtye atningke arrpenhe areye yanhe ikwerele anyente-irrekenge-arle. Itne kere yepe-yepe Passover-eke atwemele anyente-irrerirreme-werne. Alakenhe rarle re-atherre alherretyarte Passover-werne itelaretyeke nhenge arntyelele-arle apmere Egypt-ele ampe akweke areye atwekenge-ntyeye arrule yanhe ikwere-werne.

⁴²Nhenge Jesus re year 12-pele anemele, re itnekenge alheke anteme. Re-atherre renhe akngerle-anerreke apmere Jerusalem-werne Passover-eke ikwere-werne.

⁴³Passover-enge ikwerenge anyente-irremele-iperre anteme, Joseph uthene Mary uthene kele apmere-werne-atheke alperretyeke anteme tharte-irreke arrpenhe atningke areyenge. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe Jerusalem-ele akwete-arle aneke, kenhe ikwere-artweye nhenhe atherrele itelaretyange akwete-arle apetye-alperreke.

⁴⁴Re-atherre akwenpe akwete alperretyamele itelaremele Jesus-arle akwele arunthe yanhenge areye apetye-alpeme. Kele arlte anyente angwerre-angwerre ikwerele re-atherre ikwere areyenge alperreperremele itirrerle-aperreke kele akwerrke itnekenge anteme re-atherre apale untheke Jesus ikwere.

⁴⁵Unthemele, unthemele, ikwere uyarne anthurre untheke. Re-atherre kele Jerusalem-werne alperretyeke anteme tharte-irreke ikwere aneme unthetyeke.

⁴⁶Kele arlte ikwerele akwete re-atherre alethe alperretyame akwete kele re-atherre Jerusalem-eke irrpetye-alperreke. Arlte ingweleme arrpenhele re-atherre renhe aretye-alperreke apmere akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe kweneke Jew akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlenge mpepele anerle-anerlenge, itnenhene awerle-anemele, apayuthnerle-anemele itnekele-arlenge anerle-anemele.

⁴⁷Kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe yanhe areyele itne Jesus awerrirretyame apayuthnerrirremele Ngkarte-akerteke, kenhe re itneke arratye ileke. Itne akenhe apatewarreke, rarle angketyeke ulyeye anthurrenge.

⁴⁸Nhenge renhe apmere yanhe kweneke aretye-alherremele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyenge mpepele anerle-anerlunge, Joseph uthene Mary uthenele apatemele aretye-alherreke. Kele yanhe-ngentyele mikwe re ikwere angkeke, “Akweke atyinhe-aye, iwenheke-ame unte alakenhe-irreke? Ilerne-apenhe inke kwenye-irremele ngkwenge apale-untherle-aperreke.”

⁴⁹Re angkirtneke, “Iwenheke-arle-ame mpwele-itanye atyenge apale-untherle-aperreke? Kele ayenge renhe mpwele itelaretyakenhe-irreke ayenge-arle Temple Jew areye-kenhele aneke, ilthe Akngeye atyinhe-kenhele.”

⁵⁰Kenhe re-atherre uyarne itelarerle-annerreke nhenge Jesus-ele ikwere-atherre ilemele renhe Temple akngerre renhe-arle re atniweke ilthe Akngeye ikwerenhe-kenhe.

⁵¹Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale Jesus re Temple Akngerrenge-ntyale imperle-alhemele ikwere-atherrenge apmere Nazareth-werne alpeke. Iwenhe apeke re-atherre ikwere mpwaretyeke ilerreke, kele re ikwere-atherre aywerrke-irremele aneke. Mikwe re alngwirretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle-irreke, re nhenhe ikwere akwete itirrerle-aneke, ampe ikwerenhe Jesus re Temple Akngerrele anerlunge Jew akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye itneke angkerreke.

⁵²Ikwerenge-ntyale Jesus re amangkemele akngerre anteme-irreke, akaltye-irremele Ngkarte-akerte. Ngkarte-arlike arrpenhe areye-arlike ikwere akangketyenhe-werne.

Luke 3

John Baptist-ele tyerrtye areye akaltyele-antheme Ngkarte-akerte

(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:3-8; John 1:19-28)

¹Alartetye atningke apmere arrpenhe areyele anerrirretyame. Artwe anyente Tiberias Caesar arritnye aneke re alartetye anetyarte year 15-peleke-atwetye

apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe ikwere areyele Rome-kenhe areyeke. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe akenhe Pontius Pilate arritnye aneke rarle alartetye apmere Judea ikwerele anetyarte. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe akenhe Herod arritnye aneke rarle alartetye apmere Galilee ikwerele-arle aneke. Kenhe kikwe Philip arritnye, rarle alartetye anetyarte apmere akweke atherreke Iturea uthene Trachonitis utheneke. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe akenhe Lysanias arritnye aneke, re alartetye apmere akweke Abilene-ke anetyarte.

²Kenhe artwe Jew-arenye atherre akenhe, Annas uthene Caiaphas uthene, re-atherre kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew areye-kenheke anerle-anerreke apmere Jerusalem-ele. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Ngkartele angkentye Ikwerenhe John arritnye antheke. John re akenhe alere Zechariah-kenhe aneke, apmere ahurratyehenge anthurrele re anetyarte.

³Nhenge John-ele Ngkartenge angkentye akngerre yanhe ikwere awemele, re lhere Jordan-werne alheke. Re unthepunthemele tyerrtye areyele-arlenge itneke ayeye nhenhe ileke, “Akurnenge utepe-irraye Ngkarte-werne-atheke. Kele imerte the arrenhantherrenhe kwatyake akwernetyenhe baptise-eme-ilettye. Kele imerte Ngkarte re akenhe arrekantherrenge akurne akngerre areye urrparyehenge.” Alakenhe renhe-arle John-ele itneke ilettye.

⁴Ayeye nhenhe-arteke John ikwere-akerte artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah-ele arrule anthurrele pipe-ke intelhe-ileke, alakenhe re angkemele: “Tyerrtye anyente kwenhe apmere ahurratyehenge arlkerle-apeme tyerrtye areyeke ikwere-werne apetyerlengerle, alakenhe: ‘Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweyeke arratyehenge arrekwele nhenge re apetyemele re angkerlengerle, arrantherre mwantyele awerrirretye.

⁵Ilerre akweke itnenhene ingkirreke, ahelhe artaye! Apwerte antherrtye itnenhene ingkirreke, ultakemele atakemele akethe-ilaye! Iwerre arnkwerte-arnkwerte itnenhene ingkirreke, arratyehenge ilaye! Iwerre-arle altywere-altywere aneme renhe, ahelhe arrernaye!

⁶Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele arerrirretyenhe iwenhe ikwere apeke Ngkartele mpwaretyehenge tyerrtye areyeke itethe atnyenetye!” *Isaiah*

40:3-5 Alakenhe renhe-arle Isaiah-ele John ikwere-akerte pipe-ke intelhe-ileke.

⁷Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyele tyerrtye yanhe areye itne John ikwere-werne apetyewarreke re itnenhene kwatyele ulkernetyeke baptise-eme-iletayeke. Nhenge John-ele itnenhene aremele angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre kwatyeke irrpetyeke apetyeke? Arratye-ame arrantherre akurne imperlte-alhemele akngarte-iwelheke? Arrangkwe, arrantherre-arle urrtiyirrentye akngerre areye-arle! Arrantherre apeke-arle apale-arle itirreme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe ipeltye-ilemeke tharle arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeke akwernerleng. Kele arrangkwe-arle, Ngkarte ahele anthurre aneme arrantherre-arle akurne mpwarekenge.

⁸Kele akurnenge apure-arle aneke-iperre arrantherre imernelhetyeke akngarte-iwelheke. Kenhe arrantherre alakenhe itirrewarrepe apeke, ‘Ngkartele anwernenhe akurne areye-arteke aretyakenhe, anwerne-arle arrenge-arrenge Abraham-kenhe areye anerleng. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re anwernenhe atwetyakenhe.’ Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, arrantherre-arle apale-arle itirreme. Kele apwerte nhenhe areye araye. Ngkarte apeke-arle ahentye-aneke re arrenge-arrenge Abraham-kenhe areye apwerte nhenhe areye-ngentyele mpwaretyeke.

⁹Awerrirraye! Arrantherre akurne anerrirreme, arne merne-kwenye-arteke, angwenhele apeke-arle arne merne-kwenye aremele, ikwere akarelhetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle, renhe akemele ureke iwetyenhenge. Ngkarte Re artwe-arteke arne areye irntwernetyeke aneme, Re akarelhemele tyerrtye atwetyeke itnenhene ureke iwetyeke akurne akwetethe-arle anerrirrerleng.” Alakenhe renhe-arle John-ele itneke ileke.

¹⁰Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyele tyerrtye itne renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Anwerne-ame nthakenhe-irreye Ngkarteke mwerre arratye anerrirretyeke?”

¹¹Re angkirtneke, “Angwenhele apeke mantere atherre atnyeneme, kele re tyerrtye arrpenhe renhe mantere anyente anthetyeke mantereke arrangkwe-

arle anekeke. Kenhe angwenhele apeke merne-arle atnyeneme, kele re tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke merne renhe akalkelhe-ilemele anthetyeke.”

¹²Ikweringe-ntyete akenhe artwe mane-akerte areye John ikwere-werne apetyewarreke, kenhe artwe nhenhe areyele tax mane-arle government-eke inerrirretyarte tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge. Kenhe itne John-werne apetyewarreke re itnenhene kwatyele urlkernetyeke baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Renhe apayuthnerrirremele, “Anwerne-ame nthakenhe-irreye Ngkarteke anwerne mwerre arraty anerrirretyeke?”

¹³Re angkirtnerlenghe, “Mane akngerre tyerrtye areye itneke-ngentyete inerrirretyale. Kenhe mane akweke-ante ware government-eke itneke-ngentyete inerrirraye.”

¹⁴Yanhe ikweringe-ntyete thultyte government-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Anwerne-artaye? Anwerne-ame nthakenhe-irrerirreye Ngkarte ikwere mwerre arraty anerrirretyeke?” John re akenhe itneke angkirtnemele, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe nhenge yanhe areye, itnenhene uternetyale mane itneke-ngentyete inerrirretyeke, itneke urrtirremele ilerrirretyale mane itneke-ngentyete ware inerrirretyehenge. Nhenge alartetye arrekhantherrenhe areyele mane arrenhantherrenhe antheme yanhe areyeke akangkemele anerrirraye. Kenhe arrantherre akiwarre-irrerirretyale inerrirre mane akweke ware-arle arrenhantherrenhe antherrirremenge.”

¹⁵Nhenge tyerrtye areyele John awerrirremele alakenhe angkerlenghe, itne ikwere akangkemele angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe apeke-arle Christ Re, Ngkartele anyente nhenhe renhe apeke akngakemele-arle apmere nhenhe-werne yerneke.”

¹⁶Kenhe John re akenhe itneke angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe kwatye-werne irrpelhe-ilemele baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Kenhe urreke, tyerrtye arrpenhe anyente apetyeme atyengenge awethe arntwarre ulkere. Ayenge akenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe-arteke ware-arle. Tharle ingke-kenhe ikwerenhe uyarne-arle ilyweme, ayenge-arle akweke-ulkere. Urreke re arrenhantherrenhe urele uthene utnenge uthenele-arle baptise-eme-ilettyenhe.

Re Utmenge Akngerre ikwerenhe arrpenhemeke-arleke akwernetyenhe, arrantherre anteme akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge. Re arrpenheme ure akngerreke-arleke akwernetyenhe.

¹⁷Re apetyetyenhe tyerrtye areye akngaketyeke, arelhele-arle ntange areye alkereke iweme-arteke kenhe akenge areye rikele akngerlenghe kenhe mwerre areye ante-arle anerlenghe. Alakenhenge re mwerre areye akngakemele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, kele akurne areye akenhe re itnenhe akngakeme imerte itnenhe yernemele aywepetyenhe. Re mwerre areye atnyenetyenhe tyerrtye akurne areye-ngentyele. Re tyerrtye mwerre areye atnyeneme akayake-ilemele akurne-ketye, akurne areye akenhe re ureke iwetyenhe, ure nhenge akwetethe anthurre-arle ampepampemeke.”

¹⁸Alakenhe nhenhe renhe John-ele itneke iletartye, re itneke Ayeye Mwerre awethe Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte ilemele itne-arle Ikwere-werne utepe-irrintye-atherre-alpetyenhenge.

¹⁹Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, artwe alartetye Herod re arne akurne arrpenheke-arrpenhe ingkirreke mpwaretyarte. Re arntenge-arntenge-ikwe Herodias rakemele Philip ikwerenge renhe anewe aketyeke. Kenhe arelhe nhenhe Herodias akenhe anewe Philip-kenhe-arle akwete aneke. Philip re akenhe kake Herod-kenhe-arle. Nhenge John-ele nhenhe awemele re Herod renhe alkngetherre anthurre ileke, “Unte kwenhe akurnentye mpwareke kake ngkwinheke!”

²⁰Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyele Herod ahele-irreke John renhe jail-ke akwernemele.

John Baptist-ele Jesus kwatyeke akwernemele renhe baptise-eme-iletartye

(Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

²¹Urreke Herod-ele John jail-ke akwernetyenhenge, John-ele tyerrtye atningke kwatyeke akwernetyarte itnenhe baptise-eme-iletartye. Re Jesus-arlike anteme kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-iletartye. Renhe kwatyeke akwerneke-iperre Jesus kwatyenge arraterlenghe, Re Ngkartekte akertne-werne-atheke angkeke, alkere anteme altywere-irreke.

²²Re areke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe anteme atnarnperlenghe thiye urelyarre-arteke imerte ikwere-arleke arrernelhemele. Alkere-ngentyele anteme Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenhe-arle ampe impene atyinhe-arle, ayenge-arle ikwere ahentye anthurre-arle ayenge-arle ikwere akangkentye anthurre-arle aneme.”

²³Kele John-elarle renhe kwatyeke akwerneke-iperrele kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthemele anetyarte re year 30-pele apeke-arle aneke. Kenhe yanhe ikwere iperrele tyerrtye atningke itirrewarreyarte Joseph rarle akwele akngeye Jesus-kenhe-arle aneke. Kenhe Joseph re akenhe alere Heli-kenhe aneke.

²⁴Kenhe Heli re akenhe alere Matthat-kenhe. Matthat re akenhe alere Levi-kenhe aneke. Levi-arle alere Melki-kenhe. Melki-arle alere Janni-kenhe. Janni-arle alere Joseph-kenhe.

²⁵Joseph-arle alere Mattathias-kenhe. Mattathias-arle alere Amos-kenhe. Amos-arle alere Nahum-kenhe. Nahum-arle alere Esli-kenhe. Esli-arle alere Naggai-kenhe.

²⁶Naggai-arle alere Maath-kenhe. Maath-arle alere Mattathias-kenhe. Mattathias-arle alere Semien-kenhe. Semien-arle alere Josech-kenhe. Josech-arle alere Joda-kenhe.

²⁷Joda-arle alere Joanan-kenhe. Joanan-arle alere Rhesa-kenhe. Rhesa-arle alere Zerubbabel-kenhe. Zerubbabel-arle alere Shealtiel-kenhe. Shealtiel-arle alere Neri-kenhe.

²⁸Neri-arle alere Melchi-kenhe. Melchi-arle alere Addi-kenhe. Addi-arle alere Cosam-kenhe. Cosam-arle alere Elmadam-kenhe. Elmadam-arle alere Er-kenhe.

²⁹Er-arle alere Joshua-kenhe. Joshua-arle alere Eliezer-kenhe. Eliezer-arle alere Jorim-kenhe. Jorim-arle alere Matthat-kenhe. Matthat-arle alere Levi-kenhe.

³⁰Levi-arle alere Simeon-kenhe. Simeon-arle alere Judah-kenhe. Judah-arle alere Joseph-kenhe. Joseph-arle alere Jonam-kenhe. Jonam-arle alere Eliakim-kenhe.

³¹Eliakim-arle alere Melea-kenhe. Melea-arle alere Menna-kenhe. Menna-arle alere Mattatha-kenhe. Mattatha-arle alere Nathan-kenhe. Nathan-arle alere David-kenhe.

³²David-arle alere Jesse-kenhe. Jesse-arle alere Obed-kenhe. Obed-arle alere Boaz-kenhe. Boaz-arle alere Salmon-kenhe. Salmon-arle alere Nahshon-kenhe.

³³Nahshon-arle alere Amminadab-kenhe. Amminadab-arle alere Admin-kenhe. Admin-arle alere Arni-kenhe. Arni-arle alere Hezron-kenhe. Hezron-arle alere Perez-kenhe. Perez-arle alere Judah-kenhe.

³⁴Judah-arle alere Jacob-kenhe. Jacob-arle alere Isaac-kenhe. Isaac-arle alere Abraham-kenhe. Abraham-arle alere Terah-kenhe. Terah-arle alere Nahor-kenhe.

³⁵Nahor-arle alere Serug-kenhe. Serug-arle alere Reu-kenhe. Reu-arle alere Peleg-kenhe. Peleg-arle alere Eber-kenhe. Eber-arle alere Shelah-kenhe.

³⁶Shelah-arle alere Cainan-kenhe. Cainan-arle alere Arphaxad-kenhe. Arphaxad-arle alere Shem-kenhe. Shem-arle alere Noah-kenhe. Noah-arle alere Lamech-kenhe.

³⁷Lamech-arle alere Methuselah-kenhe. Methuselah-arle alere Enoch-kenhe. Enoch-arle alere Jared-kenhe. Jared-arle alere Mahalalel-kenhe. Mahalalel-arle alere Kenan-kenhe.

³⁸Kenan-arle alere Enosh-kenhe. Enosh-arle alere Seth-kenhe. Seth-arle alere Adam-kenhe. Adam-arle alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneke.

Luke 4

Ayeye nhenhe arrentye Satan-akerte rarle nhenge Jesus arrkerneme

(Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)

¹John-ele Jesus renhe-arle kwatyele ulkerneke-iperre, Jesus re anteme lhere Jordan-engentyele-arlike arnpenheke, kenhe Utmenge Akngerre lterrkele ikwere irrpeke ahurratyewerne renhe akngeke,

²apmere ikwere-werne nhenge tyerrtye-arlike anetyakenhe-werne, arrentye Satan-ele renhe uternetyehenge. Re akenhe merne-arlike arlkwetyakenhe arrule aneke arlte 40-eke-atwetye re angayakwe aneke.

³Kele arrentye Jesus-werne apetyemele renhe arrkernetyeke. Re ikwere angkeke, “Unte-ame angayakwe? Unte apeke-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe, apwerte nhenhe areye akngarte-iwaye merne irretyeke.”

⁴Kenhe Jesus re akenhe angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe! Intelhe-ilentye Ngkarte-kenhe angkeme alakenhe mpwaretyale, kenhe nhenhe re alakenhe ileme, ‘Tyerrtye areye itethe akwete anetyakenhe merne-ante ware arlkwemele, itne itethe akwete aneme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele.’ ” *Deuteronomy 8:3*

⁵Kenhe awethe arrentye Satan-ele Jesus renhe akertne anthurre-werne akngeke. Yanhe-ngentyele anteme, re ikwere imerneke ahelhe ingkirreke anthurre, apmere arrpe-anenhe mwerre areye-akerte tyerrtye areye-arlike.

⁶Kele re anteme alakenhe ikwere angkeke, “Ngkarte Akertnyenye-arenyele kele ayenge apmere ingkirreke nhenhe areye antheke, arne iwenhe apeke mwerre areye apmere itnekenhele. The arne nhenhe areye ingkirreke anthetyeke angwenhe areyeke apeke the akngakemele.

⁷Unte apeke-arle atyenge kwene-irremele, atyenge utyernemele tnaketyeke, the ngenhe yanhe areye ingkirreke antheme.”

⁸Kele Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe-arle! Intelhe-ilentye Ngkarte-kenhele ileme anteye, ‘Arrantherre Ngkarteke-ante ware kwene-irremele Renhe utyernemele anthurre tnaketyeke. Ikwere-ante ware awemele akangkwe-irretyeke!’ ” *Deuteronomy 6:13*

⁹Kele nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme arrentye Satan-ele Jesus apmere akngerre Jerusalem-werne akngeke imerte renhe ilemele tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe akertnele tnetyeke. Re imerte renhe ileme uternemele-arteke,

“Alere Ngkarte-kenhe akwele unte, tyatye akngerre nhenhe akertne-ngentyele ahelheke antewelhaye.

¹⁰Intelhe-ilentye Ngkarte-kenhele alakenhe-arle ileme, ‘Ngkartele alkere-arenye Ikwerenhe areye yernetyenhenge ngenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

¹¹Unte apeke atnyerlengge itne ngenhe akertne-atheke arntwirrketyenhenge apwertele ingke ngenhe atweme-ketye.’ ” *Psalm 91:11*

¹²Jesus angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe-arle! The yanhe mpwaretyeke! Intelhe-ilentye Ngkarte-kenhele nhenhe alakenhe iletakenhe, kenhe nhenhe re alakenhe ileme, ‘Ngkarte ngkwinhe arrkernetyalaye, Renhe uternetyale ngenhe akayake-iletaye.’ Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyale-arle ayenge apmere akertne nhenhenge-ntyale ahelheke antewelhetyakenhe.” *Deuteronomy 6:16*

¹³Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwere awelhetyakenhe, re Ngkartenge utepe untyeme-irretyakenhele. Arrentye re anteme renhe imperle-alheke, arlte arrpenheke urreke akarelhetyeke.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Kenhe Jesus re Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte apmere Galilee-werne alpeke. Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele tyerrtye Jew arrpenhe areyele apmere arrpe-anenhenge awerrirremele ikwere-akerte. Re tyerrtye Jew yanhe areye-werne alhemele tyatye akweke areye-werne nthenhele-arle itne angkerretyarte akwetethenhe Ngkarte-akerteke itnenhe akaltyele-antheke. Tyerrtye Galilee-arenye areye ikwere-akerte mwerre anthurre angkerrireke.

Jesus apmere Nazareth-werne alpeme

(Matthew 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6)

¹⁶Saturday arrpe-anenhele Jesus re tyatye akweke Jew areye-kenhe-werne alhetyarte. Kenhe Saturday arrpenhe anyentele re akenhe apmere akngerre Nazareth ikwere-werne anteme-arle alhemele, apmere yanhe ikwerele rarle amangkeke. Re tyatye-werne alhemele yanhe ikwerele itnekenge aneke. Kele re tnemele anteme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe Payepule-ntyale read-eme-iletaye.

¹⁷Kenhe alartetye Temple Jew areye-kenhe yanhe ikwere-arenye areyele renhe pipe arlpentye antheke artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe

awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Isaiah-elarle arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekeke. Pipe yanhe renhe-arle antyame-arteke-arle imartiweke. Kele Jesus-ele pipe renhe alparre-ilemele angkentye nhenhe areye aremele tyerrtye itneke rarle angkemele ileke,

18-19“Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe re lterrke akwete atyengele-arlenge aneme. Rarle ayenge akngakeke Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte ilettyeke tyerrtye areyeye akutne-arle anekeke, arne iwenhe apeke renhe atnyenetyakenhe itne-arle ahentye-anerlte-aneme. Kenhe Ngkartele ayenge nhenhe-werne yerneke the itneke ilettyeke akurnentye-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke areye jail kwene ikwerele-arle anerrirremele, kenhe itne akenhe akurne nhenhe areyeye mwerre anteme anerrirretyenhe. Kenhe Re akenhe ayenge nhenhe-werne yerneke alkngwe pwenge itnenhe mwerre-ilettyeke itne-arle arerrirretyenhenge awethe. Kenhe Re akenhe ayenge nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye areyeye ilettyeke kenhe Ngkarte-arle itneke akangkemele itnenhene-arle mwantye arntarnte-aretyenhele arrpenhe areye-ketye akurnentye-arle mpwarewarrekenge itneke. Arratye apelaye! Lyete the arrekantherre ileme Ngkarte Rarle itirremele akngerre arrenhantherrenhe Ikwere-arrpe-werne akngetyetyeke.” *Isaiah 61:1-2*

20Ikwerenge-ntyeye Jesus-ele pipe arlpentye ikwere imartiwemele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenhe anthirtnemele re arrenelheke. Ingkirreke anthurrele renhe arerrirretyame.

21Kenhe re akenhe itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre ayenge awerrirrerne lyete the ilerlengwe angkentye nhenge yanhe areye Isaiah-elarle arrule intelhe-ileke. Kele lyete-arle angkentye yanhe atyenge arratye anthurre irreme.”

22Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye itne ingkirreke Jesus ikwere akangkewarreke. Rarle angkentye mwerre akngerre areye angkekengwe-ntyeye itneke. Itne akenhe apatewarrerlengwe angkerremele, “Angwenhe-arle-ame re? Re akenhe akwele alere Joseph-kenhe-arle!”

23Kele Jesus re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-arle itirrewarreke ayenge akwele ngangkere anerlengwe. Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe itelareke,

arrantherre-arle atyenge angkerrirretyenhe ayenge-arrpe mwerre mpwarelhetyeke. Kenhe awethe apeke arrantherre ayenge apayuthnerrirretyenhe tyerrtye rlkerte areye apmere nhenhe Nazareth-eke angkwerre-iwetyeke arrpenhe itnenhene-arteke tharle apmere Capernaum-ele angkwerre-iweke-arteke. Kenhe kele alakenhe renhe-arle the mpwareke-ngentyele-arle, arrantherre apeke ayenge arratyete itelarerrirremere.

²⁴Kenhe arratyete rarle, Joseph-ele ayenge amangelhe-ileke. Kenhe lyete-arle the arrekatherre ayeye arratyete nhenhe iletete ahentye-aneme. Tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe-arenhe areyele-arle akwetethe tnakewarreme tyerrtye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerre. Kele apmere ikwerenhe-arenhe areyele-arlike akenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretye-kwenye-arle renhe tnakewarreyakenhe re angkerlenghe itne renhe awetyakenhe-arle aneme.

²⁵“Ye, arrantherre-ame ayenge awerne arrekatherre angkerlenghe? The arrekatherre ayeye akweke iletete ahentye-aneme Elijah ikwere-akerte re ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe arrule anthurre-arle anetyarteke apmere Israel ikwerele. Ikwerele ureke Ngkarte Re kwatye yernetyakenhe year urrpetyeke-atwetye aneke, apmere yanhe ikwerele merneke arrangkwe anthurre aneke, tyerrtye ingkirrenyete angayakwe anthurre anerrirreke. Kenhe arelhe warlekwerte arunthe areye apmere Israel-eke-artweye areye anerrirreke.

²⁶Kenhe Ngkartele Elijah renhe arelhe warlekwerte yanhe areye-werne yernetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe Re akenhe renhe arelhe warlekwerte anyente-werne yerneke apmere Zarephath-ele aneke-arle-werne apmere akngerre Sidon ikwerele. Arelhe yanhe re Israel-eke-artweye anetyakenhe-arle.

²⁷“Kenhe the akenhe arrekatherre ayeye akweke arrpenhe awethe iletete artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre Elisha ikwere-akerte arrule anthurre-arle anekeke apmere nhenhe Israel-ele. Kenhe nhenhe ikwerele ureke, tyerrtye rlkerte arunthe areye anerrirretyarte utyene-akerte-arlike areye anerrirretyarte. Kenhe Elisha-le ikwerenhe areye

angkwerre-iwetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe re akenhe Naaman-ante ware renhe-arle angkwerre-iweke apmere arrpenhe Syria-arenye ante-arle, kenhe re Israel-eke-artweye anetyakenhe, re apmere arrpenhe-arenye.”

²⁸Nhenge Jew areyele awerrirrerlenge angkentye Jesus-ele itneke ileke, itne ikwere ahele-irrerirreke.

²⁹Kele itne tnerirremele renhe arntirrkewarremele apmere yanhe-ngentyele renhe akngerlte-iweke apwerte itwe-werne-arle. Itne anteme renhe apwerte akertne-werne akngerlte-iweke, itne ahentye-anerrirremele renhe apwerte akertne-ngentyele ankerte-iwerrirremele renhe atwerrirretyehenge.

³⁰Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke-ngentyele anpere ware alheke.

Jesus-ele arrentye artwe-ngentyele aywepeme

³¹Ikwere-iperre Jesus apmere Nazareth-engentyele alheke apmere Capernaum-eke irrpenheke, apmere akngerre Galilee ampinye ikwere. Kenhe Arlte Apurrke Saturday-ele re apmere ikwere-werne alhemele nthenhele-arle itne angkerretyarte itnenhe akwetethenhele akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte.

³²Renhe angkerlenge awemele itne akngerre anthurre atnulkeke rarle nhenge akngerre anthurre itelarentye angkerlenge.

³³Kenhe Jesus-ele apmere yanhe ikwerele akaltyele-anthemele akwete kenhe artwe anyente arrentye-arle ikwerele-arlenge aneme-akerte re ikwere-werne apetyeke. Arrentye Jesus-eke arnterre arlkeke,

³⁴“Jesus Nazareth-arenye-aye, anwernenhe impemele alhaye. Unte-ame anwernenhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke apetyeke? The ngenhe itelareme. Unte apele Artwe Mwerre Akngerre Ngkarte-arle yernekeke!”

³⁵Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe arrentye renhe ileke, “Awethe angketyalaye! Nterte-irraye! Artwe nhenhenge-ntyeye arratintyaye!” Kenhe arrentye re akenhe artwe renhe ahelhe-werne ankerte-iwemele. Kele yanhe-ngentyele arrentye re artwe ikwerenge-ntyeye arratemele impemele alheke. Kele artwe re mwerre anteme aneke.

³⁶Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe apatewarreke anthurre angkerremele imerte, “Nthakenhe-ame re angkeme? Iwenhenge-arle-ame, re untherle-apemele angkentye arrpenhe ngangkerele ilerle-apeme? Nhenge re angkemele, arrentye areyele angkentye anyente-ante awemele impetyeke.”

³⁷Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete itne ayeye Jesus-akerte antekelhe-iletyame.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)

³⁸Ikwere iperre-ngentyete, Jesus re apmere yanhe-ngentyete imperle-alhemele apmere Simon-kenhe-werne alheke. Mwerikwe Simon-kenhe rlkerte anthurre apmere kwenele intekenge, amperleng anthurre re awelheke. Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areyele ikwerele-arleng anerrirremele renhe apayuthnerirreke rlkerte renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.

³⁹Kele Jesus re rlkerte ikwere-werne itweke-irremele ikwere itwele tnemele rlkerte renhe ilemele, “Arelhe nhenhe imperle-alhemele arratintyaye!” Kele iparrpe anthurre rlkerte imperle-alhemele arratintyete, arelhe re akenhe mwerre-arle-irrerleng. Re akeme-irremele merne-arlke iteke kele Jesus-arlke anthemele arrpenhe areye-arlke.

⁴⁰Kele alernnge irrpeke-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apmere yanhe ikwere areye-ngentyete rlkerte itnekenhe areye Jesus-werne akngetyewarreke itnenhene angkwerre-iwetyeke. Itne rlkerte arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye-akerte anerrirreke kenhe arrpenhe areye-arle arrentye-arle itnekele-arleng anerrirreme-akerte. Kenhe Jesus re itnenhene iltyete anpemele anyenteke-anyente re itnenhene ingkirreke angkwerre-iweke.

⁴¹Kenhe arrentye areye akenhe tyerrtye areye-ngentyete arratintyete. Nhenge arrentye areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyete arratintyemele, itne arlkemele Jesus ikwere angkerrirretyehenge, “Unte Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-arle!” Itne itelarerrirreke renhe-arle, renhe anthurre Ngkarte-arle akngakemele ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itnenhene ileke ikwere-akerte nterte-irrerirretyete, arrpenhe areyete iletyale.

⁴²Kenhe arlte ingweleme arrpenhele, alernnge arratintyerlenge, Jesus re apmere renhe impemele alheke tyerrtye areye-ketye. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele arrpenhe rlkerte areye-arle ikwere-werne akngetyewarrekeke ikwere apale untherrirremele, renhe aretyete-alheke apayuthnerrirreke apmere itnekenhe-werne alpemele anetyeke.

⁴³Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre arrekantherre-arrpe ware itirrewarreme, kenhe Ngkartele ayenge nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye ingkirreke itneke Ayeye Mwerre Ikwere-akerte ilettyeke. The itneke ilettyeke Ngkarte-arle alartetye ingkirrekeke apmere arrpe-anenheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge-arle apmere nhenhele arrekantherenge anetyakenhe, ayenge-arle apmere arrpenhe-werne-arle alhetyeke. Kele ayenge alheme.”

⁴⁴Ikwere-iperrele, Jesus re apmere arrpenhe areye-werne alheke Judea ikwerele-arlike unthemele tyatye arrpe-anenhe Jew areye-kenhe areye-werne nthenhele-arle itne angkerretyarte akwetethenhe areyele-arlike unthemele. Re itneke Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte ilettyarte.

Luke 5

Jesus-ele irrpennge arntirrkwentye akngerre urrpetye akngakeme renhe apenterlte-apetyeke

(Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-19; John 1:35-42)

¹Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus kwatye alaye Gennesaret-ele ankarrele tneme, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme ikwere-werne apetyewarrerlenge, re akenhe itnenhene Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte akaltyele-antheme. Tyerrtye areye anteme ikwere-werne itwaneme-itwaneme apetyewarreke, ankerte-ankerte-iwerremele.

²Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe boat atherre aremele ankarrele interle-anerrlerenge. Artwe irrpennge arntirrkwentye akngerre areye-kenhe, itne-arle arne renhe-atherre ankarreke imperlte-alhemele alherlte-iweke, net itnekenhe areye alhewewarrettyeke.

³Kenhe Jesus re akenhe boat anyenteke antyete, Simon-kenheke, re Simon ikwere ileke arne renhe kwatye-werne-atheke ankerte-iwetyeke akweke ware.

Kenhe boat ikwere-arleke re arrernelhemele anteme, tyerrtye itnenhene akaltyele-antherle-aneke.

⁴Itnenhene akaltyele-antheke-arle-iperre, re Simon renhe ileke, “Boat ngkwinhe kwatye iperte-werne anteme akngaye. Kele net akngerre yanhe areye arrekatherrenhe kwatye-werne iwerrirraye irrpenge areye arntirrkwetyenhenge.”

⁵Simon re angkirtneke, “Ayenge apele, anwerne-arle ingwartentyele irrpenge areyeke apale untheke, arrangkwe akwete, apelkele anthurre. Kenhe unte akenhe anwernenhe net kwatye kwene-werne iwetyeke uternerne, kele the anteme-arle net itnenhene kwatye kwene-werne awethe iwetyenhe lyete irrpenge inetyeke.”

⁶Itne anteme kwatye iperte ikwere-werne boat-enge alhemele, net itnenhene kwatye kwene-werne awethe anteme iwerrirreke. Kele ikwerenge-ntyete itne irrpenge arunthe anthurre arntirrkweke, net itnekenhe kele ingkwe ultakerlenghe.

⁷Kenhe alakenhe-irreketye-arle, itne altye itnekenhe areyeke arlkerrirremele iltje-irrerirreke, boat arrpenhenge-arle anerrirremeke, “Apetyewarrraye, anwerne artangentyele arntirrkwewarreye.” Kele itne apetyewarremele, itne ingkirreke-arle irrpenge areye arne ikwere-atherre aneme ingkirreke anthurre arrernewarreke. Kenhe boat re-atherre akenhe ingkwe anthurre alhekwarle-irrerle-anerreme, irrpenge akngerre anthurrenge.

⁸⁻¹⁰Peter-arlke, James John atherre, alere Zebedee-kenhe atherre-arlke, artwe irrpenge arntirrkwentye akngerre arrpenhe areye-arlke, itne ingkirreke anthurre apatewarremele angkerreke, “Irrpenge nhenhe areye nthenhengentyele-arle?” Nhenge Simon Peter-ele aremele nthakenhe-irrerlenghe re Jesus-nge ularre amperele-arlenghe arrernelheke. Re anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, “Ngkartaye, ayenge artwe akurnenge, atyengetye alhaye.” Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Iwenhenge? Atere-irretyalaye! Kenhe lyetenge-arle unte akaltye-irrerne irrpenge areye arntirrkwemele. Kenhe lyete-ngentyele tharle ngenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe, kenhe unte akenhe artwe-arlke arelhe-arlke

arntirrkwetyeke Ngkarte-werne-atheke unte akngetyetyehenge itnenhene ingkirreke anthurre. Itne anteme atyinhe apententye akngerre irretyehenge.”

¹¹Ikwere iperrele itne anteme boat kwatye-ngentyele ankarre-werne tyarre-inerrirreke. Kele Simon-arlke, James-arlke, John-arlke arne ingkirreke itnekenhe-arle iwerlte-alhemele, Jesus renhe apentemele alherlte-iweke ikwerenge.

Jesus-ele artwe rlkerte angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-44)

¹²Jesus apmere arrpenhe ikwerele aneke, artwe re akenhe rlkerte anthurre-arle aneke, utyene akngerre-akerte. Nhenge re Jesus aremele amperele-arleng tneke renhe apayuthnemele, “Jesus-aye, ayenge utyene nhenhe angkwerre-iwaye. The itelareme unte-arle ayenge angkwerre-iwemere.”

¹³Kele Jesus-ele iltye ikwerenhele renhe anpeke, ikwere angkirtnemele, “The ngenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke ahentye-aneme.” Kenhe iparrpe anthurrele utyene akngerre uyerrerleng, yenpe alyere-alyere-irremele.

¹⁴Kenhe yanhe iperreng Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Arrpenhe areyeke ilelhetyale tharle ngenhe angkwerre-iweke. Angkentye Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkeme, kenhe arrekwele kwertengerle tyatye-arenyeke imernelhetyeke alhaye ngenhe-arle angkwerre-iwekeke. Kele re ngenhe areke-arle-iperre ilemele yenpe ngkwinhe ulkere anteme, kele thipe akweke atherre inaye ampetyeke Ngkarteke yanhe atherre tyawerrelyele anthetyehenge. Kele mwerrantye mpwareke-ngentyele itne itelarerrirretyehenge unte-arle mwerre-irrekenge.”

¹⁵Kenhe artwe yanhele ingkirrekeke ileke. Kenhe ayeye Jesus ikwere-akerte anteke-irremele apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne. Atingke itne Jesus-werne apetyewarreke renhe awerrirretyeke rlkerte itnenhene angkwerre-iwetyeke.

¹⁶Kenhe re-arrpe alheke alengke-iwelhemele Akngeye ikwerenheke akertne-werne-atheke angketyeke.

Jesus-ele artwe tharre renhe apmere Capernaum-enge angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)

¹⁷Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus re ilthe kwene ikwerele anetyame. Tyerrtye arrpenhe arunthe areye-arlke apmere yanhe ikwerele anerrirreke. Kenhe artwe arrpenheme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akngerre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, Pharisee areye-arlke yanhele anerrirreke. Tyerrtye nhenhe areye apmere akweke arrpenhe areye-ngentyele apetyewarreke, apmere Galilee-ngentyele-arlke, apmere Judea-ngentyele-arlke, apmere akngerre Jerusalem-engentyele-arlke. Apmere ikwere-arenye areyele renhe awerrirremele Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte akaltyele-anthemele itneke ilerleng. Kenhe Ngkartele ngangkere Ikwerenhe renhe antheke re tyerrtye itnenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.

¹⁸Re itnenhene akaltyele-anthemele kwenele aneke, kenhe artwe urrpetyele artwe anathe renhe antyamele-arleng ikwere-werne akngetyewarreke. Itne renhe kwene-werne akngetyeke Jesus-nge arrwekeleke athenetyeke.

¹⁹Kenhe itne renhe Jesus-eke-werne uyarne itwe-ilewarreme, tyerrtye atningkele-arle iwerre itne-ketye aperrlerleng. Kele itne ikwere-akerte ilthe akertneke antyerrirreke, apmere akertnenye altywere-ilemele, Jesus-arle tneme-akerte anthurre. Ikwerenge-ntyale itne artwe anathe renhe antyamele-arle intemeke renhe kwene-ilerrirreke Jesus ikwere-werne-atheke. Kele re Jesus-nge arrwekele inteke.

²⁰Jesus-ele itelareke artwe yanhe areyele-arle arraty anthurre itelareke, re anteme artwe anatheke angkeke, “Artwe akwerrkaye, arne iwenhe apeke akurne unte mpwareke-arle kele the akurne itnenhe urrparyehenge, unte Ngkarteke ipeltye-irremele.”

²¹Kenhe artwe arrpenhe areye akenhe, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle akaltyele-anthetyarteke, yanhe ikwerele anerrirreke. Nhenge itne awerrirremele iwenhe Jesus artwe anathe ikwere angkerleng, itne-arrpe anteme angkerreke, “Re alakenhe angketyale anetyeke! Re kwenhe Ngkarte anetyakenhe. Kenhe Ngkarte-arle re-arrpe-arle akngerre anthurre-arle akurne areye lyete urrparyeke tyerrtye ingkirrenyeke-ngentyele.”

²²Kele Jesus-ele itelareke nthakenhe-arle itne ikwere-akerte itirreme imerte itneke angkemele, “Arrantherre akurnentye itirretyale anetyeke!

²³Arrantherre-arle ayenge areke-arle artwe nhenheke ayenge angkerlenghe, kenhe arrantherre akenhe iwenhe apeke renhe aretyakenhe-arle aneke. Kele arrantherre apeke-arle atyenge apale itirreme ayenge-arle ware angkerlenghe, kele arrantherre itirretyakenhe tharle mpwaretyeke.

²⁴Kele ayenge lyete angkeme artwe inwerre nhenheke renhe mwerre-ilettyeke. Kele arrantherre renhe areme, artwe inwerre nhenhe akngelhetyakenhe akeme-irrerlenghe, kele anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhenge nthakenhe-arle ayenge arrekwele angkeke, the, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, angwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartenge ipeltye-ilerreme mpwaretyeke.” Re anteme awethe angkeke artwe inwerre ikwere, “Artwe-aye, akeme-irraye, antyame ngkwinhe inemele apmere-werne alpaye!”

²⁵Kele imerte artwe anathe re akeme-irreke, antyame ikwerenhe inemele, arratenheke, tyerrtye ingkirrekenghe alknngenge. Re apmere-werne alpemele alyelhemele Ngkarte renhe-arle mwerre mpwareke-werne-atheke.

²⁶Nhenge artwe anathe akeme-irremele kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke apatewarrerlenghe, kele arratye Ngkarte renhe akangkewarremele, alakenhe angkerremele, “Anwerne alakenhe arrekwele aretyakenhe.”

Jesus-ele artwe Levi apayuthneme renhe apentetyeke

(Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)

²⁷Kele artwe anathe renhe-arle angkwerre-iweke-arle iperrele, Jesus apmere ikwerenhe-ngentyele imperle-alhemele alheke. Re alhemele areke artwe Levi arritnye iwerre iterele ilthe akwekele anerle-anerlenghe apwerte ngkweltye inemele government-eke. Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Apetyaye, ayenge apentetyeke.”

²⁸Kele Levi akeme-irremele arne ikwerenhe areye impeke apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyenge apurte-irremele.

²⁹Ikwerenge-ntyale Levi-le Jesus apmere ikwerenhe-werne akngemele arlkwerle-anerrettyeke. Yanhe ikwerele Levi-le merne-arlike kere-arlike arunthe

itemele re apayuthneke arrpenhe areye tax mane-arle inerrirretyarteke re-arrpe-arteke apetyetyeke arlkwerirretyeke. Apmere yanhe kwene ikwerele Jesus re arrernelhemele arlkweke atyewe ikwerenhe areyele-arlke, arrpenhe areyele-arlke.

³⁰Kenhe Pharisee arrpenheme-arlke arrpenhe areye-arlke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle akaltyele-anthetyarteke apmere yanhe ikwerele anerrirreke. Itne atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke angkerrirreke, “Iwenheke-arle-ame arrantherre apurtele arlkwerirreme akurne yanhe areyele-arlenge?”

³¹Nhenge Jesus-ele Pharisee itnenhene awemele itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe awerrirraye! Tyerrtye mwerre areyele ngangkereke aretyeke arrangkwe! Rlkerte areyele-ante-arle renhe aretyeke alheme.

³²Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme ayenge-arle apetyekeke-athene nhenge mwerre areye ikngwetyeke. Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle tyerrtye akurne areye ikngwetyeke apetyeke. Kenhe nhenhe akurne areyeke-arle ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke, itnenhene apayuthnetyeke akurne-arle itne mpwarerlte-anemenge itne utepe-irretyeke mwerre anteme anetyeke.”

Jesus-ele itnenhene akaltyele-antheme angkentye akngerre lyetenye ikwerenhe-akerte

(Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)

³³Kele ikwerenge-ntyete, tyerrtye areyele Jesus renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Urreke-arle arlte akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe anetyehenge, atyewe John-kenhe areyele-arlke Pharisee-kenhe areyele-arlke merne arlkwerirretyakenhe arlte anyentele ingwartentyete. Iwenhenge-arle-ame apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele akwetethe merne arlkweme, arraretyakenhele-arlke?”

³⁴Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Atyewe John-kenhe areyele-arlke Pharisee areyele-arlke, itne angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe apenterlte-anemele akwete. Kenhe atyewe atyinhe areyele akenhe angkentye akngerre lyetenye atyinhe apentewarreme. The arrekantherre ayeye impene nhenhe ilettyeke tyerrtye areye-arle anewe akerryenheke-akerte, arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke angkentye akngerre lyetenye atyinhe-akerte. Nhenge artwele apeke anewe-akemele, atyewe atningkele-arle apurte-irremele

akangkentyele merne arlkwerrirretyeke. Re itnekenge akwete anemele, itne arlkwerrirremenge akwete.

³⁵Kele yanhe-ngentyele arrpenhe areyele artwe renhe atyewe ikwerenhenge arntwirrkemele akngeme. Kele alakenhe ikwerenge itne, irrare-irremenge-arle, merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe itne akenhe ayenge arntirrkwemele akngeme atyinhe apententye akngerre areyele merne arlkwetyakenhe-arle anerlenge.”

³⁶Kenhe Jesus-ele ayeye akweke-arle ikwere ilerlenge itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke, “Ayenge itirremele ayeye mantere angkweye-akerte arrekantherre ilettyeke arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke angkentye akngerre lyetenye atyinhe-akerte. Mantere angkweye re apeke alterrelhentye aneme, kenhe awethe renhe mantere mwerre alkarlele impeltye-ilettyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe re akenhe awethe alterrelheketye-arle.

³⁷Jesus-ele itneke ileke angkentye alengkiwentye arrpenhe ngkwarle-kenhe ayakwethe-akerte. “Awethe anteme angkentye arrpenhe-ulkere nhenhe awerrirraye ngkwarle-kenhe yakwethe-akerte. Artwe arrpenhele mpwareme yakwethe kere yenpe-ngentyele ngkwarle lyetenye akwernetyeke atnyenemele. Kenhe re akenhe yakwethe angkweyeke ngkwarle lyetenye akwernetyeke arrangkwe-arle, re apeke ngkwarle lyetenye thelemele ngkwarle rarle akurne-arle-irrerlenge. Yakwethe angkweyenge, antyerrkenge, alterrelhemele, ngkwarle re altyiwelhemele ahelhe-werne-atheke-arle.

³⁸Alakenhe-irreme-ketye anteme re ngkwarle lyetenye renhe akwernemele yakwethe atyete-atyete mwerre lyetenyeke-arleke kele yakwethe re mwerre alterrelhetyakenhe-arle aneme kele yakwethe uthene ngkwarle uthene kele mwerre-arle aneme.

³⁹Kenhe tyerrtye antywenhe-antyywenhe itne ngkwarle angkweye antywerreke-arle-iperre itne angkerrirremele, ‘Ngkwarle angkweye nhenhe-arle mwerre anthurre, ngkwarle lyetenye alkarle yanhe-arteke anetyange!’ “Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, itne ngkwarle angkweye renhe uyerrelhe-

ilekarle-iperre, kenhe itne akenhe ngkwarle lyetenye alkarleke awethe untherrirretyeke arrangwe-arle.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke itne-arle angkentye ikwerenhe Moses-kenheke-arleke anyentelhe-ileme-ketye.

Luke 6

Jesus-ele tyerrtye itnenhene arlte apurrke Ngkarte-kenhe-akerteke akaltyele-antheme

(Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)

¹Arlte Saturday-ele, arlte apurrke Jew areye-kenhele nhenge, Jesus, apententye akngerre areye-akerte merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre-arle amangkeke-mpele alheke. Kele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akenhe merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre ntange areye akemele, itnenhene iltyele urlkernewarremele, arlkwerlte-aperlenge alherlte-apemele.

²Kenhe Pharisee arrpenhemele itnenhe areke merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre ntange areye inerlenge imerte itne Jesus-eke angkemele, “Aye, nhenhe araye! Arlte apurrkele apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele kwenhe merne ulpe mpwarentye akngerre ntange areye akemele arlkweme. Itne urrkapemele kwenhe angkentye anwerne-kenhe ultakeme. Kenhe angkentye anwerne-kenhe alakenhe-arle, arlte apurrkenge urrkapetyale anetyeke.”

³⁻⁴Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Kele arrantherre-ame aretyakenhe pipe-nge David-arle angayakwe-irremele alheke ilthe ameke-ameke Ngkarte-kenhe-werne imerte merne impene-werne renhe arlkwemele imerte arrpenhe areye ikwerenge-arle aneke areye arlkwetyeke anthemele. Kele arratye-arle angkentye ileme kwertengerle tyaty-arenye areyele-ante merne renhe arlkwetyeke. Kele itne akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle aneke imerte merne renhe arlkwemele itnenhe iltetyakenhe-arle aneke itne-arle angayakwe anekenge ware.

⁵“Yewe, arrantherre itelaretyakenhe-arle ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, alartetye atyeperre, the kwenhe iletynhe nthakenhe-irretyeke arlte apurrkenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke Pharisee areyeke.

Jesus-ele artwe iltye tharre akurne-akerte renhe angkwerre-iweme

⁶Arlte apurrke Jew areye-kenhe arrpenhele, Jesus awethe alheke tyatye itne-kenheke irrpemele itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyame. Apmere ikwerele re artwe iltye akwe-arratyete tharre akurne-akerte renhe areke.

⁷Kenhe Pharisee areye-arlike, angkentye akngerreke akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike yanhe ikwerele tnerrireke. Itne Jesus renhe arerrirretyame rarle artwe iltye tharre akurne-akerte renhe Arlte Apurrke nhenhele re apeke-arle mpwaremele angkwerre-iwetyenheke. Kenhe re apeke-arle artwe renhe angkwerre-iweme, kele imerte Jesus ikwere itne alakenhe rarle angkerrirretyenhege, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe renhe-arle ultakeme?”

⁸Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itnenhene itelareke, ikwere-arle itne itirrewarreke. Kele re anteme artwe iltye tharre akurne-akerte ikwere angkeke, “Akemirre, nhenhe-werne apetyaye.” Kele artwe re akeme-irreke tneleme.

⁹Re anteme itnenhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-ame angkentye Moses-kenhele ileme? Anwerne apekele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye alpe-eme-ilettyeke, arrpenhe renhe itetheke mpwaretyeke arlte apurrkele apeke? Ithwenge apeke. Alakenhe apeke ileme, anwerne apekele tyerrtye arrpenhe rlkerte-ilemele itnenhe uyerrelhe-ilerlenghe.”

¹⁰Kenhe Jesus-ele Pharisee itnenhene areye-arlike angkentye akngerre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike areke. Kele re artweke iltye tharre-akerte angkeke, “Iltye ngkwinhe aternelhaye!” Kenhe artwe re iltye ikwerenhe aternelheke, kenhe iltye re akenhe mwerre-arle-irrerlenghe.

¹¹Nhenge Pharisee areyele-arlike angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlike Jesus arerrirreke artwe-inpe-arle mwerre-arle-irrekeke, itne ikwere ahele anthurre irrerrirreke. Apurte-irrerirremele itne arretyelhetyelhe-ilerreke Jesus ikwere, “Nthakenhe-ame anwerne renhe ayakeme yanhe-arteke awethe mpwaretyale anetyeke?”

Jesus-ele artwe twelve pele itnenhene ikwere-arrpe akngakeke renhe apenterlte-apetyeke

(Matthew 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-18)

¹²Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus apmere ikwerenge-ntyete imperle-alhemele arnpenheke apwerte-werne Ngkarteke angketyeke. Ingwartentyete ikwere angkeke.

¹³Kenhe arlte ingweleme arrpenhele re tyerrtye itneke arlkeke apwerte akertneke ikwere-werne antyetyeke, renhe-arle apenterlte-apeme areyete. Kele ikwere iperrele re artwe twelve pele akngakeke angkentye ikwere-akerte-arle ilerlte-apetyekeke.

¹⁴Arritnye nhenhe itnekenhe: Simon arritnye Peter-arle arritnye arrpenhe ikwerenhe aneke, Andrew, nhenhe re atyeyikwe Peter-kenhe, James, John, Philip, Bartholomew,

¹⁵Matthew, Thomas, James alerikwe Alphaeus-kenhe, Simon atwentye akngerre re,

¹⁶Judas alerikwe James-kenhe, ane Judas Iscariot. Urreke Judas nhenhe re alartetye Jew areye-kenhe areyete ilettye-alhetyenhe itne Jesus renhe arntirrkewarrerlente atwerrirretyeke.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye akaltyete-anthemele itnenhene angkwerre-iwetyeke
(Matthew 4:23-25)

¹⁷Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus re-arlke atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke apwerte yanhe-ngentyete atnarnpewarremele. Kele Jesus re aneke artwe-arlke, arelthe-arlke, ampe-arlke akngerrele-arlente. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyete Jesus ikwere-werne apetyewarremele awerrirretyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye apmere Judea-ngentyete-arlke, Jerusalem-engentyete-arlke apetyewarreke. Arrpenhe areye apmere Tyre-ngentyete-arlke, Sidon-engentyete-arlke apetyewarreke akngerre areye, apmere nhenhe atherre-ngentyete areye kwatye alaye itere-ngentyete.

¹⁸Kele tyerrtye ingkirreke itne ikwere-werne apetyewarremele awerrirretyeke akaltyete-antherlente, re rlkerte itnenhene areye-arlke angkwerre-iwetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye arrentye areye-arle itnekele-arlente anerrirreme-akerte. Kenhe Jesus arrentye itneke arlkeke, “Arrentye ingkirreke anthurre-

aye, tyerrtye yanhe areye-ngentyele alherlte-iwaye!” Kenhe itne mwerre-irrerirrerlenghe.

¹⁹Arratye apelaye, ngangkere tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe-ngentyele arratemele rlkerte yanhe areye anerrirrerlenghe-arle angkwerre-iweke. Kenhe itne ankerte-ankerte-iwerremele Jesus renhe anperrirretyeke.

**Nhenge tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke arratye mwerre anerrirremele itne arnterre
akangkewarreme anteye**
(Matthew 5:1-12)

²⁰Kele Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye aremele itneke angkeke, “Kele mwerre-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itne Ngkartenge arrekwelele tnerlenghe itelarelhemele itne iwenhe-arteke apure-irremele. Kenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areye Ngkartele atyewe Ikwerenhe-arle aketyenhe, itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, alakenhenge anteme itne akangkentye anetyenhe.

²¹Kenhe arrantherre apeke merne arlkwerrirretyeke atnyenetyakenhe, kele mwerre-arle. Akangkewarrraye! Kenhe Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe atnerte anhelke-iletienhe arrantherre akangkewarreyenhenge. Kenhe arrantherre lyete alhwarrpe-irremele artnerrirretyenhe, kele-arle. Urreke arrantherre atherremele anerrirretyenhenge.

²²Arrantherre atyewe areye, ayenge apenterlte-apemele, arrantherre Alere-kenhe alkere-arenye-arle ahelhe nhenhele akweke intekeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrpenhe areye arrekantherre anhelhewarremele apeke, anywerrirremele ikwele-arerrirremele. Itne-arle arrekantherre areye-akerteke urrtirrewarreyenhe, arrantherre-arle atyinhe anerrirrerlenghe. Kele mwerre-arle. Akangkewarrraye!

²³Akangkentye anthurre anerrirraye akwetethe anthurre. Kenhe arrule anthurre re akenhe tyerrtye areye artwe angkentye Ngkartele-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyeke ahentye-kwenye-irrerirretyarte. Kenhe lyete akenhe arrantherre yanhe areye-arteke angkentye Ngkartele-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arne mwerre anthurre-arle arrekantherre alkere akertnele atnyenerle-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akangkewarrraye kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areye

arrekantherre ahentye-anerrirretyakenhenge.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

²⁴Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus arrpenhe areyeke angkeke tnerrirrerleng-arle renhe awerrirremele, “Kenhe lyete rarle arrantherre arne ingkirrenyeke atnyenewarreme, kenhe arlte ingkernenge, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akayake-iletakenhe anteme, arrantherre-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele ingkirrenyeke kele atnyenewarrerleng.

²⁵Kenhe arrantherre akenhe merne akngerre arlkwerrirretyeke lyete. Kenhe urreke rarle akenhe arrantherre angayakwe anthurre anerrirretyenhe, merne-arlke anetyakenhe arlkwerrirretyeke, arrangkwe anthurre. Kenhe arrantherre atherrewarreme lyete, kenhe urreke rarle arrantherre alhwarrpe-irrerirremele arrangkewarremele artnerrirretyenhe.

²⁶Kenhe lyete apele tyerrtye areye arrekantherre mwerre angkerrirreme. Kenhe arlte arrule angkentye yanhe itneke anwerneke arrenge-arrenge areye mwerre rarle angkerrirretyarte, itne akenhe akwele angkentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenheke ilelheke, itne urrtiyirrentye-arle ilerrirretyarte. Alakenhe-arle akurne anthurre-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arne ingkirrenyeke arrekantherrenhe akurne-irrerirretyenhe, arrantherre-arle akurne itelarentye akngerre yanhe areye-arteke anerrirrerleng.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus re arrpenhe areyeke ileke.

Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-antheme arrpenhe areyeke mwerre anerrirretyeke itnenhene atwirtntyale anerrirretyeke

²⁷Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkeke, “Lyete-arle ayenge nhenhe ikwere angketyenhe: Angwenhe re apeke arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe, arrantherre akenhe itneke mwerre-arle anerrirrerleng.

²⁸Kenhe angwenhe apeke arrekantherre angkentye akurne angkemele, iltemele apeke, arrekantherre apeke urrtiyirremele-arlke ilerleke, kele akenhe Ngkarteke itneke-akerte angkaye, yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Re itneke mwerre anetyenhenge.

²⁹Kenhe angwenhele apeke ngenhe arreyennge akwe-arratyē atwerlengē, renhe impayē, atwirtnetyale. Kenhe kele anteyē-arle, ngenhe arreyennge akwangenyē-ampinyē atwerlengē aneyē. Kenhe angwenhele apeke mantere ngkwinhē ngkwengē-ngentyēle rakerlengē, renhe anthayē, mantere arrpenhē areyē-arlke.

³⁰Kenhe angwenhele apeke ngenhe arneke apayuthnerlengē, renhe anthayē. Ikwere-ketyē ayenē-iletalyē, renhe ware anthayē. Renhe apayuthnetyale arne renhē re, re antemē anthintyē-alpetyēke, arrangkwē-arle.

³¹“Arrpenhēmē apeke ngkwengē mwerre anetyakenhē, kele anteyē-arle. Kenhē unte rarle arrekwēle itneke mwerre anayē.

³²⁻³³“Tyerrtyē nhenhē itnē akurnē akwetethē mwerre-arlke anerrirretyakenhē, kenhē itnē-arrpē rē akenhē mwerreke-mwerre-arle. Kenhē nhenhē itnē ahentyē-anerrirremē itneke-arle ahentyē-anerrirrepirremēke. Kenhē nhenhē areyē itnē-arle ahentyē-kwenyē-arle itneke-arle ahentyē-kwenyē anerrirrepirremēke. Kenhē arrantherrē apeke arrpenhē itneke-antē warē mwerre anerrirremē arrekantherrē-antē-arle itnē mwerre anerrirrepirremēke, kenhē arrantherrē akenhē akurnē itnē-artēke-arle. Ngkartē-arle angkēmēle, arrekantherrē ilemēle yanhē rarle mwerre anetyakenhē. Kenhē arrantherrē rarle itneke-akertē mwerre-arle anetyēke-arle itnē apeke-arle arrekantherrē ahentyē-kwenyē anerrirremēke kenhē mwerre-arle anerrirrerlengē itneke.

³⁴“Kenhē tyerrtyē akurnē-arle anerrirrepirremēke, itnē arrpenhē areyēke manē antherrirrepirremē. Itnē-arle itelarerrirremēle itnēnhēnē-arle itnē anthirtnewarreyēnhē. Kenhē arrpenhē areyē apeke manē itnēnhēnē-arle atnyenewarremē anthirtnewarreyēakenhēle, kenhē akurnē itnē itnēnhēnē manē awethē anthirtnewarreyēke, arrangkwē antemē. Kenhē arrantherrē-arle akurnē itnē-artēke anerrirretyalē! Kenhē arrpenhē areyēke manē antherrirrayē. Itnē apeke ithwengē itnēnhēnē anthirtnewarremē, arrangkwē apeke. Itneke apeke atnyenewarremē, kele rarle. Kele kenhē manē yanhē areyē akwenpēle-arle antherrirre. Kenhē Ngkartē Rē akenhē arrekantherrē kele rarle akangketyēnhēngē mwerre-arle.

³⁵Kenhe Ngkarte akangkentye-arle aneme tyerrtye areye mwerre-arle anerrirremeke akurne-arle anerrirremeke-arlke. Kenhe Ngkartele arne mwerre areye antheke mwerre itnenhene-ante, kenhe itne akangkewarrerlenge Ngkarteke. Kenhe Re akenhe arne areye antheke tyerrtye akurne itnenhene, kenhe itne ikwere akangkewarretyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe Ngkarte itneke ingkirrenyeke anthurre akangkemele akwete aneme. Kenhe ikwere iperrenyentele arrantherre ingkirreke anyente aneme anetyeke, kenhe arrantherre rarle itneke-akerte mwerre-arle anetyeke-arle itne apeke-arle arrekatherre ahentye-kwenye anerrirremeke, kenhe mwerre-arle anerrirrerlenge itneke-akerte. Kenhe kele mane renhe itnenhene anthaye itne mane renhe anthintyealpetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe arrantherre apeke tyerrtye yanhe areyeke alakenhe re ahentye-anerrirreme, kenhe Ngkarte Akertnyenye-arenyele arrenhantherrenhe ampe Ikwerenhe areye-arle atniwetyenhe. Rarle arne mwerre akngerre areye arrekatherre atnyeneme.

³⁶Arraty apelaye, arrpenhe itnenhene areye-arlke mwantye-mwantye-ilemele Ngkarte anwerne-kenhele-arteke, arrpenhe itneke mwerre anerrirraye Rarle aneme-arteke.” Alakenhe renhe-arle Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyarte.

**Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthemye arrpenhe areyeke arraty mwerre
anerrirretyeke itnenhe ilpernyale**
(Matthew 7:1-6)

³⁷Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Kenhe arrantherre apeke arrpenhe areye ilpernyeme, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe ilpernerlenge. Nhenhe-tetye mpwarewarraye! Kele alngwirrewarraye akurne itne-arle mpwarewarremeke, kele imerte Ngkarte alngwirretyenhe akurne arrantherre-arle mpwarewarremeke.

³⁸Kenhe arrantherre apeke arrpenhe itnenhene akweke ware antherrirreme, kenhe Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akweke ware anthetyenhenge. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arrpenhe itnenhene arunthe anthurre antherrirreme, kenhe Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arunthe anthurre anthetyenhenge. Alakenhe anthurre rarle anetyenhe lyete, arrantherre arrpenhe areye itneke

akangewarreyeke, itnenhene arne areye antherrirremele, kenhe Ngkarte arrekantherre-arle akangkemele arne areye anthetyenhe, ingkirrenyeye anthurre renhe arrekantherre.”

³⁹Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, Jesus-ele ayeye artwe pwenge ikwere-akerte ileke, itne akaltye-irretyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke. “Nhenge pwenge arrpenhele pwenge arrpenhe arntwirrkerle-apeme ratherre imerte alhemele iperte akngerreke atnyerle-anerremele.

⁴⁰Kenhe kele awethe, ampe urreye akaltye-irretyakenhe anyikwe re-arteke. Kenhe akngeyele apeke alerikwe renhe ingkirreke anthurre akaltyele-antherlenghe, kenhe re anteme ingkirreke ikwere akaltye-irrerlenghe anyikwe re-arteke.”

⁴¹⁻⁴²Kele anteme Jesus-ele itneke ayeye arrpenhe ileke, itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke. “Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre akurne-irreme arrpenhe areyeye apale angkemele itnenhe arratyete-iletyeke akwele? Arrantherre itirrewarraye arrekantherre-urrke, urreke arrantherre arrpenhe areyeye akenge itirretyenhenge. Jesus-ele itneke arratyete ileke itne apeke-arle arratyete itelarerrirretyeke itne akurne mpwarerlenghe kele Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenheke anteme angkemele itnenhe apeke aremele akurne-irrerlenghe.”

Ayeye nhenhe merne ntange atherrke arrpenheke-arrpenhe ikwere-atherre-akerte
(Matthew 7:15-20)

⁴³Jesus-ele itneke ayeye arrpenhe ileke, “Kenhe arne mwerre lterrke alakenhenge-ntyeye merne mwerre-arle arrateme. Kenhe arne akurne alakenhenge-ntyeye merne akurne-arle arrateme. Kenhe unte apeke arrpenhe itneke akwetethe anyurre-irremele angkeme, kele unte arne akurne yanhe areye-arteke-arle aneme.

⁴⁴Kenhe tyerrtye itne arne arrpe-anenhe itneke-ngentyeye merne ntange areye itnekenhe ahawethe anthurre itne arerrirreme. Kenhe arrantherre merne utyerrke itnenhene ilpeyenge-ntyeye inetyeke arrangkwe. Kenhe unte merne ahakeye itnenhene arne aywerte-ngentyeye inetyeke arrangkwe.

⁴⁵Kenhe tyerrtye iwenhe apeke-arle re akurrkngele itelaremele kenhe re akenhe kele angketyeke-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye mwerrantye itirrentye akngerre-arle angkentye mwerre akngetyeke. Tyerrtye mwerrantye angkeme rarle itirrentye mwerre-akerte, arne akurnele merne akurne lyapelhe-ileme-arteke, tyerrtye akurnentye angkeme rarle itirrentye akurne-akerte-arle.”

Jesus-ele itneke ayeye nhenhe artwe atherre-akerte ileme
(Matthew 7:24-29)

⁴⁶Jesus-ele itnenhene apayuthneke, “Kenhe arrantherre arrpenhe areyele ayeye atyinhe awerrirreme. Kele arrantherre ayenge awerrirrerlenge, yanhengentyele akenhe arrantherre akurne akwete-arle anerlte-aneme. Nthakenhe anteme arrantherre angkeme ayenge arrekanttherrenhe Alartetye aneme?”

⁴⁷Angwenhe apeke atyenge-werne apetyemele, ayeye atyinheke akangkwe-irremele, re apeke Ngkarte Ikwere arratye mwerre anemele, kele tyerrtye re mwerre rarle aneme. Re atyengenge akwete anthurre anetyenhele.

⁴⁸Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke alakenhe akaltye anthurre-arle aneme-arteke, re apmere ikwerenhe ahelhe lterrkeke arteke, apmere yanhe re lterrke akwete tnerle-anetyeke. Kenhe urreke rarle, kwatye akngerre urnteme-arle iperre, urewe akngerre apetyetyenhe apmere renhe ultaketyeke artwe rarle arteke renhe. Kenhe kwatye urewe akngerrele apmere renhe arrkernemele ankerte-iwetyeke kenhe apmere re tnerle-anerlengge akwete, lterrke anthurre.

⁴⁹Kenhe the lyete arrekanttherre ayeye arrpenhe ileme artwe arrpenhe ikwere-akerte, rarle apmere arrpenhe arteke-akerte. Rarle ahelhe lterrkeke artetyakenhe. Kenhe rarle apmere renhe arteke lhere itere itweke. Kenhe urreke rarle, kwatye akngerre urnteme-arle iperre kwatye urewe akngerre apetyetyenhe apmere renhe ultaketyeke artwe rarle arteke renhe. Iparrpe anthurre kwatyele apmere yanhe renhe akethe-iletienhe. Kenhe arrantherre apeke atyengenge untyemurle-irrerirremele, angkentye atyinhe areyeke akangkwe-irretyakenhe, kenhe kele arrantherre artwe re-arteke apmere ikwerenhe lhere itereke-arle arteke-arteke. Arrantherre akwete-ante itethe anerrirretyakenhe-arle.”

Luke 7

Jesus-ele artwe warrkene angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 8:5-13; John 4:43-54)

¹Kele Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke-arle iperre, arlte urrpetye-ngentyele re apmere arrpenhe antekerrenge-ntyete ayerrere-werne-atheke apmere Capernaum-werne alpeke.

²Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele thultye areyeke alartetye rarle aneke, kenhe artwe nhenhe re akenhe arrpenhe alartetyeke warrke-irrerle-anemele apmere Rome-arenye-arle alartetye anekeke. Kenhe thultye areyeke alartetye warrkene anyente ikwerenheke ahentye anthurre aneke, rarle rlkerte akngerre anthurre anemeke apmere Capernaum-ele, ilwetyeke-urletye inteke.

³Kenhe alartetyele aweke Jesus apmere Capernaum-ele anerlenghe. Kele imerte re alartetye Jew areye-kenhe yerneke Jesus renhe apayuthnetyete-alhetyeke ikwerenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwere apetye-alpetyeke renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.

⁴⁻⁵Kele Jew alartetye areye Jesus-werne angketyete-alheke, “Kele anwernekenghe apetyaye, unte artwe rlkerte anyente nhakwe renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke, rarle nhenge warrkene alartetye thultye areye-kenheke, rarle rlkerte-irrekenghe. Kenhe thultye areyeke alartetye re akenhe artwe mwerre anthurre. Re Jew areye anwerne ingkirrekeke-arle akangkemele ahentye-anemele anepaneme, re anwerneke tyatye akweke-arlke mpwaremele arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, unte-ame urrkapentye akngerre rlkerte renhe angkwerre-iwemere?”

⁶Kenhe Jesus angkirtneke, “Yewe, mpe.” Re itnekenghe arnpenheke apmere alartetye thultye-kenhe-werne-atheke. Kenhe itne apmere ikwerenhe itwekelhe-ilemele akenhe kele thultye anyente arrekwele unthemele alartetye renhe ilettyeke Jesus rarle apetyeme. Kenhe artwe alartetyele renhe awemele, re apure-irremele ikwerenhe arrpenheme areye yerneke Jesus ikwere renhe ilettyeke apetyetyale. Kele itne Jesus renhe mpepele akwete apetyerlenghe, ikwere angkerrirreke, “Alartetye anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe yernerne ngkwenge-werne apetyewarrettyeke ayeye nhenhe ilerrirrettyeke ngkwenge.

Re alakenhe angkeke, ‘Alartetye, unte-arle atyengenge akngerre anthurre ulkere, ayenge-arle mwerre anetyakenhe. Apmere atyinhe-werne apetyetyale, ayenge-arle apure-irremenge.

⁷⁻⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ngkwenge-werne ayenge-arrpe apetyetyakenhe apayuthnetyeke, ayenge anerne. The itelareme ngenhe unte-arle Ngkarteke mpwarepareme. Kenhe Re ngenhe ileme mpwaretyeke, nge Renhe awemele, kele nge mpwareme-arle. Alakenhe renhe-arle ayenge warrke-irreme alartetye Rome-arenyeke. Kenhe ayenge alartetye aneme thultye arunthe anthurre-akerte. Ayenge anyenteke angkemele yanhe-werne alhetyeke, kenhe re iparrpe anthurre alherlenge. Kenhe ayenge apeke anyenteke angkemele, “Nhenhe-werne apetyaye!” Kele re iparrpe anthurre apetyeme. Kenhe ayenge anyenteke angkemele mpwaretyeke, kenhe re iparrpe anthurrele mpwarerlenge. Kele unte-arteke rarle. Kele unte-arle angkemele arteke kenhe iparrpe anthurre urrkapentye akngerre atyinhe re mwerre-irreme.’ ”

⁹Nhenge Jesus-ele nhenhe awemele re apatemele anthurre imerte tyerrtye areye renhe-arle apenteke areyeke angkemele, “The ngenhe arratyale ileme, artwe nhenhe alartetye-arle aneme thultye atningke rarle Jew anetyakenhe-arle, re akenhe arratyale itirreme tharle mpwaretyeke, Jew areye-arteke kwenye. Apmere nhenhe Israel-enge the arrpenhe aretyakenhe artwe nhenhe-arteke-arle arratyale itirremeke tharle iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke.”

¹⁰Kele ikwerenge-ntyale artwe yanhe areye renhe imperlte-alhemele, apmere thultye alartetye-kenhe-werne alperlte-iweke. Apmereke irretyete-alpemele itne arerrirreke urrkapentye akngerre renhe-arle mwerre anerle-anerlenge, rilkerte awethe anetyakenhe.

**Jesus-ele arelthe ampe urreye warlekwerte-kenhe renhe itethe-ilirtneke rarle
ilweke-arle-ngentye**

¹¹Kele arlte ingweleme arrpenhele, Jesus apmere Capernaum imperle-alheke apmere akweke arritnye Nain ikwere-werne-atheke alhemele. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke, atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke itne ingkirrenyeke Jesus-nge alherlte-
iweme.

¹²Kenhe itne apmere yanhe arriwe itweke irrerirreke, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe arunthe areye apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete arratewarrerlenge. Itne akayale artnerirremele artwe ilweke-arle renhe arne ilperre-ilperrele-arlenge arratelhe-ilemele akngetyewarreme. Re akenhe akunye-apenhe ilweke, anyente-arenye urreye-arle warlekwerte ikwerenhe. Kenhe re akenhe akayale artnemele apetyerlenge.

¹³Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe aremele, alhwarrpe-irremele ikwere angkeke, “Akunye-apenhe! Akayale artnetyale!”

¹⁴Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Jesus re arne ilperre-ilperre renhe-arle anpetye-alheke. Itne ilweke-arle renhe akngetyewarremele ngkernelhetyetalheke. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ilweke-arle ikwere angkeke, “Urreyaye, ayenge awaye, akeme-irraye!”

¹⁵Iparrpe anthurre ilweke-arle re akeme-irremele anirtnemele angketyeke-irreke, kele arratyete anteme re angkeke. Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe akemelhe-ilemele, mikwe renhe anthirtneke.

¹⁶Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe itne Jesus ikweretye atere-irrerirreke. Itne apatewarreke rarle ilweke-arle renhe akemelhe-ilekenge. Kele itne imerte Ngkarteke akertne-werne-atheke alyelhewarremele alakenhe, “Artwe nhenhe re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre aneme. Ngkarte lyete anthurre anwerneke-werne apetyemele anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke!”

¹⁷Kenhe ayeye re Jesus ikwere-akerte, iparrpe anthurre anteke-irreke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne Judea-arlike-werne apmere arrpenhe areye-werne-arlike.

Ayeye nhenhe angkentye Jesus uthene John Baptist uthene-akerte

(Matthew 11:1-19)

¹⁸Kenhe nhenhe ikwerele-ureke John Baptist jail-le akwete-arle aneme. Kenhe atyewe arrpenhe ikwerenhe nhenge areyele renhe ikwere iletete-alherlte-iwemele ingkirreke-akerte Jesus rarle mpwareke-akerte John ikwere.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, John re atyewe ikwerenhe atherre yerneke Jesus renhe apayuthnetyeke. Kenhe re-atherre Jesus ikwere-werne

apetye-alherremele renhe apayuthnerle-anerreke, “Ngenhe renhe-ame Ngkartele anwerneke-werne yerneke, Akngakeke-arle Ikwerenhe, kenhe urreke-arle-ame anwerne akarelheye arrpenhe-arle apeke apetyemeke?”

²¹Kele yanhe ikwerele-ureke, Jesus-ele tyerrtye rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwemele, pwenge itnenhene angkwerre-iwemele itne arerrirretyeke. Kenhe arrpenhenge areye arrentye areye itnekele-arlenge anerrirreke, kenhe Jesus re akenhe arrentye itnenhene aywepemele angkerlenge ingkirrenyeke alherlte-iwetyeke.

²²Kele Jesus ikwere-atherre angkirtneke, “Kele John ikwere-werne alperraye mpwele ayenge awerle-anerreke the mpwarerlenge mpwele arerle-anerreke-arlke the mpwarerlenge, iwenhe-iwenhe renhe. Pwenge aneke-arle kele aretyeke anteme akenhe, inwerre areye akenhe akeme-irremele untheme anteme-arle, arrenkwelthe-akerte areye kele mwerre anteme-arle, kele irlpe awetyakenhe areyele kele aweme anteme-arle, tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye akenhe itethe anteme-arle. Tyerrtye ingkirreke alhwarrpe aneke kele Angkentye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe anteme aweme.

²³Ye, kele awethe anteye John-eke ilettye-alpaye Ngkartele yanhe areyeke-arle akangkeme atyenge-arle arratyete akwete akangkwe-irremenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke nhenge re renhe-atherre John-werne yernirtnemele.

²⁴Kele ratherre alhekenge anteme, Jesus angkeke tyerrtye areyeke John-akerte alakenhe, “Arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre, urreke Herod-ele-arle renhe apmere metyeke akwernetyenhenge, arrantherre apmere ahurratyete-werne, apmere nhenge arntwarre tyerrtye areye-arle aneme-ketye, artwe John renhe aretyeke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre renhe aretyeke alheke? Artwe iwenhe-arteke-arle-ame arrantherre aretyeke alheke? Arrantherre apeke apale-arle alakenhe itirreke John-arle angkentye ikwerenhe akwethenhe-akwetethe akngarte-iwerle-anetyame. Arrangkwe, rarle angkentye anyente akwete-arle ilerle-aneme.

²⁵Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre renhe aretyeke alheke? Arrantherre apeke-arle artwe mantere mwerre akngerre-akerte apeke-arle aretyeke

alheke? Kele arrangwe-arle, John-arle alakenhe anetyakenhe-arle, artwe mantere mwerreke irrpentye akngerre-arle alartetye itnekenhe akenhe apmerekere-ante-arle anentye akngerre-arle ahurratyete anetyakenhe, tyerrtye areye-ketyenge arntwarrele.

²⁶Atyenge ilaye! Artwe iwenhe-arteke-ame arrantherre aretyeke alheke? Arrantherre apeke-arle artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre apeke areke? Ye, kele arrantherre arratyete-arle areke! John-arle atyepere rarle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerrenge awethe ulkere. Arrpenhe areyenge atyepere anthurre ulkere.

²⁷Arrpenhe re angkentye ikwere-akerte intelhe-ileke pipe-ke-arleke arrule Ngkarte-arle ikwere alakenhe angkeke-akerte, ‘The angkentye ilenhe-ilenhe yernetyenhe ngkwengenge arrekwele. Re ngkwengenge arrekwele-arle alhetyenhe, tyerrtye itneke iletetye ngkwenge akwetante mpwaretyeke unte-arle apetyetyenhenge.’ ” *Malachi 3:1*

²⁸“Nhenhe itelaraye! Artwe John tyerrtye areye kwatyete akwernentye akngerre-arle re arrpenhe ingkirrekenge atyepere anthurre ulkere, ikwerenge-arle arrekwele anerrirrekeke. Kenhe lyete-ngentyete akenhe iwerre arrpenhe-arle aneme. Ampe akweke areye Ngkartele-arle atyewe ikwerenhe areye akeme, itne kwenhe John-enge atyepere anthurre ulkere-arle.”

²⁹Kele imerte Jesus itneke angkeke, “Yewe kele rarle, tyerrtye atningkele John awerrirretyarte. Kenhe tax mane inenhe-inenhe areyele-arlke renhe awerrirretyarte. Kenhe re itnenhene kwatyete urlkernetyarte baptise-eme-iletetye, kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete-arle itne angkerlengge Ngkarte-kenhe iwerre arratyete mwerre anthurre-arle.

³⁰Kenhe Ngkarte Re Pharisee areyete-arlke angkentye akngerre akaltyete-anthenhe-anthenhe areyete-arlke ahentye-anemele Ikwere arratyete itne mwerre anthurre anerrirretyete. Kenhe arrangwe-arle, itne akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Itne John awerrirretyakenhe aneke, itne ikwere ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe itnenhene kwatyete urlkernetyete baptise-eme-iletetye,

arrangkwe-arle. Nhenhe areyele John-ketye awelhetye-arlke-akenhe, Ngkarteke-arlke.”

³¹Kele Jesus itneke alakenhe awethe angkeke, “Iwenhe-arteke-arle-ame arrantherre?”

³²Arrantherre-arle akurrkngge akwetethe akngarte-iwelhewarreme ampe areye-arteke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle ampe areye apurte-irremele tnemele arlkerrentye akngerre nhenge alakenhe angkemele, ‘Anwerne kwenhe alyelhetyame arrkerneme-arlke irlpentye mwerreke, arrantherre akenhe urntetyeke apetyetyakenhe-arle.’ Kele arrpenhe areye akenhe itne alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenge, ‘Yewe, kele anwerne akenhe artnemele-arle irrare-irremele-arle alyelhetyame alyelhentye irrare-irrareke. Kenhe arrantherre anwernenhe awemele, anwerneke anyente-irretyakenhe, anwernenge artnetyakenhe-arle.’

³³⁻³⁴“Alakenhe rarle arrantherre John ilernenhe akwetethe ipmentyele-iweke. John apetyeke re ngkwarle antywetyakenhe aneke, awethe-ngare merne-arlke arlkwetyakenhe anetyarte Ngkarteke-ante angketyenhenge. Kele nhenge arrantherre renhe arerrirrerlenge, arrantherre imerte arrentye-akerte renhe ilemele ikwerenge imerte untyeme-irremele. Kele arrantherre ayenge areke, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kele arrantherre apale angkemele alakenhe, ‘Artwe yanhe-arle atnure-arle-irreme merne uthene ngkwarle utheneke, atyewe akemele tyerrtye akurne areyenge anemele. Arrantherre itelareme artwe areye mane inenhe-inenhe government areyeye tyerrtye akurne arrpenhe areyeye-arlke.’ Arrantherre alakenhe rarle atyenge angkerrirreke. Kenhe alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ampe areye-arteke. Kele nhenhe-arle awerrirraye, Ngkarte akenhe akaltye anthurre re, iwerre arrpenheke-arrpenhe tyerrtye arrpe-anenheke mpwareke. Urreke tyerrtye areyele itelaretyenhe John-elarle iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apenteke ikwere, kenhe the akenhe iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apenteme atyenge. Arrantherre alakenhe rarle atyenge angkerrirreke.

³⁵Kele rarle! Kenhe angwenhele ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe arratyete itelaremele Ikwere arratyete mwerre anerle-anemele, kenhe nhenhe areye akenhe, arrpenhe areyeke imerneme, Ngkarte-akerte ayeye renhe-arle arratyete anthurre aneme itne arerrirretyeke.”

Ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte-arlike arelhe akurne-akerte-arlike

(Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9; John 12:1-8)

³⁶Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, artwe Pharisee areye-ngentyete anyentele Jesus apayuthneke, “Unte apeke-arle apmere atyinhe-werne apetyetyeke ilerne merne apurtele arlkwetyeke.” Kele Jesus ikwerenge alhemele merne arlkwetyeke. Kele re-atherre rikanye interle-anerremele merne arlkwerle-anerremele apmere ikwerenhele re.

³⁷Kenhe apmere akngerre yanhele akenhe arelhe akurne aneme. Re aweke Jesus-elarle Pharisee ikwerenhe apmerele merne-arlike kere-arlike arlkwerlenghe. Kenhe arelhele tyampite akweke antere mwerre-akerte-arle ineke, antere re akenhe mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle ntyeme-akerte.

³⁸Kele imerte re apmere Pharisee-kenhe-werne alheke. Re warle ikwere irrpenhemele Jesus-nge arrekwele tnemele artneke. Re tnemele arrangkemele, alknultyete thelelheke Jesus-eke ingkeke-arleke. Kele re imerte ingke renhe-atherre alte arlpentyete ikwerenhele arartyete-ilemele arrwantyete. Kele re imerte antere mwerre renhe Jesus ingke ikwerenhe atherreke-arleke theleke.

³⁹Nhenge artwe Pharisee yanhele renhe aremele yanhe renhe mpwarerlenghe, re-arrpe anteme angkeke, “Jesus re apeke artwe angkentyete Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentyete akngerre anthurre aneke, kenhe re renhe itelaremere arelhe nhenhe renhe anpeme-arle arratyete akurne anthurre-arle!”

⁴⁰Kele Jesus Pharisee-ke angkeke, “Simon-aye, ayenge ngkwenge angketyete ahentyete-anemeyaye.” Kenhe Simon re angkirtneke Jesus ikwere, “Akaltyete-anthe-anthenhe atyenge angkaye!”

⁴¹Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Arrule anthurre artwe atherre anerle-anerretyarte. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe nhenhele-arle ikwerenhe mane akngerre renhe-

atherrenhe antheke. Kenhe artwe nhenhele re mane akweke ware-arle arrpenhe renhe antheke, kenhe re akenhe mane akngerre-arle arrpenhe renhe-ante-arle antheke.

⁴²Ikwere iperrele, re-atherre mane ikwere-atherrenhe uyerreke-arlenge. Re-atherre iltylele irrerle-annerreke. Kenhe artwe re-atherre-arle renhe alhilerle-annerreke, renhe uyarne re-atherre anthirtnerreme re-atherre itirrerle-annerreke, ‘Nthakenhe-ame ilerne irrerle-annerre?’ Kenhe artwe re akenhe ikwere-atherre ahele-irretyakenhe. Rarle mane yanhe ikwere alngwirremele, ikwere-atherre angketyakenhe re-atherre mane renhe anthirtnerretyeke. Simon-aye, nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Angwenhe-ame artwe ikwere-arle ahentye anthurre anetyenhe?”

⁴³Kenhe Simon re Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Artwe nhenge-arle mane akngerre-arle ineke re ikwere itirretyeke.” Kenhe Jesus re angkeke, “Arratye apelaye!”

⁴⁴Kele imerte Jesus re arelhe renhe arirtnemele, Simon ikwere angkeke, “Unte-ame arelhe nhenhe tnerlenge areme? Nhenge ayenge apmere ngkwinhe-werne alhemele, unte ayenge kwatye anthetyakenhe-arle ayenge ingke atyinhe atherre alhewelhetyeke. Kenhe arelhe nhenhele ayenge ingke atyinhe atherre alngulye ikwerenhele alheweke, kele akaperte alte ikwerenhele arartye-ilemele.

⁴⁵Nhenge ayenge apmere ngkwinheke irrpemele, unte atyenge akangketyakenhe-irreke, ayenge arrellyenngge atherre arrwantyetyakenhe-irrekenge. Kenhe arelhe nhenhele akenhe ingke atyinhe atherre akwete anthurre-arle arrwantyete.

⁴⁶Nhenge ayenge apmere nhenhe-werne apetyemele, unte ayenge antere anthetyakenhenge akaperte alte atyinheke arrernetyeke inngerre atyinheke-arlike arrangwe-arle. Kenhe arelhe nhenhele-ante ayenge ingke atherre antere mwerre ikwerenhele aperneke. Unte akenhe arrangwe-arle.

⁴⁷Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme itirreme itne mwerre akwele. Kenhe Ngkartele arne akurne areye itnekenhe urrpereke, kele itne-arle Ngkarte ikwere ahentye

akweke ware anerrirretyartenge itnekenge iweke. Kenhe angwenhe apeke akurne aneme, arelhe nhenhe-arteke anerlenghe, kenhe Ngkartele arne akurne areye ikwerenge-ntyete urrpateke, kenhe kele rarle Ngkarte ikwere ahentye-akwete-aneme. Kenhe the akenhe ngenhe ware ileme: Ngkarte re arne akurne itnenhene-arle arelhe nhenhenge-ntyete ingkirreke anthurre urrpateke. Kenhe re akenhe atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme.”

⁴⁸Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Jesus arelheke angkeke, “Ngkartele arne akurne ingkirreke urrpateke unte-arle mpwaretyarteke, unte-arle Ikwerenge ipeltye-irretyeke awethe.”

⁴⁹Yanhe iperrenghe tyerrtye itne apmere yanhele anerrirremele angkerreke, “Iwenhe ikwere-ame re angkeme? Ngkartele-ante ware arne akurne ingkirreke itnenhene urlkernemele iweke tyerrtye ingkirreke-ngentyete.”

⁵⁰Kele imerte Jesus arelheke angkeke, “Kenhe Ngkarte re ngenhe akurne-ketyenge arntarnte-aremele ngenhe akayake-ilemele Re ngenhe atnyeneme unte-arle ayenge arratyete itelarerlenghe. Kele apmere-werne alpaye, awethe itirretyete awetheke!”

Luke 8

Ayete nhenhe arelhe urrpate-akerte Jesus-nge-arle ikwerenge atyete areyenge-arle untherle-apemeke

¹Jesus ikwerenge atyete areye-akerte untherle-apemele apmere arpenhe areye-werne anamirrerle-apeme, apmere akngerre areye-arle-werne apmere akweke areye-arle-werne. Re untherle-apemele tyerrtye itneke Ayete Mwerre Ngkarte-akerte ilerle-apeke, Re renhe Alartetye Anthurre ingkirrekeke re renhe ilerle-apetyete.

²Kenhe arelhe arpenhe areye Jesus-nge untherle-apeme, re reke-amparre itnenhene-arle rlkerte-ngentyete angkwerre-iweke, arrentyete areye itneke-ngentyete ayewepeke. Kenhe arritnyete anyente re Mary Magdala-arenye yanhe areyete-arlenghe aneme. Kenhe Jesus rarle arwekele arrentyete seven-pele itnenhene tyerrtye ikwerenge-ngentyete ayewepeke renhe mwerre-ileme.

³Kenhe arelhe arrpenhe Joanna arritnye yanhe areyele-arlenge aneme. Anewikwe ikwerenhe Chuza re urrkapentye impene King Herod-kenhe aneke. Kenhe arelhe arrpenhe Susanna arritnye yanhe areyele-arlenge aneke. Kenhe arelhe arrpenhe areye-inpe Jesus ikweringe anerrirreke. Kenhe nhenhe ingkirreke Jesus-nge-arlke ikwerenhe atyewe areyenge-arlke untherlte-apetyarte. Kele itne mane itnekenhele arne areye itnekenhele-arlke itnenhene arntarnte-arerlte-apetyarte, Jesus-arlke ikwerenhe atyewe areye-arlke.

Jesus-ele ayeye nhenhe ileme artwe nhenhe ikwere-akerte merne ntange areye-arle ngkernemeke

(Matthew 13:1-23; Mark 4:1-9)

⁴Arlte arrpenhele urreke re, apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyele tyerrtye arunthe areye anyente-irrerirretyenhe Jesus renhe awerrirretyeke. Kenhe re ayeye akweke-arle nhenhe ilerlenge itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarterakerte. Re itneke ayeye ileke.

⁵“Awerrirraye. Artwe nhenge alheke merne ntange areye iwerle-apeke ahelheke-arleke. Kenhe re alhemele ntange arrpenheme areye iwerreke-arleke iwerle-apeke. Yanhe ikwere iperre tyerrtye itne apetyewarremele ingke itnekenhe akertnele untherlte-apemele kele ultherlte-apeke, kenhe thipe areyele ntange arrpenhe areye iwerre itere-ngentyele ingkirreke arlkwerirreke.

⁶Kenhe ntange arrpenheme ahelhe apwerte alyere-alyere akertneke tnyerrirreke. Ntange nhenhe areye lyapewarreke. Urreke, kwatyele anhetyakenhenge, kele ingkirreke ilwerre-arle-irreme.

⁷Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe atnyeke lyeke akngerre-arle lyapeke-arleke. Lyeke akngerre lyapemele arrpenhe itnenhe ayelpayernemele akurne-ileke.

⁸Kenhe ntange arrpenhe areye akenhe ahelhe mwerreke atnyeke. Arne nhenhe areye lyapeke akngerre anthurre. Arrpenhemele merne akweke ware atnyeneke, arrpenhemele akngerre awerne atnyeneke, arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngerre anthurre-arle atnyeneke, ayeye alakenhe-arle aneke.” Jesus

itneke angkeke, “Yewe, angkentye nhenhe awerrirraye, arrantherre ingkirreke akwetethe itirreme nhenge arratye alhengke-awerrirretyeke!”

**Iwenheke-ame Jesus-ele tyerrtye nhenhe areyeke ayeye atyeperre anthurre
nhenhe areye ileme?**

(Matthew 13:10-23; Mark 4:10-20)

⁹Kele ikwerenge-ntyeye, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye ikwere-werne apetyewarremele renhe apayuthnerrireke, “Anwerne ayeye nhenhe ntange areye itneke-akerte uye arratye awerrirreme, unte-tetye-arle anwerneke ayeye nhenhe arratye ilaye.”

¹⁰Itneke anteme re angkirtneke, “Ngkarte nhenge angkemele arrekantherre imernetyenhe angkentye rarle artemele angkeme, arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele itelarerrirretyakenhe. Angkentye nhenge alartetye arrekantherre anetyenhenge-akerte. Arrpenhemele nhenge akwetethe awemele angkentye nhenhe-ante ware nhenge angkentye akngerre anthurre, re itneke akethe-iletynhe: ‘Kenhe itne alkngele ayenge arerrirreme, itne akenhe ayenge uyarne-arle itelarerrirremele. Kenhe itne irlpele-ante ayenge awerrirreme, kenhe itne ayenge uyarne-arle itelarerrirremele.’ ” *Isaiah 6:9*

¹¹Kele imerte Jesus itneke angkeke, “Awerrirraye, tharle arrekantherre ileme angkentye merne ntange-akerte: Merne ntange yanhe rarle aneme re Ngkartele akaltyele-antheme-arteke anteme.

¹²Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte awerrirremele, kenhe yanhe areye ntange areye iwerrele-arle tnyerrirreke-arteke. Itne apeke renhe arratye itelaretyeke Ngkartele itnenhene itethe-ilemere. Kenhe itne akenhe awerrirretyakenhe. Arrentye anteme itneke-werne apetyemele angkentye renhe itnekenge ineke, thiye yanhe areyele anngge areye ineke-arteke.

¹³Tyerrtye arrpenheme akenhe ntange ahelhe apwerte-apwerteke-arle atnyeke-arteke-arle. Itne angkentye renhe awemele iparrpele arnterre anthurre-arle akangkeme. Kenhe itne angkentye renhe aweme akweke ware-arle. Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye apeke itneke akurne akngerre-irretyenhe,

arrpenhe apeke itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe itne-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irrerlenghe, kenhe itne akenhe Ngkarteke iparrpe alknwirrewarrerlenghe, ikwere-ketye untyeme-irremele.

¹⁴“Tyerrtye arrpenheme areye ntange-arteke nhenge ahelhe lyeke akngerreke-arle atnyeke. Angkentye yanhe renhe awemele akangkwe-irremele akweke ware. Kenhe itne imerte itirrewarremele arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke, maneke tyenye anthurre-arle, arne arrpenhe areyeke ntyelhe akngerre-arle. Kele yanhe areyele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirremele, kenhe itne akenhe angkentye renhe lterrke atnyenewarreyakenhe-arle, arrpenhe itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyakenhe Ngkarte-akerte.

¹⁵“Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme itne ahelhe ulpmerre yanhe areye-arteke, itne apele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirremele, itne awemele renhe arratyte itelarerrirremele anerrirreke. Kenhe yanhe iperrele itne anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anteme Ngkarte-akerte akaltyele-antherrirreme. Arrpenhemele akweke ware mpwareme. Arrpenhemele akngerre-ulkere-arle mpwarerlenghe. Arrpenhe areyele akenhe akngerre anthurrele mpwarerlenghe. Tyerrtye atningke anthurre Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye itneke ayeye alkngenthe-akerte ileme

¹⁶Jesus itneke angkeke, “Nhenge tyerrtyele apmere kweneke-arle lamp alkngenthe-ilemele imerte urtne akwekele artetyakenhe-arle anemele, kenhe re akenhe akertneke arrernemele-tetye ingkirrekele alkngenthe aretyenhenge.

¹⁷Alakenhe Ngkarteile ileme arteke angkentye Rarle alengkiwentye atnyeneke. Tyerrtye atningkele anteme renhe awemele angkentye renhe itelaretyenhe.

¹⁸Ayeye atyinhe re alkngenthe-arteke antime. Arrantherre ingkirreke mwantyele akangkwe-irraye iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre-arle awemele. Arrantherre akwenpele ware awerlte-anemele kele anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhenge akweke ware. Angwenhe apeke Ngkarte-akerteke akweke itelaremele, re apeke awethe itelaretyeke, Ngkarteile renhe awethe imernetyenhe-arle. Kenhe angwenhe apeke akenhe Ngkarte-akerteke

akangwe-irretyakenhe itne-arle iwenhe apeke renhe ikwere-akerte aweke-arle, kele Ngkartele itnekenge repe-akemele iwenhe apeke renhe itne atnyenerlenghe, itne ikwere-akerte alngwirretyenhe.”

Ayeye nhenhe mikwe Jesus-eke-akerte-arlke atyeyikwe areye-akerte-arlke

(Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)

¹⁹Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus apmere kwenele anetyame. Kenhe arrpenhe areye ikwerele-arlenghe kwenele antime anerrirretyame, kenhe arrpenhe areye akethele-arle anerrirretyame. Kele imerte mikwe re-arlke atyeyikwe areye-arlke renhe arerrirretyeke apetyewarreke, kele itne akethele tnyetalhemele arrpenhe itneke angketyete-alheke, “Anwerne Jesus ikwere angkerrirretyeke.” Kenhe itne renhe ikwere-werne uyarne itwe-ilewarreke, apurte nhenhe areyele ureke iwerre itne-ketye aperreme-arlenghe.

²⁰Kele anyente warele Jesus renhe ilettyeke alheke, “Jesus-aye, mangkwe-arlke atyeyangkwe areye-arlke akethele yanhe tnyetalheme. Itne ngkwenge angkerrirretyeke ahentye-anerrirreme.”

²¹Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Angwenhele apeke angkentye Ngkartekenhe awerlte-apemele akangkwe-irremele, itne atyeye atyinhe uthene meye atyinhe uthene-arle aneme.”

Jesus-ele atyenpelhe-ileme rikele wernerlenghe ane kwatye-arlke akweke-ilemele

(Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41)

²²Arlte ikwerele anteye Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke boat ikwere kweneke irrerrirreke re imerte itneke angkemele, “Mpe, boat-eke antyemele alhetyekeye ahelhe irntwarre-werne kwatye alayele arrengekwe-werne.” Kele itne alherlte-iweke.

²³Itne alaye talkwe alherlte-iwepiwemele, rlke akngerrele wernerlenghe impeltye-ngentyele. Kwatye alyepe boat ikwere-arleke irrpeke, itne akenhe atere-irrerirrerlenghe alhekwarle-irrerirre-ketyenge. Kenhe Jesus boat ikwerele ankwe-interle-aperlenghe akwenpe anthurre.

²⁴Kenhe ikwerenhe areyele akarrelhe-ilemele akemelhe-ilerrirremele angkerrirreke, “Akngerrepataye! Anwernenhe itetheke mpwaraye, alhekwarle-irrerirre-ketyenge!” Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus re akeme-

irremele rlke atyenpe-irretyeke kwatye alyepe-arlke akweke-irretyeke ileke. Iparrpe anthurre rlke atyenpe-irreke kwatye alyepe akweke-irreke.

²⁵Kele Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre arratye itelarerrirretyakenhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke?” Itne apatemele angkerreke, “Artwe iwenhe-arle-ame nhenhe re? Re rlke uthene kwatye arnmarre uthene akweke-irretyeke ileke, kenhe ratherre atnengke-irrerleng-arle!”

Jesus-ele arrentye itnenhene artwe-ngentyele aywepeke, artwe renhe mwerre-ileke

(Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)

²⁶Kele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke kwatye alayenge intwarreke-irremele itne alherlte-iweke apmere Gerasa itwe-werne.

²⁷Apmere yanhe re, arratye apwerte akngerre areye-arle interrirreme inteye arrpe-anenhe aneme-akerte. Yanhe ikwerele itne ilweke-arle areye inteye kweneke arrernewarreyarte. Kenhe artwe arerte re akenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele anetyarte, artwe nhenhe rarle arrentye atningke-arle ikwerele-arleng aneme-akerte. Re ilthele anetyakenhe. Kenhe re inteye yanhe areyele akwetethe anetyarte, arrule-arrule-arle mantere-kwenye anetyarte.

²⁸⁻²⁹Nhenge arrentye areye artwe ikwere-arleke irrperretyarte, renhe-arle arerte-ilerretyarte. Arlte arrpe-anenhele tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele rope uthene chain uthenele iltye atherre-arlke renhe ingke atherre-arlke renhe ikwerenhe ayernewarreyarte. Kenhe artwele rope uthene chain uthene ultakerleng akwete. Arrentye areyele renhe apmere irrare-werne alhetyeke uternewarreyarte. Kenhe Jesus-arlke atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke apmere yanhe ikwere irretye-alheke, artwe arrentye areye-akerte re akenhe itnenhene arerleng-arle. Itne boat-enge atnarnpewarreke, re itneke-werne iparrpe untetyerleng. Re untetyemele Jesus-nge arrekwele tnyeke ikwere angkemele, “Jesus, unte kwenhe Alere arratye anthurre Ngkarterkenhe. Ayenge impaye. Ayenge ure akwete-ante ampeme-werne yernetyale!” Alakenhe re angkeke Jesus-arle ikwere angkerleng, “Arrentyaye, artwe nhenhenge-ntyeye arratintyaye!”

³⁰Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame arritnye ngkwinhe?” Kenhe artwe yanhele arrentye anyente apeke ikwerele-arlenge atnyenetyakenhe, arrangwe-arle, atningke-ante ware. Kele imerte re angkirtneke, “Ayenge arritnye Atningke Anthurre.

³¹Anwernenhe apmere nhenheke impaye, yernetyale. Anwernenhe imperle-alhaye! Anwernenhe iperte akngerre kwene-werne, ure atetherre-werne yernetyalaye urreke nhenge-arle Ngkartele anwernenhe atwetyenhe!”

³²Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele pike-pike 2000 pele apwerte itwele tnerirremele arlkwerirreme, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhemele pike-pike itnenhene arntarnte-arerrirrerlenge. Kenhe arrentye areye Jesus-eke angkerrirreke, “Anwernenhe pike-pike itneke-werne yernaye anwerne tyerrtye itne-kenheke irrptyeke.” Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Kele mwerre-arle, pike-pike itneke irrperirraye.”

³³Iparrpele arrentye itne artwe yanhe-ngentyele arratewarremele pike-pike itne areyeye-arleke irrperirreke. Kele imerte pike-pike itne apwerte kwene-werne unterlte-iweke apwerte arnkarre-werne, ingkirreke akertne-ngentyele atnyerrirremele kwatye kweneke, ingkirreke anthurre anteme itne alhekwarle-irrerirreke.

³⁴Nhenge tyerrtye areyele, pike-pike itnenhene-arle arntarnte-arerrirremeke, arerrirremele nthakenhe-arle-irrerirrerne, itne anteme-arle apmere arrpenenhe-werne-arleke-irreme, apmere Gerasa-le. Kenhe itne arrpenhe itneke ilerrirreke pike-pike itneke-akerte kwatyeye-arle alhekwarle-irrerirreke-akerte.

³⁵Kele imerte tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areye Jesus ikwere-werne apetyewarreke. Artwe nhenge anteme itne areke Jesus itwenge anerle-anerlenge, akurrkng mwerre anteme, mantereke irrperle-anemele. Itne renhe aremele atere-irrerirreke.

³⁶Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele, pike-pike itnenhene-arle arntarnte-arekeke-arle, itne ingkirreke anthurrele arerrirreke kele itne arrpenhe itneke anteme

ilerrirreke nthakenhe Jesus rarle artwe renhe mwerre-ilekenge-ntyeye, arrentye rarle artwe ikwerele-arlenghe aneke-akertenge-ntyeye.

37-39 Ikwere iperre-ngentyeye, Gerasa-arenye areye atere-irrerirreke, Jesus ikwere angkerrirremele, “Apmere nhenhenge-ntyeye alpaye!” Kele Jesus boat ikwere antyerle-alheme, kenhe artwe arerte-arle anekeke-arle angkemele, “Ayenge ngkwengenge alhetyeke ahentye aneme.” Kenhe Jesus re akenhe angkeke, “Tyerrtye ngkwenge-artweye areye-werne alpaye, itneke ilettyeke Ngkarte-arle ngkwenge alhwarrpe-irreke, nthakenhe-arle Re ngenhe mpwareke arrentye areye aywepemele ngkwenge-ngentyeye ngenhe mwerre-ilemele.” Kele imerte Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akerte impenherlte-iweke. Kenhe artwe re arnpenheke apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye-werne alhemele, ayeye nhenhe Jesus-ele-arle renhe mwerre-ileke re arerte anerlenghe renhe apmere arrpe-anenheke ilerle-apetyeke.

Ayeye nhenhe artwe Jairus uthene marle wenke rlkerte anthurre uthene-akerte

(Matthew 9:18-25; Mark 5:21-43)

40 Kele Jesus-ele apmere arrpenhe yanhe-ngentyeye impemele alaye Galilee-nge irntwarre-werne alheke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye yanhe ikwerele ikwere akarelherreme-werne. Nhenge renhe arerrirremele, itne ingkirreke yanhe ikwerele anyente-irrerirreke.

41-42 Kenhe yanhe ikwerele artwe anyente itnekele-arlenghe Jairus arritnye aneke. Re akenhe Jew areye-ngentyeye, re alartetye tyatye akweke itne-kenheke anemele. Re ampe anyente-ante ware atnyeneke, marle year 12-arle aneke. Kenhe marle re akenhe rlkerte anthurre-arle aneme ilwelpilwemele. Nhenge Jairus-ele Jesus aremele, amperele-arlenghe atnyemele ikwere kwene-irreke urreke-arle angketyenhele. Re anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, “Iparrpaye! Apmere atyinhe-werne apetyaye. The ngkwenge ileme marle atyinhe ilwetyeke anthurre!” Kenhe Jesus re akenhe arratye rarle ikwerenge alherlenghe. Kenhe tyerrtye itne ankerte-ankerte-iwerremele Jesus-ele-arlenghe, itne ingkirreke alherlte-iwerlenghe apmere Jairus-kenhe-werne-atheke.

43 Itnekele-arlenghe arelthe anyente rlkerte rarle untherle-apeke, alhwuntemele. Rarle alhwe itnyetyarte akwetethenhe akwetethe arrule-arrule-ngentyeye year

12-peleke-atwetye. Kenhe yanhe ikwerele, ngangkere atningke-arle anerrirretyarte renhe arrkernewarreyarte mwerre-iletayeke akwele, arrangkwe akwete. Re mane akngerre itnenhene anthetyarte renhe akwele mwerre-ilerrirretyeke, arrangkwe akwete anteye-arle.

⁴⁴Kele ikwere iperre-ngentyele, re Jesus-nge ingkernele apetyemele, mantere ingkerne Jesus-kenhe anpeke alakenhe. Kele anteme iparrpe anthurre mwerre-irreke, awethe-arlke alhwuntetyakenhe, arrangkwe anteme.

⁴⁵Kele imerte Jesus-ele itnenhene apayuthneke, “Angwenhele-ame mantere atyinhe apanerne?” Kenhe itne ingkirreke Jesus ikwere angkerrirreke, “Arrangkwe! Arrpenhele ngenhe anperrirretyakenhe.” Kenhe Peter re akenhe ikwere angkeke, “Unte-ame uyarne areme, tyerrtye nhenhe arunthe-arle anwernekele-arlenge ankerte-ankerte-iwerremele tnerrierlenge?”

⁴⁶Kenhe Jesus re akenhe angkirtneke, “Arelhe anyentele ayenge anperne. Ayenge arratyete awelheke utnenge atyinhe tyerrtye atyengenge arraterlenge.”

⁴⁷Kenhe arelhe re akenhe atere-irremele arrerlpe-arrewemele Jesus ikweretye, uye alengke-iwelhemele. Re apetye-alpemele Jesus-nge arrekwele kwene-irremele ikwere angkeke arrpenhe areyele awerrirrerlenge, “The mantere ngkwinhe anpemele, iparrpe anthurre ayenge mwerre-irreke.”

⁴⁸Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Akunye-apenhe! The ngenhe angkwerre-iweke unte-arle ayenge arratyete itelarekenge. Apmere-werne alpaye itirretyakenhenge, unte kele mwerre anteme-arle.”

⁴⁹Nhenge Jesus angkerle-anemele, ayeye ilentye akngerre yanhe ikwere irretye-alhekenge apmere Jairus-kenhe-ngentyele. Itne angkeke Jairus-eke, “Unte ingkerne-ante kwenhe; unte ampe ngkwinhe aparlpe-ileke. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe renhe imperle-alhaye, iparrpe apmere-werne alpaye.”

⁵⁰Nhenge Jesus-ele itnenhene awemele, re Jairus-eke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, alhwarrpe awelhetyale, akwete itirraye unte ayenge-ante arratyete itelaraye renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.” Kele imerte Jesus-arlke atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke Jairus ikwere-akerte alherlte-iweke apmere ikwerenhe-werne-atheke.

⁵¹Itne apmereke irrerrirreke, Jesus-ele itnenhene apmere-ketye ayakeke kweneke irrpenhewarreketye. Kenhe re akenhe five-pele ware apayuthneke, Peter, James, atyeyikwe John, Jairus uthene anewikwe uthene-arlike. Nhenhe areye-ante ware itne apmere Jairus-kenhe kweneke irrperrirretyeke.

⁵²Jesus-ele atningke areke, itne alhwarrpe anthurre anerrirrerlenghe akayale-arrangkewarremele artnerirrerlenghe. Kenhe re itnenhene apayuthneke, “Iwenheke-ame arrantherre akayale-arrangkewarremele artnerirremele? Arerrirraye, marle ikwerenhe ilwetyakenhe, ampe nhenhe ankwe ware.”

⁵³Kenhe yanhe areyele itelarerrirreke renhe arratye-arle re ilweke, itne arekarlenghe. Kele itne imerte Jesus renhe atherrelhe-ilerrirremele nhenge re itneke ilerlenghe rarle itirremenge-ntyale marle rarle ankwe ware intemeke akwele.

⁵⁴Kele imerte Jesus alheke marle rarle inteme-werne. Kele imerte re iltye ikwerenhe inetye-alhemele arntirrkwemele ikwere angkeke, “Marle akweke-aye, akeme-irraye!”

⁵⁵Kenhe re akenhe itethe-arle-irritnemele akeme-irrerlenghe. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale, re iparrpe anthurre akarre-irremele, akeme-irreke. Kenhe Jesus-ele itneke ileke marle renhe merne anthetyeke arlkwetyeke.

⁵⁶Kenhe ikwere-artweye atherrele renhe itethe arerle-anerremele, re-atherre apaterle-annerreke. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Arrpenhe areyeke ilerle-anerretyale tharle marle mpwele-kenhe angkwerre-iweke.”

Luke 9

Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye ayeye ikwerenhe-akerte apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne yerneme

(Matthew 10:1-16; Mark 6:7-13)

¹Kele ikwerenge-ntyale, Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe itnenhene 12 pele irrperrelhe-ilemele apurtelhe-ileke. Re ngangkere anthemele, itnenhe ileke alhetyeke arrentye areye tyerrtye areye-ngentye aywepetyenhenge tyerrtye areye-arlike angkwerre-iwemele mwerre-iletetyeke.

²Urreke itnenhene yernetyehenge, Jesus itneke angkeke, “The arrenhantherre apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne yerneme. The arrenhantherrenhe yerneme itneke ilerlte-apetyeke Ngkarte-akerte nhenhe rarle Re Akngerre Anthurre ingkirrenyekeke aneme apmere arrpe-anenheke lyete. Arrantherre tyerrtye rlkerte itnenhene angkwerre-iwerlte-apetyeke anteme.

³Arrantherre anyenteke-anyentele, arne iwenhe apeke renhe akngetyale. Kele imperlte-alhaye. Arne atnemeke arrangkwe, yakwetheke arrangkwe, merneke arrangkwe, apwerte maneke arrangkwe, kele alherlte-iwaye. Arrantherre mantere anyente-ante ware-akerte alherlte-iwaye.

⁴Arrantherre apmere arrpenhe-werne alherlte-iwemele aremele tyerrtye mwerreke arrenhantherrenhe-arle apmereke akwernetyenheke. Apmere ikwerenhele akwete anaye, apmere-werne impemele alpemele-ante.

⁵Kenhe itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe apmereke akwernetyakenhe ikngwetyakenhe itne angkentye-arlke arrekantherrenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhenge. Kele arrantherre apmere renhe impemele alhaye, kenhe urreke arrantherre apmere ikwerenge alhetyehenge ahelhe lernelhetyeke ingke-kenhe arrekantherrenhe-ngentyele. Itne aremele ahelhe lernerlengke kele itne itelaremele-arle Ngkarte-arle itneke ahele-arle-irreme.”

⁶Kele apmere yanhe renhe imperlte-alhemele atyewe itne apmere arrpenhe areye-werne anteme alherlte-iweme. Itne apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye-werne alherlte-iwemele, itne arrpenhe itneke Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte-akerte akaltyele-anthemele ilerlte-apemele, rlkerte areye-arlke itne angkwerre-iwerlte-apemele.

Ayeye akweke nhenhe artwe alartetye Herod-akerte

(Matthew 14:1-11; Mark 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹Ayeye nhenhe Jesus ikwere-akerte anteke-irreme apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme alakenhe angkerrirreke, “Artwe nhenge John Herod-ele-arle atwekeke. Re ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-irritneke.” Kenhe arrpenheme itne angkerrirreke, “Re apeke Elijah arrule-ngentyele, artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre aneke.”

Kenhe arrpenheme areye anteme angkerrirreke, “Re apeke ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe arrule anthurre-ngentyele itethe-ilirtnekeke-arle, itne-arle ayeye Ngkarte-akerte arrule ilerrirretyarte areye-arteke re apeke-arle.” Kenhe alartetye Herod-ele Jesus ikwere-akerte awemele, re-arrpe angkeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame John re nhenhe kwenhe? Tharle renhe akaperte ultakeke. Kenhe angwenhe anthurre rarle nhenhe areye-arle angkerrirreme? Kenhe angwenhe-ame akenhe Jesus nhenhe? The renhe anthurre aretyeke.”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye atningke anthurre merne antheke, tyerrtye 5000 pele

(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-16)

¹⁰Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, atyewe ikwerenhe areye apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyele Jesus-werne apetyete-alpemele, itne ikwere iletyete-alpeke, “Anwerne arrentye ingkirreke anthurre aywepewarreke tyerrtye arunthe-ngentyele. Yanhe areye rlkerte-arle anerrirremeke, itnenhene anwerne ingkirreke anthurre angkwerre-iwerrirreke. Anwerne tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke ayeye Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte ilerrirreke.” Kele imerte Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye akngemele, itne apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete imperlte-alhemele Bethsaida-werne alherlte-iwemele itne-arrpe anerrirretyeke arrpenhe areye-ketye, lyeteke ware.

¹¹Kenhe apmere Bethsaida-arenye areyele awerrirreke Jesus-arle apmere yanhe ikwere irretye-alherleng-arle. Kele arratyete rarle, Bethsaida-arenye areye-arlke arrpenhe ingkirreke-arlke apetyewarremele apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele, itne apmere yanhe ikwere-werne Jesus rarle aneme-werne. Kenhe Jesus-ele itnenhene areke apetyewarrerleng, kele re itneke-werne angketyeke alheke. Kele imerte re itnenhene ayeye Ngkarte-akerte akaltyele-antheke, Ngkarte Rarle anwerneke Akngerre Anthurre aneme.

¹²Jesus-ele itnenhene akaltyele-antherleng, angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke. Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye apetyemele ikwere angkeke, “Apmere nhenhe apmere arrpenhenge arleng-ulkere, uterne kwenhe irrpeme. Itnenhene yernaye merne itneke-arrpe alhetyeke inetyenhenge. Itne apmere yanhe areyeke aretyete-alpetyeke itne-arle interrirretyenhenge.”

13-14 Kenhe Jesus-ele tyerneke, “Arrantherre itnenhene merne antherrirraye.” Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele artwe-arlke 5000 arrpenhe areye-arlke akngerre anthurre ulkere anerrirreme. Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye ikwere angkerirreke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne itnenhene wantetyenhe, anwerne ingkirreke arratye merneke arrangkwe anthurre? Urrekaye, arrpenhe anyenteyaye tyerrtye yalenge, merne five-pele irrpenge atherre ware-akerte rarle atnyenemeke. Arrpenhe areyeke arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne-arle akngerre anthurre lyete nhenhele aneme. Anwerne apwerte mane akweke ware-akerte, alherlte-iwetyeke-kwenye merne inerrirretyeke anwernenhe ingkirreke anthurre wantetyeke.” Jesus re anteme itneke angkeke, “Ingkerreke itnenhene ilerrirraye apurteke-apurte anerrirretyeke.”

15 Arratye rarle, tyerrtye itne ingkirrekele atyewe ikwerenhe itnenhene awerrirremele apurte-irrerirremele anerrirreke.

16 Kele Jesus anteme merne 5 pele uthene irrpenge atherre ineke. Re alkere akertne-werne-atheke areke Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeke. “Akngeyaye, ayenge kwenhe lyete ngkwenge akangkemele angkeme merne nhenheke.” Kele re anteme merne renhe ultakeke, kere kwatye-arenye nhenge ngkweltye-ngkweltye-ilemele, re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye. Itne untherlte-apemele merne, kere kwatye-arenye akweke ware anthirtnaneke tyerrtye apurte-arle anerrirreke itnenhe.

17 Tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele arlkweke anhelke-irretyeke. Ikwere iperrele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele kutyerlte-apeke nhenge merne uthene kere kwatye-arenye uthene impekele areye yakwethe akngerre 12 pele areye-akertele. Yakwethe ikwerele ipmentye-ipmentye anthurre inteke.

Peter-elarle Jesus atniweke Christ Re Ngkarte-ngentyele

(Matthew 16:13-20; Mark 8:27-30)

18 Arlte arrpenhele-arle, Jesus anyente-arenye anetyame Ngkarteke angkemele, kenhe apenterlte-apenhe ikwerenhe itne ikwere-werne apetyewarrerleng. Kenhe re itnenhene apayuthneke, “Atyenge ilaye! Nthakenhe-ame tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyenge-akerte angkerreme?”

¹⁹Kenhe apenterlte-apenhe itne ikwere angkirtnewarrerlenge, “Arrpenheme areye itirreme unte-arle akwele John nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle kwatyeke akwernetyarte, itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreme unte-arle Elijah-arle akwele itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke. Arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreke unte-arle akwele arrule-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre itethe-arle-irrintye-alpeke.”

²⁰Kenhe Jesus-ele itnenhene awethe apayuthneke, “Kele angwenhe anteme arrantherre ayenge ileme?” Peter angkirtnerlenge, “Unte-arle Christ-arle, nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke.”

²¹Kele Jesus alakenhe itneke angkeke, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyenge-akerte iletyle, kele arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle Christ aneme Ngkartele-arle alhileke!”

Jesus ilelheme nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhenge ikwere

(Matthew 16:21-28; Mark 8:31—9:1)

²²Jesus itneke angkeke, “Itne-arle ayenge atwetyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, rilkerte akngerre mpwaremele. Kenhe alartetye areyele-arlke, kwertengerle alartetye tyatye-arenye areyele-arlke, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlke ayenge iltye anthetyenhe, arrpenhe areyele ayenge ilwetyeke-ante atwetyenhe. Ingwe atherre-iperrele itne ayenge irrerlkngge atwekenge ayenge itethe-irrirtnetyenhe akeme-irremele.” Alakenhe renhe Jesus-ele apenterlte-apenhe ikwerenhe areyeke ileke.

²³Kenhe Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “Angwenhele apeke-arle ayenge apenterle-anetyeke ahentye-aneme, re ikwere-arrpe alngwirretyeke, atyenge-ante itirremele ayenge apenterle-anetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke ngenhe atwerrirretyenhe arne arntarlkweke-arleke, unte-arle ayenge apenterlenge, kele mwerre-arle. Atere-irretyalaye ilweme-ketye, ayenge apenterlte-akwete-anaye!

²⁴Kenhe unte apeke-arle ahentye-aneme akwete itethe anetyeke, unte imerte ilelhemele unte-arle atyenge akutne-arle, arrpenhe areyele ngenhe atweketye,

kele unte Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante anetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke ngenhe atweme unte-arle ayenge apentemenge, kele unte Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante-arle anetyenhe.

²⁵Kele tyerrtye nhenge ahentye-aneme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ingkirreke inetyeke, kele re apententye akngerre-irretyakenhe-arle. Nthakenhe anteme irretyenhe re ilwerleng? Kele, re ilwemele, aparnte-irretyenhe, Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyeke arrangkwe.

²⁶Urreke rarle, ayenge Apmere Ngkarte-kenhe Alkere Akertne-ngentyele apetye-alpetyenhe, alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe arunthe-akerte. Ayenge Ngkarte-ngentyele utnenge akngerre-akerte apetye-alpetyenhe. Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle inteke. Kenhe angwenhe apeke atyengetye apure-irremele angkemele rarle ayenge itelaretyakenhe akwele, kenhe ayenge anteme-arle apetye-alpemele itne-ketye apure-irretye-alpetyenhe angketye-alpemele itnenhene itelaretyakenhe irremele anteye-arle.

²⁷Ayenge arrekantherre arraty angkeme! Arrpenheme-arle lyete nhenhele tnerrirremele ayenge arerrirretyenhe, apetyalperleng Alartetye anetyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke Ngkarte-kenheke. Urreke itne ilwerrirretyenhenge nhenhe itne aretyenhe.” Alakenhe re, Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Ayeye akweke nhenhe Jesus-akerte nhenge re Moses uthene Elijah utheneke angkemele

(Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:2-13)

²⁸Kele week anyente-iperre, Jesus atyewe urrpetye ikwerenhe areye-akerte Peter-arlke, James-arlke, John-arlke yanhe areye-akerte apworte akertne-werne alheke. Re itneke-akerte alhemele yanhe ikwerele itne anemele Jesus-arle Ngkarteke angketyenhenge.

²⁹Jesus-arle Ikwere angkemele inngerre arrpenhe-irreke alernngele-arteke pwarrrtyeke, mantere-arlke ikwerenhe mperlkere alernnge-alernnge anthurre irrerleng.

³⁰Yanhe ikwerele, Elijah uthene Moses uthene arraterle-anerremele Jesus ikwere angkerle-annerreke.

³¹Kenhe ratherre-arle pwarryeke Apmere Impene Ngkarte-kenhele anerle-anemele-arteke. Kenhe re-atherre Jesus-eke angkerle-anerreke, “Urreke lyete ulkere ware unte arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwetyenhe apmere Jerusalem-eke. Unte-arle tyerrtye ingkirrenyekeke piwelhemele ilwetyenhe anwerne ingkirreke-arle Ngkarte ikwere-werne alpetyete-alpetyenheke. Kenhe unte ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-irrintye-alpetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre anwerne re Ngkarte Ikwerenge akwete rarle anerrirretyenhe.”

³²Kenhe Moses uthene Elijah uthene Jesus-eke angkerle-anerremele, Peter-arlke arrpenhe atherre-arlke ankwe akngerre akwete interrirrerlenghe. Kenhe nhenge itne akarre-irrerirremele, itne Jesus renhe arerrirremele artwe arrpenhe atherre-akerte tnerlenghe, itne pwarryewarrerlenghe.

³³Kenhe Peter akenhe atnulkemele uye angketyakenhe-irreke. Kenhe arrpenhe atherre Jesus-ele-arlenghe aneke-arle re-atherre arnpenhe-irreke, kenhe Peter akenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, Mwerre kwenhe anwerne ngkwenge-akerte nhenhele aneme. Unte apeke-arle ahentye-anemenge anwerne ilthe urrpetye artetyeke, ngkwenge anyente, Moses-eke anyente, anyente arrpenhe Elijah-eke-arle? Mwerreye?” Re nthakenhe-arle re-arrpe angkerne itelaretyakenhe.

³⁴Peter itneke alakenhe angkeke-arle iperrenghe, kenhe angkulyele arlengge-arlke itnenhene urrpetye-arlke ingkirreke arterlenghe. Kenhe yanhe ikweretye re, atyewe Jesus-kenhe yanhe areye atere-irrerirreke.

³⁵Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe angkulye yanhe-ngentyele-arle itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe kwenhe Alere atyeperre anyente atyinhe. Renhe akwetethe anthurre awerlte-anaye ingkirrekele.”

³⁶Ngkarte angkeke-arle iperrenghe, Jesus anyente anteme tnerle-anetyame. Kenhe atyewe urrpetye itne yanhele anerlte-anemele angkerre-arlke-irretyakenhe. Kenhe itne iwenhe itne-arle arerrirreke arrpenhe areyewe ilerrirretyeke arrangkwe anthurre-arle.

Jesus-ele arrentye renhe ampe urreye-ngentyele aywepeme

(Matthew 17:14-23; Mark 9:14-29)

³⁷Kele arlte arrpenhele Jesus, Peter, James, John areye apwerte-ngentyele atnarnpewarreke kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe itne Jesus ikwere-werne arneke-irremele alherlte-iweke.

³⁸Kenhe artwe anyente yanhe areye-ngentyele Jesus-eke arlkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, the ampe urreye atyinhe anyente anthurre ngkwenge-werne akngetyeye, renhe unte anpemele angkwerre-iwetyeke.

³⁹Kenhe arrentye-arle ikwerenge aneme. Nhenge arrentye ikwere-arleke akwetethe irrprrpemenge, kenhe re akenhe arnterrele arlkeparlkeme. Kele arrentyele imerte renhe arntirrkwemele ahelheke-arle iwepiweme, ampe urreye atyinhe yanhe-arle arerte-irremele akwetethenhe-akwetethe irnterre anthurre irrkarnpemele, arrakerte urlkerrpe-urlkerrpe-irremele. Arrentye rarle alakenhe renhe-arle renhe akurne-irretyeke mpwarepareme.

⁴⁰The atyewe ngkwinhe areye apayuthneke arrentye renhe ampenge-ntyeye aywepewarreyeke, kenhe itne uyarne-arle aywepewarrerleng.”

⁴¹Nhenge Jesus-ele nhenhe awemele re imerte itneke angkeke, “Arraty, tyerrtye arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle arrantherre akwetethe-arle apale itirrentye akngerre. Arrantherre-ame ayenge akwete ulpertilhe-ileme arrantherre-arle itelarerrirretyakenhe? Ilengareke-atwetye ayenge arrekantherrenge anerle-anetyeke urreke anthurreke-atwetye apeke? Kele ampe urreye atyenge-werne akngetyaye!”

⁴²Kele atyewe areyele ampe urreye renhe Jesus-werne akngetyewarreke. Nhenge arrentyele Jesus aremele, re ampe urreye renhe arntirrkwemele, ahelhe-werne ankerte-iwemele, impakimpe-iwerlatyeye-ante. Kele imerte Jesus-ele arrentye renhe ileke, “Arrentyaye, the ngenhe uterneme, ampe urreye nhenhenge-ntyeye arratintyaye awethe apetye-alpetyale alhaye!” Yanhe-ngentyele arrentye ampe urreye-ngentyele arratemele alheke. Kele Jesus-ele ampe urreye renhe anyikweke anthirtneke.

⁴³Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke yanhele-arle tnerirremeke, itne atnulkewarremele ngangkere ikwerenhe arerrirrekenge angkerrirreke, “Jesus

nhenhe re kwenhe ngangkere arratye anthurre-akerte, arratye anthurre renhe!”

Jesus ileheme nthakenhe-arle re urreke ilwetyenhenge

(Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)

Tyerrtye ingkirreke yanhe ikwerele-arle akwete tnerlte-anemeke atnulkewarremele. Kele imerte, Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke,

⁴⁴“Ayeye atyinhe mwantye awerrirraye tharle arrekatherre lyete ilemeke. Ayenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, urreke rarle, artwe anyentele ayenge alartetye Jew-kenhe anthetyenhe.”

⁴⁵Kenhe atyewe ikwerenhe areye apatewarremele awerrirrerlenge, itne uyarne anthurre itelareke Jesus alakenhe angkerlenge. Kenhe itne atere-irrerirreke renhe ayeye ikwere-akerte apayuthneketye.

Angwenhe apeke-ame tyerrtye impene anthurre?

(Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Ilengare apeke re, atyewe ikwerenhe areye ahele-ahele akerremele apayuthnerreke, “Atyewe angwenhe apeke arrpenhe areyenge akngerre anthurre ulkere?”

⁴⁷Kenhe Jesus re akenhe awetyakenhe angkerrerenge. Kenhe re akenhe itelareke iwenhe ikwere itne itirrewarrerenge. Kele imerte re akngetyemele ampe akweke renhe kele ikwere itweke-arle ngkernemele.

⁴⁸Kenhe kele re atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Kele angwenhele apeke ampe akweke alakenhe nhenhe atyewe akemele rarle atyinhe anteye-arle, the renhe atyewe akeme-anteye, Ngkartele-arlke, rarle ayenge yernekenge. Kenhe angwenhe apeke re alartetye anetyeke ahentye aneme, kenhe re arrekwele arrpenhe areyeke-arlke arrernemele mpwaretyeke apurrke-irretyale anetyeke.”

Angwenhe apeke-ame re Jesus ikwere atyewe aneme?

(Mark 9:38-41)

⁴⁹Kenhe John Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne areke artwe anyentele arrentye aywepwerle-anerlenge arritnye

ngkwihinhe atniwemele. Anwerne renhe ayakeke rarle anwerne-kenhe anetyakenhenge.”

⁵⁰Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkeke, “Angwenhe apeke re anwerneke mwerre anemele, ahele-irrenhe-irrenhe anetyakenhe, kenhe kele re anwerne-kenhe-arle aneme. Kele yanhe renhe imperre-arle-irraye, ayakewarreyale!”

Tyerrtye apmere Samaria-arenye areyele Jesus ayakewarreme apmere itnekenheke-werne irrpeketyenge

⁵¹Kenhe Jesus itelarelhemele rarle ilwetyenhe kenhe Ngkartele-arle renhe urreke inetyenhenge apmere alkere akertne-werne akngirtnetyeke. Kenhe Jesus ikwere-arrpe itirreke apmere Jerusalem ikwere-werne alhetyeke yanhe ikwerele ilwetyeke.

⁵²Re angkentye-akerte urrpetye itnenhene ikwerenge arrekwele yerneke, apmere ikwere-werne nthenthele-arle Samaria-arenye areye-arle aneme-werne, tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areye itneke ilerrirretyeke Jesus rarle itnenhene aretyeke apetyeme. Nhenge angkentye-akerte areye apmere yanheke irremele itne yanhe-arenye itnenhene apayuthnerrirremele apmere Jesus ikwere mpwarewarretyeke re apetyerlenge.

⁵³Kenhe apmere yanhe-arenye areyele itelarerrirremele Jesus rarle apmere itnekenhele anpere-irrenhetyenhe apeke apmere Jerusalem-werne alhemele arlte akngerre Jew areye-kenheke. Itne ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe Jesus ikwere apmere itnekenhele anpere-irrenhetyeke. Kenhe yanhe iperrenge rarle, itne Jesus renhe ayakewarreke.

⁵⁴Kenhe angkentye-akerte nhenge areye apetyewarreke-arle Jesus ikwere-werne alperlte-iweke, ikwere iletete-alpeke nthakenhe itne-arle angkeke. Nhenge James uthene John uthenele awerle-anerremele, re-atherre Jesus renhe apayuthnerle-anerreke, “Akngerrepataye, ilerne-ame Ngkarte renhe apayuthnerle-anerreye ure alkere akertne-ngentyele yernetyeke Samaria-arenye nhenhe areye atwetyeke?”

⁵⁵Kenhe Jesus-ele renhe-atherre iltemele angkeke, “Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe mpweleke angketyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe ayenge, Alere alkere-

arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apmere ahelhe nhenhe-
werne apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe itethe-iletayeke arne akurne areye
arrantherre ingkirrekele mpwarewarreketye, kenhe arrpenhe itnenhene urele
ampetyeke arrangkwe anteye!”

⁵⁶Ikwere iperre-ngentyele, Jesus-arlke atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke apmere
yanhe ikwerenge irrepe-akemele alherlte-iweke Jerusalem-werne-atheke.

**Artwe arrpenheme itirrewarreme itne-arle apenterlte-apenhe-apenhe Jesus-kenhe
anerrirretyeke**
(Matthew 8:18-22)

⁵⁷Nhenge Jesus-arlke apenterlte-apenhe ikwerenhe areye-arlke Jerusalem-
werne-atheke alherlte-iwemele, kenhe artwe anyente-arle Jesus ikwere-werne
apetyemele angkeke, “The ngenhe apenterle-apetyeke nthenhe-werne apeke
unte alherlenghe.”

⁵⁸Kenhe Jesus akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Kere rapite itne alhwengele
anerrirreme, kenhe thipe areye akenhe arne akertnele antywele anerrirreme.
Kenhe ayenge akenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle
akweke inteke, apmere-kwenye-arle, arrangkwe. Ayenge-arle akwetethe re
intetyeke. Ayenge-arle akwetethe-arle unthetyarte.”

⁵⁹Kele imerte Jesus artwe arrpenheke anteme angkeke, “Ayenge apenterle-
apaye!” Kenhe artwe re akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Ayenge apele alhampwe-
irreke-arle. Ayenge urrekeke impaye ayenge-arle apmere-werne alpetyeke,
akngeye atyinhe artetyeke. Kenhe yanhe iperrele the ngenhe apenterle-
apetyenhenge.”

⁶⁰Kenhe Jesus re ikwere angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, lyete nhenhe ayenge
apentaye, atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhe areyele renhe iperteke artetyeke re
ilwerlenghe. Kenhe unte apeke Ngkartele ngenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke
ahentye-anemele, kele unte arrpenhe itneke Ngkarte ikwere-akerte iletayeke
alhaye, rarle ingkirrekeke akngerre anthurre aneme.”

⁶¹Kenhe artwe arrpenhe nhenhe anteme Jesus ikwere angkeke, “The ngenhe
apenterle-apetyeke ahentye aneme. Awaye, urreke ayenge alhetyenhenge,

ayenge itirreme apmere-werne alpetyeke, atyenge-artweye areye-arlke aretyeke ayenge-arle alheme ilerle-alhetyeke.”

⁶²Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Angwenhe apeke re Ngkarte Ikwere mwerre arraty anetyeke ahentye-aneme Apmere Akngerre Impene Ikwerenhele kele rarle, kenhe re akenhe Ngkarte renhe-ante awerle-anetyeke.”

Luke 10

Ayeye nhenhe artwe 72-pele-akerte Jesus-elarle akngakemeke

¹Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus-ele artwe arrpenhe 72-pele akngakeke. Rarle itnenhene atherreke-atherre arrekwele yernirtneke apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe rarle alhetyenhe-werne, nthenhele-arle re urreke alhetyeke ahentye-anemele.

²Jesus tyerrtye areyete alhwarrpe-irremele atyewe ikwerenhe areyete angkeke, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe arunthe areye apmere arrpe-anenhe yanhe ikwerele-arle anerrirremeke. Kenhe the atyenge urrkapentye akngerre urrpetye ware atnyeneme tyerrtye ingkirreke-arle inemeke Ngkarte Ikwere-werne akngetye-akngetye-alhetyenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele ingkirreke yanhe areye Ikwere-arrpe anteme-arle atnyenetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte Ikwere angkerrirraye Renhe apayuthnerrirraye urrkapentye akngerre awethe arrpenhe areye nhenhe-werne yernetyeke, Re itnenhe ingkirreke Ikwere-werne akngetyeke.

³Itelarerrirraye, arrantherre akenhe nterte akwete-arle anerrirreme yepe-yepe areye-arteke. Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe apmere areye-werne yerneme, arrantherre angkentye atyinhe ilettyeke. Kenhe apmere yanhele akenhe tyerrtye ahe akngerre areye-arle aneme, itne-arle arrekantherre ahele-irretyenhe, arrenhantherrenhe akurne-ilemele. Kele arrantherre yepe-yepe-arteke-arle akngwelye artnwere ahe-akngerre areye mpwepele.

⁴Nhenge arrantherre alherlte-iwemele yakwethe apwerte mane-akerte akngerlte-iwetyale, yakwethe arne iwenhe apeke areye-arlke-akerte akngerlte-iwetyale, ingke-kenhe arrpenhe apeke akngerlte-iwetyale,

ingkirreke imperlte-alhemele alherlte-iwaye. Apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye-werne iparrpe alherlte-iwaye. Ilengare apeke re arrpenhe areye-arlike arrantherre mpepeke anyente-irrerirremele awethe tnetyale anpere akwete alhetyeke. Angketyale, anpere akwete alhaye.

⁵“Kenhe urreke arrantherre ilthe arrpenhe-kenheke irrpetyenhenge, itneke alakenhe angkerrirraye, ‘Ngkartele arrekatherrele-arlenge aneme-arle akwetethenhe-akwetethe.’

⁶Kenhe yanhe-arenye apeke arrekatherre mwerre angkerrirrerlenge, Ngkartele itnekenge anetyenhe akwetethenhe-akwetethe. Kenhe itne apeke arrekatherre ahentye-kwenye anerrirrerlenge, itnenhene imperre-arle-irraye, Ngkartele itnenhe impemele anteye.

⁷⁻⁸“Kenhe arrantherre apmere akngerre itne-kenheke itweke irrerirremele, kenhe angwenhe apeke arrekatherre-werne arratintyewarremenge kele imerte arrenhantherrenhe kwene-werne akngirtnewarremele arrekatherre mwerre anerrirrerlenge, merne iwenhe apeke renhe antherre-irremele iwenhe apeke renhe antywerre-arlike-irremele, kele ikwerenge anerrirraye apmere ikwerenhele. Kenhe mpwarenty akngerrele iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe inetyeke rarle mpwarerlenge. Kenhe arrpenhe yanhe re apeke arrenhantherrenhe mwerre arntarnte-arerlenge, kele akangkemele anerrirraye ikwerenge, apmere arrpenhe areye-werne alherlte-iwetyale. Kenhe arrantherre atyenge renhe ware mpwarerlte-apeme iwenhe-iwenhe ikwere-arteke apeke.

⁹“Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye, apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe yanhe-arenye areye-arle, rlkerte apeke irrerirrerlenge, kele itnenhene mwerre-arle-ilerirraye. Itneke alakenhe-arle angkerrirraye, ‘Akurne-arle mpwareke-iperre utepe-irraye akurne mpwaretyale, angathe irrerlenge Ngkarte-arle tyerrtye areyeke alartetye anteme anetyenhe itnenhe lterrke akwete atnyenetyeke.’

¹⁰“Kenhe arrantherre apmere arrpenheke itweke irrerirremele, kenhe itne arrekatherre-werne arratintyewarremele arrenhantherrenhe alhule-iwarremele ayeye arrekatherrenhe awetyeke ahentye-kwenyele, kenhe

arrantherre akenhe yanhe ulkere-werne alherlte-iwemele itneke angkerrirrerlenghe,

¹¹‘Kele, ingke anwerne akngelhewarremele urlpmernte lernelherrirremele arrekantherretye anwerneke arrantherre akangkwe-irrerirretyakenhenge. Arrantherre anteme nhenhe-arle awerrirraye! Ngkarte-arle ingkirrekeke Akngerre Anthurre aneme. Kenhe arrantherre renhe awerrirretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe lyete. Arlte angathe irrerlenghe Ngkarte-arle tyerrtye areyeke alartetye anteme anetyenhe itnenhe lterrke akwete atnyenetyeke.’

¹²“Ayenge-arle arrekantherre arratye-arle angkeme, arlte ingkernenge Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye akngakemele akalkelhe-iletuyenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele. Re aywepemele yernetyenhe Sodom-arenye areye apmere akurne arrenkwelthe-arle akwetethe aneme-werne. Re tyerrtye angkentye ngkwenge-arle aweke areye apale-arle angkemele renhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe areye-arlke yerneme. Kenhe itne akenhe rlkerte akngerre anthurre renhe inetyenhe Sodom-arenye areyenge awethe arntwarre ulkere.”

Jesus-ele itnenhene alkngetherre anthurre ileme ikwere-arle akangkwe-irrerirretyakenheke

(Matthew 11:20-24)

¹³Kenhe Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Akurne akngerre-arle anetyenhe Chorazin-arenye areyeke-arlke Bethsaida-arenye areyeke-arlke. Apmere arrekantherrenge tharle tyerrtye rlkerte areye-arle angkwerre-iwekenghe ngangkerele-arle mwerre-ileke, ngangkerele-arlke atningke arrpenhe mpwareke. Kele arrantherre areke-arle iperre, Ngkarte-werne utepe-irretyakenhe-arle. The apeke alakenhe arrekwele mpwareke-arle apmere Tyre uthene Sidon uthenele tyerrtye apmere yanhe atherre-arenye areye-arle kele iparrpe-arle apure-irremere akurne itnekenhe-ngentyele kele imerte mantere ingkweyeke irrpemele imerte arlpmenyele inngerre apernelhemele imernetyeke apure-irremele akurnentye impemele.

¹⁴Arrantherre nhenhe awerrirraye! Urreke, arlte ingkernenge, Ngkartele-arle inemele akngaketyenhe tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele, re alkngetherre ilemele tyerrtye areye Tyre-arenye, arrpenhe areye-arlke Sidon-

arenye itnenhe apmere akurne-werne yernetyenhe, itne arrenkwelthe inetyenhenge rlkerte-irretyeke. Re arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ilemele ante yernemele arrantherre-arlike arrpenhe yanhe areyenge alhetyeke. Kele apmere yanhenge arrantherre rlkerte arrpenhe-arle inetyenhe tyerrtye itnekenge awethe arntwarre ulkere.

¹⁵Kenhe arrantherre apmere Capernaum-elarle anerrirremeke, arrantherre-ame itirrewarreme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe alkere akertne anthurrewerne utyernetyenhe apeke? Arrangkwe! Kenhe Re akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ure atetherre-werne iwetyenhe-tetye.”

¹⁶Kenhe kele Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeye angkeke, “Angwenhe apekele arrenhantherrenhe awemele re ayenge-inpe awetyenhele. Kenhe angwenhe apekele arrenhantherrenhe ipmentyele-iwemele, rarle ayenge-inpe-arle ipmentyele-iweme, Ngkarte atyinhe-inpe ayenge-arle apmere nhenhe-werne yernekeke.” Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, artwe 72-pele yanhe areye, itne Jesus-nge arrekwele apmere arrpenhe areye-werne alherlte-iweke.

Ayeye nhenhe artwe 72-pele-akerte Jesus-werne-arle apetyete-alpemeke

¹⁷Kenhe artwe 72-pele nhenge areye Jesus ikwere-werne akangkentye anthurre apetyete-alpemele ikwere akangkemele angkerrirreke, “Akngerrepataye, nhenge anwerne tyerrtye areye arerrirremele arrentye areye-arle itnekele-arlenge anerrirremeke, anwerne arrentye itnenhene ilerrirreke tyerrtye yanhe areye-ngentyele arratintyewarreyeke, unte-arle anwernenhe ileke-arle-arteke mpwarerlte-apetyeke. Ayeye ngkwinhe nhenhe arratye anthurre-arle! Arrentye areyele anwernenhe awerrirremele anwerne itnenhene tyerrtye itneke-ngentyele arratintyewarreyeke ilerrirrerlenge.”

¹⁸Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye Jesus itneke angkeke, “The Satan arrentye alartetye areke alkere akertne-ngentyele kwatye alarrkentye-arteke atnyetye-akerlerlenge.

¹⁹Kenhe arrantherre ayenge awerrirraye! The arrenhantherrenhe utnenge akngerre antheke. Arrangkwe anthurrele-arle arrenhantherrenhe atwetyeke! Kenhe apmwele apeke atnethakertele apeke arrenhantherrenhe uthneme,

arrantherre rlkerte-irrerirretyakenhe anetyenhenge, ilwerrirretyeke arrangkwe-arle. Arrentye Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne atweme.

²⁰Kenhe arrantherre ulyeye-arle irrerirretyale anerrirre arrentye areye-arle arrekantherre akangkwe-irrekenge! Ngkartele arrekantherrenhe arritnye itelarentye itnenhe arrerneke apmere alkere akertne ikwerenheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akangkewarraye!”

Ayeye akweke nhenhe-arle Jesus ikwere-akerte Ngkarteke-arle akangkemeke

²¹Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, Jesus re, Utnenge Akngerre ikwerele-arlenge anemenge, Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeke, “Akngeye-aye, unte kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anthurre, apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arlke alkere akertnele-arlke. Kele the ngenhe utyernemele tnakeme, unte-arle angkentye mwerre nhenhe tyerrtye areyeke imernekenge nhenge ngkwenge akutne areyeke, unte akaltye areyeke imernetyakenhe aneke, unte-arle alengke-arle-uweke itne-ketyenge. Yewe Akngeye-aye, unte alakenhe mpwareke unte-arle ahentye-anekenge warte.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus Akngeye ikwerenheke angkeke.

²²Kele ikwerenge-ntyeye, Jesus itneke angkeke, “Akngeye atyinhele ayenge arne ingkirreke anthurre antheke. Ayenge-arle Alere Ikwerenhe. Re-ante ayenge itelareme anthurre. Kenhe ayenge-arle akenhe, Alerikwe-arle, the-ante Renhe itelareme anthurre. Kenhe yanhe areye the akngakeke-arle, tharle itneke Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte ileke, yanhe areye-arle atyenge-artweye-arle anemeke, itne Ngkarte awerrirretyenhe.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

²³Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, Jesus re-arrpe aneme ikwerenhe areye-ante-akerte anteme re anemele, itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre akangkentye anthurre anerrirretyeke ingkirrenyeke arrantherre-arle arerrirrekenge.

²⁴Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre arratye renhe-arle ileme: Arrule anthurre tyerrtye artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye-arlke, alartetye arrpenhe areye-arlke, itne akwele ahentye-anemele aretyeke iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre-arle aremeke. Kele itne akenhe

uyerreke-arle, aretyakenhe akwete. Itne akwele awetyeke-arlike ahentye-aneke arrantherre-arteke, itne akenhe awetyakenhe akwete-arle uyerreke-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akangkentye anthurre anerrirreme.”

Ayeye nhenhe tyerrtye mwerre-akerte apmere Samaria-arenye-arle

(Matthew 22:34-40; Mark 12:28-34)

²⁵Arlte arrpenhele, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe angkentye akngerre Moses-kenheke re Jesus ikwere-werne ularele ware apetyeke, renhe apayuthnemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye! Arne iwenhe-ame mwerre the mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke anyente-irremele ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge?”

²⁶Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Iwenhe aneme intelhe-ilentyele angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhele?”

²⁷Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe anteme Jesus-eke angkirtneke, “Unte Ngkarteke-ante ware ahentye-anetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe. Ikwerenge untyeme-irretyeke arrangkwe. Ikwere-ante ware urrkaperle-anetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe! Angkentye arrpenhe akngerre akenhe aneme-arle alakenhe: Arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyeke, ngkwenge-arrpe-arle unte ahentye-aneme-arteke.”

²⁸Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Mwerre rarle. Unte apeke alakenhe irrentye, unte Ngkarte Ikwerenge akwete-ante anerle-anetyenhe.”

²⁹Kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe re akenhe tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe-arle areyeke ahentye-kwenye-arle. Rarle itirretyarte Ngkarteke mwerre akwele aneme, arrangkwe-arle. Re Jesus awethe apayuthneke, “Kenhe angwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge ahentye anthurre anetyeke? Atyenge-artweye areyeke-ante apeke, apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyeke anteye apeke?”

³⁰Kenhe Jesus-ele ayeye akweke-arle ikwere ilerlenghe renhe akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke, “Artwe Jew-arenye anyente apmere Jerusalem-ele anetyarte. Arlte anyentele re apmere Jerusalem-engentyele apmere Jericho-werne-atheke alheke. Kenhe re apmere yanhe ikwere itweke-irretye-alhemele, kenhe renhe artwe anyelkngalthe areyele atwerrirrerlenghe,

mantere irlwemele ikwere-arleke renhe tnyante atwerrirreke. Kele renhe itne imperlte-alheke re-arrpe ilwetyeke.

³¹“Kenhe arlte ikwerele-anteye, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe anyente iwerre ikwerele-anteye apetyeke. Re renhe aretye-alheke iwerrele interle-anerlenghe, kenhe re anpere alhemele impentyele arenheke renhe arntarnte-aretyakenhele, re anpere-alhemele akwete.

³²“Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye artwe arrpenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe-arle re apmere Israel-arenye-anteye-arle ingkerne-arle apetyeke. Nhenge re renhe aretye-alhemele iwerrele ikwerele-anteye interle-anerlenghe. Kele re renhe anperele-anteye arenhemele alheke.

³³“Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, artwe arrpenhe awethe-arle iwerre ikwerele-anteye apetyeke, re tangkeye-akerte-arle. Artwe nhenhe re apmere Samaria-arenye. Kenhe re artwe renhe aretye-alheke iwerrele interle-anerlenghe, ikwere alhwarrpe-irreke.

³⁴Kele imerte re artwe ikwere-werne alhemele, ngkwarle theleke, anterele utyene renhe apanemele. Kele imerte utyene areye manterele ayerneke renhe mwerre-ilemele. Re rlkerte renhe tangkeye-ke utyerneke. Ikwerenge-ntyeye re renhe ilthe-werne akngemele merne-arlke kere-arlke renhe antheke. Kele imerte re rlkerte renhe antyameke atheneke.

³⁵“Ingweleme arrpenhele re artwe iltheke-artweye ikwere angkeke, ‘Lyete ware ayenge alheme, apwerte mane nhenhe atnyenaye ngkwenge, rlkerte renhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Unte apeke mane yanhe uyerrelhe-ilemele, nhenge ayenge urreke apetye-alpetyenhe ngenhe mane awethe anthetye-alpetyenhenge.’ Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye re mane ngkweltye atherre renhe antheke. Kele re.”

³⁶Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, Jesus-ele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe apayuthneke renhe-arle urrtyekele-iwekeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame unte ayeye yanheke itirreme? Angwenhe anthurre artwe yanheke-artweye aneke renhe-arle atwerrirrerlenghe mantere ikwerenge-arle rakemele arne arrpenhe areye-arlke ineke?”

³⁷Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe ikwere angkirtneke, “Artwe apmere Samaria-arenye, Jew anetyakenhe-arle anekeke, rlkerte renhe-arle mwerre-ilekeke, rarle arratye ikwere-artweye.” Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Ye, arratye. Kele alhaye, ingkirreke anthurreke apmere arrpe-anenheke mwerre anetyeke, unte kwenhe Israel-eke-artweye areye-anteke-artweye anetyakenhe, ingkirreke anthurre apmere arrpe-anenhe areyeke-artweye.”

Ayeye nhenhe angkwerenhege atherre-akerte

³⁸Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke, itne ayerrere-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alherlte-iwepiwemele. Kele itne apmere akwekeke irretye-atherre-alhemele. Kenhe arelhe Martha arritnye aneke apmere yanhe ikwere aneke-arle. Re itnenhene apayuthneke apmere ikwerenhele unekele interrirtetyeke. Kele itne apmere ikwerenhe-werne alherlte-iwemele anetyeke.

³⁹Kenhe atyeyikwe Martha-kenhe Mary arritnye ikwerele-arlenge aneke. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe apmere kwenele anemele tyerrtye areye akaltyele-antheke yanhele-arle anemeke. Kenhe Mary re akenhe apmere kweneke irrpintyemele Jesus-nge arrekwele aneke ingke ikwerenhe itwele.

⁴⁰Kenhe Martha re akenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke itneke merne-arle itetyame. Re ingkerte-irreke Mary ikwere, kele re imerte Jesus ikwere-werne apetyemele angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, the-ante merne iteme. Mary nhenhe-arle-artaye, iwenhenge-arle-ame ilerne apeke merne iterle-anerretyakenhe? Rarle anerle-aneme ware ngenhe awerle-anemele. Renhe ilaye, ilerne merne apurtele iterle-anerretyeke apetyetyeke!”

⁴¹Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Martha-aye, Martha-aye! Iwenheke-ame unte Mary-eke ingkerte-irremele mernenge? Arrangkwe-arle, the renhe iletyakenhe ngkwengenge merne itetyeke alhetyeke.

⁴²Kenhe Mary re akenhe ayeye atyengenge awetyeke ahentye-arle-aneme. Kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe anyente impene anthurre renhe-arle awetyeke, kenhe Mary re akenhe renhe arratye akngakeke. Arrpenhele ikwerenge awethe akngetyakenhe anthurre renhe.”

Luke 11

Ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte nhenge re atyewe ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-anthemele nthakenhe-akenhe Ngkarteke angkerrirretyeke

(Matthew 6:5-15)

¹Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus Ngkarte Anyikweke angketyame. Re angkeke-arle-iperre aneke, atyewe ikwerenhe anyente ikwere-werne apetyeke ikwere angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, anwernenhe akaltyele-anthaye nthakenhe-akenhe Ngkarteke anwerne angkerrirretyeke. Unte itelareme, nhenge John-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arle akaltyele-antheke-arteke, nthakenhe-akenhe Ngkarteke itne angkerrirretyeke.”

²Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkerrirremele, alakenhe angkerrirraye: ‘Ngkarte Akngeyaye, impene anthurre kwenhe arritnye Ngkwinhe aneme. Anwerneke apetyaye akngerre anthurre anetyeke.

³Arlte nhenhenge anwernenhe merne anthaye.

⁴Anwerne akurne mpwareke-arle iperre, anwernenhe ilpernetyakenhe anaye. Alakenhe-arteke, nhenge arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe akurne mpwarerlenge, anwerne itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme. Anwernenhe akurne-werne-atheke akngetyalaye!’ “Kenhe alakenhe-arle arrantherre angkerrirretyeke Ngkarteke.”

Ngkarteke anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme

⁵⁻⁶Kele yanhe ikwenge-ntyele, Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “The arrekatherre ayeye akweke Ngkarte Ikwere-akerte iletynhe, nthakenhe-akenhe Rarle anwerneke mwantye-mwantye aneke. Kenhe arrantherre angwenhe re apeke lyete merneke arrangkwe aneme. Kenhe unte akenhe ingwe akngerrele kake ngkwinhe-werne alhemele angketye-alhemele arlkemele, ‘Kakaye, akeme-irraye, merne ayenge anthaye, atyewe atyinhe the anthetyeke. Rarle apmere atyinhe-werne apetyeke alethe alheke-iperre, kenhe ayenge akenhe merne-kwenye-arle, arrangkwe-arle.’

⁷“Kenhe kake akngerrepate re ngkwenge angkirtnerlenge, ‘Anwernenhe impaye, ingwe akngerrele imarte nhenhe. Iwenheke-ame unte apetyeke

nhenge ingkirreke ankwe-arle interrirrerleng-werne? Arrangkwe-arle, ayenge akeme-irretyakenhe ngenhe merne anthetyeke.’ Kenhe atyeyikwe re akenhe yanhe ikwerele akwete tnerle-anemele renhe apayuthnerle-aneme akwete anthurre.

⁸Kenhe the arrekatherre ileme, tyerrtye nhenhe re akeme-irretyange ngenhe merne anthetyeke atyeyikwe-arle anerleng, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe re akenhe akeme-irremele ngenhe anthetyenhe iwenhe apeke ikwere ahentye-aneme, unte-arle renhe akwete anthurre apayuthnerleng.

⁹⁻¹⁰“Kele, angwenhele apeke arne iwenhe-iwenheke renhe Ngkarteke akwete anthurre apayuthnerle-aneme re renhe ineme-arle. Kenhe angwenhe apeke arne iwenhe ikwere apale unthemele kele re renhe aretye-alheme-arle. Kenhe angwenhele apeke re arriwe renhe ltare-atwetye-alhemele, Ngkartele renhe altywere-ileme re Ikwere-werne alhetyeke renhe aretye-alhetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ikwere apayuthnerirretyeke, kele Re arrenhantherrenhe anthetyenhe-arle. Kenhe arrantherre apeke Ikwere akwete-arle untherlte-anemele, Re kele arrekatherre imernelheme. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arriwe renhe akwete-arle ltare-atwerlte-aneme, kenhe Re kele arriwe renhe arrekatherre altywere-ileme-arle arrantherre-arle irrperirretyenhenge.

¹¹“Kenhe arrantherre nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe alere arrekatherrenhe apeke irrpengeke apayuthnerleng? Arrantherre-ame renhe apmwe anthetyenhe? Arrangkwe! Arrantherre-arle renhe irrpenge-arrpe-arle anthetyenhe arlkwetyeke.

¹²Arrantherre nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe re apeke arrenhantherrenhe kwarteke apayuthnerleng? Arrantherre-ame renhe atnethakerte-arle anthetyenhe? Arrangkwe! Arrantherre renhe kwarte-arrpe-arle arlkwetyeke anthetyeke.

¹³“Kele arrantherre ampe arrekatherrenhe areye arne mwerre antherlte-aneme itne arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnerleng, kele arrantherre-arle akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anemenge. Kele Akngeye arrekatherrenhe alkere

akertnele-arle anemeke arrantherre itirrewarremele iwenhe-arteke-arle Re aneke? Rarle nhenge mwerre anthurre aneme, arrekantherrenge mwerre akngerre ulkere, Re akenhe Utmenge Akngerre aywerrkele anthentye akngerre-arle arrantherre apayuthnerlenge.”

Tyerrtye Jew areye angkerrirreke Jesus re akwele arrentye akngerre yanhe-kenhe-arle akwele

(Matthew 12:22-32; Mark 3:20-30)

¹⁴Arlte arrpenhele, artwe anyente angketyakenhe arrentye-arle ikwerele-arlenghe anekenge. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe artwe yanhe renhe angketyeke mwerre-ileke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arerrirreke renhe nthakenhe-ilerlenghe, itne apatewarreke.

¹⁵Nhenge arrpenhemele arerrirreke renhe nthakenhe-ilerlenghe, itne angkerrirreke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame yanhele re-ante-arle arrentye yanhe renhe ayweperne? Kenhe Arrentye nhenge Beelzebul-ele ngangkere ikwerenhe renhe antheke. Arrantherre itelareme arrentye alartetye nhenge arrentye arrpenhe areyeke, alakenhenge akwele re arrentye ayweperle-anetyeke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele.”

¹⁶Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Jesus renhe arrkernemele urrtirremele ware, ikwere angkerrirreke, “Unte tyerrtye itnenhene mwerre-ilaye ngangkerele unte itirreke Ngkartele-arle akwele ngenhe antheke-arle. Kenhe kele anwerne itelarerrirretyenhe Ngkarte ngkwenge akangkentye anemenge.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itelareme nthakenhe-arle itne ikwere itirrewarreme. Re itneke angkirtneke, “Arrantherre apale-arle itirrewarreme. Arrantherre itirrewarreme Beelzebul rarle ayenge akwele ngangkere ikwerenhe anthekeke-athene arrentye itnenhene tyerrtye itneke-ngentyele aywepetyeke. Yanhe arratye anetyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekantherre angketyeke akweke ware. Tyerrtye apmere anyente-arenye areye apeke atwerrentye akngerre itne akenhe akweteke-ilemele atwerreme, tyerrtye areyeke arrangkwe anetyeke-atwetye. Alakenhe anteye artweye-nhenge areye apeke warle anyente-arenye areye atwerrirre-aneme imerte akweteke-ilemele atwerreme, tyerrtye areyeke

arrangkwe anetyeke-atwetye. Alakenhe-ante-arle Beelzebul-eke, re apeke arrentye ikwere akwerrke areye aywepetyeke aneke kele itne ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle aneme ikwere anetyakenhe, kele re iltyelaye irremele nterte anteme-arle aneme, alyepe-alyepe-irremere alartetye itnekenhe anetyakenhe anteme.

¹⁹Kenhe arrantherre akenhe angkeme arrentye Beelzebul arritnyele-arle akwele ngangkere ayenge antheme arrentye areye aywepetle-anetyeke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele. The apeke-arle arrentye aywepeme ngangkere ikwerenhele angwenhele-arle akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ngangkere antheke arrentye aywepetyeke? Arrentye Satan-eleye? Arrangkwe, Ngkartele-arle itnenhe ngangkere antheke arrentye areye aywepetyeke. Arrantherre apale angkeme Beelzebul-ele akwele ayenge ngangkere ikwerenhe anthemenge arrentye areye aywepetyeke.

²⁰Kenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe re apele ayenge ngangkere-arle antheme the arrentye areye aywepetyeke. Arrantherre ayenge areke-arle iperrele arrentye aywepelenge itelaretyenhe Ngkarte-arle apetyeke arrenhantherrenhe apurtelhe-iletetyeke arrekantherre Alartetye anetyehenge.”

²¹Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye Jesus-ele itneke ayeye akweke artwe lterrke anthurre ikwere-akerte ileke, Satan nhenhe ikwere-akerte. “Kenhe artwe anyentele arne ingkirrekeke-artweye arntarnte-arerle-aneme apmere kwenele anerle-anemele anyelkngela inerrirreketye. Re irraweye anthurre anerle-aneme alkwerte-arlke-akerte, irrtartye-arlke-akerte, alye-arlke-akerte anyelkngela inerrirreketye. Alakenhe rarle re akwetethenhe-akwetethe arntarnte-arepareme apmere ikwerenhe-arrpe.

²²Kenhe nthakenhe irretyenhe urreke re, nhenge arrpenhe apetyerlengela ikwerenge lterrke akngerre ulkere? Nthakenhe anteme-arle re irretyenhe nhenge lterrke akngerre yanhe re arne ikwerenhe areye anyelkngela inerlengela? Kenhe lterrke akngerrele akenhe artwe arrpenhe renhe atwetyenhe, alkwerte-arlke, irrtartye-arlke ikwerenge-ntyeye rakemele. Kele imerte re arne arrpenhe areye-arlke ikwerenge-ntyeye ingkirrenyeye

raketyenhe. Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete re arrpenhe itnenhene anteme anthetyenhenge. Kele.” Kenhe ayeye nhenhe arratye anthurre rarle, Jesus-ele lterrke renhe Satan ikwerenge-ntyete rakemele aywepeke.

²³Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus tyerrtye Jew areyeke angkeke, “Tyerrtye apeke atyengenge apurte urrkapetyakenhe kele re arrentye Satan-kenhe-arle atyenge ahele-irremele. Re apeke tyerrtye areye Ngkarte-werne akngetye-alpetyakenhe kele re itnenhe aterele-anthemele atyenge-ketyenge aywepemele.”

Jesus-ele itnenhene awethe akaltyete-antheme arrentye areye-akerte

(Matthew 12:43-45)

²⁴Kenhe Jesus re angkeke, “Nhenge arrentye tyerrtye ikwerenge-ntyete arratemele, re apmere ingkinyete-arteke anteme anemenge, tyerrtye arrpenhe anetyakenhe anteme, arrangkwe anthurre. Kenhe arrentye-arle apmere kwatye-kwenyete-arlike ahurratye untherle-apemele, apmere mwerreke arerle-apemele anetyeke. Kenhe re apeke apmere mwerreke uyarne aremele anetyeke re ilelhomele alhepalhome, ‘Ayenge-arle tyerrtye nhenge-werne alpetyeke itirreme ikwerele-arlenge arrekwele ayenge-arle aneke-werne. Kenhe arrpenheke arrangkwe rarle re lyete aneme.’

²⁵Arratye rarle, arrentye tyerrtye nhenge-werne alpemele renhe aretye-alpeke apmere alkarle-arteke renhe ingkirreke-arle akngarte-iwerlenge.

²⁶Re anteme alpemele arrentye 7-pele arrpenhe akngetye-alpeke, ikwerenge akurne anthurre ulkere-arle. Kele itne tyerrtye yanheke irrpirtnewarremele atneme ikwerele-arlenge apmere mpwaremele. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, tyerrtye arrentye areye-akerte re akurne awethe-arle re anekenge-ntyete anpere anthurre anteme aneme.”

Ayeye akweke nhenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye-akerte akangkentye anthurre-arle anerrirremeke

²⁷Jesus-ele akwete renhe-arle arrentye itne-akerte ilerle-anemenge, arelhe re akenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Kele the itelareme meye ngkwinhe kele re mwerre akangkentye anthurre anerle-aneme. Re ngenhe atnyeneke amangkelhe-ilemele!”

²⁸Kenhe Jesus arelheke angkirtnerlenge, “Yanhe apeke apele arratyē rarle. Kenhe the akenhe ngenhe ileme, angwenhele apeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe mwantyele aweme, kenhe Ngkartele renhe-arle akangkentye anthurre mpwarerlenge!”

Jesus-ele alartetye Jew-kenhe areye-ketye utnenge ikwerenhe mwernte-ileke imerneketiyenge

(Mark 8:11-12; Matthew 12:29-32)

²⁹⁻³²Tyerrtye atningke Jesus-ele-arlenge apurte-irrerirreke, kenhe re itneke angkerlenge, “Arrantherre apmere nhenhele-arle anerrirrepirremeke rante-rante anthurre, ingkirrenyēke akurne anerrirremele. Arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arratyē apentewarretyakenhe anerrirrepirreme. Arrantherre ayenge akwete apayuthneme the akwele ngangkerele mpwaretyeke arrantherre-arle atyenge-ante-arle akangkwe-irremele areme ayenge aremele alakenhe mpwarerlenge. Kele arrangkwe, Ngkarte-arle iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkerele mpwaretyakenhe arrantherre-arle aretyenhenge ware akwele. Urreke-arle arrantherre aretyenhe arne nhenge-arle Jonah renhe nthakenhe-irrekenge-arteke kele arrantherre itelaremele-arle. Arrule re itelarentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe anetyarte. Ngkartele renhe apmere Nineveh arritnye ikwere-werne yerneke yanhe-arenye areyēke ilettyeke Ngkarte-werne-atheke utepe-irremele apetyete-alpetyeke, itne-arle akurne mpwarewarretyartenge. Kenhe lyete akenhe ayenge artwe Jonah-arteke anteye-arle. The arrenhantherrenhe ileme Ngkarte-werne utepe-irrerirraye. “Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre awethe ilettyeke ahentye-aneme artwe nhenge Jonah angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-akerte. Arrule anthurrenge re, apmere Nineveh-arenye areyēle awerrirrerlenge Jonah-ele itneke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ileke. Re itneke Ngkarte-akerte ilettyarte. Kele re itneke ileke-arle iperre, itne arne akurne ingkirreke anthurre itnenhe imperlte-alheke itne-arle mpwarewarretyarte Ngkarte Ikwere-werne itne utepe-irrintyete-alpeke. Kenhe urreke re anteme, arlte ingkernenge, Ngkarte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itnenhe mpwaretyeke. Kenhe apmere Nineveh-arenye areyē tnerirremele angkerirreme arrantherre kwenhe mwerre anerrirretyakenhe anteye-arle. Alakenhenge angkentye

atyinhe akenhe angkentye Jonah ikwerenhenge akngerre-ulkere-arle. Itne angkentye ikwerenhe awerrirreke, kenhe arrantherre akenhe angkentye atyinhe awerrirretyakenhe. “The arrekatherre angkentye arrpenhe iletynhe: Arrule anthurre arelhe alartetye Sheba-arenye, apmere arleng anthurre- ngentyele apetyeke artwe akaltye anthurre Solomon awetyeke. Kenhe lyete nhenhe akenhe angkentye atyinhe angkentye Solomon ikwerenhenge akngerre-ulkere-arle, kenhe arrantherre angkentye atyinhe awerrirretyakenhe. Kele arlte ingkernenge, Ngkarte tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itneke mpwaretyeke. Kenhe arelhe nhenge re akenhe tnemele angkeme arrantherre kwenhe mwerre anetyakenhe arrantherre-arle angkentye atyinhe awerrirretyakenhenge-arle.”

Ayeye nhenhe alkngenthe arraty-akerte

³³Arlte arrpenhele re, Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “nhenge tyerrtyele apmere kweneke-arle lamp alkngenthe-ilemele imerte urtne akwekele artetyakenhe anemele, kenhe re akenhe akertneke arrernemele ingkirrekele alkngenthe irrelenge aretyenhenge.

³⁴Alkngne ngkwinhe-arle alkngenthe-arteke tyerrtye ngkwinheke. Alkngne mwerre apeke unte mwerre aretyeke, unthemele mwerre. Kenhe alkngne ngkwinhe akurne apeke, ingwemertele aneme-arteke, aretyeke arrangkwe-arle, unte itelaretyakenhe-arle irreme.

³⁵Alakenhe ikweretye rarle, arrantherre mwantye anthurre anerrirraye. Alkngenthe impene Ngkarte-kenhele arrenhantherrenhe iwerre arraty arrekwele-ileme.

³⁶Kenhe arrantherre Ngkarte ikwere arraty mwerre rarle apenterlte-anaye, arrantherre arrtynelhemele alkngenthe akngerre-arteke. Ingwemertele arrenhantherrenhe artetyakenhe ntulye-arteke.” Alakenhe renhe-arle Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Jesus-ele alartetye Jew-kenhe areye akurne atniweme

(Matthew 23:1-39; Mark 12:38-40)

³⁷Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke-arle-iperrenge, kenhe artwe Pharisee areyengentyele anyente ikwere-werne apetyemele angketye-alheke, “Atyengenge

apetyaye apmere atyinhe-werne merne arlkwetyeke.” Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwerenge alheke apmere ikwerenhe-werne.

³⁸Kenhe artwele merne Jesus ikwere akngetyeke, re arlkwerlenghe. Kenhe urreke merne renhe arlkwetyenhenge re iltyeke-amparre alhewelhetyakenhe, arrangwe-arle. Kenhe Pharisee akenhe Jesus-eke apatemele angkeke, “Urreke unte merne arlkwetyenhenge, iltyeke-amparre alhewelhaye, angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre mwerrentye.”

³⁹Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Urreke arrantherre Pharisee areyele arlkwerrirretyenhenge, arrantherre tyampite uthene plate uthene akethe-ante urlkernemele, kwene akenhe aternnge-arle. Arrantherre yanhe-arteke, arrantherre-arrpe akethele alkarle anthurre mpwarelhomele, kenhe kwenele akurne akwete anerrirreme. Arrantherre arrpenhe areyenge anyelkngel ineme, ankeye akngerre-inpe anerrirremele.

⁴⁰Arrantherre arerte! Ngkartele tyerrtye arrenhantherrenhe mpwareke, kwene-arlke arrenhantherrenhe re mpwareke, utnenge-arlke, akurrknghe-arlke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe aketheke ware itirrewarreme iwenhe ikwere apeke-arlke arrpenhe areyele arerrirretyeke.

⁴¹Ngkarte arrekantherre ahentye-aneme arne-arlke anetyakenhe areye-arle arntarnte-arerrirretyeke. Nhenhe ikwere-arle Re ahentye-aneme: Arrantherre apeke merne atnyenewarreme, itnenhene antherrirre. Nhenge arrantherre itnenhene antherrirremele, arrantherre angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe renhe-arle apentewarreme.

⁴²“Kenhe arrantherre Pharisee areye, ayenge arrekantherre alhwarrpe-arle-irreme, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye iweme! Nhenge arrantherre arne akweke areye karteneke ngkerneme itne lyaperlenghe, arunthe akweke arpelhe-akerte areye, arne akweke nhenge mint-arlke, rue-arlke, merne atherrke arrpenhe areye-arlke. Kele imerte itneke-ngentyele arrantherre merne annge 100 akngeme, imerte akngakemele Ngkarteke 10-pele anthemele angkentye ikwerenhenge-arle anemenge. Alakenhe nhenhe rarle angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre. Kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe arrantherre-

artaye? Arrantherre-tetye-arle akenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe nhenhe renhe apentewarreye, tyerrtye arrpenhe itneke-arlke mwerre anerrirraye, Ngkarte ikwere-arlke ahentye-anerrirreye anteye.

⁴³“Kenhe arrantherre Pharisee areye, ayenge arrekatherre alhwarrpe-irreme, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye iweme! Nhenge arrantherre tyatye akweke-werne alherlte-iwemele, arrantherre imerte apmere mwerre akngerreke-arle arerlte-apeme arrernelhetye. Nhenhe akurne-arle. Nhenge arrantherre alhemele merne uthene kere uthene inetye, arrantherre arnterre anthurre-arle akangkemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arrekatherre akaperte kwene-irrerlenge, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke akerlenge.

⁴⁴“Kenhe ayenge akenhe Pharisee areye alhwarrpe-arle-irreme, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye iweme! Kenhe arrpenheme itirrewarreme arrantherre-arle mwerre anerrirremenge akwele. Kenhe arrangwe-arle. Kenhe arrantherre akurne iperte areye-arteke ilweke-arle areye-arle arteke. Kenhe arrpenhe nhenhe areyele apeke ahelhe iperte areye itelarerrirreyakenhe-arle, itne iperte yanhe areyele akertnele tyanenhemele alherlte-iwepiweme itne itelaretyakenhe areye apeke. Kenhe itne apeke alakenhe renhe mpwarewarreme, kele angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre itne akurne-irretyehenge Temple Jew areye-kenheke irrpetyeke arrangwe, week anyenteke. Kenhe yanhe-arteke tyerrtye itne akutne arrantherre-arle akurne anemenge. Kele imerte itne arrenhantherrenhe areke-arle iperre itne akurne-irrerirreme arrantherre-arteke.”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye alngarre-ileme angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-akerte-arle

(Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Ikwere iperre-ngentyele, artwe Jew anyente, angkentye akngerre itne-kenheke-arle akaltyele-anthetyarte, Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, unte anwernenhe akurne atniweme, iwenheke-arle-ame unte anwerneke angkentye akurne yanhe angkeme?”

⁴⁶Kenhe Jesus-ele tyerneke, “Ayenge arrekantherre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke alhwarrpe-irreme, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe alharlkwetyenhe! Arrantherre akwetethe-arle itirreme arne arrpe-anenheke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele mpwaretyeke itnenhe akwetethe-arlike uternemele arne itnenhe mpwaretyeke. Kele arrantherre tyerrtye yanhe areye aremele, itnenhe alpe-eme-iletyeke arrangkwe-arle. Nhenge alartetyele-arle urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe uternemele-arteke arne ulthentye akngernetyeke re-arrpe. Nhenge re-arrpe uyarne akemelhe-ilemele akertne-iletyeke anyentele, alartetyele renhe akwenpele-arle arerle-aneme. Alakenhe anetyale anetyeke.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸“Kenhe ayenge-arle akenhe arrekantherre alhwarrpe-irreme, Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye iweme! Arrule anthurre arrekantherre-artweye areyele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyeke-arle awerrirretyakenhe anerrirretyarte, kele imerte itne itnenhe atwerrirremele. Kenhe lyete akenhe arrantherre angkentye angkweye areye awerrirretyakenhe angkentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenheke areye-ngentyele, arrangkwe akwete-arle. Arrekantherre-artweye areyele angkentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areye iperte mwerre akngerreke-arle arerrirretyarte. Lyete, arrantherre akurne akwete anerlte-aneme, arrekwenye areye-arteke.

⁴⁹Kenhe ayeye nhenhe anyente re-anteye Ngkartele, ingkirreke anthurreke-arle akaltye anthurre anemeke, arrule anthurre ileke. Re angkemele, “The Atyenge angkentye akngerre areye-arlike, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike yernetyenhe, tyerrtye areyeke Atyenge-akerte ilerrirretyeke. Kenhe itne akenhe awetyakenhe anetyenhe, arrangkwe anthurre akwete! Itne arrpenhe yanhe areyeke ahele-irrerirretyenhe, itnenhene atwerrirretyenhenge.’ Alakenhe re, Ngkartele re arrule anthurre ileke.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Altyerrenge-arle aneke, arrekantherre-artweye areyele, arrekwenye areyele, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye-apenhe atwerrirretyarte, akunye-apenhe areye. Kenhe Cain-ele akenhe Abel renhe-apenhe atweke. Kenhe arrule anthurre akenhe arrekantherre-artweye

areyele Zechariah renhe-arle atwerrirreke Temple Jew areye-kenhe apmere Jerusalem ikwere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye iweme arrantherre-arle akurne anerrirremenge, lyete-arlke aneme akwete.

⁵²“Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekantherre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyeke alhwarrpe-irreke, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye iweme! Nhenge tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke anerlte-anetyeke arrkernerlenge, arrantherre-arle arriwe metye-arteke-arle aneme, itnenhe ayakemele apmere Ngkarte-kenheke irrpenheme-ketye. Kele, arrantherre-arlke irrpenhetyeke arrangwe-arle, kele arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ayakeme-arle irrpenheme-ketye.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyete re, Jesus-ele apmere yanhe-ngentyete imperle-alheke. Arlte arrpe-anenhele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke, artwe Pharisee areye-arlke Jesus ikwere-werne akwetethenhe-akwetethe alherlte-iwetyarte ahele irrerirretyeke ikwere. Itne renhe-arle ularele-arlke apayuthnerrirretyarte renhe arrkernemele urrtirremele-arlke. Re apeke angkentye akurne angkerlenge, itne imerte renhe arntirrkewarremele atwerrirretyeke.

Luke 12

Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke ileme mwerre anerrirretyeke, mwantye angkerrirretyeke anteye

¹Arlte arrpenhele, tyerrtye arunthe areye, 2000 areye apeke, 3000 areye apeke, ingkirreke apurte-irrerirremele Jesus renhe awerrirretyeke. Itne anteme ikwere-werne itwaneme-itwaneme apetyewarreke, ankerte-ankerte-iwerremele ingke-arlke ultherremele. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Mwantye itirremele arelhewarretyeke arne nhenge merne arlware-ilentye akngerre Pharisee areye-kenhe-ketyenge. Kenhe itne tyerrtye areye akenhe mwerre anerrirremeke-athene.

²Kenhe angwenhele apeke-arle arne akurne anyelkngge-anyelknggele re-arrpe mpwareme, Ngkartele renhe areme akwete-arle, Re ingkirreke akethe-arle-ileme.

³Arelhewarraye, nthakenhe-arle arrantherre angkerirreme. Arrantherre apeke ingwele nterte-nterte angkerremenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe aweme-arle, kele imerte arrenhantherrenhe ingkirrekele arltele awerre-arle-irreme. Kenhe arrantherre apeke apmere kwenele arretyelhetyelhe-ilerreme, kenhe angkentye renhe itne arratelhe-ilemele ilerrirrerlengge ingkirreke anthurrele awerrirretyeke.”

Arrpenhe areye-ketye atere-irrerirretyale; kenhe Ngkarte-ante-ketye atere-irrerirraye

(Matthew 10:26-31)

⁴Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Atere-irretyalaye tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe atweketye, itne-arle tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe ware-arle atwerlengge. Kenhe yanhe iperrele itne awethe arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyeke arrangkwe aneme.

⁵Kele Ngkarte-ketyenge-ante akwete atere-irretyeke, Ngkartele-ante-arle kwenhe tyerrtye uthene utnenge uthene apmere akurne ureke iweme.

⁶“Thipe nhenge nyingkeke itirraye. Unte apeke thipe atherre alakenhe inemele mane akwekele ware. Arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkarte-arle akwele thipeke itirretyakenheke-athene. Arrangkwe, Ngkarte-arle itneke akwetethe-arle itirrerle-aneme.

⁷Ngkarte arrekantherre thipe areyenge awethe anthurre ulkere ahentye-aneme. Re itelareme nthakentyeke alte akapertele arrekantherrele-arlengge, re yanhe areyeke ingkirreke anthurreke alknngwirretyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arrpenhe itne-ketye atere-irrerirretyale anetyeke itne apeke apetyewarrerlengge arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyeke. Kele arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartele arntarnte-aretyenhe.”

Anwerne arrpenhe areyeke ilerrirretyeke anwerne-arle Jesus Christ apenterlte-apemele

(Matthew 10:32-33)

⁸Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Unte apeke akwenpe ilelhome tyerrtye atningkenge unte-arle atyewe atyinhe aneme, kele ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke alakenhe anteyearle angkeme alkere akertnenge Akngeye atyinhe anerlengge alakenhe, ‘Nhenhe areye-arle atyinhe areye-arle.’

⁹Kenhe unte apeke atyenge akutne angkemele tyerrtye atningke arrekwelenge, kele ayenge ngkwenge akutne-arle ilelhome arntyeye Ngkarterkenhe areyenge arrwekele-arle.

¹⁰“Kenhe angwenhe apeke akurnentye angkeme Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke-akerte, kenhe urreke re nhenge utepe-irreke-arle iperre, Ngkartele arne akurne areye ikwerenge-ntyeye urrparyenhe ikwere ipeltye-irremele. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arrkentye-ilemele Utmenge Akngerreke, ikwerenge ipeltye-irretyakenhe arrekantherrenge, re arrenhantherrenhe ilwetyeke-arle arrerneme.

¹¹“Kenhe nhenge arrantherre ayenge apentewarrerlengge, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apetyewarremele arrenhantherrenhe akngerlte-iwetyeke Jew alartetye areye itneke-werne apmere nthenhele-arle itne tyatye akngerre-arle atnyenemeke, arrenhantherre awerrirretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere angkerrirrerlengge, arrenhantherrenhe arrkernetyeke. Yanhe ikwerele ureke, nhenge arrantherre itnekengge arrekwele tnerirremele, atere-irretyale itnekengge angketyeke.

¹²Itirrewarretyalaye iwenhe ikwere-akerte angkerrirretyeke. Kenhe Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarterkenhele arrekantherre angkentye anthetyenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe nthakenhe itneke arratyenge angketyeke.”

Ayeye nhenhe artwe arerte-akerte apwerte mane arunthe-arle atnyenemeke

¹³Nhenge Jesus tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angketyamele, artwe anyente arrpenhe atningke areyele-arlengge anemele Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, the akngeye atyinhe aparlpe-ilerne lyete, ayenge alhwarrpe-irreme. Kenhe kake atyinhele akenhe arne ingkirreke ikwerenhe areye inerne. Renhe ilaye ayenge-arlike arne arrpenheme areye anthetyeke.”

¹⁴Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Ayenge impaye! Angwenhele-ame ayenge ileke the mpwelenhe arraty-iletaye? Kenhe iwenheke-arle-ame akenhe unte akiwarre-irreme ikwere?”

¹⁵Kele imerte Jesus ingkirrekeke alakenhe angkeke, “Mwantye anerriraye, mwantye arelhewarraye, arne ingkirrekeke ankeye akngerre anthurre irretyale! Nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme, arrpenhe angwenhele apeke arneke arrangkwe atnyenerlenge, kenhe Ngkartele renhe impemele arntarnte-aretyakenhe? Arrangkwe, yanhe re arraty anetyakenhe-arle! Nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme, arrpenhe angwenhe apeke re arne arunthe anthurre-akerte, kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale Ngkartele renhe arntarnte-aretyenhe? Arrangkwe, yanhe re arraty anetyakenhe-arle!”

¹⁶Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale, Jesus-ele ayeye akweke-arle ikwere ilerlenge itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke, “Arrule anthurre re, artwe anyente mane aruntheke-artweye anetyarte kenhe apmere ahelhe ikwerenhe-arrpele re anetyarte, merne atningke-arlike lyapelhe-ilerle-anemele ikwere.

¹⁷Artwe nhenhe re-arrpe itirretyarte alakenhe-arle, ‘Ayenge-arle ilthe akngerreke arrangkwe merne atherrke areye-arlike arrernetyeke. Nthakenhe-ame ayenge-irreye? Ilthe atyinhe akweke-arle urlpme anthurre.’

¹⁸“Kele re-arrpe aneme angkeke, ‘Nhenhe renhe-arle the mpwaretyenhe. Kenhe ilthe nhenhe atyinhe areye merne-akerte, kenhe the kenhe nhenhe renhe ultaketyenhe kele imerte apmere anteke-ilemele artetyenhenge. Tharle merne ingkirreke-arlike arne arrpenhe areye-arlike anyentelhe-ilemele apmere akngerre-apenhe areyeke kweneke arrernerle-anetyenhe.’ ¹⁹Kenhe nhenhe re akenhe ilelheme, ‘Lyete, arne atyinhe areye mwerre akngerre-arle, tharle itnenhe atnyentye arrpenheke atnyenerle-anetyenhe. The iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe, anerle-anemele ware, arlkwemele, antywemele, akangkentye anthurre anerle-anemele, kele.’

²⁰“Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe artwe yanhe ikwere alakenhe angkeke, ‘Artwe arertaye! Kele unte ingwele lyete-arle ilwetyenhe, nge arne ngkwinhe areye aparlpe-iletienhe unte-arle ankeye akngerrele ngkwenge-arrpe atnyenetyarte. Kenhe angwenhe areyele apeke rarle arne ngkwinhe areye inetyenhe unte-arle atnyenepaneme areye? Itne arne ingkirreke ngkwinhe inerrirretyenhe.’ Kele.”

²¹Kenhe Jesus alakenhe itneke angkeke, “Artwe yanhe ikwere-arrpe itirretyarte, re tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arne-arlke merne-arlke anthetyakenhe. Alakenhe rarle re-arrpe anetyarte. Kenhe re apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arne-arlke merne-arlke anthetyarte, kele Ngkarte ikwere akangkentye-arle anemere. Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke re mane akngerre apeke arne iwenhe-iwenhe akngerre apeke ikwere-arrpe atnyenemele, re Ngkartenge alkngetherre anemele, re ilwemele.’ ”

**Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-antheme akwenpe anerrirretyeke
arne iwenhe-iwenhe ikwere areye itirrewarretyange anerrirretyeke**
(Matthew 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Arlte arrpenheme arrantherre apeke arnterre itirremele alakenhe, ‘Nthenhenge-ame anwerne merne inetyenhe anwerne anhelke anetyenhenge? Nthenheke-ame mantere ineme anwerne untyetye anetyeke?’ Kenhe the akenhe arrekantherre ileme, Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe mpwareke mwerre anetyeke. Re anwerneke alkngwirretyakenhe anwernenhe ipmentye-iwetyakenhe, anwernenhe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe. Kenhe nhenhe ikwenge-ntyele anwerne merneke-arlke mantereke-arlke itirrewarretyale anetyeke.

²⁴Kenhe arrantherre angepe areye itelarerrirreme. Itne ntange areye ahelheke ngkernewarretyeke merne lyapelhe-iletieke, arrangkwe-arle. Itne ntange areye kutyewarretyakenhe apurtelhe-ilemele apmere itnekenhe-werne akngirtnewarretyeke arlte arrpenhele arlkwerirretyeke, arrangkwe-arle. Itne Ngkarte merneke apayuthnetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe Re akenhe itnenhene arntarnte-arerle-aneme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe, Ngkarte arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme, thiye areyenge arntwarre ulkere.

Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme merneke akwenpe anerrirraye, ikwere itirrewarretyale.

²⁵Iwenheke-ame arrantherre merneke itirrewarreme? Arrantherre merneke itirrewarremele, arrenhantherrenhe itethe-iletakenhe, arrangwe-arle.

²⁶Kenhe Ngkartele-ante arrenhantherrenhe akwetethenhe-akwetethe itethe atnyenerle-anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arne areyekerarlke merneke-arlke itirrewarretyale anerrirretyeke!

²⁷“Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame akenhe arrantherre mantereke itirrewarreme? Antethe itnenhene araye, itneke itirreke nthakenhe-arle itne lyaperlenge, mwerre anthurre-arle itne aneme. Kele itne-arle urrkapetyakenhe-arle mantere itnekenhe mpwaretyeke irrpetyenhenge. Kenhe arrantherre itelarerrirreme artwe alartetye Solomon arritnye aneke, arrule anthurre alartetye anetyarte, rarle mantere mwerre akngerre areyekerarlke irrpetyarte. Kenhe antethe nhenhe areye ikwerenge mwerre akngerre ulkere.

²⁸Atherrke antethe-akerte-arle itne akenhe akwete anthurre arruleke-atwetye anerrirretyeke arrangwe-arle, akweke ware, lyeteke-atwetye ware itne anerrirreme. Kele antyerrke-irremele, urele anteme ampeme uyerretyeke-ante. Kele-arle itne akweke ware aneke, Ngkartele akenhe atherrke renhe mwerre akngerre akwete-arle mpwareme. Alakenhe-arle re atherrkeke mpwareme, kele re mantere antheme-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemenge, arlte lyetenyenge. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itirreme rarle uyarne mpwareme.

²⁹⁻³¹“Kenhe arrantherre merne-kwenye-arlke kwatye-kwenye-arlke anerrirreme apeke. Kele mwerre-arle! Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arntarnterlerle-aneme akwete. Ayenge alakenhe angkeme, alakenhe rarle Ngkarteke akutne areye-arle itirrerlte-anemenge. Kenhe tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arteke anerrirretyale! Kenhe Ngkarte Rarle arrekantherre Akngerre aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme merneke-arlke kwatyeke-arlke atheke-irrerirretyale! Ngkarte alkere akertnele-arle, Re ingkirrenyeke anthurre

itelareme iwenheke-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemeke re anteme arrenhantherrenhe anthemele-arle.”

Nhenge anwerne apmere alkere akertnnyeke irremele arne ingkirreke anthurre atnyenewarreyenhe

(Matthew 6:19-21)

³²Kele Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke anemele angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe yepe-yepe areye-arteke tharle atnyeneme. Kenhe Akngeye akertnnye-arenye atyinhele arne ingkirreke Ikwerenhe areye arrenhantherrenhe anthetyeke. Atere-irrerirretyalaye!

³³⁻³⁴Nthenhele-ame arrantherre arne ingkirreke atnyenewarreyenhe? Apmere ahelhe nhenhele apeke? Apmere akertnnye Ngkarte-kenhele apeke? Kenhe arrantherre apeke arne ingkirreke arrekantherrenhe apmere Ngkarte-kenhe akertnnyele atnyenewarreme, arrantherre imerte apmere yanhe ikwere-arle akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyenhele. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arne ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele ankeye akngerrele atnyenerlte-anetyenhe, arrantherre imerte apmere nhenhe ikwere-ante-arle akwetethe itirremele anerlte-atherre-anetyenhele. Kenhe yanhe mwerre-kwenye-arle! Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, arne iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre-arle maneke antherlte-aneme, mane yanhe renhe maneke arrangkwe yanhe areye antherrirraye. Arne yanhe areye apmere ahelhe nhenheke apurtelhe-ilerirretyale, kele imperre-arle-irre! Kenhe mpwere areyele arne yanhe areye ingkirreke anthurre arlkwerirretyenhe apeke, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe apeke arne arrekantherrenhe areye anyelkngede inerrirretyenhe, ithwenge apeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arne yanhe areye arrpenhe areyeke antherrirraye. Kele Ngkartele anteme arne arrekantherrenhe areye apmere alkere akertnnye Ikwerenhele atnyenetyenhe. Kele imerte mpwere areyele arne arrekantherrenhe arlkwerirretyeke arrangkwe apmere akngerre yanhe ikwerele, tyerrtye areyele-arlike yanhe areye anyelkngede inerrirretyeke-arlike arrangkwe anthurre.”

Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye ilerle-alheke ikwere re arelhewarreyenhe ilengareke re apeke-arle re apetye-alpetyenheke

(Matthew 24:45-51)

³⁵Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Kenhe arrantherre atyenge arelhewarraye ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenheke urreke re apeke. Kenhe ayenge apeke-arle lyete ware apetye-alpetyenhe arrantherre ankwe akwete interrirrrelenge. Alakenhe re irreketyenge atyenge arrantherre arelhewarreteyeke!

³⁶⁻³⁷Kenhe the akenhe arrekatherre ayeye akweke nhenhe iletayeke ahentye aneme artwe ikwere-akerte rarle apmere ilthe akngerreke-artweye. Kenhe artwe nhenhe re akenhe arleng anthurre-werne alethe alheke. Urreke re alhetyenhenge, re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe itneke ileke apmere ikwerenhe arntarnte-arerlte-anetyeke ikwere arelherlte-anemele. Urreke re, apmere yanheke-artweye rarle kele apetye-alpekele, ilthe arriwe ikwerenhe renhe ltare atwetye-alpeke. Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ankwe interrirretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Itne ikwere akarelhetyame, arriwe renhe itne iparrpe altywere-ileke ikwere. Artwe rarle itneke akangkemele anthurre angketye-alpeke, re itnenhene ileke, ‘Anerrirraye.’ Kele imerte re merne-arlke kere-arlke itneke iteke, itne ingkirrekele arlkwerrirrrelenge.

³⁸Kenhe apmereke-artweye re apeke-arle arleng anthurre-werne alethe alheke awethe, re apeke ingwele apetye-alpetyenhele, aherlkentyele apeke, re apeke aretyeke urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akarre akwete anerrirrrelenge, kele re itneke akangketye-alpeme akngerre anthurre. Kele.”

³⁹Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke awethe angkeke, “The arrekatherre angkentye akweke arrpenhe iletayeke ahentye-aneme artwe ikwere-akerte apmere iltheke-artweye. Kenhe re apeke apmere kwenele ankwe akngerre, kenhe arrpenhe apeke anyelkngeke apetyerleng, kele re imerte ingkirrenyeke anthurre-arle anyelkngel inerle-alhemele. Kenhe apmereke-artweye re apeke-arle akarre aneke-arle, re aretyeke-arle aneke anyelkngalthe re apetyerleng, re imerte renhe-arle ulilemele-arle arne ikwerenhe areye anyelkngel ineme-ketye. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arraty nhenhe itelarerrirreme.

⁴⁰Alakenhe rarle, arrantherre kwenhe arelherlte-anetyeke atyenge ilengare-arle ayenge apetyalpetyenheke. Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, apetye-arle-alpetyenheke arrantherre akutne-arle aneme. Arrantherre alknge akwete anerlte-aneme ware.”

Angwenhe-ame urrkapentye akngerre mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe?

⁴¹Peter-ele Jesus apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye, Ayeye yanhe-arle unte ileke artwe ikwere-akerte alethe-arle alhekeke, unte-ame atyewe ngkwinhe areye anwerneke-ante ileke apeke, kenhe ingkirreke arrpenhe yanhe areyeke-arlke unte ilekeye?”

⁴²Jesus-ele Peter tyerneke alakenhe: “Angwenhe-ame urrkapentye akngerre mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe? Kenhe ilthekeke-artweye re alethe alhetyeke, re kele urrkapentye akngerre anyente ware ikwere ineme urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke, itnenhene merne-arlke kere-arlke anthetyeke angayakwe irrerrirrenge.

⁴³Nhenge artwe iltheke-artweye alethe alhekenge-ntyete apetye-alpemele, re apeke urrkapentye akngerre renhe aretye-alpeme arnterre anthurre warrke-irrerrenge, iltheke-artweye re ikwere akangketye-alpeme.

⁴⁴Kele the arrekatherre arraty-arle ileme. Kenhe re imerte urrkapentye akngerre yanhe renhe-arle alartetye ingkirrenyeke ikwerenheke arrnetye-alpeke.

⁴⁵“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre yanhe akurne apeke-arle, re itirremele apeke iltheke-artweye apmere arrpenhele akwete uyerrirrenge. Re apeke-arle urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhenge atwerretyenhe ahele uthnerremele. Kele re apeke imerte merne arlkwentye akngerre ngkwarle akngerre-arlke antywemele irrkaye-irrkaye-irremele.

⁴⁶Kele urreke, alartetye apetyalpetyenhe artwe yanhe re alknge anerrenge. Re renhe aremele akurne anthurre irrerrrenge, re renhe iwetyenhe arnterre anthurre atwemele renhe apmere akurne nhenge-werne yernemele. Re kele alhetyeke arrpenhe areyele-arrenge anetyeke Ngkarte-arle arraty itelaretyakenheke.

⁴⁷“Arratye apelaye! Apmereke-artweyele urrkapentye akngerre ileke apmere arratye mwerre arntarnte-aretyeke. Kenhe arrangkwe, re mwerre arntarnte-aretyakenhe. Re ikwere mwerre mpwaretyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, re renhe arnterre atwemele.

⁴⁸Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe yanhe areye akenhe akwele akutne-arle akarelherlte-anemele anerlte-aneke apmereke-artweye rarle apetye-alpetyenheke, itne apeke-tetye mpwarerlte-anetyange, kenhe apmereke-artweye rarle itnenhene-arlke anteme atwetyenhe-werne-atheke akweke ware, itne-arle akutne anerrirrerleng. Alakenhe re, Ngkartele-arle apeke anyente renhe arne ingkirrenyeke anthurre akaltyele-anthetyeke, tyerrtye rarle arrpenhe areye-arlke akaltyele-anthetyenhe-werne ilemele ayeye Ngkarte-akerte renhe. Kele.”

Arnengenhenge areye akalke-irremele akurne-irretyenhe Jesus ikwerengetye

(Matthew 10:34-39)

⁴⁹Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Kenhe arrpenhemele awerrirreme ayenge arratye itelaretyenhe, kenhe arrpenhemele akenhe akwenpele awerlte-anenhe. Ayenge apetyeke-arle ure akngerre ahelhe nhenhe-werne akngetyeke. Ayenge ahentye-aneme ure ikwere iparrpe apetyetyenhe anteke-irretyenhenge.

⁵⁰Kenhe tyerrtye areyele ayenge atwetyenhe, ayenge awelhetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke atyinhe rlkerte. Ayenge atnerte atyenpe-anetyakenhe. Kenhe ingkirreke yanhe renhe Ngkartele-arle ayenge anthekeke the uyerrelhe-ilettyeke. The yanhe ingkirreke iparrpe uyerrelhe-ilettyeke ahentye aneme.

⁵¹Kenhe nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme, ayenge-arle ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye arrenhantherrenhe ntertelhe-ilettyeke? Arratye apeke ithwenge, kenhe ayenge apetyeke tyerrtye areye akalkelhe-ilettyeke. Arrpenhe areye arrekantherre ahele angkeke atyengetye.

⁵²Kenhe arrpenhe artweye-nhenge nhenhe areye, itne artweye-nhenge arrpenhe yanhenge areye ahele uthnerremele atwerretyenhe atyengetye. Urrpetye arrpenhe yanhenge areye, kenhe atherre arrpenhe yanhe atherre

ingkirreke ahele uthnerremenge-ntyeye, re-atherre ahele uthnerretyeke antime itirrerle-anerreme. Kele imerte yanhe re-atherre anteme-arle yanhe arnengenhenge arrpenhenge anteme ahele uthnerretyenhenge atyengengentyeye.

⁵³Ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke arrekantherre-werne, arrantherre atyengenge akngele atwerretyeke, anyenhenge atherre atwerretyeke, menhenge atherre-arlke atwerretyeke, anherrenhenge atherre-arlke atwerretyeke.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areyeye ileke.

Anwerne itirretyeke Ngkarteke arratye mwerre anerrirretyeke lyete

(Matthew 16:1-3; Mark 8:11-13)

⁵⁴Jesus tyerrtye areyeye angkeke, “Nhenge arrantherre angkulye akantyere arerrirremele nhenhe-werne alturlenge-ntyeye apetyerlenge, arrantherre alakenhe angkerrirreme, ‘Lyete nhenheke kwatye akngerre urntetyenhe.’ Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye arratye rarle, kwatye urnteme.

⁵⁵Kenhe rlkele apeke antekerre-ngentyeye wernerlenge, arrantherre alakenhe angkeme, ‘Yewe, lyete urinpe anthurre irretyenhe.’ Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye arratye rarle, rlkele antekerre-ngentyeye werneme, urinpe anthurre anteme irreme.

⁵⁶Nhenge arrantherre alkere akertne-werne aremele kele itele-arle-arerrirreme kwatye-arle urntetyenhe apeke, angkulye apeke uyerremele, kele alkere anteme-arle irreme. Kenhe iwenhenge-ame arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arratye itelarerrirretyakenhe nhenge arerrirremele nthakenhe tharle ingkirreke mpwaremunge. Arrantherre mwerre akwele anerlte-aneme, kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte arratye itelarerrirretyakenhe.

⁵⁷“Arrantherre itelarerrirretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle arratye mwerrantye anerrirretyeke, arrangwe-arle. Arrantherre-arle ahele-ahele akwetethe-arrpe-arle uthnerreperreme.

⁵⁸Unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenheke akurne mpwaremele re ahele-irremele ngenhe re court-werne-arle akngeme. Kenhe nhenge re ngenhe court-werne

akngerlenge unte ikwere mwerrantye angketyeke unte alhepalhemele unte anyente-irremele ikwere ipeltye-irretyenhenge urreke unte court-werne alhetyenhenge. Re anteme apeke imerte ipmentyele impemele court-werne akngetyakenhe. Kenhe unte apeke angketyakenhe anemele unte apeke anyente-irretyakenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe anemele, kele re ngenhe akngeme judge anteme aretyeke-arle, kele re ngenhe itelaretyenhenge akurne-arle re anteme ngenhe ileme apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke, re anteme ngkwenge irrkwentye inemele ngenhe jail-ke akwerneme.

⁵⁹Unte anteme aneme ikwerele akwete anthurre unte apwerte ngkweltye ingkirre anthetyeke-atwetye. Arratye-arle ayenge angkeme.”

Luke 13

Tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke utepe-irrerirretyeke Ikwere arratye anerrirretyeke

¹Jesus arrpenhe nhenhe areyeke angketyame, kenhe arrpenhe areye apmere Jerusalem-engentyele ikwere-werne apetyewarrekenge ayeye-akerte. Itne ikwere angketyete-alheke, “Tyerrtye Jew arrpenhe areye apmere Galilee-arenye areye itne Ilthe Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele anerrirremele, yepe-yepearlke nanikute-arlke arrpenheme atwerrirremele itemele tyawerrelyele Ngkarte ikwere. Kenhe artwe alartetye apmere Rome-arenye re thultye ikwerenhe areyeke ileke Jew itnenhene yanhe areye atwerrirretyeke. Kenhe kele itne imerte irrtuarte-akerte alherlte-iwemele itnenhene atwerrirretyeke Ilthe Akngerre yanhe ikwere-werne.”

²Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Nthakenhe-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme? Arrantherre-ame itirrewarreme nhenhe Galilee-arenye areye-arle arrpenhe ingkirrekeke-athene arrpenhe apmere Galilee-arenye areyenge akurne ulkere areyeke-athene? Itne anyente-ame-anyente aneme. Alakenhenge apeke-arle arrantherre-ame itirrewarreme itne-arle itnenhene atwerrirreke, apmere Ngkarte-kenhenge akwele?

³Yanhe rarle arratye anetyakenhe! Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte ikwere-werne utepe-arle-irrerirretyeke! Akurne mpwarewarretyale!

Kenhe arrantherre apeke akurne akwete mpwarewarremele, arrantherre anteme ilwerre-arle-irreme tyerrtye Galilee-arenye yanhe areye-arteke.

⁴Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekatherre itirreme, the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke. Arrantherre-ame itelarerrirreme tyerrtye 18 pele apmere Siloam-arenye? Warle arlpentye akngerre rarle itneke-arleke atakelheke, itnenhene ingkirreke atwemele ultheke. Nthakenhe-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme? Nthakenhe-ame itne anerrirretyarte? Arrantherre-ame itirrewarreme nhenhe Siloam-arenye areye-arle arrpenhe Jerusalem-arenye areyenge akurne ulkere. Alakenhenge apeke akwele itne ingkirrenyeye ilwerrirreke? Arrangkwe-arle, yanhe arraty anetyakenhe.

⁵Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte ikwere-werne utepe-arle-irrerirretyeke! Arne akurne alakenhe areye mpwarewarretyale! Arrantherre apeke akurne alakenhe akwete mpwarewarremele, arrantherre anteme ilwerre-arle-irreme tyerrtye Siloam-arenye yanhe areye-arteke.”

Jesus-ele ayeye nhenhe arne utyerrke ikwere-akerte ileme

⁶Jesus-ele ayeye akweke-arle nhenhe ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke. Kele imerte re alakenhe angkemele, “Arrule anthurre artwe anyente anetyarte. Re kartene arntarnte-aretyarte. Kenhe kartene ikwerele arne utyerrke lyapeke. Kenhe arlte arrpenhele, artwe re arne yanhe ikwere-werne alhemele merne utyerrkeke aretyeke, re uye areme.

⁷Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenheke angkeke, ‘Year urrpetyenge ayenge arne nhenhe-werne apetyetyarte akwetethe merne utyerrke-arle arne nhenhele anemeke aretyeke. Kenhe merneke arrangkwe akwete! Arne yanhe tyerraye arrpenhe lyapelhe-iletynhenge.’

⁸“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwere angkirtneke, ‘Akngerrepataye, akarelhaye! Year arrpenhe anyenteke renhe impaye. The renhe itepe arrpenenhe tnyemele pweleke atne arrpenheme arrernetyenhenge. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete apeke, merne utyerrke areye lyapewarretyenhenge.

⁹Kenhe kele year arrpenhenge apeke, merne utyerrke yanhe apeke merne lyapewarrerlenghe, kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe itne apeke lyapetyakenhe, the

renhe akemele, tyerrele iweme-arle. The-ame renhe atnyenyenhe?’ Kenhe alartetye re akenhe angkerlenghe, ‘Yewe, kele.’ ” Kenhe alakenhe ayeye renhe ware Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Jesus-ele arelhe rikerte angkwerre-iweme Arlte Apurrke Jew-kenhele

¹⁰Arlte apurrke arrpenhele, Jesus tyerrtye Jew areye-kenhe tyaty akwekewerne alheke, itneke Ngkarte ikwere-akerte ilettyeke.

¹¹Kenhe yanhe ikwerele akenhe arelhe anyente arrentye-arle ikwerele-arlenghe aneme-akerte. Arelhe yanhe inwerre alakenhe akwete-arle aneke, arrule anthurre-ngentyele, kenhe arrentye yanhe re ikwerele-arlenghe aneke year 18-peleke-atwetye. Kenhe arelhe re uyarne arraty tnettyeke-irreke re anteme artepe akurne-akerte unthetyarte.

¹²Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe arelhe renhe aremele ileke, “Arelhe akunye-apenhe, the arrentye renhe ngkwenge-ntyete aywepetyenhe lyete!”

¹³Kele imerte Jesus-ele iltye ikwerenhe arelhe ikwere akaperteke-arleke arrerneke. Kenhe arelhe re akenhe iparrpe arraty tneke Ngkarteke akangkemele angkemele, “Ngkarte Akngeyaye Unte imerte mwerre akngerre, mwerre anthurre!”

¹⁴Kenhe alartetye tyaty akweke Jew areye-kenhe anyente Jesus-eke ahele-irremele arrpenhe areyete ileke “Arlte Apurrke Saturday rarle aneme, nhenge anwerne Jew areye Ngkarteke angkerrirretyenhe Renhe utyernemele tnakewarremele. Lyete nhenhe, anwerne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarewarretyakenhe. Kenhe arrantherre iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarewarretyeke, kele arlte Sunday-ngentyele arlte Friday-eke-atwetye renhe ware mpwarewarraye, kele re. Kenhe arlte apurrkele akenhe arrantherre apeke rikerte-irretyenhe, nhenhe-werne apetyewarretyale-arle mwerre-irretyeke. Arrantherre mwerre-irretyeke ahentye-anerrirremele, kenhe arrantherre apeke Sunday-ngentyele arlte Friday-eke-atwetye temple Jew-kenhe-werne re apetyewarretyeke.”

¹⁵Kenhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus artwe Temple-arenye alartetye areyete angkeke, “Arrantherre Temple-arenye urrtyalthe akwetethe areye, mwerre

akngerre areye akwele, kenhe arrangwe-arle. Arlte arrpe-anenhele arrantherre pweleke areye-arlike tangkeye areye-arlike apmere akweke itnekenhe-ngentyele akngemele kwatye anthetyeke antywetyeke. Arlte apurrke ikwerele-arlike arrantherre anthetyeke akngeme, Arlte Ngkarte-kenhe ikwerele-arle.

¹⁶Arrantherre-ame apure anetyakenhe? Kenhe arelhe nhenhe re akenhe Jew-arenye, arrantherre-arteke. Re akenhe arrentye ikwerele-arlenghe aneke-akerte, re anteme inwerre aneke year 18-peleke-atwetye. Arrantherre-ame nthakenhe itirrewarreme, the renhe impetyeke angkwerre-iwetyakenhele Arlte Apurrke Ngkarte-kenhele? Arrangwe-arle! The tyerrtye areye Arlte Apurrkele anteye angkwerre-iwetyenhe, iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe angwenhe apeke. Kele!”

¹⁷Nhenge Temple-arenye alartetye areyele awerrirremele nthakenhe Jesus angkerlenghe itneke, itnenhene re apurele-antheke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye Jesus ikwere akangkwarreke re nhenge arelhe inwerre mwerre-ilerlenghe.

Jesus-ele itneke ayeye ange akweke-akerte ileme

(Matthew 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

¹⁸Kenhe Jesus-ele tyerrtye itnenhene apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-ame Ngkarte-kenheke-artweye areye atningke-irretyenhe nthenhe-ante-nthenhele Re itneke alartetye anemele? The arrekantherre ayeye akweke ilemele ikwere-akerte akaltyle-anthetyeke.

¹⁹Ngkarte-kenheke-artweye areye itne apele arne ange akweke-arteke tyerrtyele-arle ahelheke ngkerneme-arteke. Urreke rarle, arne lyapeme akngerre-irremele. Urreke re, thipe arunthe anthurre apetyewarretyenhe, itne anteme antywe atningke mpwarewarretyenhe arne ikwere-arleke. Ngkarte-kenheke-artweye areye alakenhe rarle aneme. Lyete-arle urrpetye ware Ikwerenhe aneme, kele mwerre rarle. Kenhe urreke, atningke anthurre Ikwerenhe anerrirretyenhe, itneke Alartetye Impene anemele.”

Jesus-ele itneke ayeye arrpenhe nhenhe ileke merne tampe-akerte

(Matthew 12:33)

20-21 Kenhe Jesus re tyerrtye itnenhene awethe-arle apayuthneme, “Nthakenhe-ame Ngkarte-kenheke-artweye areye atningke-irretyenhe nthenhe-ante-nthenhele Re itneke alartetye anemele? The arrekatherre ayeye akweke ilemele ikwere-akerte akaltyele-anthetyeke. Nhenge arelhele merne arlware-ilentye akngerre akweke arrerneme ulpmerre akngerreke-arleke anyentelhe-ileme itetyeke. Kele nhenge re anteme arlware-ilentye akngerre akwekele merne renhe arlware-ilettyeke mpwareme. Lyete-arle urrpetye ware Ikwerenhe aneme, kele mwerre rarle. Kenhe urreke, atningke anthurre Ikwerenhe anerrirretyenhe, itneke Alartetye anemele.”

Ayeye nhenhe altywere urlpme-akerte

22 Jesus apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alhemele, re untherle-apetyamele tyerrtye itnenhene Ngkarte ikwere-akerte akaltyele-antheke apmere akweke areyele-arlke apmere akngerre areyele-arlke.

23 Arlte anyentele, arrpenhele Jesus apayuthneke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, urreke nhenge Ngkarte anwerneke ingkirreke itirretyenhe arrpenheme yernetyenhe anteme, Re-ame urrpetye-arrpe ware Ikwere atnyenetyenhe, atningke kwenye?”

24 Kenhe Jesus artweke angkirtneke, “Apmere Ngkarte-kenhe re akenhe ilthe akngerre anthurre-arteke, kenhe arriwe re akenhe urlpme akweke anthurre aneke. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurre apmere Ngkarte-kenhe alkere akertneke uyarne arrkernemele irrperrirremele, arriwe-arle urlpme anthurre anemenge. Kenhe tyerrtye urrpetye ware-arle arriwe urlpme ikwerenge irrperrirretyeke Ikwerele-arlenghe itne akwete re anerlte-anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwerre lyete anerrirretyeke.

25 Kenhe urreke rarle, alartetye re arriwele tnetyenhe akwete martemele, kenhe tyerrtye itne akenhe akethele tnerrirrerlenghe ltare atwemele. Kenhe lyete akenhe arrantherre apeke Ngkarte Ikwere arraty anerrirretyakenhe, arrantherre arraty-arle akethele ipmentye-irretyenhe. Arrantherre apeke arriwe ltare atwerrirremele angkerrirrerlenghe, ‘Akngerrepataye! Anwerneke

altywere-ilaye!’ “Kenhe re akenhe alakenhe angkerlenge, ‘Arrangkwe! Nthenhe-arenye-ame arrantherre? Ayenge-arle arrekantherre akutne-arle!’

²⁶“Kele imerte itne anteye ikwere angkerrirremele, ‘Anwerne apele ngkwenge arlkwerrirremele antywerrirreke. Unte-arle anwernenhe ayeye akaltyele-antheke apmere anwerne-kenhele!’

²⁷“Kenhe awethe anteye-arle re arrekantherre angketyenhe, ‘Angwenhe-ame arrantherre? Tharle arrenhantherrenhe itelaretyakenhe! Arrantherre akurne anthurre! Atyengetye alherlte-iwaye!’ Alakenhe rarle re arrekantherre angketyenhe, arlte ingkernenge.

²⁸“Kele imerte, arrantherre Abraham-arlke, Isaac-arlke, Jacob-arlke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye-arlke arerrirretyenhe Apmere Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe akertnenye Ikwerenge anerrirrerlenge. Kenhe Re akenhe arrenhantherrenhe uliletienhe, kenhe arrantherre ingkirreke arrangkemele artitye lterrkemele utylene-ante-irretyeke alngultyeke-ante artnemele anerle-atherre-anetyenhe.

²⁹Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe arunthe ikngerre-ngentyele, alturlenge-ntyete, ayerrere-ngentyele, antekerrenge-ntyete apetyewarreyenhe. Apetyewarreke-arle-iperre itne akangkemele merne apurtele arrpenhe areyenge arlkwetyenhe Ngkarte alartetye anerlenge itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhele.

³⁰Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye atyeperre anthurre-arle aneme, kele arrpenhe areye akenhe tyeperre anetyakenhe-arle. Kele tyerrtye atyeperre-arle aneke itne akweke anteme-arle irreme, kele tyerrtye atyeperre anetyakenhe itne anteme-arle atyeperre anthurre irretyenhe.”

³¹Kenhe Jesus re itneke angketyame akwete, Pharisee areyele renhe ileke, “Artwe alartetye Herod re ngenhe atwetyeke angkeke. Iparrpe nhenhengentyele untaye!”

³²Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Ayenge alartetye Herod-eke-ketye atere-irretyakenhe-arle, kenhe re akenhe urrtyalthe ware. Renhe ilettyeke alherlte-iwaye, ‘Tharle arrentye itnenhene tyerrtye areye-ngentyele aywepere-aneke-

arle iperre, rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwemele, lyete-ngentyele ingwentheke-atwetye, kenhe arlte arrpenhe ikwerele ayenge ware anteme anetyenhe.’ Arrantherre Herod alartetye ikwere yanhe ilerrirraye!

³³Kenhe lyete, ayenge apele apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke unthetyenhe, ingwenthe, ingwenthe arrpenhe, apmere yanhe ikwerele ilwetyeke. Kenhe ayenge apele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre. Kenhe itne apeke ayenge apmere arrpenheke atwerrirretyeke, Jerusalem-enge arntwarrenge, alakenhe akurne-arle anemere!”

³⁴Kele imerte Jesus tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye areyeke artnemele-arle alhwarrpele angkeke, “Jerusalem-arenye areye, Jerusalem-arenye areye! Akunye-apenhe areye! Kele arrule anthurre-ngentyele arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye apwertele wemele atwerrirretyarte Ngkartele-arle angkentye-akerte areye-arlke yernetyarte apmere nhenhe-werne. Arrulenge-arrule ayenge ahentye-aneke arrenhantherrenhe apurtelhe-ilemele arntarnte-aretyeke, nhenge thipe mikwele akweke ikwerenhe areye apurtelhe-ilemele arlpelhe kweneke arrernemele arntarnte-aremele-arteke, alakenhe athewe. Kele arrantherre akenhe ayenge ipmentyeye iweke.

³⁵Lyete ware Ngkartele Temple Jew areye-kenhe arrekantherrenhe ipmentyeye-iwetyenhe, apmere arltwe tnetyenhe, Re awethe yanhele anetyakenhe anteme. Kenhe ayenge apmere nhenhenge-ntyeye alpeme antime, arrantherre ayenge awethe urreke arerrirretyakenhe, urrekeke-ante apeke. Kenhe urreke rarle, ayenge apetye-alpetyenhe, nhenge arrantherre ayenge arerrirremele arlkerrirretyenhele, ‘Anwerne ingkirreke alyelhewarreteyeye Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe-werne-atheke! Artwe nhenhe apele Ngkartele-arle anwerneke-werne yernekeke. Ngkarte-aye, unte-arle renhe akangkentye-ileme!’ ” Alakenhe-arle Jesus angkeke irrare-irremele tyerrtye apmere Jerusalem-arenye areyeke.

Luke 14

Jesus-ele artwe anyente rlkerte angkwerre-iweme Arlte Apurrkele

¹Urreke re, Arlte Apurrke Jew areye-kenhele, Jesus artwe alartetye apmere Pharisee areye-kenhe-werne alheke, merne arlkwetyeke. Kenhe artwe Pharisee areyele-arlke Jew arrpenhe areyele-arlke ikwerenge arlkwerlte-aneke, renhe arerlte-anemele. Itne itirrewarretyame iwenhe-arle re mpwaretyenhe-akerte.

²Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele artwe rlkerte anthurre aneme, amulte atherre-arlke ngkwerne atherre-arlke wangkemele arlware-irreke. Re Jesus ikwere itwele anetyame.

³Kenhe Jesus-ele apayuthneke Pharisee areye, angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye ikwerenge-arle anerlte-anetyameke, “Iwenhe-ame Ngkarte anwerneke angkeme angkentye akngerre Ikwerenhele? Iwenhe-ame mpwarewarretyeke, anwernele apeke-ame tyerrtye rlkerte renhe arerrirremele Arlte Apurrkele? Anwerne apeke-ame ikwerenge anerrirretyeke arntarnte-arerrirremele apeke, anwerne apeke-ame renhe iwemele alhemele? Anwerne apeke-ame renhe rlkerte-ileme, angkwerre apeke iweme? Nthakenhe-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme?”

⁴Kenhe itne Jesus-eke angkirtnetyakenhe. Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe artwe yanhe anpeke renhe angkwerre-iwemele. Kele imerte Jesus-ele renhe apmerewerne yerneke wangkentye akngerre-kwenye, mwerre anteme.

⁵Urreke Jesus itneke angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke, alere-angkwe apeke tangkeye arrekhantherrenhe apeke iperte-werne atnyerlenghe Arlte Apurrkele, nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre irremele? Arrantherre apeke renhe impemere Arlte Apurrkele arratelhe-ilettyakenhe? Arrangkweyaye, kenhe arrantherre akenhe renhe arratelhe-ilettyenhe Arlte Apurrkele! Artwe nhenhe tangkeye-nge mwerre ulkere-arle, kele the renhe angkwerre-iweke Arlte Apurrkele.”

⁶Nhenge tyerrtye areyele awerrirreme Jesus alakenhe angkerlenghe, itne nterte anerrirreke. Itne itelarerrirrettyakenhe iwenhe ikwere-akerte akurnentye angkerrirretyeke.

⁷Kenhe Jesus apmere artwe Pharisee-kenhele aneme akwete. Re aretyame tyerrtye arunthe apurte-irrerlenghe, itne ahentye-anerrirremele Pharisee alartetye yanhe ikwere itweke anerrirretyeke itne imerte ikwerele-arlenghe arlkwerrirretyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anteme itirrewarrerlenghe itne-arle akngerre akwele. Nhenge Jesus-ele itnenhene aremele ayeye akweke-arle ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke.

⁸“Angwenhele apeke ngenhe apayuthnemele apmere ikwere-werne apetyetyeke merne arlkwetyeke, arrpenhe itnenhene ankerte-iwetyale unte-arle alartetye yanhe ikwere itweke anetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhele apeke arrpenhe renhe apayuthnemele apmere ikwere-werne apetyetyeke anteye, arrpenhe re apeke ngkwengenge awethe atyeperre ulkere.

⁹Kenhe arrpenhe yanhe apeke apetyeme, apmereke-artweye re imerte ngkwenge-werne apetyemele angketyeke, ‘Nhenhele arrernelhetyalaye! Artwarre yanheke arrernelhaye. Artwe alartetye atyeperre re nhenhele anetyenhenge.’ Kenhe apmereke-artweye re apeke ngkwenge alakenhe angkeme, unte apure-irremele anteme, imerte ikwerenge arntwarreke arrernelhemele.

¹⁰Alakenhe-irreketye, tyerrtye re apeke ngenhe apmere ikwerenhe-werne apetyetyeke ikngwemele merne arlkwetyeke, nhenge unte apmere kwenele akwernelhemele artwe yanhenge arlengheke arrernelhaye. Kenhe artwe apmereke-artweye re apeke-arle ngenhe-werne apetyetyenhe apayuthnemele ikwere itwele anetyeke. Re apeke ngkwenge nhenhe angkeme, kele imerte tyerrtye ingkirreke itne itirrewarrerlenghe unte-arle atyeperre aneme. Itne arne mwerre areye ngkwenge-akerte angkerrirretyenhe anteme.

¹¹Kenhe angwenhe apeke re atyeperre akelhemele, arrpenhe areyenge arntwarre ulkere, urreke-arle renhe Ngkartele ingkerneke arrernetyenhenge renhe apurele-anthemele. Kenhe angwenhe apeke re tnakelhetyakenhe, ikwere-arrpe-akerte apeke akurnentye itirrentye atnyenemele, urreke renhe-arle Ngkartele renhe atyeperre atniwetyenhe, arrpenhe areyenge arrekweleke renhe arrernetyenhe.”

¹²Kele imerte Jesus artwe alartetye Pharisee yanheke angkeke, “Nhenge unte tyerrtye areyeke apmere ngkwwinheke ikngwemele merne arlkwetyeke, unte apayuthnetyale atyewe ngkwwinhe areye-ante, kake areye-ante, ngkwwinhe arrpenheke-artweye ante, arrpenhe mane-akerte areye-ante. Itnenhene-ante apayuthnetyale ngkwengele-arlengge merne arlkwetyeke. Kenhe urreke-arle itne anteme ngenhe apayuthnerrirretyenhe apmere itnekenhe-werne apetyetyeke merne arlkwetyeke. Unte merne akngerre atnyenetyenhe arlkwetyeke. Kenhe unte apeke itnenhene-ante ware apayuthnetyenhe, Ngkartele ngenhe mwerre aketyange.

¹³⁻¹⁴Kenhe unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe itnenhene apmere ngkwwinhe-werne ikngwemele apetyewarreyeke merne arlkwerrirretyeke, akunye-apenhe itnenhe ikngwaye apetyewarreyeke. Anathe yanhe areye-arlike, alkngge pwenge itnenhene yanhe areye-arlike, apayuthnaye apetyewarreyeke merne arlkwerrirretyeke. Yanhe areye merne-arlike atnyenewarreyakenhe, kenhe itne ngenhe apayuthnerrirretyakenhe apetyewarreyeke merne arlkwerrirretyeke itne-arle ngenhe arne iwenhe-iwenhe renhe apeke anthirtnetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kele mwerre-arle. Unte apeke tyerrtye yanhe ulkere areye apmere ngkwwinhe-werne apetyetyeke ilemele, Ngkartele ngenhe mwerre-arle atniweme. Urreke Rarle ngenhe ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-ilitnetyenhe, re arne yanhe areye anthirtnetyenhenge ngenhe unte-arle tyerrtye arneke arrangkwe areye anthetyarte-arteke.”

Ayeye artwe arrpenhe-akerte, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle ikngwetyarte apmere ikwerenhe-werne merne arlkwetyeke

(Matthew 22:1-14)

¹⁵Jesus-ele artwe Pharisee ikwerele-arlengge arlkwetyame apmere ikwerenhele, kenhe artwe arrpenhe ikwere angkemenge, “Angwenhe apeke Ngkarte itwele anemele Apmere Akngerre Ikwerenhele merne akngerre arlkwemele, tyerrtye rarle akangkentyele aneme!”

¹⁶Kele imerte Jesus ikwere angkeke, “The ngkwenge ayeye iletetyeke ahentye aneme artwe ikwere-akerte arne arunthe-arle atnyenetyarte-akerte arrule. Re

arrpenhe itnenhene apayuthneke apmere ikwerenhe-werne apetyewarreteyeke merne akngerre-arlke kere akngerre-arlke arlkwerirreteyeke.

¹⁷Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele merne uthene kere uthene iterlenghe, re urrkapentye akngerre anyente yerneke arrpenhe yanhe areye inetyeke rarle kele ileke-arle apetyewarreteyeke. Urrkapentye akngerre yanhe itneke angkeke, ‘Kele apetyewarreteyeke merne arlkwerirreteyeke, merne-arlke kere-arlke kele mpenghe anteme!’

¹⁸“Kenhe itne anyente-ame-anyente ikwere apale angkerreke. Kenhe anyente re akenhe urrkapentye akngerre yanhe ikwere angkeke, ‘The apmere pay-eme-ilerne-arle lyete, ayenge alhetyeke ahentye aneme renhe aretyeke. Alartetye ngkwinhe ilettyeke alhaye ayenge-arle alhetyeke ahentye anemere, kenhe arrangkwe-arle.’

¹⁹“Kenhe arrpenhe re ikwere angkeke, ‘The pweleke 10 pele pay-eme-ilerne lyete, ayenge itneke-akerte ahelhe tnyetyeke alheme annghe ngkernetyeke anteme. Alartetye ngkwinhe ilettyeke alhaye, ayenge-arle alhetyeke ahentye anemere, kenhe arrangkwe-arle.’

²⁰“Kenhe arrpenhe re angkeke, ‘Ayenge marle anewe akemele ikngweme, ayenge alhetyenhe marle renhe inetyeke. Alartetye ngkwinhe ilettyeke alhaye, ayenge-arle alhetyeke ahentye anemere, kenhe arrangkwe-arle.’

²¹“Arratye re, urrkapentye akngerre yanhe re alartetye ikwerenhe ilettyeke alpeke tyerrtye nnghe areye apmere ikwerenhe-werne apetyewarreteyakenhe arlkwerirreteyeke. Kenhe alartetye re ahele-irremele urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenheke angkeke, ‘Iparrpaye, ilthe ingkirrenetyeke-werne alhaye apmere nhenhele arrpenhe itnenhene akngetyemele, nnghe tyerrtye merneke-arlke arrangkwe aretyeke alhaye, rlkerte aretyeke-arlke, utylene-akerte aretyeke-arlke, alknge pwenge aretyeke-arlke, anathe aretyeke-arlke uthene. Itnenhene inetyeke alhaye apmere nhenhe-werne apetyewarreteyeke!’

²²“Arratye, urrkapentye akngerre nnghe rarle tyerrtye itnenhe akngetye-alpeke, apmere alartetye ikwerenhe-werne. Kele imerte re angkemele, ‘The

tyerrtye nhenhe areye akngetye-alpeke, kenhe anwerne merne akngerre akwete atnyeneme, tyerrtye ingkirrenyеkele arlkwerrirretyeke.’

23-24“Kenhe alartetye urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenheke angkeke, ‘Ayenge awaye! Tyerrtye yanhe areye tharle arrwekele apayuthneke apetyewarretyeke merne arlkwerrirretyeke, itne merne akweke ware-arlke apeke atyinhe arrkernewarretyakenhe. The itnenhe akayake-ilemele apetyewarreketye. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme the ngenhe ileme arrpenhe yanhe areye akngetye-alpetyeke, rlkerte-arlke nhenge areye. Kenhe the akenhe itnenhene akngaketyenhe atyengele-arlenge arlkwerrirretyeke apmere atyinhele.’ ” Alakenhe Jesus-ele Pharisee renhe ileke.

Urreke anwerne Jesus apentetyenhenge, anwerne arnterre itirrewarretyeke-amparre

25Jesus re alhepalhemele apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke, tyerrtye arunthe ikwerele-arlenge ingkernenge apenteme. Kenhe re utepe-irremele itneke angkeke,

26“Arrantherre apeke anyangkweke-arlke amangkweke-arlke, anewangkweke-arlke, ampeke-artweye areyeke-arlke, akangkweke-arlke, yaye areye ngkwenge-arlke, atyeyangkweke-arlke, arrpenhe arrekantherre-artweye areye-arlke ahentye-aneme, kele mwerre rarle. Kele unte ayenge apentetyeke unte atyenge-arle ahentye-anetyeke itnekenge awethe ulkere. Kele, unte-arle atyenge ahentye-aneme alakenhe-arteke, kele unte apententye akngerre atyinhe arratye anetyenhe-arle.

27Kenhe ayenge apmere Jerusalem-werne alhemele arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke akangkemele atyengele-arlenge ilwetye-alhetyeke, kele mwerre-arle. Apetyaye atyewe atyinhe anaye. Kenhe arrantherre apeke akenhe atyengele-arlenge ilwetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, nthakenhe-ame arrantherre atyewe atyinhe irretyenhe?

28“Kenhe the arrenhantherrenhe arrpenhe renhe apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme. Tyerrtye angwenhele apeke ilthe artetyeke ahentye-anemele, re-ame renhe mane akwekele artetyenhele apeke mane akngerrele apeke? Urreke re

ilthe artetyenhenge re mwantyele itirremele nthakenhe re ngenhe artetyenhe. Re arnterre itirremele mane nthakentye atnyeneke-amparre artetyenhele. Re apeke mane akngerre atnyenemele re ilthe artetyenhe anteme.

²⁹Kenhe re apeke akenhe mane akweke ware atnyeneme. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyetele iwenhe-ame re mpwaretyenhele? Urreke, re ilthe artetyeke-irreke iperre, renhe impetyeke uyerretye-kwenye maneke arrangkwenge. Kenhe tyerrtye arunthele artwe renhe-arle arerrirretyenhe mane-kwenye ilthe-kwenye, itne renhe anhelhemele alakenhe,

³⁰‘Artwe nhenhe re mane akweke warele ilthe artetyeke-irreke. Kenhe re renhe uyerretyakenhe mane akweke ware atnyenekenge. Re renhe impetyeke artetye-kwenye!’ ”

³¹Kele imerte Jesus itneke angkeke, “Kenhe the arrekantherre ayeye arrpenhe akweke ilettyeke ahentye aneme artwe atherre-akerte arrulele-arle anerle-anerretyarteke. Re-atherre apmere akngerre ikwerenhe-arrpele anerle-anerretyarte. Arrpenhe re thultye arunthe anthurre, 10,000 pele atnyeneke, kenhe arrpenhe re thultye arunthe anthurre, 20,000 pele atnyeneke. Arlte anyentele re-atherre arne iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte ahele angkerreke. Kenhe artwe arrwekelenye rarle itirreke, ‘The thultye 10,000 pele ware atnyeneme. Kenhe arrpenhe yanhe re 20,000 pele atnyenerlenghe. Kenhe anwerne apeke arrpenhe itnenhene alherlte-iwemele arlkarentye-ilettyeke, itne apeke anwernenhe-arle itethe-kwenyeke atwerrirretyenhenge!’

³²“Alakenhe-irreketyenge artwe arrwekelenye yanhe re arrpenhe-werne angkentye yernemele ikwere angkeke, ‘Ayenge-apenhe, the artwe thultye urrpetye ware atnyeneme, yanhele anaye! Ayenge ngkwenge atwetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe! Anwerne arrekantherrenge mwerre anetyeke ahentye-anemele. Anwernenhe ilaye iwenhe ikwere apeke unte-arle ahentye-aneme, anwerne ngenhe anthetyeke atwerreketyenge.’ ”

³³Kele imerte Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “Artwe yanhe, mane akweke ware-arle atnyenemeke arnterre anthurrele itirremele apmere renhe-arle arte-me-akerte, renhe artetyakenhele anteme. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe, thultye

urrpetye ware-arle atnyenemeke, re arnterre anthurre itirremele alhemele atwerretyeke-akerte, re atwerretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Alakenhe rarle, arrantherre apeke atyewe atyinhe anetyeke, arrwekele arnterre anthurre itirraye, kele imerte arne areye arrantherre-arle atnyenemeke arrpenhe itnenhene anthaye, yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye arrantherre atyewe atyinhe anetyeke.”

Ayeye apirnte-akerte

(Matthew 5:13-16; Mark 9:49-50)

³⁴Jesus tyerrtye itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-arle apirnte-arteke-arle tyerrtye areyeke. Nhenge tyerrtyele apirnte arrerneme kere ikwemeye ilemenge. Kele alakenhe-arle, nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke akangkwe-irremele. Itne arrenhantherrenhe aremele alakenhe anerlenghe, kele itne ahentye-arle-aneme Ngkarte-kenhe atyewe-irretyeke.

³⁵Kele apirnte apeke akurne-irremele imerte kere arrernemele kele akurne-arle aneme, kele re arrkernemele akurne kele re impemele-arle. Kele re apirnte renhe iwemele ahelheke. Re anteme ingkirreke akurnelhe-ileme. Alakenhe ante-arle arrantherre mwernte-irremele akngakelheme Ngkarte-ketyenge, arrenhantherrenhe tyerrtye areyele arerlenghe, kele itne Ngkartenge apurte-irretyeke ahentye anetyakenhe-arle aneme. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre atyenge uyarne mwerre urrakapeme.”

Luke 15

Ayeye nhenhe artwe-akerte kere yepe-yepe anyente ikwerenhe-arle aparlpe-ilemeke

(Matthew 18:10-14)

¹Urreke rarle arrpenhe atningke apetyewarreke, tax mane inerrirretyarte areye-arlke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlke akurne-arle mpwarewarretyarteke, ayeye Jesus-kenhe awerrirretyeke.

²Kenhe artwe Pharisee areyele-arlke angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe areyele-arlke Jesus renhe arerrirretyame mane arunthe-akerte areyele-arlenghe. Itne renhe thilemele angkerrirreke, “Jesus araye, akurne yanhe areyeke angkerlenghe, itnekele-arlenghe re arlkweme anteye.”

³Kenhe Jesus-ele ayeye ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerre-akerte,

⁴“The arrekatherre ayeye iletynhe artwe nhenhe-akerte, yepe-yepe 100 atningke-arle atnyeneke-akerte. Kenhe yepe-yepe anyente aparlpe-irreke. Kenhe unte apeke yepe-yepe anyente alakenhe aparlpe-ileke, nthakenhe anteme unte irremele? Unte yepe-yepe 99 arrpenhe itnenhene rtakweke-arleke impemele, unte anteme apeke arrpenhe anyente ikwere unthetyeke alhemere.

⁵Kenhe unte apeke aretyenhe, yepe-yepe nhenge-arle aparlpe-irrekeke, unte ikwere akangkentye akngerre-irretyenhenge. Arratye apelaye. Unte yepe-yepe renhe inetyenhe untyele akngetye-alpemele apmere-werne.

⁶Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete unte ngkwenge-artweye areyeke untetyenhe inemele atyewe ngkwinhe areye-arlke, itneke angkemele, ‘Ayenge-arteke akangkewarraye! The yepe-yepe anyente aparlpe-arle-ileke-ngentyete renhe inirtneke awethe.’ Arratye-aye, alakenhe re angkerrirretyenhe arrantherre apeke yepe-yepe anyente renhe aparlpe-ileke-iperre, renhe awethe inirtnetyenhenge.”

⁷Kele imerte Jesus angkeke, “Alakenhe re, arntyete Ngkarte-kenhe areye alkere akertnele anerrirreme-arle, itne akangkentye anthurre irrerirremele arerrirretyeke tyerrtye akurne anyente Ngkarte Ikwere-werne utepe-irrerlengge arratye mwerre Ikwere anemele. Itne arrpenhe arunthe anthurre arerrirreme Ngkarteke mwerre anerrirrerlengge, kenhe itne akangkentye awethe tyerrtye akurne anyente-arle Ngkarte-werne utepe-irrerlengge.”

Ayeye nhenhe arelhe-akerte apwerte ngkweltye anyente ikwerenhe-arle aparlpe-ilemeke

⁸Jesus-ele ayeye arrpenhe ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerre-akerte. Re itneke angkemele, “The arrekatherre ayeye iletynhe arelhe ikwere-akerte arrule-arle anetyarteke mane akweke ware-arle atnyeneke-akerte. Arelhe nhenhe mane ngkweltye 10 pele ware atnyeneke. Kenhe re mane ngkweltye anyente renhe aparlpe-ileke apmere

kweneke. Arrantherre-ame nthakenhe itirrewarreme? Iwenhe-ame arelhe yanhele mpwaretyenhe? Re alkngenthe inemele, apmere arlkgemele, ngkweltye ikwere-arle akethe arrpe-anenhele untheme.

⁹Kenhe re mane ngkweltye renhe areke aparlpe-ileke-arle iperre re akangkentye anthurre irremele. Kele imerte re ikwerenheke-artweye areye inetye-alheke itwele-arle anemele itneke angkemele, ‘Ayenge-arteke akangkewarraye! The mane ngkweltye anyente renhe aremele tharle aparlpe-ileke!’ Alakenhe arelhe re angkeke.”

¹⁰Kele imerte Jesus itneke angkeke, “Alakenhe re, arntyete Ngkarte-kenhe areye alkere akertnele-arle anerrirremeke itne akangkentye anthurre irrerrirremele arerrirretyeke nhenge tyerrtye akurne anyente Ngkarte Ikwere-werne utepe-irrerlengge arraty mwerre Ikwere anemele.”

Ayeye nhenhe artwe ampwe uthene ampe urreye atherre ikwerenhe uthene-akerte

¹¹Jesus-ele ayeye arrpenhe ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerre-akerte, angkemele, “The arrekatherre ayeye iletynhe artwe ampwe uthene-akerte ampe urreye atherre ikwerenhe uthene-akerte. Kenhe akngeye ikwere-atherrenhe arne ingkirrenyeke atnyeneke, mane akngerre anthurre-akerte.

¹²Kenhe arlte anyentele, ampe ingkernenye anyikweke akurnentye angkeke, ‘Akngeyaye, urreke-arle unte ilwetyenhenge, kenhe the arne ngkwynhe arrpenheme areye inetyenhe, kake atynhe re arrpenheme inetyenhe anteye. Kenhe lyete ware the ngenhe apayuthneme arne areye atynhe ngkwengentyele ayenge anthetyeke.’ Kele artwe ampwe re yewe angkeke arne areye renhe anthetyeke. Kele imerte re renhe-atherre arne ikwere-atherrenhe areye antheke.

¹³“Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, ampe ingkernenye re apmere ikwerenhe-ngentyele imperle-alheke apmere arrpenhe arlengge anthurre-werne alhemele. Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele re arne ingkirreke ikwerenhe areye-arlike mane areye-arlike uyerrelhe-ilemele merneke, ngkwarleke, karteke, arelhe areyeke.

¹⁴Kele mane uyerrelhe-ileke-arle iperre, apmere yanhe ikwere kwatye akweke ware urntetyakenhe, apmere arlenye ararrtye anthurre, merneke arrangkwe-arlke. Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirrenyeke angayakwe anthurre anerrirreke. Kenhe mane atyeyikwe-kenheke arrangkwe-irremele, angayakwe anthurre anteme aneme.

¹⁵“Kele yanhe iperre-ngentyele, re warrke-irreme artweke, pike-pike areye-arle atnyenemeke. Artwe yanhele renhe ileke apmere-werne pike-pike areye nthenhele-arle alhetyeke itnenhene wantetyeke arntarnte-aremele.

¹⁶Kenhe artwe pike-pike areyeke-artweye re renhe merne akweke ware arlkwetyeke anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe anthurre. Kenhe alere ampwe-kenhe re merne pike-pike-kenhe arlkwetyeke ahentye-anemele.

¹⁷“Kele urreke-arle, re-arrpe re itirreke, ‘Nthakenhe-ame ayenge irreme? Ayenge angayakwe anthurre.’ Kenhe re itirretyame urrkapentye akngerre areye-akerte apmere akngeye-kenhele, itne merne akngerre arlkwerrirrerlenge.

¹⁸Kele re-arrpe angkeke, ‘The apmere nhenhenge-ntyetele impemele, apmere akngeye-kenhe atyinhe-werne alpemele, ikwere angketyenhenge, “Akngeyaye, ayenge Ngkarte Ikwere-ketye untyeme-irreke ngkwenge-ketye-arlke.

¹⁹Kenhe ayenge akurne. Ayenge ampe ngkwinye anetyakenhe aneme. Ayenge ilaye warrke-irretyeke urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areye-arteke.” Alakenhe rarle ayenge akngeye atyinhe ikwere angketyenhe.’

²⁰Kele imerte re akeme-irremele apmere akngeye ikwerenhe-werne alpeke. “Kenhe artwe ampwe re akwete mwantye arelhemele ampe ikwerenhe apmere-werne apetye-alpetyeke. Nhenge re ampe ikwerenhe renhe aremele arlenge-ngentyele apetyerlenge, renhe arlengeke arratye akwete alhengke-aremele, alhwarrpe anthurre anteme awalhemele ikwere-werne unteke. Re arneke-irremele untemele renhe akwaketye-akemele arrule aretyakenhe iperrenge, renhe arrwantyete alngulyete.

²¹“Kele imerte ampe ingkernenye re akngeye ikwerenheke angkeke, ‘Akngeyaye, ayenge Ngkarte Ikwere-ketye untyeme-irreke ngkwenge-ketye-arlike. Ayenge akurne. Ayenge ampe ngkwinshe anetyakenhe aneme, arrangwe-arle.’

²²⁻²⁴“Kenhe anyikwe re akenhe ikwere angkeke, ‘Alakenhe awethe angketyalaye!’ Re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke arlikeke, ‘Apetyewarraye! Ayenge itirreke kele-arle akwele ampe atyinhe ilwekeke-athene, kenhe re akenhe itethe akwete aneme, re apmere-werne apetye-alpekenge. Iparrpaye mantere mwerre akngerre akngetyewarraye, renhe akwernetyeke! Arne akarnte-akarnte iltyeke-arlike renhe anthaye, ingke-kenhe atherre-arlike. Kele pweleke akweke antere akngerre-akerte atwerrirretyeke alherlte-iwaye, tyepe-arle-ilerrirremele renhe itemele, mpenge irreke iperrele anwerne ingkirreke arlkwetyeke.’ Kele imerte urrkapentye akngerre areye alherlte-iwemele pweleke atwerrirremele renhe iterrirreke. Yanhe ikweringentye ingkirreke apurtelhe-ilerrirreke merne-arlike kere-arlike akangkentye arlkwerrirremele.

²⁵“Itne merne-arlike kere-arlike arlkwerrirretyamele akwete kenhe kake re akenhe arlengele warrke-irrerleng. Nhenge kake apmere-werne apetyalpeke iperre, re wemele tyerrtye itnenhene alyelhewarrerleng, re itnenhene areke urnterrirrerleng.

²⁶Re urrkapentye akngerre anyenteke arlikeke renhe apayuthnemele, ‘Nthakenhe-ame irreme? Iwenheke-ame ingkirrenyeke alyelhewarremele urnterrirreme?’

²⁷“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre angkirtneke, ‘Atyeyangkwe apmere-werne apetye-alpeke-arle. Re ilwetyakenhe, kenhe re itethe akwete. Anyangkwe ngkwinshe re anwerneke ileke pweleke akweke mwerre akngerre atwetyeke anwerne ingkirreke akangkentye arlkwetyeke.’

²⁸“Nhenge kakele nhenhe aweke iperre, re ahele anthurre irreke. Re warle-werne alpetyakenhe nthenhele-arle akngeye ikwerenhe anekeke. Kenhe akngeye re warle-ngentyele arratemele ampe ikwerenheke angkeke,

‘Iwenheke-ame unte akethele tneme? Anwernekenge arlkwetyeke irrpintyaye.’

²⁹“Kenhe ampe akngerrepate akngeye ikwerenheke angkeke, ‘Arrangkwe, iwenheke-ame unte atyeye atyinheke akangkentye akngerre aneme? Kenhe the akenhe arrulenge ngkwenge arnterre anthurre warrke-irreke. Ayenge ngenhe ahele aketyakenhe, kenhe unte ayenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe anthetyakenhele, pweleke akweke wareke arrangkwe atyewe atyinheke-arleke arlkwetyeke, yepe-yepe akweke wareke arrangkwe apeke, arrangkwe anthurre-arle!

³⁰Kenhe ampe ngkwinhe arrpenhe yanhe araye! Re akurnentye akngerre! Re mane ingkirrenyeye ikwerenhe arelhe akurneke uyerrelhe-ileke. Kenhe unte akenhe renhe iltetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle! Re apmere-werne apetye-alperlenge, unte pweleke mwerre akngerre atweke renhe wantetyeke ikwerenhe atyewe areye-arlke!’

³¹“Kenhe artwe ampwe re ampe akngerrepate ikwere angkeke, ‘Akunye-apenhe, unte atyengenge akwetethe anemele, arne ingkirrenyeye tharle atnyenemeke ngkwinhe anteye-arle.

³²Iwenheke-arle-ame unte atyenge ahele irreme? Ayenge itirreke kele-arle akwele atyeye ngkwinhe ilwekeke-athene, kenhe re akenhe itethe akwete aneme, re apmere-werne apetye-alpekenge. Anwerne akangkentye akngerre anerrirretyeke ikwere.’ ”

Luke 16

Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areyeye ayeye nhenhe ileme artwe uthene urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye uthene-akerte

¹Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeye angkeke, “The arrekanttherre ayeye nhenhe ilettyeke ahentye aneme. Arrule artwe anyente anetyarte mane akngerre-akerte-arlke apmere akngerre arunthe-akerte. Re urrkapentye akngerre anyente atnyeneke ikwere-arle warrke-irremeke rarle mane ikwerenhe apmere-arlke arunthe itnenhene arntarnte-aretyarte. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe re

mane akngerre-akerte artwe nhenge-werne apetyeke angkemele, ‘Urrkapentye akngerre ngkwinhele mane ngkwinhe uyerrelhe-ilemele itirretyakenhele.’

²Kele, alartetye urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenheke antangkemele angkeke, ‘The aweke unte-arle akwele mane atyinhe uyerrelhe-ileme. Kele the ngenhe nhenhenge-ntyete yerneme unte-arle akwele atyengenge warrke mpwaretyakenhe anemenge. Urreke unte alhetyenhenge, pipe-ke intelhe-ilaye mane yanhe ikwere-akerte.’ Urrkapentye akngerrele-arle alartetye renhe mane akngerre alhileke akwete-arle.

³“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre yanhe re-arrpe angkeke, ‘Alartetye ayenge yerneme, nthakenhe-ame ayenge irreye? Kenhe ayenge ampwe-irreke ahelhe tnyetyeke. The apeke-arle arrpenhe yanhe areye maneke inketyeke, ayenge apure-irremere.

⁴The itelaremele nthakenhe mpwaretyeke. Ayenge arrpenhe itneke unthetyenhe alartetye-arle merne-arlke, antere olive akngerre anthekeke. The arne arrpenheme itneke-ngentyete inirtnetyenhe alartetye atyinheke anthirtnetyenhenge. Itne atyenge akangkewarretyenhe anteme. Kele alartetye atyinhe re ayenge yerneke iperre, tyerrtye yanhe areyele ayenge arntarnte-arerrirretyenhenge, tharle itnenhene akweke wareke apayuthnerlenge.’

⁵“Kele imerte urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke-arle untheke alartetye-arle arne areye alhilekeke akwete-arle. Re anyente renhe arrwekele apayuthneke, ‘Nthakentye alartetye atyinhele ngenhe antheke?’

⁶“Artwe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, ‘Alartetye ngkwinhele tyampite akngerre 100 pele antere olive-akerte ayenge antheke.’ “Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre yanhe re ikwere angkeke, ‘Renhe akngarte-iwaye, ayenge tyampite antere olive-akerte 50 pele ware anthirtne-alpaye tharle alartetye renhe anthirtnetyeke, mpwele akangketyenhe.’

⁷“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerrele arrpenhe renhe apayuthneke, ‘Nthakentye alartetye atyinhele ngenhe antheke?’ “Artwe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, ‘Alartetye ngkwinhele yakwethe merne-akerte 1000 ayenge antheke.’ “Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre yanhe re ikwere angkeke, ‘Renhe akngarte-iwaye,

ayenge yakwethe merne-akerte 800 ware anthirtne-alpaye tharle alartetye renhe anthirtnetyeke, mpwele akangketyenhe.’

8-9“Nhenge artwe alartetyele awemele urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe rarle merne uthene antere olive uthene arrpenhe areye-ngentyele inirtneke, re ikwere angkeke, ‘Unte ilernpenye anthurre akwele. Unte itelareme nthakenhe unte-arrpe arntarnte-arelhetyeke!’ ” Kele ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus apenterlte-apentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Arratye apelaye, ayeye impene nhenhe arratye anthurre re. Kenhe tyerrtye itne-arle ahelhe nhenhele anerrirremeke akurne-akurne mpwarewarremele, itne urrtiyirrentyetele itirrewarremele nthakenhe-arle ingwenthe mpwarewarretyenhe. Itne itirrewarremele nthakenhe-arle itne-arrpe arntarnte-arelhetyeke. Kele itne alakenhe renhe anerrirremele, itne ilernpenye anthurre! Kenhe arrantherre-arle alkngethe mwerre akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele anerlte-aneme, ilernpenye-irretyale urrkapentye akngerre yanhe-arteke, Ngkarteke-tetye ilernpenye-irrerirraye! Ayenge awerrirraye! Mane arrekantherrenhe arrpenhe itnenhene antherrirretyeke itne-arle arrekantherre ahentye-anerrirretyenhenge. Kenhe arrantherre apeke itnenhene ingkirreke antherrirretyenhe, arrangkwe-arle atnyenewarremele, kele imerte Ngkarteke arrenhantherrenhe apmere impene ikwerenhe-werne akngetyenhenge.

10“Kenhe angwenhe apekele arne akweke areye mwerre arntarnte-aremele, kenhe kele re arne akngerre areye arratye mwerre arntarnte-aretyenhe. Kenhe angwenhe apekele arne akweke areye anyelkngwe atnyenemele mwerre arntarnte-aretyakenhe-ilemele, kenhe kele re arne akngerre areye arratye mwerre arntarnte-aretyange. Kenhe arrpenhe itne renhe arratye itelarerrirretyange.

11Kenhe arrantherre-artaye? Arrantherre-ame arrpenhe areye ahelhe nhenhele apwertele arntarnte-aretyarte? Kenhe arrantherre apeke arne areye arntarnte-arerrirretyakenhe irretyeke, kenhe Ngkarteke akenhe arne arratye mwerre areye arrenhantherrenhe anthetyange apmere impene ikwerenhele.

¹²Kenhe mane renhe arrantherre-arle atnyenewarreme lyete arrekatherre-kwenye-arle, mane yanhe-arle Ngkarte-kenhe. Kenhe arrantherre-ame manele itnenhene arntarnte-areme? Arrangkwe apeke-arle, kele imerte Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre akngerre areye anthetyakenhe-iletienhe apmere impene ikwerenhele.

¹³“Tyerrtye-arle alartetye atherreke urrkapetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Re apeke-arle arrpenheke impenele awelhemele, arrpenhe irlpe artepele aweme. Re arrpenhe yanheke apeke-arle ahentye-arle-aneme arrpenheke akenhe re ahentye anetyakenhe apeke-arle. Alakenhe-arteke unte apeke apwerte ngkweltyeke ahentye-anemele kele unte Ngkarteke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle, Unte Ngkarte uthene mane uthene anyentelhe-iletieeke arrangkwe-arle imerte itirremele anteme. Unte Ngkarte anyenteke-ante akangkwe-irretyeke-tetye, mane ngkweltyeke itirretyale.” Alakenhe renhe-arle Jesus apenterlte-apentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke-arle angkeke.

Jesus-ele tyerrtye Pharisee areyeke ayeye akweke-ame-akweke areye ileme

¹⁴Tyerrtye Pharisee Jew areye alartetye anerrirreme-arle, itne ntyelhe akngerre maneke. Nhenge itne awerrirremele iwenhe Jesus ikwerenhe areyeke angkerlenghe, itne ikwere anhelhewarreke.

¹⁵Kenhe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Pharisee areye awerrirraye, arrantherre apwerte mane antherrirreme mane-kwenye areyeke. Kenhe arrantherre itnenhene mane renhe antherrirreme arrpenhe areyenge alkngetherre, itne akwele arrekatherre akangkewarreyenhenge akwele. Kenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele, tyerrtye areyele alkngele arrenhantherrenhe arerrirremele, itne arrpe ilelherlte-anemele arrantherre mwerre akngerre akwele-arle. Kenhe Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arerle-anemele, Re itelareme arrantherre-arle arne ingkirrekeke ntyelhe akngerre-arle anerrirreme. Re arrekatherre ahentye-anetyakenhe-irretyenhe arrantherre-arle alakenhe anemenge.

¹⁶“Arrule anthurrele, Ngkartele angkentye akngerre antheke Moses-eke. Re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye ilemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ilerrirretyeke angkentye akngerre renhe apenterlte-

anetyeke, ayeye itnenhene-arlike pipe-ke-arleke. Urreke re, John Baptist apetyeke tyerrtye itneke ilemele Ngkarte-werne utepe-irraye. Kenhe the akenhe itneke ilemele Ngkarte-arle itneke ahentye-aneme itnenhe ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke, itnenhene mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Lyete tyerrtye arrpenhemele akwete arrkernewarremele arnterre anthurre apmere impene Ngkarte-kenheke irrperirretyeke, itne Ngkartenge anyente-irretyeke ahentye anthurre aneme.

¹⁷Lyete-ulkere angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe akngerre anthurre aneme tyerrtye ingkirrenyekeke. Lyete ware, apmere ahelhe nhenhe uthene, alkere uthene uyerretyenhe. Kenhe urreke rarle anetyenhe, tyerrtye arrpenhele uyarne urrparyenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe akweke ware-arlike apeke, arrangwe anthurre.”

¹⁸Kele imerte Jesus itneke angkeke, “Artwe angwenhe apeke anewe ikwerenhege akalke-irremele renhe yernirtnemele re anteme arelhe arrpenhe anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele. Re arne akenge anthurre ikwere-arrpe mpwareme. Kenhe artwe arrpenhele apeke arelhe-arle akalke-irrekeke anewe akemele, rarle mpwenye ikngwemele anteye. Yanhe re akurne anthurre rarle.”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye areyeye ilekenge artwe mane arunthe ikwere-akerte ayeye, arrpenhe akenhe Lazarus arritnye maneke arrangwe-arle

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus tyerrtye areyeye angkeke, “Arrule anthurre artwe anyente anetyarte mane arunthe-akerte-arle mantere mwerre akngerre areye-akerte, merne arunthe-akerte kere arunthe-akerte-arlike, apmere mwerre akngerrele anetyarte.

²⁰Apmere yanhe ikwerele artwe arrpenhe Lazarus arritnye anetyarte. Artwe nhenhe re utylene akngerre-akerte. Arlte arrpe-anenhele re apmerenge arrwekele intetyarte arriwele.

²¹Re artwe mane arunthe-akerteke akarelhetyarte, kenhe re merne uthene kere uthene ampenye renhe ahelheke-arleke iweke. Kenhe Lazarus-ele

ampenye ahelhe-ngentyele arlkwetyarte. Kenhe akngwelye areyele utyene itnenhene awantyewarreyarte tyerrtye Lazarus-kenheke.

²²Kenhe arlte arrpenhele, Lazarus akunye-apenhe re ilweke, arntyeye Ngkartekenhe areyele renhe apmere alkere akertne-werne akngerlte-iwemele artwe Abraham itwele arrernewarreke. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe mane arunthe-akerte re anteme ilweke, itne renhe ahelhele arteke.

²³Utnenge ikwerenhe apmere ure atetherre-werne Hades arritnye alheke. Yanhe ikwerele re ampemele ampwangkwemele uye itirremele. Re Abraham areke arleng anthurrele, kenhe Lazarus re renhe itwele anerleng.

²⁴Re Abraham-eke arlkeke, ‘Abraham Akngeyaye! Ayekaye, ayenge akunye-apenhe. Ayenge nhenhele ampeme, ampwangkwemele uye itirremele! Lazarus renhe ilaye iltye ikwerenhe kwatyeye arrernetyeke alenye atyinhe kwatyeye anpetyeke ayenge irrernte-iletaye!’

²⁵⁻²⁶“Kenhe Abraham ikwere angkirtneke, ‘Arrangkwe, ampe atyinhe. The Lazarus ngkwenge-werne kwatyeye yernetyange apmere yanhe ikwere-werne! Iperthe ingwemerte akngerre anthurre ilerne atherre mpepeke akalkeke-akalke anthurre aneme. Kenhe re apeke kwatyeye ngkwenge akngetyeke arrkernemele re iperte ingwemerte akngerre yanhenge uyarne itirremele alhetyeke. Arrpenhe re iperte ingwemerte akngerre yanhenge uyarne talkwe-irreme nhenhe-werne. Kenhe arne arrpenhe akenhe, unte-ame itelareme nhenge unte-arrpe ahelhe nhenhele aneme? Unte arne mwerre akngerre areye atnyenetyarte. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe Lazarus re arneke arrangkwe atnyenetyartenge utyene akngerre-akerte ware. Kenhe lyetenye, re akangkentye anthurre aneme. Kenhe unte akenhe alhwarrpe anthurre awelhemele, ampwangkemele uye itirremele!’

²⁷⁻²⁸“Kenhe artwe mane arunthe-akerte Abraham-eke angkeke, ‘Arratye apelaye, ayenge kwenhe nhenhele aneme, kenhe ayenge awaye. Atyeyikwe areye apmere ahelhe nhenhele itethe akwete anerlte-aneme, five-pele ingkirreke. Apmere nhenhe re akurne anthurre nthenhele-arle tyerrtye itne ampwangkerrirremeke. Ayenge atyeyikwe areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe

nhenhe-werne apetyetyeke. Itne ampwangkerrirretyenhe uye itirrewarremele ayenge-arteke. Lazarus renhe ilaye apmere atyinheke-artweye areye-werne alhetyeke itneke iletetyeke arraty mwerre anerrirretyeke.’

²⁹“Kenhe Abraham artwe yanheke angkirtneke, ‘Arrangkwe-arle, the Lazarus yernetyange ngkwinhe atyeyangkwe areyeye iletetyeke, itnenhe alkngarre-iletetyeke apmere nhenhe-arle akurne anthurre anemeke. Itne kele itelarerrirremele angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe ante ayeye areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arle pipe-nge intelhe-ilerrirrekenge arrule anthurre. Itne angkentye yanhe areye awerrirretyeke!’

³⁰“Kenhe artwe yanhe ikwere angkerlenge, ‘Arrangkweyaye! Akurne-arle alakenhe! Itne angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe awerrirretyange, ayeye areye awerrirretyange itelarentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyele-arle intelhe-ilerrirrekeke. Kenhe tyerrtye Lazarus-arteke re apeke ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-irrintye-alpeke, re apeke itneke-werne angketye-alpetyeke, kele itne renhe awerrirretyenhenge. Itne ingkirrenyeye apure-irrerirretyenhe akurne areyenge itne mpwarewarretyame, yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye itne Ngkarte-werne-atheke utepe-irretyeke.’

³¹“Kenhe Abraham ikwere angkirtneke, ‘Arrangkwe-arle! Itne apeke angkentye akngerre Moses-kenhe awerrirretyange ante ayeye areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye-ngentyele awerrirretyange, kele Lazarus re akwele ilweke-arle-ngentyele apetye-alpetyeke, itne renhe-inpe awerrirretyange anteye!’ ” Alakenhe rarle, Jesus-ele artwe Pharisee areyeye ileke.

Luke 17

Tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke mwantye anerrirretyeke arraty anteye

¹Kenhe Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeye angkeke, “Apmere arrpe-anenhele tyerrtye akurne atningke aneme itne anteme akwetethe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye uterneme akurne mpwaretyeke. Ngkartele-arle itnenhe atwetyenhe-arle akngerre anthurre itne tyerrtye itnenhe ularele uternerlenge akurne-irretyeke.

²Kele arrantherre apeke atyinhe apententye akngerre anyente akurne mpwaretyeke ileme, ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke apeke, Ngkartele arrantherrenhe akenge-arle-ileme. Arrpenhele apeke apwerte akngerre ite ngkwinheke ayernemere ngenhe kwatye iperteke iwemele, kenhe tyerrtye areye itirrewarremere arne akenge-arle ngkwenge irrekeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ngenhe akenge awethe ulkere mpwarerlenghe, unte-arle arrpenhe renhe, ampe akweke nhenhe-arteke, akurne mpwaretyeke ilekenge.

³Kenhe alakenhe-irreketye, arrantherre mwantye anerrirretyeke, arrantherre apeke arrpenhe areye iwerre akurnele akngeme-ketye. Kenhe arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe re apeke ngkwenge ahentye-anetyakenhe, kele ikwere ilaye yanhe-arteke anetyange. Kenhe re apeke angkemele rarle alhwarrpe aneme, kele imerte ikwere ipeltye-irraye awethe, akurne yanhe areyeke alkngwirraye.

⁴Kenhe arrpenhe re apeke ngkwenge ahentye-anetyakenhe ngenhe awethe-ame-awethe akurnelhe-ilemele, kenhe urreke re apeke ngkwenge-werne apetyetyenhe arunthe-ngare angkemele rarle alhwarrpe aneme. Kele imerte renhe arunthe-ngare mwerrelhe-ilaye, ikwere ahele anerrirretyakenhe, akurne yanhe areyeke alkngwirraye.” Alakenhe renhe-arle Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

Tyerrtye areyele Jesus arratye itelarerrirreke-iperre, kenhe Ngkartele itnenhene atnerre-ileme

⁵Kele ikwerenge-ntyeye atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye ikwere angkerrirreke, “Anwernenhe akaltyele-anthaye ngenhe akwetethenhe arratye itelarerrirretyeke ingkirrekeke!”

⁶Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtneke, “Arrantherre apeke itirrewarremele arrantherre-arle urrkapentye akngerre ware areye mpwarewarretyeke Ngkarte renhe ulyeye anthurre itelarerrirreke-iperre. Kenhe ayenge angkeme, arrantherre-arle apeke arratye itelarerrirreme akweke ware, arrantherre urrkapentye akngerre mpwarewarretyeke. Arrantherre-ame arne akngerre merne-akerte nhenhe arerrirretyeke? Kele arrantherre apeke arratye itelareme akweke ware, kele imerte arrantherre arne akngerre nhenheke

angkerrirremere alakenhe, ‘Aye, arne-aye, ahelhe-ngentyele arrataye artekerre-arlke, kwatye alayeke iwelhayel!’ Arratye apelaye, arrantherre apeke arne nhenheke angkerrirrerlenge, kenhe arne re arrenhantherrenhe awemere. Re ahelhe-ngentyele arratetyenhe kwatye alayeke iwelhetyenhenge.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus re atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

⁷Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “The arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke ahentye-aneme. Kenhe alartetyele apeke urrkapentye akngerre anyente atnyeneme ikwere urrkapetyeke. Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre yanhele apeke ahelhe atyete-ilemele tnyetyeke arne ngkernetyenhele, re apeke yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele anteye. Warrke-arle uyerreke iperre urrkapentye akngerre re apmere-werne alpeme. Kenhe iwenhe-ame alartetye yanhe re angkeme? Alakenhe apeke, ‘Irrpintyaye, anaye, unte arrekwele merne arlkwetyeke.’ ⁸Arrangkwe, alartetye re ikwere arrekwele iletienhe kwatye inetyeke ikwere antywetyeke merne itetyeke anteye. Kele alartetye arlkweke-arle-iperre, urrkapentye akngerre re merne arlkwetyenhenge.

⁹Nhenge urrkapentye akngerre yanhe re apeke ingkirreke mpwareke-iperre alartetyele renhe-arle ilekenge, alartetye-ame renhe mwerre akeme? Arrangkwe-arle, artwe yanhe warrke ikwerenhe ingkirreke mpwaretyeke alartetyele renhe ilekenge, re mpwareke ware iwenhe-arle re ilekenge.

¹⁰Alakenhe renhe arrantherre anerrirretyeke. Nhenge tharle arrenhantherrenhe uternemele, kele ayenge awerrirraye ayakewarreyeke, arrekantherre-arrpe ilelhe-ilerrirremele, ‘Anwerne Jesus-eke urrkapentye akngerre areye ware. Anwerne ikwere warrke-irremele, ikwere akarelherrirretyeke arrangkwe-arle anwerneke akangkerlenge angketyeke. Iwenhe apeke renhe Jesus-ele anwernenhe mpwaretyeke ilekenge, anwerne ikwere mpwaretyeke.’ ” Alakenhe re Jesus itneke angkeke.

Jesus-ele artwe yenpe utylene-akerte ten-pele angkwerre-iweme

¹¹Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akerte apmere Galilee-ngentyele Samaria-nge anpere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alethe alheme.

¹²Mpepeke, itne apmere akweke arrpenheke irrpintyemele artwe atningke arrpenhe areyeke-arleke anyente-irretye-alheke, ten peleke. Artwe ten pele nhenhe areye Jesus-werne itweke-irretyakenhe, itne ingkirreke-arle yenpe utyene-ante anthurre.

¹³Kenhe itne arlenge ulkere-ngentyele ikwere arlkerrirreke, “Jesus-aye! Akngerrepataye! Anwernenhe-awerne aywepetyalaye!”

¹⁴Nhenge Jesus-ele artwe itnenhe aremele, re angkeke, “Kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areyeke imernelhetyeke alherlte-iwaye, arrenhantherrenhe mwerre anteme aretyenhenge!” Kele itne Jesus ikwerenge-ntyeye imperrirremele kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye-werne-atheke itne alherlte-iwemele mwerre-irrerlte-apeke.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kenhe artwe anyente apmere Samaria-arenye itnekenge alheke, kenhe arrpenhe areye itne Jew-arenye-arle aneke. Nhenge artwe Samaria-arenyele rarle mwerre-arle-irreke aremele, utepe-irreke Jesus-werne alpeke, Ngkarte arnterre anthurre akertne-atheke aremele alyelhemele. Kele re Jesus uthene anyente-irremele ahelheke atnyeke ingke Jesus-kenheke ikwere akangkemele angkeke, “Unte atyenge alhwarrpe-irremele awelhemele, ayenge mwerre-ileke.”

¹⁷Kenhe Jesus-ele ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Artwe 10-pele the angkwerre-iweke, arrpenhe 9-pele-artaye?”

¹⁸Iwenhenge-arle-ame artwe Samaria-arenye nhenhe-ante apetye-alperne akangkentye angkemele Ngkarteke?”

¹⁹Kele Jesus artwe yanheke angkeke, “Akeme-irraye apmere-werne alhetyekaye! Unte-arle Ngkarte renhe arratyete itelaremengentyele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte mwerre-irremele, yenpe utyene-kwenye aneme.”

Ayeye Jesus alkere akertne-ngentyele apetye-alpetyenhe akerte

²⁰⁻²¹Kenhe artwe Pharisee arrpenhemele Jesus apayuthnerrirreke, “Ilengare-ame Ngkarte Alartetye anthurre irretyenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere nhenhele-arle anemeke?” Kenhe Jesus re angkirtneke, “Nhenge tyerrtye

areyele ayenge arratye itelarerrirremele, kenhe Ngkarte itneke akngerre anerlenge. Arrantherre apale itirrewarreme. Kenhe arrpenhele Apmere Impene Ikwerenhe renhe alkngele uyarne arerrirreme. Arrpenhe uyarne angkeme, ‘Aye! Yanhe-werne araye! Yanhe renhe Apmere Impene Ngkarte-kenhe!’ Kenhe arrpenhe uyarne angkeme, ‘Aye, nhenhe araye! Nhenhele-arle Apmere Impene Ngkarte-kenhe!’ ”

²²Kele imerte re atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Ayenge Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle alkngirreke. Urreke ayenge alhetyenhe arrenhantherrenhe ingkerneke iwerle-alhemele, arrantherre ayenge uye arerrirretyenhenge. Kenhe urreke ayenge akenhe apetye-alpetyenhe atyinhe areye inetyeke. Urreke alakenhe irretyenhenge, arrantherre ayenge arerrirretyange, atyenge irrare-irremele.

²³Kenhe urreke ayenge apetye-alpetyenhenge, tyerrtye arrpenheme apetyewarretyenhe arrekantherre angkerrirremele, ‘Arrantherraye! Yanhe-werne arerrirraye, Jesus apetye-alperleng!’ Kenhe itne apeke akenhe angkerrirretyenhe, ‘Arrantherraye! Jesus awethe apetye-alpeke-arle!’ Kenhe itne apeke arrekantherre alakenhe angkerrirreme, itnenhene awerrirretyale! Itnekenge alherlte-iwetyale atyenge unthetyeke!

²⁴Ayenge-arle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke. Nhenge ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpemele, ayenge alarrkentye-arteke apetyetyenhe, alarrkemele alkere akertne alkngenthe-iletienhe ikngerre-ngentyele alturle-werne-atheke. Alarrkentye-arteke, tyerrtye ingkirrekele ayenge arerrirretyenhe.

²⁵Urreke ayenge apmere nhenhenge-ntyete imperle-alhetyenhenge, kenhe arrekwele ayenge rikerte akngerre anthurre awelhetyenhe, kenhe tyerrtye areye itethe-arle anerrirremeke lyete, itne atyenge alkngwirretyenhe.

²⁶⁻²⁷“Ayenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke. Urreke ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, kenhe the akenhe uyarne areme tyerrtye areye, ayenge-arle arratye itelarerrirremeke. Kenhe itne akenhe arkwerrirretyenhe, anewe akerrremele. Itne tyerrtye yanhe

areye-arteke anerrirretyarte-arle arrule anthurrele nhenge artwe Noah itethe akwete anetyartenge. Rarle arne kwatyele unthenhe-unthenhe akngerre mpwaretyame, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkele renhe arratye awerrirretyakenhenge. Noah ikwere-artweye areye-arlke boat-eke antyenhemele, rarle mpwarekeke. Kele imerte kwatye akngerre urntemele itnenhene ingkirrenyeke anthurre atweke. Kenhe Ngkartele Noah-arlke ikwere-artweye areye-arlke arntarnte-areke itnenhene itethe atnyenemele.

28-29“Urreke ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, kenhe the akenhe uyarne areme tyerrtye areye ayenge-arle arratye itelarerrirremeke. Kenhe itne akenhe tyerrtye areye-arteke apmere Sodom-ele-arle anerrirretyarteke. Itne kere uthene merne uthene arlkwerrirretyarte ngkwarle antywetyarte, arne ingkirrenyeke manele inerrirretyarte, arne arrpenhe areye-arlke maneke antherretyarte. Itne ntange areye ngkernewarremele merne lyapetyeke, warle areye arterrireke. Kenhe itne akenhe Ngkarte renhe awerrirretyakenhe. Kenhe artwe anyentele Lot arritnye arratye aweke, re apmere yanhe Sodom-engentyele iparrpe impemele alheke. Arlte ikwerele anteye Ngkartele ure alkngenthe alkere akertne-ngentyele yernemele tyerrtye yanhe areye ampeke apmere yanhele-arle anerrirrekeke.

30“Yewe-yewe, ayenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke. Urreke ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, apmere Sodom-arenye areye-arteke, itne ayenge arratye itelarerrirretyange.

31Nhenge ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhele arne ingkirreke anthurre akurne-irrerirrerlenghe tyerrtye ingkirrenyekeke. Angwenhe apeke re apmere akertne ikwerenheke aneme, kele re imerte apmere-ngentyele arlenghe untetyeke apmere kweneke utepe-irretyale arne ikwerenhe areye inetyeke. Kenhe angwenhe re apeke awangkeke warrke-irreme, re apmere-werne alpetyeke arrangkwe-arle.

32Kenhe arrantherre-ame ayeye nhenge itelarerrirreme artwe Lot uthene, anewikwe uthene-akerte? Nhenge Ngkartele Sodom-arenye ingkirreke urele iteke, arelhe Lot-kenhe ure-ketyenge alwirrekenghe. Re alwirreke-arle-iperre re

alkngarelhemele apmere yanhe areke Ngkartele anteme renhe urele iteke. Re arne itne-kenheke itirremele rarle imperle-alhekeke, iparrpe anthurre Ngkartele renhe arne ingkwepeye-arteke-werne akngarte-iweke ikwere-anteye.

³³Kenhe angwenhe apeke itethe anetyeke-arle itirremele ilweketyenge, re ilwetyenhe akwete. Kenhe angwenhe apeke ilwetyenhe rarle ayenge apentemenge, the renhe itethe atnyenetyenhe.

³⁴“The arrekatherre ayeye arratye ilemele, urreke nhenge ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, yanhe ikwerele ureke tyerrtye atherre antyame anyenteke ankwe interle-anerremenge. Kenhe the akenhe anyente ware akngetyenhe, the arrpenhe renhe impetyenhele.

³⁵Kenhe urreke, nhenge ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, arlte yanhe ikwerele arelhe atherrele apeke merne ntange areye atherle-anerremenge. Kenhe the akenhe anyente ware-arle akngetyenhe, kenhe arrpenhe akenhe ipmentye-arle irrerlenghe.

³⁶Kenhe urreke, nhenge ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, arlte yanhe ikwerele artwe atherre apeke awangkeke warrke-irrerrle-anerremenge. Kenhe the akenhe anyente ware akngetyenhe, arrpenhe renhe impetyenhele.”

³⁷Kele imerte atyewe areyele Jesus apayuthnerrirreke, “Urreke nhenge unte ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpemele, apmere nthenhe-ante-nthenhe-werne unte-ame arrekwele apetye-alpetyenhe?” Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtneke, “Thipe irretye areye itelareme! Arrantherre itelareme nhenge kere apmere awangkele ilwerlenghe yanhele intemele irretye areye irrperrerlenghe. Kele anwerne itelareme iwenheke-arle itne yanhele aneme. Alakenhe-arle arrantherre ayenge akethe aretyenhe apetyalperlenghe iwenheke-arle ayenge nhenhele aneme-arlke.”

Luke 18

Ayeye arelhe warlekwerte-akerte

¹Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke ayeye ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke itne-arle Ngkarte ikwere akwetethe anthurre angkerretyeke apurrke-irretyakenhe.

²“Arrule re artwe judge-arteke anetyarte. Re itelaretyarte iwenhe mwerre apeke, iwenhe akurne apeke. Re Ngkarte-ketye atere-irretyakenhe, tyerrtye itnenhene ipmentyele aweke.

³Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele arelhe warlekwerte anyente anetyarte. Tyerrtye atningke areyele apwerte mane ikwerenge-ntyete inerrirretyarte. Kenhe re akenhe artwe judge-werne alhetyarte, ikwere angketyarte, ‘Ayenge arntarnte-araye! Artwe yanhe areye apwerte mane atyinhe anthintyete-alpetyeke uternaye!’ Alakenhe rarle arelhe warlekwertele ikwere angkeke.

⁴⁻⁵“Kenhe artwe judge-le renhe ipmentyele awetyarte re angkerlenghe. Kenhe warlekwertele renhe akwetethe apayuthnetyarte. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, re itirreke, ‘The angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ipmentyele awetyarte, tyerrtye areye-arlike the ipmentyele awemele, ayenge tyerrtye yanhe areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Kenhe arelhe warlekwerte nhenhe akwetethe anthurre apetyetyarte ayenge inkeme apwerte mane ikwerenheke. Ayenge-arle apurrkele-antheme yanhe re! Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, kenhe the tyerrtye yanhe areye uternetyenhe mane ikwerenhe anthirtnetyeke.’ ”

⁶Kenhe Jesus akenhe atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Kele anteme arrantherre artwe judge akurne ikwere-akerteke itirrewarraye. Re warlekwerte yanhe ipmentyele awerle-anetyarte. Kenhe arelhe re akenhe renhe akwetethe inketyarte, kenhe judge akurne renhe arratye ileke rarle apwerte mane ikwerenhe renhe inirtnemele renhe anthirtnetyenhe.

⁷Nthakenhe-ame arrantherre itirrewarreme? Ngkarte-ame judge yanhe-arteke aneme? Arrangkwe. Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyele akenhe renhe akwetethe apayuthnerrirreme arlte arrpe-anenhele ingwe arrpe-anenhele itnenhene arntarnte-aretyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele-ame itnenhene ipmentyele awetyarte judge yanhele-arteke? Arrangkwe anthurre.

⁸Arrantherre-ame ayenge awerrirreme! Nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthnerrirremele itnenhene arntarnte-aretyeke, kenhe Re akenhe iparrpe anthurre mpwareme itneke. Urreke, ayenge Ngkarte Akertne-ngentyele nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe. The-ame tyerrtye itnenhene aretye-alpetyenhe Ngkarte renhe akwete arratyte itelarentye anerrirrerlenge, Rarle itnenhene arntarnte-arerle-anetyeke akwete anetyenhe?”

Ayeye nhenhe Pharisee anyente-akerte-arlike kenhe artwe arrpenhe-akerte-arlike tax mane-arle inetyarteke

⁹Arrpenhemele awerrirretyame Jesus itneke angkerlenge. Itne apale itirremele itne-arle akwele mwerre anthurre anerrirreme arrpenhe areyenge mwerre ulkere akwele. Kenhe itne akenhe arrpenhe areyeye ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe. Kenhe Jesus-ele ayeye akweke-arle ikwere ilerlenge itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke.

¹⁰“The arrekatherre ayeye nhenhe iletienhe arrekatherre arratyte-iletienhe. Arrule re, artwe atherre Tyatyte Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe-werne, apmere Jerusalem ikwerele, Ngkarteke angkerle-anerretienhe. Artwe anyente Pharisee areye-kenhe, kenhe arrpenhe re akenhe tax mane arrpenhe areye-ngentyele inenhe-inenhe. Arrpenhe ingkirrenyenhe ikwere ahentye-kwenye-irrirerreneke.

¹¹Kenhe Pharisee re-arrpe tnemele, re itirreneke rarle akwele Ngkarteke angkekeke-athene. Re ikwere-arrpe alakenhe angkeke, ‘Ngkarte-aye, Ayenge mwerre aneme, arrpenhe areye-arteke-kwenye. Ayenge ankeye akngerre-kwenye, kenhe the arrpenhe itneke-ngentyele mane anyelkngenge inetyakenhe, the arelthe artwe arrpenhe-kenhe renhe impemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge Ngkwenge akangkeme. Kenhe ayenge artwe yanhe-arteke anetyakenhe tax mane inenhe-inenhe-arle yanhe ikwerele-arle tnemeke. Ayenge ikwerenge mwerre ulkere. Kele ayenge imerte Ngkwenge akangkemele angkeme.

¹²Kenhe Monday arrpe-anenhele Thursday arrpe-anenhele the merne-arlike kere-arlike arlkwetyakenhe Ngenhe akwetethe tnaketyeke.’ Alakenhe rarle artwe Pharisee re Ngkarteke angkeke.

¹³“Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele-anteye, artwe tax mane inenhe-inenhe yanhe-arle, re Pharisee ikwerenge-ntyeye arleng tneke. Re anteye Ngkarte ikwere-werne angkeme, re akertne-werne aretyange artwe Pharisee yanhe-arteke. Kenhe re akenhe kwene-werne aremele apure-irremele, ikwere-arrpe alhwarrpe aneke. Re arerre atwelhetyame Ngkarteke imernemele rarle alhwarrpe-irremele, Ikwere-werne alakenhe angkemele, ‘Ngkarte-aye, atyenge alhwarrpe-irraye! Ayenge akurne-arle!’ Alakenhe re angkeke Ngkartele-ante ware awetyeke.”

¹⁴Kele Jesus tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “Ayenge awerrirraye! Kenhe angwenhe apeke re ikwere-arrpe akngerre atniwelheme, arrpenhe areyenge akngerre ulkere, urreke Ngkartele renhe ingkerne arrernetyenhenge renhe apurele-anthemele. Kenhe angwenhe apeke re tnakelhetyakenhe, kenhe ikwere-arrpe akurne-akurne itirremele, urreke Ngkarte re renhe akngerre atniwetyenhe, arrpenhe areyenge arrekwelenge arrernetyenhenge. Ayeye alakenhe re, the arrekatherre ileke. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye apmere artwe Pharisee areye-kenhe-werne alpeke, kenhe Ngkartele renhe mwerre aketyakenhe. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe rarle tax mane inenhe-inenhe apmere ikwerenhe-werne alpekeng, kenhe Ngkartele renhe mwerre akeke.”

Jesus-ele ampe akweke areye apurtelhe-ilemele itneke akangkemele aneke

(Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)

¹⁵Urreke re, arrpenhemele ampe akwerrke itnekenhe Jesus-werne akngetyewarreke, rarle itnenhene anpetyeke. Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele arrkngerte angkerrirreke itneke, itne apele ampe itnenhene aywepewarreke.

¹⁶Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ampe areyeke antangkemele atyewe ikwerenhe itneke angkeke, “Nhenge arrantherre aremele ampe akweke areye atyenge-werne apetyerleng itnenhe ayaketyale-aye! The arrenhantherrenhe ileme angwenhe apeke ampe akweke nhenhe areye-arteke anemele, Ngkartele itnenhe atyewe aketyenhe arntarnte-aremele alartetye itnekenhele-arteke.

¹⁷Ayenge awerrirraye, the arrenhantherrenhe arraty anthurre ileme, arrantherre apeke Ngkarte arraty itelaretyakenhe ampe nhenhe areyele-arle

arratyte itelarerrirremele-arteke, kele arrantherre Ngkarte renhe arratyte apentewarretyakenhe, Rarle Alartetye kwenye-arle arrekanttherrenhe.”

Jesus artwe mane arunthe-akerteke angkeme

(Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)

¹⁸Arlte arrpenhele, kwertengerle tyatyte Jew-kenhe apwerte mane arunthe-akerte-arle, Jesus ikwere-werne apetyemele apayuthnetyeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe mwerraye, arne iwenhe-ame mwerre the mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke anyente-irremele ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge?”

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus re ikwere angkirtneke, “Iwenheke-ame unte ayenge mwerre akeme? Tyerrtye arrpenhe mwerre anetyakenhe, kenhe Ngkarte-ante mwerre.

²⁰Unte angkentye akngerre ingkirreke anthurre itelareme Ngkartele-arle Moses anthekeke, alakenhe nhenhe areye: ‘Intetyale anewe tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhenge, impetyeke akwete; irrerlkngge atwetyale; anyelknggele inetyale; ularele apwerte ngkweltye inetyale anetyeke; meye uthene akngeye uthene akwetethe awerle-anetyeke ikwere-atherre ahele-irretyale.’ Nhenhe kwenhe angkentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe Moses-elarle intelhe-ilekeke, unte kele arratyte itelareme.” *Exodus 20:12-16*

²¹Kenhe artwe re Jesus-eke angkirtneke, “Akwekenge-ntyete the angkentye akngerre renhe apenteke, renhe akwetethe awepawemele.”

²²Kenhe Jesus imerte ikwere angkeke, “Unte angkentye akngerre arrpenhe nhenhe renhe apentetyeke lyete: Arne ingkirreke ngkwinye areye inetye-alhetyekaye, itnenhene apwerte maneke sell-eme-iletetyeke alhaye, kele mane anthemele mane anetyakenhe areyete imerte ayenge apetyemele apentetyeke. Yanhe-ngentyete anteme, unte ineme arne mwerre anthurre alkere akertne-ngentyete.”

²³Nhenge artwele awemele alakenhe, re alhwarrpe-irreke imerte alpemele rarle mane-arlike mantere-arlike atningke atnyenekenge, re akenhe ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyeke-arle ahentye-aneke.

²⁴Nhenge Jesus-ele artwe yanhe aremele alhwarrpe alperlenge, re atyewe ikwerenhe areyete angkeke, “The arrekanttherre arratyte ileme, tyerrtye mane-

arlke mantere-arlke atningke-akerte areye arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetye irretyenhege itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhege.

²⁵Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre itelareme alhwenge yerre-kenhe-arle altywere akweke anthurre-akerte, kamule apeke-ame altywere ikwerenge irrpememere? Arrangkwe. Alakenhe akwele angwenhe apeke mane atningke-akerte, arrpernkeme Ngkarte renhe apayuthnetyeke alartetye irretyenhege itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhege.”

²⁶Kele, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Tyerrtye iwenhe-arteke Ngkartele itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyenhe?”

²⁷Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtneke, “The arrenhantherrenhe ileme, tyerrtye-arle arntarnte-arelhetyeke arrangkwe-arle, kele Ngkartele-ante-arle arntarnte-areme.”

²⁸Kenhe Peter re Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Awaye, unte itelareme anwerne kwenhe arne areye impemele apetyeke ngenhe apentetyenhege.”

²⁹⁻³⁰Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Ayenge awerrirraye! Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke apmere ikwerenge-ntyete imperle-alhemele, ikwerenheke-artweyikwe areye-ngentyete apeke, anewe ikwerenhe-ngentyete apeke, ampe ikwerenhe areye imperle-alheme, kele ikwerenge-ntyete tyerrtye yanhe re arrpenhe arunthe anthurreke-artweye inetyenhe, Ngkarteke-artweye areye inetye-alheme, apmere areye-arlke. Kele urreke re apeke ilwemele, itethe-irretyenhe Ngkarte ikwerenge itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe.”

Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke ileke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle renhe atwetyenhege

(Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)

³¹Kenhe Jesus re atyewe ikwerenhe itneke angkeke, “Ayenge awerrirraye! Anwerne apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke akwete alherlte-iwemele, urreke apmere yanheke irrperrirretyenhele. Arrule anthurre, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele Payepule ikwerele intelhe-illerrirreke Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke intekeke-akerte.

Itne intelhe-ilerrirreke tyerrtye itne-arle renhe atwetyenhe. Lyete ware ayeye itnekenhe arratye-irreme!

32-33Kenhe ayenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke. Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele itne ayenge ilye anthetyenhe Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. Kele imerte itne atyenge anhelhetyenhe, atyenge pelhe-iwemele, itne anteme ayenge arne apere arletye akwerrke-arteke atwetyenhe. Kele itne ayenge irrerlknge atwetyenhenge. Kenhe ingwe atherrenge-ntyele, ayenge itethe-irrintye-alpetyenhe akeme-irremele.”

34Nhenge atyewe areyele Jesus awerrirremele alakenhe renhe angkerlenge, uyarne itne itelarerrirreke nthakenhe re angkerlenge.

Jesus-ele artwe pwenge angkwerre-iweme

(Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)

35Urreke re, Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe itne-akerte apmere Jericho arritnye ikwere-werne alheke. Nhenge apmere yanhe-werne-atheke alherlte-iwemele itne artwe pwenge arerrirreke. Re iwerre itweke anetyame apwerte maneke apayuthnemele tyerrtye itnenhene-arle yanhele anpere-irrerirrerlenge.

36Nhenge re awemele tyerrtye itnenhene yanhele anpere-irrerirremenge re itnenhene apayuthneke, “Arrantherre-ame nthakenhe-irrerirreme?”

37Kenhe itne ikwere angkirtnewarreke, “Anwerne Jesus apmere Nazareth-arenye ikwerenge apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alherlte-iweme.”

38Nhenge artwe pwengele nhenhe aweke-iperre, re Jesus ikwere arlkemele, “Jesus-aye, David-eke-artweye! Ayenge-apenhe, ayenge mwerre-ilaye, alkngge ayenge mwerre-ilaye aretyeke!”

39Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye Jesus ikwerenge-arle arrekwele untherrirremeke, pwenge renhe arrkngerte angkerrirremele ilerrirreke nterte anetyeke. Kenhe re akenhe awethe anteyele arnterre anthurre arlkerlenge, angkemele, “David-eke-artweye, atyenge apeke alhwarrpe awelhaye ayenge mwerre-ilemele mpwaraye!”

40Kele arratye apelaye, Jesus ngkernelheke nhenge renhe awemele, kele imerte re tyerrtye ingkirreke itneke ilemele, “Artwe pwenge renhe atyenge-

werne akngetyetyeke alherlte-iwaye.” Kenhe re Jesus ikwere-werne itweke-irreke, Jesus-ele renhe apayuthneke,

⁴¹“Iwenheke-ame unte atyenge ahentye-aneme the ngkwenge mpwaretyeke?” Kenhe artwe pwenge ikwere angkirtneke, “Ayenge pwenge anemele ngkwenge-werne apetyerne ngkwengenge the aretyeke, alkng ayenge mwerre-ilaye, the aretyeke anteme.”

⁴²Kenhe Jesus re ikwere angkeke, “Alkng ngkwinhe kele mwerre-irrerne unte-arle arratyte itelarekenge tharle ngenhe angkwerre-iwetyenhe.”

⁴³Kele arratyte apelaye, Jesus alakenhe-arle ikwere angkeke-arle-iperre, iparrpe anthurre alkng mwerre-ileke re aretyeke. Kele imerte re Jesus iwerre yanhe ikwerele apenteke. Iwerrele unthemele re Ngkarte ikwere akangkentye anthurre irreke, renhe utyernemele anthurre tnakemele. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele renhe arerrirremele itne Ngkarteke akangkentye anthurre aneke.

Luke 19

Jesus artwe Zacchaeus arritnyeke angkeme

¹Kenhe Jesus apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alethe alhetyame. Re alhemele apmere arrpenhe Jericho arritnye ikwerele anpere-irrenhemele.

²Kenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele-arle artwe Zacchaeus arritnye anetyarte. Nhenhe re alartetye aneke artwe arrpenheke tax mane-arle inenhe-inenhe, kenhe re mane arunthe-akerte anteye.

³Kenhe Jesus apmere yanhe ikwerele anpere-irrenhemele, tyerrtye atningkele Jesus ikwere itweke-arle ankerte-ankerte-iwerrerrlenge. Itne Jesus renhe arrkernemele itweke-irrerirretyeke renhe arerrirretyeke. Kenhe Zacchaeus re-inpe atheke-irrerirremele Jesus apetyerlenge, kenhe re akenhe artwe urteke ware-arle. Re Jesus renhe uye areke akertneke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle ilpekenge, itne-arle renhe arerrirremenge anteye.

⁴Zacchaeus arrpenhenge areye arrekwele unteke iwerre Jesus-arle apetyeme-werne. Kele imerte re arne arlpentyeke antyemele Jesus aretyeke apetyerlenghe.

⁵Kenhe nhenge Jesus re akenhe arne yanheke irremele, re utnyenemele Zacchaeus renhe areke akertne yanheke ikwere angkemele, “Iparrpe atnarnpaye, ingwe lyete ayenge apmere ngkwinhele anetyenhe.”

⁶Nhenge Zacchaeus-ele nhenhe awemele atheke anthurre irreke. Iparrpe anthurre re arne yanhe-ngentyele atnarnpemele Jesus renhe apmere ikwerenhe-werne akngemele ingweke anetyeke.

⁷Kenhe nhenge arrpenhe areyele nhenhe arerrirremele, Zacchaeus-ele Jesus apmere ikwerenhe-werne akngerlenghe-arle, itne ikwere ahele-irrerirreke Zacchaeus ikwere-akerte angkerremele, “Artwe Zacchaeus nhenhe re akurne aneme. Iwenheke-ame Jesus apmere ikwerenhe-werne alheke?”

⁸Kele kenhe Zacchaeus tneke Jesus-eke angkemele, “Akngerrepataye! Ayenge ngkwenge angketyeke ahentye-aneme. The arne arunthe akngerre areye atnyeneme-arle tharle arne arrpenheme atyinhe areye anthetyeke ahentye aneme tyerrtye areye-arle arne atnyenetyakenheke. Nhenge ayenge warrke-irremele the apeke tax mane arrpenhe itneke-ngentyele akurne-ileke. Yanhe-arle arratyapekenge, kele the itnenhene arunthe awethe anthirtnetyeke.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Kenhe Jesus akenhe Zacchaeus-eke angkeke, “Unte arratyape angkerne. Unte-arle artwe Jew-arenye anwerne-arteke, alere arratyape Abraham-kenhe, renhe Ngkartele-arle akngaketyarteke. Kenhe unte akenhe akurne-arle mpwaretyarte arrule, apale alhemele Ngkarte ikwere-ketye. Kenhe Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke apmere nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye itneke unte-arteke areyeke unthetyeke, itne-arle iwerre akurnele alherlte-iwepiwemenge. Kenhe ayenge apetyeke tyerrtye yanhe areye-arteke itethe-ilettyeke itnenhene Ngkarte-werne akngirtnetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge ngkwenge angkeme: Lyete ware the ngenhe ngkwenge-artweye-arlike arrenhantherrenhe ingkirrenyeye itethe-ilettyeke, arrantherre Abraham-eke artweye anetyenhe anthurre.”

Ayeye nhenhe warrkene 10-pele-akerte

(Matthew 25:14-30)

11 Jesus re arrpenhe areye-arlike apurte alherlte-iwetyame apmere Jerichon-gentyele apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke. Itne apmere yanheke itweke-irreme yanhe-arenye areye Jesus-eke itirrerleng. Kenhe itne itirrewarreke nhenge Jesus apeke-arle apmere Jerusalem yanhe ikwere irrpemeke-athene rarle Christ imernelhetyeke, anyente renhe Ngkartele-arle akngakekeke. Kele Ngkarte re anteme akngerre anetyenhe ingkirrekeke apmere arrpe-anenheke. Kenhe itne-arle alakenhe itirrewarrekenge, Jesus re akenhe itneke ayeye nhenhe ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerreke.

12 Re itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Arrule artwe mane arunthe-akerte anyente anetyarte. Artwe nhenhe re arne ikwerenhe areye anyenteke-ilemele apmere arrpenhe-werne alethe alhetyeke alartetye irretyeke. Kele urreke rarle, re apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale ikwerenhe areye-werne apetye-alpetyenhe itneke alartetye irretyenhe.

13 Urreke re imperle-alhetyenhenge, re artwe urrkapentye akngerre 10-pele ikwerenhe itneke antangkeke. Nhenge itne apetyewarremele, re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe apwerte mane akweke-ame-akweke itnenhene antheke itneke angkemele, ‘Lyete ware ayenge alheme, urreke apetye-alpetyenhe. Arrantherre ingkirrekele mane nhenhe akngerlte-iwemele kele imerte atyenge arratyete re nhenhe renhe mpwarewarremele. Mane nhenhele mpwarewarremele kele imerte atyenge mane awethe mpwarewarremele ilengareke-atwetye apeke ayenge-arle uyerremenge.’ Kele imerte re itneke-ngentyele imperle-alhemele.

14 “Kenhe ingkirreke apmere ikwere-arenye ikwere ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe. Itne ikwere akangkewarretyakenhe anerrirreke, ikwere ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe alartetye itnekenhe anetyeke. Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale itne tyerrtye arrpenhe itnenhene yernewarreke apmere arrpenhe nthenhe yalenge ikwere-werne rarle arrekwele alheke-werne. Kele imerte ingkerne-arle alherlte-iweke itne apmere arrwekele-arle alheke ikwere alartetye

arrpenheke angketye-atherre-alhemele, ‘Anwerne ikwere ahentye-kwenye anerrirreme anwerneke alartetye anetyeke.’

15“Kenhe alartetye arrpenhele itnenhene ipmentyele-arle aweke, kele imerte re renhe anteme pwathe akngerre arrerneke. Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete alartetye rarle apmere ikwerenhe-werne alpeke. Apmere ikwerenheke irretye-alpemele re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangkemele itnenhene apwerte mane ikwerenheke apayuthneke. Itne ikwere itweke-irrerirremele, re anyenteke-anyente itnenhene apayuthneke, ‘Unte-ame atyenge mane akngerre-ileke mane-ngentyete tharle ngenhe anthekeke?’

16“Kenhe warrkene arrekwenye ikwere angkirtneke, ‘Akngerrepataye, unte ayenge gold ngkweltye anyente ware antheke arntarnte-aretyeke. Nhenheyaye! Ngkweltye anyente nhenhele 10 pele awethe the ngkwenge ineke warrke-irremele.’

17“Kenhe alartetye ikwere angkeke, ‘Unte atyenge warrkene mwerre anthurre. Unte mwerre anthurre mpwareke the ngenhe apayuthnerlenge. Kenhe the ngenhe ngkweltye anyente ware antheke, kenhe unte akenhe mwerre mpwarerlenge ayenge anthirtneke ngkweltye 10 pele awethe ulkere-arle. Kele lyete ware the ngenhe alartetye arrernetyenhe, unte tyerrtye itneke apmere 10 pele ikwerele alartetye irretyeke.’

18“Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, warrkene ikwerenhe intertenge ikwere angkirtneke, ‘Akngerrepataye, unte ayenge gold ngkweltye anyente ware antheke arntarnte-aretyeke. Nhenheyaye! Ngkweltye anyente nhenhele 5 pele arrpenhe awethe the ngkwenge ineke warrke-irremele.’

19“Kenhe alartetye yanhe ikwere angkeke, ‘The ngenhe alartetye anetyeke arrernetyenhe, unte tyerrtye itneke apmere 5 pele ikwerele alartetye irretyeke.’

20“Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, artwe warrkene ikwerenhe ingkernenye angkeke alartetyeke, ‘Alartetye, nhenheyaye mane nhenge unte-arle ayenge anthekeke. The ngkweltye anyente renhe mantereke imartiwemele alengke-iweke.

²¹Ayenge ngkwengetye atere anthurre irreme, unte artwe anilpe-anilpe anthurre. Unte arne ingkirreke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele rakeme, itnenhene anthetyakenhe. Unte merne ngkwenge-arrpe inemele unte-arle ngkernetyakenhe.’

²²“Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, alartetye yanhe re warrkene ingkernenye ikwerenheke angkeke, ‘Unte artwe akurne anthurre! Kenhe unte-arle atyenge ileke-arteke iperre-ngentyele the ngenhe apmere nhenhenge-ntyeye yernetyenhe. Unte ayenge itelareme. Arraty apelaye, ayenge artwe anilpe-anilpe anthurre. Kenhe the arne ingkirreke atyinhe-arle anetyakenheke itneke-ngentyele rakeme.

²³Kenhe alakenhe renhe mwerre-arle. Unte kwenhe nhenge mane nhenhe renhe inemele bank-ekarleke arrernemele, itne awethe mpwaretyeke. Nhenge unte apeke arrerneke, ayenge-arle apetyalpekenge mane arrpenheme ware inirtnemere bank-ngentyele.’

²⁴“Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, alartetye warrkene arrpenhe areyke angkeke, ‘Gold ngkweltye artwe akurne yanhe-ngentyele rakirtnaye arrekwelenye yanhe anthaye gold ngkweltye 10-pele-akerte yanhe.’

²⁵“Kenhe warrkene arrpenhe areye ikwere angkerrirreke, ‘Akngerrepataye, iwenheke-ame unte ngkweltye nhenhe renhe antheme, re kele 10 pele arrpenhe areye-akerte?’

²⁶“Kenhe alartetye itneke angkirtneke, ‘Angwenhele apeke arne kele atnyeneme, the renhe-arle awethe anthetyenhe. Kenhe angwenhele apeke arneke arrangkwe apeke akweke ware apeke atnyeneme, kenhe the akenhe arne yanhe renhe ikwerenge-ntyeye inirtnetyenhe, akweke ware anteye.

²⁷Kenhe arrpenhe areye-artaye, atyenge-arle ahentye-kwenye-irrerirreke itneke alartetye aneketye? Itnenhene nhenhe-werne akngetyewarraye, atyengenge alkngetherre nhenheke atwerrirraye.’ ” Kenhe kele-arle, Jesus-ele ayeye nhenhe itneke ileke.

Jesus apmere Jerusalem-eke irrpeme

(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19)

²⁸Kenhe Jesus-ele itneke ayeye yanhe ileke-iperre, re anteme yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alheke. Kenhe tyerrtye atningkele renhe apenterlte-apemenge.

²⁹Jesus apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alhetyame-arle, re apmere Bethphage uthene Bethany uthene mpepeke irretye-alhemele. Kenhe apmere nhenhe atherre akenhe apmere Apwerte Arne Olive-akerte itwele-arle aneme. Kele apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete re atyewe ikwerenhe atherre yerneke arrwekele alhetyeke,

³⁰ikwere-atherre angkemele, “Apmere Bethphage nhakwe-werne alherraye, yanheke irremele mpwele arerle-anerretyenhe tangkeye akwerrke ayerneke-arle tnerle-anerlenghe. Arrpenhe ikwere antyetyakenhe aneke. Tangkeye irlwaye, atyenge-werne akngetyetyeke.

³¹Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke mpwelenhe apayuthneme, ‘Iwenheke-ame mpwele tangkeye yanhe akngerle-anerreme?’ Alakenhe ilerle-anerraye, ‘Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-arle ikwere ahentye-anemeke.’ ”

³²Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete atyewe ratherre aretye-alherremele tangkeye akwerrke renhe ayerneke-arle tnerle-anerlenghe Jesus-elarle ikwere-atherre ileke-arle-arteke.

³³Re-atherre renhe irlwemele-arteke, kenhe artwe tangkeye-ke-artweye areye arratewarremele renhe-atherre apayuthnerrirreke, “Iwenhenge-ame mpwele irlwerle-anerreme?”

³⁴Ratherre angkirtnerlenghe, “Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-arle ikwere ahentye-anemenge?”

³⁵Re-atherre tangkeye renhe Jesus-werne akngetye-alperreke. Mantere ikwere-atherrenhe ilywelhe-ilemele tangkeye ikwere artepeke-arleke arrernerle-annerreke. Re-atherre anteme Jesus renhe akertneke utyerneke.

³⁶Jesus re anteme apmere Jerusalem-werne-atheke alhemele atyewe ikwerenhe areyele renhe apenterlte-apemele, tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arlke mantere itnekenhe ilywelhe-ilerrirremele antekelhe-ilemele antyame iwemele

iwerreke iwerlte-apemele Jesus ikwere arrwekele rarle alhetyenheke. Alakenhe renhe itne ikwere akangkentye renhe imernewarreke.

³⁷Kenhe itne apmere Jerusalem itwele anteme apetyewarremele iwerrele-mpele Apwerte Arne Olive-akerte ikwerenge kwene-akerle. Tyerrtye atningke kele akangkentye anthurre anerrirreke. Itne Ngkarteke akertne-werne-atheke utyernemele alyelhewarremele Rarle arrule itneke alakenhe imerneke-arteke.

³⁸Itne arlkerrirreke, “Ngkarteke artwe nhenhe renhe mwerre akngerre arntarnte-areme. Re kwenhe Ngkarteke-arle akngakemeke nhenhe-werne yernetyeke anwerneke Alartetye anetyenhenge. Kenhe arntyete areye akenhe Ngkarte akertne-werne utyernemele alyelhewarreke. Anwerne akangkeme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alkere akertnele-arle anerrirremeke. Anwerne Ngkarte akertne-werne utyernemele alyelhewarremele.”

³⁹Kenhe artwe Pharisee areye-inpe tyerrtye arrpenhe itnekele-arlenge anerrirremele, itne imerte Jesus-eke angkerrirremele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, atyewe ngkwinhe areye alakenhe arlkerrirretyale anerrirretyeke ilaye.”

⁴⁰Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “The arrekatherre ileme, tyerrtye nhenhe areye apeke alakenhe arlkerrirretyakenhe, apwerte yanhe areye anteme arlkerrirretyenhenge. Apwerte nhenhe areyele Ngkarteke akertne-werne-atheke utyernemele alyelhewarretyenhe!”

Jesus tyerrtye apmere Jerusalem-arenye areyeke artneme

⁴¹Kele Jesus apmere Jerusalem-werne itwele anteme apetyemele. Nhenge re apmere Jerusalem aremele re tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyeke artneke, rarle itelareme arrpenhe areyele-arle apmere yanhe akethe-ante-arrernetyenhenge.

⁴²Re artnemele angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke ayenge arratyete itelarerrirreke-arle, the arrenhantherrenhe arratyete renhe-arle arntarnte-aremere, arne akurne areye-ketye-arlike arntarnte-aremere. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe ayenge arratyete itelarerrirretyakenhe, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwerre anerrirretyakenhe anerlte-aneme.

⁴³Kenhe lyete ware-arle, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apmere nhenhe-werne arrekhantherre-werne apetyewarretyenhe arrekhantherre ahentye-anetyange areye-arlike. Itne ingkirrekele arrenhantherrenhe apmere nhenheke utepe-akerrirretyenhe arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe apmere nhenhenge arratemele alherlte-iwetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Itne arrenhantherrenhe ayakewarretyenhe. Itepe arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele itne arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyenhe.

⁴⁴Yewe, apmere akngerre nhenhe areye itne-arle arteke apworte akngerre areye-ngentyele, itne alakenhe anerrirretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Urreke rarle, tyerrtye arrpenhemele itnenhene ahelhe-werne-atheke atakemele ankerte-iwerrirretyenhe. Alakenhe renhe irretyenhe arrantherre ayenge arratyete itelaretyakenhenge.” Alakenhe renhe-arle, Jesus re Jerusalem-arenhe itneke artnemele ileke, arratyete renhe.

Jesus tyatyete akngerre Jew areye-kenheke irrpeme

(Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; John 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, itne apmere Jerusalem-eke irremele, Jesus yarte-ke irrpeneheke tyatyete Jew-kenhele imerte aremele tyerrtye areyele arne arrpe-anenhe areye sell-eme-ilerlenghe arrpenhe areyeke. Nhenge Jesus-ele itnenhene yanhe ikwere aremele, re ahele angkemele aywepeke.

⁴⁶Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Iwenhe-arle pipe-le intelhe-ileke akwete-arle tneme, Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, “Tyatyete atyinhe, atyinhe akwete anetyeke-aye, tyerrtye areye atyenge angkerlte-anetyeke, ayenge utyernemele tnakewarretyeke.’ Kenhe arrantherre akenhe maneke ntyelhe akngerre-arle tyatyete nhenheke irrpereke kele, mane inemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Apmere nhenhe arrantherre akenge mpwaremele apmere anyelkngalthe areye-kenhe-arteke mpwareme.” *Jeremiah 7:11*

⁴⁷Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus arlte arrpe-anenhele apetyetyarte tyatyete akngerre Jew areye-kenhe-werne. Apmere yanhe ikwerele re tyerrtye itnenhene Ngkarte ikwere-akerte akaltyete-anthetyarte. Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele kwertengerle tyatyete Jew areye-kenhe areyele-arlike, angkentyete akngerre-akerte akaltyete-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlike, itne ingkirrekele

awerrirreke Jesus angkemenge. Itne apayuthnerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irrerirretyenhe ikwere urrtirrentyele ilemele renhe anwerne atwerrirretyeke?”

⁴⁸Kenhe itne renhe uyarne akwete arntirrkweme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle ahentye-anepanerlengge ayeye ikwerenheke awerrirretyeke re nhenge itnenhene akaltyele-antheke.

Luke 20

Angwenhele-ame Jesus renhe alartetye anetyeke arrerneke?

(Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

¹Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus temple Jew-kenhele aneke tyerrtye itnenhene akaltyele-anthemele Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte Ikwerenge-ntyeye. Kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areyele-arlke, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyele-arlke, apmerekere-artweye areyele-arlke, artwe ampwe arrpenhe areyele-arlke, itne yanhe ikwere renhe arerrirreke apayuthnerrirremele renhe,

²“Angwenhele alartetye anthurrele-arle ngenhe ileke mane-akerte artwe alartetye nhenge ingkirreke aywepetyeke tyatye nhenhenge-ntyeye. Anwerneke ilaye?”

³Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlengge, “Awerrirraye ayenge arrekantherre angkerlengge.

⁴Angwenhele apeke John kwatyeye akwernentye akngerre renhe ileke tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeye akwernetyeke baptise-eme-ilettyeke? Ngkartele apeke, artwe arrpenhele apeke? Atyenge ilerrirraye.”

⁵Kenhe itne Jesus renhe awerrirremele angkerlengge, itne angkerreke, “Anwerne ikwere angkerrirretyakenhe Ngkartele-arle renhe ileke, tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeye akwernetyeke, rarle anwernenhe apayuthnetyenhe-ketye, ‘Iwenheke-ame arrantherre ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe?’

⁶Kenhe anwerne ikwere alakenhe angkerrirretyakenhe, ‘Artwe arrpenhele-arle renhe ileke-arle tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeye akwernetyeke,’ arrpenhe itne apeke anwerneke ahele-irrerirretyenhe-ketye apwertele-inpe

atwerrirretyeke itne-arle itirrewarrerlenge John-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle aneke. Kele nthakenhe-ame anwerne angkerrirretyeke?”

⁷Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne Jesus-eke angkirtnewarreke, “Anwerne akutne. Angwenhele-ame John ileke tyerrtye itnenhene kwatyeke akwernetyeke itnenhe baptise-eme-ilettyeke?”

⁸Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrantherre ayenge tyernewarretyakenhe, kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe tyernirtntyakenhe arrekantherre ilemele angwenhele-arle ayenge alartetye anetyeke arrerneke, arne nhenhe areye mpwaretyeke.”

Jesus-ele ayeye arraty merne atherrke ngkernentye akngerre-akerte ileke

(Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

⁹Arlte arrpenhele, Jesus-ele ayeye akweke-arle nhenhe ileke itnenhene akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte-kenhe iwerre-akerte: “Apmere arrpenhele, apmerek-artweye anyentele arne kripethe areye kele ngkerneke. Rarle ahelhe renhe akethe-ilettyarte. Kele renhe akethe-ileke-arle-iperre re anteme arne kripethe areye ngkernemele. Urreke re apmerek arrpenhe-werne alhetyehenge, re kartene ikwerenhe artwe arrpenhe itnenhene antherle-alheke arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele imerte re apmerek yanhe ikwerenge-ntyetele impemele apmerek arrpenhe ikwere-werne alheke urrekeke-ante anetyeke.

¹⁰Kenhe urreke kripethe yanhe areye amangkemele mpenge-irrerlenge, artwe apmerek yanheke-artweye re urrkapentye anyente ikwerenhe yanhe ikwere-werne yernirtneke. Alartetyele anteme urrkapentye renhe yerneke kripethe akngetye-alpetyeke akwele, akalkelhe-ilekenge ikwerenhe akwele. Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe areyele renhe arntwirrkewarremele atwerrirreke imerte yernirtnemele iltye-ante. Re anteme alpemele ilettye-alpeke alartetye ikwerenheke, ‘Artwe nhakwe areyele ayenge atwerrirreke. Iwenhenge-arle-aye?’

¹¹Kenhe artwe karteneke-artweyele awethe-arle artwe arrpenhe anteme yerneke. Kenhe nhenge warrkene yanhe areyele renhe arnarewarremele

itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenge renhe anteme arntirrkewarremele anthurre atwerrirretyeke anteye, renhe merne-kwenye yernirtneke.

¹²Kenhe kartene yanheke-artweyele awethe-arle artwe arrpenhe renhe apmere ikwerenhe-werne yerneke. Kenhe warrkene areyele awethe-arle renhe anteme-arle arnarewarreke itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenge renhe anteme-arle arntirrkewarremele anthurre atwerrirremele renhe apmere-ngentyele aketheke iwerrirremele. Kenhe re akenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye alpemele iletaye-alpeke alartetye ikwerenheke, ‘Artwe nhakwe areyele ayenge atwerrirreke. Iwenhenge-arle-aye?’

¹³“Kele imerte, artwe kripethe ngkernentye akngerre yanheke-artweye re-arrpe angkeke, ‘Iwenhe-ame the mpwartyenhe? Atyinhe anyente-arle, re impene anthurre atyenge the apeke renhe yernemere-artaye, itne apeke renhe awerrirretyenhenge atwerrirretyakenhele.’ Kele renhe yerneke.

¹⁴“Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre areyele akenhe renhe arnarewarremele itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenge, itne-arrpe angkerreke, ‘Yanhe araye, alere apmereke-artweye-kenhe nhenhe-werne apetyerlenge. Anwerne renhe irrerlkngge atwerrirretye, kele anwerne imerte ahelhe nhenhe ikwerenge rakewarremele!’

¹⁵Kele itne renhe arntirrkewarremele tnyante atwerrirreke, renhe apmere merne ngkernentye akngerrenge-ntyeye aketheke iwerrirremele.” Ikwere iperrele Jesus-ele itnenhene apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame artwe apmere yanheke-artweyele warrkene areyeke rarle apmere ikwerenhe-werne apetyalpemele?

¹⁶Nhenge re apetyalpemele akurne anthurre yanhe areye irrerlkngge atwetyenhe. Ikwere iperrele re warrkene arrpenhe itnenhene kripethe ngkernentye akngerre renhe anthetyenhe itne arntarnte-aretyeke.” Nhenge alartetye Jew areyele-arle Jesus renhe awerrirremele alakenhe angkerlenge, itne arlkerrirreke, “Arrangkwe-arle! Anwerne-arle itne-arteke anetyakenhe!”

¹⁷Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itnenhene aremele angkeke, “Mwantye itirrewarraye Payepule ikwerele atyenge-akerte-arle angkeme: ‘Kenhe apwerte renhe-arle

urkapentye akngerre itne akethe-werne iwerrirreke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Apwerte nhenge apmere anthurreke arrerneke, apwerte nhenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre anthurre ulkere aneke!’ *Psalm 118:22* “Alakenhe rarle Payepule ikwerele angkeke.

¹⁸Tyerrtye apeke-arle apetyetyenhenge. Apwerte yanhele anteme renhe tyelpelhe-ileme atnyetyeke mpwartyenhenge. Kele ngkwerne ingkirreke ikwerenhe ultake-arle-lheme. Kele apwerte re apeke tyerrtye arrpenheke-arleke-arle atnyeke iperre, imerte tyerrtye renhe ngkweltye-arle-ilemele.”

¹⁹Kenhe nhenge Pharisee akngerrepate areyele kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele awerrirremele angkentye-arle Jesus-ele ilekenge kripethe ngkernentye akngerreke-artweye ikwere-akerte, kenhe itne akenhe itelarerrirreke re itneke-akerte-arle angkeke. Kele imerte itne ikwere itirrewarremele nthakenhe renhe arntirrkewarretyeye. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe itne itirrewarreke Jesus-arle angkentye akngernentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe rarle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme alartetye yanhe areye atere-irrerirreke renhe imperrirremele arrpenhele itnenhene atweketye.

Tyerrtye Jew alartetye areyele Jesus arrkernemele urrtiyirretyeke

(Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)

²⁰Arlte arrpenhele artwe Jew alartetye areyele Jew arrpenhe mwerre akwele yernewarreke Jesus-ele-arlenge apentewarretyeye renhe angkerlengge awerrirretyeye. Itne akarelherrirreme renhe awerrirretyeye ahentye-anemele re apeke apale angkemenge Ngkarte ikwere-akerte. Re apeke apale angkerlengge itne imerte renhe rakemele akngetyewarretyenhenge apmere Rome-arenye alartetye ikwere-werne court-eke rarle ikwere itirretyeye.

²¹Itne Jesus ikwere-werne apetyewarreke-iperre ikwere alakenhe angkerrirremele, “Akaltyle-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne itelareme unte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke akwetethe arraty angkentye akngerre. Unte alartetye areyeke-arlike akwenpe anthurre angkemele. Unte-arle angkentye arraty Ngkarte ikwere-akerte itneke ileme. Kele arraty mwerre rarle.

²²Nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Kele mwerre-ame anwerne tax mane artwe alartetye Caesar anthetyeke? Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye?”

²³Kele Jesus-ele itelareke itne-arle renhe ularele ware apayuthnetyeke aneke re imerte itneke alakenhe-arle angkemele,

²⁴“Atyenge-werne mane ngkweltye anyente akngetyaye, the renhe aretyeke.” Itne arratyemele renhe antheke. Mane ngkweltye areke-arle iperre, Jesus-ele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Inngerre angwenhe-kenhe-ame ngkweltye ikwerele aneme?”

²⁵Kenhe itne ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe nhenge Caesar.” Awethe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Arne areye Caesar-kenhe renhe anthirtnewarraye. Kenhe iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkarte-kenhe, Renhe anthirtnewarre.”

²⁶Nhenge itne Jesus renhe awerrirremele angkerlenghe itne apatewarremele nthakenhe-irretyeke itirrewarreke. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe arrwekele tyerrtye ingkirrekenge apale-arlke angketyakenhe aneke, alartetye itne-arle ikweretye ulyeye anetyeke arrangkwe-arle anerrirreke, angketye-arlke-akenhe.

Ayeye nhenhe Ngkarte-akerte nhenge Re tyerrtye itnenhene itethe-ilirtneme

(Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)

²⁷Tyerrtye arrpenheme Sadducee, itne Jesus-werne apetyewarreke. Nhenhe areye angkerrirretyarte Ngkartele-arle akwele tyerrtye ilweke-arle-ngentyele areye itethe-ilirtnetyeke arrangkwe.

²⁸Itne Jesus apayuthnerrirreke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, arrule artwe Moses-ele pipe-ke intelhe-ileke anewenhenge angwenhe apeke ikwere-atherre-akerte. Kele imerte artwe anewikwe re apeke ampeke arrangkwe akwete-arle ilweke, kenhe atyeyikwe re anteme-arle warlekwerte renhe anewe akemele, anewenhenge atherre-arle ampe atnyenetyeke kikweke. *Deuteronomy 25:5*

²⁹“Kenhe lyete anwerne angkentye kenhenge-nhenge seven pele-akerte ngkwenge ileme. Kenhe artwe atyeyenhenge areye itne amangkemele akngerre-irrerirremele, meye anyentenge uthene akngeye anyentenge uthene

itnekenhe. Kenhe kake akngerre akenhe anewe akemele ampeke arrangkwe akwete-arle ilweke.

³⁰Kenhe atyeyikwe re anteme-arle arelhe warlekwerte renhe anewe akeke, kele imerte re anteme-arle ampeke arrangkwe ilwemele.

³¹Kele anyenteke-anyentele atyeyikwe yanhe areyele arelhe warlekwerte yanhe renhe anewe akeke, kele imerte itne anyenteke-anyente anteme ilwerrirremele, ampeke arrangkwe akwete.

³²Kele ikwerenge-ntyete, arelhe yanhe re anteme-arle ilweke.

³³Kenhe urreke re akenhe, Ngkartele itnenhene itethe-ilintye-alpetyenhe, kenhe anewe angwenhe-kenhe-arle-ame arelhe re anetyenhe? Anwerneke ilaye.”

³⁴Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Lyete-ulkere ahelhe nhenhele, artwe areye-arlke arelhe areye-arlke itne anewe akerreme.

³⁵⁻³⁶Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhe apeke areye Ngkartele mwerre-arle anerrirreme areye, urreke rarle Re itnenhene ilweke-arle-ngentyete itethe-ilirtnetyenhe, itne arntyete alkere-arenye areye-arteke anerrirretyenhenge, ilwerrirretyakenhe anteme, arrangkwe-arle. Kele ikwerenge-ntyete re, yanhe iperre awethe anewe akerretyeke arrangkwe anteme. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhene ampe ikwerenhe areye anteme-arle mpwaretyenhe ikwerele-arlenge anetyeke.

³⁷Kenhe arrantherre-ame itelareme angkentye Moses-kenhe Payepule-larle anemeke arrule anthurre-ngentyete nhenge Moses-elarle aremele alkngenthe arne-ngentyete arraterlenge? Arrantherre-ame angkentye nhenge itelarerrirreme nthenhele-arle Moses Ngkarte-akerte alakenhe angkerlenge, ‘Unte-arle Ngkarte Abraham-eke Jacob-eke Isaac-eke-arlke.’ *Exodus 3:6*

³⁸Itelaraye, ilweke-arle areyele akenhe Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyakenhe-arle. Kenhe itethe areyele-ante ware Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob itne ilweke arrule anthurrenge iperre, urreke

Moses intetyenhenge, kenhe Ngkarte angkerlenghe itne-arle renhe utyernemele tnakewarreme akwete-arle! Itne lyete itethe-arle aneme, ilweke-arle kwenye.”

³⁹Kenhe nhenge angkentye akngerre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenhemele Jesus awerrirremele alakenhe renhe angkerlenghe ikwere angkerrirreke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, ayeye yanhe unte-arle ileke mwerre akngerre-arle!”

⁴⁰Kele imerte itne nterte anthurre irrerrirreke anteme. Itne atere-irrerirreke renhe awethe apayuthneketye.

Alere angwenhe-kenhe-ame Christ re?

(Matthew 22:41-45; Mark 12:35-37)

⁴¹Kenhe Jesus re angkentye yanhe ikwerele itneke angkeke, “Artwe nhenge Christ arritnye re, itelarentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areye ikwere-akerte angkerrirreme, ‘Christ rarle akwele, artwe yanhe nhenge Ngkartele alhilekenghe, David-eke-artweye-ngentyele aneme.’ Iwenhenge-ame itne alakenhe angkerrirreme?”

⁴²⁻⁴³Arrantherre itelareme, David alartetyele-arle pipe-ke intelhe-ileke ikwere-akerte alakenhe: ‘Ngkarte Alartetye re Alartetye atyinheke angkeke, “Unte atyenge itweke arrernelhaye atyengenge alartetye anetyeke, tharle tyerrtye yanhe areye ngkwenge ahentye-kwenye areye ingke ngkwengenge kwene-ilettyenhenge, kele itne ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”’ *Psalm 110:1*

⁴⁴“Arrantherre apeke itelarerrirreme? David angkerlenghe artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle, alartetye ikwerenhe aneme. Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe re urreke-arle apetyetyenhe David-engentyele uthene anetyenhe? Rarle David-engentyele aneke-iperre, re ikwere alartetye ikwerenhe-arlke aneme. Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke David-enge awethe arntwarre ulkere-arle.”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye areye alkngarre-ileme angkentye akngerre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-akerte

(Matthew 23:1-7; Mark 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Kenhe Jesus re yanhe itnekele-arlenghe anemele akwete akenhe itne renhe awemele akwete. Kele imerte re atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke,

⁴⁶“Arelhewarraye! Angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye angwaretyale! Itne mantere arlpentyeke irrpemele untherlte-aperleng tnakelhemele, itnenhe akwele tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge. Nhenge itne alhemele merne uthene kere uthene inetyeke, itne arnterre anthurre-arle akangkemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itneke akaperte kwene-irrerleng itnenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke akerleng. Kele itne imerte tyatye itne-kenheke apurte-irremele, apurtele apeke merne akngerre arlkwemele, itne chair impene anthurre areye-arle akngakeme, chair nhenge areye tyerrtye akngerre areyeke, tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge itnenhe akwele tnaketyenhenge.

⁴⁷Itne apmere warlekwerte-kenhe areyeke irrpeme arne areye itnekenhe anyelkngel inerlte-anemele. Kele imerte itne mwerre akwele tyatye-ke irrpemele Ngkarteke akwete anthurre angketyeke. Kele mwerre anetyakenhe-arle alakenhe, akurne-arle alakenhe! Ngkartele-arle itnenhe arerle-aneme alakenhe mpwarerleng, kele re itneke arne akenge anthurre mpwaretyenhe!”

Luke 21

Ayeye nhenhe arelhe warlekwerte-akerte

¹Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke apmere akngerre Ngkartekenhe arriwele anerrirreke, apmere nthenhele-arle tyampite mane-akerte anemeke arrpenhe areye arerlte-anemele mane iwerrerleng tyampite ikwere. Kenhe apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akertele itne akwernetyame ngkweltye akngerre.

²Kenhe arelhe warlekwerte anteme irrpintyeke merne-arlke atnyenetye-akenhe. Re ngkweltye akweke atherrame ware akngetyemele kweneke akwerneke.

³Kele Jesus re atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Nhenhe itelarerrirraye, arelhe yanhele rarle merne atnyenetyakenhe-arle, re kweneke akwerneke apwerte ngkweltye nhenge akngerre-arteke, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge awethe ulkere.

⁴Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apwerte ngkweltye arunthe-akertele ngkweltye ampenye-ampenye akweke ware itne tyampite-ke iwerrirreke, kenhe arelhe

alhengkeye re akenhe apwerte ngkweltye akweke ware atnyeneke, apwerte akweke renhe re ingkirreke antheke, mane rarle ahentye-aneme renhe-arle itetheke atnyenetyenhe utyakenge renhe.”

Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye ileke, “Lyete ware-arle Temple Jew areye-kenhe apmere Jerusalem ikwerele atakelhetyenhe”

(Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

⁵Nhenge Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akerte Temple Jew areye-kenhe ikweringe-ntyete arratemele, atyewe anyente Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, apwerte mwerre akngerre nhenhe areye araye nhenge itne-arle Temple nhenhe arterrirrekeke. Itne mwerre anthurre nhenhe renhe mpwarewarreke! Arne nhenhe areye-inpe araye mwerre akngerre, arne mwerre akngerre yanhe areye Ngkarte anthetyenhe-arle.”

⁶Kenhe Jesus re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe, apmere akngerre nhenhe areye itne arteke apwerte akngerre areye-ngentyele, itne alakenhe anerrirretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arrangkwe, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Urreke rarle, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhene ahelhe-werne-atheke atakemele ankerte-iwerrirretyenhe.”

Ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte nhenge re ileme atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke arne akurne areye-arle anetyenhe-akerte

(Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:9-13)

⁷Kenhe atyewe itne akenhe Jesus renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Anwerneke ilaye, ilengare-ame tyatye nhakwe renhe itne ultaketyenhe? Nthakenheke-amparre-arle irretyenhe nhenge anwerne akaltye anetyenhenge arne nhenhe areye-arle irretyenhenge?”

⁸Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe itne-ketye arntarnte-arelhewarraye, itne apeke arrekantherre urrtirreme-ketye, itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe utepelhe-ilemeketye atyengenge. Urreke, atningke arrpenhe areye akenhe apetyewarremele, arrekantherre alakenhe apale angkerrirretyenhe, ‘Ayenge Messiah, nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre alhileke yernetyeke!’ Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itnenhene irlpe artepele-ante-arle awerrirrerlenghe.

⁹Atere-irretyale anaye nhenge arrantherre awemele thultye areye atwerrerlenge apmere arrpe-anenhele. Yanhe areyeke-amparre arrekwele alakenhe irretyenhe, kenhe yanhe ikwerele ahelhe-arlike alkere-arlike uyerretyeke arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁰“Kenhe urreke ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhenge, tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele-arle ahele uthnerremele atwerretyenhe, tyerrtye ingkirreke itne ahele uthnerretyenhe.

¹¹Ikwerenge-ntyale ahelhe anteke nhenhe ikwerele arrewemele anetyenhe, apmere arrpe-anenhele-arlike kele merneke arrangkwe anerrirretyenhe. Alakenhe-arle arrekwele aneke. Kenhe arne yanhe areye akenhe urreke-arle arrwekele itweke-irretyenhe urteke ware anteme. Urreke ayenge apetyalptyenhenge arne arrpenhe akurne anthurre areye-arle anetyenhe. Itne arne arrpe-anenhe alkereke-arlike arerrirretyenhe itne-ketyenge-arlike atere-irrerirretyenhe!

¹²“Nhenhe areye alakenhe re urreke anetyenhenge, irrkwentye areye apetyewarremele arrenhantherrenhe arntirrkewarretyenhe, court-werne akngerlte-iwemele atwerrirretyenhe. Itne arrenhantherrenhe tyatye akweke arrpenhe areye-werne akngerlte-iwetyenhe, kele arrenhantherrenhe mpepeke ngkernetyenhe atwerrirretyenhele. Itne apmereke-artweye tyeperrenge arrekweleke arrenhantherrenhe ngkernetyenhe ilpernemele ayenge-arle arrantherre akwetethenhe-akwetethe apenterlte-anemenge-ntyale.

¹³Kenhe yanhe anthurre ikwerele rarle arrantherre Angkentye Mwerre atyenge-akerte renhe ilerrirretyenhe.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Kenhe nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe court-werne akngerlte-iwemele, arnterre itirretyale nthakenhe angketyenhe, kenhe tharle arrekantherre ilettyenhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere renhe arrantherre angkerrirretyeke. Kenhe tharle akenhe arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheme arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke anthurre nthakenhe akenhe angkerrirretyeke iwenhe ikwere apeke. Kenhe yanhe areye arrekantherre ahentye anetyakenhe anetyenhe. Nhenge arrantherre itneke angkerrirremele, angkentye yanhe

arrekantherrenhe areyele itnenhene kele ntertelhe-arle-iletuyenhe. Itne awethe arrekantherre uyarne ahele angkerremele anteme aneme, arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁶Arrekantherre-artweye areyele-arlke, yaye areyele-arlke, kikwe areyele-arlke, atyeyikwe areyele-arlke, arrekantherre-artweye arrpenhe areyele-arlke, arrenhantherrenhe court-werne akngerlte-iwetyenhe, itne anteme arrenhantherrenhe atwetyenhe angwenhe apeke renhe.

¹⁷Yewe, tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe anetyenhe arrantherre-arle atyewe atyinhe anekenge.

¹⁸Kenhe arrantherre akenhe akwenpele anerlte-anaye! Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe. Arrantherre-arle Ikwerenge akwete-ante-arle anerlte-anetyenhe.

¹⁹Kele arrantherre apeke ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-anemele ilwetyeke-atwetye kele arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartele mwantyele-arle arntarnte-aretyenhe, akayake-ilemele arrantherre anteme akwete-ante Ikwerenge anerlte-anetyeke.”

**Apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyele apmere Jerusalem akethe-ante
arrernewarreyenhe**

(Matthew 24:15-25; Mark 13:14-23)

²⁰Kenhe Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke awethe angkeke, “Urreke, arrantherre thultye areye arnaretyenhe apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Itne apmere Jerusalem-werne ularre apetyewarreme, apmere yanhe ikwerele utepe-akerrirreyenhenge. Nhenge thultye yanhe areye arnaremele arrekantherre-werne atheke apetyewarrerlenghe, kele arrantherre itele-arle-arerrirre itne-arle apmere Jerusalem akethe-ante arrernewarreyenhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke-arlke.

²¹⁻²²Kenhe arrule anthurre Ngkarte Payepule-nge angkeke, urreke-arle arrpenhe areyele apmere Jerusalem-arenye areye atwetyenhe. Arratye apelaye. Kenhe arrantherre apmere Judea ikwerele anepaneme, nhenge arrantherre thultye akngerre areye arerrirremele apetyewarrerlenghe, itne-ketye apwerte-werne alwirrerirraye! Kenhe arrantherre-arle apmere Jerusalem ikwerele anerlte-aneme, iparrpe anthurre impemele alherlte-

iwetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre apmere arlenge-arle anerlte-atherre-anemeke, Jerusalem-werne alherlte-iwetyalaye, kele anerlte-atherre-anaye!

²³Kenhe arelhe atnerte-atnerte areyeke arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe akurne anthurre-arle anetyenhe. Kenhe arelhe ampe arehape-akerte, itne uyarne alheme! Akunye areye! Itne arnterre anthurre atere-irrerirreme, kenhe Ngkarte re akenhe itnenhene ingkirreke apmere arrpe-anenheke akethe-ante arrernetyenhe!

²⁴Kenhe thultye areye irrtartyele atanthetyenhe alywekele aketyenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme apmere Jerusalem-arenye areye. Kele itne arrpenheme Jerusalem-engentyele apmere itnekenhe-werne akngerlte-iwetyenhe. Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, tyerrtye ipenye areye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye itne apmere Jerusalem ikwerele anerlte-anetyenhe urreke anthurre ikwere-atwetye. Kenhe urreke rarle, arlte ingkernenge itwele anerlenge, tyerrtye ipenye nhenhe areye Jerusalem-engentyele imperle-alhetyenhe.”

Jesus itneke ilelheke, “Ayenge alkere akertne-ngentyele angkulyenge apmere nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe”

(Matthew 24:26-31; Mark 13:24-27)

²⁵Kenhe Jesus-ele itneke awethe ileke, “Ayeye ingkirreke-akerte nhenge the arrekantherre arrekwele-arle ilekeke, arlenge urrperle-irremele ingwemerte-irretyenhe, atnyentye kwerralye areye awethe pwarrtyetyakenhe anetyenhe. Kwerralye areye alkere akertne-ngentyele atnyerrirretyenhe. Kwaty akngerre urntetyenhe, urewe akngerre intetyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurre ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele atere-irrerirretyenhe nthakenhe itne irrerirretyenhe.

²⁶Itne arerrirretyenhe nthakenhe-arle ahelhe irretyenhe kwerralye areye-arlke atnyemenge. Nhenhe ikweretye anteme itne atere-irrerirremele ahelheke atnyerrirretyenhe.

²⁷Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, angkulyenge arratemele, apetyetyenhe pwarrtyemele. Nhenge ayenge nhenhe-werne ngangkere akngerre-akerte apetyetyenhe.

²⁸Nhenge arrantherre arne nhenhe areye arerrirremele, tnerrirraye atere-irrerirretyale. Kenhe ayenge-arle arrekatherre-werne apetye-alpetyenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.” Alakenhe renhe-arle Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Jesus-ele itneke ayeye arne utyerrke-arteke-akerte ileme

(Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31)

²⁹Jesus anteme angkeke, “Arne arrutnengeke itirrewarreyeke, arne arrpenheke apeke.

³⁰Arrantherre itelareme uternenge arlpelhe areye atnyentye akngerre uyerrerlenghe imerte. Ikwere-ipenhele, nhenge arlpelhe arrpenhe areye arraterlenghe arrantherre itelareme alhwerrpe itwe-irrerlenghe

³¹Kele alakenhe rarle anetyenhe, arrantherre yanhe areye arerrirretyenhe alkerele anerlenghe, kele arrantherre itelarerrirretyenhe ayenge-arle itwe anteme-irreme apetyalpetyeke. Ngkarte anteme ingkirreke anthurreke akngerre anetyenhe.

³²“Itelarerrirraye arrantherre ingkirrekele. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenheme lyete itethe akwete anerlte-aneme itelaraye, urreke itne ilwerrirretyenhe, itne akurne anthurre ingkirreke arerrirretyenhe.

³³Kenhe ahelhe-arlke alkere-arlke uyerretyenhe-arle, kenhe angkentye atyinhe areye akenhe uyerretyakenhe akwete-arle anetyenhe.”

Jesus-ele tyerrtye itnenhene alkngarre-ileme nthakenhe-arle-irremenge

(Matthew 24:36-51)

³⁴⁻³⁵Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale, Jesus tyerrtye areyeye angkeke, “Nhenge ayenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpemele, ayenge arratetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekele apmere arrpe-anenhe ayenge arerrirretyenhe. Kenhe arrekwele-arle, tyerrtye areyele merne-arlke, kere-arlke akngerre arlkwerrirretyenhe, ngkwarle akngerre antywerre-arlke-irremele. Itne itirrewarreyenhe nthakenhe-akenhe arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ingkirreke itneke-arrpe inerrirretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itne-arteke anerrirretyalaye! Kenhe itne akenhe atyenge arelhewarreyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Itne akwenpele akwete-arle mpwarerlte-aneme iwenhe-iwenhe renhe apeke. Kenhe ayenge akenhe iparrpe-arle apetyetyenhe, nhenge

itne ayenge itweke-ante aretyenhenge atere-irrerirremele. Alakenhe-irreketye, atyenge arelhewarraye.

³⁶Yewe, akwetethenhe-akwetethe atyenge arelhewarraye! Ngkarteke alakenhe angkerrirraye, ‘Akngeyaye, arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke anwerneke akurne anerlenghe anwernenhe lterrke atnyenaye. Kenhe Alere alkere-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle alkngrrekeke re tyerrtye itnenhene apayuthnetyenhe, “Arrantherre-ame mwerre apeke akurne apeke anetyeke?” Arlte yanhe ikwerele anwernenhe mwerre atnyenaye, anwerne-arle Jesus ikwerenge arrekwelele tnerirretyenhe atere anetyakenhe.’ ” Alakenhe renhe Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

³⁷Kele yanhe-ngentyele, arlte arrpe-anenhele Jesus re Temple Jew areye-kenhe-werne alhetyarte itneke ilettyeke ayeye Ngkarte-akerte. Ingwe arrpe-anenhele re Temple Akngerrenge-ntyete alhetyarte Apwerte Olive-akerte ikwere-werne ankwe intetyeke.

³⁸Ingwe-athnele tyerrtye atningke Temple Akngerre-werne alherlte-iwetyarte renhe awerrirretyeke, akwetethenhe-akwetethe.

Luke 22

Ayeye nhenhe alartetye Jew-kenhe areye-akerte itirrewarretyame-arle Jesus atwerrirretyeke

(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2)

¹Jew Jerusalem-arenye areye anyente-irretyenhe arrawe-irrentye akngerre atnyenetyenhe Passover arritnyeke aneke, arrawe-irrentye akngerre arrpenhe-arlke Merne Ilperre-ilperre arritnye aneke.

²Arlte yanhe ikwerele, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye, angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke angkerretyame nthakenhe Jesus anyelkngge-anyelknggele arntwirrketyeke renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke. Itne angketyame, “Anwerne akarelheye urrekeke-atwetye, Passover arrawe-irrentye akngerre nhenge kele uyerretyeke. Anwerne apeke renhe lyete mpwarerlenghe arrawe-irrentye akngerrele-ureke, tyerrtye nhenhe-werne-arle apetyewarreke areye anwerneke ahele-irremere, ahele-ahele akemele. Itne-arle itirremenge renhe-arle akwele Ngkartele alhilekenge yernetyeke.

Artwe Judas re “Yewe” angkeme, rarle Jesus itneke anthetyenhenge itne renhe atwerrirretyeke

³Kenhe artwe Jew-arenye alartetye itne akwete-arle itirrewarreme Jesus atwerrirretyeke. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge Arrentye akngerre Satan Judas-ekelarleke irrpeke. Artwe nhenhe rarle Jesus akenhe atyewe-arle aneke.

⁴Yanhe ikwerenge Judas Iscariot, re akenhe atyewe anyente re, alartetye Jew-kenhe areye-werne alheke, Jesus iltye anthetyeke. Re itneke ileke, “The arrenhantherrenhe ileme nthakenhe-arle renhe inerrirretyeke.”

⁵Kenhe itne akenhe awemele-arteke itne akangkeke. Itne renhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke alhileke.

⁶Kenhe Judas re imerte arelheke ilengare Jesus itnenhe iltye anthetyeke itne-arle renhe arntwirrkewarreyenhenge, arrpenhe areyele itnenhene arerrirreketye.

Apententye akngerre atherrele merne akngerre Jesus-eke iterle-anerreme

(Matthew 26:17-19; Mark 14:12-16; John 13:21-30)

⁷Arlte arrpenhele, urreke-arle alernnge kwene-irretyenhenge, Jew areye Jerusalem-arenye areyele, yepe-yepe anyente inetyete-alheke ite akerrirremele renhe itemele arkwerrirretyeke Arlte Akngerre Passover ikwerele.

⁸Kenhe Jesus re Peter uthene John utheneke angkeke, “Alherraye, kere yepe-yepe akweke atwerle-anerretyeke anwerneke. Renhe imerte iterle-anerremele anwerne-arle arkwerrirretyenhe urreke alernnge kwene-irretyenhenge.”

⁹Kenhe Peter uthene John uthenele renhe apayuthnerle-anerreke, “Nthenhe-werne-ame unte ilernenhe yernetyenhe merne-arlike kere-arlike ngkwenge itetyeke Passover-eke irlpangkemele?”

¹⁰Kele Jesus-ele renhe-atherre yerneke angkemele, “Mpwele alherraye apmere Jerusalem-werne, nhenge mpwele arerle-anerremele artwe kwatye-akerte pwerlepe ikwerenheke-arleke arratintyerlenghe, apmere ikwerenhe-werne renhe apentaye.

¹¹Apmereke-artweye yanheke angkaye, ‘Yewe, Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhele kwenhe ilernenhe yernerne. Room nthenhele-ame anwerne merne arlkwetyenhe, arrawe-irrentye akngerre Passover mpwaretyenhenge?’

¹²Re mpweleke imernetyenhenge room akngerre akertnele nhenge rarle mpwareke. Mpwele merne uthene kere uthene itetyeke, yanheke impetyeke.”

¹³Kele ratherre Jerusalem-werne alherremele mpwareke nthakenhe-arle ikwere-atherre ilekeke Jesus-ele-arteke akwete kele ratherre merne tampe ilperre-ilperre renhe iteke kere-arlike imerte ingwele arlkwetyeke arrernemele.

Ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte nhenge re kere yepe-yepe-arlike merne ilperre-ilperre-arlike arlkweke atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akertele

(Matthew 26:17-30; Mark 14:17-26; John 13:21-30)

¹⁴Uterne-arle irrpeke-iperrele, Jesus-ele kere yepe-yepe arlkweke atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akertele.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kenhe re itneke ileke, “Anwerne kere yepe-yepe nhenhe arlkwerrirremele itelarerrirretyeke arrule anthurre-arle Ngkarte tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye itetheke mpwareke arntyeye alkereke-irrenhe-irrenhe-ketye, tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areyenge-arle akertnele anpere-alhekenge, itelaraye. The akenhe arrekantherre ileme ayenge-arle lyete ware ilwetyenhe. The awethe kere yepe-yepe nhenhe-arteke arlkwetyeke arrangkwe anteme ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele. Kenhe urreke re anteme-arle, alkere akertnele nthenhele-arle Re ingkirrenyeke anthurreke Alartetye aneme, the arrekantherrenge awethe arlkwetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkeme, tharle arrekantherrenge kere yepe-yepe nhenhe arlkweme urreke ayenge ilwetyenhenge.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, Jesus-ele tyampite akweke ngkwarle-akerte inemele, Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, “Ngkarte-aye, Ngkwenge ayenge akangkeme ngkwarle nhenheke.” Kele re imerte renhe atyewe ikwerenhe areye anyenteke-anyente antheke, itneke angkemele, “The arrekantherre arratye ileme, ahelhe nhenhele the awethe ngkwarle antywetyeke arrangkwe. Kele urreke Akngeye atyinhele tyerrtye areye apurtelhe-ilemele itnenhe

alartetyele-arteke arntarnte-aretyenhe. Yanhenge anteme-arle the arrekanttherrenge ngkwarle awethe antywetyenhe ngkwarle arrpenhe anteme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe ngkwarle nhenhe anyente-ame-anyente antywerrirraye lyete.”

¹⁹Jesus-ele merne tampe ineke. Ngkarte utyerneke-arle iperre re tampe renhe ultakirtnanemele angkeke, “Nhenhe kwenhe tyerrtye atyinhe arrekanttherre the antheme-arle. Nhenhe renhe inemele arlkwaye nhenge ayenge itelaretyenhenge.”

²⁰Nhenge merne arlkweke-arle iperrele Jesus-ele anteme tyampite ngkwarle-akerte ineke Ngkarte ikwere utyerneke imerte angkemele, “Nhenhe alhwe atyinhe tyerrtye areyeke-arle thelelhetyenhe. Nhenge ayenge ilwerlengge alhwe atyinhe thelelhemele, Ngkartele akenhe alhileme anyente-irretyeke tyerrtye areyenge itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe anemele itne-arle akurne mpwarekenge.”

²¹Kenhe Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Twelve pele nhenhele aneme, kenhe anyente nhenhele aneme, ilerne apurtele merne tampe urtneke thweke-eme-ilemele arlkwetyenhe. Anyente yanhe rarle ayenge ilye anthetyenhe.

²²Yewe, ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, ilwetyenhe, alakenhe re arrule aneke intelhe-ileke-arle Bible-le inteme. Kenhe ayenge alhwarrpe awelheme artwe nhenheke ayenge-arle ilye anthetyenheke. Ikwere akurne anthurre anetyenhe rarle ayenge ilye anthemenge!”

²³Nhenge atyewe areyele awerrirreke Jesus angkerlengge, itne imerte apayuthnerremele, “Angwenhele renhe ayeyele ileke? The apeke?”

²⁴Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, atyewe areye ahele angkerretyame, “Angwenhe apeke lyete anwernekengge arrekwelenye ulkere aneme?”

²⁵Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Angwenhe apeke akngerre akelheme apmere nhenhe ikwerele, alartetye-arteke, rarle arrpenhe itnenhene uternerle-

anemeke warrke-irretyeke, re arrpenhe areyke ahentye-aneme renhe mwerre aketyeke, itne-arle akwele ikwere ahentye-anerrirreme.

²⁶Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itnenhe interte-aketyalaye! Kenhe angwenhe re apeke arrekantherrenge alartetye anetyeke, re arrpenhe itnekenge ingkerneke arrernelhetyeke, urrkapentye akngerre-arteke anetyeke, arrpenhe ingkirrekeke urrkaperle-anetyeke.

²⁷Kenhe ahelhe nhenhele anerrirreme areye, itne alakenhe re itirrewarretyakenhe, arrangwe-arle. Itne itirrewarreme arrpenhe areyele akwele itneke mpwarewarretyeke, merne-arlke apeke kere-arlke apeke itne iterrirretyeke. Kenhe itne akenhe arrpenhe areye akurne-arle akerrirreme, yanhe areye itneke-arle warrke-irremeke. Itne-arteke anerrirretyale anerrirraye! Ayenge-arle arrekantherre warrke-irreke. Ayenge-arteke anerrirraye!”

²⁸Kenhe arlte atyenge itweke-irrerlenghe, nhenge ayenge ilwetyenhe. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe atyengenge akwete anerrirretyarte, ayenge impetyakenhe, atyengenge-arlenghe akwenpele anerlte-aneme.

²⁹Kenhe Akngeye atyinhe re ayenge alartetye arreneke tyerrtye ingkirrenyeyekeke alkere akertnele. Yanhe-arteke renhe the arrenhantherrenhe alartetye areye arrernetyenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyke.

³⁰Kele arrantherre apententye akngerre 12 pele atyinhe, alakenhe-arteke chair atyeperre 12-pele-nge anetyenhe, kele arrantherre Israel-arenye arrwekelenye areyke itirretyenhe nthakenhe itneke mpwaretyeke.

Ayeye nhenhe Jesus ikwere-akerte nhenge re Peter-eke angkemele, “Unte angketyenhe unte-arle atyenge akutne-arle”

(Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38)

³¹Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, Jesus angkeke Simon Peter-eke, “Simon, ayenge awaye. Kenhe arrentye akngerre Satan ahentye-aneme arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartenge raketyeke. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe Satan ikwere yewe angkeke arrenhantherrenhe akurne-akurne iwerrele akngetyeke arrkernemele.

³²Kenhe unte atyengenge untyeme-irretyenhe. Kenhe lyete ayenge akenhe Ngkarteke ngkwenge angkeme unte-arle atyengenge untyeme-irretyenhenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ngenhe akngetyale-alpetyenhe atyenge-werne. Nhenge unte atyenge-werne apetye-alpemele, atyewe arrpenhe areye lterre-irrerirretyenhe. Kele imerte arrantherre ingkirrenyekele ayenge akwetethenhe-akwetethe apenterlte-anetyenhenge.”

³³Kenhe Peter Jesus-eke angkeke, “Alartetye atyinhe-aye, itne apeke ngenhe jail-ke akwernetyenhe, kenhe ayenge ngkwengenge alhetyenhe. Itne apeke-arle ngenhe atwerrirrerlenghe, itne ayenge-arlke atwerrirreye.”

³⁴Jesus Peter-eke angkirtneke, “Peter-aye, ayenge nhenhe ngkwenge angkeme. Lyete anthurre, urreke tyweke-tyweke arlketyenhenge unte angketyenhe urrpetye-ngare unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme.”

³⁵Kele anteme, Jesus-ele atyewe ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Arrule-arle, the arrenhantherrenhe mane-kwenye yerneke-iperre, ayakwethe-kwenye, ingke-kenhe-kwenye, Ngkartele-ame arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areke?” Kenhe itne ikwere angkirtnewarrerlenghe, “Yewe, Re apele anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyarte, arratye-arle.”

³⁶⁻³⁷Jesus itneke angkirtneke, “Kele mwerre-arle. Lyete the arrekantherre ayeye arrpenhe atyenge-akerte awethe-arle iletienhe angkentye Payepule-ngentyele. Alakenhe re angkeme, ‘Arrpenhe atningkele ayeye iletiname ayenge-arle artwe akurne-arteke akwele.’ Lyete anteye, itne awethe angkerrirretyenhe ayenge-arle akurne akwele. Itne alakenhe renhe angkerrirretyenhe arrekantherre-inpe. Arrantherre apeke mane-akerte, ayakwethe-akerte, kele akngerlte-iwaye. Arrantherre apeke urremperewenye, kele mantere arrekantherrenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe antherrirraye itne arrenhantherrenhe urremperewenye antherrirretyenhenge.”

³⁸Kele imerte atyewe areye Jesus-eke angkerrirremele, “Urremperewenye-aye, anwerne-kenhe.” Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Ye, kele.”

Jesus Akngeye ikwerenheke angkeme apwerte akngerre Arne Olive-akerte ikwerele

(Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42; John 12:27)

³⁹Ikwere iperre, Jesus-ele Temple Jew areye-kenhe-ngentyele impeke Apwerte Akngerre Arne Olive-akerte-werne anteme alheme atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akerte, apmere nhenge nthenhele-arle itne alherlte-iwetyarte.

⁴⁰Nhenge itne apmere yanhe ikwere irretye-alhemele, Jesus itneke angkeke, “Arelhewarraye, Ngkarteke angketyeke rarle arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyeke, arrentye Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe uterne-ketye ayenge imperle-alhetyeke.”

⁴¹Kenhe atyewe ikwerenhe yanhe ikwerele anerlte-anemenge, Jesus re akenhe arrekwele alheke amperele-arleng tnelele Ngkarteke angketyeke,

⁴²“Akngeye atyinhe-aye! Unte atyenge ilekeke, ayenge-arle ilwetyenhe, ayenge uye anthurre itirretyeke mpwareme. Unte-ame apeke angkentye yanhe akngarte-iwetyeke ayenge-arle rlkerte awelhetyeke anetyakenhe. Kenhe arrangwe, iwenhe apeke ikwere unte ahentye-anemele mpware, iwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge ahentye-anemenge mpwaretyale!”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Jesus uye anthurre itirreme, re Akngeye ikwerenheke arlkemele renhe ilweketyenge arntarnte-aretyeke. Re Ikwere angkemenge antyeye alhwe-arteke ahelheke-arleke thelelhemele. Kenhe arntyeye akenhe alkere akertne-ngentyele arratemele ikwere-werne apetyeke Jesus lterrke-ilettyeke.

⁴⁵Kele yanhe-ngentyele Jesus akeme-irremele tneke. Re atyewe ikwerenhe areye-werne alpeke anerre-arle-irreme-werne. Nhenge re apetye-alpemele aretye-alpeke itnenhene ankwe akngerre ingkirreke. Itne alhwarrpe anthurre irrerirreke ankwe-irrerirremele anteme.

⁴⁶Re itneke awethe angkeke, “Arelhewarraye, Ngkarteke angketyeke rarle arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyeke, arrentye Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe uterne-ketye ayenge imperle-alhetyeke. Arrantherre mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemele iwenhe the ilerleng, kenhe arrantherre arewampe aneme.”

Ayeye nhenhe thultye areye-akerte Jesus-arle inerrirrettyekeke

(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Nhenge Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angketyamenge, atyewe Judas re akenhe atningke ikwerenhe areye-akerte apetyeke. Re itnenhene Jesus ikwere-werne akngemele renhe arrwantyeke.

⁴⁸Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Judas-aye, ayenge itirreke unte-arle akwele atyinhe anekeke-athene. Unte-ame ayenge itneke imerneme? Unte ayenge, Alkere akertnyenye-arenye ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke intekeke, arrwantyeke-iperre itne-ame atyenge apetyewarretyenenge ayenge arntirrkwetyeke?”

⁴⁹Nhenge thultye areyele Judas arerrirremele Jesus arrwantyekenge, itne apetyewarreke Jesus inerrirretyeke. Kenhe atyewe areyele Jesus apayuthnerirreke, “Anwerne-ame thultye areye urremperere atwerrirreye?”

⁵⁰Kele imerte atyewe anyentele urrkapentye akngerre irlpe akwe-arraty ealywekele akeke, artwe nhenhe re kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenyeke warrkene aneke.

⁵¹Jesus imerte atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Renhe impaye, atwetyale!” Kele imerte re irlpe mpwarirtneke anpeke mwerre-ilemele, re mwerre-irreke.

⁵²Yanhe ikweringe-ntyete Jesus re angkeke kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye areyeke, arrpenhe alartetye areyeke-arlike, thultye areyeke-arlike, “Ayenge anyelkngalthe anetyakenhe! Iwenheke-ame arrantherre nhenhe-werne apetyewarreke akwetere-arlike irrtuarte-arlike-akerte ayenge arntirrkewarretyeke?”

⁵³Arlte arrpe-anenhele ayenge arrekantherre-akerte Temple Akngerre ikwerele anetyarte akwetethenhe-akwetethe. Nthakenheke arrantherre yanhe ikwerele ayenge arntirrkewarretyange irrerirreke? Satan rarle akenhe arrekantherre pwathe. Kele ayenge inerrirraye!”

Ayeye nhenhe Peter ikwere-akerte nhenge re angkemele rarle Jesus-eke akutne
(Matthew 26:69-75; Mark 14:66-72; John 18:16-18,25-27)

⁵⁴Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete thultye areyele Jesus akngerlte-iweke kwertengerle tyeporre tyatye-arenye-werne. Itne apmere yanheke irrperrenheke. Kenhe Peter re akenhe itnekenge ingkernele apetyeke.

⁵⁵Re irrpenheke yarte kwene-werne apmere ikwerenge. Re thultye areyenge apurte-irremele anetyame, urenge arrtyenelhemele anetyame, akarelhemele aretyeke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhenge.

⁵⁶Peter yanhe ikwerele tnetyamenge, marle urrkapentye akngerre anyente itnekele-arlenge tnemele Peter ikwere-werne itweke-irreke. Re inngerre ikwerenhe arerle-aneke. Kele imerte re arrpenhe itneke angkeke, “Artwe nhenhe Jesus ikwerele-arlenge aneke.”

⁵⁷Kenhe Peter re akenhe marle yanhe ikwere ularele-arle angkirtnerlenge, “Arelhaye, ayenge artwe yanheke akutne!”

⁵⁸Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, tyerrtye arrpenhe Peter ikwere angketye-alheke, “Unte akwele atyewe Jesus-kenhe.” Kenhe Peter ularele akwete angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenye!”

⁵⁹Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, arrpenhele anteme Peter areke, itneke angkemele, “Artwe nhenhe-arle angkeme, re apmere Galilee-arenye antime Jesus-arteke, re atyewe Jesus-kenhe arratyete!”

⁶⁰Kenhe Peter re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Nhenhe arratyete anetyakenhe! Ayenge akutne iwenhe ikwere unte angkemenge.” Rarle angkemenge ikwerele-anteye, tyweke-tyweke iparrpe arlkeke.

⁶¹Kele imerte Jesus re Peter ikwere-werne ularre-irreke renhe aremele. Kenhe iparrpe Peter-ele itelareke iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele ikwere arrekwele ileke, “Urreke tyweke-tyweke arlketyenhenge, unte angketyenhe urrpetye-ngare unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme.”

⁶²Kenhe Peter re akenhe akethe-werne alhemele arnterre anthurre artneke.

⁶³Ikwerenge-ntyete artwe thultye areye Jesus-eke anhelhewarremele renhe atwerrirretyame.

⁶⁴Itne alknge ikwerenhe manterele ayernewarreke, re uyarne areme, renhe anteye atwerrirremele ikwere angkerrirremele, “Anwerneke ilaye, angwenhele-ame ngenhe atwerne?”

⁶⁵Alakenhe renhe-arle itne iltemele anhelhemele Jesus-eke angkerlte-aneke.

Thultye areyele Jesus court-werne akngerlte-iweme

(Matthew 27:1-2; Mark 15:1)

⁶⁶Kenhe ingweleme anthurre arrpenhe-arle, tyerrtye ingkirreke apurte-irrerirremele Jesus-akerte angkerrirretyeke, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areye, angkentye akngerreke akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike. Itne angkerretyame nthakenhe-akenhe itne Jesus atwerrirretyeke. Ikwere iperreng, itne Jesus alartetye tyerrtye ingkirreke-kenhe areye-werne akngerlte-iweke.

⁶⁷Itne Jesus apayuthnerrirreke, “Anwerneke ilaye, unte-ame Christ re, arratyeye?” Kenhe Jesus re itneke angkirtnerleng, “Ayenge apeke arrekantherre ilelherleng Christ, kenhe arrantherre ayenge arratyeye itelaretyakenhe akwete anteye-arle.

⁶⁸Kenhe the apeke arrenhantherrenhe iwenhe apeke renhe apayuthnetyeke, arrantherre atyenge angkirtnewarreyakenhenge.

⁶⁹Kenhe lyete-ngentyele arrantherre aretyenhe ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, aretyeke anetyenhe, Ngkarte Angkeye akwe-arratyeye itwele alartetye anerleng.”

⁷⁰Kele imerte itne renhe apayuthnerrirreke, “Unte-ame Alere Ngkarte-kenhe arratyeye?” Jesus itneke angkirtnerleng, “Arrantherre akwele ayenge Alere Ngkarte-kenhe atniwewarreke.”

⁷¹Ikwerenge-ntyeye itne angkerreke, “Jesus Alere Ngkarte-kenhe akelherne. Iwenheke-arle akenhe anwerne arrpenheke unthetyenhe renhe ayeyele ilettyeke? Re rarle thewe, nhenhe kele anwerne renhe atwetyeke iparrpe.”

Luke 23

Artwe Pilate itirreke nthakenhe-irretyeke Jesus-eke

(Matthew 27:11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:33-38)

¹Kenhe Jew alartetye areyele Jesus renhe Pilate-werne akngerlte-iweke, artwe nhenge alartetye tyerrtye Israel-eke-artweye areyeke anthetyeke.

²Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete itne Jesus renhe thilewarremele Pilate re aretyeke renhe, ikwere rarle itne urrtiyirrewarretyame, alakenhe, “Artwe nhenhe Jesus re urrtiyirreke anwerne-kenheke. Re itnenhene ileke mane anthetyale Rome-arenye alartetye renhe, Caesar arritnye aneke. Nhenhe Jesus re ilelheke Christ rarle akwele, anwerneke ingkirrekeke-artweye akwele re, anwerne Jew-arenye areyeke.”

³Kenhe Pilate re Jesus renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame Alartetye tyerrtye Jew-arenye areyeke?” Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Unte-arle alakenhe angkerne.”

⁴Kele imerte Pilate kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areyeke angkeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke tnerlte-anerlenge, “The renhe iwenheke-arle atwetyenhe? Re iwenhe apeke akurne renhe mpwaretyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe-arle.”

⁵Kenhe tyerrtye itne Pilate ikwere angkirtnewarrerlenge, “Arrangkwe-arle, artwe nhenhe akurne akwete-arle! Re apmere Galilee-le unthetyarte tyerrtye itnenhene ulperte-ilemele. Re apmere Galilee-ngentyetele impemele apmere Judea-werne alheke ikwere anteme-arle awethe akurne mpwaretyarte. Kele imerte re ikwerenge-ntyetele apmere nhenhe-werne apetyeke Jerusalem ikwere-werne nhenhe-arenye itnenhene anteme ulperte-ilettyeke.”

⁶Kenhe Pilate re nhenhe aweke-arle-iperre, re apayuthnemele, “Artwe nhenhe re-ame apmere Galilee-arenye anteme?” Kenhe itne ikwere angkirtnewarrerlenge, “Yewe, re Galilee-arenye!”

⁷Kenhe artwe arrpenhe anyente Herod arritnye aneke, Galilee-arenye areyeke alartetye impene anetyarte, apmere Jerusalem-ele aneme anteye. Herod re Pilate uthene, alkng-uthnerretyarte. Kenhe Pilate re akenhe arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe renhe ilperneme, rarle akwele Jesus atwekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge Pilate-le Jesus renhe Herod-werne yerneke, re renhe aretyeke apayuthnemele.

⁸Kenhe Herod re aweke-arle-iperre Pilate rarle Jesus ikwere-werne yernekenge, re akangkentye anthurre aneke, rarle renhe ware awetyarte-ante. Re atheke-irremele Jesus ikwere ahentye-anemele aretyeke tyerrtye rilkerte itnenhene mwerrelhe-ilerleng. Kenhe itne Jesus renhe Herod ikwere-werne akngerlte-iweke, Herod re akangkentye anthurre renhe aretyeke.

⁹Kenhe Herod-ele Jesus renhe iwenhe apeke ikwere akwete anthurre apayuthneme. Jesus-ele awemele impeke, Re yanhe ikwerele nterte anthurre tnetyame, arrkngenteke impetyakenhe.

¹⁰Kele imerte kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew areye-arlke, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arlke Herod-eke urrtirreke Jesus-akerte, rarle akurne akwele.

¹¹Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Herod re-arlke ikwerenhe thultye areye-arlke Jesus ikwere anhelhewarreke, arrkentye-arlke ilemele. Kele imerte itne ikwere-arleke antyame mwerre akngerre arrernewarremele Pilate ikwere-werne yernirtneke.

¹²Kele yanhe-ngentyete, Herod uthene Pilate uthene ipeltye anemele, kele imerte re-atherre mwerre anteme aneke.

Pilate-le Jesus arne arntarlkwe-werne yerneke ilwetyeke

(Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-16; John 18:39-40; 19:6-16)

¹³Kele yanhe-ngentyete, Pilate re kwertengerle Jew-arenye areyete-arlke antangkeke, itnekenhe alartetye arrpenhe areyete-arlke, arrpenheme wareke-arlke, itne ingkirreke apmere akngerre ikwerenhe-werne apetyewarreyete rarle itneke angketyenhe-werne.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Itne apmere ikwerenheke irrperrirrekenge, re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre Jesus atyenge-werne akngetyewarreke arrantherre angkerrirremele rarle urrtirremele rarle untherle-apeme ahele-irretyeke. Jew alartetye areyete ayenge apayuthnerrirreke ikwere itirretyeke nthakenhe renhe mpwaretyeke, angkerrirremele alakenhe, ‘Nthakenhe unte itirreme?’ Kele the Herod-werne yerneme re renhe aretyeke, re-ame mwerre apeke akenge apeke. Kenhe Herod re akenhe angkeke rarle akurne anetyakenhe. Re

Jesus renhe atyenge-werne yernintye-alpeke. Iwenheke the renhe atwetyeke? Re akurne anetyakenhe.

¹⁶Kenhe the tyerrtye atyinhe areye ware iletynhe renhe akweke ware atwerrirretyeke, kele apeke imerte renhe ipmentye alhetyeke impemele apeke.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹Arrpenhe nhakwe-arle jail-le-arle anemeke, akarelhetyeke, Barabbas arritnye aneke. Re jail-le-arle yanhe ikwerele aneke arrpenhe renhe tnyante atwekenge-ntyete, arrpenhe itnenhene ulpertelhe-ilemele atwerretyeke iperre. Re arrpenhe iperre imerrentye re itnekele-arlenghe anemenge ikwere anteme Jesus re akarelheke. Kenhe arlte nhenhe akenhe Passover-arle akerreme, Pilate re artwe akurne anyente jail-ngentyete arratelhe-iletuarte renhe ipmentye aywepemele. Kele imerte re Jesus-eke anteme itirreme apmere martelhentyenge arratelhe-iletuyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe Pilate ikwere arlkerrirreke angkerrirremele, “Jesus renhe atwaye Barabbas anwerneke arratelhe-ilaye!”

²⁰Kenhe Pilate re akenhe Jesus ipmentye aywepetyeke ahentye-aneke, itnenhene apayuthnemele, “The Jesus renhe ipmentye aywepeye? Nthakenhe arrantherre-ame itirrewarreme?”

²¹Kenhe itne akenhe arlkerrirrerlenghe, “Renhe arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye, iltye atherre arne arrirlpele atweme ingke anyente!”

²²Kenhe Pilate-le yanhe areye apayuthneme awethe, “Kenhe renhe the ingkirrekeke apayuthneke, nthakenhe-arle re angkentye akngerre anwernekenhe ingkirreke ultakeke? Iwenhenge-arle the renhe atwetyeke? The tyerrtye atyinhe areye ware iletynhe renhe akweke ware atwerrirretyeke kele imerte renhe impemele ware alhetyeke.”

²³⁻²⁴Kenhe itne nhenhe awerrirreke-arle-iperre, itne Pilate ikwere awethe arlkerrirreke, “Iparrpe renhe arne arntarlkweke arne arrirlpele atwemele arlpare arrernaye!” Kenhe Pilate re akenhe itnenhene awemele arlkerrirrerlenghe, re itnenhene ntertelhe-iletuyeke alheke, arrangkwe akwete. Itne ikwere arlkerrirretyame akwete. Kele Pilate re thultye ikwerenhe itneke

ileke Barabbas arratelhe-iletaye tyerrtye itnenhene akangkentye mpwaretaye.

²⁵Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, thultye itne Barabbas renhe jail-ngentyeye arratelhe-ileke, artwe rarle nhenge imerrentye re, arrpenhe itnenhene re ulpertilhe-ilemele atwerretaye. Yanhe-ngentyeye, Pilate-le Jesus iltaye antheke thultye ikwerenhe areye. Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Jesus whip-ele atwetyeke imerte nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernemele.

Artwe thultye areyele Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrerneme

(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:16-32; John 19:2-3)

²⁶Kenhe thultye-le areye uternewarreke Jesus re arne arntarlkwe renhe re-arrpe akngetyeke. Kenhe Jesus arrpenhe areyele-arlenge arratemele apmere Jerusalem-engentyeye, itne imerte arerrirremele artwe anyente apmere arrpenhe-ngentyeye apetyerlenge. Artwe nhenhe Simon arritnye aneke, apmere akweke Cyrene-arenye. Kenhe thultye itne renhe-arle uternewarreke arne arntarlkwe ulthentye akngerre akngernerle-apetyeke.

²⁷Kenhe tyerrtye arunthe areyele Jesus renhe apenterlte-apeke. Kenhe arelhe areye akenhe ikwere artnerirremenge.

²⁸Kele imerte Jesus re ngkernelhemele ularre-irremele arelhe itneke angkemele, “Arelhe Jerusalem-arenye areyaye, atyenge artnerirretyalaye! Arrantherre-arrpe artnerirraye ampe arrekantherrenheke!

²⁹Kenhe arne areye-arlke ingkirreke arrekantherre lterrke anthurre irretyenhe. Kele imerte urreke rarle, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itne angkerrirretyenhe arrekantherre-akertele nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke, ‘Arelhe ampe-akertele, re ikwerenhe aparlpe-iletuyenhe re alhwarrpe anetyenhe. Kenhe arelhe angwenhe apeke re ampe akweke-kwenye-arle aneme, rarle akangketyenheke.’

³⁰Kenhe arlte akurne yanhe ikwerele urreke re, tyerrtye itne angkerrirretyenhe, ‘Nthenhele anwerne alengke-iwelhewarretyenhe arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe atweketyenge? Anwerne mane antherrtye-werne

unterlte-iweye yanhe ikwerele alengke-iwelhewarretyeke?’ “Alakenhe-arle itne angkerrirretyenhe.

³¹Kenhe ayenge akenhe artwe mwerre-arle aneme, itne akenhe ayenge atwerre-akwete-arle-irretyenhe, arntarkweke arlpare arrernemele, arne arrirlpele atwemele ilt ye atherreke ingke anyenteke. Nthakenhe-arle arrantherre irretyenhe? Arrantherre ingkirrenyeke ayenge-arteke mwerre anetyakenhe-arle. Itne-ame arrenhantherrenhe imperrirretyenhe, arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyakenhe? Yanhe arratye anetyakenhe, itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe atwerrirretyenhe akwete-arle! Arrekantherre urlerte artnerrirraye, atyenge kwenye!”

³²⁻³³Kenhe thultye yanhe areyele artwe akurne atherre-inpe akngerlte-iweme Jesus-ele-arlenge, apmere itne-arle atwetyenhe Golgotha arritnye ikwerewerne. Apmere Golgotha apele “Akaperte Ngkwerne” renhe ileme. Apmere ikwere irretye-alhemele thultye itne Jesus renhe arne ikwere arlpare arrerneke ilt ye atherreke arne arrirlpele atwemele ingke anyenteke-arlke re ilwetyeke. Itne akurne renhe-atherre-arlke arne arntarkwe atherreke arlpare arrerneke, anyente akwe-arratyele anyente arrpenhe akwangenyete.

³⁴Kenhe urreke Jesus re ilwetyenhenge Ngkarte ikwerenheke angkeke, “Akngeyaye, tyerrtye nhenhe areyele apeke ayenge itelarerrirreke arrekwele, kenhe itne ayenge arne arntarkweke arlpare arrernetyakenhe-arle anemele. Kenhe itne akenhe atyenge akutne-arle lyete. Itneke ipeltye-irraye itne-arle ayenge akutne anerrirrerlenge, akurne itne-arle mpwarewarrekenge urrparaye!” Kenhe tyerrtye itne arne arntarkwe atnartengele tnerrirrerlenge Jesus renhe arerrirremenge, thultye areye akenhe mantere ikwerenheke arrkene-irreke, angwenhele apeke mantere ikwerenhe impetyeke.

³⁵Kenhe alartetye Jew-kenhe itne arrpenhe areyele-arlenge tnerrirreme Jesus ikwere anhelhewarremele ikwere arlkerrirremele, “Nhenhele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itetheke mpwareme, kenhe re-arrpe itetheke mpwarelhetyakenhe! Unte Christ akelheme, Ngkartele-arle akngakekeke! Kenhe unte apeke Christ anthurre arne arntarkwe-ngentyete atnarnpaye!”

³⁶Kenhe thultye arrpenhe re mantere ngkweltye inemele alterremele akweke, arneke ayernemele, kele ngkwarle irrkerteyeke irrpelhe-ilemele. Kele imerte re Jesus ikwere-werne unteke mantere arnele-arlenge renhe arrakertek-arleke arrernemele re akweke ware arrkernetyeke.

³⁷Kenhe thultye itne Jesus ikwere anhelhewarremele angkerrirreke, “Unte apeke alartetye Jew-kenhe areyeke kele arntarlkwe yanhe-ngentyele atnarnpaye!”

³⁸Kele imerte itne pipe ngkweltye inerrirremele ikwere-arleke intelhe-ilerirremele, “JEW AREYEKE ALARTETYE.” Alakenhe rarle itne intelhe-ilerirreke, kele imerte itne arntarlkwe akertneke arrernemele.

³⁹Kenhe akurne anyente re Jesus ikwere anhelhemele, angketyame, “Unte apeke Christ anthurre, arne arntarlkwe-ngentyele atnarnpaye, ilweketyenge itetheke mpwarelhomele nhenhe ilerne-arlke, itethe akwete anerlte-anetyeke!” Kenhe re akenhe Jesus ikwere anhelhemele ware-arle angkeke yanhe.

⁴⁰Kenhe akurne arrpenhe re akenhe Jesus-eke-arle angkeke renhe alkngetherre anthurre renhe ileke, “Renhe impaye, ikwere anhelhetyale! Unte-ame Ngkarte ikweretye atere-irretyakenhe-arle? Anwerne urrpetye arne arntarlkwe nhenhe areyeke ilwerrirretyenhe.

⁴¹Artwe nhenhe re apele akurne-arlke arrwekelenge mpwaretyakenhe. Kenhe ilerne akenhe arraty-arle akurne mpwarerle-anerreke. Ilerne apeke ilwerle-anerremele, kele rarle!”

⁴²Kele imerte re Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Unte alkere akertnenyele alartetye anemele, atyenge itirreme.”

⁴³Kenhe Jesus re ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “The ngenhe alhileme-arle, lyete nhenhe unte-arle atyengenge akwete anetyenhe alkere akertnenyele.”

Ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte nhenhe re arne arntarlkweke ilweme

(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele, arlte mpepele uterne ingwemerte-irreke. Kenhe re ingwemerte akwete angwerreke-atwetye. Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekele alernnge arerrirretyakenhe, arrangkwe akwete aneke.

⁴⁵Kenhe arlte yanhe ikwerele anteye antyame-arteke-arle anetyarte tyatye akngerre ikwerele irlpare aneme alterrelheke mpwepenge akertne-ngentyele kwene-atheke kele apmere ameke-ameke renhe anteme akethelhe-anthurre-ileke.

⁴⁶Kele imerte yanhe iperrele, Jesus Ngkarteke arnterre arlkeke, “Akngeyaye, the ngenhe utnenge atyenhe antheme!” Re ilweke anteme.

⁴⁷Kenhe thultye arrpenhe anyente-arle arne arntarlkwenge arrekwele tnetyame, re areke-arle-iperre Jesus ilwekenge, re Ngkarteke akngerre anthurre angkeke, “Artwe nhenhe mwerre anthurre kwenhe. Re akurne anetyakenhe.”

⁴⁸Kenhe arrpenhe akngerre areye arntarlkwe ikwerele arrwekele, ingkernele, iterele, artepe arrpenhele nhenge yanhe areye-arle tnerlte-anemeke arerrirremele Jesus ilwemenge, itne ikwere artnerirremele alhwarrpe-irrerirreme. Kele re ilwekarle-nge itne apmere-werne alperlte-iweke.

⁴⁹Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye renhe arlengengentyele arerrirretyame. Kenhe arelthe ingkirrenyeke yanhe-arle areye Jesus-nge apetyewarreke apmere Galilee-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-engentyele, itne-arlke arlengengentyele arerrirretyame.

Artwe Joseph-ele atyalangke Jesus-kenhe inteyeke arrerneme

(Matthew 27:57-66; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Kenhe arne arntarlkweke itwele artwe Joseph arritnye tnetyame, re apmere Arimathea-arenye aneke. Artwe nhenhe re Council Jew-kenhe areye alartetye aneke, re Jew-kenhe areye arntarnte-arerle-anemele-arle. Artwe alartetye arrpenhe areyenge itne apurte warrke-irrerirretyarte. Re artwe mwerre anthurre aneke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe areye apentetyeke.

⁵¹Joseph rarle arrwekele artwe alartetye arrpenhe yanhe areyeye re itneke ilkelhetyakenhe anetyarte itne Jesus-eke angkerrirrerlengengentyele renhe

atwerrirretyeke-arle. Re akwetethenhe-akwetethe angketyarte alakenhe rarle, “Ngkarte-aye, tyerrtye ingkirrenyeye anthurreke apmere arrpe-anenhele akngerre anaye.”

⁵²Kele Jesus ilwekarle iperreng Joseph re Pilate renhe apayuthnetye-alheke atyalangke Jesus-kenhe inteyeke arrernetyeke.

⁵³⁻⁵⁶Re imerte alhemele atyalangke Jesus-kenhe arne arntarkwe-ngentyele atnarnpelhe-ilettyeke. Atyalangke ikwerenhe manterele imarteye-iwemele inteye-werne akngeke, irrerlkng arrpenheke arrangkwe akwerneke. Kenhe arelhe arrpenhe yanhe areye Jesus ikwerenge apetyewarreke apmere Galilee-ngentyele Jerusalem-werne, itne Joseph renhe apentewarremele arerrirretyeke nthenheke-arle atyalangke inteye ikwere atheneke, nthakenhe-arle atyalangke renhe inteyeke atheneke arerrirretyeke. Kenhe arlenge irrpekenge arelhe yanhe areye apmere itnekenhe-werne alperlte-iweke. Itne antere ntyentye mwerre akngerre-arle inerrirremele atyalangke ikwerenhe apernewarretyeke Arlte Apurrke aneke-arle-iperre. Kenhe uterne irrpeke-arle-iperre, yanhe-arle Arlte Apurrke anetyehenge, kenhe itne akenhe anerrirremele warrke-irretyakenhe. Angkentye alakenhe renhe angkentye Moses-kenhe nhenhele ileke Arlte Apurrke ikwere-akerte. Kenhe Jesus re arrangkwe-irreke, arlte Friday angwerre-angwerre akwete anerleng. Urreke angwerre-angwerre irremele uterne irrpeme kenhe Passover anteme-irreme.

Luke 24

Ngkartele Jesus ilweke-arle-iperreng-ntyeye itethe-ilirtneme

(Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-11; John 20:1-10)

¹Kenhe arlte Sunday ingweleme anthurrele, aherlkemenge, arelhe yanhe areye apmere irrare-werne alherlte-iwemele Jesus antere ntyentyele apernewarretyeke, antere nhenge itne-arle kele mpwarewarreke arlte apmwerrkenge.

²Kenhe nhenge itne inteye yanheke irrerirremele, arerrirreke kele altywere-arle apwerte renhe-arle anamelhe-ilerleng.

³Nhenge itne inteyeke irrperrirremele, Jesus ikwere arrangkwe-arle.

⁴Itne apatewarreke anthurre. Ikwere-anteye artwe atherre arraterle-anerremele, arelhe areye itweke-itwe tnerle-annerreke. Mantere ikwera-atherrenhele alernnge-arteke-arle pwarartyeme.

⁵Kenhe arelhe itne akenhe atere anthurre irrerirremele, ikwera-atherrenge arrekwelenge kwene-irrerirreke. Kenhe artwe re-atherre itnenhene apayuthnerle-anerrirrenge, “Iwenheke-ame arrantherre Jesus-eke apmere irrare nhenhele untherrirreme? Re apele itethe-irritneke!

⁶Re nhenhele anetyakenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke! Rarle ayeye nhenge arrekantherre ileke apmere Galilee-ke, itelaraye?

⁷Rarle arrekantherre ilemele rarle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke. Re rarle arrekantherre ileke anteye nhenhe renhe, Jew areyele-arle arrpenhe akurne itneke renhe antherrirretyenhe. Renhe itne atwerrirretyeke arne arntarkweke-arleke arlpare arrernemele. Re awethe-arle ayeye nhenhe arrekantherre ilemele: rarle arlte atherre-ngentyele itethe-irritnetyenhe. Arlte lyete ingweleme arratye re!”

⁸⁻¹⁰Ikwere-nteye, arelhe yanhe areyele ayeye Jesus-kenhe renhe itelarerrirreke. Arelhe yanhe areye aneke: Mary Magdala-arenye, Joanna, Mary-arlke mikwe James-kenhe. Kenhe arelhe arrpenheme itnekenge apmere irrare nhenhele aneke. Kele imerte itne ingkirreke apmere irrare yanhe-ngentyele alperlte-iwemele atyewe Jesus-kenhe itneke-werne arrpenhe areye-arlke Jesus-nge-arle akwetethenhe anerrirretyarte areye-werne-arlke. Kele imerte itne itneke artwe alkere-arenye atherre-akerte-arlke iletyete-alpemele Jesus rarle itethe-arle aneme.

¹¹Kenhe atyewe areye ikwera akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle rarle akwele urrtirreke-arlenge. “Arelhe yanhe areye apeke arerte-arle alakenhe re,” itne angkerreme.

¹²Kele imerte Peter apmere irrare ikwera-werne untetye-alpeke re-arrpe aretyeke. Apmere yanheke irremele, re kwene-irremele inteye yanhe kwene areke. Re akenhe mantere-ante ware areke nhenge itne-arle atyalangke

ikwerenhe imarteye-iweke. Re apateke anthurre, kele imerte re apmere-werne alpemele ware.

Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe atherenge arrekweleke arrateme

(Mark 16:12-13)

¹³Arlte yanhe ikwerele, arlte apurrkele, atyewe Jesus-kenhe atherre alherreke apmere Jerusalem-engentyele apmere arrpenhe-werne-atheke Emmaus arritnye arlenge-ulkere-werne.

¹⁴Re-atherre angkerrerle-apeme Jesus-akerteke nthakenhe-arle-irreke-akerte.

¹⁵Nhenge re-atherre angkerrerle-apemele, Jesus akenhe ingkernele apetyerlenge ikwere-atherrele-arlenge alhemele.

¹⁶Nhenge re-atherre renhe arerle-anerremele renhe alhengke-arerle-anerretyakenhe akwete.

¹⁷Kele imerte, Jesus ikwere-atherre angkemele, “Iwenheke-ame mpwele angkerle-apperme?” Kenhe re-atherre akenhe ngkernelherle-anerrerenge, nterte-irremele inngerre alhwarrpe-irremele.

¹⁸Arrpenhe anyente Cleopas arritnye apatemele ikwere angkeke, “Unte-ame anyente-arle apmere Jerusalem-arenye ayeye akurne awetyakenheke? Unte-ame akutne nthakenhe-arle-irrerne-akerteke, apmwerrke?”

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikwere-atherre angkirtneke, “Ayenge apateme. Itne nthakenhe-arle-irremenge?” Kenhe re-atherre ikwere angkerle-annerreke, “Artwe anyente rarle apmere Jerusalem-ele anetyarteke Jesus arritnye. Re apmere Nazareth-arenye, angkentye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe Ngkarterkenheke re aneke, ayeye Ikwere-akerte re iletarte. Re tyerrtye ingkirreke akaltyele-anthetyarte, rlkerte areye-arlke angkwerre-iwetyarte, Ngkarter ikwere-akerte-arlke ayeye renhe arratye ilemele anwerneke iletarte. Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke ikwere akangkentye anthurre anerrirretyarte Ngkarterke-arlke.

²⁰Kenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Jew areye-kenhe areye-arlke, alartetye akurne arrpenhe anwerne-kenhe areye-arlke ikwere ahentye-kwenye. Kele itne renhe apmere Rome-arenye alartetyeke akngemele antherrirreke.

Alartetye nhengele akenhe thultye ikwerenhe areye ilerlenge renhe atwerrirremele arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrernewarremele.

²¹Kenhe ilerne apatemele iwenhe ikwere apeke-arle. Anwerne itirrewarreke kele-arle akwele Ngkartele Jesus renhe anwerne Israel-eke-artweye areyeke yernekeke-athene anwerne-arle akwele ahelhe anwerne-kenhe Rome-arenye itnekenge inirtnewarreyeke. Kenhe arrangkwe akwete-arle! Arlte apmwerrkenge arrwekele-arle re uyerreke.

²²⁻²³“Kenhe ilerne akenhe akutne akwete-arle anerle-anerreke. Nhenge ilerne anerle-anerreyamele atnulkerle-anerrke, arelhe yanhe areyele ilerneke ayeye ilerirreke nthakenhe-arle-irreke renhe. Kenhe itne apmere irrare-werne alherlte-iweke Jesus renhe arerrirreyeke aherlkentyele. Kenhe arrangkwe-arle. Itne irrerlkngge arerrirreyakenhe. Kenhe itne ilerneke iletetye-alpeke itne-arle arntyete alkere-arenye atherre-ante-arle arerrirreke-arle. Kenhe arntyete yanhe atherrele-arle itneke ilerle-anerreke Jesus re apele itethe.

²⁴Ikwerenge-ntyete, anwerne-kenhe arrpenheme areye apmere irrare ikwere irrperle-anerreke Jesus ikwere aretye-alherremele, arrangkwe-arle.”

²⁵Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus artwe ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Re-atherre-ame arerte? Mpwele-ame ayeye awerle-anerreyakenhe angkentye akaltyete-anthenhe-anthenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyele-arle arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekeke?

²⁶Ayeye areye itelaraye, itne-arle Payepuleke intelhe-ilekeke arrule re. Yanhenge-arle athewe nhenhe re, ‘Ngkartele artwe Christ-arle ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyenhe, tyerrtye ingkirrenyekeke apmere arrpe-anenheke rarle uye anthurre itirretyehenge ilwemele itneke.’ Itne Payepuleke intelhe-ileke, ‘Rarle ilwetyenhe ikwere iperre-ngentyele re itethe-irritnemele Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyenhe Apmere Impene Ikwerenhele Alkere Akertnele.’ ”

²⁷Nhenge itne alherlte-iwetyame akwete, Jesus-ele ayeye Moses-akerte ilerle-apetyame, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre arrpenhe areye-akerte anteye. Re ikwere-atherre ileke, itne-arle Christ-akerte Payepuleke arrule intelhe-ileke-arle.

²⁸Kele itne apmere akweke ikwere irpenherlte-iweke Emmaus arritnye ikwere. Artwe re-atherre apmere intetyenheke arerle-aperremele. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe alherlenge akwete.

²⁹Kenhe artwe re-atherre Jesus-eke angkerle-annerreke, “Apmere Emmaus nhenhe ikwerele ilernekenge anaye, angwerre-arle irremenge, arlenge-arle lyete-atheke irrpemenge.” Kele imerte Jesus re apmere yanhe ikwerele ikwere-atherrenge aneke.

³⁰Urreke ankwe irretyehenge itne arrernewarremele merne arlkwerrirretyeke kwatye apeke antywerrirretyeke. Kele imerte Jesus-ele merne inemele Ngkarte ikwere akangkentyele angkeke. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye, merne renhe mpepenge ultakeke renhe-atherre anthemele.

³¹Kenhe re-atherre akenhe Jesus renhe alhengke-arerle-annerreke iparrpe anthurre, kenhe Jesus re akenhe yanhe-ngentyele uyerrrrenge-arle.

³²Kele imerte, artwe re-atherre angkerreke, “Ayekaye, nhenge anwerne iwerrele untherlte-apemele re ayeye Christ-akerte Payepule-ngentyele ilerle-apekenge, yanhe re mwerre anthurre rarle, ilerne akangkentye anthurre aneke.”

³³Kele imerte, re-atherre apmere Jerusalem-werne alperreke artwe eleven atyewe nhenge areyeke unthetyeke. Itnenhene areke apenterlte-apeme arrpenheme itnekele-arlenge.

³⁴Kenhe itne akenhe angkerirrerlenge ikwere-atherre, “Arratyapeke? Jesus itethe arratyapeke! Rarle Peter-eke arraterne lyete ware-arle!”

³⁵Kele imerte, re-atherre itneke ilerle-annerremele nthakenhe-arle irreme-akerte iwerrele ikwere-atherre apetyemele Jesus re ilerneke ilerle-apeke-akerte. Re-atherre itneke ilerle-annerreke rarle merne mpepenge ultakeke-akerte ikwere-atherre kele imerte renhe-atherrenhe anthemele kenhe re-atherre akenhe renhe alhengke-arerle-annerreke yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye.

Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke arrateme

(Matthew 28:8-10; John 20:19-23)

³⁶Artwe re-atherre atyewe itneke angkerle-anerrirrenge, Jesus rarle itneke arrateke itneke-arleke irrpemele awethe anteye itneke ingkirreke anthurreke anteme. Re itneke angkeke, “Ngkartenge mwerre anerrirre!”

³⁷Kenhe atyewe areye akenhe utnenge kwenye anthurre irrerirrenge itne-arle ikwere itirrewarreke irrerlkngeke-athene.

³⁸Kenhe re akenhe itneke angkeke, “Atyengetye atere-irrerirretyalaye! Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre ayenge itelarerrirretyakenhe? Ayenge apele irrerlknge kwenye!

³⁹Arerrirraye! Ilye atherre-arlke ingke atherre-arlke nhenhe arerrirraye. Kele arrantherre apeke arratyete itelarerrirreme ayenge-arle Jesus rarle, arrantherre-ame awerrirreme? Kenhe lthane tyelke uthene ngkwerne uthene atnyenetyakenhe-arle. Ayenge anperrirraye kele imerte arrantherre itelarerrirremele ayenge itethe arratyete.”

⁴⁰Kele imerte Jesus itneke imernelheke ilye atherre uthene ingke atherre uthene.

⁴¹Kenhe atyewe ikwerenhe areyele ilye ikwerenhe ingke-arlke apanewarremele, kele itne akangkewarreke. Itne angkerreke, “Arratyete rarle, Jesus rarle nhenhe! Kenhe nthakenhe-ame re itethe-irritneke?” Jesus-ele itnenhene apayuthneke, “Arrantherre-ame merne apeke atnyeneme arlkwetyete?”

⁴²Itne imerte Jesus irrpennge antherrirrenge itne-arle arrekwele iterirrekeke.

⁴³Itne arerrirremele Jesus-ele irrpennge inemele renhe arlkwerenge.

⁴⁴Ikwerenge-ntyete, re itneke angkeke, “Ayenge arrekantherrele-arlenge anetyarte itelaraye. The arrekantherre ileke ayenge-arle ilwetyenhe ikwerenge-ntyete imerte ayenge-arle itethe-irritnetyenenge. Kele arratyete rarle, ayenge itethe-irritneke-arle. Angkentye nhenhe Moses-elarle atyenge-akerte Payepuleke intelhe-ilekeke arrule re, kenhe angkentye nhenhe areye re-anteye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele

arrwekele-arle Payepuleke intelhe-ileke renhe anteye. Kenhe angkentye nhenhe areye re-anteye-arle pweke Psalms ikwerele. Kenhe lyete ayeye nhenhe anthurre rarle arratye aneme.”

⁴⁵Ikwerenge-ntyete, Jesus-ele akaperte-arlike irlpe-arlike altywere-ileke itnenhene awerrirretyeke, akaperte itnekenhe ayeyele renhe atnyenewarretyeke angkentye yanhe ikwere-akerte Payepule-ngentyete.

⁴⁶Re itneke ilelheke, “Ayenge-arle Christ rarle. Arrantherre-ame awerrirreme angkentye atyenge-akerte-tetye Payepule yanhe ikwerele? Alakenhe re angkeke, ‘Urreke rarle Ngkartele artwe anyente ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyenhe Christ arritnye, kenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe atwetyenhe. Kenhe re akenhe tyerrtye ingkirrenyete anthurreke ilwetyenhe anteme. Kele ilweke-arle-iperre, re itethe-irrintye-alpetyenhe arlte atherre-ngentyete.

⁴⁷Kele re imerte atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlike arrpenhe areye-arlike apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne yernetyenhe. Kele itne Jerusalem-arenye areye-werne arrekwele alherlte-iwetyenhe angkentye nhenge Christ-akerte renhe antekelhe-iletete. Angkentye yanhe Christ-akerte-arle Payepule ikwerele aneme-akerte arrpenhe areyele-arle arrule anthurrenge intelhe-ilekeke. Kele imerte itne apmere arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye-werne alherlte-iwetyenhenge yanhe iperrele itneke anteme-arle ilerrirretyeke. Kenhe yanhe-ngentyete, Ngkartele itnekenge akurne areye urrparytyenhenge, itne-arle mpwarekeke, itneke ipeltye-irremele.’

⁴⁸Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe yernetyenhe angkentye atyenge-akerte tyerrtye arrpenhe itneke-werne akngetyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne. Kenhe arrantherre itneke ilerrirretyenhe ayenge-arle ilweke iperre, ayenge itethe-irritneke.

⁴⁹Kenhe arrule anthurre, Akngeye atyinhe alhileke Rarle Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe yernetyenhenge arrekantherre-werne. Kenhe arrantherre apmere nhenhe Jerusalem-ele akarelherrirretyeke, Ngkartele lterrke Ikwerenhe alkere akertne-ngentyete yernetyeke.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyete angkeke.

Jesus apmere Akngeye ikwerenhe-kenhe-werne alpeme alkere akertnenge

(Mark 16:19-20; Acts 1:6-11)

⁵⁰Kenhe Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akerte akwete anemele, re itneke arrwekelirreme Jerusalem-engentyele apmere arrpenhe Bethany-werne-atheke alherlte-iwetyeke. Kele imerte Jesus iltye akertne-irremele, Ngkarteke angkemele itnenhene arntarnte-aretyeke ileke.

⁵¹Re itneke akwete angkemele ware uyerreke yanhe ikwerenge, kenhe Ngkartele renhe alkere akertne-werne akngirtnerlenge.

⁵²Kele imerte atyewe areye amperele-arlenge tnerirremele Jesus-eke akangkemele angkerrirreke. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye itne akeme-irrerirremele apmere Jerusalem-werne alperlte-iwemele, akangkentye anthurre anerrirretyarte.

⁵³Arlte arrpe-anenhele itne Temple Jew areye-kenhe ikwere-werne apmere Jerusalem ikwerele alherlte-iwetyarte Ngkarteke akangkemele angkerlte-anetyeke. Kele.

John

John 1

Jesus re Angkentye Akngerre aneme, rarle utnenge antheme

¹Urreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe anetyenhenge, Angkentye re aneke. Angkentye kwenhe Ngkarte Akngeyenge aneke. Ratherre aneke, Angkentye uthene Ngkarte Akngeye uthene rante-rante ratherre aneke.

²Lyetenyenge akwele altyerrengenge aneke, Angkentye kwenhe apurte Ngkarte Akngeyenge anetyarte.

³Ngkarte Akngeyele ingkirreke anthurre Angkentyele mpwaretyeke. Ngkarte Akngeyele kwenhe anyentele ahelhe nhenhe renhe mpwaretyakenhe, ratherre-arle arne arrpe-anenhe mpwarerle-annerreke.

⁴Arne ingkirreke anteme itethe lyete aneme Angkentye nhenge-ngentyele ware. Angkentye nhengele kwenhe arelhe anwernenhe itethe-ilettyeke, anwerneke ingkirreke imerneke arraty-arle aneme Ngkarte Akngeye-akerte, nhenge Angkentyenge-arle artwe-arlke, arelhe-arlke, ampe-arlke ingkirreke anthurre alkngenthele anerlte-aneme.

⁵Ure alkngenthe nhenge kwenhe pwarrtyeme ingwemerte renhe martemele anthurre. Ingwemertele uyarne alkngenthe ilwerneme. Alkngenthe nhenge re kwenhe alakenhe re akwete arrtyernerle-aneme nhenge ilwernelhetyakenhele.

⁶Kele Ngkarte Akngeyele anteme artwe John arritnye yerneke.

⁷Re apetyeke tyerrtye areyeke alkngenthe-akerte ilettyeke nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele awetyeke renhe arraty itelaretyenhenge.

⁸Artwe nhenge John kwenhe anetyakenhe nhenge alkngenthe-arteke-arle. Kele anteye-arle re-tetye apetyeke arelhe areye ilettyeke alkngenthe-arteke-akerte-arle anemeke.

⁹Nhenge John-elarle tyerrtye areyeke ilerle-aperlengenge, kenhe alkngenthe arraty anthurre akenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyeke-urlettye-arle aneke. Re kwenhe nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekeke imernetyenhe nhenge

Ngkarte Akngeye itelaretyeke, nhenge alkngethele-arle imerneme tyerrtye areyeke nhenge nthakenhe akaltye anetyeke iwenhe ikwere-arle ingwemertele aneme.

¹⁰Nhenge Angkentye-arle ahelhe nhenhele aneke itanye, kele-anteyele Ngkarte Akngeyele arne ingkirreke anthurre Angkentyele mpwaretyeke itanye, tyerrtye arrpenheme kwenhe Angkentyeke apateke renhe itne ipmentye-iwemele.

¹¹Kele anteye-arle re ahelhe nhenhe mpwareke tyerrtye ikwerenhe areyewerne apetyetyeke, nhenge Jew areye, itne kwenhe ikwere akangkentye anetyakenhe aneke, itne anteme renhe alhule-iweke.

¹²⁻¹³Tyerrtye arrpenheme kwenhe ikwere akangkeke renhe arratyete itelareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re itneke ileke itne-arle nhenge Ngkarte Akngeye-kenheke-artweye areye anetyeke. Itne ikwere-artweye irremele Angkentye-arle ware alakenhe renhe ilekenge. Itne kwenhe Ngkarte Akngeyeke-artweye irretyakenhe aneke itne-arle nhenge akweke inte-kengentyele artwe ante arelhe-kenhele, kenhe Ngkarte Akngeye re-arrpele-arle itnenhe utnenge alkarle antherlenge.

¹⁴Angkentye renhe-arle ileme, anwerneke-arle imerneme iwenhe-arteke Ngkarte Akngeye anerlenge, re ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye-irremele, anwernenge anetyarte. Anwerne areke nthakenhakenhe-arle re mwerre anthurre aneke, Ngkarte Akngeye-arteke anerlenge. Re kwenhe akwetethe anwerneke atnerte akangkentye anetyarte nhenge anwerne-arle ikwere arne mpwaretyakenhe anekenge, re akwetethe arratyete angketyarte anwerneke Ngkarte Akngeye-akerte ilemele.

¹⁵Arlte anyentele nhenge John-ele kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke Jesus-akerte ilerle-apetyemele, rarle renhe areke. Kele imerte re arlkemele itneke, “The arrekatherre arrekwele ileme tyerrtye-arle kwenhe urreke apetyetyehenge re kwenhe atyengenge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere, urreke ayenge-arle akweke intetyehenge rarle anekeke. Artwe ikwerenge kwenhe ayenge angkerle-aneme!”

¹⁶Re kwenhe anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye arntarnte-areme, Re kwenhe anwerneke ahentye anthurre anemenge. Akwetethe re kwenhe anwerneke atnerte akangkentye aneke nhenge anwerne-arle apeke arne ikwere mpwaretyakenhele.

¹⁷Ngkarte Akngeyele atywerrenge Moses antheke nhenge anwerne-kenhe arrwekelenye areyeke. Nhenge iwenhe-arle Jesus Christ-ele anwerneke mpwareke kwenhe mwerre anthurre-ulkere aneke. Re anwerneke imerneke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte Akngeye anwerneke akangkentye anemeke, re anwerneke ileke ayeye arratye Ikwere-akerte.

¹⁸Tyerrtye angwenhele apeke re kwenhe Ngkarte aretyakenhe. Kenhe Alere Ikwerenhe Jesus-ele-ante ware Renhe areke, re akwetethe itwele Ngkartele-arlenge anerle-aneme. Re kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke akethe anthurre imerneke nhenge angwenhe Ngkarte-arle, Akngeye uthene Alere uthene-arle rante-rante anthurre anerle-anerrlenghe.

Pharisee areyele John apayuthneme

(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 7:7-8; Luke 3:15-17)

¹⁹Kele John-ele anteme tyerrtye areye kwatyke akwernetyame itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele apmere Bethany arritnyele, kwatyke Ikngerre-ampinyele nhenge lhere Jordan arritnyele. Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areye Jerusalem-engentyele ikngweke kwertengerle tyaty-arenye Jew-kenhe areye-arlke, nhenge Levi-ke-artweye arrpenheme-arlke, itnenhe yerneke alhetyeke John apayuthnetyeke alakenhe, “Angwenhe-ame unte? Unte-ame renhe Akngeyele-arle alhilemele anwerneke yerneke?”

²⁰John akenhe angkirtneke arratye anthurre angkemele itneke, “Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenye. Ayenge-arle Christ anetyakenhele, Ngkarte Akngeyele-arle arrekantherre alhileke yernetyeke.”

²¹Kele itne anteme renhe awethe apayuthneke, “Kele angwenhe-ame unte? Unte-ame Elijah?” Re kenhe angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, Ayenge-arle artwe nhenge anetyakenhele.” Kele itne renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame artwe nhenge? Unte-ame artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-

apentye akngerre aneme, Christ-nge arrekwele apetyemeke-arle?” Re angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenye.”

²²Itne awethe apayuthneke, “Angwenhe-ame unte? Anwerneke ilelhaye anwerne alpetyenhenge yanhe areyeke iletayeke anwernenhe-arle yernekeke areyeke, itne-arle itelarerlenge ahentye-aneme angwenhe-arle unte anemeke. Iwenhe-arle-ame unte-arrpe ilelheme?”

²³John anteme angkirtnerlenge, “Ayenge kwenhe aneme Isaiah-elarle, intelhe-ilekenge. Rarle nhenge ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe arrule anthurre ileke, intelhe-ilemele alakenhe, “Tyerrtye anyente kwenhe apmere ahurratyehenge arenye arlkerle-apeme tyerrtye areyeke ikwere-werne apetyerlenge-arle, alakenhe: “Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweyeke arratyehenge arrekwele nhenge re apetyemele re angkerlenge, arrantherre mwantyele awerrirretyeke.” ’ Alakenhe renhe Isaiah atyenge-akerte angkeke arrule anthurre.” *Isaiah 40:3*

²⁴Artwe areyele-arle Pharisee areye yernekenge

²⁵awethe renhe apayuthneke, “Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame unte tyerrtye areye kwatyehenge akwerneme itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele unte apeke Christ kwenye, Elijah kwenye, artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre kwenye?”

²⁶John itneke angkirtneke “The kwenhe akwetethe tyerrtye areye kwatyehenge akwernerle-anetyenhe, kele lyete anteme arrpenhe nhenge arrekantehenge anerlenge arrantherre kwenhe ikwere akutne aneme.

²⁷Artwe nhenge re kwenhe atyengenge intertele apetyeme. Re atyengenge atyepere anthurre-ulkere aneme. Ayenge mwerre anetyakenhenge, the uyarne arne nhenge irlweme ingke-kenhe ikwernenhe-ngentyele. Artwe mwerre anthurrele-arle-ante kwenhe arne renhe irlweme ikweringe-ntyehenge.”

²⁸Nhenhe areye kwenhe aneke apmere Bethany arritnyehenge, nhenge kwatyehenge urewe Jordan-ele nhenge Ikngerre-ampinyehenge, nthenhele-arle John-ele tyerrtye areye kwatyehenge akwernetyamele.

Alere Ngkarte-kenhe yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke aneme

²⁹Arlte arrpenhele John-ele Jesus areke apetyerlenghe ikwere-werne atheke, re tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “Arerrirraye! Artwe yanhe apetyerlenghe kwenhe yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke aneme Ngkarte Akngeyele-arle yerneke. Artwe yanhe-arle apetyeke nhenge re-arrpe anthelhetyeke ilwetyeke yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke nhenge tyerrtye akurne atningkeke.

³⁰Artwe yanhe-akerte kwenhe ayenge arrekwele angkeke-arle alakenhe, ‘Atyengenge intertele kwenhe artwe arrpenhe apetyeme nhenge atyengenge tyeperre anthurre-ulkere, arrekwele-arle nhenge ayenge intetyenhenge rarle kele anekenge.’

³¹Arrekwele kwenhe the itelaretyakenhe rarle nhenge Ngkarte Akngeyele-arle alhilekenghe yernetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe apetyekele arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-ilettyeke nhenge arrantherre-arle apeke renhe itelaretyenhenge.”

³²John kwenhe akethele anthurre ilemele angkeke nhenge iwenhe-arle Akngeyele ikwere imerneke-akerte Jesus-akerte. Re angkeke, “The kwenhe areke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge rarle alkere-ngentyele kwenerle apetyeke nhenge thiye urelyarre-arteke. Utmenge Jesus-enge anerle-aneke.

³³Arrekwele the renhe alhengke-aretyakenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe, nhenge-arle ayenge yernekele nhenge tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyeke, ayenge ileke, ‘Unte kwenhe aretyenhe Utmenge atyinhe kwenerle apetyerlenghe artweke-arleke arrernelherlenghe yanhe ikwerele anerlenghe. Renhe areke-arle iperre unte anteme itelareme rarle nhenge akwetethele Utmenge Akngerre arrernerle-anetyenhe tyerrtye areye-karleke itethe itnekenhe akngarte-iwetyeke.’

³⁴Arratye anthurre kwenhe the areke nhenhe Jesus-eke irrerlenghe, the arrenhantherrenhe ileme re kwenhe aneme Alere Ngkarte-kenhe.”

Apententye akngerre urrpetye Jesus-nge apurte-irreme

³⁵Arlte arrpenhele John awethe anteye tnetyame apmere ikwerele anteye nhenge apententye akngerre atherre ikwerenhenge.

³⁶Angwerre-angwerrele anteme re areke Jesus alherlenge imerte re alakenhe angkemele, “Artwe yanhe araye, re kwenhe aneme yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle yernekenge.”

³⁷Nhenge apententye akngerre John-kenhe atherrele aweke alakenhe angkerlenge, ratherre kwenhe Jesus apenterle-annerreke.

³⁸Jesus alknngarelhemele renhe-atherre areke apenterlenge re ikwere-atherre anteme angkeke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame mpwele atyenge interteke-irreme?” Ratherre renhe apayuthneke, “Rabbi, ilerneke ilaye nthenhele-arle unte lyete aneme, ilerne kwenhe ngkwengenge angketyeke ahentye-aneme.” Ratherre akenhe angkerlenge “Rabbi” nhenge angkentye itnekenhele ileme “akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe.”

³⁹Re ikwere-atherre angkirtneke, “Atyengenge apetyaye, mpwele aretyenhenge nthenhele-arle ayenge anemeke!” Kele angwerre-angwerrele ratherre ikwerenge alheke areke anteme nthenhele-arle re anemenge. Ratherre kwenhe ikwerenge anetyenhenge arlte arrpenheke-atwetye.

⁴⁰Andrew, artwe Simon-Peter-eke atyeyikwele nhenge aweke John angkerlenge Jesus anteme re apenteke.

⁴¹Nhenge Andrew-arle Jesus impemele alheke-iperrele, re iparrpe alheke apale unthetyeke kake ikwerenheke Simon-eke. Andrew-ele renhe aremele ikwere angkeke, “Ilerne kwenhe kele Messiah renhe arerne! (“Messiah” kwenhe Hebrew angkentye aneme, kenhe Greek angkentye akenhe aneme yanheke “Christ-arle.” Angkentye nhenhe atherrele angkentye itnekenhenge ileme “Ngkarte Anyente-arle alhilekele nhenge yernetyeke.”) ”

⁴²Kele re Simon anteme Jesus-werne akngeke. Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe areke re renhe arnterre anthurre areke. Kele re angkemele, “Unte kwenhe Simon. Akngeye ngkwinye John-arle arritnye aneme. The ngenhe Cephas arritnye antheme.” Angkentye itnekenhe arritnye yanhe nhenge ileme “Apwerte,” nhenhe angkentye Greek areye arritnye nhenge alakenhe angkeme, “Peter.”

⁴³Arlte arrpenhele anteme Jesus itirreke alhetyeke ayerrere kwatye alaye Galilee arritnye-werne. Re apmere ikwere irrpetye-alhemele re unthetye-alheke artwe Philip arritnyeke nhenge re renhe areke ikwere re angkeke, “Ayenge apentaye!”

⁴⁴Philip apmere Bethsaida arritnyeale anetyarte kwatye Galilee itwele. Andrew uthene Peter uthene apmere yanhe ikwere-arenye-arle aneke-arlke.

⁴⁵Philip imerte unthetyeke alheke artwe Nathanael arritnyeke re renhe aretye-alheke imerte ikwere angkemele, “Anwerne kwenhe artwe renhe arerne, unte itelareme artwe nhengeke Moses-ele-arlke nhenge yanhe areyele-arlke-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arlke arrule anthurre-arle pipe-ke intelhe-ileke. Re kwenhe Jesus, alere Joseph-kenhe nhenge Nazareth-arenye akenhe.”

⁴⁶Kele Nathanael-ele anteme aweke nhenhe renhe angkerlengere re renhe uyarne anthurre itelareke imerte angkemele, “Arrangkwe-arle! Nazareth kwenhe apmere akurne-akurne ware aneme; arne mwerreke arrangkwe apmere yanhe-arenye-arle.” Kenhe Philip akngirtnerlengere, “Arratye anthurre kwenhe, apetyaye aretyeke.” Ratherre anteme aretyeke alheke renhe.

⁴⁷Kele Jesus-ele anteme renhe-atherrenhe apetyerlengere areke, nhenge itweke-irrintyeke re Nathanael-akerte angkeke, “Artwe nhenhe kwenhe mwerre aneme, artwe arratye Israel-arenye, nhenge urrtirremele angkentye akngerre kwenye.”

⁴⁸Nathanael anteme ikwere angkeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame unte akaltye aneme ayenge-arle alakenhe anemeke?” Jesus anteme angkirtnerlengere, “The kwenhe ngenhe arrekwele arerne, urreke nhenge-arle Philip-ele ngenhe ikngwetyenhenge, nhenge unte anetyame itirretyamele ulyele arne utyerrke kwenele.”

⁴⁹Aweke-arle-iperrele Nathanael angkerlengere, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, arratye anthurre kwenhe unte Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, nhenge Alartetye akngerre Israel-arenye aretyeke kwenhe anwerne akarelhetyameke.”

⁵⁰Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Unte arne nhenge areye atyenge-akerte arratyete itelareme the kwenhe ngenhe ilerlenghe tharle ngenhe arekeke nhenge arne utyerrke kwenele anerle-anerlenghe, kele anteye-arle unte anyente anetyame. Unte akenhe ayenge aretyenhe arne areye mpwarerlenghe yanhe areyenge-arle mwerre akngerre-ulkere, unte anteme apateke anthurre!

⁵¹Nhenhe awerrirraye the kwenhe ngenhe arratyete ileme: Arlte ilengare apeke renhe kwenhe arrantherre aretyenhe alkere altywere-irrerlenghe, arrantherre anteme utnenghe alkere-arenye areye aretyenhe alkere-ngentyele atnarnpemenge atyenge-arlenghe anetyenhenge, nhenge ikwere-arleke, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke.”

John 2

Jesus-ele kwatye ngkwarle-werne akngarte-iweme

¹Ingwe atherre-arle uyerreke-iperrele tyerrtye areye akangkemele apurte-irrerke nhenge arkwetyeke artwe uthene arelhe uthene-arle anewe akerrerlenghe nhenge apmere Cana arritnyele alturle-ampinyele kwatye alaye Galilee ikwerenge. Kenhe Jesus uthene mikwe uthene itnekenghe apurte-irrerle-annerke.

²Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlke kwenhe yanhe ikwerele aneke-anteye arrpenhele-arle itnenhe ikngweke, itne anteme itnekenghe anerrirretyamenge merne arkwemele.

³Nhenge tyerrtye areyele yanhe ikwerenge ngkwarle ingkirreke uyerrelhe-ilekenghe, mikwe Jesus-kenhe angkeke ikwere, “Ngkwarle awetheke arrangkwe aneme; nthakenhe-ame-irreye?”

⁴Kenhe Jesus akenhe ikwere angkerlenghe, “Meyaye, ayenge iletyle anaye nhenge nthakenhakenhe ayenge irretyeke. Nhenhe kwenhe arlte atyinhe anetyakenhe nhenge the imernetyeke nhenge angwenhe-arle ayenge anemeke arne areye akwele ilyernpenyele mpwaretyeke.”

⁵Renhe-arle aweke-iperrele mikwe Jesus-kenhe angkeke urrkapentye akngerre areyeke, “Aywerrkele mpwaraye nhenge iwenhe-arle re arrekantherre ileme!”

⁶Apmere yanhe ikwerenge aneke tyampite akngerre six-pele arltwe aneke. Itne tyampite akngerre kwatye-akerte nhenhe areye atnyenetyarte alhewelhetyeke nhenge itne apekele Akngeye mwerrantye utyernemele tnaketyeke, Jew-arenye areyele-arle arratye mpwaretyarte-arteke. Tyampite nhenhe areye akngerre-apenhe litre 100-pele kwatye atnyenentye akngerre.

⁷Jesus anteme urrkapentye akngerre areyeke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwatye akngetyaye tyampite arltwe yanhe areyeke theletyeye akngerre antetyeke.” Itne tyampite arltwe itneke ingkirrekeke kwatye theleke.

⁸Jesus-ele anteme itnenhe ileke, “Kele, tyampite akweke anteme inaye kwatye arrpenheme athankwaye imerte akngemele anthetyeke alhemele alartetye arrekantherrenhe.” Itne kwatye athankwemele ikwere-werne akngeke.

⁹Nhenge artwe alartetye-arle kwatye renhe arrkerneke nhenge kele-arle ngkwarle-werne akngarte-iwekenge, re akenhe akwele akutne-arle aneke nthenhe-ngentyele itne renhe inekeke. Kenhe, urrkapentye akngerre areyele akenhe akaltye aneke itne kwenhe arekenge nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwarerlenge. Ikwere-iperrele artwe alartetyele renhe arrkerneke re mwerre akngerre anthurre anekenge. Re anteme artweke antangkeke anewe akerremeke-arle.

¹⁰Re ikwere angkeke, “Araye, unte kwenhe ngkwarle mwerre akngerre nhenhe antheme lyete-ante, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe ngkwarle mwerre akngerreke-amparre anthetyarte. Urreke antheme nhenge ingkirrekele ngkwarle mwerre renhe arnterre antyeweke, itne-arle ngkwarle akurne-ulkere antheke. Kenhe lyete unte ngkwarle mwerre ingkerne ante antheke.”

¹¹Yanhe kwenhe lyete-ante anthurre Jesus-elarle ilyernpenye mpwareke. Re kwenhe arne nhenhe renhe mpwareke apmere Cana arritnyeke, nhenge

ahelhe Galilee-ke. Nhenge re arne nhenhe renhe mpwaremele, re imerneke rarle nhenge ngangkere akngerre anthurre-akerte aneke, yanhe-ngentyele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele renhe arratye itelareme anthurre nhenge rarle Messiah anemeke Akngeyele-arle yerneke-arle.

¹²Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele Jesus, mikwe-arlke, atyeyikwe areye-arlke, apententye akngerre areye-arlke apmere yanhe impemele alheke nhenge apmere Capernaum-werne alheke. Nhenge apmere yanheke irremele itne ikwerele arlte urrpetye ware aneke.

Jesus-elarle tyerrtye areye tyatye akngerre Jew-kenhe-ngentyele aywepeme

(Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

¹³Kele Jesus anteme itelareke pwentye Jew areye-kenhe nhenge “Passover” arritnye-arle itwe-irremenge. Kele re Jerusalem-werne alheke anteme nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte.

¹⁴Nhenge itne apmereke irretye-alheke itne aretye-alheke arrekwelenge tyatye akngerre ikwerele artwe areyele yepe-yepe sell-eme-ilerlenghe, pweleke areye-arlke, thipe apelkere areye-arlke. Arrpenhe areye table areyele anerlte-aneme, arelhe arrpenhe areyele apwerte ngkweltye Rome-arenye-akerte itnenhe anthetyeke, itne apwerte tyatye-arenye inirtnemele.

¹⁵Kele Jesus anteme rope alyerneke whip mpwaremele nhenge yepe-yepe areye-arlke pweleke areye-arlke akethe-werne-atheke aywepeke. Kele re table areye nthenhele-arle itne mane antherrerlenghe irtwakeke, nhenge apwerte ngkweltye itnekenhe apmere irnterre anthurre akere-iwemele.

¹⁶Re-anteme angkeke nhenge thipe apelkere areye-arle sell-eme-iletame areyeke, “Thipe nhenhe areye akngaye. Nhenhe kwenhe apmere Akngeye atyinhe-kenhe. Iwenheke-arle-ame arrantherre alakenhe mpwareme nhenge amamare-arteke nhenge arne areye sell-eme-iletayeke?”

¹⁷Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele itelareke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge intelhe-ileke-arle arrule anthurre alakenhe “Ayenge ahele anthurre irreme itneke apmere Ngkwwinhe akurnelhe-ilemengen-arle, ayengen-arle

ahentye anthurre anemenge tyerrtye areyeke apmere ngkwinheke ikirrentye anetyeke.” *Psalms 69:9*

¹⁸Kele Jew akngerrepate areye akenhe ikwere angkirtneke, “Ngkartele-amenhe ileke alakenhe renhe mpwaretyeke? Arne ilyernpenye anthurre mpwaraye kele nhenge anwerne aretyenhenge kele anwerne anteme itelareme Ngkarte-arle mwerre angkeke nhenge yanhe areye unte mpwaretyeke.”

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrantherre apeke apmere nhenhe ultakerlenge, the kwenhe-arle renhe awethe arteme uyerrelhe-ilemele ingwe atherre-iperrele.”

²⁰Jew akngerrepate areye anteme angkeke, “Kweye! Artwe areye kwenhe year forty-six-pelele urrkapeme nhenge apmere artetyeke Ngkarteke. Nthakenhe-arle-ame unte itirreme unte-arle awethe artetyenhenge akwele ingwe atherrenge? Unte uyarne alakenhe mpwareme.”

²¹Nhenge Jesus-arle alakenhe angkeke apmere nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, re kwenhe angketyame tyerrtye ikwerenhe-arrpe-akerte, nhenge urreke-arle re ilweke-iperrele Ngkartele renhe itethe akemelhe-iletynhe nhenge ingwe atherre-iperrele.

²²Urreke anteme, nhenge rarle ilweke-iperrele awethe itethe-irritneke, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele itelareke nhenge iwenhe-arle re angkeke-akerte alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyale anteme itne itelareke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge Messiah-arle awethe itethe-irritnemeke, itne arratyete itelareke Jesus-arle arratyete anekenge.

Jesus akaltye aneme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke

²³Jesus-arle Jerusalem anemele pwentye nhenge Passover-eke, atningke anthurre itirreke rarle akwele Messiah aneke itne kwenhe renhe areke arne mwerrantye areye renhe mpwarerlenge.

²⁴Re akenhe itelareke itne-arle ikwere akwetethe akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Re itelareke nthakenhe-arle itne itirremenge, re itelareke itne-arle lyete ware ikwere-ketyenge artepe untyeme-irretyenhenge.

²⁵Re kwenhe arrpenheke ahentye anetyakenhe ikwere iletayeke nthakenhe-arle arrpenhe areye itirretyameke, re kwenhe kele itelareke nthakenhe itne itirretyameke, ahentye anetyamele.

John 3

Ayeye Jesus uthene Nicodemus uthene-akerte

¹Artwe atyeperre anthurre aneke nhenge alartetye Jew areyeke Nicodemus arritnye, nhenge Pharisee-anteye-arle aneke.

²Re ingwele anteme Jesus-werne alheke ikwere anteme angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne kwenhe itelareme Ngkartele-arle ngenhe yerneke akaltyele-anthetyeke artwele-arle arne ilyernpenye anthurre nhenhe areye uyarne mpwarerlenge unte-ante mpwaremeke Ngkarte-kwenye. Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe ikwere imerneme nhenge rarle itnenhe mpwaretyenhenge.”

³Jesus akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenge, “Nhenhe awaye: The kwenhe ngkwenge arratye nhenhe ileme, nhenge tyerrtye apeke awethe-arle akweke interlengente-ante, Ngkartele kwenhe renhe ikwere artweye-anteye-ileme, Alartetye ikwerenhe anetyeke.”

⁴Nicodemus anteme angkeke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe akngerre awethe-anteye akweke intetyenhe? Re uyarne irrpirtneme atnerte mikweke-kenhe-werne atherre-ngare anteme intetyenhenge.”

⁵Jesus anteme angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe-arle, itirrentye ngkwinhe-arteke anetyakenhe. The kwenhe ngenhe arratye ileme, arrekwele kwenhe unte inteke mikwele renhe akweke atnyeneme. Kenhe nhenge unte awethe akweke intemele kele Ngkarte ngkwenge Alartetye anetyenhe unte-arle kwatyeke irrpekenge iperre-ante Rarle Utmenge Akngerre ngkwenge-arleke akwerneke.

⁶Nhenge arrpenhe akweke intemele nhenge iwenhe-arle tyerrtye atherrele mpwarekenge, re anteme-arle nhenge tyerrtye-irreme. Kenhe nhenge arrpenhe-arle awethe-anteye akweke intetyenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele mpwarekenge, re anteme-arle nhenge utmenge alkarle-arle ineme.

⁷Apatetyalaye nhenge nhenhe-arle the ngkwenge ilemeke arrantherre-arle awethe akweke intemeke utmenge alkarle atnyenemeke Ngkarte-ngentyele.

⁸Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle rlkele wernemeke nhenge wernetyeke-arle ahentye anemele. Unte aywerre ikwerenhe aweme, kele unte akutne-arle nhenge nthenhe-ngentyele rlkele wernemeke nhenge nthenhe apekele alhemeke. Alakenhe-anteye-arle anwerne akutne aneme nhenge nthakenhele tyerrtye areye awethe akweke intemeke nhenge Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele-arle mpwareme-ngentyele.”

⁹Nicodemus-ele awethe-anteye apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame nhenhe anetyenhe? The uyarne anthurrele itelareme.”

¹⁰Kenhe Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Unte kwenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe nhenge akaperte altywere anthurre tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyenge ularre, kele ayenge anteme apateme unte-arle arne nhenhe areyeke akutne!

¹¹Mwantyele awerrirraye: The arrenhantherrenhe ileme arne areye-akerte tharle areke, arne nhenge areye-akerte arratye kwenhe anerleng. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneme iwenhe-arle ayenge angkemeke.

¹²The kwenhe arrekantherre ileke arne areye-akerte apmere ahelhe nhenhele irrekenge, arrantherre akenhe ayenge uyarne itelareme. Kele nhenge the apeke arrenhantherrenhe arne areye-akerte ilemele nthakenhe-arle apmere alkere akertnenge irremenge, arrantherre ayenge uyarne anthurre-arle itelaretyenhe!

¹³Ayenge-ante ware kwenhe alkere akertne-werne alheke-arle. Arrpenhe kwenhe alhetyakenhe apmere akertne nhakwe-werne. Ayenge-ante ware

kwenhe nhenge apetyeke-arle alkere-akertne-ngentyele, arrantherre kwenhe itelaretyeke nhenge iwenhele tharle arrekatherre ilemeke.

¹⁴Arrantherre itelareme nhenge Israel-arenye areye-arle arrule anthurre utepe-utepe untheke apmere ahurratye ikwerele nhenge Moses-elarle arne apmwe-arteke mpwareke nhenge arne akantye akertneke-arleke arrernetyeke. Alakenhe renhe re-artekele itne ayenge arrernetyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, nhenge arne akertneke irlpare arrernetyeke imerte ayenge irrerlkngge atwemele.

¹⁵Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeye anteme, tyerrtye ingkirrekele ayenge arratye itelareme imerte itethe akwete anemele alethe re, atyengenge anyente-irremele anteme.”

Ngkartele Alere ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye areye itethe atnyenetyeke

¹⁶Ngkarte kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ahentye anthurre aneme Rarle Alere ikwerenhe anyente ware apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne anwerneke yerneke, kele yanhe-ngentyele tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle nhenge renhe arratye itelareme areye kwenhe ilwetyakenhe aneme Ngkarte-ngentyele akngakelheme akwete-ante. Kele-anteyele itne Ngkartenge itethe alethe akwete anetyeke.

¹⁷Nhenge Ngkartele Alere ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke, Re kwenhe renhe tyerrtye areyeke arriletyeke yernetyakenhe nhenge arne akurne areyele itne-arle mpwarekenge. Kele anteyele re renhe yerneke-tetye nhenge re itnenhene itetheke mpwaretyeke.

¹⁸Nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele Alere ikwerenhe arratye itelarerlengge, Ngkarte-arle angkeme nhenge itneke arriletyakenhele. Akngeye kwenhe kele angkeke rarle tyerrtye ingkirreke arrileke nhenge Alere ikwerenhe arratye itelaretyakenhenge, itne-arle kwenhe itelaretyakenhe anerlengge nhenge iwenhele Alere ikwerenhe anyentele itneke mpwareke.

¹⁹Nhenge alkngenthe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke anwerneke imernetyeke Ngkarte-arle arratye anemeke, kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe

ahentye-aneme anthurre arne akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anetyekele, itne itelaretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhele nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrileme tyerrtye areyele-arle arne akurne mpwaremeke, itne kwenhe ahentye aneme arne akurne-akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke.

²⁰Tyerrtye areye nhengele arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-aneme kwenhe ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe yanheke nhenge alknгентhe-arteke-arle anemeke, nhenge Christ-arle anemeke, Itne arlengele aneme ikwere-ketye itne-arle atere-irremenge rarle imerneme-ketye arne akurne areye-arle itne mpwaremeke itnenhe ilperneme anteme.

²¹Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe mpwaremele nhenge iwenhe-arle Akngeye angkeme arratye anerlenge, nhenge irrpelthe-irremele alknгентhe-werne apetyeme, nhenge tyerrtye areyele akethe aretyenhenge arne areyele itne-arle mpwarekeke. Nhenge arne yanhe areye itne-arle mpwareke imernemele itne-arle Akngeye aywerrkele aweke.

Ayeye Jesus uthene John uthene-akerte.

²²Ikwere-iperrele anteme Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe uthene Jerusalem impemele alheke apurte nhenge apmere arrpe-anenhele untherlte-apeke nhenge apmere itwe areyele ahelhe Judea ikwerenge. Itne tyerrtye atningke kwatyeke akwernetyame baptise-eme-ilemele apmere yanhe-arenye areye.

²³Lyete anteme John-elarlike tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyame apmere arrpenhenge-arlike Aenon arritnyenge itwele yanhe ahelhe Salim arritnyenge, nhenge yanhe ikwerele-arle kwenhe kwatye pirnte atningke anerlenge. Tyerrtye atningke John ikwere-werne apetyetyame, re itnenhe kwatyeke akwernetyame.

²⁴Arne nhenhe areye-arle irreke nhenge urreke itne John jail-ke akwernetyenhenge.

²⁵Kele apententye akngerre John-kenhe arrpenheme nhenge ahele-anteme angkerreke artwe Jew anyenteke nhenge iwerre arratyele anetyeke-akerte, atywerrenge itnekenhenge ularre, nhenge itne kwatyele alhewelhetyarte.

²⁶Apententye akngerre nhenge areye John ikwere-werne alheke angkemele, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, unte itelareme artwe nhenge ngkwenge-arle aneke nhenge unte-arle tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyameke arrengakwe lhere Jordan-enge. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge unte-arle angkeke atyeporre-ulkere-arle akwele aneke ngkwengenge. Kele, lyete kwenhe re tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyame itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele, kenhe tyerrtye atningke ikwere-werne alheme anwerneke apetyetyakenhe!”

²⁷John anteme itneke alakenhe angkirtneke, “Arrpenheme kwenhe atyenge-werne apetyeke. Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe Jesus-werne-arle alheme. Itne kwenhe apelkele ware alhetyakenhe. Tyerrtyele kwenhe atnyeneme nhenge iwenhele Ngkartele-ante ware renhe antheme, arrantherre kwenhe ingkerte-irretyale anetyeke tyerrtye areye-arle kwenhe Jesus-werne alherlenghe.

²⁸Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge alakenhe angkerlenghe aweke, ‘Ayenge kwenhe Messiah anetyakenhe, nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhilemele yerneke-arle. Kele Ngkartele akenhe ayenge ikwerenge alhetyeke arrekwele-arle nhenge the iwerre arratye nhenge mpwaretyeke ikwere.’

²⁹“Awerrirraye, re kwenhe artwe anewe-arle akerretyenhe anemele, ayenge atyewe ikwerenhe-arteke aneme. Atyewe nhenge artwe-kenhe anewe-arle akerrreme, kenhe akethele tneke ikwere akarelhemele apetyetyeke. Re kwenhe atnerte akangkeme anthurre nhenge artwe nhenge arraterlenghe. Alakenhe anteye anteme aneme, ayenge atnerte akangkemele anthurre aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle arrantherre atyenge ilerlte-iwerneke.

³⁰Arrantherre kwenhe renhe akertne utyernetyeke, re kwenhe atyengenge tyeporre anthurre-ulkere, apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye kwenhe atningke anthurre irretyenhe. Kenhe ayenge akenhe tyeporre anetyakenhele apententye akngerre atyinhe areye urrpetye-irretyenhe.” Alakenhe renhe John apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

³¹Re alakenhe-arlke angkeke Jesus kwenhe alkerenge apetyeke. Re kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge tyeporre anthurre-ulkere. Kenhe artwe ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle akwetethe angkeme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-

akerte. Kenhe Jesus alkere akertnyenye-nge apetyeke-arle, kele angkentye ikwerenhe areye arrpenhenge atyeperre anthurre ulkere.

³²Re tyerrtye areyeke ileme iwenhe-arle re areke awekele alkere akertnyenge, kenhe tyerrtye urrpetyele ware-arle awerlenghe nhenge iwenhele re angkemeke.

³³Kenhe tyerrtye areyele angkentye ikwerenhe aweke-iperrele renhe arratyete itelaremele kwenhe akaltye anetyenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkarte-arle angkeme kwenhe arratyete anthurre aneme.

³⁴Anwerne kwenhe itelareme nhenge renhe arratyete-arle anemenge Jesus-arle, Ngkartele-arle yernekenge, nhenge angkerlenghe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe. Angkentye kwenhe arratyete anthurre aneme, Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle Jesus-eke irrpenheke, Utmengele anteme Jesus ileme angkentye ikwere angketyeke.

³⁵Awerrirraye! Akngeye kwenhe Alere ikwerenhe atnerte ahentye anthurre aneme Re-anteme renhe arrerneke arne ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye anetyeke.

³⁶Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke Alere ikwerenhe arratyete itelaremele kele re itethe alethe akwete-arle aneme anyente-irremele Ngkartenge. Kenhe tyerrtye apeke ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneme renhe ipmentye-iwemele kele re ikwerenge apurte-irretyakenhele aneme rarle ikwerenge akalkeke-akalke anthurre-arle aneme, Ngkarte anteme ikwerenge ahele-anteme-irrerle-aneme akwetethe.

John 4

Jesus-ele apayuthneme arelhe Samaria-arenye kwatyete

¹⁻²Nhenhe ikwerele ureke tyerrtye atningke anthurrele Jesus apayuthneme nhenge itnenhe akwele kwatyete akwernetyeke. Re-arrpe kwenhe alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe; apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele-tetye tyerrtye areye kwatyete akwerneme. Nhenge Pharisee arrpenhemele-arle angkerlenghe aweke apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe atningke-irrekenge, kenhe John-

kenhe areye-arle akweke irrekenge. Itne renhe anteye mwantye arerlpe-aretyeke.

³Nhenge Jesus-ele awemele iwenhe-arle tyerrtye areye ikwere-akerte angkerrirrelenge, re apmere Judea impemele alheke, re awethe alheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte nhenge apmere Galilee-werne nhenge Pharisee areye-arle ikwere arlkarentye-irretyakenhe anetyeke.

⁴Iwerre Galilee-werne atheke-arle aneke ahelhe Samaria-le angkwerre Ngkarte-arle ahentye-anerlenghe Jesus-eke iwerre yanhe ikwerele alhetyeke.

⁵Itne Samaria-le angkwerre alhemele itne anteme arratetye-alheke apmere Sychar arritnyenge. Apmere nhenhe kwenhe ahelhe iterele aneke nhenge Jacob-elarle arrule antheke alere ikwerenheke Joseph-eke.

⁶Kele kwatye arnkwerknge yanhe Jacob-kenhe anetyarte apmere yanhe ikwerele. Kenhe Jesus iwerrele-arle alhetyame nhenge arlte mpepeke-atwetye, ikwere-iperrele re apurrke-anteme-irreke re kwatye arnkwerknge ikwere itwele anetye-alpeke.

⁷⁻⁸Yanhe ikwerele re anekenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye arrekwele tantyipe-werne alheke nhenge merne inetyeke. Arlte mpepele anteme arelhe apmere Samaria-le anentye akngerre apetyeke Jesus-arle anetyame-werne nhenge kwatye inetyeke kwatye arnkwerknge-ngentyele. Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Kwatye ayenge anthaye kwatye arnkwerknge-ngentyele the antywetyeke.”

⁹Kenhe arelhe re atnulkemele angkerlenghe, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte ayenge kwatyeke apayuthneme? Unte kwenhe Jew aneme, ayenge Samaria-arenye.” Arelhe re kwenhe alakenhe angkeke Jew areye-arle kwenhe anyente-irretyakenhenge nhenge tyerrtye Samaria-arenye areyenge, itne apurtele antywemele anetyakenhe urele nhenge anemele arrangkwe.

¹⁰Jesus anteme ikwere angkirtneke, “Awaye, unte itelaretyakenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkarte ahentye anekeke ngenhe anthetyeke. Unte atyenge akutne, nhenge the ngenhe apayuthneme antywetyeke. Unte apekele itelareme unte

arratyē ayenge apayuthnemere, the ngenhe anthemele kwatyē nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe atnyenentye akngerre.”

¹¹Arelhe re apale itirreke nhenge rarle akwele kwatyē arnkwercknge-nge-arle angkemeke-athene. Arelhe re-anteme ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe bucket nhenge rope ayernentye akngerre atnyenetyakenhe, kwatyē arnkwercknge yanhe akenhe iperte anthurre-arle. Kele nthenheke-arle-ame unte kwatyē ineme nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe akwete atnyenentye akngerre?”

¹²Arrengatyē Jacob-ele kwatyē arnkwercknge nhenhe tnyeke alere ikwerenhe areyeke arrenge ikwerenhe areyeke-arlike, atnunthe areyeke-arlike, kwatyē nhenhe renhe itne antyweke. Arrenge impene anthurre nhenge kwatyē ngentye nhenhe renhe anwerneke atnyeke. Unte-ame angkeme unte-arle akwele arrengatyē Jacob-enge tyeperre anthurre-ulkere?”

¹³Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Ingkerrekele nhenge kwatyē arnkwercknge nhenhenge antyweme urreke-arle awethe angkethakwe-irretyenhe.

¹⁴Kenhe nhenge yanhe areyele kwatyē antyweme tharle itnenhe anthetyenhe, itne awethe angkethakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhe. Kele-anteyele kwatyē nhenge tharle itnenhe antheme nhenge kwatyē pirnte-arteke-irretyenhenge itneke kwenenge, rarle itnenhe itethe alethe akwete atnyenetyenhenge.”

¹⁵Arelhe re kwenhe uyarne itelareke Jesus-arle angketyame-akerte arne iwenhele apeke renhe apele utnenge ikwerenhe itethe alethe akwete atnyenetyeke. Kele re-anteme ikwere angkeke, “Kwatyē yanhe-arteke renhe ayenge anthaye nhenge ayenge awethe angkethakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhenge, ayenge nhenhe-werne awethe ampetyele apetye-alpetyakenhe anetyenhenge kwatyē inetyeke!”

¹⁶Jesus akenhe itelareke rarle uyarne itelarekeke, re-anteme ikwere angkeke, “Kele alhaye, anewe ngkwinhe inetyeke alhaye renhe nhenhe-werne akngetyaye!”

¹⁷Kele arelhe re-anteme angkirtneke, “Ayenge aneweke-artweye kwenye anentye akngerre.” Jesus akenhe ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe angkerne unte-arle aneweke-artweye kwenye anentye akngerre, angkentye yanhe arraty aneme.

¹⁸Arraty kwenhe aneme-arlke unte-arle anewe five-pele atnyeneke-arle, anewe anyenteke-anyentele anteme itne ngenhe impemele alheke. Ante artwe nhenge unte-arle lyete interle-aneme anewe ngkwinhe anetyakenhe! Angkentye nhenge areye unte-arle atyenge angkerne kwenhe arraty aneme.”

¹⁹Nhenge arelhele nhenhe renhe awemele re ikwere angkeke, “Ayekaye, kele the alhenge-areme, unte apeke kwenhe artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarterkenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre unte kwenhe akaltye aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke-akerte.

²⁰Arrengaty anwerne-kenhe areyele kwenhe Ngkarter akertne utyernetyarte apwerte nhenhe ikwerenge apmere Samaria-le, kenhe arrantherre Jew areye angkeme, ‘Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarter akertne utyernetyeke Jerusalem-ele-ante ware.’ Kele the ngenhe apayuthnetyeke, angwenhe-ante-angwenhe arraty anemeke?”

²¹Jesus akenhe angkerleng, “Arelhaye, Ayenge kwenhe ngkwenge anthurre angkeme unte kwenhe itelaretyeke iwenhe ayenge-arle angkemeke. Kele kwenhe arlte re itwe-anteme-irreme nhenge mwerre perre arrantherre apekele Ngkarter arrekatherrenhe Akngeye apwerte akngerre nhenhe ikwerenge apeke nhenge Jerusalem-ele apeke nthenhenge-arlke apeke renhe apmere.

²²Arrantherre nhenge Samaria-arenye kwenhe akutne aneme nhenge angwenhe-arle arrantherre akertne utyernemeke, Jew anwerne-ngentyele-arle kwenhe Ngkarterle-arle anyente renhe yerneke nhengele tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwaretyenheke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe akayake-ilemele arrilentye-ketyenge.

²³Kenhe, arlte kwenhe urreke anetyenhe, kele kwenhe aneme, nhenge yanhe areyele-arle Akngeye akertne utyernemele renhe arraty tnaketyenhe

Utnenge Ikwerenhele itneke imerneme-arteke. Tyerrtye areyele-arle nhenge Akngeye akertne utyerneme alakenhe re-artekele, nhenhe areyeke rarle ahentye anthurre aneme.

²⁴Nhenge itelaretyeke nhenge iwenhe-artekele Ngkarte anemeke, kwenhe tyerrtyele itelaretyeke iwenhe-arle Utnenge Akngerre aneme-arteke, Utnenge kwenhe Ngkarte-arteke anerlenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge arelhe areyele renhe akertne utyernemele kwenhe renhe arratyehentye anthurre akertne utyernetyeke nhenge Utnenge Ikwerenhele itneke imernemele.”

²⁵Arelhe re ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme Messiah-arle apetyemeke. Messiah kwenhe Christ-anteye ileme, re kwenhe aneme ‘Rarle nhenge Ngkartele alhileke-arle-iperre yernetyeke.’ Nhenge re apetyemele, re kwenhe anwerneke iletynhe arne ingkirreke nhenge anwerne akaltye anetyehenge.”

²⁶Kenhe Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe aneme, unte-arle nhenge angkerle-anemeke, anyente renhe Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke.”

²⁷Nhenge Jesus-arle yanhe ikwerele anetyame arelhe ikwere angkemele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye tantyipe-ngentyele apetyalpeke, itne atnulkeke anthurre renhe aremele arelhenge angkerle-anerlenge. Itne itirreke-anteye nhenge arelhe apayuthnetyeke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte Jesus-eke angkerle-aneme?” Itne itirreke-anteye-arlke Jesus apayuthnetyeke, “Iwenhe ikwerenge-arle-ame unte angkerle-aneme arelhe Samaria-arenyeke?” Itne akenhe itirreke-ante warele aneke nhenge angketyeke ikwere-atherre, itne nterte aneke angketye-arlke-akenhe.

²⁸Arelhele, nhenge kwatye inetyakenhele, arne tyampite ikwerenhe ingkerne impemele alheke apmere ikwere-werne alpeke tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyeke angketye-alpeke,

²⁹“Areyeke apetyewarraye artwe nhakwe nhenge arratyehentye ayenge ilerne arne areye-akerte nhenge tharle mpwareke-akerte nhenge the perre renhe arrekwele aretyakenhe! Artwe nhenhe apeke Messiah aneye, arrantherre itelareme artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke?”

³⁰Nhenge itne nhenhe awemele tyerrtye atningke apmere yanhe impemele alheke Jesus aretyeke alherlte-iweke.

³¹Nhenge arelhe apmere yanhe ikwerele anerlenghe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye-arle akwele ikwere ahentye aneke merne arlkwetyeke.

³²Kenhe Jesus itneke angkerlenghe, “Kele kwenhe the merne atnyeneme arlkwetyeke, arrantherre kwenhe akutne aneme merne yanhe ikwere-akerte.”

³³Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye anteme angkerreke, “Arrpenhele apeke ikwere merne akngetyerne, anwerne-arlke aretyakenhele.”

³⁴Jesus akenhe angkerlenghe, “Kele kwenhe ayenge atnerte ulthemele nhenge aywerrkele mpwareme iwenhe apeke renhe-arle Akngeye atyenge mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemenge, urrkapentye renhe uyerrelhe-ilemele rarle ayenge anthekenge, yanhe kwenhe merne atyinhe-arteke aneme.

³⁵Nhenge arrantherre-arle merne ntange ahelheke ngkerneke-iperre arrantherre nhenge akwete-akwete aweme tyerrtye areye angkerlenghe, ‘Kele, lyete-ngentyele kwenhe anwerne akarelhetyeke nhenge atnyentye 4-peleke-atwetye merne mpenge-irretyeke, anwerne anteme renhe apurtelhe-ilemele ineme.’ Ayenge akenhe arrekantherre alakenhe angkeme, ‘Alkngkampaye arnterre anthurre aremele apmere arrpe-anenhe, tyerrtye atningke anthurre-arle kwenhe akarelherlenghe awetyeke Angkentye Mwerre. Itirrewarraye nhenge nthakenhe-arle merne nhenge mpenge-irreme akarelhemele nhenge urrkapentye areyeke renhe apurtelhe-ilemele kutyetyeke. Alakenhe renhe-arteke akwele itne akarelheme nhenge yanhe areyeke angkentye-akerte-arle apetyetyenheke angkentye renhe anteme itneke ilettyeke.

³⁶Tyerrtye anyentele nhenge ayeye ileme arrpenhe areyele akenhe awetyakenhele anerlenghe ikwere arrkerenye-irremele. Urreke anteme nhenge arrpenhele ayeye ileme tyerrtye atningke anthurrele awemele imerte arratyete itelaremele ayeye yanhe renhe, itelareke-arle-iperrele itne akwetethele anyente-irremele Ngkartenge. Kele yanhe atherre, tyerrtye nhenge arrekwele-arle angkeke, tyerrtye interte-arle angkeke kwenhe apurte akangkentye

anerle-anerretyenhe. Itirraye nhenge nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye anyentele ntange ngkerneke. Itirre-anteme nhenge nthakenhe-arle ntange akintye-ngkeke mpenge-anteme-irreke, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe anteme apetyeke apurtelhe-iletayeke merne mpenge renhe. Itirraye nhenge nthakenhe-arle yanhe atherrele apwerte ngkweltye ikwere-atherrenhe ineke kele imerte akangkemele anemele merne akngerre-arle anerlenghe. Alakenhe-artekele aneme.’

³⁷Nhenge iwenhe-arle tyerrtye areye angkerlte-aneme kwenhe arratyte aneme, ‘Artwe anyentele ntange areye ngkerneme, urreke ulkerele anteme arrpenhele merne mpenge areye anteme apurtelhe-ilemele ineke.’

³⁸Arrenhantherrenhe kwenhe the yerneke apmere arrpenhe-werne nhenge unthetyeke merne mpenge areye apurtelhe-ilemele. Arrantherre kwenhe ahelhe tnyetyakenhe merne yanhe renhe kele-arle ngkerneke, arrpenhe areyele renhe ngkerneke. Kele arrantherre anteme merne mpenge areye apurtelhe-ileme arrpenhe areyele-arle ngkernekenge arrantherre anteme akangkeme-arle anemeke.” Alakenhe renhe Jesus kwenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke.

³⁹Kenhe tyerrtye atningke Samaria-arenyele nhenge apmere yanhe ikwere-arle aneke areye arratyte itelareke Jesus-arle anekenge nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle yernetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne urrkapentye ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke itne-arle kwenhe awerlenghe iwenhele arelhe nhenge-arle ikwere-akerte angkeke, “Artwe yanhele kwenhe ayenge arratyte ilerne nhenge arne ingkirrekele the nhenge mpwarekeke.”

⁴⁰Nhenge itne awemele atningke apmere Samaria-arenye apetyeke Jesus akwete anthurre apayuthnetyame, “Unte-ame anwernekenge aneme?” Jesus anteme itnekenge aneke nhenge arlte atherreke angkentye itneke angkeke.

⁴¹Kenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe arratyte itelareke-anteyele nhenge itne-arle angkentye nhenhe renhe aweke-iperrele.

⁴²Apmere yanhe-arenye areye arelhe yanheke angkeke, “Arrekwele kwenhe anwerne Jesus arratyte itelareke iwenhe-arle unte angkerlenghe. Kenhe lyete

anteme anwerne arratyē anthurre itelareme anwerne-arle kwenhe arene aweke irlpe anwerne-kenhe-arrpele, anwerne akaltye aneme rarle apetyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye akayake-ilemele atnyenetyeke.”

Jesus-ele angkwerre-iwemele alere alartetye government-kenhe

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Jesus kwenhe arrekwele-anteye angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke, “Galilee kwenhe apmere atyinhe, kenhe tyerrtye apmere-altye areyele kwenhe awetyakenhele nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe apmere itnekenhe-ngentyele, ayenge-arteke, nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerle-apemeke.” Kele, ingwe atherre-ipperrele Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye uthenele apmere yanhe renhe impemele alheke apmere ikwerenhe-arrpe-werne alpeke Galilee-werne, Jesus itirreke nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle akwele renhe awetyakenhe anetyenhe.

⁴⁵Nhenge itne apmere yanhe ikwere arratetye-alheke, tyerrtye Galilee-arenye areye akangkeke anthurre Jesus aretyeke itne-arle nhenge apmere Jerusalem-ele anekenge nhenge pwentye Passover-ele ureke, itne mwerrantye anthurre mpwarentye akngerre areke apmere yanhe ikwerenge.

⁴⁶Jesus anteme alheke apmere Cana-werne ahelhe Galilee-le. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge anteme re kwatyē ngkwarle-werne akngarte-iweke-arle. Yanhe ikwerele aneke alartetye government-arenye apmere Capernaum-ele anetyarte alere ikwerenhe kwenhe rlkerte akngerre intetyame apmerele.

⁴⁷Artwe nhengele aweke Jesus-arle apetyekenge Judea-ngentyele apmere yanhe Cana-werne ahelhe Galilee-le, re anteme arnterre apayuthnetyeke Jesus apetyetyeke alere ikwerenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke. Re renhe apayuthneke, “Atyenge alhwarrpe-irraye! Alere atyinhe kwenhe rlkerte akngerre yanhe ikwerele ilwetyeke-urletye interle-aneme. Unte-ame apetyeme Capernaum-werne renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke?”

⁴⁸Jesus akenhe ikwere angkerlenge, “Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge arratyē awetyakenhe nhenge ayenge angkerlenge, arrantherre ayenge warele itelareme nhenge arrantherre ayenge arekenge nhenge the arne mwerrantye akngerre ilyernpenye mpwarerlenge.”

⁴⁹Kenhe artwe re-anteme angkeke, “The kwenhe ngenhe arratye itelareme. Iparrpaye apmere atyinhe-werne apetyaye nhenge alere atyinhe ilweme-ketye!”

⁵⁰Kele Jesus anteme angkeke, “Kele kwenhe, apmere-werne-ante alpaye. Alere ngkwinhe kwenhe mwerre-anteye irrirtnetyenhe.” Artwe nhengele renhe arratye aweke apmere-werne anteme re alpeke.

⁵¹Arlte arrpenhe nhenge re apmere itwele anteme alpetyame urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areye arnekarnarele apetyemele, ikwere ileke, “Alere ngkwinhe kwenhe mwerre-anteme-irrerne.”

⁵²Re itnenhene apayuthneke, “Ilengare-ame re mwerre anteme-irreke?” Itne akenhe ikwere ilerlenghe, “Apmwerrke angwerre-angwerre, arlte mpwepe-iperrele re irrernte-irreke rlkerte re-anteme uyerreke.”

⁵³Artwe nhengele aweke-iperrele re itirreke, “Yewe, arlte yanhe ikwerenge akwele Jesus atyenge angkeke, ‘Alere ngkwinhe kwenhe mwerre-irretyenhe.’” Re-arlke, ikwere-artweye areyele-arlke, urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele-arlke Jesus arratye itelarerrirreke.

⁵⁴Yewe, nhenhe kwenhe atherrenge-anteme Jesus-ele arne mwerrentye akngerre mpwareke Galilee-werne apetyemele nhenge Judea-ngentyele.

John 5

Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweme artwe interle-arle-anemeke kwatye awenge itwele

¹Ikwere-iperrele anteme Jesus Galilee-ngentyele impemele Jerusalem-werne alheke nhenge yanhe ikwere-arle Jew areyele-arle arrawe-irrentye akngerre impene atnyenekele-werne.

²Apmere Jerusalem yanhe ikwerenge aneke kwatye awenge nhenge kirte arriwe-arle intetyarte nhenge yepe-yepe areyeke. Tyerrtye areyele akwetethe akngetyetyarte yepe-yepe areye akethe-ngentyele kirte yanhe apmere kwene-werne. Kenhe tyerrtye areye-arle Aramaic angkentyele angketyarte kwatye awenge yanhe renhe iletartye Bethesda. Kwatye yanhe ikwerele itwele-arle ilthe five-pele aneke.

³⁻⁴Yanhe ikwerele aneke rlkerte atningke areye akwetethele itne ilthe ikwerele anetyarte, tyerrtye pwenge areye, inwerre areye, unthetye-arlke-akenhe areye, anathe areye-arlke. Itne yanhe ikwerele anerrirretyarte akarelhemele nhenge kwatyeke akngelhetyenheke.

⁵Yanhe ikwerele intetyame artwe nhenge arrule anthurre rlkerte-arle-irreke, re anathe aneke year 38-peleke-atwetye.

⁶Nhenge Jesus-arle kwatye awenge ikwere-werne apetyeke artwe nhenhe renhe interle-anerlenghe yanhe ikwerele areke, re iparrpe anthurre itelareke, artwe nhenge rarle alakenhe arrule akngerre aneke. Kele re-anteme artwe renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame mwerre-irretyeke ahentye aneme?”

⁷Artwe anathe re akenhe angkirtneke, “Yewe, ayenge mwerre-irretyeke ahentye aneme nhenge arrpenhe kwenhe itwe anetyakenhe nhenge ayenge apeke kutye-aretyeke ayenge kwatye kweneke arrernetyeke nhenge akngelherlenghe. Arrpenhe areye anteme irrpeme arrekwele, ayenge-awerne akenhe ingkerne akwete-arle anerlenghe.”

⁸Kele Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Akeme-irraye! Antyame ngkwinhe kutyemele unthetyeke irraye!”

⁹Kenhe re iparrpe anthurre anteme mwerre-irreke, akeme-irremele re antyame ikwerenhe kutyemele ineke, akangkemele untheke. Arlte nhenhenge-arle kwenhe Saturday aneke, arlte apurrkele. Ikwere-iperrele tyerrtye arrpenheme itirreke apale nhenge arne akngernetyeke nhenge arlte apurrkele, nhenge renhe-arle itne arekenghe. Kele itne renhe Jew akngerrepate areye-werne akngeke.

¹⁰Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle areke artwe renhe untherle-aperlenghe antyame ikwerenhe-akerte itne angkerrirreke, “Artwe-aye! Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte untherle-apeme antyame ngkwinhe-akerte? Arlte nhenhe kwenhe aneme arlte apurrkele ltyerretyeke. Atywerrenge anwerne Jew-kenhele ileme tyerrtye areyele kwenhe arne areye akngernetyale anetyeke arlte apurrkele. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame unte akurne-ileme arlte tyeperre anthurre nhenhe?”

¹¹Re itneke angkirtneke, “Artwele ayenge-arle angkwerre-iwerne, artwe nhenge kwenhe atyenge angkerne alakenhe, ‘Antyame ngkwinhe kutyemele alhaye unthemele!’ ”

¹²Kele itne renhe apayuthneke, “Angwenhe-arle-ame ngenhe ileke nhenge antyame ngkwinhe kutyetyeke unthemele?”

¹³Kenhe artwe rlkerte re nhenge tyerrtye mwerre-arle-irreke apateke anthurre nhenge angwenhele-arle renhe angkwerre-iwekeke. Re renhe uye areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre-arle tnerrirrerlengge apmere yanhe ikwerele, Jesus kwenhe iparrpe-iparrpe aname-irretyame tyerrtye areyenge uyerrrerle-alhemele.

¹⁴Arlte angwerrele ikwerele Jesus awethe areke artwe nhenge tyatye Jew areye-kenhe kwenenge. Re artwe ikwere arritnye ikwerenhe ilelheke, ikwere angkemele, “Ayenge awaye! Unte kwenhe kele mwerre-irrerne! Arne akurne areye-ketye impaye unte akenhe rlkerte awethe irreketyenge, rlkerte perte-irritneketye arrekwelengge akurne anthurre-ulkere.”

¹⁵Artwe yanhe re alhemele Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeke, “Artwe Jesus arritnye kwenhe ayenge angkwerre-iweke.”

¹⁶Nhenge arritnye aweke-arle-iperrele Jew akngerrepate areye tyele-anteme angkerrirreke Jesus-akerte nhenge arne nhenhe areye renhe rarle arlte apurrkele mpwaretyamenge. Angkentye ulpertele ikwere-akerte angkeke-iperrele itne itirreke nhenge renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke.

¹⁷Kenhe Jesus anteme angkeke itneke, “Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe akwetethe urrkapetyarte, arlte apurrkele anteye. Ayenge-arlke akwetethe urrkaperle-aneme.”

¹⁸Alakenhe renhe angkemele kwenhe re Jew akngerrepate areye atnerte akngarte-iweke itne akngerre anthurre itirreke renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke. Itne kwenhe ahentye-aneke renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke rarle artwe nhenge arlte apurrkele angkwerre-iwekengge arlte yanhe renhe akurnelhe-ilekengge. Rarle angkeke-arlke Ngkarte-arle akwele Akngeye ikwerenhe anekengge.

Alakenhe nhenge angkemele rarle Ngkarte-arteke-anteye akelheke, itne itirreke angwenhe apeke re alakenhe angkerlenghe kwenhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke.

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus itneke alakenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Mwantyele awerrirraye: Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratye angkeme. The uyarne arne mpwareme the-arrpe ngangkere atyinhe-arrpele. The kwenhe mpwareme arne nhenge areye-ante ware tharle areme Akngeye atyinhele mpwarerlenghe. Arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe Akngeye atyinhele mpwareme, arne yanhe areye kwenhe the mpwareme.

²⁰Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe atyenge ahentye-aneme, Re atyenge arne ingkirreke imerneke nhenge Rarle mpwareme. Re kwenhe atyenge arne mwerre akngerre areye imernetyenhe Rarle atyenge ahentye aneme mpwaretyeke. Arne nhenge areye mwerre akngerre-ulkere arne nhenhe areyenge ularre arrantherre ayenge kele areke the mpwarerlenghe. Arrantherre itnenhe aremele arrantherre apatemele anthurre anetyenhenge.

²¹Itirrewarraye nhenge nthakenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhele ilweke-arle areye nhenge itethe-ilirtnetyeke. Yanhe renhe-arteke akwele, the ilweke-arle areye akemelhe-iletetyeke, utnenge antheme tyerrtye areyeye ayenge kwenhe ahentye aneme, itne itethe alethe akwete anetyeke.

²²Awethe-anteye, Akngeye atyinhele-arle akngaketyakenhele nhenge angwenhe-arle mwerre anemeke nhenge angwenhe akurne-arle anemeke. Retetye atyenge ileke arelhe ingkirreke itirretyeke, itne akurne apeke, mwerre apeke.

²³Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe nhenhe mpwareke nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele ayenge arratye itelaretyenhenge, ayenge akertne utyernetyeke, nhenge nthakenhe-arle arrantherre Akngeye akertne utyerneme, alakenhe renhe akwele arrantherre ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Kele arrantherre apeke ayenge ipmentye-iweme ayenge akertne utyernetyakenhe arrantherre ipmentye-iweme akertne utyernetyakenhele Akngeye atyinhe-arlike nhengele-arle ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke.

²⁴“Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye, ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratyentye angkeme. Nhenge angwenhele apeke angkentye atyinhe aweme mpwaremele nhenge iwenhele the ileme, arratyte itelaremele renhe nhengele-arle ayenge yernekenge, kele re kwenhe itethe alethe akwete Ngkartenge apurte aneme. Tyerrtye nhenge re kwenhe court-enge tnyakenhe anetyenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele, Ngkartele renhe ilpernyakenhe renhe apmere akurne nhenge-werne yernetyakenhe anetyenhe arne akurne areye rarle mpwarekenge. Tyerrtyele nhenhe renhe arratyte awemele re kwenhe arrangkwe anteme anetyenhe nhenge iwerre ilwetyeke-atheke-werne, Re kwenhe kele itethe atnyeneme nhenge alethe akwete rarle anetyenhe.

²⁵“Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye, ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre arratyentye angkeme; Arlte yanhe re kwenhe angathe-anteme-irreme ante lyete anteme aneme tyerrtye nhenge areye-arle utnenge kwenhe urlerte-irrentye aneme Ngkarte-ketye. Itne ilweke-arle-arteke, kele-anteyele itne awetyenhe aywerrke akangkwe-irremele nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere Alere Ngkarte-kenhe angkeke-iperre. Aweke-iperrele aywerrke-irremele itne itethe-irirtnyenhe.

²⁶Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe ngangkere atnyeneme nhenge ilweke-arle areye itethe-ilettyeke. Re ayenge ngangkere antheme-arlke, the-arlke tyerrtye areye alethe akwete itethe-ilettyeke.

²⁷Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe atyenge ileke tyerrtye areye akngaketyeke itnenhe court-enge arrernemele, itneke anteme itirremele ayenge kwenhe-arle Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke.

²⁸⁻²⁹Apatemele anetyale nhenge arrantherre nhenhe renhe awemele. Arlte nhenge re kwenhe itwe-anteme-irreme nhenge ilweke-arle areyele nhenge ipertele-arle inteme areye kwenhe ayenge awetyenhe angkerlenghe. Itne ayenge awemele itne arratetyenhe iperte itnekenhe-ngentyele. Nhenge yanhe areye mwerre-arle mpwareke-arle kwenhe akeme-irretyenhe Akngeyenge apurte alethe akwete anetyenhe. Kenhe yanhe areyele nhenge akurne-arle mpwareke akenhe akeme-irretyenhe nhenge the itnenhe apmere akurne

nhenge-werne yernetyeke.” Alakenhe re kwenhe Jesus angketyame Jew akngerrepate areyeke.

Nhenge areye Jesus-akerte-arle arraty angkeme-akerte

³⁰Awethe arntwarre-ulkere anteme Jesus itneke angkeke, “The kwenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe nhenge ngangkere atyinhele. Kenhe the awemele-ante ware nhenge iwenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ileme. The kwenhe tyerrtye areye akngakeme itnenhe mwerrentye akalkelhe-ileme. Nhenhe kwenhe mwerrentye aneme, tharle kwenhe mpwaretyakenhe nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge-arle ahentye-anemeke. The-tetye mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere-ante ware Akngeye-arle atyenge ahentye-anemeke mpwaretyeke.

³¹Nhenge ayenge-arrpe apeke atyenge-akerte ilelheme, tyerrtye areyele apeke ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhe aneme-ketyele iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme kwenhe arraty aneme.

³²Kenhe arrpenhe akenhe aneme nhenge tyerrtye areye atyenge-akertele ilerle-apeme, Akngeyele kwenhe. The itelareme iwenhe-arle Re tyerrtye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileme kwenhe arraty aneme.

³³“Irlpangke, arrantherre kwenhe artwe arrpenheme yerneke nhenge John apayuthnetyeke atyenge-akerte, itne apetyemele apayuthneke re akenhe itneke atyenge-akerte arratyale ilerlenghe.

³⁴Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe tyerrtye areyele arrpenhe areyeke atyenge-akerte ilettyeke. Kele kwenhe, the arrenhantherrenhe irlpangelhe-ileme nhenge iwenhele John-ele tyerrtye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileke nhenge Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyehenge arrantherre-arle kwenhe renhe akngerre itelarekenghe.

³⁵“Angkentye John-kenhe atyenge-akerte kwenhe alkngenthe-arteke-arle imparrkerlenghe anthurre, arrantherre akwete ulkere-arle akangkemele anteme aneke iwenhe apeke renhe re angkerlenghe awemele. Kele arrantherre anteme ikwere-ketyenge impelheke.

³⁶Kenhe kwenhe iwenhe apeke arrpenhe re aneme arrekatherre-arle ileme atyenge-akerte. Arrekatherre kwenhe akethe anthurre imernetyeke nhenge angwenhe-arle ayenge anemeke, re arrekatherre anteme imerneme ayeye atyinhe ayeye John-kenhenge impene anthurre-ulkere. Arne mwerrentye akngerre areye nhenge Akngeye atyinhele-arle atyenge ileke mpwaretyeke, itne kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke imerneme Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge yerneke.

³⁷Akngeye atyinhele-arlke, ayenge-arle yernekele, Re tyerrtye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileme. Arrantherre akenhe Ikwere akutnele aneme, arrantherre kwenhe renhe ahentye awetyakenhe nhenge ularreke-ularre aretyakenhe, arrangkwe aneme.

³⁸Arrantherre kwenhe angkentye ikwerenhe akapertele atnyenetyakenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe ayenge arratyte itelaretyakenhe anekenge nhenge-arle Akngeyele-arle arrekatherre-werne yerneke.

³⁹“Arrantherre kwenhe arrule anthurre-ngentyele mwantyele aretyarte angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe itirremele, angkentye renhe kwene-aremele ware nhenge arrantherre akaltye-irretyeke nthakenhakenhe itethe alethe akwete anetyeke. Ayeye yanhe akenhe atyenge-akertele angkeme.

⁴⁰Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge-werne aywerrke apetyetyakenhe anetyenhe angkentye atyinhe nhenge arratyte itelaremele anetyenhe arrantherre akwele itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

⁴¹“Arrantherre apeke itirreme ayenge-arle alakenhe angkemeke-athene nhenge tyerrtye areyele ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, ayenge kwenhe ware angkemele.

⁴²The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe itele-anthurre-areme, ayenge akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke ahentye anetyakenhe aneme.

⁴³Ayenge kwenhe ware apetyeke the kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe aywerrkele awekenge nhenge ayenge-arle yerneke, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge

ipmentyele impeke. Kele, nhenge artwe arrpenhe apeke apetyerlenge ikwere-arrpe angkerlenge arrantherre akenhe renhe aywerrkele-arle awerlenge.

⁴⁴“Yewe, arrantherre kwenhe akangkeme nhenge arrantherre akertne utyernerremele, arrantherre ahentye aneme nhenge tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe akertne utyernetyeke. Arrantherre akenhe uyarnele mpwareme arne nhenge areye Ngkartele re-arrpe arrenhantherrenhe akertne utyernetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ayenge arratyed awetyakenhe iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme-akerte.

⁴⁵“Arrantherre apeke kwenhe apale itirreme tharle akwele arrenhantherrenhe ilperneme-ketye Akngeye atyinhe arrekwelenge. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, Moses-ele kwenhe nhenge arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele. Arrantherre kwenhe apale itirreme Moses-arle akwele nhenge arrekantherre angketyenheke. Arrangkwe-arle, re kwenhe arrekantherre angketyakenhe anetyenhe.

⁴⁶“Moses-ele ayeye atyenge-akertele intelhe-ileke, arrantherre angkentye ikwerenhe arratyed awerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge-arlke arratyed awemere.

⁴⁷Arrantherre kwenhe arratyed awetyakenhe iwenhe apeke renhe Moses-ele intelhe-ilekenge, nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre arratyed awetyeke iwenhele ayenge angkeme? Arrangkwe, arrantherre uyarne renhe itelareme.” Nhenhe-arteke kwenhe Jesus itneke angkeke, nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyeke nhenge Jerusalem-arle anemeke.

John 6

Jesus-elarle tyerrtye atningke anthurre wanteme

(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

¹Ikwere-iperrele Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye nhenge ikwerenge apetyeke areye-arle kwatye alaye akngerre-werne alheke. Alaye yanhe rarle arritnye atherre atnyeneke, Galilee ante Tiberias. Nhenge kwatye alaye itere ikwerele anteme irreke itne boat-eke antyerrirreke itere arrpenhe-werne tyaneke.

²Tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme renhe apenteke kwatye itere ikwerele itne-arle arekenge arne mwerre anthurre ante ilyernpenye anthurre-arle re mpwarekenge, rlkerte areye anpemele angkwerre-iwemele.

³Nhenge Jesus uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areye uthene kwatye alaye itere arrpenheke irreke, itne boat-engentyele atnarnpeke, imerte apwerte akwekenge antyemele nhenge akertne-antepe mpwepele anetye-alpeltiweke.

⁴Ikwerenge akenhe aneke pwentye Jew-kenhe Passover arritnye nhenge arltele itwe-irreke.

⁵Nhenge itne-arle yanhe ikwerele anetyame, Jesus-ele kwene-atheke areke, re-anteme areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre apetyerlenghe ikwere-werne atheke. Itnenhe areke-iperrele re akngarte-iwelhemeke apententye akngerre anyente ikwerenhe-werne atheke nhenge Philip arritnye-werne ikwere angkeke, “Nthenhe-ngentyele-ame anwerne merne inetyenhe pay-eme-ileme nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke nhenhe arlkwetyeke?”

⁶Re kwenhe Philip arrkernemele apayuthneke nhenge iwenhe-arle re itirretyenheke Jesus kwenhe kele akaltye aneke iwenhe-arle re mpwaretyenheke.

⁷Philip akngirtneke, “Anwerne apekele apwerte ngkweltye akngerre atnyeneke anwerne merne akngerre inetyakenhele aneme nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arelhe ingkirrekele akweke ware arlkwetyenhenge. Anwerne kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye akngerre atnyenetyakenhe!”

⁸Yanhe ikwerele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe itwele tnyetyame, atyeyikwe Simon-Peter-kenhe Andrew arritnye. Re angkeke,

⁹“Nhenhe kwenhe urreye akweke anyente aneme nhenge merne tampe five-pele irrpennge mpenge atherre ware-akerte. Nthakenhe-arle-ame merne urrpetye irrpennge atherre nhenhe tyerrtye atningke nhenhe areye wantetyenhe nhenhe ikwere?”

¹⁰Apmere re atherrke mwerre anthurre-akerte aneke. Kele Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke ileke, “Tyerrtye ingkirreke

anthurreke arrernelhetyeke ilaye.” Kele tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre anteme arrernelheke atherrke ikwere-arleke. Yanhe ikwerele aneke artwe five thousand-pele anthurre nhenge arrernerle-alheke, arelhe areye-arlke, ampe areye-arlke.

¹¹Jesus anteme merne tampe uthene kere kwatye-arenye uthene akngemele Ngkarte akertne utyerneke. Kele re anteme merne renhe ultakeke, kere kwatye-arenye nhenge ngkweltye-ngkweltye-ilemele, re antheke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye. Itne untherlte-apemele merne uthene kere kwatye-arenye akweke ware anthirtnanke tyerrtye apurte-arle anerrirreke itnenhe. Ingkirreke anthurrele arlkweke anhelke anteme awelheke.

¹²Ingkerrekele-arle kele merne anthurre arlkweke-iperrele re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye angkeke, “Apurtelhe-ilaye merne ngkweltye ingkirreke ampenye areye. Merne impetyale anetyeke nhenge intetyeke.”

¹³Kele itne anteme unthemele merne ampenye apurtelhe-ilemele kutyeke ante arrerneke nhenge tyampite areye-karleke. Itne tyampite akngerre 12-pele anteke nhenge merne ampenye areyele nhenge arelhele-arle impeke nhenge arlkwemele anhelkele itne irreke merne five-pele uthene irrpennge atherre uthene-ngentyele.

¹⁴Nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle areke Jesus nhenge arne mwerre akngerre nhenhe renhe mpwarerlengge ngangkere akngerre-akertele itne angkeke, “Tyerrtye nhenhe apeke kwenhe arratye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, Moses-elarle arrule anthurre ileke nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne-arle apetyetyenhe.”

¹⁵Kenhe Jesus akenhe itelareke iwenheke-arle itne ahentye aneke nhenge mpwaretyeke, kele anteyele itirremele, “Itne apeke ayenge arntwirrketyeke ayenge anteme alartetye itnekenhe arrernemele akwele.” Kele itne anteme renhe arntwirrkeketye renhe alartetye arrernetyeke, re iparrpe anthurre uyerremele alheke re-arrpe nhenge apwerte-werne-atheke.

Jesus-arle kwatye akertnele alheme

(Matthew 14:22-33; Mark 6:45-52)

¹⁶Nhenge angwerre-angwerre-antemele-irreke, apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye kwatye alaye Galilee-werne akerleke.

¹⁷Nhenge ingwele-anteme-arle-irreke ante Jesus-arle apetye-alpetyakenhe akwete aneke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe anyente-irretyeke, itne boat-eke antyemele arnpenheke kwatye alayele tyanemele apmere Capernaum-werne-atheke.

¹⁸Nhenge itne kwatyele tyanemele kele rlke akngerrele werneke nhenge kwatye ulpertilhe-ileme arnmarre akngerre anthurre mpwareke.

¹⁹Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele arne nhenge itnekenhe kwatyek-arleke boat anamelhe-ilettyeke. Itne arlenge alheke-iperrele, nhenge kilometre five-pele apeke six-peleke-atwetye apeke, itne areke Jesus itneke-werne-atheke apetyerlenge kwatye akertnele. Nhenge itne renhe aremele itne atere anthurre irreke.

²⁰Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Atere-irretyale anaye! Ayengeyaye!”

²¹Itne angkentye ikwerenhe alhengke-aweke-iperrele itne akangkemele anthurre renhe boat-eke-arleke arrerneke. Nhenge re boat-eke antyemele arteke re iparrpe anthurre itere arrpenhe-werne irreke nhenge apmere Capernaum-werne itwe.

²²Ingweleme arrpenhele, kwatye nhenge itere arrpenhele, tyerrtye areye anteme apurte-irretyame kwatye itwe ikwerele, nhenge akarelhemele Jesus aretyeke. Itne kwenhe itelareke boat anyente-ante ware yanhele tnerlenge. Itne areke apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele boat nhengeke antyeye, itne akenhenge renhe ingkerne imperlte-alhemele.

²³Nhenge itne yanhe ikwerele anetyame itirremele boat atningke apmere Tiberias-ngentyele apetyeke yanhe ikwerele tnerirrekenge. Apmere nhenge ikwerenge kwenhe Jesus-elarle merne antheke akertne-atheke utyernemele re itnenhe antheke itne anteme anhelke anetyeke.

²⁴Nhenge tyerrtye areyele Jesus-eke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyekerlke uyarne untheke itne boat areyeke antyemele alheke kwatyele tyanemele Capernaum-werne Jesus-eke aretyeke.

Jesus merne aneme itethe-werne-atheke-arle

²⁵Nhenge itne itere arrpenhe-werne irretye-alheke itne apale untheke aretye-alheke Jesus nhenge tyatye kweneke renhe apayuthneke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye! Ilengare-ame unte apmere nhenhe-werne apetyeke, nthakenhe unte apetyerne?”

²⁶Jesus anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Mwantyele nhenhe awerrirraye; Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge unthetyakenhe, arrantherre-arle itelaremenge nhenge ayenge-arle angwenhe anemeke, nhenge the arne mwerre ilenpenye mpwareke. Arrantherre atyenge untheme-tetye tharle arne mwerre ilenpenye mpwarerlunge, arrantherre-arle kwenhe merne akngerre atnyenekenge arlkwetyeke atnerte anhelke anteme aneke.

²⁷Merne yanhe akenhe ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle akweke ware kwenhe anthege aneme, kele imerte akurne-irremele. Arrantherre kwenhe impetyeke merne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke ahentye anerlte-anetyale. Kele arrantherre-tetye apeke merne arrpenheke ahentye-anetyeke, nhenge yanheke arrenhantherrenhe itethe alethe akwete anentye akngerreke nhenge apurte anetyenhenge Ngkartenge. Ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe merne yanhe anthetyenhe, Ngkarte Akngeye-arle kwenhe atyenge akangkerlunge anthurre, Re ayenge yerneke ngangkere ikwerenhe-akerte.”

²⁸Itne Jesus apayuthneke, “Kele, urrkapentye iwenhe anteme Akngeye ahentye aneme anwerne nhenge mpwaretyeke?”

²⁹Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Akngeye kwenhe ahentye aneme arrantherre nhenhe mpwaretyeke; Re kwenhe ahentye aneme arrantherre arratye itelaretyeke nhenge ayenge-arle Rarle yernekele.”

³⁰Itne anteme ikwere angkeke, “Yewe, arne mwerre akngerre awethe mpwaraye yanhenge anwerne aretyeke arratye itelaretyenhenge unte

apetyeke Ngkarte-ngentyele. Arne mwerre anthurre iwenhe-ame unte mpwaretyenhe?

³¹Arrule anthurre arreatyete ante atyemeye anwerne-kenhe areyele merne nhenge renhe arlkweke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle itnenhe antheke nhenge arne mwerre anthurre-arle re mpwaretyarte apmere arrangkethe ikwerele. Arrpenhele arrule pwekeke intelhe-ileke alakenhe, ‘Re itnenhe merne alkere-ngentyele arlkwetyeke antheke.’ ”*Exodus 16:4*

³²Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke alakenhe angkerlunge, “The kwenhe arrekatherre arratyete ileme, arrantherre kwenhe apale itirreme Moses-elarle arreatyete ante atyemeye arrekatherrenhe areye anthekeke-athene merne nhenge alkere-ngentyele. Arrangkete-arle akenhe, Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe itnenhe merne nhenge antheke. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe merne arratyete antheke alkere-ngentyele.

³³Ayenge kwenhe nhenge merne arratyete-artekele aneme nhenge Akngeyengentyete. Ayenge alkere-ngentyele akerleke. Re kwenhe ayenge yerneke tyeratyete areyele apeke ayenge arnterre itelaretyenenge itethe alethe akwete anteme anetyete.”

³⁴Itne kwenhe renhe uyarne itelareme nhenge iwenhele itnenhe re ileke, itne anteme ikwere angkeke, “Akngerepatate, arlte arrepe-anenhele merne yanhe renhe anwernenhe antherle-anate!”

³⁵Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlunge, “Merne-artekele kwenhe tyeratyete arrekatherrenhe itethe akwete atnyenetyete, The kwenhe utnenge arrekatherrenhe itethe-iletete, itethe alethe akwete anetyete. Nhenge yanhe areyele merne arlkweme kwatyete antyweme apmere ahelhe nhenhengentyete kwenhe urreke itne angayakwe ante angkethakwe anetyenhe. Kenhe yanhe areye atyenge-werne apetyete utnenge nhenge atyengengentyete inetyete itne imerte akwetethe atnerte anhelke anerle-aneme, itne anetyenhe utnenge akangkyete-akerte alethe akwete anetyete akngere.

³⁶Arrantherre akenhe ayenge arratye itelaretyakenhele aneme nhenge arrantherre-arle ayenge aremeke ante areke arne areye tharle mpwareke nhenge ngangkere akngerre-akertele.

³⁷Kele, tyerrtye ingkirreke nhenge Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge antheme atyenge-werne apetyetyenhe, the itnenhe aywepetyakenhe, the kwenhe itnenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe.

³⁸Ayenge kwenhe alkere akertne-ngentyele apetyeke nhenge urrkapentye ingkirreke mpwaretyeke Akngeye atyinhe-arle ahentye-anemeke. Rarle ayenge yerneke, ayenge-arrpe anteme itirretyakenhe nhenge the-arrpe arne areye mpwaretyakenhe, kele the mpwaretyeke nhenge iwenhele Re ilemeke ware.

³⁹Ngkarte ahentye-aneme the arntarnte-aretyeke mwantye arerle-anetyeke yanhe areye nhenge Rarle ayenge antheke. The kwenhe itnenhe aparlpe-iletyle anetyeke; kele nhenge arlte ingkernenge anteme the itnenhe ingkirreke itethe-ilirtnetyeke.

⁴⁰Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe arelhe ingkirrekeke ahentye-aneme nhenge ayenge-arle itelaremeke nhenge ayenge-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe anemeke ante atyenge akangkwe-irremele itethe akwete anteme Ikwerenge aneme. Urreke anteme the itnenhe akemelhe-iletienhe nhenge irrerlknge intekenge nhenge arlte ingkernenge.”

⁴¹Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle akenhe nhenhe renhe awemele itne atnerte akngarte-iwelhemele ikwere-akerte angkerreke alakenhe-arle re angkekenge, “Ayenge kwenhe aneme merne arratye-arteke-arle nhenge alkere-ngentyele kwenekerle apetyeke.”

⁴²Itne anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, artwe nhenhe kwenhe Jesus, alere Joseph-kenhe. Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme akngeye uthene meye ikwerenhe utheneke nhenge atherre-anteye-kenhe arritnyeke. Re kwenhe alkere-ngentyele apetyetyakenhe, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame re angkerle-aneme, ‘Ayenge-arle alkere-ngentyele-arle apetyeke’ ? Re apeke kwenhe urrtyrreme!”

⁴³Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Angkerretyale anerrirraye nhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge lyete angkerne-akerte!

⁴⁴Tyerrtye kwenhe re-arrpe itirretyakenhe atyenge-werne imerte apetyemele, nhenge yanhe areye ware kwenhele atyenge-werne Akngeye atyinhele-arle yerneke kwenhe ayenge arratyete itelaretyenhe. The kwenhe itnenhe akemelhe-iletienhe nhenge irrerlkngele inteke-iperre the itnenhe itethe awetheke mpwaretyenhe nhenge arlte ingkernenge.

⁴⁵Nhenge arrule anthurre arrpenhele-arle nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre nhenhe alakenhe intelhe-ileke, ‘Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke akaltyele-anthetyenhe.’ Kele, arelhe areyele anteme awetyenhe iwenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhele angketyenheke ikwerengentyele anteme akaltye-irretyenhe imerte atyenge-werne apetyemele ayenge arratyete itelaremele.

⁴⁶Ayenge kwenhe Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyeke, the anyentele ware kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe areke-arle. Arrpenhele apeke kwenhe renhe aretyakenhe.

⁴⁷“Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye; ingkirrekele-arle apeke ayenge arratyete itelaremele kwenhe itethe alethe akwete nhenge anetyenhe Ngkartenge.

⁴⁸Nhenge merne-artekele tyerrtye arrekatherrenhe itethe akwete atnyenetyeke, the kwenhe nhenge utnenge arrekatherrenhe itethe-iletieke, itethe alethe akwete anetyeke.

⁴⁹Arrule anthurre anteme arrantherre itelaretyenhe nhenge apmere arrangethe-arle arrengangkwe areyele-arle merne manna nhenge renhe arlkweke. Nhenge arlkweke-arle-iperrele, itne-ame itethe alethe akwete aneke? Arrangkwe, itne ingkirreke anthurre-arle ilweke.

⁵⁰Kenhe merne nhenge ayenge-arle angkeme-akerte kwenhe rarle apetyeke kwenekerle alkere-ngentyele. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele apeke merne yanhe renhe arlkweme, utnenge itnekenhe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe, kenhe itne Akngeyenge itethe alethe akwete anetyenhe.

⁵¹Ayenge kwenhe merne nhenge alkere-ngentyele-arle apetyeke. Angwenhele merne arlkweme tharle itnenhe antheme, itne itethe alethe akwete anetyenhenge. Merne nhenge tharle itnenhe antheme kwenhe tyelke atyinhe, nhenge tharle mwantyele anthetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areyeke itne nhenge utnenge alkarle atnyenetyenhenge.” Nhenge Jesus-arle angkeke-arteke.

⁵²Nhenge itne renhe aweke angkerlenghe alakenhe nhenhe Jew akngerrepate areye ahele anthurre awelheke itne ahele angkerreke. “Nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe nhenhele anwernenhe tyelke ikwerenhe-arrpe anthetyenhe arlkwetyeke?”

⁵³Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye; The kwenhe arrekantherre arratye ileme. Nhenge arrantherre apeke tyelke atyinhe arlkwetyakenhe, alhwe atyinhe antywetyakenhe arrantherre itethe anetyakenhele aneme. Arrantherre apeke ayenge arlkwetyakenhe aneme, nhenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, kele arrantherre itethe alethe akwete anetyakenhele aneme.

⁵⁴Nhenge tyelke atyinhele arlkweke-arle alhwe atyinhe antywemele tyerrtye kele itethe alethe akwete-arle aneme. Urreke anteme the renhe akemelhe-ileme ilweke-arle-iperre imerte alethe re anemele apurte Akngeyenge.

⁵⁵Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angkeme tyelke uthene arratye anhelke-ilemele alhwe atyinhe uthene kwenhe atnerte antyernelheme anetyeke.

⁵⁶Nhenge yanhe areyele tyelke atyinhe arlkweme alhwe atyinhe antywemele kwenhe itethe alethe akwete atyengenge anetyenhe, ayenge itnekenge alethe akwete anteye anetyenhe.

⁵⁷“Akngeye atyinhe, itethe-arle aneme, ayenge yerneke, alakenhe ikweringe anteme ayenge itethe akwete aneme. Alakenhe-anteye-arle aneme arelhe areyele nhenge tyelke atyinhe arlkwemele nhenge itethe akwete aneme nhenge iwenhele tharle itneke mpwaremenge.

⁵⁸Ayenge kwenhe merne aneme nhenge alkere-ngentyele apetyekele, nhenge merne yanhe-arteke anetyakenhele arrengangkwe uthene atyemeye arrekhantherre-arle arrule arlkweke-arteke ikwere-iperre anteme itne ilweke. Ayenge akenhe arrpenhe-arle aneme, nhenge tyerrtyele apeke merne nhenhe arlkwerlenghe kele re itethe alethe akwete-arle apurte Akngeyenge aneme.”

⁵⁹Jesus kwenhe alakenhe angkeke nhenge re akaltyele-anthetyame tyerrtye areye tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge nhenge apmere Capernaum-enge.

Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe arrpenhemele renhe impemele alheke arne areye-arle re akaltyele-antherlenghe

⁶⁰Nhenge Jesus-arle aweke-iperrele iwenhele-arle re akaltyele-anthetyamenge arelhe arrpenheme nhenge renhe apenteke areye angkeke, “Re kwenhe angkentye lterrke anthurre akaltyele-antheme. Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne itelareme ikwere akangkwe-irretyenhenge?”

⁶¹Jesus-elarle itelareke itne-arle atnerte akngarte-iwelheme angkerretyameke itne-arle nhenge itirreke iwenhele re angkekenghe kwenhe uyarne anthurre itne itelareke. Kele re-anteme itneke angkeke, “Wertaye? Nthakenhe arrantherre itirreme nhenge iwenhele ayenge angkerneke? Arrantherre apeke kwenhe itirreme atyenge-ngentyele untyeme-irretyeke.

⁶²Arrantherre apeke kwenhe ayenge aretyenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, alkere-werne alperlenghe nhenge apmere ikwerenhe-arrpe-werne. Kele iwenhe anteme-arle arrantherre itirretyenhe?

⁶³Mwantyele awerrirraye. Tyerrtye kwenhe re-arrpe itethe-irretyakenhe. Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele ware kwenhe-arle renhe itethelhe-ilettyeke. Angkentye atyinhele arrenhantherrenhe utmenge antheme, arrantherre ingkirrekele Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe kele atnyenemele.

⁶⁴Kenhe arrpenheme nhenge kwenhe angkentye atyinhe arratye itelaretyakenhe.” Jesus kwenhe alakenhe angkeke nhenge arrekwele-ngentyele rarle itnenhe akaltyele-antherlenghe arrpenheme angkentye ikwerenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke. Re kwenhe itelareke-arlke nhenge angwenhele-arle renhe iltye anthetyenhenge.

⁶⁵Kele imerte re itneke angkeke, “Alakenhe ikwerenge akwele the arrenhantherrenhe arrekwele ileke tyerrtye areyele-arle atyenge-werne ware apetyetyakenhe. Tyerrtye areye kwenhe atyenge-werne apetyetyenhe ware nhenge Akngeyele-arle nhenge itnenhe ilkelheye ilemele.”

⁶⁶Nhenge arrpenhemele apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye-arle nhenhe awemele itne anteme ikwere-ketyenge impelheke renhe apentetyakenhe aneke.

⁶⁷Jesus-ele anteme apententye akngerre 12-pele ikwerenhe areye apayuthneke, “Arrantherre-ame ayenge impemele-anteye alpeme?”

⁶⁸Simon-Peter akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, Akngerrepataye, nhenge anwerne-arle apeke ngenhe imperlenghe, arrpenheke arrangkwe unte-arteke aneme, anwerneke-arle apeke alhetyeke! Unte kwenhe angkentye atnyeneme nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe alethe akwete atnyeneme!

⁶⁹Anwerne angkentye nhenhe arratyte itelareme, anwerne akaltye unte-ante kwenhe tyeperre anthurre aneme nhenge Ngkarte-ngentyele-arle apetyemeke.”

⁷⁰Jesus anteme angkeke, “Unte kwenhe angkeme nhenge unte-arle angkeme 12-pele ingkirrekeke-anteye tharle akngakeke. Kenhe anyentele akenhe mpwaretyenhe nhenge iwenhele Arrentye Satan ahentye-anemele nhenge re mpwaretyeke.”

⁷¹Re kwenhe Judas-akerte angketyame nhenge alere Simon Iscariot-kenhe. Re kwenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe aneke, nhenge anyente 12-pelenghe nhenge Jesus-elarle akngakeke. Kele urreke anteme re Jesus iltye anthetyenhe nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyeke.

John 7

Atyeyikwe Jesus-eke areyele renhe arratyte itelarerrirretyakenhe

¹Nhenge arne yanhe areye aneke-iperrele, Jesus apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerele untherle-apeke nhenge Galilee ampinyele. Re Judea ampinye-werne

alhetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, rarle itelaremenge nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke.

²Kele arlte arrawe-irrentye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe arrpenhe anteme itwe-irreme, “Ilthele Aneme” akeme.

³Atyeyikwe Jesus kenhe anteme ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe impemele alhetyeke apmere Judea-werne alhetyeke, arne ilernpenye areye yanhe ikwerenge mpwaretyeke, nhenge yanhenge apententye akngerre ngkwinhe areyele itnenhene aretyenhenge!

⁴Nhenge tyerrtye apeke ahentye-aneme awentye-awerle anthurre irreme, tyerrtye arrpenhemele renhe alhengke anthurre areme. Re anteme arne arrpenenhe nhenge ahelhe akethenge mpwarerleng kele ingkirrekele anteme renhe aretyeke. Re kwenhe arne anyelknge-anyelkngela mpwaretyale anetyeke. Kele nhenge alakenhe anteyele arrantherre arne areye ahelhe akethenge mpwaretyeke nhenge tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe alhengke-anthurre-areme, tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre apmere ahelhe nhenhente-arlkentye.”

⁵Itne kwenhe itelaretyakenhe aneke nhenge rarle Akngeyenge-ntyale apetyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge re-anteme itne alakenhe ikwere angkeke.

⁶Kele Jesus anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Arlte lyete kwenhe arraty anetyakenhe nhenge ayenge alhetyeke. Kele arrantherre nhenge ilengare apeke alhetyekele aneme.

⁷Tyerrtye ingkirreke nhengele ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhe aneme areye-arle arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe-irreme. Kenhe itne akenhe ayenge kwenhe ilkelhetyakenhele tharle kwenhe akwetethe itnenhe ilerle-anemenge nhenge iwenhele itne-arle mpwarerlte-aneme kwenhe akurne aneme.

⁸Arrantherre arrekwele alhaye arrawe-irrentye yanhe ikwere-werne. Ayenge-arle Jerusalem-werne alhetyakenhele aneme arrawe-irrentye ikwere-werne lyete kwenhe aneme, arlte arraty anetyakenhe nhenge ayenge alhetyeke.”

⁹Nhenge rarle angkeke-iperrele re akweke ware aneke ingkerne apmere Galilee-le. Atyeyikwe areye-ante ware alheke.

Jesus apmere Jerusalem-werne alheme arrawe-irrentyeke

¹⁰Nhenge, atyeyikwe areye-arle alheke-iperrele arrawe-irrentye ikwere, re alheke-anteye. Re kwenhe akethele alhetyakenhe aneke, re kwenhe alengke-iwelhemele alheke nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe uyarne alengke-aretyenhenge.

¹¹Kele arrawe-irrentye yanhe ikwerenge Jew akngerrepate areye ikwere aretyame nhenge itne renhe arntwirrketyeke. Itne tyerrtye areye apayuthnetyame, “Artwe nhenge-ame nthenhe?”

¹²Tyerrtye areye yanhe ikwerele Jesus-akerte arretyelhe-ilerretyeme. Arrpenheme akenhe angketyame “Re kwenhe artwe mwerre aneme!” Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe angketyame-anteyele alakenhe, “Arrangkwe, re kwenhe urrtiyirremele angkeme, re tyerrtye areye urrtyekelhe-ileme.”

¹³Ikwere-akerte akethenge angketyakenhele aneke nhenge itne-arle atere-anteye-arle-irreke nhenge Jew akngerrepate areye-ketyenge.

¹⁴Arrawe-irrentye nhenhe re-anteme nhenge arlte seven-peleke-atwetye. Nhenge mpwepe-ulkerenge ingwe atherre-arle iperre, Jesus tyatyete Jew areye-kenheke irrpeneke tyerrtye areyeke angketyame itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele.

¹⁵Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle renhe aweke nhenge iwenhele re angketyame itne apatemele anthurre angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhele kwenhe school anwerne-kenheke irretyakenhe nhenge atywerrenge anwerne-kenheke akaltye-irretyeke, kele nthakenhe-arle-ame re akaperte altywere anthurre anetyeke nhenge ingkirreke anthurre itelaremele?”

¹⁶Jesus anteme itneke angkirtneke, “Angkentye nhenhe tharle akaltyele-antheme kwenhe atyenge-ngentyele apetyetyakenhe, angkentye nhenhe re kwenhe Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyeme, nhenge Rarle ayenge yerneke.

¹⁷Angwenhele apeke mpwareme iwenhele Akngeye ahentye-aneme, kele re itelaretyenhenge nhenge iwenhe-akertele the akaltyele-antheme-akerte. Re nhenge itelaretyenhenge Akngeyele apeke-arle aneme nhenge ayenge akaltyele-antheke, nhenge ayenge apeke ayenge-arrpe angkeme, ayenge apekele angkerle-aneme arne iwenhe apeke ikwere akaperte atyinhe-ngentyele ware. The apeke tyatye atweme, ithwenge apeke.

¹⁸Ayenge apeke angkerlenge nhenge akaperte atyinhe-ngentyele ware arrpenhe areyele ayenge akertnele utyernetyeke. The kwenhe alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe. Kele-anteyele the-tetye arne areye nhenge mpwareme nhenge arrpenhe areyele akertne utyernetyenhenge Rarle ayenge yerneke. Ayenge angkentye akngerre angkentye iwenhele arratye aneme. Ayenge kwenhe urrtyrretyakenhe.

¹⁹Atywerrenge yanhe-akerte itirrewarraye nhenge Moses-elarle arrenhantherrenhe antheke. Arrantherre kwenhe arne yanhe areye mpwaretyakenhe nhenge atywerrenge yanhele-arle ilemeke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre ayenge irrerlkngge atwetyeke ahentye-aneme, angkemele-arlke the akwele arne yanhe areye mpwaretyakenhele nhenge atywerrengele ilemeke?”

²⁰Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe angkirtneke, “Nhenhe angkemele kwenhe unte imerneme unte-arle arrentye atnyeneme! Anwerneke ilaye, angwenhe areyele-ame ngenhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke ahentye aneme?”

²¹Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Tharle arne mwerre akngerre mpwarekenge nhenge tyerrtye angkwerre-iwemele nhenge Arlte Apurrkele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ingkirreke apateme anthurre.

²²⁻²³Arlte arrpenhele kwenhe arrantherre arne mpwarenty akngerre-anteye arlte yanhe ikwerele-anteye. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge Moses-elarle arrekwenye arrekhantherrenhe areye atywerrenge antheke, angkentye nhenge ampe urreye akweke-arle inteme-akerte, week anyente iperrele nhenge arrantherre renhe akngeme artwe-ilettyeke. Arratye kwenhe aneme, atywerrenge nhenge Moses-engentyele anetyakenhe aneme, re akenhe

Abraham uthene Jacob uthene-ngentyele arrekwelenye arrpenhe areyengentyele; nhenge urreke Moses-arle intetyenhenge kwenhe Akngeyele antheke atywerrenge nhenhe renhe itnenhe. Kenhe arlte arrpenhele nhenge ampe urreye akweke intemele arlte Saturday-ele, week anyente iperrele anteme arrantherre renhe akngeme arlte Saturday-ele nhenge renhe artwe-iletyeke, arlte apurrkele. Arrantherre akenhe ikwere ahele-irretyakenhele aneme rarle Saturday-ele mpwaremenge. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre atyenge ahele-irreme nhenge the artwe rlkerte angkwerre-iwerlengenge nhenge Arlte Apurrkele?

²⁴Akngerre itirretyale anaye nhenge arne iwenheke apeke re arraty nhenge apale apekele anemeke nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe ware aremele! Arrekwele-arle, mwantye itirretyeke, nhenge iwenhele arraty mwerre anemeke itirrentye akngerre!”

Arrpenheme itirreme Jesus anyente rarle aneme Akngeyele-arle yernekeke

²⁵Arrpenheme nhenge Jerusalem-arle anemeke-arle kwenhe uyarne itelareke, itne angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe-ame aneme, alartetye areyele-arle akwetethe untherlte-aneme nhenge itne kwenhe ahentye-aneme nhenge renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke?

²⁶Araye, yanhe kwenhe re! Re kwenhe itnekenge arrekwele tnerle-aneme akethe anthurrele angkerle-aneme nhenge ingkirrekele awetyeke, kenhe lyete anteme itne akenhe akwenpele awerle-anenhe! Itne kwenhe renhe alkngetherre iletakenhe. Itne apekele itirreme rarle Christ arraty nhenge renhe Akngeyele-arle alhileke yernetyeke.

²⁷Artwe nhenhe apeke kwenhe Messiah anetyakenhe, anwerne-arle kwenhe itelaremenge re apmere nthenhe-arenye re apetyeke-ngentyele. Nhenge Messiah anthurre apetyerlengge tyerrtye areye kwenhe apale anetyenhe nhenge re nthenhe-arenye-arle.” Alakenhe renhe Jerusalem-arenye areye angkerreke.

²⁸Itne itelareke Jesus-arle Nazareth-arenye. Kele Jesus-arle tyerrtye areye akngerre tyaty akngerre kwenenge akaltyele-anthetyame tyaty re arnterre

anthurre arlkeke, “Arrantherre-ame atyenge arratyē akaltye, ayenge apeke nthenhe-arenye? Arrangkwe, arrantherre kwenhe akutne aneme. Ayenge kwenhe ware apetyetyakenhe. Kele, Akngeyele-arle kwenhe nhenge ayenge arratyē yernekele, Re akwetethe arratyē mwerre anerle-aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe ikwere akutne aneme.

²⁹Ayenge-ante ware kwenhe ikwere akaltye aneme, ayenge kwenhe ikwerenge-ntyēle apetyekenge. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge ayenge-arle yerneke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne!”

³⁰Nhenge akngerrepate Jew-arenye areyele nhenhe renhe awemele, arrpenheme itirreke nhenge renhe arntwirrketyeke. Arrangkwele akenhe aneke tyerrtye kwenhe iltye arrernetyakenhe aneke arlte kwenhe anetyakenhe aneke-arle nhenge renhe arrpenhe areyele irrerlkngē atwetyeke.

³¹Kenhe arrpenhemele kwenhe renhe arratyē itelareke nhenge rarle Akngeyenge-ntyēle apetyeke, itne angkerreke, “Nhenhe kwenhe Messiah re aneme, nhenge Akngeyele-arle alhileke yernetyeke, rarle ngangkere akngerre-akertele arne mwerre anthurre areye mpwaremenge. Arrpenhele kwenhe arne mwerre anthurre alakenhe areye uyarne mpwareme yanhe rarle mpwareke-arteke. Re kwenhe alhileke-arle aneme.”

Jew Akngerrepate areye angkerreme Jesus arntwirrketyeke-akerte

³²Pharisee arrpenhemele anteme aweke tyerrtye areye arretyelhetyelhe-ilerrerlengē Jesus-akerte. Kele itne anteme kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyē-arenye areyenge apurte-irrerreke itnekenge angkemele. Itne anteme thultye arrpenheme yerneke Jesus arntwirrketyeke.

³³Nhenge Jesus-ele itnenhe anaremele, itneke angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherrenge awethe akweke-ulkere anetyenhe, kele ayenge alpetyenhe nhenge ikwere-werne ayenge yerneke-arle-werne.

³⁴Kele arrantherre anteme atyenge apale unthetyenhe, arrantherre atyenge arrangkwele aretyenhe. Arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne.”

³⁵Jew akngerrepate areyele uyarne itelareke nhenge iwenhele re angketyameke itne anteme angkerreke, “Nthenhe-werne-ame artwe nhenhe alhetyenhe nhenge anwerne akwele uyarne renhe aretyenhenge? Jew arrpenheme irrarnpe-irremele alheke Greek angkentye akngerre areyenge itne anetyeke alheke. Re apeke-ame apmere nhenhe impemele alhetyenhe itnekenge anemele-arlike itnenhe akaltyele-antheme?”

³⁶Anwerne kwenhe uyarne nhenge itelareme iwenhele artwe nhenhe angkerle-anemeke. Nhenge re angkemele ‘Arrantherre atyenge unthemele, kenhe arrantherre atyenge uyaretyeke,’ re awethe angkeke, ‘Arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, arrangkwe-arle.’ Nthakenhe-ame re angkerle-aneme?” Alakenhe renhe kwenhe Jew akngerrepate areye angkerretyame.

Jesus-ele Utmenge Akngerre alhileme yernetyeke

³⁷Arlte ingkerne antemele aneke arrawe-irrentye ikwerele, nhenge arlte atyeperre anthurre-arle anekele, Jesus akeme-irremele tneke tyatyete akngerre yanhe kwene ikwerenge arnterre anthurre re angkeke, “Nhenge angwenhe apeke rarle angkethakwe awelhemele, kwenhe atyenge-werne apetyetyeke antywetyeke.

³⁸Nhenge itne arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke pwekeke alakenhe, ‘Nhenge angwenhele apeke ayenge arratyete itelareme, ikwerenge-ntyete kwatyete untetyenhe. Utmenge ikwerenge-ntyete kwatyete renhe itethe-werne akngetyerlente, akwetethe untemele.’ ”

³⁹Nhenge Jesus-arle yanhe renhe angkeke, re kwenhe angketyame Utmenge Akngerre-akerte nhenge yanhe areyele-arle renhe arratyete itelareme kele urreke inetyenhenge. Urreke anteme Utmenge Akngerre-arle itneke-ngentyete akwetethe untetyenhe nhenge kwatyete pintye-arteke. Kenhe yanhe ikwerenge Utmenge Akngerre-arle apetyetyakenhe akwete-arle aneke, Jesus kwenhe ilwetyakenhe anerlente, akeme-irremele alpeke Akngeye-werne, re kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyarte akwele.

Tyerrtye areye itirretyame angkentye arrpe-anenhe angkerrirelele Jesus-akerte

⁴⁰Nhenge arelhe arrpenhemele-arle angkentye nhenhe renhe awerrirreke, itne angkerrirreke, “Nhenhe re apeke kwenhe artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkartekenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, yanhe aneke nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke nhenge yernetyeke, urreke Messiah apetyetyenhenge! Re apeke kwenhe aneme nhenge anwerne akarelhetyarteke.”

⁴¹Kenhe arrpenhe areye angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, re apeke kwenhe Messiah aneme yanhe nhenge Akngeyele alhileke nhenge yernetyeke-arle!” Arrpenhe areye akenhe, itirreme Jesus-arle Galilee-arle akwele akweke inteke-arle angkerrirreme, “Arrangkwe, Messiah kwenhe ahelhe Galilee-ngentyele apetyetyakenhe!

⁴²Anwerne kwenhe nhenheke akaltye aneme tyerrtye angwenhele-arle apeke re kwenhe angkentye Ngkartekenhe intelhe-ileke nhenge Pweke-nge arrule anthurre alakenhe, ‘Messiah kwenhe Alartetye nhenge David-kenheke-artweye areye-ngentyele arratetyenhe, re Bethlehem-ele akweke intetyenhe nhenge King David-ele anetyarte!’ ”

⁴³Alakenhe re-anteme arelhe arrpe-anenhe angkeke, akalke-irreke nhenge iwenhe-arle itne itirretyameke Jesus-akerte.

⁴⁴Arrpenheme itirreke nhenge renhe arntwirrketyeke, itne akenhe renhe impeke arntwirrketyale anteme.

Jew Akngerrepate areyele Jesus arratyete itelaretyakenhe

⁴⁵Nhenge thultye areye, nhenge tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe arntarntearentye akngerre areye-arle, anteme apetyalpeke kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areye-werne, Pharisee areye-werne, itne akenhe Jesus arntwirrketyakenhe akwetele. Kele tyatye akngerrepate areye itneke angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre renhe arntwirrketyakenhe aneke nhenhe-werne akngetye-alpetyakenhe?”

⁴⁶Thultye itne anteme angkirtneke, “Anwerne renhe uyarne arntwirrkeme. Artwe nhengele kwenhe ayeye mwerre ilerle-aneme. Arne areye rarle angkerle-aneme kwenhe arrpenhe anthurre nhenge artwe arrpenhe ingkirreke apekele angkemenge-ularre.”

⁴⁷Kenhe Pharisee areyele itnenhe arnernelhe-ileme angkemele, “Ayekaye, re-ame arrenhantherrenhe-arlike akngerne iwerre apalele-anteye?”

⁴⁸Jew akngerrepate anwerne-arlike, Pharisee anwerne-arlike kwenhe itelaretyakenhe aneme rarle Ngkarte-ngentyele apetyeke.

⁴⁹Kenhe arrpenhemele nhenhe ikwerenge renhe itelarerrirreke. Itne kwenhe akutne anthurre aneme atywerenge Moses-kenheke! Kele itne ure atetherrewerne alhetyenhe itne-arle renhe arratye awekenge.”

⁵⁰Pharisee anyentele akenhe yanhe ikwerenge itnekenge tnetyame, re kwenhe anekele arrekwele-arle ingwe ikwerele Jesus-werne alheke nhenge Nicodemus kwenhe. Re anteme Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeke,

⁵¹“Atywerenge anwerne-kenhe alakenhe ileme, ‘Arrpenhe iparrpele ilpernetyale anetyeke, renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke, urreke kwenhe arrantherre awetyenhenge iwenhele re ahentye aneke angketyeke.’”

⁵²Itne akenhe Nicodemus-eke anhernkeme angkemele, “Unte-ame Galilee-arenye anteye? Arnterre araye iwenhe-arle itne arrule anthurrele Pweke-nge intelhe-ileke akaltye-irretyeke nhenge angkentye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke. Arrantherre aretyenhe artwe nhengele-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, anyente renhe-arle Ngkartele alhilemele yernetyeke, re apmere Galilee-arenye-arle apetyetyakenhe, re-arteke aneme!”

⁵³Itne ingkirreke anteme impemele apmere itnekenhe-werne alperlte-iweke.

John 8

Itne-arle arelhe akurne Jesus-werne akngetyeke renhe akwele arrkernetyeke

¹Nhenge arelhe ingkirreke-arle apmere-werne alperlte-iwekenge Jesus Apwerte Olive-akerte-werne alpeke.

²Re yanhe ikwerele inteke arlte arrpenheke-atwetye, ingweleme anthurre anteme re tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne alpeke. Tyerrtye atningke apetyewarreke ikwerenge apurte-irremele aneke, Jesus anteme arrernelheke itnenhe angkentye akaltyele-anthemele.

³Nhenge re itneke angketyamele, artwe arrpenheme, nhenge areyele atywerrenge Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe uthene Pharisee arrpenheme uthenele arelhe anyente Jesus-werne akngetyeke. Itne kwenhe arelhe yanhe areke artwe arrpenhenge anyelknge-anyelknge interlenghe anewe artwe arrpenhe-kenhenge-arle. Renhe-arle arntwirrkeke-iperrele itne renhe Jesus-werne akngetyeke renhe mpwepeke-arleke arrerneke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arleke.

⁴Itne Jesus-eke angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, anwerne kwenhe arelhe nhenhe arntwirrkerne nhenge rarle artwe arrpenhenge intetyame re akenhe anewe ikwerenhe anetyakenhele.

⁵Moses-ele kwenhe atywerrenge ikwerenhenge intelhe-ilekenge anwerne-arle kwenhe arelhe nhenhe-arteke areye apwertele awetyeke renhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke rarle kwenhe anyelknghe-anyelknghe artwe arrpenhenge interlenghe, anewe arrpenhe-kenhenge-arle. Kele nthakenhe anteme unte angkeme? Anwerne-ame renhe irrerlknghe atweme?”

⁶Itne kwenhe Jesus apayuthnetyame alakenhe nhenge renhe arrkernemele ware nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne renhe ilpernetyenhenge. Itne kwenhe itirreke, “Nhenge re apeke angkerlenghe itne nhenge irrerlknghe atwetyale anetyeke, alakenhe nhenge atywerrenge Moses-kenhe-arle ultakemere. Nhenge re apeke angkerlenghe itne renhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke, nhenge alakenhe atywerrenge Rome-arenye ultakemere.” Jesus akenhe artepe aneke ahelheke-arleke nhenge iltye ikwerenhele intelhe-ileke.

⁷Yanhe ikwerele itne tnerrireke renhe layakemele, Jesus anteme tnemele itneke angkeke, “Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke arrekanttherrenge nhenge arne akurne apekele mpwaretyakenhele aneke re kwenhe arrekwele aneye apwerte inemele renhe wetyeke.”

⁸Re awethe artepe aneke ahelheke-arleke intelhe-ileke.

⁹Itne nhenge aweke-iperrele nhenge iwenhele re angkerlenghe, nhenge renhe apayuthnetyamele areye anyenteke-anyente alherlte-iweke. Ampwe areyeke-amparre alheke, ingkernenye areye anteme. Kele Jesus uthene arelhe uthene

ikwere-atherre-arrpe anteme yanhe ikwerele tnerle-anerreyeke iwerle-alheke.

¹⁰Jesus anteme awethe-anteye akeme-irremele tneke arelhe re anyente-arenye tnerle-anerlenge areke. Re anteme ikwere angkeke, “Nthakenhe-ame artwe areye irreke nhenge ngenhe-arle ilpernyame? Angwenhe-ame aneke nhenge angketyeke unte-arle akurne anemeke ngenhe irrerlkngeke-ante apwertele wetyeke? Arrangkwe-arle!”

¹¹Arelhe anteme angkirtnerlenge, “Arrpenheke arrangkwe kwenhe aneke ayenge imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke, itne ingkirreke anthurre alherlte-iwerne impemele.” Jesus anteme ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe angkeme-anteye the ante kwenhe ngenhe irrerlknge atwetyakenhe nhenge apwertele wemele. Kele apmere ngkwinhe-werne alpaye arne akurne awethe mpwaretyale anetyeke, mwerre anteme anetyeke iwerre arratyele-ante ware anetyeke.”

Jesus kwenhe Alkngenthe aneme nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekeke

¹²Jesus awethe anteye tyerrtye areyeye angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe alkngenthe aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke. Nhenge alkngenthe-artekele itneke imerneme iwenhele nhenge ingwemertele anemeke, the kwenhe itneke imerneme nhenge iwenheke Akngeye-arle ahentye anemeke itne nhenge mpwaretyeke. Tyerrtye areye apententye akngerre atyinhe irreke-arle kwenhe akutne anetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge iwenheke Akngeye ahentye anemeke itneke iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke, nhenge yanhe areyele aneme-arteke nhenge akutne-arle-irreke untherle-aneme apale ware ingwemertele kele-arle. Itne-tetye alkngenthe atyinhe atnyenetyenhe nhenge itneke imernemele nthakenhe apurte Akngeyenge itethe alethe akwete anetyeke.”

¹³Nhenge renhe aweke-iperrele Pharisee areye angkirtneke, “Unte kwenhe ngkwenge-arrpe-akerte ware angkerle-aneme, arrpenhe anetyakenhe angketyeke unte apeke angkentye arratye angkerle-anemeke, kele anwerne ngenhe uyarne itelareme.”

¹⁴Jesus anteme itnenhe ileke, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre kwenhe apale angkeme. Kele-anteyele ayenge anyente ware apeke-arle aneme nhenge arne nhenhe areye atyenge-akerte-arrpe angkeme, iwenhele ayenge angkeme kwenhe arratye aneme, the kwenhe itelareme apmere ayenge-arle apetyemengentyele, the itelareme nhenge nthenhe-werne ayenge-arle alhemeke. Kenhe arrantherre akutne aneme nhenge nthenhe-ngentyele-arle ayenge apetyeke apeke nhenge nthenhe-werne ayenge alhemeke apeke.

¹⁵Arrantherre kwenhe iwerre tyerrtyeke apenteme arrpenhe areye ilperneme arne akurnele mpwaremeke-arle. Ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyakenhe itnenhe ilpernetyeke iwenhe apeke akurne renhe itne mpwaremeke.

¹⁶The apeke tyerrtye areye ilpernetyeke, kele iwenhe apeke renhe ayenge-arle itirremele re arratye aneme, ayenge-ante ware kwenhe-arle itirretyakenhenge arne yanhe areyeye. Ayenge, Akngeye atyinhe-arle nhenge ayenge yernekeke kwenhe, ilerne apurte itirrentye anetyenhe.

¹⁷Atywerrenge nhenge Akngeyele-arle Moses-eke antheke arrule anthurre kwenhe alakenhe ileme, ‘Nhenge artwe atherrele apeke, nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe areke ngkwenge-werne apetyemele ileke arratye-arle re anemeke, nhenge unte anteme renhe-atherrenhe aweme ayeye anyente renhe ilelherlenghe, kele unte renhe itelareme anthurrele nhenge iwenhele ratherre angkeme. Nhenge ratherre apeke ayeye arrpenhe ngkwenge ileme kele unte renhe itelaretyakenhele aneme.’

¹⁸“Kele alakenhe anteyele, the arrekatherre angkentye atyenge-arrpe-akerte ileme, Akngeye atyinhele angkentye rante-rante arrekatherre ileme. Kele arrantherre kwenhe ilernenhe arratye itelaretyeke nhenge iwenhele ilerne ileme kwenhe angkentye arratye anthurre aneme.”

¹⁹Itne anteme renhe apayuthnerrireke, “Akngeye ngkwinhe-ame nthenhele?” Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Arrantherre kwenhe Akngeye atyinheke akutne aneme arrantherre atyenge-akerte akutne-anteye aneme. Arrantherre apeke

atyenge akaltye aneme arrantherre apeke kwenhe akaltye-anteye aneme arratyehenge angwenhele Akngeye atyinhe anemeke.”

²⁰Alakenhe nhenhe re-arteke kwenhe Jesus itneke angkeke nhenge tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe kwenenge. Nhenge angketyamele re kwenhe tnetyame arne tyampite areye itwele nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle apetyemele apwerte ngkweltye Akngeyeke arrernetyarte. Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele yanhe ikwere renhe aremele kwenhe renhe arntwirrketyakenhe aneke arlte-arle kwenhe anetyakenhenge akwete aneke nhenge re ilwetyeke.

Pharisee areyele akwetethe anthurre ipmentyele-iweke nhenge iwenhe-arle Jesus ikwere-akerte-arrpe ilelhetyameke

²¹Jesus awethe itneke angkeke, “Urreke kwenhe ayenge alhetyenhe. Nhenge arrantherre ilwetyeke-urletyenge kwenhe arrantherre atyenge uye aretyenhe, arrantherre akenhe ilwetyenhe Akngeyele akurne arrekantherre-ngentyele urrparye-kwenye-arle. Arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, arrangkwe-arle.”

²²Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle nhenhe renhe aweke, itne angkerreke, “Re-ame irrerlkng atwelhetyenhe? Alakenhe-ame re angkerne, ‘Nthenhe-werne ayenge alheme, arrantherre uyarne atyengenge apetyeme’ ?”

²³Jesus anteme awethe itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, Ayenge akenhe apmere alkere akertnyenye-ngentyele-arle apetyeme. Arrantherre apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, ayenge akenhe alkere akertnyenye-arenye.

²⁴Ayenge arrekantherre angkeme arrantherre-arle ilwetyenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe akwetethe arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anerleng. Arrantherre apeke itelaretyakenhele aneme nhenge iwenhele ayenge atyenge-arrpe-akerte angkeme, kele arrantherre ilwemele Akngeyele-anteme akurne areye arrantherre mpwarerleng arlkngetyakenhe aneme.”

²⁵Itne anteme renhe apayuthneke. “Angwenhe-ame unte?” Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtnerleng, “Nhenge arlte the arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-

antheke-ngentyele ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre ilelhetyame nhenge angwenhele ayenge anemeke!

²⁶The kwenhe ngangkere atnyeneme nhenge arrekatherre-akerte akngerre angketyeke arrenhantherrenhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke arrantherre-arle arne akurne areye mpwaremenge. Kenhe kele-anteyele ayenge ankeme ware iwenhele-arle ayenge yernekeke nhenge ayenge angketyeke ileme. Iwenhe-arle Re ileme kwenhe angkentye arratye aneme, the tyerrtye ingkirreke ileme iwenhele the aweke ikwerenge-ntyale.”

²⁷Itne kwenhe renhe uyarne itelareme Jesus-arle itneke angketyame nhenge Akngeye ikwerenhe-akerte alkere akertnele aneme-akerte.

²⁸Kele Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Ayenge-arle kwenhe, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, urreke anteme arrantherre ayenge arne arntalkwele-arlenge arlpere arrernerlenge nhenge ayenge irrerlknge atwetyeke, kele arrantherre anteme atyenge akaltye anteme aneme nhenge angwenhele ayenge anemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe awethe akaltye anetyenhe tharle arne mpwaretyakenhe nhenge the-arrpe kwenhele, nhenge akwenpele mpwaremele. Kele-anteye-arle ayenge ware ankeme iwenhele Akngeye atyinhele ayenge akaltyele-antheke nhenge angketyeke.

²⁹Re kwenhe aneme nhenge ayenge-arle yerneke, Re atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme. Re kwenhe ayenge ipmentye impetyakenhe the kwenhe akwetethe arne areye nhenge mpwarerle-aneme renhe atnerte akangketyeke mpwaremele.”

³⁰Nhenge alakenhe renhe re angkeke tyerrtye atningke anthurrele aweke renhe arratye itelarerrirreke.

Ayeye Abraham uthene Jesus uthene-akerte

³¹Jesus angkeke tyerrtye Jew yanhe areyeke nhenge renhe-arle arratye itelareke areyeke, “Nhenge arrantherre apekele angkentye atyinhe aywerrke awetyeke akwetethe mpwarerlte-anetyeke kele arrantherre apententye akngerre anthurrele atyinhe aneme.

³²Kele arrantherre anteme arnterre itelareme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle mwerre anemeke, arrantherre renhe arratye itelaremenge Re arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurne-aketye akngeme arrenhantherrenhe arrerneme iwerre mwerrele anetyeke nhenge arrentye nhenge alartetye arrekantherre anetyakenhe anetyenhe.”

³³Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areye akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle Abraham-eke akwerrke-ipenhele. Angwenhele-arle-ame anwernenhe iwerre akurnele akngeme? Arrpenhe kwenhe arrekwenge nhenge anwerneke alartetye irretyakenhe aneke anwernenhe iwerre akurnele akngetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe. Kele iwenhe ikwere-arle-ame unte apale angkerle-aneme, Ngkartele akwele anwernenhe iwerre akurnenge-ntyete akngetyenhe iwerre mwerreke arrernetyenhe?”

³⁴Jesus akenhe itneke angkeke, “Mwantyele awerrirraye nhenge iwenhe-arle the arrekantherre iletynheke. Tyerrtye nhenge arne akurne akwetethe-arle mpwarerle-anemele kwenhe iwerre akurnele alheme re uyarne impeme iwerre akurne yanhe renhe. Iwerre akurne yanhe re kwenhe alartetye ikwerenhe aneme.

³⁵“Awerrirraye! Artwe-akerte uthene alere ikwerenhe utheneke itirraye. Alere yanhele nhenge akwetethe alere anentye akngerre ikwerenheke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe kwenhe, ipenye aneme, nhenge apetyemele urraketyeke, re nhenge akweke ware apeke anetyeke artwe yanhe ikweringe imerte impemele anteme alheme. Kenhe alere artwe yanhe-kenhe re akenhe akwetethe akngeye ikwerenhenge apurte anerlenge.

³⁶Kenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurnenge-ntyete akngemele imerte arrenhantherre iwerre mwerre arrernemele anteme, nhenge iwerre akurne yanhe impeke-arle iperrele, arrantherre anteme iwerre mwerrele alhetyenhe nhenge akangkentye anthurre anemele.

³⁷Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle akwerrke-ipenhe Abraham-eke anemeke. Arrantherre akenhe ahentye aneme ayenge irrerlkngye atwetyeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe ayenge arratye itelaretyakenhenge

anetyenhe nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthekeke, arrantherre angkentye atyinhe akwenpele awerrirreme.

³⁸The kwenhe arrekantherre ileme iwenhele the areke nhenge ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhenge anetyarte. Arrantherre akenhe mpwareme arne areye arrantherre-arle awemele akngeye arrekantherrenhe-ngentyele, arrentye Satan kwenhe.”

³⁹Itne ikwere angkeke, “Arrangkwe, Abraham anyente ware kwenhe akngeye anwerne-kenhe aneme.” Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, Abraham kwenhe akngeye arrekantherrenhe anetyakenhe. Nhenge Abraham apekele akngeye arrekantherrenhe aneke, kele arrantherre mpwaremere anteyele arne mwerre areye nhenge rarle mpwareke-arteke.

⁴⁰Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arraty angketyame, nhenge aweke-arle-iperrele Ikwerenge-ntyete. Alakenhenge ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ayenge irrerlkng atwetyeke ahentye-aneme. Kenhe Abraham akenhe itirretyakenhele aneke nhenge areye irrerlkng atwetyeke nhenge angkentye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle.

⁴¹Arrantherre kwenhe mpwareme nhenge akngeye arrekantherrenhe-arle mpwareme-arteke.” Itne anteme angkeke, “Meye anwerne-kenhe areye kwenhe artwe arrpe-anenhenge interlte-apetyakenhe aneke. Anwerne kwenhe akngeye arrpenhe atnyenetyakenhe. Ngkarte kwenhe Akngeye arraty anwerne-kenhe aneme.”

⁴²Jesus akenhe itneke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, Ngkarte kwenhe Akngeye arrekantherrenhe anetyakenhe. Nhenge Ngkarte apekele Akngeye arrekantherrenhe aneke arrantherre kwenhe atyenge ahentye-aneme re, ayenge kwenhe-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke Akngeye atyinhengentyele ayenge anteme arrekantherre lyete anthurre angkeme. Ayenge kwenhe ware apetyetyakenhe, Akngeye-tetye atyinhele-arle ayenge yerneke.

⁴³The kwenhe arrekantherre iletynhenge iwenhenge-arle arrantherre ayenge itelaretyakenhe aneme nhenge iwenhele ayenge angkemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe angkentye atyinhe ayene-irreme awetyeke, renhe mpwaretyakenhele.

⁴⁴Arrantherre kwenhe akngeye arrekatherrenhe aneme, arrentye Satan, arrantherre aywerrke mpwareme nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe rarle arrenhantherrenhe mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme. Arlte nhenge-ngentyele Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye arrekwele mpwarekeke, arrentye Satan-ele kwenhe akwetethe-arle tyerrtye areye irrerlknge atwerle-aneme. Re kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhenge untyeme-irreke re ikwere ahentye anetyakenhenge. Re kwenhe akwetethe urrtyirrerle-aneme alakenhe re kwenhe anemenge. Re kwenhe urrtyalthe aneme, re akngeye urrtyalthe ingkirreke-kenhe.

⁴⁵Ayenge kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-akerte arrekatherre arraty angkerle-aneme, arrantherre kwenhe nhenge renhe aweme imerte arrantherre ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhele anemele.

⁴⁶Arrantherre kwenhe uyarne angkeme the akwele arne akurne areye mpwaremeke, tharle arne akurne mpwaretyakenhenge. Ayenge kwenhe arraty ware angkerle-aneme. The kwenhe arrekatherre ingkirreke arraty ileme, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre ayenge akwenpele awerlte-anenhe!

⁴⁷Yanhe areye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anemeke kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe aywerrkele awetyeke ahentye aneme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte-kenhele anetyakenhe: alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre angkentye Ikwerenhe akwenpele awerlte-anenhe.”

Itne Angkeme Jesus-arle akwele arrentye-akerte

⁴⁸Jew akngerrepate areye anteme Jesus-eke angkeke, “Anwerne kwenhe arraty ngkwenge-akerte angketyame. Unte kwenhe Jew arraty anetyakenhe unte kwenhe Samaria-arenye, unte arrentye-akerte.”

⁴⁹Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe arrentye-akerte anetyakenhe. Ayenge kwenhe angkeme nhenge arrantherre Akngeye atyinhe akertne utyernetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe aywerrke awetyakenhe arrantherre ayenge ipmentye-iwemele.

⁵⁰Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe nhenge tyerrtye areyele ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe angkerlengge arrantherre-arle ayenge akertne utyernetyeke. Re kwenhe itelareme anteme nhenge ayenge arratyemwerre angkerle-anemele apeke nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle arratyemwerre angkerle-anemeke.

⁵¹Kele nhenhe anteme mwantyele awerrirre: nhenge angwenhele apeke aywerrkele angkentye atyinhe aweme iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaremele re kwenhe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe, rarle alethe akwete itethe anetyenhe!”

⁵²Kenhe itne ikwere anteme angkeke, “Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akaltye unte-arle arratyemwerre arrentye atnyeneme. Abraham kwenhe arrule anthurre kele ilweke, ingkirrekele-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre kwenhe ilweke-anteye. Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame unte alakenhe angkeme, ‘Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke aywerrkele angkentye atyinhe awerlengge mpwaremele iwenhele the ilemeke kwenhe ilwetyakenhele aneme nhenge itethe alethe akwete aneme’ ?

⁵³Unte-ame itirreme unte-arle Abraham-enge impene anthurre-ulkere? Re kwenhe ilweke, ingkirrekele-arle nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye kwenhe ilweke-anteye. Kele angwenhe-ame unte itirreme alakenhe angkerle-apetyeke? Arrangkwe, unte kwenhe artwe atyeperre anetyakenhe.”

⁵⁴Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkerlengge, “Ayenge apeke atyenge-arrpe tnakelheke, the apelkele-arle mpwareke. Anyente kwenhe aneme nhengele-arle ayenge akertne utyerneme, Akngeye atyinhele. Re athewe arrantherre-arle nhenge Ngkarte akeme.

⁵⁵Kele-arle arrantherre ikwere akutne aneme, kenhe ayenge-arle ikwere akaltye aneme, the anteme mpwareme nhenge iwenhele re ayenge ilemeke. Ayenge apeke angkeme ayenge-arle ikwere akaltye anetyakenhe akwele, ayenge urrtiyirremere, arrantherre-arteke. Kenhe ayenge kwenhe ikwere akaltye aneme, the aywerrkele mpwareme nhenge iwenhele re ayenge ileme mpwaretyeke.

⁵⁶Arrengangkwe Abraham kwenhe akangkentye anthurre aneke nhenge rarle atyenge-akerte itirretyarte nhenge alkere-ngentyele apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyerlenghe ante tharle mpwaretyenhe-akerte apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele anemele. Nhenge re ayenge areke-arle-artekele apelaye nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenghe, atnerte akangkeke anthurre re.”

⁵⁷Jew akngerrepate areye anteme ikwere angkerrirreke, “Unte kwenhe artwe ampwe anetyakenhe! Unte anteme Abraham aretyakenhe, re kwenhe apmere arrule-anteye ilweke!”

⁵⁸Kenhe Jesus akenhe itneke angkerlenghe, “Mwantyele awerrirraye nhenhe kwenhe ayenge-arle arrekatherre mwerrentye angkemenge. Urreke Abraham akweke intetyenhenge ayenge kwenhe Akngeye atyinhenge itethe apurte aneke. Ayenge kwenhe aneme ‘Nhenge Itethe Akwetethe Anerle-aneme.’ ”

⁵⁹Kele itne anteme apwerte areye kutyeke nhenge renhe irrerlknghe wetyeke itne-arle kwenhe ikwere atnerte ahele anthurre awelheke nhenge iwenhele Jesus angketyame-akerte. Re akenhe itne-ketye alengke-iwelherlenghe tyatye akngerre impemele anteme re alheke.

John 9

Jesus-ele angkwerre-iweme artwe-arle pwenge apele ampe akwekenge-ntyale

¹Ikwere-iperrele anteme, Jesus alhepalhemele re areke artwe pwenge yanhe ikwerele anerle-anerlenghe. Artwe nhenhe re pwenge ampe akwekenge-ntyale.

²⁻³Apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele renhe apayuthneke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-aye, nthakenhe-arle-ame artwe pwenge akwekenge-ntyale? Re-ame arne akurne areye mpwareke?” Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe.” Kenhe itne awethe renhe apayuthneke, “Kele iwenhe-ngentyele anteme? Re-ame pwenge akwekenge-ntyale aneke akngeye uthene meye ikwerenhe uthenele arne akurne areye mpwaretyartenge akwele?” Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, re kwenhe akwetethe pwenge anetyarte nhenge tyerrtye areyele aretyeke Akngeyele nhenge ngangkere ikwerenhele mpwarerlenghe renhe mwerre-iletayeke.

⁴Nhenge artele atyenge akwete intemenge nhenge ware apeke, the kwenhe urrkapentye renhe mpwaretyeke rarle ayenge yernekele ware nhenge ahentye anemeke, rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwetyeke. Artele-arlike ingwe-irrintyerlengere kwenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge urrkapetyakenhe aneme, ilwetyeke-ureke nhenge arlte ingkerne-ante antemele anwerneke kwenhe, anwerne uyarne mpwareme urrkapentye nhenge Akngeye-arle ahentye anemeke.

⁵Nhenge ayenge-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele-arle kwenhe, ayenge alkngenthe nhenge anemele tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye aretyeke.”

⁶Nhenge rarle angkentye angkeke-iperrele re amperele-arlengere tneke ahelheke-arlike pelhe-iwemele re iltye ikwerenhele ahelhe terte mpwareke. Re ahelhe terte renhe arrerneke artwe pwenge ikwerenhe alkngeke-arlike.

⁷Kele re-anteme renhe ileke, “Alhe anteme alkngere alhetyeke alhewelhayere kwatye iperte nhakwengere apmere Siloam arritnyenge.” Arritnyere nhenhe kwenhe ileme “Yerneke-arle” angkentye itnekenhele. Kele re-anteme kwatye iperte ikwere-werne alheke alkngere ikwerenhe alhewelheke iparrpe anthurre alkngere ikwerenhe atherre-anteye alkngampeke. Re apetyalpemele arne ingkirreke anthurre aretyeke.

⁸Nhenge apmere ikwerenhe itwe-arle anetyarte areye akenhe angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe-ame anerle-aneme-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke inketyarte?” Arrpenhe areyele-arlike renhe aretyarte ankeye angkerlengere, itne angkentye anyente re-anteyele angkerrirreke.

⁹Arrpenheme angkeke, “Yewe, rarle kwenhe yanhe aneme.” Arrpenhe areye akenhe angkerlengere, “Arrangkwe, re anetyakenhele yanhe. Artwe arrpenhe kwenhe yanhe aneme re-arteke anthurre.” Artwe rarle akenhe angkerlengere, “Yewe, ayenge kwenhe artwe re arratyere aneme!”

¹⁰Itne anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Kele, angwenhele-ame anteme alkngampelhe-ileke nhenge unte aretyenhenge?”

¹¹Re akenhe itneke angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe Jesus arritnye yanhele kwenhe ahelhe ate mpwareke, imerte alkngge atyinheke-arleke anpemele ayenge ileke alhetyeke alkngge atyinhe alhewelhetyeke kwatye ipertenge Siloam arritnyenge. Kele ayenge alhemele-ante alhewelheke alkngge atyinhe anteme iparrpe anthurre alkngampeke. The areke anteme!”

¹²Itne renhe apayuthneke “Artwe nhenge-ame nthenhe?” Re angkirtneke, “Yekwe, ayenge akutnele aneme.”

¹³Kele itne anteme akngeke artwe renhe alkngge pwengele aneke alkngamperlenghe-arle, Pharisee areyeke imernetyeke.

¹⁴Arlte ikwerenge anteme nhenge Jesus-elarle ahelhe ate mpwarekele artwe yanhe renhe angkwerre-iweke nhenge re aretyenhenge kwenhe arlte Saturday aneke, nhenge arlte apurrke itne-arle urrkapetyeke arrangkwe aneke.

¹⁵Kenhe Pharisee areyele anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Nthakenhe-ame alkngge ngkwinhe alkngampeke?” Re-anteme itnenhe ileke, “Artwe yanhele kwenhe ahelhe ate alkngge atyinheke arrerneke, ayenge anteme alheke alhewelhemele ante iparrpe anthurre alkngge atyinhe alkngampeke ante the areke anteme.”

¹⁶Pharisee arrpenheme anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, artwe nhenge kwenhe Akngeyenge-ntyeye apetyetyakenhe rarle kwenhe urrkapemenge arlte apurrkele. Re artwe pwenge nhenge angkwerre-iwemele, re arlte apurrke impene anwerne-kenhe akenge-ileke.” Kenhe arrpenhe areye angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, artwe akurnele kwenhe arne mwerre anthurre alakenhe areye mpwaretye-kwenye.” Itne ahele angkerreke itne-arrpe nhenge arne nhenhe areye ikwere-akerte.

¹⁷Awethe-anteye Pharisee areye artwe ikwere angkeke, “Unte ilelheme rarle akwele alkngge ngkwinhe alkngampelhe-ileke. Anwerneke ilelhave, nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme artwe yanhe ikwere?” Re akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Ayenge kwenhe itirreme artwe yanhe re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre anerlenghe.”

¹⁸Jew akngerrepate areyele renhe itelaretyakenhe akwete aneke artwe nhenge-arle alkngwe pwenge-iperre aneke-arle alkngwe ikwerenhe anteme alkngampekele. Kele itne anteme arrpenhe yerneke akngweye uthene meye ikwerenhe uthene akngetyeke itneke ilettyeke.

¹⁹Kenhe ratherre anteme apetyerlengwe kele itne anteme renhe-atherre apayuthneke, “Artwe nhenhe-ame arratywe anthurre alere mpwele-kenhe? Re-ame arratywe alkngwe pwenge akwekengwe-ntyewe? Mpwele-ame akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle artwe nhenhele-arle aremeke?”

²⁰Kenhe ratherre anteme angkirtnerlengwe, “Ilerne kwenhe itelareme artwe nhenhe-arle alere ilerne-kenhe. Ilerne kwenhe itelareme artwe nhenhe-arle ilerne-kenhe pwenge akwekengwe-ntyewe.

²¹Ilerne kwenhe akutne aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle re lyete areme anteme. Ilerne kwenhe aretyakenhe aneme nhenge alkngwe ikwerenhe atherre antemele alkngampemeke. Ilerne akutne aneme artwe angwenhele-arle alkngwe ikwerenhe alkngampelhe-ileke. Renhe apayuthnaye. Re kwenhe artwe akngerre aneme, re kwenhe arrakerte-akerte aneme re angketyeke.”

²²Ratherre kwenhe alakenhe angkerle-annerreke ratherre-arle kwenhe atere awalhekengwe Jew akngerrepate yanhe areye-ketye, itne apeke renhe-atherrenhe ipmentye-iweme-ketye. Arrpenhe areye akenhe angkerrirreke Jesus-arle kwenhe arratywe aneme nhenge Akngweyele-arle alhileke, Messiah re. Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle nhenhe renhe aweke itne angkerrirreke, “Alakenhe renhe angketyale, anwerne arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye-iweme-ketye, tyatywe-ngentyewe aywepeme-ketyenge.”

²³Kele alakenhe ikwewengwe anteme akngweye uthene meye uthene atere ware angkeke, “Renhe apayuthnaye! Re kwenhe artwe akngerre anteme.”

²⁴Kele awethe-anteye itne artwe renhe ikngweke nhenge alkngwe pwenge-arle akwekengwe-ntyewe ikwere angkemele, “Unte lyete arratywe mwerre angkaye Akngweyele-arle kwenhe awerlengwe. Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme artwe nhenge ngenhe-arle angkwerre-iwekeke kwenhe artwe akurne aneme.”

²⁵Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe ikwere akutne aneme nhenge re apekele artwe akurne anemeke, ithwenge apeke. Arne anyenteke ware kwenhe ayenge akaltye aneme ayenge-arle, arrekwele alkngge pwenge anekeke, arlte lyete anteme the areme!”

²⁶Itne awethe angkeke, “Iwenhe-arle akenhe artwe yanhele ngkwenge mpwareke? Nthakenhe-arle-ame re alkngge ngkwithe alkngampelhe-iletayeke?”

²⁷Re-anteme itneke angkirtnerlenge, “The kwenhe arrekatherre kele ilerne, ante arrantherre ayenge awetyakenhe anerne. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre awethe awetyeke ahentye-aneme? Arrantherre-ame-inpe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe anetyeke ahentye-aneme?”

²⁸Itne ahele anthurre awalheke renhe alkngetherre ilerrirreke, “Unte anthurre kwenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe aneme. Anwerne akenhe apententye akngerre Moses-kenhe areye aneme, ikwerenhe anetyakenhe.

²⁹Anwerne kwenhe itelareme Akngeye-arle Moses-eke angkeke, anwerne akenhe artwe nhenheke akutnele aneme. Nthenhe-ngentyele-ame re apetyeke?”

³⁰Artwe nhenhe re apateke anthurre angkeke anteme, “Wertaye! Arrantherre-ame kwenhe artwe nhenheke akutne? Re kwenhe ayenge angkwerre-iweke ante alkngge atyithe alkngampelhe-ileke. Arrantherre kwenhe ilyernpenye anthurre akwele aneme lyete akenhe arrantherre ikwere akutnele akwele aneme!

³¹Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle awetyakenhe aneme nhenge yanhe areye arne akurne mpwarerlte-anemeke. Re kwenhe arelhe areye-ante ware aweme nhenge renhe-arle aywerrkele awerlte-anemeke ante mpwarerlte-anemeke iwenhele re ilemeke ante renhe-arle akertne utyernemeke.

³²Arrule anthurre aneke arlte nhenge Akngeyele-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe mpwarekeke: artwe angwenhele apeke re kwenhe alkngge alkngampelhe-

iletakenhe tyerrtye angwenhe apeke rarle alknge pwenge akwekenge-ntyete ayenge-arteke.

³³Kele, artwe nhenhe apeke-arle Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyetyakenhe anekele kele re uyarne alknngampelhe-ileme. Arratye kwenhe artwe nhenhe Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyeke re anyentele ware kwenhe alknge atyinhe alknngampelhe-ilekenge.”

³⁴Ahele-irremele-anteme itne ikwere angkeke, “Arlte nhenge unte-arle ampe akwekenge-ntyete kwenhe unte akwetethe arne akurne mpwaretyarte ante unte amangkeke akurne anthurre. Kele lyete anteme, unte-ame itirreme unte-arle akwele anwernenhe akaltyete-anthetyeke? Arrangkwe, unte kwenhe artwe akurne aneme.” Itne renhe alhule-iweke ante renhe aywepeke angkemele nhenge re tyatye yanhe ikwere-werne apetye-alpetyale anetyeke.

³⁵Nhenge Jesus-elarle aweke tyerrtye areye angkerrirrerlenghe itne-arle renhe aywepeke, re-anteme alhemele ante artwe renhe aretye-alheke. Re ikwere angkeke, “Unte-ame arratye itelareme Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke?”

³⁶Re angkirtneke, “Kele angwenhe-ame re? Atyenge ilaye, the anteme renhe arratye itelaretyehenge.”

³⁷Jesus anteme angkeke, “Unte kwenhe kele renhe areke. Ayenge kwenhe aneme, nhenhe ayenge tnerle-aneme ngkwenge angkerle-aneme.”

³⁸Kele artwe nhenge re-anteme angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, the kwenhe ngenhe arratye itelareme.” Re-anteme amperere-arlenghe tnemele Jesus akertne utyerneke tnakemele.

³⁹Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne kwene-akerle nhenge tyerrtye areye akngaketyeke. Arrpenheme kwenhe itirreme itne-arle akwele Akngeyeke akutne anemele kwenhe alknge itnekenhe alknngampetyenhe ante itne ayenge arratye itelaretyenhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe itirretyenhe itne-arle akwele ayenge aremeke-athene

ante renhe itelaretyeke itne kwenhe pwenge-arteke anetyenhe. Itne anteme renhe uyarne itelaretyenhe.”

⁴⁰Kenhe Pharisee arrpenheme itwele tnerrirretyame awerrirreke iwenhele Jesus angkeke, itne renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame angkeme anwerne akwele pwenge-arteke aneme, itelaretyakenhele anteye?”

⁴¹Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke pwenge aneme akwele, arerte apeke akwele, arrantherre mwerre anemere. Kenhe arrantherre angkeme, ‘Anwerne apele aretyeke, itelaremele anteye.’ Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyete Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyenhenge.”

John 10

Ayeye yepe-yepe areye-arle arntarnte-areme akerte

¹Jesus awethe-anteye itneke angkeke, “Mwantyele ayenge awerrirraye arrekantherre angkerlenghe. Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke nhenge yarte yepe-yepe-kenheke arriwenge irrpetyakenhe imerte antyintyemele-arle iterenge-tetye, re kwenhe artwe anyelkngalthe aneme, ante arrpenhe areye atweme.

²Kenhe tyerrtye arriwengele irrpenheme, re kwenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre.

³Artwe nhenge kirteke tneke yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre akaltye anemele, re anteme kirte altywere-ilemele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre yepe-yepe yarte-ke akwernetyeke, itnenhe ingwele nhenge ingwelemeke-atwetye arntarnte-aretyeke. Ingweleme anteme kirte atnyenentye akngerrele kirte altywere-ilemele. Kele yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye-arrpe arlkemele nhenge arritnye atniwemele nhenge rarle itnenhe antheke, itne anteme angkentye ikwerenhe alhengke-awerlenghe. Kele re-anteme itnenhe yarte-nge akethe-werne akngeme.

⁴Nhenge re yepe-yepe ikwerenhe-arrpe areye akethe-werne akngeke-iperrele, re itnekenghe arrekwelele anteme alheme. Yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areyele

anteme renhe apenteme itne-arle kwenhe angkentye ikwerenhe alhenge-aweme ante itne aywerrke-irreme angkentye ikwerenheke.

⁵Itne nhenge artwe ipenye apentetyakenhe. Itne ikwere-ketye atere-arle unterlte-iweme itne-arle angkentye ikwerenhe uyarne alhenge-awemenge.”

⁶Jesus kwenhe ayeye nhenhe yepe-yepe areye-akerte itneke ileke nhenge itneke imernetyenhenge rarle Pharisee areye-ngentyele arrpenhe anthurre aneke, nhenge itne kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke urrtyrremele iletyme. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele kwenhe itelaretyakenhe aneke nhenge iwenhele re itneke angketyameke.

Jesus angkeme, “Ayenge apele Yepe-yepe Arntarnte-arentye akngerre Mwerre anthurre Aneme”

⁷Jesus awethe-anteye itneke angkeke, “Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye nhenge iwenhele the arrekatherre ilemeke. Ayenge kwenhe arriwe-arteke aneme nhenge yepe-yepe areye kwene irrpetyeke ante akethe-werne alhetyeke yarte-ngentyele.

⁸Arrpenhe areye kwenhe atyengenge arrekwele apetyeke, itne kwenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge anyelkngeke irrpintyeke areye-arle ante yepe-yepe areye atwetyeke ahentye anemele. Kenhe itnenhe aweke-arle-iperrele yepe-yepe areyele itnenhe akwenpele awerlte-anenhe itne kwenhe itneke ipenye-arteke aneme.

⁹Ayenge kwenhe arriwe-arteke yepe-yepe areyeke. Yepe-yepe areye arriwele irrpemele itne intemele atere-kwenye. Urreke itne arrateme merne mwerre arlkwetyenhenge. Alakenhe-arteke Akngyele akenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe akurne iwenhe apeke ikwere-ketyenge nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe apeke rarle Ikwere-werne apetyeme atyengenge. Ingkerreke-arle kwene irrpintyeme kwenhe akangkemele mwerre anthurre untherle-aneme ante akwetethe merne mwerre arlkwerle-anemele.

¹⁰Kenhe anyelkngalthe nhenge akwetethe anyelkngeke irrpetyeke, irrerlkng atwetyeke, akethe ante arrernetyeke. Kenhe ayenge apetyeke nhenge

arrenhantherrenhe utnenge anthetyekele nhenge arrantherre itethe alethe akwete anetyeke arratye atnerte akangkemele atyengenge apurte.

¹¹“Ayenge kwenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre mwerre anthurre-arteke aneme. Yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre mwerre kwenhe arrkngente tnetyeke nhenge yepe-yepe areye arntarnte-aremele akurne-irreme-ketye. Kele alakenhe anteye-arle ayenge piwelhemere ilwetyeke nhenge arntarnte-aremele akurne-irreme-ketye atyinhe areyeke.

¹²Kenhe artwe arrpenhe nhenge yepe-yepe arelheme kwenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke ware nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre anetyakenhele, arrangkwe. Nhenge re aremele akngwelye artnwere apetyerlenghe kele re untemele atere nhenge yepe-yepe areye impemele, re kwenhe yepe-yepe areyeke-artweye anetyakenhenge. Kele akngwelye artnwerele anteme uthneme ante itnenhe irrarnpelhe-ilemele.

¹³Artwe nhenge re kwenhe atere unteme rarle apwerte ngkweltyeke ware urrkapemenge ante re ipmentye impeme yepe-yepe areye itneke alhwarrpe awelhetyakenhele.

¹⁴Ayenge kwenhe yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye mwerre-ulkere aneme. Nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arle yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye itelareme, the kwenhe atyinhe areye-arle itelareme, ante itne ayenge itelareme.

¹⁵Alakenhe-anteye aneme Akngeye atyinhele ayenge itelareme ante the Akngeye atyinhe itelareme. Ayenge utnenge atyinhe-arrpe anthelhetyeke-urletye ilwetyeke atyinhe areyeke-arle anemeke.

¹⁶The yepe-yepe arrpenhe areye atnyeneme apmere nhenhe-arenye anetyakenhenge, itne kwenhe apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye. Ayenge itneke-arlke antangkeme-anteye ante itnenhe atyenge-werne akngetyeme apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele. Itne angkentye atyinhe awetyenhe ante apetyetyenhe apmere nhenhe-arenye areyenge apurte-irremele. The-arrpe anteye itnenhe ingkirrekenghe anyentelhe-iletynhe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe aharle anyente-arteke.

¹⁷“Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme kele-arle Ayenge utnenge atyinhe-arrpe anthelhetyeke-urletye anemenge arrpenhe areyele ayenge irrerlkng atwetyeke. Nhenge ayenge-arle ilweke-iperrele, ayenge-arle itethe-anteyele irrirtnetyenhe.

¹⁸Arrangkwe anteyele ayenge uterneme ilwetyeke. Ayenge-tetye anthelheme nhenge arrpenhe areyele ayenge irrerlkng atwetyeke. Kenhe arrangkwe anteyele kwenhe ayenge irrerlkng atwetyeke ayenge angkemele-ante ware kwenhe mwerre aneme itneke renhe mpwaretyeke. Ayenge kwenhe kele utnenge atyinhe anthelhetyeke ante ayenge itethe-anteye irrintye-alpeme. Alakenhe renhe kwenhe Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke.”

¹⁹Angkentye nhenhele aweke-iperrele Jesus-arle angkekenge, Jew areye akngakelherreke arnterre angkerreke ularreke-ularre.

²⁰Arrpenheme angkeke, “Re kwenhe arrentye-akerte re renhe mpwareke artwe arerte-arteke angketyeke. Kele iwenheke-ame anteme artwe yanhe-arteke awetyeke?”

²¹Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe angkerleng, “Artwe arrentye-akerte-ame angkentye alakenhe angkeme re ante alkng pwenge alkngampelhe-ilettyeke-arlke? Arrangkwe-arle! Artwe arrentye-akerte kwenhe uyarne alakenhe angkeme.”

Jew areyele Jesus ipmentye-iweme

²²Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele, nhenge alhwerrpele, Jew areye apurte-irreke arrawe-irrentye akngerreke apmere Jerusalem-enge tyatye akngerre kwenenge itnekenhe irlpangketyeke arrekwenye areyele tyatye renhe mwerre-ilekenge. Nhenge arrule anthurre anekeke, apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyele-arle tyatye nhengeke irrpeke renhe akurne-ilekenge.

²³Tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhele aneke ilthe arleng akngerre itepele-ante-atherrele, apmere nhenhe re “Ilthe Solomon-kenhe” arritnye aneke. Kenhe Jesus yanhe ikwerenge unthetyame.

²⁴Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele renhe areke itne renhe anyenteke-irremele ikwere angkerrirreke, “Unte kwenhe akwete anthurre alengkiwentye atnyeneme. Ilengare-ame unte anwerne akethe ilelhetyenhe ngkwenge-arrpe-akerte? Unte-ame arraty Christ re, artwe nhenge Akngeyele-arle anwernenhe arrule alhileke?”

²⁵Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “The kwenhe arrekatherre kele arrekwele ileke, arrantherre kenhe ayenge akwenpele awerlte-anenhe. Ngangkere akngerre-akertele kwenhe the arne arrpe-anenhe mpwareke nhenge Akngeye atyinhele-arle atyenge imerneke-arteke; nhenge arne yanhe areyele areke-ipenhele nhenge the mpwarerlenge arrantherre kwenhe ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhe-irreke.

²⁶Kenhe arrantherre atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhele arrantherre-arle atyinhe anetyakenhenge, yepe-yepe-arteke nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre-kenhe anemenge.

²⁷Nhenge yepe-yepe areyele-arteke aweme, aywerrkele akangkwe-irremele angkentye yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre-kenheke, atyinhe areyele kwenhe ayenge aweme, atyenge aywerrkele akangkwe-irremele. The itnenhe itelareme, itne apententye akngerre atyinhe areye-irreke ayenge apenteme.

²⁸Nhenge yanhe areyele ayenge apenterlenge, the itethe-iletienhe itne Akngeyenge anyente-irretyeke ikwerenge alethe akwete anetyenhenge. Itne ilwetyakenhe aneme. Arrpenheke arrangwele itnenhe atyenge-ngentyele raketyeke.

²⁹Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe itnenhe atyenge antheke. Re kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge lterrke akngerre-ulkere, angwenhele apeke re itnenhe Akngeyenge-ntyale rakeme.

³⁰Akngeye atyinhe ilerne kwenhe rante-rante anerle-anerreme.”

³¹Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele nhenhe awemele itne apwerte areye kutyeke nhenge renhe wetyeke irrerlkng atwetyeke.

³²Re akenhe itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre ayenge arekenge arne mwerre akngerre areye mpwareme Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ilekenge mpwaretyeke. Alakenhenge-ame arrantherre ayenge apwertele irrerlkngge awetyeke?”

³³Jew akngerrepate areye anteme ikwere angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, anwerne ngenhe apwertele irrerlkngge atwetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe unte-arle arne mwerre akngerre areye mpwarerlengge. Anwerne ngenhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke ahentye aneme unte-arle Ngkarte akelherlengge. Unte akenhe Ngkarte anetyakenhe, unte kwenhe artwe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ware aneme.”

³⁴Jesus anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, awerrirraye! Arrantherre itelareme nhenge iwenhele Ngkartele arrule anthurre ileke ayeye arrekantherrenge alakenhe, ‘Ayenge angkeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe ngkarte areye-arteke anemeke.’

³⁵Ngkarte angkeke, arrule anthurre iwenhe-arle pwekeke intelhe-ileke kwenhe akwete anthurre nhenhe aneme. Angwenhele apeke re uyarne akngarte-iweme. Yewe, Re kwenhe itnenhe ngkarte areye akeme.

³⁶Ayenge kwenhe aneme Akngeye atyinhele-arle akngakeke nhenge ikwerenhe anetyeke Re ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke. Kele iwenhenge-ame anteme arrantherre alyarrke-alyarrke anthurre irreme atyenge-akerte nhenge tharle Ngkarte ilteke-arteke-apelaye? Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenhe mwerre anthurre angkeme nhenge ayenge angkemele ayenge-arle Alere-arle Ngkarte-kenhe anemeke.

³⁷Nhenge itirrentye atyinhenge-ularre akwele the arne areye mpwarekenge kele mwerre-anteyele aneme arrantherre kwenhe ayene-ilelheme, ayenge arratye itelaretyakenhe aneme.

³⁸The kwenhe awekele aneme ante the arne mwerre areye mpwareke Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke. Kele areke-arle-iperrele nhenge iwenhele the mpwarekenge, arrantherre kwenhe arratye itelaretyeke nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe arne nhenhe areyele atyenge-akerte imernemele, arrantherre ayenge itelaretyakenhenge itanye nhenge iwenhele

ayenge-arle angkemeke. Nhenge arrantherre yanhe renhe apeke mpwaremele, kele arrantherre ayenge awerle-anenhe itelaremele Akngeye atyinhe-arle atyengenge apurte aneme, ayenge Akngeye atyinhenge apurte aneme.”

³⁹Nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele nhenhe renhe aweke itne awethe itwe-ulkere apetyeke, Jesus renhe apele arntwirrketyeke aneke. Re akenhe uyerrele-arle-iwerlenghe tyerrtye areyeke-arleke, uyarne anteme itne renhe arntwirrketyeke untheke.

⁴⁰Jesus anteme ikngerre-werne alpeke nhenge lhere Jordan-enge itere arrpenhele anetye-alheke apmere nthenhele-arle John-elarle tyerrtye areye kwatyekke akwernetyame nhenge itnenhe baptise-eme ilemele, yanhe ikwerele Jesus aneke.

⁴¹Tyerrtye atningke apetyeke renhe awetyeke. Itne kwenhe angketyame, “John-ele kwenhe arne mwerre akngerre alakenhe areye mpwaretyakenhe, artwe nhenhe akenhe arne mwerre akngerre atningke mpwareke! Angkentye ingkirreke John-arle artwe nhenhe-akerte angkeke kwenhe arraty aneme!”

⁴²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye atningke nhenge yanhe ikwere-werne apetyewarreke-arle yanhenge arraty itelareke nhenge rarle Akngyenge-ntyete apetyekenge.

John 11

Ayeye nhenge Lazarus Ilweme-akerte

¹Artwe Lazarus arritnye aneke re rilkerte anteme irreke-arle aneke. Re apmere Bethany arritnye anetyarte, yanhele-arle yaye ikwere-atherrenhe Mary uthene Martha uthene anetyarte.

²Mary-arle arelhe nhenge aneke re arne ntyentye mwerre akngerrele therleke ingke Jesus-kenheke-arleke, re imerte ingke arlkgemele alte ikwerenhele. Lazarus kwenhe rilkerte intetyame apmere ikwere-atherrenhenge.

³Angkwerenhenge atherrele anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe yerneke Jesus-eke Lazarus-akerte ilettye-alhetyeke. Re arraty alhemele aretye-alheke Jesus itere arrpenhele anerlenghe kwaty urewe Jordan ikwerenge, ikwere angkeke,

“Akngerrepataye, atyewe mwerre anthurre ngkwinhe kwenhe rlkerte anthurre inteme.”

⁴Nhenge alakenhe-arle artwe re angkerlenghe aweke-iperrele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Itirretyale anaye, re kwenhe rlkerte yanhe-iperrenge ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe. Alakenhe-arle irreke tyerrtye atningkele apeke itelaretyenhenge Akngeye-arle ngangkere lterrke akngerre-akerte anemenge, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele anteme tyerrtye areyele ayenge akertne utyernetyenhenge, Alere Akngeye-kenhe, alakenhenge nhenge iwenhe-arle the mpwaremunge.”

⁵Itelaraye, Jesus-elarle Martha uthene Mary uthene atyeye ikwere-atherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte.

⁶Rarle nhenge aweke-iperrele Lazarus-arle rlkerte anekenge re iparrpe alhetyakenhele aneke re akenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele aneke akwele ingwe atherre awetheke.

⁷Kele, ingwe atherre iperre re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Mpe, alpetyeke antemaye apmere yanhe Judea-werne.”

⁸Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe, lyete ware kwenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele yanhenge ahentye-aneme ngenhe irrerlknge apwertele wemele atwetyeke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame unte ahentye-aneme ampetyele-anteye alpetyeke yanhe ikwere-werne?”

⁹Kenhe Jesus angkirtneke, “Arrangkwe, kele mwerrele ayenge alhetyeke arlte lyete kwenye-arle ayenge ilwetyakenhe anemenge. Itirrewarraye nhenge uterne akertne-irrerlenghe, arlte kwenhe arlenghe-arlentye-ulkere aneme ante mwerre kwenhe aneme tyerrtye areyeke unthemele arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyeke. Tyerrtye areye-arle nhenge arltele untheme kwenhe tyelpelhe-ilelhetyakenhe aneme nhenge arne areye itne aretyakenhe, itne kwenhe arne areye alkngenthenge areme uterne-arle pwarrtyeme-iperrenge, arlkarentye itneke irretyakenhe.

¹⁰Kenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge ingwele unthemele itne arne areye tyelpelhe-ilelheme, untherlenge ingweke alkngenthe-kwenye.”

¹¹Ikwere-iperrele anteme yanhe re angkeke itneke-werne, re angkeke “Atyewe anwerne-kenhe Lazarus kwenhe ankwe-irrerle-iweme ware. Kele yanhe ikwere-werne ayenge alheme the renhe akarrelhe-iletynhenge.”

¹²Apententye akngerre areye akenhe angkerlenge, “Akngerrepataye, re apekele ankwe intemenge re-arrpe mwerre-irreme.”

¹³Kele nhenge Jesus-arle angkemele kwenhe re ankwe ware intemenge re angkentye arrpenhe-werne-atheke angkeme. Re kwenhe arraty angketyame Lazarus-arle kele ilweke. Kenhe apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akenhe itirretyame rarle akwele arraty ankwe intetyameke-athene.

¹⁴Jesus anteme irlpe-werne ilemele angkeke itneke, “Arrangkwe, Lazarus kwenhe ankwe intetyakenhe, re kwenhe arraty ilweke.

¹⁵Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre ahentye aneme atyenge-akerte arraty awetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkeme ayenge-arle yanhele anetyakenhe aneke nhenge re uyerrekenge, ayenge kwenhe-arle arrekatherre ahentye aneme ayenge arraty anthurrele itelaretyeke ayenge-arle Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyeke. Lyete anteme anwerne ikwere-werne alherlte-iwetyeke mpe.”

¹⁶Nhenge apententye akngerre anyente yanhe ikwerenge anteme itnekenge anetyame Thomas arritnye. Arritnye arrpenhe ikwerenhe aneke Didymus angkentye itnekenhenge ileme “rante-rante.” Re apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyeye angkeke, “Kele, anwerne alhetyekaye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe anwerne-kenhenge ante anwerne ingkirreke ikwerenge ilwetyeke.”

Yaye atherre Lazarus-kenhe Jesus-eke atnerte akangkentye anetyakenhe

¹⁷Jesus anteme itneke-akerte Bethany-werne arnpenheke. Nhenge itne Bethany-werne itweke-irrenherlte-iweke, tyerrtye anyente apetyemele Jesus-eke ileke Lazarus-arle kele uyerreke-arle aneke ante renhe itne inteye

kweneke kele arteke, atyalangkwe ikwerenhe yanhe ikwerele inteke ingwe four-peleke-atwetye.

¹⁸Nhenge apmere Bethany nhenhe kwenhe apmere Jerusalem itwele aneke,

¹⁹tyerrtye atningke kele apetyeke apmere yanhe-ngentye Mary uthene Martha uthene mwantye-mwantye-iletaye nhenge akunye atherre alhwarrpele anekenge.

²⁰Martha-le awemele tyerrtye angkerlenghe nhenge Jesus-arle itwe-irremeke apetyeme re akeme-irremele alheke arnekarnare renhe aretyeke, kenhe Mary re akenhe apmere kwenele akwetele aneke.

²¹Martha Jesus-eke arneke-arnare-irremele, re ikwere angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, unte apeke nhenhele anemele, atyeye atyinhe apeke ilwetyakenhenge, unte-arle renhe angkwerre-iwemere.

²²Kenhe the itelareme lyete-arlke re, unte apeke Akngeye apayuthneme, Re iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkere akngerre ikwerenhele mpwaretyenhenge.”

²³Jesus anteme angkeke, “Atyeye ngkwinhe kele ilweke itethe awethe irretyenhe akeme-irretyenhenge.”

²⁴Kenhe Martha angkeke, “Yewe, the itelareme rarle itethe awethe irretyenhe arlte ingkernenge, nhenge ilweke-arle ingkirreke akeme-irretyenhenge.”

²⁵Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkeke, “The kwenhe nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe-ilirtnetyeke ante nhenge itnenhe itethe alethe re itethe akwete anetyeke. Nhenge yanhe areyele-arle ayenge arratye itelarerlte-aneme, nhenge itne ilwemele-arlke, itne awethele itethe-irirtneme anetyenhe.

²⁶Nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe-arle lyete itethe anemele ayenge arratye itelaremele aneme re ilwetyakenhenge aneme, re kwenhe Akngeyenge apurte anetyenhe ayenge-arteke. Unte-ame angkentye nhenhe aweme nhenge akaperte-werne-ilemele itelareme?”

²⁷Re angkirtnerlenge, “Yewe Alartetye, the kwenhe aweme. The kwenhe itelareme unte-arle Messiah aneme, Alere Ngkarte-kenhe. Unte kwenhe aneme Ngkarte-le-arle alhileke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyeke!”

Jesus alhwarrpe anthurre awelheme artnemele Lazarus-eke

²⁸Ikwere-iperrele re alakenhe anteme angkeke, re apmere-werne alpemele ante atyeye ikwerenhe Mary-eke antangkeke, nterte ware ikwere angkeke, “Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe re kwenhe apetyerne, re ahentye aneme ngkwenge angketyeke.”

²⁹Mary-ele nhenhe awemele re iparrpe akeme-irremele alheke Jesus aretyeke.

³⁰Jesus tantyipe akethele akwete aneke akwete tnetyame apmere nhenge Martha-arle ikwere arneke-arnare-irrekenge.

³¹Jew areyele-arle Mary-akerte warle-nge aneme renhe mwantye-mwantye-iletamele renhe areke iparrpe akeme-irremele alherlenge akethe-werne. Itne anteme renhe apentenheke, itirremele nhenge rarle akwele inteye-werne alhekeke-athene nhenge Lazarus-arle intetyame-werne, nhenge yanhe ikwerenge artnetyeke akwele.

³²Mary apmere ikwere irretye-alheke nhenge Jesus anetyamenge renhe aretye-alheke, re ingke ikwerenheke-arleke artepe anemele angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, unte apeke nhenhele aneke atyeye atyinhe apeke ilwetyakenhenge anemele.”

³³Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe areke artnerlenge, aremele imerte Jew areye-arle ikwerenge apetyeke-arle artnerlenge-anteye, re utnenge ikwerenhe alhwarrpe anthurre awelheke.

³⁴Kele re angkeke, “Nthenheke-arle-ame arrantherre renhe arterne?” Itne anteme ikwere ileke, “Akngerrepataye, aretyeke apetyaye.”

³⁵Jesus artneme anteme.

³⁶Nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe areke artnerlenge itne angkerreke, “Araye, re kwenhe atyewe ikwerenheke ahentye anthurre aneme.”

³⁷Kenhe arrpenheme angkerlenge, “Artwe nhenhele kwenhe artwe pwenge alknngampelhe-ileke. Re kwenhe arrekwele apetyetyakenhe aneke renhe angkwerre-iweme, re nhenge ilwetyakenhenge anetyeke.”

³⁸Nhenge Jesus-elarle angkentye nhenhe areye awemele re awethe atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke. Inteye ikwere-werne itweke-irreke re aremele itne-arle apwerte athirnte akngerrele impakimpe-iwemele arriwele atheneke rarle nhenge altywere martetyenhenge.

³⁹Re-anteme angkeke, “Apwerte anamelhe-ilaye.” Kenhe Martha yaye akngerrepate artwe ilweke-arle akenhe angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe Akngerrepataye, alakenhe mpwaretyale anaye ntyentye akurne anthurre apeke aneketyenge. Atyalangke kwenhe inteye kwenele kele arlte urrpetyeke intetyame.”

⁴⁰Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Itelaraye? The kwenhe ngkwenge kele ileke unte apeke-arle ayenge arratye itelareme, unte aremere Akngeye nhengele arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenge ngangkere akngerre ikwerenhele.”

Jesus-ele Lazarus itethe-anteye-ilirtneme

⁴¹Itne anteme apwerte athirnte akngerre renhe arriwe-ngentyele anamelhe-ileke. Jesus akertne-atheke aremele angkeke, “Akngeye atyinhe-aye, ayenge kwenhe akangkeme Unte ayenge awerlenge ayenge Ngkwenge nhenhe ikwere-akerte angkerlenge.

⁴²The kwenhe itelareme Unte-arle ayenge akwetethe awerle-anemeke. Lyete akenhe ayenge Ngkwenge aharlperre angkeme nhenge nhenhe areyele atyenge-arle anemele awetyenhenge ante arratye itelareme Unte-arle ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernekeke.”

⁴³Nhenhe re angkeke-iperre re arnterre anthurre arlkeke, “Lazarus arratintyaye!”

⁴⁴Kele artwe ilweke-arle re apele arratintyeke! Mantere tyipe areye akwete aneke nhenge renhe-arle yerneke-iperre iltye uthene ingke utheneke, mantere tyipele inngerre ikwerenhe akwele arteke, re akenhe arrateke! Jesus anteme

itneke angkeke, “Mantere tyipe yanhe areye ilywaye, re althekalthe-irretyeke!”

Itne tyele angkerreme Jesus irrerlkngge atwetyeke-akerte

(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Tyerrtye Judea-ngentyele apetyeke-arle areye Mary-nge anetyeke areke iwenhele Jesus-ele mpwarekenge atningkele anteme renhe arratyte itelareke.

⁴⁶Kenhe arrpenhemele ikwere-ketye ayene-ilelheme renhe arratyte awerle-anenhe, itne Pharisee areye-werne alpeke itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge.

⁴⁷Kele Pharisee areye uthene kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyte-arenye areye uthene Jew akngerrepate areyete antangkeke, itne angkerremele, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne irretyenhe artwe Jesus nhenheke? Re kwenhe ngangkere akngerrele arne areye ilyernpenyele mpwarerle-aneme, arelthe atningkele anteme renhe arratyte itelaremenge.

⁴⁸Nhenge anwerne apeke renhe ayaketyakenhe aneme renhe impemele ware, kele imerte tyerrtye ingkirrekele renhe-arle arratyte itelaretyenhenge, alartetye Rome-arenye areyele awetyenhe, thultye areye yernemele, thultye areye apetyemele tyatyte akngerre anwerne-kenhe akethe ante arrernetyenhenge, anwernenhe irrerlkngge atwetyenhe-arlke.”

⁴⁹Kenhe Caiaphas akenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyte-arenye-arle yanhe ikwerele anetyame itnekenge, re alakenhe angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe angkeme akutnenye anthurre-arteke.

⁵⁰Iwenhe-iperre-ame arrantherre uyarne itelareme? Arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe itirretyeke, mwerre kwenhe artwe anyente anwerne ingkirrekeke ilwetyeke. Kenhe alakenhe apeke anetyakenhe anemeke-arle itne apetyemele anwernenhe ingkirreke akethe ante arrernetyenhe.”

⁵¹Re kwenhe alakenhe angketyakenhe aneke re kwenhe ikwere-arrpe itirrekenge. Akngeye-tetyele ikwere imerneke nhenge nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe rarle kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyte-arenye anerlenge year yanhele

kwenhe. Re-anteme arraty e ileke nhenge re angkemele Jesus-arle tyerrtye Jew ingkirrekeke ilwetyenhenge.

⁵²Re angketyamenge Jesus-arle kwenhe ilwetyenhe itneke-kwenye ware, Re kwenhe ilweme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke Ngkarte-kenhe-arle aneme-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele, itne ingkirreke anyente anetyenhenge atyewenhenge ingkirreke anetyenhenge.

⁵³Arlte yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme Jew akngerrepate areye itne-arrpe tyete angkerreke nhenge nthakenhe-arle itne Jesus irrerlknge atwetyeke.

⁵⁴Jesus-ele nhenhe-akerte aweke-iperrele re akethele unthetyakenhe aneke apmere Jerusalem-ele, apmere arrpenhe itwele apeke, nhenge itne apeke renhe areme-ketye. Re-tetye apmere yanhe areye impemele alheke apmere Ephraim arritnye-werne, apmere tywerretyete arlenge-ulkere nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhemele areye-ketye. Yanhe ikwerele re aneke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte.

⁵⁵Arlte anteme aneke Jew areyeke arrawe-irrentye atnyenetyeke “Passover” arritnye nhenge arlte itwe antemele irrekenge. Arrantherre itelareme, arlte nhengeke itne-arle irlpangkeme nthakenhakenhe Akngetyele arrule anthurre itnenhe itethe-ileke Egypt-arenye areye-ketyenge. Arelhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyete Jerusalem-werne alherlte-iwetyarte. Urreke arrawe-irrentye anetyenhenge, itne arrekwele apurte-irrerreke nhenge alhewelhetyeke, mantere itnekenhe-arlke atywerrenge itnekenhenge ularre arrawe-irrentyeke akwetante mpwaretyeke.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷Kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye areye uthene Pharisee areye uthenele tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ileke nhenge itne apeke areme Jesus nthenhele-arle anemenge, tyerrtye yanhe rarle kwenhe apetyemele itneke ilettyeke, nhenge itne renhe alhemele arntwirrketyenhenge. Tyerrtye areye kwenhe Jesus aretyeke ahentye anekenge, itne akenhe akutne aneke nhenge re apeke-arle arrawe-irrentye ikwere-werne apetyemeke. Nhenge itne tnetyamele tyaty akngerre akethe ikwerele itne apayuthnerretyame, “Nthakenhe-ame unte itirreme? Re apeke kwenhe arrawe-irrentye-werne

apetyetyakenhe, re apeke kele-arle alherne ante re impentye impemele aneme arlengele.”

John 12

Mary-ele antere mwerre akngerre theleme ingke Jesus-kenheke-arleke

(Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9)

¹Urreke arlte six-pele nhenge arrawe-irrentye Passover anetyenhenge, Jesus apmere Bethany arritnye ikwere arratetye-alheke. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge akwele Jesus-ele Lazarus itethe-ilirtneke awethe nhenge rarle uyerreke-iperrele.

²Nhenge apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyele-arle renhe arerrirremele itne akangkeke anthurre. Angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke itne merne mwerre iterrirreke nhenge ikwerenge apurtele arlkwetyeke. Martha-le itnenhe merne anthetyame, Lazarus arrpenhe areye-arlke ikwerenge anerrirretyame apurte Jesus-nge.

³Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, Mary akeme-irreke tyampite akngerre-ulkere antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre-akerte ineke, antere impene anthurre. Rarle antere nhenge Jesus ingkeke-arleke theleke. Kele imerte re alte ilywelhemele, re ingke ikwerenhe altele arlkngke. Ntyentye akngerrele apmere renhe arteke.

⁴Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe anyente nhenge Judas Iscariot arritnye yanhe ikwerenge apurte aneke itneke ingkirrekenge. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge Jesus-arle urreke iltye anthetyenhe nhenge arrpenhe areyele renhe irrerlkngke atwerrirretyeke. Re-anteme ingkirrekeke aharlperre angkeme,

⁵“Wertaye! Iwenhenge-arle-ame re antere mwerre ntyentye akngerre akngetyeke ipmentye altyelpe-altyiwetyeke? Re apeke sell-eme-ilemele, mane ngkweltye akngerre anthurrele inetyeke anemele, re-anteme tyerrtye alhengkeye areye anteme anthetyenhenge.”

⁶Re kwenhe alakenhe angkeke rarle anyelkngalthe anekenge, re kwenhe angketyakenhe aneke nhenge rarle alhengkeye areye akwele arntarnte-

aremeke. Re kwenhe aneke-arle nhenge yakwethe apwerte ngkweltye-akertele atnyenetyarte tyerrtye areyele-arle anthetyarte Jesus uthene apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye uthene alpe-eme-ilemele. Judas-ele apwerte ngkweltye arrpenheme anyelkngela inetyarte tyerrtye areyele-arle anthetyarte.

⁷Jesus kenhe angkerlenghe, “Renhe imperrirraye. Nhenge re antere mwerre yanhe atyenge akaperteke-arleke thelemele, re apeke-arle itelaremenge ayenge-arle ingwenthe ware ilwetyenhe. Re yanhe mpwareke nhenge ayenge iperteke artetyeke-arteke akwele.

⁸The arrenhantherrenhe irlpangelhe-ileme, nhenge tyerrtye alhengkeye areye arrekhantherrenge akwetethenhe anerlenghe, arrantherre itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, nhenge arrantherre ahentye-anemele. Kenhe ayenge akenhe arrekhantherrenge akwete anetyakenhele-arle.”

Jew akngerrepate areye atyele angkerreme Jesus uthene Lazarus uthene irrerlknghe atwetyeke akerte

⁹Tyerrtye atningke areye awerrirreke arrpenhe areye angkerrirrerlenghe Jesus-arle Bethany-ele anekenge. Itne anteme apmere ikwere-werne alherlte-iweke rarle yanhe ikwerele anekenge, itne alheke Lazarus-arlike aretyeke nhenge Jesus-elarle itethe-ilirtnekeke.

¹⁰Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areye anteme angkerreke uternelhemele Lazarus, Jesus-arlike irrerlknghe atwetyeke,

¹¹Jew atningke-arle kwenhe itneke-ngentyele untyeme-irrererlenghe ante Jesus-werne akwetele itne alhetyemenge ante renhe ware arratye itelaremele nhenge nthakenhe-irrekenghe-arle Lazarus-eke.

Jesus apmere Jerusalem-eke irrpeme tangkeye-ke antyemele
(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

¹²Arlte arrpenhele anteme Jesus akeme-irremele alheke Jerusalem-werne. Yanhe ikweringe aneke tyerrtye atningke anthurre Jerusalem-ele arrawe-irrentye Passover-eke. Nhenge itne awemele Jesus-arle apetyemeke,

¹³itne ingkirreke arneke-arnare-irreke renhe aretyeke. Itne arlpelhe areye anthurre akerrirreke, tanyipe-ngentyele akethe-werne akngeke nhenge arlpelhe itneke-akertele Jesus-eke akwirremele renhe akertne utyernetyeke. Itne arnterre akangkemele angkerreke, “Anwerne Akngeye utyerneme tnakemele, artwe nhenhe arntarnte-araye Unte-arle yerneke. Akngeye-aye, Alartetye Israel-arenyeke akangkemele aneye!”

¹⁴Nhenge Jesus-arle apmere Jerusalem-eke itwe anteme apetyetyame, re tangkeye akwerrreke areke ikwere antyeye ikwerenge Jerusalem-werne alheke. Re nhenhe renhe mpwareke nhenge arrpenhele-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe intelhe-ileke-arteke nhenge arrule anthurre alakenhe-arteke,

¹⁵“Zion-arenye areyaye! Atere-irretyale anaye! Araye! Alartetye arrekantherrenhe apetyerlenge, Re apetyeme tangkeye akweke ulkereke antyerle-alhemele.” *Zechariah 9:9*

¹⁶Arlte ikwerenge nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele arne nhenhe areye areke, itne apatemele aneke nhenge nthakenhe-arle irremeke. Kenhe ikwere-iperre-arle nhenge Akngeyele renhe alkere akertne-werne akngeke itne apeke nhenhe renhe akaperte-werne ileke. Itne itirrintyeye itelaremele, “Kelewe! Anwerne kele itelareme. Arrule anthurre nhenge ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle-irretyeke-akerte, anwerne arratyeye areke arne yanhe areye irrerlenge.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Yewe, tyerrtye atningke kwenhe apurte-irreremele alheke arneke-arnare-irremele alherlte-iweke Jesus-werne nhenge rarle tangkeye-akerte anintyemeke. Itne kwenhe alakenhe mpwareke nhenge itne-arle ayeye aweke-iperrenge Jesus arlkerlenge ante Lazarus renhe ikngwerlenge nhenge rarle ilweke-arle intetyamenge inteye kwenenge. Nhenge yanhe areye itwele-arle tnetyame areke Jesus-ele Lazarus itethe-ilirtnerlenge, yanhe areyele ingkirrekeke ayeye ileke. Kele itne alheke arnekarnare Jesus aretyeke.

¹⁹Nhenge Pharisee areyele itnenhene areke alherlenge imerte angkerrirremele, “Araye nthakenhe-arle-irreme! Anwerne kwenhe renhe

uyarne ayakeme. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele kwenhe renhe apentewarreme atyewe ikwerenhe irreremele.”

Jesus ilelheme re ilwetyenhe-akerte

²⁰Tyerrtye Greek arrpenheme areye nhenge Jerusalem-werne apetyeke-arle arrawe-irrentye Passover-eke nhenge Akngeye akertne utyernetyeke.

²¹Nhenge itne Jerusalem-ele anetyamele itne alhetyeke ahentye aneke Jesus aretyeke, kele itne alhemele apayuthneke apententye akngerre anyente ikwerenhe, Philip, “Artwe mwerre, anwerne Jesus aretyeke ahentye aneme.” Artwe nhenhe Philip kwenhe aneke apmere Bethsaida-arenye Kwatye Alaye Galilee itwele.

²²Philip anteme Andrew-eke alhemele angkeke, kele ratherre Jesus-eke alhemele ileke.

²³Jesus anteme ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Arlte kwenhe anetyenhe Akngeyele ingkirrekeke imernetyeke Alere alkere-arenye-arle ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke intekeke mwerre akngerre-arle.

²⁴The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratye ileme nhenge mwantyele awetyeke: Utmenge atyinhe anng-arteke. Nhenge angwenhele apeke anng ahelheke ngkernetyakenhe, re akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe. Re anng anyente-ante ware akwetele aneme. Kenhe anng-arle ahelhe kweneke ngkerneke-iperrele, kenhe ahelhe kwenenge anng ilwerleng antime, ahelheke-arle intemele. Kele re awethe itethe-irreme lyapemele anteme anng arrpenhe atningke-irrerleng. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge ilwetyeke apententye akngerre atyinhe areye piwelheme ilwetyeke itne-arle ayenge apentemenge.

²⁵Arrpenhe nhenge-arle itetheke tyenye anthurre ilwetyenhe uyerremele anteme. Kenhe angwenhe apeke akenhe piwelheme ilwetyeke, utmenge ikwerenhe itethe alethe akwete anetyenhenge.

²⁶Yewe, tyerrtye apekele atyenge urraketyeke ahentye aneme re kwenhe ayenge aywerrkele awetyeke ante ayenge akwetethe apenterle-anetyeke. Kele, ikwere iperrele anteme re ilwerleng re atyengenge akwetethe alethe re

anetyenhe. Akngeye atyinhele anteme aremele renhe akertne utyerneme rarle arratye ante aywerrke anthurre atyenge urrkaperlenghe.”

Jesus ilelhetyame rarle ilwetyenhenge

²⁷Jesus awethe angkemele, “Lyete atnerte atyinhe akurne awelheme ayenge uyarne itirreme. Ayenge uyarne itirreme iwenhe ayenge angketyeke. Alakenhe apeke ayenge angkeme, ‘Akngeye Atyinhe-aye, ayenge arntarnte-araye nthakenhe apeke-arle irreme-ketyenge ayenge ilwetyakenhe anetyenhenge!’ Arrangkwe akenhele, ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angketyale anetyeke, alakenhenge re kwenhe ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke.

²⁸Akngeyaye, itneke imernelhaye Unte-arle arrpenhe ingkirrekenghe arratye akngerre anthurre-ulkere-aye.” Akngeye anteme alkere-ngentyele angkeke, “Yewe the kwenhe kele itneke imerneke, the awethe itneke urreke imernetyenhe.”

²⁹Tyerrtye areye itwele-arle tneke-arle angkentye aweke angkerlenghe alkere-ngentyele, arrpenheme angkerrirreke, “Alaye! Yanhe apekele kwatye angkulyele angkeme!” Kenhe arrpenhe areye angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, alkere-arenye apeke kwenhe ikwere angkeme.”

³⁰Kenhe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, angkentye yanhe arrantherre-arle awerne kwenhe Akngeye alkere-ngentyele angkerlenghe, atyenge kwenye. Arrantherre-tetye awetyeke.

³¹Lyete anteme aneme Akngeyele akngaketyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areye akalkelhe-ilettyeke itneke-akerte itirretyeke. Re arrentye Satan akethe ante arrernetyenhe, renhe alethe akwete yernetyenhenge.

³²Itne ayenge akertne-antepe utyernemele ingkirrekele ayenge aretyeke ante yanhe ikwerenge the tyerrtye ingkirreke mpwaretyenhe atyenge-werne ilkelheme apetyetyeke.”

³³Nhenge Jesus-arle nhenhe re angkekenge, re kwenhe angketyame nhenge nthakenhe-arle re ilwetyenheke.

³⁴Tyerrtye areyele renhe aweke angkerlenghe itne imerte ikwere angkemele, “Anwerne kwenhe kele akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle atywerrenge anwerne-kenhele arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekeke alakenhe, ‘Messiah re kwenhe itethe alethe akwete anetyenhe.’ Kele iwenhenge-ame unte angkeme tyerrtye areyele-arle akwele akertne-antepe utyernemele tyerrtye nhenge-arle alkere-ngentyele apetyeke. Arrantherre-ame ileme nhenge Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, akertne-antepe utyerneke-arle iperre ilwetyeke? Angwenhe-ame Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke unte angkeme?”

³⁵Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Ayeye atyinhe kwenhe alkngenthe-arteke arrekantherre aneme, re pwarrytyme akweke wareke nhenge ayenge arrekantherrenge akwete anemenge. Alkngenthe yanhe ikwerenge unthaye nhenge re akwete pwarrytemenge nhenge arrantherre anteme tyelpelhe-ilelheme-ketye ingwemerte-irrerlenghe. Arrantherre apeke untherlenghe kele ingwemerte-irreme, arrantherre uyarne areme nthenhe-werne apekele arrantherre alhemeke.

³⁶Nhenge ayenge arrekantherre alkngenthe-arteke anemele ayenge arratyte itelaraye. Kele arrantherre alkngenthenge akwetethe anetyenhenge.” Re arne nhenhe areye angkeke-iperre Jesus re-arrpe alhemele.

Jew areyele Jesus akwete anthurre ipmentye-iweme

³⁷Kele Jesus-elarle arne mwerre anthurre areye arratyte anteme mpwareke nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle renhe aretyameke, arrpenheme atningkele ikwere-ketye untyeme-irrereke uyarne itelaremele nhenge rarle Akngeyengentyele apetyerleke.

³⁸Alakenhe kwenhe Isaiah-ele, artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, arrule anthurre alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Akngerrepataye, angwenhele-ame anwernenhe arratyte itelareke nhenge anwerne-arle ayeye yanhe renhe iletymeke? Arrangkwe anteyele renhe

itelareke nhenge tharle itneke imernetyameke nthakenhe Unte-arle arne nhenge areye ngangkere akngerre ngkwinhele mpwaretyameke.” *Isaiah 53:1*

³⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne uyarne itelareme. Isaiah-ele nthenheke apeke intelhe-ileke Akngeye-arle angkekenge,

⁴⁰“Akngeyele alknge itnekenhe marteke itne areme-ketyenge. Irlpe itnekenhe Re marteke nhenge itne itelareme-ketyenge irlpe altywerele. Akngeye alakenhe angkeke, ‘Itne arne akurne areye-ngentyele untyeme-irretyakenhe itne-arle nhenge mpwaretyamenge atyenge-werne utepe-irremele apetyalptyenhe, nhenge the itnenhene angkwerre-iwetyeke.’ ” *Isaiah 6:10*

⁴¹Isaiah-ele arne nhenhe areye intelhe-ileke Akngeyele-arle kele-arle ikwere imernerlenghe Jesus-arle impene anthurre anetyenhenge, ilyernpenye anthurre anetyenhe. Aweke-arle-iperrele arne nhenhe areye Akngeyenge-ntyete, Isaiah-ele angkentye itnenhene intelhe-ileke.

⁴²Jew akngerrepate atningkele itelaretyakenhe aneke Jesus-arle Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyekeke, arrpenhemele akenhe renhe arratyete itelareme. Itne akenhe tyerrtye arrpenheke iletakenhe aneke nhenge itne-arle renhe arratyete itelareke, itne-arle kwenhe atere-irrerekenge Pharisee areye-ketye itnenhe ayakeme-ketye nhenge itne alheme-ketye tyatyete Jew areye-kenhe-werne nhenge Ngkarte akertne utyernetyeke.

⁴³Itne tyerrtye areyeke itnenhe akertne utyernetyeke ahentyete aneme. Itne akenhe Ngkartele kwenhe itnenhe akertne utyernetyeke ahentyete-aneme-tetyete.

**Jesus-ele alkngarre-ileme yanhe areye nhengele-arle ayete ikwerenhe alhule-
iwetyameke**

⁴⁴Jesus anteme arkelhe-ileme, “Yanhe areyele-arle apeke ayenge arratyete itelareme, arratyete itelareme anteyete Nhengele-arle ayenge yernekeke.

⁴⁵Nhenge itne ayenge aremele ante iwenhele the mpwareme, itne kwenhe areme-arlike Nhengele-arle ayenge yerneke.

⁴⁶Apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne kwenhe ayenge apetyeke alkngenthe-arteke pwarrrtyetyeke, nhenge tyerrtye areye ingwemertele anetyakenhe anetyenhenge, Akngeyeke akutne. Nhenge itne apeke ayenge arratyete

itelaremele itne alkngethele-arle anentye akngerre Akngeye-akerte itelaretyenhenge.

⁴⁷Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke angkentye atyinhe akwenpele awerle-anenhe the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyakenhe, ayenge-arle kwenhe apetyetyakenhenge tyerrtye areye imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwaretyeke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke atweme-ketye.

⁴⁸Kenhe angwenhele apeke ayenge ipmentye-iweme ante angkentye atyinhe itelaretyakenhe anetyenhe. Kele urreke, Akngeyele renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyenhe rarle angkentye atyinhe akwenpele awerlenghe.

⁴⁹Ayenge kwenhe ayenge-arrpe ware angketyakenhe. Akngeye atyinhele, Nhengele-arle ayenge yerneke, ayenge ileke arrekatherre angketyeke.

⁵⁰The itelareme angkentye ikwerenhele-arle tyerrtye areye itethe akwete atnyeneme. Nhenge arrantherre apeke angkentye ikwerenheke akangkwe-irremele arrantherre ikwerenge itethe alethe akwete apurte ikwerenge anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arraty angkeme iwenhele Akngeye atyinhele ayenge ileme angketyeke.”

John 13

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ingke alheweme

¹Angwerre-angwerre-anteme-irreke nhenge urreke arrawe-irrentye Passover anteme anetyenhenge, Jesus-arle akaltye warele aneke arlte ikwere angathe-anteme-irreke nhenge rarle apmere ahelhe nhenhe impemele alhetyenhe Akngeye ikwerenhe-werne alkere akertne-werne alpetyeke. Re-anteme itirretyame apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-akerte. Re kwenhe akaltye aneke nhenge itne-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele akwete anerlte-anetyenhe, re-anteme imerneke rarle itneke akwetethe ahentye anthurre anerle-anetyenhe nhenge rarle ilwetyenheke-atwetye.

²Ingwe ikwerele Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike apurte-irreke merne arlkwerirremele. Kele arrentye Satan-ele akenhe kele-arle

angkeke Judas-eke akaperte-werne ilemele nhenge re renhe iltye anthetyeke nhenge apwerte ngkweltyeke tyerrtye areyeye ikwere ahentye anetyakenhe. Nhenge Judas akenhe nhenge alere Simon Iscariot-kenhe.

³Jesus-ele kwenhe itelareke Akngeye ikwerenhele-arle ngangkere antheke arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke alartetye-arlike anetyeke. Re itelareke nhenge rarle Akngeyenge-ntyete apetyeke ante rarle nhenge Akngeye-werne alpetyenhenge.

⁴Re anteme table-nge akeme-irreke nhenge re arlkwetyamele-iperrele. Re coat ikwerenhe ilyweke towel inemele re atnertele ayernelheke.

⁵Nhenge kwatye arlketheke theleke-arle-iperrele, re apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye anyenteke-anyente ingke alhewetyeke-irremele, towel ikwerele arlkngeke.

⁶Re unthemele nhenge ingke alhewemele re Simon Peter-werne apetyeke, Simon Peter anteme ikwere angkerlenge, “Akngerrepataye, akengentyete ware unte-arle ingke atyinhe-arlike alhewetyeke!”

⁷Jesus anteme angkirtneke, “Lyete kwenhe unte apateye aneme iwenhele re the ngenhe ingke ngkwinhe alhewemeke. Unte urreke-arle itelaretyenhe.”

⁸Simon Peter anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, ingke atyinhe alhewetyakenhe-ileme!” Kenhe Jesus angkirtneke, “Kele the apeke ingke ngkwinhe alhewetyakenhe unte apententye akngerre atyinhe anetyakenhele aneme.”

⁹Simon-Peter anteme angkeke, “Yewe Alartetye, ingke-ante ware alhewetyalaye, iltye-arlike akaperte atyinhe-arlike alhewaye.”

¹⁰Jesus akenhe angkerlenge, “Nhenge tyerrtye apeke tyerrtye ingkirreke ikwerenhe alhewelheke kele re awethe alhewelhetyale anetyeke, re kwenhe kele tyerrtye alkarle anemenge. Re kwenhe ingke ware alhewelhetyeke nhenge iwerre urlpmernte-arle untheke-iperrele. Lyete anteme arrantherre mwerre aneme, kenhe anyente arrekanttherrenge akurne aneme.”

¹¹Jesus kwenhe yanhe angkeke rarle akaltye aneke nhenge angwenhele renhe Jew akngerrepate iltye anthetyenheke nhenge itne renhe

arntwirrketyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge re angkeke, “Arrantherre akaltye aneme anyente kwenhe arrekantherrenge akenge aneme.”

¹²Nhenge Jesus-elarle ingke alheweke-iperrele re mantere ikwerenheke irrpirtneke arrernelhemele. Re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-ame akaperte-werne ileme nhenge tharle lyete ware mpwarerneke nhenge ingke alhewemele?

¹³Awerrirraye! Arrantherre ayenge alartetye akeme akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke. Arrantherre kwenhe arraty angkeme, ayenge kwenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke, alartetye-arlke arrekantherrenhe.

¹⁴Kele the apeke, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arlke alartetye-arlke arrekantherrenhe-arle, nhenge ingke alheweke nhenge urrkapentye akngerrele-arteke kele arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe-anteye mpwaretyeke nhenge ingke alhewerremele.

¹⁵Yanhe alakenhe anteme the arrekantherre imerneke nthakenhe-arle irretyeke the-arrpe mpwareme. Ayenge areke-arle iperre arrantherre ayenge angwaretyeke, urrkapentye akngerre-arteke anerle alartetye-arteke kwenye.

¹⁶Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arraty angkeme, ayenge mwantyele awetyeke: urrkapentye akngerre kwenhe alartetye ikwerenhenge akngerre-ulkere anetyakenhe. Ayeye ilentye akngerre nhenge renhe-arle yernekenge akngerre-ulkere anetyakenhe aneme.

¹⁷Yewe, kele arrantherre itelareme arne nhenhe areye ayenge arrekantherre angkerleng kwenhe arraty, Akngeye atnerte akangkentye anteme anetyenhe arrantherre apeke itnenhe mpwarerleng.

¹⁸“Nhenge tharle arrekantherre ileke nhenge arrantherre ingkirreke mwerre anemeke. Arrantherre ingkirreke kwenye anyente-arle kwenhe arrekantherrenge akurne anerleng. Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneke iwenhe-arteke arrantherre ingkirreke anekenge nhenge tharle arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke. Kenhe iwenhe apeke arrpenhele pipe-ke intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre kwenhe arraty aneme. Alakenhe kwenhe re intelhe-ileke, ‘Artwe re

kwenhe apententye akngerre aneke atyengenge apurtele arlkweke, re akenhe atyenge-ketye untyemurle-irreke imerte ayenge iltye antheke.’ *Psalm 41:9*

¹⁹“The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arrekwele-arle ileme kele urreke re-anteme irretyehenge, kele arrantherre kwenhe ayenge akwele itelarerlte-anetyeke Akngeyele-arle yernekenge.

²⁰Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye ayenge kwenhe arratye arrekhantherre angkerlenghe. The kwenhe ayeye ilentye akngerre areye yerneke angkentye atyinhe ilettyeke. Kenhe angwenhele apeke akangkemele ikngweme itnenhe re ayenge-arlke akangkemele ikngweme. Re apeke ayenge ikngwemele re Akngeye atyinhe-arlke akangkeme-anteyele ikngweme Rarle nhenge ayenge yernekeke.”

Jesus-ele Judas-akerte ileme akurne-irrerlenghe-arle

(Matthew 26:20-25; Mark 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)

²¹Nhenge nhenhe re angkeke-iperrele Jesus atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke itneke imerte angkemele, “Awerrirraye. Anyentele ayenge iltye atnerte anthetyenhe arpenhe areyele ayenge arntirrkwetyeke.”

²²Nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele nhenhe awemele inngerre itnekenhe akngarte-iwelheke itne alknge arerreke itne-arle uyarne itelareke. Itne itirrewarreke, “Angwenhe-akerte-ame re angkeme?”

²³Apententye akngerre anyente Jesus itwele anetyame, arpenhe areyele ileme rarle akwele nhenge Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anemeke.

²⁴Simon-Peter anteme angkeke ikwere, “Unte renhe apayuthnaye! Angwenhe-akerte-ame re angkeme?”

²⁵Kenhe artwe yanhe Jesus itwele aneke re ampeke anemele renhe apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye, angwenhe-ame artwe nhenge re unte-arle angkeme-akerte?”

²⁶Kele Jesus angkirtneke, “Twelve pele nhenhele aneme, kenhe anyente nhenhele aneme, the merne tampe urtneke thweke-eme-ilettyenhe renhe anthemele. Anyente yanhe rarle ayenge iltye anthetyenhe.” Re-anteme merne

tampe inemele thweke-eme-ilemele Judas antheke, alere Simon Iscariot-kenhe.

²⁷Ikwerenge Judas iltye ikwerenhe akertne-irreke merne inemele kenhe arrentye Satan-ele ikwere irrperlenge. Jesus anteme Judas-eke angkeke, “Iparrpe alhaye iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaraye unte-arle itirreme mpwaretyeke.”

²⁸Kenhe arrpenhe areye-arle ikwerele anetyame uyarne itelareke iwenhenge-arle Jesus alakenhe angketyameke ikwere.

²⁹Arrpenheme itirrekeke-athene, “Re apekele Judas yerneke-arle merne awethe inetyeke, re kwenhe yakwethe apwerte ngkweltye-akerte anwerne-kenhe atnyenentye akngerre.” Kenhe arrpenhe areye itirrekeke-athene, “Re apeke renhe yerneke apwerte ngkweltye ipmentye anthetyeke tyerrtye alhengkeye areyeke.”

³⁰Judas-elarle merne ineke arteke Jesus-elarle renhe anthekege, re iparrpe akeme-irremele akethe-werne alheke nthenhele-arle ingwele-anteme-irrekenge.

Jesus-ele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ileme itne-arle arntarnte-arerreyeke

³¹Nhenge Judas alheke-iperrele Jesus angkeke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke “Lyete ayenge, Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, Akngeyele-anteme ayenge akangkentyele utyernetyenhe anthurre. Tyerrtye areyele Akngeye utyernetyenhe anthurre atyengenge-arle. Kele tyerrtye areyele ayenge utyernetyenhe anthurre Akngeyele-arlke.

³²Tyerrtye areyele aretyenhe nthakenhele nhenge Akngeye mwerre anthurre anemenge Rarle ayenge akangkentyele utyernerlenge anthurre. Akngeyele rearrpe kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke imernetyenhe nthakenhe ayenge mwerre anthurre anemeke. Re lyete yanhe renhe mpwaretyenhe.”

³³Re itneke angkirtneke-anteye, “Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre ahentye-aneme nhenge arrantherre-arle ampe atyinhe aneme-arteke, ayenge kwenhe

arrekantherrenge akweke ware aneme. Arrantherre anteme atyenge apale unthetyenhe, arrantherre atyenge uyarne unthetyenhe ayenge-arle kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyakenhe anetyenhe. Tharle Jew akngerrepate areye ileke-arteke, the anteme arrekantherre lyete ileme, arrantherre uyarne apetyetyenhe apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, arrangkwe-arle.

³⁴Lyete anteme the angkentye alkarle ileme. Arrantherre akangkelhe-ilerretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele akayake-ilemele arntarnte-aretyarte, alakenhe re kwenhe arrantherre mwantyele arntarnte-arerremele anerrirretyeke.

³⁵Arrantherre apeke mwantye arntarnte-arerremele alakenhe-arteke, nhenge ingkirrekele anteme arrenhantherrenhe aremele itelaretyenhenge nhenge arrantherre apententye akngerre atyinhe areye aneme.”

Jesus-ele Peter-akerte ileme

(Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34)

³⁶Simon-Peter-ele anteme Jesus apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye, nthenhe-werne alheme?” Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Apmere ayenge-arle alheme-werne, unte atyengenge uyarne apetyeme, urreke-arle unte yanhe ikwere-werne apetyetyenhe.”

³⁷Peter anteme angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, iwenhenge-arle-ame ayenge ngkwengenge alhetyakenhe-irretyeke arlte lyete? Ayenge kwenhe ngkwengenge ilwetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe!”

³⁸Jesus akenhe Peter-eke angkirtneke, “Unte angkeme unte-arle akwele atyengenge ilwetyeke atyeppe-atyeppe. Ayenge mwantyele awaye: Nhenge urreke tyweke-tyweke urreye arlketyenhenge ingwe-athnele, unte urrpetye-ngare angketyenhe unte-arle atyenge akutne aneme!”

John 14

Jesus-ele anwerneke iwerre arraty altywere-ileme Akngeye-werne-atheke

¹Jesus anteme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke awethe angkeke, “Atnerte atyenpe-anetyalaye. Arrantherre Akngeye arraty itelareme, kele anteme ayenge-arlike arraty itelarerlte-anaye.

²Akngeye atyinhele apmere anemele kwenhe apmere atningke aneme nhenge anetyeke. Yanhe ikwere-werne anteme ayenge lyete alhetyenhe the apmere arrekantherre mpwaretyenhe nhenge urreke anetyenhenge. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arratye angkeme. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre urrtyrretyakenhe.

³Ayenge kwenhe apmere yanhe-werne arrekwele alheke arrekantherre apmere mpwaretyeke, Ayenge anteme apetyalpemele arrenhantherrenhe atyengenge akngirtnetyenhe nhenge arrantherre atyengenge apurte anetyenhenge.

⁴Arrantherre kele akaltye aneme iwerre apmere ikwere-werne-atheke nhenge ayenge-arle alheme-werne.”

⁵Thomas akenhe angkeke. “Akngerrepataye, anwerne kwenhe apmere yanheke akutne nhenge-werne unte alheme. Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne iwerre ikwere akaltye-irretyenhe?”

⁶Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe iwerre aneme nhenge Akngeye atyinhele aneme-werne. The kwenhe nhenge-arle tyerrtye areyeke imerneme Ngkarte-arle arratye anemeke Rarle tyerrtye ingkirrekeke utnenge anthemele. Arrantherre kwenhe Akngeye-werne uyarne alheme nhenge iwerre arrpenhele apentemele. Atyengenge-ante ware kwenhe arrantherre-arle arratye Akngeye-werne alhetyeke.”

⁷Re angkeke-anteye itneke, “Arrantherre apeke atyenge akaltye anthurre aneme arrantherre Akngeye atyinheke akaltye-anteye-arle anemere. Kele lyete-ngentyele arrantherre Akngeye atyinheke akaltye aneme nhenge arrantherre renhe arrekwele areke-arteke-arle.”

⁸Philip akenhe angkerlenghe, “Akngerrepataye, unte anwerneke Akngeye imernetyeke apeke, Renhe areke-iperrele anwerne akangkemele anetyenhenge.”

⁹Jesus akenhe angkeke, “Philip, unte-ame atyenge akutne akwete aneme? Ayenge kwenhe ngkwengenge arlte arlengenge-atwetye aneke, ante unte

akutne akwete atyenge aneme nhenge angwenhele ayenge arratye anemeke. Yanhe areyele ayenge areke-arle kwenhe itne Akngeye atyinhe areke-arteke. Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame unte alakenhe atyenge angkeme, ‘Akngeye ngkwinhe anwerneke imernaye’ ?

¹⁰Unte-ame uyarne anthurre itelareme? Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe atyengenge apurte aneme, ayenge Akngeye atyinhenge apurte aneme. Angkentye nhenge the arrekatherre ilerle-aneme atyengenge-ante ware apetyetyakenhele. Akngeye atyinhele, nhenge atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme, kwenhe ayenge ilerle-aneme nthakenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke ante arne ilyernpenye areye mpwaretyeke Rarle atyenge mpwaretyeke ahentye anemeke.

¹¹Kele, unte kwenhe ayenge arratye awetyeke nhenge iwenhele ayenge angkeme, nhenge Akngeye uthene ayenge uthene kwenhe anyente re aneme. Kele unte apeke yanhe akaperte-werne iletakenhele nhenge iwenhenge ayenge angkemeke kele unte itirretyeke arne ilyernpenye areyeke tharle ngangkere akngerrele mpwaretyame, itnenhene areke-arle-iperre kwenhe unte ayenge arratye itelaretyeke.

¹²Nhenhe mwantyele awaye: Angwenhele apeke ayenge arratye itelareme kwenhe arne ilyernpenye arrpenhe atningke mpwaretyenhe tharle mpwareme-arteke. Re mpwaretyenhe arne ilyernpenye anthurre atyengenge akngerre-ulkere ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhe-werne alherleng.

¹³Iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre ayenge apayuthneme mpwaretyeke arrantherre-arle atyinhe anemenge, the kwenhe mpwaretyenhenge, nhenge the arelhe ingkirrekeke imernetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle Akngeye atyinhe ilyernpenye anthurre anemenge.

¹⁴Yewe, arne iwenhe apeke ingkirreke nhenge arrantherre-arle ayenge apayuthneme mpwaretyeke arrantherre kwenhe atyinhele anemenge, the kele-arle mpwareme.”

Jesus-elarle alhileke Utmenge Akngerre yernetyeke

¹⁵Awethe Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Arrantherre apeke atyenge ahentye aneme arrantherre kwenhe ayenge

aywerrkele awetyeke mpwaremele arne iwenhe apeke renhe nhenge the ilerlenghe.

¹⁶The anteme Akngeye apayuthnemele Re imerte arrekhantherre-werne yernemele atyewe arrpenhe arrenhantherrenhe alpe-eme-ilettyeke. Re apetyeme arrekhantherrenge akwetethe apurte anerle-anetyenhe.

¹⁷Re kwenhe Utnenge Akngerre, Re arrenhantherrenhe Akngeye-akerte arratyete akaltyete-anthetyenhe. Kenhe yanhe areyele Akngeye akwenpele awerlte-aneme, kwenhe itelaretyakenhe Rarle itnenhene alpe-eme-ileme, itne kwenhe akutne iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte Rarle mpwareme ante angwenhele re anemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe akaltye aneme angwenhele re anemeke Rarle arrekhantherrenge anerlenghe, Re arrekhantherre irrpemele alethe akwete anetyenhe.

¹⁸Nhenge the arrenhantherre impemele alpeme, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kutyentye-arteke anetyakenhe-ilettyenhe. Ayenge kwenhe arrekhantherre-werne apetye-alpeme.

¹⁹Ayenge kwenhe lyete ware alhetyenhe anteme ante tyerrtye areyele ayenge akwenpele-arle awerle-anemeke, ayenge uyarne awethe aretyenhe. Kenhe arrantherre kenhe ayenge awethe aretyenhe. Ayenge kwenhe Akngeye atyinhenge alethe akwete apurte anerlenghe, arrantherre-arlke kwenhe ikwerenge alethe akwete anetyenhe anteme.

²⁰Nhenge ayenge awethe itethe-irrirtnemele arrantherre kele itelaretyenhe nhenge ayenge-arle apurte Akngeye atyinhenge aneme, arrantherre akenhe apurte atyengenge aneme, ayenge arrekhantherrenge apurte anetyenhe.

²¹Tyerrtye areye-arle atyenge akngerre anthurre ahentye anemele kwenhe yanhe areye ayenge aywerrkele awerlte-aneme mpwareme iwenhe apeke renhe tharle nhenge itnenhe ileme mpwaretyeke. Akngeye atyinh-arlke Re itneke ahentye anthurre aneme itne-arle atyenge ahentye-anerlenghe. Ayenge-arlke re itneke ahentye anthurre aneme, the itneke imernetyenhe iwenhe-artekele ayenge arratyete aneme.”

²²Judas arrpenhe akenhe, nhenge Iscariot arritnye kwenye-arle, ikwere angkeke, “Akngerrepataye, iwenhenge-arle-ame unte anwerneke-ante imerneme nhenge iwenhe-arteke-arle unte arratye anemeke, imernelhetyakenhe arrpenhe areyeke-arle nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe?”

²³Jesus akenhe ikwere angkirtneke, “Yanhe areye atyenge-arle ahentye aneme kwenhe ayenge aywerrkele awetyenhe ante mpwareme iwenhe-arle the itnenhene ileme mpwaretyeke. Akngeye atyinhe-arlike itneke ahentye-anteye aneme. Tyerrtye yanhe areyenge kwenhe ilerne apetyetyenhe apurte anetyenhenge.

²⁴Kenhe yanhe areye atyenge ahentye anetyakenhe kwenhe ayenge awetyakenhe ante mpwaretyakenhe iwenhele the itnenhene mpwaretyeke ileme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the itneke imernetyakenhe aneme iwenhe-arteke ayenge arratye anemeke. Angkentye nhenhe areye tharle ileme kwenhe arrakerte atyinhe-ngentyele ware anetyakenhe. Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe ayenge ileme angkentye nhenhe areye angketyeke. Re kwenhe ayenge yerneke-arle.

²⁵The kwenhe arrekantherre arne nhenhe renhe ingkirreke ileke nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge akwete anemenge.

²⁶Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe Utnenge Akngerre yernetyenhe, ayenge-tetye. Rarle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe alpe-eme-iletienhe, arrekantherrenge apurte anetyenhe, ayenge-arle alheke-iperrele. Re arrenhantherrenhe arne ingkirreke akaltyele-anthetyenhe arrantherre-arle itelaretyeke ahentye-aneme. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-iletienhe nhenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe areye tharle arrekantherre ileke-akerte.

²⁷Yewe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe impemele alhetyenhe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyenhe, nhenge utnenge atnerre-ilemele. Itirremele anaye nhenge tharle akwetethe utnenge atnerre atnyeneme, alakenhe-arteke. Tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne atnerre-ileme. The ware kwenhe

arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletayeke nhenge arrantherre mwerre anetyenhenge. Kele atnerte akurne-irretyale anaye nhenge atere apeke-irretyale.

²⁸“Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge aweke arrekantherre angkerlenghe, ‘Ayenge kwenhe alhetyenhe, urreke arrekantherre-werne apetye-alpetyenhenge.’ Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre atnerte akurne awelheme nhenhe-akerte? Arrantherre atyenge ahentye-aneke-arle, arrantherre akangkemere-arle nhenge ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpemeke Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe-arle atyenge-ngentyele akngerre anthurre-ulkere aneme.

²⁹The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme arne nhenhe areye kwenhe anentye akngerre arrwekele irretyenhenge, nhenge itne irrerlenghe kele arrantherre itelaretyenhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge angkerlenghe kwenhe arraty aneme.

³⁰Ayenge akwele awethe angketyale aneme, arrentye Satan-arle, apmere ahelhe nhenheke pwathe aneme-arle, rarle lyete apetyemenge. Re akenhe ahelhe nhenheke pwathe anetyakenhe-irreme, re ayenge iletakenhe-irreme iwenhe renhe the mpwaretyeke.

³¹“The kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-ante aywerrke awerle-aneme ante iwenhe apeke mpwarerle-anemele Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge ileme mpwaretyeke-ante ware, alakenhenge ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye apanpele ahelhe nhenhe areyele itelaretyenhe ayenge-arle Ikwere ahentye anthurre anemenge.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke re-anteme angkeke, “Yewe, alakenhe ante kwenhe aneme. Iparrpaye, anwerne akeme-irremele apmere nhenhe-ngentyele alhetyekeye.”

John 15

Jesus re arne kripethe-arteke aneme

¹Jesus awethe-anteye apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke nhenge nthakenhe-arle anetyeke Akngeye-arle ahentye aneme itne anetyeke, re itneke angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe arne kripethe arraty anthurre-arteke aneme. Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe artwe-arteke nhenge-arle arne kripethe

areye arntarnte-aremeke. Nhenge re garden renhe unthemele areme arne irrweltje aremele, re ultakemele iweme. Alakenhe-arteke re.

²Yewe, ayenge kwenhe arne kripethe ngkwerne-arteke aneme, arrantherre akenhe walye areye-arteke aneme. Tyerrtyele-arteke nhenge-arle garden arntarnte-areme walye areye akerle-anemele merne kripethe-kwenye-arle, itne-arle akurne anerlenghe, Akngeyele kwenhe tyerrtye areye iweme nhenge areyele akwele-arle ilelheme itne-arle atyinhe anemenge, itne akenhe mpwaretyakenhe iwenhe apeke ikwere Rarle ahentye anemele. Itne mwerre kwenye. Kenhe walye yanhe areye merne-akerte anerlenghe, itne mwerre ante garden arntarnte-arentye akngerrele kwenhe itnenhe akeme urteke-ulkere ilemele nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne merne awethe atningke-ulkere atnyenyehenge. Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe yanhe re-arteke aneme nhenge areyeke-arle itethe anerlte-anetyeke alakenhe-arteke re ahentye-aneme.

³Arrantherre kwenhe kele walye-arteke aneme garden arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arle akeme urteke-ulkere ilemele arrantherre-arle angkentye nhengeke akangkwe-irreke tharle arrekantherre ilekenge. Angkentye atyinhele kwenhe kele arrenhantherrenhe mwerre-ileke.

⁴Atyengenge akwetethe apurte anerrirraye. Arrantherre apeke yanhe renhe mpwareme kele ayenge arrekantherrenge apurte akwetethe anetyehenge. Walye nhenge ultakelheke kwenhe merne ikwemeye arratetyakenhe. Nhenge re arne ngkwerne apurte anerlenghe-ante ware kwenhe rarle merne ikwemeye arratetyehenge. Alakenhe-anteyele arrantherre iwerrele anetyakenhe-irreme Akngeye-arle arrekantherre ahentye anemenge arrantherre atyengenge apurte anetyakenhe apeke.

⁵“Ayenge kwenhe arne ngkwerne-arteke aneme nhenge arne kripethe-arlenghe, arrantherre walye areye-arteke arrateke-arle ante atyengenge apurte akwetethe aneme. Arrantherre apeke atyengenge apurte akwetethe aneme arrantherre akwete anthurre mpwarerlte-aneme arne ingkirreke Akngeye-arle ahentye-anemeke. Arrantherre apeke atyenge-ngentyele akngakelhemele

arrantherre arne areye mpwaretyakenhe-irretyeke nhenge Rarle ahentye anemeke.

⁶Kele angwenhe apeke apurte akwete atyengenge anetyakenhe kele imerte akngakelhemele anteme, kele Akngeyele renhe ipmentyele iweme. Tyerrtye yanhe re kwenhe walye-arteke aneme nhenge arrpenhele ultakeme iwemele imerte. Nhenge garden arntarnte-arentye-artekele walye antyerrke akemele iwemele-arteke. Kele imerte arrpenhele itnenhe kutyeme itnenhene ureke iweme ampetyeke.

⁷Alakenhe-irreketye arrantherre atyengenge apurte akwetethe anetyeke, angkentye atyinhe aywerrkele awerlte-anetyeke. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe renhe mpwareme kele arrantherre Akngeye atyinhe apayuthnetyeke arrenhantherrenhe anthetyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre-arle ahentye anemeke Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe anthetyenhenge.

⁸Yewe, Akngeye kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye aneme akwete anthurre ingkirreke mpwarerlte-anetyeke Ikwere. Arrantherre alakenhe renhe mpwareme arrpenhe atningkele aremele angkeme, ‘Yewe, nhenhe areyele kwenhe Jesus apenterlte-aneme.’ Areke-arle-iperrele itne Akngeye akertne utyerneme tnakemele.

⁹“Akngeye kwenhe atyenge atnerte ahentye anthurre aneme, alakenhe anteye ayenge arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Kele arrantherre nhenhe itelaretyeke, akwetethe atyengenge apurte anerlte-anetyeke nhenge the apeke akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhenge.

¹⁰Arrantherre apekele angkentye atyinhe aywerrke awetyeke iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke the ileme, the akwetethe arrenhantherrenhe akayake-ileme mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anemele. Arrantherre akaltye aneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle ayenge mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme, nhenge tharle aywerrkele mpwarerle-aneme iwenhele re ayenge ileme mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe.

¹¹Yewe the kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekhantherre ilerne nhenge yanhen-gentyele arrantherre akangketyeke anthurre ayenge akangkentye akwetethe anerle-aneme-arteke.

¹²Yewe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratyē ileme akangkelhe-ilerretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme akayake-ilemele, alakenhe re-artekele kwenhe arrantherre mwantye arntarnte-arerretyeke.

¹³Tyerrtyele imerneme nhenge rarle arrpenheke arntarnte-aremele anthurre nhenge rarle apeke tyerrtye yanheke ilweme. Nhenge tyerrtye apeke arrpenheke ilwetyeke, kele yanhe renhe mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle, arne iwenhe apeke arrpenhe ikwerenge mwerre akngerre-ulkere.

¹⁴Arrantherre apeke ayenge mwantyele aweme iwenhele ayenge angkemeke imerte mpwaremele kele arrantherre atyewe atyinhe anthurrele aneme.

¹⁵The arrenhantherrenhe akwete iletakenhe anetyenhe urrkapentye atyinhe areye nhenge urrkapentye areye-arle kwenhe apale aneme iwenhenge-arle nhenge pwathe itnekenhele ileme itne nhenge arne areye mpwaretyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe atyewe atyinhe areye ileme-tetye, tharle arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke anthurre ilerlengē tharle Akngeye atyinhenge awemenge.

¹⁶Arrantherre apekele itirreme arrantherre-arle ayenge akngakeke-kathene. Arrangkwe, tharle arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke the arrenhantherrenhe ileke arne ingkirreke mpwarerlte-anetyeke Ngkarte-arle ahentye-anemeke, arne nhenge areye arrantherre-arle Ikwere mpwareke itne akweteke-iletynhenge. Arrantherre apeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere Akngeye atyinhe arritnye atyinhele angkemele apayuthneme, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe renhe anthetyenhenge. Re mpwaretyenhe arrantherre-arle atyinhe anerrirrerlengē.

¹⁷“Yewe, the arrenhantherrenhe awethe ileme akangkelhe-ilerraye, arntarnte-arerremele anthurre.”

Jesus-ele itnenhe akaltyle-antheme nhenge yanhe areye-arle Ngkarteke atnerte ahentye anetyakenheke, kele itneke anteye

¹⁸Jesus itneke angkeme, “Tyerrtye nhenge areye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke-ante ware itirrerlte-anemele arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe, kele alakenhe itirrewarraye, itne kwenhe atyenge arrwekele ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe.

¹⁹Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arteke anetyakenhe nhenge areye-arle arne apmere nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware itirrerlte-anemeke. Arrantherre apekele itne-arteke aneke kele itne arrekantherre ahentye-arle aneme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme apeke. The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke nhenge arrantherre-arle akngakelhemele anetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-ngentyele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye areye, arne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyenhe-arle anemeke, arrekantherre atnerte ahentye-anetyakenhele.

²⁰Angkentye yanhe areye irlpangkaye tharle arrekantherre ilekenge: ‘Urrkapentye akngerre kwenhe alartetye ikwerenhenge impene-ulkere anetyakenhe.’ Nhenge tyerrtye ahe-akngerre yanhe areye atyenge ahele-ahele angkeme ayenge akurne mpwaremele itne arrekantherre ahele-ahele angkeme-arlke arrenhantherrenhe akurne mpwaremele-arlke, arrantherre-arle urrkapentye atyinhe mpwaremenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele ayenge mwantyele awemele aneme nhenge arne iwenhele the itnenhene akaltyele-antheme, alakenhe-arteke itne arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele awetyenhe nhenge arrantherre itnenhe akaltyele-anthemeke.

²¹“Itne arrekantherre ahele-irretyenhe arrenhantherrenhe akurne mpwaretyenhe-arlke arrantherre-arle kwenhe atyinhe anemenge itne kwenhe Akngeye atyinheke akutne, nhenge ayenge yernekeke-arle.

²²Nhenge ayenge apeke apetyemele itneke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe angketyakenhe aneke, kele itne atyenge, ayeye atyinheke-arlke akutne anthurre anemere, arrpenhele itnenhe uyarne ilperneme. Nhenge ayenge apetyemele the kwenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe itneke ileke, itne ayenge

akwenpele awerle-anenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne Ngkartenge arrekwele tnetyenhe re itnenhene ilpernetyenhe.

²³Tyerrtye areye-arle atyenge atnerte ahentye anetyakenheke kwenhe Akngeye atyinheke ahentye anetyakenhe-anteye.

²⁴Ayenge apeke apetyemele arne ilyernpenye areye mwerre areye-arlke mpwaretyakenhe aneke-arle tharle mpwareke, kele itne akwete anerlte-anemele akutne anthurre arne akurne areyeke itne-arle mpwarekenge. Kenhe ayenge kwenhe arraty apetyemele arne ilyernpenye areye mwerre areye-arlke itnekenge mpwaremele, arne nhenge areye arrpenhele arrekwele mpwaretyakenhe-arle. Kele areke-arle-iperrele iwenhele the mpwareke itne ayenge arraty itelaretyakenhele, itne atnerte ahentye anetyakenhe atyenge Akngeye atyinheke-arlke.

²⁵Nhenge alakenhe-arle irrerleng angkentye nhenge tyerrtye angwenhele apeke re Bible-ke arrekwele intelhe-ileke kwenhe arraty aneke. Alakenhe kwenhe re angkeme, 'Itne kwenhe atyenge ware ahentye kwenye aneme.' *Psalm 35:19; 69:4*

²⁶"Urreke the arrpenhe arrekantherre yernetyenhe Akngeye atyinhe-ngentyele, arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletyeke. Re kwenhe Utmenge Akngerre Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe arne arraty areye Akngeye-akerte. Ayenge kwenhe Akngeye-werne alpemele kenhe re apetyetyenhenge tyerrtye areyeke iletyenhe atyenge-akerte.

²⁷Arrantherre-arlke atyenge-akerte iletyeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe atyengenge anekenge nhenge arlte arrekwele-ngentyele tharle arelhe areye anthetyeke-irreke tyerrtye areye arrantherre kwenhe atyengenge akwete aneme."

John 16

¹Jesus awethe itneke angkemele, "Yewe, the kwenhe arrekantherre ileme arne nhenhe areye, arrantherre-arle ayenge impene-impene apentetyeke ipmentyele anteme impetyakenhe anetyenhe.

²Jew akngerrepate areye arrekantherre ahele-ahele angketyenhe ante arrenhantherrenhe tyatye-ngentyele yernetyenhe nhenge arrantherre itnekenge apurte-irretyakenhe-irretyeke nhenge itne Akngeye akertne utyernerlte-anemenge. Urreke anteme itne arrenhantherrenhe irrerlknge atwetyenhe alakenhe itirremeke-athene, ‘Akngeye kwenhe anwerneke akangketyenhe nhenge re anwernenhe aremele irrerlknge itnenhene atwerleng.’ Itne kwenhe akenge aneme.

³Itne kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekantherrenhe mpwaretyenhe itne kwenhe atyenge akutne aneme, Akngeye atyinheke-arlke.

⁴The kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekantherre ileme nhenge itne irrerlengge arrantherre kwenhe itelaretyenhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe alkngarre-ilekeke. The kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekantherre iletakenhe aneke nhenge arrantherre arrekwele atyengenge alhetyeke ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge anekenge, itne anteme ayenge arlkarentye-iletame, arrenhantherrenhe kwenye.”

Jesus-elarle itnenhe ileme iwenhe apeke renhe areye Utmenge Akngerrele-arle mpwaretyenhenge

⁵Jesus itneke angkeke, “Lyete anteme ayenge Akngeye atyinhe-werne alhetyenhe ayenge yerneke-arle. Arrantherre akenhe ayenge apayuthnetyakenhe nthenhe-werne ayenge alhemeke.

⁶Arrantherre alhwarrpe anthurre awelheme-tetye tharle arne nhenhe areye arrekantherre ilerlengge.

⁷Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arratye angkeme! Mwerre kwenhe arrekantherre ayenge-arle alhemenge, ayenge-arle kwenhe alhetyakenhenge, Utmenge Akngerrele kwenhe, arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletienhe-arle arrekantherre arrkngerte angkemele, Re apetyetyakenhe. Ayenge akenhe alheke-arle, the renhe arrekantherre-werne yernetyenhe.

⁸Utmenge nhenge apetyemele tyerrtye ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke imernetyenhe itne-arle apale itirrerlte-aneme. Itne kwenhe apale itirreme arne iwenhe apeke akurne areye-akerte, apale itirremele nhenge

mwerre anemeke akwele. Itne apale itirreme atyenge-akerte, itne atyenge atyele angkeme ayenge akwele angkentye akenge angkerle-anemeke-athene. Itne apale itirreme Akngeye-akerte. Itne itirreme Rarle tyerrtye areye akngaketyakenhe anemeke-athene, nhenge arelhe mwerre areye akurne areye-ngentyele. Utmenge Akngerre akenhe apetyemele Re apele apetyemele imernetyenhe itne-arle apale itirrerlenghe.

⁹“Re tyerrtye areye iletienhe itne-arle apale itirremeke akenge mpwaremele itne-arle mwernte-irrerlenghe ayenge awetyakenhele.

¹⁰Re tyerrtye areye iletienhe itne-arle apale itirremeke, itne-arle apatemenge iwenhe apeke renhe arratyne anerlenghe. Ayenge arratyne atyinhe Akngeye-werne alpemenge, arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyakenhe aneme, arrantherre anteme itelaretyenhenge tharle mpwareke arne iwenhe apeke renhe arratyne aneke-arle.

¹¹Re kwenhe tyerrtye areye iletienhe itne-arle apale itirremeke, Akngeyele-arle akwele itnenhene akngaketyakenhe, mwerre nhenge akurnenge-ntyete. Akngeye kwenhe kele itirremele angkeke Rarle arrentye Satan imerrentye irrerlkngenge atwetyenhe, yanhe nhenge pwathe-arle aneme apmere ahelhe nhenheke. Nhenhele imerneme urreke-arle Re itnenhe-arlke imerrentye irrerlkngenge atwetyenhe.

¹²“The kwenhe angkentye awethe atnyeneme nhenge arrekantherre iletieke ahentye aneme, arrantherre akenhe lyete uyarne-arle itelareme.

¹³Urreke anteme Utmenge Akngerre apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe arratyne akaltyele-anthetyenhe nhenge arrantherre itelaretyenhenge ayeye areye Akngeye-akerte. Rarle ware angketyakenhele. Re arrekantherre arne nhenge areye iletieke Rarle Akngeye ikwerenhe aweme angkerlenghe. Re arrekantherre iletienhe-arlke arne areye-akerte urreke-arle anetyenheke.

¹⁴Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe angkentye areye rarle ayenge aweke angkerlenghe, arrantherre itnenhe awemele arrantherre angkemele ayenge akertne utyernetyenhe.

¹⁵Arne ingkirreke atyinhe Akngeyele-arle atnyeneme, the atnyeneme-arlke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekatherre angkeke alakenhe, ‘Utnenge Akngerrele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe angkentye rarle ayenge aweke angkerlenge.’ ”

Jesus-ele itnenhe ileme rarle alheke-arle iperre itne alhwarrpe-irretyenhenge, urreke akenhe itne akangkentye anetyenhe

¹⁶Jesus anteme angkeke, “Lyete ware kwenhe the arrenhantherrenhe impemele alhetyenhe, arrantherre ayenge aretyakenhe anetyenhe awethe. Urreke anteme arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyenhe.”

¹⁷Apententye akngerre arrpenheme ikwerenhe angkerreke, “Iwenhenge-ame re alakenhe angkeme, ‘Lyete ware arrantherre ayenge aretyakenhe anetyenhe awethe,’ ante ‘Urreke anteme arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyenhe’ ?”

¹⁸Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye akwete anthurre angkerretyame, “Iwenhenge-ame re angkeme, ‘Alakenhenge ayenge kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpeme’ ? Anwerne uyarne itelareme iwenhe apeke ikwere rarle angkemeke.”

¹⁹Kenhe Jesus itelareke itne-arle apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme nhenge re angkeke ikwere. Re itneke alakenhe anteme angkeke, “Ayenge arrekatherre kwenhe alakenhe angkerne, ‘Lyete ware arrantherre kwenhe ayenge awethe aretyakenhe anetyenhe. Ikwere-iperrele anteme arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyenhe.’ Nhenhe ikwere-ame arrantherre angkerrerne nhenge arrantherre itelaretyenhenge?”

²⁰Nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye: The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratyale ileme arrantherre-arle akaye artnetyenhe atyenge alhwarrpe-akerte anemele nhenge nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke atyenge, kenhe tyerrtye areye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke-ante warele itirrerlte-aneme-arle akangkemele anetyenhe. Arrantherre alhwarrpe anthurre awelhetyenhe, arrantherre akenhe akweke ware alhwarrpe-akerte aneme, kele arrantherre akngarte-iwelhetyenhe atnerte akangketyenhe anthurre ayenge aremele awethe.

²¹Arrantherre itelareme nhenge arelhe-arle ampe akweke atnyenetyeke-uletaye re uyarne anthurre itirremele, nthakenhe-arle-irremenge ikwerenge. Kenhe ampe akweke-arle inteke-iperrele akenhe, re rlkerte ikwere alkngrwirremele aneme re kwenhe akangkeme anthurunge ampe akweke ikwerenhe-arle intekenge.

²²Rarle alakenhe-anteyele arrekantherrenge anetyenhe. Ayenge nhenge ilwemele alheme urrekeke-atwetye, urreke ulkere-arle apetye-ल्पetyenhenge arrantherre alhwarrpe anetyenhe. Kenhe ikwere-iperrele the arrenhantherrenhe awethe aretyenhe. Kele antime arrantherre akangkentye anthurre anetyenhe, arrenpenhele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ayaketyenhe akangkentyele anetyeke ikwere.

²³“Alakenhe-arle irrerlunge, arrantherre ayenge iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe. Nhenhe mwanteye awerrirraye: Arrantherre apeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere Akngeye atyinhe arritnye atyinhele angkemele apayuthneme, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe renhe anthetyenhenge.

²⁴Arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe arrekwele mpwaretyakenhe aneke. Lyete anteme arrantherre akwete anthurre renhe arne areyeke arritnye atyinhele apayuthnerlte-anetyeke. Yanhe renhe apeke arrantherre mpwarerlunge, arrantherre kele itnenhe inemele akangkemele anthurre anteme aneme.”

Akangkentye akwetethe anerlte-anaye

²⁵Jesus itneke angkeke, “Yewe, arrekwele-ngentyele lyeteke-atwetye the arrekantherre ayeye alengke-iwentye iletayame. Kenhe urreke anteme the arrekantherre alakenhe-arteke iletayakenhe anetyenhe, ayeye alengke-iwentye angkemele. Kenhe urreke akenhe the ayeye arratye anthurrele iletayenhe atyinhe Akngeye-akerte nhenge arrantherre alhengke-awetyenhenge iparrpe anthurre.

²⁶Yanhe ikwerenge, arrantherre renhe arne areyeke apayuthnetyenhe arrantherre-arle kwenhe atyinhe anemenge. The kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge mpwaretyeke iwenheke arrantherre-arle renhe apayuthnemeke.

²⁷Akngeye atyinhe kwenhe arrekatherre ahentye aneme arrantherre-arle kwenhe atyenge ahentye anerlenghe ante arrantherre-arle itelaremenge Ayenge-arle Akngeyenge-ntyeye apetyekeke.

²⁸Yewe, Ayenge kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-ngentyeye apetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne. Lyete anteme the apmere ahelhe nhenhe impemele alheme Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpemele.”

²⁹Apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele nhenhe awemele itne angkeke, “Lyete ante angkentye akethe anthurre angkeme, unte ayeye alengke-iwentye angketyakenhe.

³⁰Lyete anteme anwerne itelareme unte-arle arne ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme. Arrpenhele kwenhe ngenhe uyarne apayuthneme arne iwenhe-akerte apeke renhe. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme anwerne itelareme unte-arle Akngeyenge-ntyeye apetyeke.”

³¹Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Lyete anteme arrantherre angkeme arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle Akngeyenge-ntyeye apetyekeke.

³²Awerrirraye! Lyete ware kwenhe arrantherre ingkirreke alwirremele unterlte-iwetyenhe arrekatherrenhe-arrpe apmere-werne! Arrantherre ayenge impetyenhe, ayenge anyente-arenye anetyenhenge! Ayenge akenhe atyenge-arrpe anetyakenhe anetyenhe, Akngeye atyinhe-arle kwenhe atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme.

³³The kwenhe arne nhenhe areye arrekatherre ileke arrantherre utnenge atnerre anetyeke arrantherre-arle atyinhe anerlenghe. Nhenge tyerrtye areye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware itirrerlte-aneme kwenhe arrekatherrenge atwerreme, atere-irretyale anaye, the kwenhe impeke-arle aneme. The kwenhe pwathe itnekenhe alyepe-alyepe mpwareke.”

John 17

Jesus Akngeyeke angkeme apententye akngerre ikwerenheke

¹Nhenge Jesus-arle arne ingkirreke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke-iperrele re akertne-atheke anteme areke alkere-werne-atheke

Akngeye ikwerenheke alakenhe angkeke, “Akngeyaye, arlte kwenhe apetyeke. Kele tyerrtye areyeke imernaye nthakenhe-arle ayenge atyperre anthurre aneme yanhenge itne ayenge arratye itelaretyenhenge, Alere Ngkwinhe. The anteme itneke imernetyenhenge nhenge nthakenhe-arle Unte tyeperre anthurre aneme, nhenge itne Ngkwenge arratye itelaretyenhenge.

²Yewe, unte ayenge alartetye anetyeke arrerneke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Unte arrpenheme ayenge antheke-arlke, the anteme yanhe areye ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhe itne alethe akwete Ngkwengenge apurte anetyenhenge.

³Akngeye-aye, Unte anyente-ante ware tyerrtye areyele-arle akertne utyernetyeke. Arrpenhe Unte-arteke anetyakenhe anthurre. Unte kwenhe ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke-arle, ayenge apetyeke. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele ilernenhe itelareme itethe alethe akwete anetyenhenge.

⁴Ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyame the kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke imerneke nhenge nthakenhe Unte-arle tyeperre anthurre aneme, the kwenhe nhenhe mpwareke arne areye anthurrele mpwaremele Unte-arle ayenge ileke mpwaretyeke.

⁵Akngeyaye itelareme, urreke ahelhe nhenhe anetyenhenge Unte ayenge-arlke kwenhe apurte anetyarte ngangkere akngerre-akerte. Alkere-arenye areyele ilernenhe akertne utyernetyame tnakemele. Itneke ilaye ilernenhe akertne utyernetyeke alakenhe-arteke.”

Jesus-ele Akngeye apayuthnetyame apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke

⁶Jesus itneke angkeke, “Apmere ahelhe nhenhenge the artwe nhenhe areye Ngkwenge-akerte akaltyele-antheke, yanhe areye Unte-arle ayenge anthekenge, itne akaperte altywere anthurre irreke Ngenhe arratye itelareke. Unte kwenhe itnenhene akngakeke tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-ngentyele itne Ngkwinhe aneme. Unte anteme itnenhene ayenge antheke. Itne angkentye Ngkwinhe aweke aywerrkele mpwareke iwenhe apekele Unte angkeme itneke.

⁷Lyete kwenhe itne arne ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke, angkentye Ngkwihin-arlike arne areyele the mpwarerle-aneme ilernpenye-arle kwenhe Ngkwenge-ngentyele apetyeme.

⁸The kwenhe angkentye itnenhene akaltyele-antheke nhenge Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke, itne ayenge mwantyele aweke, mpwareke-arlike iwenhe apeke renhe-arle the ileke itnenhe mpwaremele anetyeke. Itne kwenhe akaltye anthurre aneme ayenge-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke Ngkwenge-ngentyele, Unte-arle kwenhe ayenge yerneke.

⁹“Yewe Akngeyaye, the kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthneme itnenhene atnyenetyeke. The kwenhe yanhe areyeke apayuthnetyakenhe nhenge itirrerlte-aneme arne areyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke ware, nhenge Ngkwihin areye anetyakenhe. The apayuthneme-tetye yanhe areyeke nhenge Unte-arle atyenge-werne akngetyeke-arle itne kwenhe Ngkwihin anemenge.

¹⁰Tyerrtye ingkirreke atyinhe-arle aneme areye kwenhe Ngkwihin aneme, Ngkwihin areye-arle aneme kwenhe atyinhe-anteye aneme. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele itnenhene aremele ayenge apenterlenghe itne ayenge akertne utyerneme atyeperre anthurre ileme.

¹¹Lyete ware ayenge Ngkwenge-werne anteme alhetyenhe, ayenge ahelhe nhenhele akwete anetyakenhe anetyenhe. Itne akenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele akwete anerlte-anetyenhe nhenge yanhe areyenge Ngkwihin anetyakenhe areyenge. Akngeye atyinhe-aye, Unte mwerre anthurre aneme, itnenhene ngangkere Ngkwihinhe arntarnte-araye, ngangkere Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke, itne apurte anetyenhenge nhenge ilerne apurte-irrerlenghe-arteke.

¹²Nhenge ayenge itnekenghe anemele, the kwenhe itnenhene mwantyele ingkirreke ngangkere ngkwihinhe arntarnte-areke nhenge itne aparlpe-irretyange. Anyente ware kwenhe akngakelhetyenhe aparlpe-irretyenhenge. Re kwenhe aneke aparlpe-irretyenhe ngkwengenge akngakelhentye alethe akwete re anetyenhe. Alakenhe-irremele nhenge ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke pwekeke aneke.

¹³“Lyete anteme ayenge ngkwenge-werne athekele alpetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe arne nhenhe areye angkeme nhenge ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemenge nhenge apententye akngerre atyinhe areye akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge.

¹⁴The kwenhe atyinhe areyeke ileke nhenge iwenhe-arle Unte atyenge ilekeke, yanhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye areye nhenge arne apmere nhenhe-arenye wareke itirrerlte-aneme kwenhe atnerte ahentye kwenye itneke aneke Nhenge yanhe areyele ayenge-arle apenterlte-anemele kwenhe awetyakenhe apentetyakenhele aneme angkentye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, ayenge alakenhe-anteye aneme itne-arteke-anteye.

¹⁵The kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthnetyakenhe nhenge itnenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-ngentyele inetyeke. Tharle Ngenhe apayuthneme-tetye nhenge Unte itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke mwantyele atnyenetyeke arrentye Satan-ketye.

¹⁶Ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye kwenye, nhenge apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe-arle nhengele angkentye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ware aweme.

¹⁷Angkentye Ngkwinhe kwenhe arratyete anthurre aneme. Kele itnenhe akngakelhe-ilaye itne Ngkwinhe-arrpe anetyenhenge anthurre. Itne imerte Ngkwenge aywerrkele urrkaperlte-anemele.

¹⁸Yewe the kwenhe itnenhe yernetyenhe angkentye Ngkwinhe ilerle-apetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhenge. Nhenge Unte ayenge yerneke-artekele angkentye Ngkwinhe ilerle-apetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne.

¹⁹Yewe, ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye atyinhe Ngkwenge anthelheme nhenge Ngkwenge urrkapetyeke ware, nhenge itne-arlke anthelhetyenhenge Ngkwenge-ante ware urrkaperle-anetyeke anteme.”

**Jesus Akngeyeke angkeme yanhe areyeke renhe-arle urreke arratyete
itelaretyenheke**

²⁰Jesus Ikwere angkeke, “Akngeyaye, the kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthneme, eleven-pele nhenhe areyeke-ante ware kwenye. The kwenhe Ngenhe apayuthneme arrpenhe yanhe areyeke-arlke nhenge urreke-arle ayenge

arratye itelaretyenheke iwenhe-arle apententye akngerre atyinhe areye atyenge-akerte angketyenhenge.

²¹Akngeye atyinhe-aye, ayenge kwenhe ahentye aneme itneke ingkirrekeke apurte-irretyeke nhenge itne anyente-arteke anetyenhenge, nhenge ayenge-arle apurte aneme Ngkwengenge anyente-arteke. Unte atyengenge-arleng aneme ayenge Ngkwengenge-arleng aneme. Alakenhe. Tyerrtye yanhe areye anteme nhenge angkentye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye wareke itirrerlte-aneme areyele kwenhe itnenhe apurte anerleng aretyenhe itne itelaretyenhe Unte-arle ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke.

²²“Yewe, the kwenhe itneke imerneke Unte-arle ayenge arrerneke nhenge arratye ngangkere akngerre-akerte, lyete anteme atyengenge yanhe areye-arlke ngangkere akngerre atnyeneme nhenge itne apurte anetyenhenge anyente-arteke, nhenge ilerne-arle apurte aneme-arteke anyente re.

²³Ayenge kwenhe apurte aneme nhenge anyente-arteke re itnekenge, Unte atyenge anyente-arteke re aneme, itne-arlke anyente-arteke anetyenhenge. Nhenge ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele itelaretyenhe Unte-arle ayenge yerneke, Unte-arle itneke ahentye aneke nhenge Unte-arle atyenge ahentye aneke-artekele.

²⁴“Akngeye atyinhe-aye, Unte ayenge apententye akngerre nhenhe areye antheke, urreke ayenge itneke atyengenge alkere akertnele anetyeke ahentye aneme. Ayenge kwenhe itneke ahentye aneme nhenge aretyeke ayenge-arle akngerre anthurre anemeke. Ayenge kwenhe itneke aretyeke ahentye-aneme ngangkere akngerre Unte-arle ayenge anthekeke Unte-arle kwenhe atyenge ahentye-anemenge. Urreke Unte nhenge ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge Unte ayenge ngangkere akngerre antheke.

²⁵“Akngeyaye, Unte kwenhe arratye anthurre aneme. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke itirrerlte-aneme Ngkwenge akutne. The Ngenhe itelareme, apententye akngerre atyinhe areyele itelareme Unte-arle ayenge yernekeke.

²⁶The kwenhe itneke imerneke nhenge iwenhe-arteke Unte anemeke, the akwetethe itneke imernerle-anetyenhe iwenhe-arteke Unte anemeke. The alakenhe renhe mpwaretyenhe itne arrpenhe areye-arlike arntarnte-aretyeke nhenge Unte ayenge arntarnte-areke-arteke. Ayenge anteme itnekenge akwetethe anetyenhe.” Alakenhe rarle Jesus Akngeye ikwernenheke angkeke.

John 18

Itne Jesus arntwirrkeke nhenge re anetyame arne olive apurteke-arleke

(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

¹Nhenge re angkentye nhenhe re angkeke-iperrele Akngeye ikwernenheke, Jesus impemele alheke apententye akngerre ikwernenhe areyenge. Itne apwerte atwatyele alheke lhere Kidron arritnye tyanenheke apmere olive akngerre-werne alhemele ikwerele aneke.

²Kenhe Judas, artwe aneke-arle nhengele Jesus arrpenhe areye iltye anthetyenhe itne renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke, re kwenhe itnekenge apurte anetyakenhe aneke. Re kwenhe apmere yanhe ikwere akaltye aneke nthenhele-arle itne aneme Jesus-arle Judas-arlike apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye kwenhe akwetethe apurte-irretyartenge.

³Nhenge Jerusalem-enge anteme kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areyele, Pharisee areyele-arlike thultye areye ileke nhenge tyatye Jew areye-kenhe arntarnte-arentye-arle areye, thultye Rome-arenye arrpenheme-arlike irraweye anthurre alherlte-iwetyeke Judas-enge. Judas-ele anteme itnenhene akngeke arne olive apurte areye-arle tnetyame-werne re kwenhe itelarekenge nhenge Jesus-arle anetyameke. Itne irraweye anthurre alherlte-iweke ure alepe areye-akerte-arlike apmere yanhe ikwere-werne atheke.

⁴Kele Jesus itelareke ingkirreke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenheke ikwere. Re anteme itneke-werne arneke-irremele angkeke, “Angwenheke-ame arrantherre untherlte-apeme?”

⁵Itne angkeke, “Anwerne kwenhe untheme Jesus Nazareth-arenyeke.” Jesus akenhe itneke angkirtneke, “Yewe, Ayenge kwenhe.” Judas anteme thultye

areyenge apurte tnetyame nhenge re Jesus itneke imernetyeke itne renhe arntwirrkyeke.

⁶Nhenge Jesus itnenhene ileke “Ayenge kwenhe aneme arrantherre-arle untherlte-apeme,” itne iparrpe-anteye ikwere-ketye aname-irremele ahelheke-arleke atnyeke.

⁷Jesus-ele awethe-anteye itnenhe apayuthneke, “Angwenheke-ame arrantherre untherlte-apeme?” Itne awethe angkirtneke, “Anwerne kwenhe Jesus Nazareth-arenyeke untheme.”

⁸Jesus anteme angkeke, “The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kele ilerne. Ayenge kwenhe arritnye yanhe aneme. Arrantherre-arle atyenge apetyerlenghe kele apententye akngerre atyinhe areye ipmentye impaye alhetyeke.”

⁹Nhenge alakenhe re angkeke angkentye nhenge rarle angkeke-arle arratyere irrekeke. Arrantherre itelareme rarle nhenge arrekwele-ulkere angkerle-iwerne, “Akngyaye, the kwenhe itnenhe ingkirreke ngangkere Ngkwihinhe-akertele arratyere arntarnte-areke itne aparlpe-irretyakenhe.”

¹⁰Kenhe Simon Peter-ele alyweke akngerre ikwerenhe tyerreke belt ikwerenhe-ngentyele, re irlpe akwe-arratyere ultakeke urrkapentye akngerre anyente-kenhe, urrkapentye akngerre-arle kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyere-arenyeke, Malchus arritnye anekenge.

¹¹Jesus akenhe Peter ikwere angkeke, “Alyweke ngkwihinhe arrernirtnaye. Akngyeye atyinhele kwenhe ayenge yerneke ilwetyeke nhenge rlkerte akngerre-akerte. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme ayenge-arrpe itneke anthelheme.”

Itne Jesus kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyere-arenye Annas arritnye-werne akngeme

¹²Artwe nhenge alartetye thultyere-kenhe aneke-arle ileke thultyere areye Jesus arntwirrkyeke. Kele itne alakenhe re mpwareke, thultyere Jew areye-kenhele-arlke renhe arntwirrkeke. Itne iltye ikwerenhe ayerneke artepe ingkerne-werne-atheke ilemele.

¹³Iparrpele itne arntwirrkemele itne renhe akngerlthe-iweke artwe yanhe Annas arritnye-werne, nhenge ampatye-ampatye Caiaphas-kenhe-arle. Annas kwenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Jew areye-kenhe anetyarte, kenhe lyete akenhe Caiaphas re kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye aneme.

¹⁴Caiaphas nhenge arrekwele-arle Jew akngerrepate areye ileke nhenge mwerre kwenhe aneme artwe anyente tyerrtye areyeke piwelhemele ilwetyeke nhenge tyerrtye Jew-arenye ingkirreke ilwerlthe-aneme-ketye.

Peter-arle angkeme rarle Jesus-eke akutne

(Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵Nhenge Simon-Peter apententye akngerre arrpenhele Jesus ingkernenge apetyeke. Kenhe apententye akngerre arrpenhele yarte kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-kenheke irremele. Nhenhe mwerre, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyele-arle apententye akngerre yanhe kele itelarerlenge.

¹⁶Peter akenhe akwete-arle akethele tnetyame arriwe itwele rarle kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye yanheke akutne aneke. Apententye akngerre arrpenhe nhenge apetyalpeke marle arriwele arntarnte-arerlenge-arle apayuthneke nhenge Peter impetyeke nhenge yarte re kwene-werne irrpetyeke, re arratye Peter kwene irrpetyeke.

¹⁷Peter-arle irrpenhekenge re renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame apententye akngerre arrpenhe artwe yanhe-kenhe itne lyete arntwirrkemele nhenhe-werne akngetyerne?” Peter akenhe angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe! Ayenge kwenye.”

¹⁸Tyatye urrkapentye akngerre areyele, thultye tyatye-arenye areye-arlike ure akngerre nthileke urinpe-irremele tnerirretyame ingwe ikwerele-arle kwenhe irrernte anthurre anerlenge. Peter itneke-werne apetyeke apurte itnekenge tneke urenge untyetye-ilelhemele.

Anna-ele Jesus apayuthneme renhe awemele

(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71)

¹⁹Apmere kwene yanhe ikwerenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Annas-ele Jesus arne arunthe anthurre-akerte apayuthnetyame apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye-arlike-akerte ante iwenhele re tyerrtye areye

akaltyele-antheke-akerte, “Artwe nthakentyele-ame ngenhe apenteme? Angwenhe-ame itne aneme? Iwenhe-arle-ame unte itnenhe akaltyele-antheme?”

²⁰Kenhe Jesus akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Ayenge kwenhe ahelhe anteke akethele angkemele aneke tyerrtye areyeke, tyatye-nge, apmere arrpenhenge. The itnenhe akaltyele-antheke tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge-arlke nhenge tyerrtye areye akwetethe apurte-irrerlte-anemenge. Ayenge anyelkngge-anyelknggele angketyakenhele.

²¹Kele iwenhenge-ame unte ayenge apayuthneme? Tyerrtye areyele ayenge awerlenge apayuthnaye. Itne itelarerlenge nthakenhe-arle the akaltyele-antheke!”

²²Kenhe Jesus alakenhe angkemele, thultye tyatye-arenye anyentele ikwere itwele anetyamenge renhe arrellyenngge atweke. Re Jesus-eke angkeke, “Alakenhe angketyalaye. Artwe nhenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye kwenhe!”

²³Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Ayenge apeke-arle apale angkeke, kele ingkirrekeke ilaye iwenhe ayenge-arle angkekenge. Kenhe ayenge arratyte ante ware angkekenge, iwenhenge arrantherre ayenge atwerne?” Kenhe thultye tyatye-arenye awethe angketyakenhe.

²⁴Ikwere-iperrele anteme itne Jesus ilyte awethe ayerneke, Annas anteme renhe Caiaphas-werne yerneke, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-werne.

Peter awethe-anteye angkeme rarle Jesus-eke akutne

(Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

²⁵Itelaraye, Peter-arle akwete akethele tnetyame urenge untyetye-ilelhomele. Kenhe arrpenhe areye ikwerenge aneke angkerirreke, “Unte-arlke kwenhe apententye akngerre arrpenhe artwe nhengeke itne arntwirrkemele nhenhe-werne akngetyerne.” Peter akenhe angkerlenge, “Arrangkwe! Ayenge kwenye. Ayenge ikwere akutne.”

²⁶Kenhe urrkapentye akngerre kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-kenhe yanhe ikwerenge tnetyame anteye ure itwele. Re kwenhe artwe irlpe akeke-

arle-ke-artweye aneke nhenge Peter-elarle akeke. Re Peter alhengke-aremele renhe apayuthneke. “The kwenhe ngenhe areke artwe yanhenge apurte tnerlenghe arne olive areyenge, arratye kwenhe the ngenhe arerneye?”

²⁷Awethe anteye Peter angkeke rarle nhenge Jesus-eke akutne. Nhenge alakenhe rarle angkeke arteke, kenhe tyweke-tyweke-arle iparrpe arlkerlenghe.

Pilate-le Jesus apayuthneme renhe awetyeke

(Matthew 27:1-2,11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5)

²⁸Arlte arrpenhele nhenge ingweleme anthurre akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe thultye tyatye-arenye areyele Jesus akngeke apmere Caiaphas-kenhengentyele, apmere arrpenhe-werne-atheke alartetye government Rome-arenye apmere-werne, Pilate arritnye. Nhenge itne irretye-alhemele akethele tnetye-alheke akarelhemele, nhenge itne apeke-arle apmere Jew anetyakenhe areye-kenhe-werne irrpenherlenghe kele itnenhe akurne-ilelhemere kele itne uyarne anteme merne arlkweme nhenge arrawe-irrentye Passover anerlenghe. Nhenhe kwenhe angkentye Jew areye-kenhe aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jew akngerrepate areye-arlke thultye tyatye-arenye areye-arlke akethele treme akarelhemele Jesus-akerte.

²⁹Pilate anteme akethe-werne arratemele itnenhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre artwe nhenhe-werne akngetyenhe? Iwenhe renhe-arle akenhe re mpwareke?”

³⁰Itne akngirtneke, “Nhenge re apekele arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe aneke kele anwerne renhe akngetyetyakenhele aneme ngenhe iltye anthetyeke.”

³¹Kenhe Pilate itneke angkeke, “Arrangkwe, arrantherre renhe akngerlterwaye renhe apayuthnemele. Ikwere-akerte itirrerlte-anaye nhenge nthakenhe apeke irretyeke angkentye arrekantherrenge ularre.” Kenhe itne akenhe angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, anwerne uyarne alakenhe mpwareme Rome-arenye areyele-arle kwenhe anwernenhe ileke artwe akurne atwetyale. Kenhe arrantherre ware apeke angkeme nhenge mwerre apeke aneme kele anwerne tyerrtye irrerlknge atwetyenhenge.”

³²Nhenge itne alakenhe angkeke, itne imerneke iwenhe-arle Jesus arrekwele angkekenge irremere nhenge arratye irretyehenge. Itelarerrirraye, rarle akethele angkeke rarle ilwetyehenge nhenhe-arteke.

³³Kele Pilate anteme apmere kwene ikwerenhe-werne irrpirtneke thultye areye ileke Jesus ikwere-werne akngetyetyeke. Kele anteme re renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame arratye pwathe anthurre Jew areyeke?”

³⁴Jesus ikwere angkirtneke, “Unte-ame ayenge nhenhe apayuthneme nhenge unte-arrpe apeke-arle itirrekenge? Arrpenhele apeke ngkwenge atyenge-akerte ileke?”

³⁵Pilate angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe ayenge akaltye anetyakenhe arne iwenhe-ante-iwenhele arrantherre mpwareme. Tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe areyele-arlke kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye arrekantherrenhe areyele kwenhe ngenhe atyenge-werne akngetyerne. Iwenhe akurne renhe-ame unte mpwareke?”

³⁶Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe pwathe anetyakenhe tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke. Ayenge apekele pwathe aneke apmere ahelhe nhenheke kele apententye akngerre atyinhe areyele atwemere nhenge ayenge renhe arntarnte-aremele nhenge Jew akngerrepate areyele ayenge arntwirrkeketye. Ayenge kwenhe pwathe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arteke anetyakenhe.”

³⁷Kenhe Pilate kenhe angkerlenghe, “Kele, unte-ame anteme angkeme unte-arle pwathe akwele aneme?” Jesus akenhe angkirtneke, “Unte angkeme ayenge-arle pwathe aneme akwele. Ayenge inteke pwathe anetyeke, ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye areyeke ilettyeke angkentye arratye Akngeye-akerte. Ingkerreke ahentyele aneme awetyeke angkentye arratye awemele imerte mpwaremele iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme.”

³⁸Kenhe Pilate akenhe angkerlenghe, “Iwenhe-ame anteme angkentye arratye nhenhe aneme?”

Pilate yewe angkeme itne-arle Jesus irrerlknghe atwetyeke

(Matthew 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)

Kele re nhenhe angkeke-iperrele, Pilate re akethe-werne alpemele Jew akngerrepate itneke awethe angkeke, “The renhe apayuthnemele uyarne arerne rarle akurne mpwarekenge, nhenge the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke.”

³⁹Year arrpe-anenhele arrawe-irrentye iperre Passover anekenge, Pilate-larle akwetethe artwe anyente jail-ngentyele ipmentye aywepetyarte tyerrtye areye ahentye-anerlunge-arteke. Pilate-le itnenhe apayuthneke, “Arrantherre-ame atyenge ahentye aneme akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe ipmentye aywepetyeke?”

⁴⁰Yanhe-ngentyele, Jew areye Pilate-ke akwete arlkeke, “Jesus kwenye! Barabbas kwenhe! Barabbas anyente-ante jail-nge irlwemele aywepetyekaye.” Nhenge Barabbas jail-nge aneke, rarle government Rome-arenyeke arlkarentye-iletartenge.

John 19

¹Pilate anteme thultye ikwerenhe areyeye angkeke, “Jesus akngaye renhe arne whip-akertele renhe irnterre atwetyeke!” Itne renhe akngeke whip-akertele irnterre atwerrirreke.

²Itne irrkarlpe walye lyeke-lyeke-akerte-ngentyele mpwareke akaperte ikwerenheke-arleke arrerneke. Itne Jesus-nge mantere ilyweke-arle-iperre, itne mantere urrperle-urrperle ikwere-karleke arrerneke, mantere nhenge tyerrtye alartetye irrpentye akngerre-arteke.

³Itne ikwerenge arrekwelele kwene-irremele, anhelhewarreyeke, ikwere anyurre-irremele renhe tnaketyame-arteke, angkemele, “Unte kwenhe mwerre anthurre akngerrepate Jew areyeye.” Itne renhe inngerre atweke iltye itnekenhele.

⁴Pilate re akethe-werne alpemele Jew akngerrepate itneke awethe angkeke, “The renhe apayuthneke uyarne areme rarle akurne mpwarekenge, nhenge the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngeke atwetyeke.”

⁵Jesus anteme akethe-werne itneke-werne apetyeke arne arrirpe-akerte akaperte ikwerenheke-arleke mantere urrperle-urrperle-arle irrpeke-akerte. Pilate anteme itneke angkeke, “Arerrirraye! Artwe re kwenhe nhenhe!”

⁶Nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areye uthene thultye areye uthenele Jesus aremele itne arlkemele angkerreke, “Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye! Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernaye!” Pilate-le anteme aweke arlkerremele angkerleng, “Arrangkwe, uyarne areme rarle akurne mpwarekenge, nhenge the renhe imerrentye irrerlkngke atwetyeke.” Re imerte itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe renhe akngerlte-iwaye renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke!”

⁷Kenhe Jew areye anteme ikwere angkeke, “Artwe yanhe angkeke rarle akwele Alere Ngkarte-kenhe. Atywerrenge anwerne-kenhenge ularre, ‘Nhenge tyerrtye apeke Ngkarte ilelheme kele arrpenhele renhe irrerlkng atwetyeke arraty.’ ”

⁸Nhenge Pilate-le itne angkerleng aweke, re atere anthurre awelheke.

⁹Re awethe-anteye apmere kwene irripirtnemele Jesus apayuthneke, “Apmere nthenhe-ngentyele unte apetyeke?” Jesus akenhe nterte ware tneke ikwere angketyakenhe aneke.

¹⁰Pilate anteme angkeke, “Iwenhenge-ame unte atyenge angketyakenhe aneme? Unte kwenhe akaltye anetyeke ayenge-arle alartetye anemeke, the apeke ngenhe ipmentye impeme alhetyeke, nhenge ayenge apeke ahentye anemele the itnenhe ileme ngenhe arntarlkweke-arleke irrerlkng atwemele arlpere arrernetyeke.”

¹¹Kele Jesus anteme angkeke, “Ngangkere-ante unte atnyeneme nhenge Akngeyele-arle ngenhe antheke ware. Tyatye-arenye akngerrepatele kwenhe ngenhe ayenge iltyele antheke. Re kwenhe atyenge mpwareke nhenge iwenhele rarle ahentye aneme mpwaretyeke, unte akenhe mpwaretyakenhele. Unte kwenhe akurne mpwareke nhenge kenhe re akenhe arne akurne anthurre mpwareke, ngkwengenge akurne ulkere.”

¹²Alakenhe ikwerenge, Pilate-le uyarne mpwaretyame Jesus ipmentye aywepetyeke. Kenhe awethe anteye-arle akenhe Jew akngerrepate areye arlkemele angkerlenghe, “Unte-ame atyewe alartetye Rome-arenyeke aneme apeke? Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte artwe yanhe ipmentye aywepetyeke angkemele? Alartetye Rome-arenyele nhenhe ikwere-akerte awemele re ngkwenge ahele-arle-irretyenhenge artwe nhenhe Jesus kwenhe-arle angkerlenghe rarle akwele alartetye aneme.”

¹³Nhenge Pilate-le nhenhe renhe awemele re thultye areye ileke Jesus akethe-werne arratelhe-ilettyeke. Kele itne renhe akethe-werne akngeke aketheke ngkerneke nhenge itne tyerrtye areyeke itirretyarte. Apmere yanhe ikwerele apwerte athirnte atningke tnerlenghe, angkentye Aramaic-ele itne apmere yanhe renhe “Gabbatha” akeme. Pilate anteme arrernelheke chair akngerreke-arleke, nhenge alartetye arrernelhentye-arle itirretyeke arelhe akurne areye-akerte.

¹⁴Arlte mpwepe-anteme-irreke, arlte ikwerenge akenhe Jew areyele arne areye mpwareme arrawe-irrentye Passover ikwere. Pilate anteme Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeke, “Alartetye arrekantherrenhe arerrirraye!”

¹⁵Itne akenhe awethe arlkemele angkerlenghe, “Renhe akngerlte-iwaye! Renhe akngerlte-iwaye! Renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke!” Itnenhe Pilate-le apayuthneke, “Nhenhe kwenhe alartetye arrekantherrenhe! The-ame ileye thultye atyinhe areyele renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernetyeke?” Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyeyenye areye akenhe angkirtneke “Arrangkwe! Alartetye anyente-ante ware anwerne-kenheke, Caesar-ante!”

¹⁶Yanhe-ngentyele, Pilate-le Jesus iltye antheke thultye ikwerenhe areye. Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Jesus akngetyeke renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernemele.

Thultye areyele Jesus nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrernewarreme

(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

¹⁷Jesus-ele arne arntarlkwe akngerneke artepenge apwerte Akaperte Ngkwerne-werne. Jew areyele apwerte nhenhe ileme “Golgotha.”

¹⁸Apmere ikwere irretye-alhemele thultye itne mantere ikwerenhe ilyweke Jesus renhe nail-ele arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrerneke renhe ilwetyeke. Itne artwe arrpenhe atherre-arlike nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke arrpenhe atherre-arle akertneke irlpare arrerneke ikwere itweke, anyente itepeke-ante-atherre.

¹⁹Pilate-le anteme ileke arrpenhele arne arntarlkweke-arleke akapertenge akertnele intelhe-iletayeke renhe ilpernemele, “NHENHE Jesus Nazareth-arenye, Jew AREYEKE ALARTETYE.” Alakenhe ikwerenge-arle itne renhe nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke.

²⁰Jew atningkele anteme intelhe-ilentye renhe areke, apmere nhenhe-arle nthenhele itne Jesus arlpere arrerneke arne arntarlkweke-arleke kwenhe aneke apmere Jerusalem itweke itne-arle angkentye urrpetyele, Aramaic-ele, Latin-ele, Greek-elarlke intelhe-ilerlenghe.

²¹Nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areyele nhenhe renhe aremele itne alheke Pilate-ke angkemele, “Unte kwenhe akngarte-iwetyeke yanhenge ‘Jew areyeke akngerrepate!’ Nhenhe-tetye intelhe-iletayeke, ‘Artwe nhenhe re ilelheme, ayenge Jew areyeke Akngerrepate.’ ”

²²Pilate akenhe akngirtneke, “Arrangkwe! Iwenhele the itnenhe ileke intelhe-iletayeke kwenhe itne-arle intelhe-ileke, the akngarte-iwetye-kwenye.”

²³Nhenge thultye four-pelele Jesus arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke-arle, itne mantere ikwerenhe ineke itnenhe akalkelhe-ilemele. Itne kwenhe tyarte arlpentye ikwerenhe akalke-akalke atnyeneke. Arrpenhele renhe mantere anyente-ngentyele mpwareke, arrpenhele mantere renhe anyente-irretyakenhenge.

²⁴Thultye areye anteme angkerretyame, “Anwerne renhe alterretyale anetyekaye, arrkene-irretyeke-tetye nhenge angwenhele impetyenhenge tyarte arlpentye inetyeke.” Itne imerte arrkene-irreke nhenge aretyeke

angwenhele apeke tyarte renhe impemele inetyenhenge. Nhenhe re kwenhe aneke arrpenhele-arle arrule anthurre pipe-ke intelhe-ileke-arle kwenhe arratye anthurre anteme anetyeke. Alakenhe kwenhe angkeme, “Itne kwenhe mantere arrpenhe atyinhe akalkelhe-ileke itneke-arrpe. Itne arrkene-irreke nhenge aretyenhenge angwenhele tyarte arlpentye atyinhe inetyenhenge.” *Psalms 22:18* Nhenge thultye areyele-arle alakenhe renhe mpwareke angkentye nhenge re arratye aneke.

Jesus-ele John ileme meye ikwerenhe arntarnte-aretyeke

²⁵Arntarlkwe iterele tnyame areye, nthenhele-arle thultye areyele Jesus akertne irlpare arrernekenge kwenhe, arelhe areye aneke. Yanhenge meye ikwerenhe aneke, atyeyikwe ikwerenhe, arelhe arrpenhe Mary arritnye nhenge anewe-arle Clopas-kenhe-arlke, Mary Magdala-arenye-arlke.

²⁶Nhenge apententye akngerre Jesus-arle ahentye aneke re kwenhe yanhe ikwerele-arlke tnyame, Jesus meye itwele. Nhenge Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe areke re meye ikwerenheke angkeke, “Arelhaye, artwe nhenhe kwenhe alere ngkwinhe lyete aneme.”

²⁷Apententye akngerre ikwerenheke anteme re angkeke, “Arelhe nhenhe meye ngkwinhe.” Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale anteme apententye akngerre nhenhele renhe apmere ikwerenhe-werne akngirtneke renhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

Jesus ilweme

(Matthew 27:45-46; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

²⁸Kele Jesus akaperte altywerele itirreke, “Yewe, the kwenhe kele mpwareke arne ingkirreke anthurre Akngeye atyinhele-arle ayenge mpwaretyeke ileke.” Re anteme angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe angkethakwe-irreme.” Re nhenge alakenhe renhe angkemele angkentye re nhenge arrpenhele intelhe-ileke arrule Bible-ke arratye irrekenge.

²⁹Yanhenge aneke ngkwarle irrkerteye, kenhe thultye-le anteme mantere akweke ineke arne arlpentyeke ayernemele ngkwarle irrkerteyeke irrpelhe-ilemele. Arne arlpentye nhenge arne hyssop arritnyenge, itne arne yanhe akertne-ileme arrakerteke-arleke arrerneke nhenge re akwele antywetyeke.

³⁰Nhenge Jesus-ele antyweke-iperrele ngkwarle renhe re angkeke, “Yewe the kwenhe kele arne ingkirreke mpwareke nhenge ayenge-arle apetyeke mpwaretyeke.” Re akaperte ikwerenhe kwene-irreke ante, imerte angkentye uyerremele ilwemele anteme.

Thultye anyentele Jesus ulte irrtartyele nterneme

³¹Arlte yanhe re kwenhe aneke nhenge itne arne ingkirreke akwete-ante mpwaretyeke arlte tyeperreke ltyerretyeke. Arlte arrpenhele aneke arlte tyeperre ltyerretyeke arlte nhenge re aneke arrawe-irrentye Passover-arle. Jew akngerrepate areye ahentye anetyakenhe aneke atyalangkwe urrpetye itnenhe impetyeke nhenge arlpare anerlte-anetyeke arne arntarlkwenge-arlenge arlte tyeperre yanhe ikwerele-ureke alakenhe-arle atywerrenge itnekenhe ultakerlenge. Itne anteme Pilate apayuthneke nhenge thultye ikwerenhe areye ilettyeke nhenge alhetyeke ante artwe urrpetye ngkwerne ultaketyeke arne arntarlkwele-arlenge arlpere anekeke, itne iparrpe ilwetyenhenge. Nhenge arrpenhele anteme atyalangkwe itnenhe atnarnpelhe-ilettyeke itnenhe iperteke artetyeke.

³²Ikwere-iperrele Pilate yewe angkerlenge, thultye areyele alhemele artwe atherre ngkwerne ultakeke nhenge irlpare-arle anetyame arne arntarlkwele-arlenge Jesus itwele.

³³Nhenge itne Jesus-werne apetyeke itne renhe areke rarle kele-arle ilweke-arle aneke. Itne anteme ngkwerne ultaketyakenhe aneke.

³⁴Kenhe thultye anyentele akenhe Jesus ulte irrtartyele nterneke, iparrpe anthurre alhwe ante kwatye thelelheke.

³⁵Artwe anyentele aremele ileke nhenhe ikwere-akerte arrantherre ingkirrekele awetyenhenge arratye anteme itelaretyenhenge.

³⁶Nhenge thultye areyele Jesus ngkwerne ultaketyakenhe anekenge, ayeye nhenge arrpenhele-arle Bible-ke arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke arratye anthurre anteme aneke. Re alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Itne ngkwerne ikwerenhe ultaketye-kwenye.” *Psalm 34:20*

³⁷Kenhe tyerrtyele angkentye arrpenhe Bible-ke intelhe-ileke alakenhe, “Tyerrtye atningkele renhe aretyenhe nhenge itne-arle irrtyartele atanthekeke.” *Zechariah 12:10*

Joseph uthene arrpenhe areye uthenele atyalangke Jesus-kenhe inteye kweneke atheneme

(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

³⁸Arne nhenhe-arle aneke-iperrele artwe Joseph, apmere Arimathea-arenye, Pilate-werne alhemele renhe apayuthneke re apeke Jesus akenhe tyerrtye renhe atnarnpelhe-iletayeke arne arntarlkwe-ngentyele. Joseph kwenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe aneke, re kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke ilelhetyakenhe aneke rarle kwenhe atere-irrekenge Jew akngerrepate areye-ketye. Ikwere iperrele anteme Pilate ikwere yewe angkeke. Re-anteme arrpenhe areyenge alheke atyalangke Jesus-kenhe atnarnpelhe-iletayeke.

³⁹Artwe arrpenhe nhenge Nicodemus ikwerenge alheke. Re kwenhe aneke artwe arrekwele-arle Jesus aretyeke alheke ikwerenge ingwele angkeke. Nicodemus-ele arne mwerre ntyentye akngerre ineke atyalangke apernetyeke. Arne yanhe re aneke ulthentye akngerre nhenge kilo 35-pele.

⁴⁰Ratherre atyalangke ineke arne mwerre ntyentye akngerre renhe aperneke imerte mantere arlpentye akngerrele imarteye-iwemele. Nhenge Jew areyele kwenhe akwetethe alakenhe renhe mpwaretyarte urreke nhenge itne ilweke-arle areye iperteke artetyenhenge, ratherre anteme alakenhe-arteke mpwareke atyalangke ikwerenhe.

⁴¹Apmere nhenge itwele itne Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke arne apurte anekenge, arne nhenge areye itere ampinyele tneke inteye yanhenge aneke tyerrtyele-arle iperte lyete ware tnyeke. Arrpenhele kwenhe tyerrtye uyerreke-arle artetyakenhe aneke inteye yanhe ikwerenge arrekwele.

⁴²Arlte atyeperre nhenge Jew areye-kenhe ltyerretyeke ikwerenge anetyeke-urletye angwerrele uterne irrperlenge. Kele ratherre anteme atyalangke renhe ikwerele arrernetyeke ingwe-irreketye. Inteye re kwenhe itweke anerlenge, ratherre iparrpe inteye ikwere-werne alhemele atyalangke kweneke atheneke.

John 20

Itne inteye renhe areme apmere ingkinye anerleng

(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

¹Arlte Sunday ingweleme anthurre nhenge ingwemerte akwetele Mary Magdala-arenye akeme-irreke inteye-werne alhemele. Nhenge yanhe ikwere irremele re areke apwerte yanhe arrpenhe areyele-arle arrerneke inteye renhe martemele kwenhe arrangkwe aneke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke re ankerte-iweke inteye renhe arriwe altywere impemele.

²Nhenhe renhe aremele re impemele unteke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe atherreke ileke, Simon-Peter-eke arrpenhe nhenge Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anetyarteke. Re ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Areyeke apetyaye. Inteye kwenhe arriwe altywere aneme. Anwerne kwenhe renhe uyarne areke. Itne kwenhe atyalangke Alartetye-kenhe renhe alengke-iwemele anwerne akutne aneme nthenheke itne renhe arrerneke.”

³Nhenge ratherre-arle iwenhe re angkerleng aweke, ratherre akeme-irremele inteye-werne-atheke iparrpe unteke.

⁴Apententye akngerre arrpenhe nhenge Peter-enge arrekwele unterle-iweke arrekwele inteye-werne alheke.

⁵Ikwere irretye-alhemele re kwene-irremele kwene-werne areke. Re akenhe mantere-ante ware areke nhenge itne-arle atyalangke ikwerenhe imarte-iwekenge. Kwene-werne areke-arle re kwene-werne irrpenhetyakenhe aneke, akethele ware tneke.

⁶Kele Simon-Peter ingkerne apetyemele inteye ikwere-werne kwene irrpenheke mantere areke yanhe ikwerele interleng.

⁷Re mantere renhe-arlike areke nhenge itne-arle Jesus akaperte ayernewarreke. Tyerrtyele kwenhe mwerrentye imartiweke renhe arleng-ulkereke, akngakelhe-ilemele mantere arrpenhe areye-ketye.

⁸Apententye akngerre arrpenhe, nhenge arrekwele-arle inteye-werne apetyeke, irrpenheke-anteye re-arrpe areke. Kele re arratyte itelareke Jesus-arle itethe-irirtnekeke nhenge uyerreke-arle-iperre.

⁹Nhenge urreke nhenhe-arle irretyehenge, ratherre itelaretyakenhe aneke ikwere-akerte tyerrtyele-arle Bible-ke arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekenge nhenge Jesus itethe-irritnetyenheke ilweke-arle iperre akeme-irretyehenge.

¹⁰Inteye ingkinye areke-iperrele ratherre apmere ikwere-atherrenhe-werne alpeke.

Jesus-arle Mary Magdala-arenyeke arrateme

(Matthew 28:9-10; Mark 16:9-11)

¹¹Mary anteme inteye akethele akwete anthurre artnemele tnetyame, artnetyamele re kwene-irremele inteye kwene-areke.

¹²Nhenge re kwene-aremele, re areke alkere-arenye atherre nhenge mantere mperlkere anthurrele irripeke-akerte. Ratherre anerle-anerretyame nthenhele-arle atyalangke intekenge. Anyente akaperte ikwerenhele anekele-arle, arrpenhe akenhe ingke ikwerenhele aneke-arle.

¹³Mary aremele ratherre ikwere angkeke, “Arelhaye, iwenhe ikwerenge-ame unte artneme?” Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Ayenge kwenhe artneme itne-arle kwenhe atyalangke Alartetye-kenhe akngerlte-iweke, ayenge akutne aneme nthenhe-arle renhe arrernekenge!”

¹⁴Alakenhe angkemele re akngarte-iwelhemele tneke, re artwe tnerleng yanhe ikwerenge areke, re akenhe Jesus-arle aneke, re akenhe uyarne alhengke-areke rarle Jesus anekeke.

¹⁵Jesus-ele anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Arelhaye, iwenhe ikwerenge-ame unte artnepartneme? Angwenheke-ame unte untherle-aneme?” Re itirreke artwe re garden kwenele-arle urrkapemeke-athene, re apayuthneke, “Unte apeke tyalangke akngeke atyenge ilaye nthenhe apeke-arle unte arrerneke? The anteme inetyeke alheme.”

¹⁶Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Mary!” Ikwere-werne atheke anteme ularre-irremele renhe alhengke-areke re imerte angkentye Aramaic-ele angkemele “Rabboni!” akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe-arle ileme.

¹⁷Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Ayenge arntwirrketyale anaye ayenge-arle kwenhe Akngeye atyinhe-werne alhetyakenhe akwete. Apententye akngerre

atyinhe areye iletaye alhaye, ayenge kwenhe lyete-ante Akngeye atyinhe-werne alpetyeke. Re kwenhe Akngeye arrekhantherrenhe-arlke. Ayenge Ngkarte atyinhe-werne alpeme, Ngkarte arrekhantherrenhe-arlke.”

¹⁸Nhenhe renhe awemele Mary alhemele apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Awerrirraye! The kwenhe lyete Alartetye arene itethe anthurre anerlenghe.” Itnenhe ingkirreke re ileke Jesus-arle ikwere angkeke.

Jesus apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke arrateme

(Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

¹⁹Ingwe yanhe ikwenge-anteye aneke, Sunday-nge, nhenge apententye akngerre areye-arle apurte-irremele apmere anyentenge aneke itne yanhe ikwerele anerrirretyame nhenge arriwe martemele metyileme itne-arle atere-irrerekenge Jew akngerrepate areye-ketye. Nhenge itne arriwe arnterre marteke-arle aneke Jesus arrateke itneke-arleke irrpemele, itneke angkeke, “Akngeyele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileye akangkemele anetyeke!”

²⁰Angkeke-iperrele anteme re iltye atherre uthene ulte uthene imernelheke nhenge itne aremele akangkeke anthurre aneke rarle yanhe ikwenge itnekenge anekenge.

²¹Awethe Jesus itneke angkeke, “Akngeyele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileye akangkemele anetyeke! Ayenge-arle Akngeye atyinhele yerneke-arteke, lyete anteme the arrenhantherrenhe anteme yerneme nhenge ayeye atyinhe iletaye.”

²²Re anteme itnenhe pewe-ilekente imerte angkemele, “The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheme, Re utmenge arrekhantherre akwerneye.

²³Arrantherre apeke arrpenheke alakenhe angkemele, ‘Akngeye kwenhe ngkwenge ipeltye-irremele akurne areye arlkngeke unte-arle mpwareke-iperrele.’ Kele Akngeye anteme ikwere ipeltye-irremele arratyete. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arrpenheke apeke alakenhe angkemele, ‘Akngeye kwenhe ngkwengenge ipeltye-irretyakenhe arne akurne areye arlkngetyakenhe unte-

arle mpwarekeke.’ Kele Akngeye akenhe ikwere ipeltye-irretyakenhele aneme.”

Jesus Thomas-eke arrateme

²⁴Ingwe ikwerele anteye, anyente kwenhe Jesus-arle akwetethe apenterle-anetyarte, nhenge Thomas arritnye, arrpenhe areyele-arle iletarte “Rante-Rante” akwele kwenhe itnekenge anetyakenhe aneke nhenge Jesus-arle arratekele.

²⁵Nhenge Thomas-arle apetyeke, apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyele ikwere ileke, “Anwerne kwenhe Alartetye arerne.” Thomas akenhe itneke angkerlenghe “Arrangkwe, the kwenhe uyarne itelareme. Nhenge the apeke impatye nail-ipenhe iltye ikwerenhenge ante the iltye atyinhe nail-ipenhe ingkelthele ikwere-arleke, ante iltye atyinhe ulte ikwere-arleke nhenge irrtartyele renhe atanthekeke, kele the itelaretye-kwenye arrantherre-arle renhe arratye arerneke!”

²⁶Kele ingwe seven-pele iperre anteme aneke apententye akngerre areye awethe apurte-irrereke nhenge arriwe areye martemele metyileke. Thomas-arlke anteme itnekenge aneke. Arriwe akenhe martemele metyileke, Jesus awethe itneke arrateke itnekenge tnemele, angkentye anyente re anteye angkeke, “Akngeyele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileye akangkemele anetyeke!”

²⁷Kele re anteme Thomas-eke iltye imerneke angkemele, “Ilye ngkwinhe nhenheke-arleke arrernaye! Aletye iltyenge araye! Ilye arratye-ilaye utyene atyinhe nhenge ulteke-arleke arrernemele! Unte kwenhe ayenge uyarne itelarerne itne ngkwenge ileke ayenge-arle itethe anemenge! Kele lyete anteme unte ayenge arratye itelaraye.”

²⁸Kele Thomas-ele renhe aremele arratye anthurre itelareke. “Yewe, unte kwenhe Alartetye atyinhe arratye aneme Ngkarte atyinhe-arlke!”

²⁹Kenhe Jesus ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe ayenge arratye itelareke nhenge unte ayenge arekenge ware. Kenhe Akngeye kwenhe yanhe areyeke

akangkeme ayenge arratyete itelaremeke-arle nhenge itne akenhe ayenge aretyakenhe anemeke!”

John ilelheme nhenge iwenhenge-arle re pweke nhenhe renhe intelhe-ilekeke

³⁰Jesus-ele arne mwerre akngerre areye renhe ilernpenye mpwaretyarte nhenge apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areye ikwerenge anerlenghe; the akenhe itnenhe ingkirreke pweke nhenheke-arleke intelhe-iletakenhe.

³¹Kenhe ayeye nhenhe areye tharle intelhe-ileke-akerte, tharle itneke-akerte intelhe-ileke nhenge arrantherre arratyete itelaretyenhenge Jesus kwenhe aneme Akngeyele-arle atyeperre anyente renhe akngakeke yernemele, Alere ikwerenhe. Kele nhenge arrantherre arratyete itelareke-arle alethe akwete Ikwerenge anetyenhe.

John 21

Jesus apententye akngerre areyeke arrateme kwatye alaye iterenge

¹Arlte urrpetye-iperrele Jesus awethe arrateke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe arrpenhemeke kwatye alaye Tiberias itweke. Alakenhe re kwenhe aneke:

²Apententye akngerre seven-pele kwenhe apurte-irreke apmere yanhe ikwerele, Simon-Peter, Thomas, arrpenhe areyele-arle iletartyete “Rante-Rante” akwele, Nathanael-arlke Cana-arenye, alere atherre Zebedee-kenhe-arlke, apententye akngerre arrpenhe atherre-arlke.

³Angwerre-angwerrele anteme-irreke Simon-Peter itneke angkeke, “The kwenhe irrpenge areye apeke arntwirrketyeke alheme.” Itne angkeke, “Anwerne ngkwengenge alheme anteye.” Kele itne kwatye alaye ikwere- werne anteme alherlte-iweke boat-eke antyete ante kwatye iperte akngerre- werne atheke alheke. Kenhe ingwe yanhe ikwerenge itne irrpenge-arlke arntwirrketyakenhe aneke, nhenge urreke uterne arratetyenhenge itne kwatye itere-werne atheke apetyalpeke.

⁴Nhenge uterne lyete atheke arraterlenge Jesus kwatye alaye iterele tnetyame. Apententye akngerre areye akenhe arlengele akwete-arle anerrirretyame boat-ele renhe uyarne alhengke-areke.

⁵Kele Jesus anteme itneke arlkeke, “Atyewe atyinhe areyaye! Arrantherre-ame irrpennge arntwirrkerne?” Itne akenhe akngirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, anwerne irrpennge inetyakenhe.”

⁶Re itneke angkeke, “Net yanhe boat-enge akwe-arratye-atheke iwaye arrantherre anteme irrpennge akngerre ipmentye arntwirrkeme.” Itne anteme net renhe akwe-arratye-atheke iweke, arratye anthurre irrpennge atningke ipmentye-anenhe arntwirrkeke. Itne uyarne anthurre net renhe akertne-ilemele utyerneke itne-arle kwenhe irrpennge atningke anthurre arntwirrkeke.

⁷Nhenge apententye akngerre Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anerlenge angkeke Peter-eke, “Yanhe araye Alartetye tnerle-anerlenge.” Nhenge Peter-elarle nhenhe aweke-arteke, re tyarte ikwerenheke irrpirtneke ayernelheke ikwere-arrpe kwatyeke atnarnpemele iparrpe-iparrpe Jesus-werne alhetyeke.

⁸Apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye ahelhe itere-werne apetyewarreke boat-enge net renhe tyarre-akngemele irrpennge atningke anthurre-akerte nhenge itne-arle arntwirrkeke. Ahelhe itere re kwenhe arlenge kwenye aneke, metre 100-pele ware kwenhe aneke.

⁹Nhenge ahelhe itereke-irremele itne boat-enge atnarnpeke, ure aperrke amperle-anerlenge areke. Ure aperrkeke-arleke irrpennge urrpetye amperle-aneme yanhe ikwerenge merne tampe-arlke ure iterele interle-anerlenge.

¹⁰Kele Jesus itneke angkeke, “Irrpennge arrpenheme akngetyaye arrantherre-arle arntwirrkernenge.”

¹¹Simon-Peter anteme alpemele boat-eke antyeke, irrpennge areye arunthe anthurre arntirrkwemele re tyarre-akngeke itnenhe ahelhe itere-werne. Irrpennge 153-pele anthurre. Irrpennge atningke anthurre akenhe, net re akenhe alterrelhetyakenhele aneke.

¹²Jesus anteme itneke angkeke, “Merne perinpethe arlkwetyeke apetyaye!” Itne anteme apetyeke arrernelhemele, arrpenhe kwenhe atnerre awelhetyakenhe aneke nhenge renhe apayuthnetyeke, “Angwenhe-ame unte?” Itne kwenhe alengke anekenge re apeke Alartetye itnekenhe arratyene anekeke.

¹³Jesus-ele merne tampe ineke itnenhe antheke irrpennge-arlke itne anteme arlkweke.

¹⁴Nhenge nhenhe kwenhe urrpetye-ngare anteme Jesus imernelheme apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeye Akngeyele-arle kwenhe renhe itethe-iliirtneke-arle nhenge re uyerreke-arle-iperre.

Jesus Peter-eke angkeme

¹⁵Ikwere-iperrele nhenge arlkweke-arle-iperre Jesus Simon-Peter apayuthneke, “Simon, alere John-kenhe, apententye akngerre nhenhe areye kwenhe atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme. Kenhe unte-ame atyenge ahentye aneme itnekenge awethe-ulkere?” Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Yewe, Akngerrepataye, unte nhenge itelareme ayenge-arle ngkwenge ahentye anthurre anemeke.” Jesus akenhe angkerlenghe, “Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arntarnte-araye, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke yepe-yepe akwerrke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele itnenhe wantemele-arlke.”

¹⁶Kele re awethe Simon apayuthneke, “Simon, alere John-kenhe, unte-ame atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme?” Re akenhe angkirtneke, “Yewe, Akngerrepataye, unte nhenge itelareme ayenge-arle ngkwenge ahentye anthurre anemeke.” Jesus akenhe akngirtnerlenghe, “Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arntarnte-araye, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke yepe-yepe akwerrke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele.”

¹⁷Re awethe Simon apayuthneke, “Simon, alere John-kenhe, unte-ame atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme?” Kenhe Peter re akenhe anteme alhwarrpe-irreke rarle urrpetye-ngarele apayuthnekenge. Re anteme Jesus-eke angkirtneke “Akngerrepataye unte arne ingkirrekeke akaltye anthurre aneme.

Unte atyenge-arlke akaltye anthurre aneme, unte itelareme ayenge ngkwenge ahentye anthurre aneme.” Jesus anteme ikwere angkeke, “Apententye akngerre atyinhe areye arntarnte-araye, nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke yepe-yepe akwerrke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele.

¹⁸Nhenhe mwantyele awaye ayenge-arle kwenhe ngkwenge anthurre angkerlenge. Itelaraye nhenge unte artwe akwerrke anerlenge unte nhenge akeme-irremele arne ngkwinhe areye mpwarelhetyarte alhetyenhenge, unte nhenge alheme nthenhe-werne re apeke unte-arle ahentye aneme. Kenhe urreke, nhenge unte ampwe-irremele unte iltye akertne-irretyenhe, arrpenhe areyele iltye ngkwinhe ayernetyenhe ngenhe anteme apmere-werne yerrele akngeme unte-arle alhetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe.”

¹⁹Nhenge Jesus nhenhe re angkemele re kwenhe imernetyame nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele urreke nhenge Peter arntirrkwetyenhenge, iltye ayernemele renhe yerrele akngetyenhe renhe irrerlkng atwetyeke. Urreke, itne aweke iperre Peter-arle alakenhe ilwerlenge, tyerrtye atningkele kwenhe Akngeye utyernetyeke tnakemele Peter-elarle Akngeye akwetethe atnerre anthurre itelaretyartenge Jesus apenterle-anemele. Kele Jesus anteme Peter-eke angkeke, “Ayenge apentaye.”

Peter-elarle Jesus apayuthneme nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke John-eke

²⁰Arrantherre itelaraye, apententye akngerre nhenge Jesus-arle ahentye anthurre anemeke. Nhenhe kwenhe apententye akngerre rante-rante nhenge alernelheme itwe Jesus-nge-arleng nhenge itne merne apurte arlkwetyamele Passover arrawe-irrentye tyeperrele-ureke ikwere angkemele, “Akngerrepataye, angwenhele-ame nhenge anwernenge-arle ngenhe iltye anthetyenhe arrpenhe areyele ngenhe irrerlkng atwetyeke?” Kele Peter anteme ingkerne alkngarelheke apententye akngerre nhenge ingkernele apetyelenge areke.

²¹Kenhe Peter-ele renhe areke iperrele, Jesus apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye, artwe nhenhe-arle-artaye? Nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhe ikwere?”

²²Jesus akenhe angkirtnerlenghe, “Alakenhe apeke, ayenge apeke ahentye-aneme, the kele renhe itethe-arle atnyeneme nhenge re ayenge aretyenhenge ayenge urreke apetyalperlenghe. Kenhe renhe aretyale anaye yanhe ikwere-akerte itirremele. Arrantherre ayenge-tetye apentetyeke.”

²³Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe ayeyele ayeye nhenhe awemele itne itirreke Jesus-arle angkekeke-athene, “Apententye akngerre nhenhe kwenhe ilwetye-kwenye anetyenhe.” Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayeye arrpenhe ilerlte-apeke apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke. Jesus kwenhe angketyakenhe apententye akngerre arrpenhe nhenge-arle ilwetyakenhe anetyenheke. Re kwenhe alakenhe ware angkeke, “Alakenhe apeke, ayenge apeke ahentye aneme, the kwenhe renhe itethe atnyeneme nhenge re ayenge aretyenhenge ayenge urreke apetyalperlenghe. Renhe aretyale anaye yanhe ikwere-akerte itirremele.”

Jesus-elarle arne arrpenhe areye mpwareke

²⁴Nhenhe kwenhe apententye akngerre re anteye aneme nhenge areke-arle arne nhenhe areye nhenhenge intelhe-ilerlenghe. Anwerne ingkirrekele itelareme rarle anwerneke arratye ilemenge arne nhenge areye rarle areke aweke-arlke.

²⁵Kenhe arrantherre itelareme Jesus-elarle arne arrpenhe atningke-arle mpwaretyarte. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele apeke ayeye ingkirreke-arle pweke atningkeke intelhe-ileme, kele pweke ingkirreke yanhe areyele ahelhe nhenhe anthurre artetyenhenge. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, the kwenhe ayeye urrpetye ware intelhe-ileke. Kele, yanhe alakenhe ware.

Acts

Acts 1

Artwe Luke-le atyewe ikwerenhe Theophilus-eke intelhe-ileme

¹⁻²Yewe Theophilus, the pweke Jesus-akerte arrekwele intelhe-ileke unte mwantyele aretyeke renhe akethe anthurre itelaretyenhenge. Yewe, the pipe-ke intelhe-ileke iwenhe-iwenhe-arlike nhenge rarle mpwareke ahelhe nhenhele anemele, Ngkartele-arlike-arle renhe alkere-werne akngeme-akerte. Intelhe-arle-ileke iperrele the ngkwenge yerneke. Urreke-arle renhe alkere-werne akngirtnetyenhenge Jesus Utmenge Akngerre-akerte angkentye atningke apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke ileke, nhenge areye rarle arrekwele akngakeke, imerte itnenhe yernemele angkentye ikwerenhe ilettyeke tyerrtye areyeke.

³Kele nhenge Jesus-arle ilwekenge arne arntarlkwenge re itneke akwetethe arratetyarte atningke-ngare re arunthe-ngare imernelheke rarle itethe awethe aneme. Renhe-arle itne areke iperre alakenhe itirreke, “Re kwenhe arratye itethe anteme.” Re arlte forty-pelele-ureke itneke arrateke, re itneke Ngkartele-akerte ileke, Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye ikwerenhe mpwareme-akerte itnenhene akngerrepatele anteme arntarnte-aremele.

⁴Arrpenhe-ngare itne apurte-arle aneke, re itneke angkeke, “Jerusalem-elle-urrke anaye, akwete akarelhewarremele, akngeye atyinhele arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre anthetyenhenge iwenhe nhenge rarle alhilekenge. Arrantherre itelareme kele the arrekantherre ileke Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye renhe yernetyenhe.

⁵Ayenge awerrirraye! John-elarle tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-ilemele itne-arle alhwarrpe awelhekenge akurne-arle itne mpwarekenge. Ingwenhe ware-arle akenhe Akngeyele Utmenge Akngerre yernetyenhe arrekantherrenge anerle-anetyeke.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus-ele itneke ileke.

Ngkartele Jesus alkere akertne-werne akngirtneme

⁶Arlte arrpenhele anteme yerneke-arle areye Jesus-enge awethe apurte-irreremele renhe alakenhe apayuthneke, “Akngerrepataye! Unte-ame Rome-

arenye akngerrepate areye uyerrelhe-ileme unte anteme Israel-eke akngerrepate anetyenhenge?”

⁷Kele Jesus itneke angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, Akngeye atyinhe anyentele-ante-arle iletynhe ilengare-arle ayenge akngerrepate irretynhe. Re arrekatherre iletynhe arrangkwe-arle arrantherre akaltyn anetye-kwenye anetyenhe nthakenhe-arle irretynheke.

⁸Arrantherre nhenheke akaltyn anerrirretynhe, Utnenge Akngerre apetyemele tyerrtye arrekatherrenheke irrpemele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletynhe arrantherre akwenpele anteme ayeye atyenge-akerte ilerlthe-apetyenhenge apmere nhenhe Jerusalem-enge, apmere itweke-itereke arrpenhe nhenhe areyenge-arlke apmere Judea itwele. Arrantherre apmere Samaria akngerrele-arlke anpere alhetyenhe atyenge-akerte iletynhe tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areyke-arlke, apmere arntwarre anthurre-werne-arlke alhemele. Arrantherre apmere arlenge areye-werne alherlthe-iwemele, apmere kwatyn alayenge arntwarre-arlke.” Alakenhe-arle Jesus itneke angkeke.

⁹Kele rarle angkeke iperre, Ngkartele renhe inemele alkere-werne akngirtneke. Kele atyewe ikwerenhe areyele renhe artwareke akertne-atheke alperlenge alkere akertne-werne, kele angkulyele anteme renhe arteke, itne renhe aretyakenhe anteme aneke.

¹⁰Kele itne tnemele artwarewarretynhe akertne-atheke aremele, artwe atherre mantere mperlkere-akerte itneke itweke arrateke.

¹¹Ratherre alakenhe angkeke, “Artwe Galilee-arenye areye-aye! Iwenheke-ame arrantherre akertne atheke tnemele areme alkere-werne atheke? Artwe yanhe-arle alakenhe artwareke-arteke ante-arle apetye-alpeme arrantherre areke re alkere-werne alherlenge alakenhe anthurre rarle re apetye-alpetyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle ratherre ware uyerreke.

Apentyn akngerre areyele artwe Matthias akngakeme

¹²Kele alkere-arenye ratherre-arle alhekenge anteme, yerneke-arle itne Apwerte Olive-akerte renhe impemele alpeke apmere Jerusalem-werne.

¹³Kele itne Jerusalem-eke irremele itne alheke apmere itne-arle anetyarte-werne itne irrpenheke imerte stairs-eke antyemele room akertnele imerte anemele. Arritnye artwe nhenhe areye-kenhe-arle alakenhe: Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Simon, James uthene Judas uthene-arlike. Itelaraye, Simon rarle akngerrepate Rome-arenye areyeke ilkelhetyakenhe nhenge, kenhe Judas akenhe alere artwe arrpenhe James arritnye-kenhe-arle aneke.

¹⁴Yerneke-arle nhenhe itne apurte-irretyarte akwetethe itirremele anyente-arteke Ngkarteke angkemele, arelhe areyele Jesus-arle apentewarretyarte apurte-irretyarte itnekenge, mikwe Jesus-kenhe-arlike Mary, atyeyikwe areye-arlike.

¹⁵Arlte arrpenhele akenhe nhenhe areye Jesus-eke-arle akangkwe-irreme apurte-irreke 120-pele anthurre, Peter mpwepe anthurrele tnemele angkeke itneke alakenhe,

¹⁶⁻¹⁷“Atyewe atyinhe areye ayenge awerrirraye! Arne nhenhe areye King David-elarle arrule arrerneke Bible-ke Judas-akerte, arratye aneke rarle angkeke-arle arratye-arle-irreke. Utnege Akngerre angkeke David-enge ularre, ilemele nthakenhe-arle Judas-eke irretyenhe. Arrantherre itelareme Judas-ele akwele imerneke nthenheke Jesus inetyeke arntwirrkemele. Kele arrantherre itelareme Jesus-ele-arle akngakeke Judas apurte anetyeke, kele re anwernenge urrkapeke apurte Ngkarteke.” Alakenhe-arle Peter angkeke.

¹⁸Judas-ele Jesus itneke apale imerneke itne renhe arntwirrketyenhenge re ngkweltye itnekenge inemele alheke apmere ikwere-arrpe inetyeke. Apmere renhe-arle ineke iperrele re inngerrele-arlenge atnyeke ahelheke atnerte ikwerenhe altywere-irremele alterrelheke, lype-lyepe arraterlenge re ilweke anteme.

¹⁹Tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye areyele aweke Judas-arle ilweke itne ahelhe renhe arritnye antheke angkentye itnekenhele, “Akeldama,” arritnye yanhe ileme, “Tyerrtye-arle ilweke ahelhe nhenheke alhwe-untemele.”

²⁰Kele Peter awethe angkeke, “David-ele intelhe-ileke arrule Judas-akerte Psalms-enge alakenhe, ‘Ayenge ahentye aneme apmere ikwerenhe itne arltwe impetyeke alherlte-iwemele tyerrtye yanhele anetye-kwenye anetyeke.’ *Psalm 69:25* “Awethe David-ele Psalm arrpenhe intelhe-ileke alakenhe, ‘Nhenge re ilwemele tyerrtye arrpenhe anyente-irretyeke urrkapentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyenge.’ *Psalm 109:8*

²¹⁻²²“Alakenhenge anteme anwerne arrpenhe inetyeke warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwaretyeke. Anwerne inetyeke artwe anwernenge-arle akwetethe unthepe-untheme anwernekenge-arle aneke Jesus-enge-arlike, arrantherre itelareme angwenhe Jesus anwernenge-arle unthetyarte, urreke re ilwetyenhenge, apurtele-arle anwerne areke John-ele renhe kwatyeke akwernerleng anwernenge-arle apurte aneke Jesus artwaremele alkere-werne alperleng. Anwerne tyerrtye arrpenhe inetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne artwe apurtele akngaketyeke yernentye akngerre anwernenge, re alhetyeke ilerle-apemele rarle Jesus areke itethe-arle-irritneke.”

²³Kele itne arritnye artwe atherre-kenhe arrerneke Joseph, arritnye arrpenhe atherre-arle ikwerenhe aneke Barsabbas uthene Justus uthene, artwe arrpenhe ikwerenhe arritnye akenhe Matthias-arle aneke.

²⁴Kele-arle itne arritnye atherre arrerneke iperre itne Ngkarteke angkeke alakenhe, “Ngkarte-aye, unte itelareme tyerrtye areye-akerte, nthakenhe-arle anwerne itirreme. Anwerneke imernaye artwe nhenhe atherrenge artwe angwenhe-ame unte akngakeke anwernenge urrkapetyeke ngkwenge yernentye akngerre.

²⁵Anwerne apayuthneme Judas-elarle urrkapentye ikwerenhe impekenge arne akurne mpwareke-arle iperrenge re iwerre ikwerenhe-werne alheke. Akngerrepate mwerre, anwerneke imernaye, angwenhe-ame anwerne akngakeye arrernetyeke.”

²⁶Kele itne-arle Ngkarteke angkekeng arritnye atherre-arle intelhe-ileke iperre mpwepe-werne anteme iweke, kele arritnye Matthias-kenhe-arle arraterleng. Kele itne renhe apurtelhe-ileke Jesus-ele-arle yerneke areyenge

itne akenhe 11-pele-arle aneke-arle 12-pele anteme-arle-irreke rarle irrpekenge anteme.

Acts 2

Utnenge Akngerre apetyemele ngangkere antheke Jesus apententye akngerre areyeke

¹Arlte Pentecost-enge Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre ingkirreke-arle apurte-irrerreke apmere anyenteke.

²Impeltye-ngentyele aywerre akngerre alkere-ngentyele rlke akngerre-arteke angkeke imerte apmere kwene-werne irrpenhemele itne-arle anetyame-werne. Itne ingkirrekele aweke.

³Itne anteme areke alkngenthe-arteke itneke akertnele, alkngenthe re anteme akalke-irreke imerte anyenteke-anyente akaperte itne-kenheke arrernelhemele.

⁴Utnenge Akngerre tyerrtye ingkirrekeke irrpeke. Kele iparrpe-iparrpe anteme itne angkentye arrpe-anenhe angkeke, angkentye nhenge itne akaltye-irretyakenhe areye Utnenge Akngerrele ware-arle itnenhe akaltyele-antheke imernemele angkentye itneke.

⁵Ikwerenge anteme aneke Jew atningke apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele Jerusalem-werne-arle apetyewarreke ikwerele anetyarte-arlke itne Ngkarteke angkerlte-anetyenhenge tyatye akngerre ikwerele.

⁶Kele itne aywerre akngerre renhe awemele itne angathe-irreke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre itneke-werne. Itne awerrirreke Peter uthene arrpenhe nhenge areye-arlke angkentye itnekenhe-arlke angkerleng. Anyenteke-anyente-arle itne aweke arrpenhe-akerte aneke, tyerrtye areye arnterre apatewarreke itnenhe awemele angkentye itnekenhe angkerleng.

⁷Itnenhe aweke-arle iperre apatemele itne angkerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame tyerrtye nhenhe areyeke irreke? Artwe angkeme-arle nhenhe areye, itne Galilee-arenye, itne kwenhe angkentye anwerne-kenhe uyarne aweme.

⁸Nthakenhe-ame itne angkentye anwerne-kenheke akaltye anteme? Anwerne itelaretyakenhe-arle nthakenhe-arle itne alakenhe irremenge!

⁹Kele arraty-e-arle anwerne apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele Jerusalem-eke apurte-irreme, apmere Parthia arritnye-ngentyele, Media uthene Elam uthene-ngentyele, Mesopotamia-nge, Judea uthene Cappadocia uthenenge, Pontus uthene Asia uthenenge,

¹⁰Phrygia-ntyele Pamphylia-nge, Egypt-ngentyele-arlke apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyele Cyrene itwele, apmere nhenge Libya, arrpenhe areye akenhe Rome-ngentyele-arle.

¹¹Arrpenheme anwerne, Jew areye-arle, arrpenheme anwerne akenhe Jew anetyakenhe-arle kele anwerne-arlke Ngkarte apentewarreme. Arrpenheme apmere Crete-ngentyele apetyeke, arrpenheme akenhe Arabia-enge-arle. Anwerne ingkirreke apmere yanhe areyenge-arle apetyeke kele awemele tyerrtye nhenhe areye angkentye anwerne-kenhele angkerrirrerleng. Itne angkeme Ngkarte-arle mwerre akngerre rarle arne mwerre akngerre areye mpwarerleng.”

¹²Tyerrtye itne ingkirreke apateke uyarne-arlke itirreke nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke. Itne-arrpe awethe alakenhe angkerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame itneke irreme, anwerne itelaretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle itne anyenteke-anyente angkentye anwerne-kenhele angkeme?”

¹³Kele tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aremele akangkwe-irretyakenhe itne arrkentye ilemele itneke angkerleng alakenhe-arle, “Arrangkwe, artwe nhenhe areye alakenhe angkemele itne-arle arerte anthurre ngkwarle akngerre iperrenge.”

Peter angkeke-arle iperre Jew atningkele Jesus arraty-e itelarerrirreke

¹⁴Kele Peter uthene yernentye akngerre arrpenhe areye apmerenge arrateke, Peter imerte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alakenhe angkemele, “Jew arrantherre Jerusalem-arenye areye-arlke, ayenge awerrirraye ayenge mwerrantye angketyenhenge arrantherre arraty-e-arle akangkwe-irremele awetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle irreme.

¹⁵Arrantherre apale itirreke anwerne-arle ngkwarle antywetyameke-athene. Kele nhenhe akenhe ingweleme anthurre-arle. Anwerne-arle ngkwarle antywetyakenhe-arle.

¹⁶Anwerne mpwareme alakenhe-arle Ngkartele Joel arrule anthurre ileke, artwe nhengele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrele imerte arrpenhe areyeke ilemele. Kele, re pwekeke intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele renhe ileke, alakenhe,

¹⁷‘Urreke-arle ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerretyenhenge the utnenge atyinhe yernetyenhe rarle tyerrtye ingkirrekeke irrptyeke, arrekanttherrenhe alere uthene ampe uthenele iletynhe tyerrtye areyeke iwenhe-arle the itneke ileke. Apmerrke areyele, artwe ampwe areyele-arlke altyerre atyenge-akerte aretyenhe tharle imernetyenhe.

¹⁸Arelhe uthene artwe uthene, urrkapentye atyinhe mpwarentye akngerre, itne ayeye atyinhe tyerrtye areyeke iletynhe,

¹⁹Apmere ahelhe nhenhele the arne mwerre areye imernetyenhe ayenge-arle lterre aneme imernetyenhenge. Tyerrtye areyele aremele alhwe-arlke, ure-arlke, akwerte akngerre-arlke.

²⁰Uterne ingwemerte irretynhe, atnyentye athetheke irretynhe alhwe-arteke. Kele yanhe-ngentyele arlte ingkerne apetyetyenhe. Kele ayenge anteme arratetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke court atyinheke tnerntetyenhe.

²¹Kele urreke-arle arne nhenhe areye irretyenhenge, tyerrtye angwenhe apeke arnterre arlkemele ayenge apayuthneme the renhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe-arle akurne rarle mpwarekenge.’ ” Alakenhe-arle Peter-ele itneke ileke Joel-elarle arrule pweke mwerrenge intelhe-ileke. *Joel 2:28-32*

²²Peter re akwete angketyame, “Tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye ayenge awerrirraye! Nhenge Jesus Nazareth-arenye kwenhe Ngkartele-arle yerneke. Rarle arne mwerre akngerre ngangkerele mpwareke alknge arelherlenge. Arerrirreke-arle iperrele arrantherre alakenhe itirretyeke, ‘Ayekaye! Ngkartele

artwe nhenhe yerneke alakenhe ikwerenge rarle arne mwerre akngerre mpwaremenge.’

²³Ngkartele-arle akwetethe-arle itelareke nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe re anteme tyerrtye anyentele artwe Jesus nhenhe arrenhantherrenhe ilye anthetyeke. Kele arrantherre angkeke artwe akurne areyele renhe atwetyeke. Arrantherre imerte anyenteke irreke artwe akurne itnekenge Jesus atwemele renhe arne arntarlkweke arrernemele.

²⁴Rarle ilwekenge re ilweke-arle anetyakenhe aneke, Re uye anthurre ilweke-arle aneke. Kele Ngkartele renhe akemelhe-ilemele itethe-ilirtneke.

²⁵⁻²⁶Anwerne itelareke Jesus-arle itethe-irirtnetyenhe arrule-arle David-ele pweke-nge intelhe-ilekenge Jesus-akerte alakenhe, ‘The areke Akngerrepate atyinhe atyengenge tnerleng. Ayenge-arle atere anetyakenhe-arle ayenge atwerleng, rarle atyengenge apurte akwete-arle anetyenhe. Alakenhenge anteme ayenge akangkentye anthurre utnenge atyinhe akangkeme alyelhemele ngkwenge. Kele, ayenge akwenpe aneme unte-arle tyerrtye atyinhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhenge.

²⁷Urreke ayenge ilwemele ayenge itethe-irirtnetyenhe imerte akertne-irremele. Kele the itelareme unte ayenge apmere ilweke-arleke impetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Ayenge ilwerleng unte tyerrtye atyinhe antyerrke irretyekenhe-arle, Ayenge-arle ngkwenge ahentye anthurre anemenge ngkwenge akangkwe-arlke-irremele.

²⁸Unte atyenge ileke unte-arle ayenge itethe-iletynhe ayenge-arle ilweke-arle iperrele. Unte ayenge akangketyeke mpwaretyenhe unte-arle atyengenge akwete anetyenhenge.’ ” *Psalm 16:8-11* Alakenhe-arle Peter-ele ayeye ileke tyerrtye areyeke Jesus-akerte David-ele arrule pweke-nge intelhe-ileke.

²⁹Awethe Peter itneke akwenpe anthurre angkeke, “Atyewe atyinhe areye awerrirraye. Nhenge David, arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe ilwekenge, itne atyalangke ikwerenhe inteyeke arrerneke, inteye re akenhe apmere nhenhele aneme arlte lyete.

³⁰Urreke re ilwetyenhenge re intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle renhe Ngkartele ileke. Kele anwerne itelareme David-arle ikwere-arrpe-akerte angketyakenhe-arle kele re intelhe-ileke iwenhe-arle Ngkartele-arle renhe arnterre alhileke alakenhe, ‘Urreke tyerrtye anyente ngkwinhe areye-ngentyele akngerrepate anetyenhe unte-arteke anetyenhe.’ *Psalm 132:11*

³¹“David-ele itelareke-arle Ngkartele-arle ikwere ilekenge, re anteme anwerneke ileke Ngkartele-arle Christ ipertenge tyerreleme itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Re ileke Ngkartele-arle renhe iperteke impetyeke arrangkwe-arle tyerrtye ikwerenhe arntirte-irretyeke arrangkwe.

³²“Artwe re akenhe Jesus-arle aneke, yanhenge rarle ilwekenge Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke, anwerne ingkirrekele arrekatherre ilettyeke anwerne-arle renhe areke-arle.

³³Ngkartele renhe alkere-werne akngirtneke renhe anteme akwe-arratyeke arrernemele akngerrepate anetyeke. Ngkarte, Akngeye ikwerenhele renhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke renhe arrekwele alhilekenge. Kele Jesus-ele Utmenge Akngerre anwerneke-werne anteme yerneke. Kele arrantherre areke aweke-arlke anwerne angkentye ngkwinhe angkerlengge, Utmenge Akngerre-arle anwerne kwenenge anekenge.

³⁴Anwerne itelareke David-arle ikwere-arrpe angketyakenhe rarle alkere-werne alhetyakenhe-arle akngerrepate anetyeke Ngkartenge. David-ele arrule anthurre Jesus-akerte intelhe-ileke alakenhe, ‘Ngkarte Akngerrepate re Akngerrepate atyinheke angkeke, “Unte atyenge itweke arrernelhaye atyengenge akngerrepate anetyeke,

³⁵tharle tyerrtye yanhe areye ngkwenge ahentye-kwenye areye ingke ngkwengenge kwene-ilettyenhenge, kele itne ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyenhenge.” ’ ” *Psalm 110:1*

³⁶Peter itneke angkeke, “Alakenhenge akwele ayenge ahentye-aneke Jew arrantherre akangkwe-irretyeke, ayenge Jesus-akerte-arle angkemenge renhe thewe arrantherre-arle arne arntarlkweke-arleke arrernekeke ilwetyeke. Kele

renhe-arle Ngkartele ineke akngerrepate anthurre anetyeke, Yerneke-arle-arlke.”

³⁷Tyerrtye areyele Peter alakenhe angkerlenghe awemele itne apure anthurre irreke imerte renhe yerneke-arle arrpenhe areye-arlke apayuthnemele, “Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye?”

³⁸Kele Peter angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrantherre akurne-ketye untyeme irreyeke Ngkarte-werne anwerne anteme kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-ilettyeke, arrantherre-arle Jesus Christ apententye akngerre areyenge. Kele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe anetyenhe, atwirtnetyakenhe akurne arrantherre mpwarerlenghe. Kele re Utmenge Akngerre arrenhantherrenhe antheme.

³⁹Ngkartele arrekatherre alhileke ampe arrekatherrenhe areyeye-arlke, arrekatherrenge-arle interteke irreyenhe areye-arlke, re apmere arntwarre arrpenhe-arenye areye-arlke Ngkarte-kenhe areye irreyenhe-arle anteme urreke. Re alhileke tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele akngaketyeke, ikwere atyewe-irreyeke rarle itnenhene Utmenge Akngerre-arlke anthetyenhenge.”

⁴⁰Kele Peter-ele itneke ayeye arrpenhe areye-arlke ileke itnenhe ayakemele untyeme-irreyeke akurne-ketye Ngkarte-werne utepe-irreyeke alakenhe akwete itneke angkemele, “Ayenge awerrirraye! Ngkarte apayuthnaye arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, re arrenhantherrenhe atwirtnetyakenhe aneme re Jew akurne nhenhe areye atwirtnelheme, yanhe areye Jesus-enge-arle artepe untyeme-irreke areye.”

⁴¹Tyerrtye 3,000 pelele, angkentye awemele Peter-elarle ileke, ikwere akangkwe-irreke. Kele yerneke-arle areyele itnenhe kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-ilemele. Itne imerte apententye akngerre arrpenhe areyenge anyente-irremele.

⁴²Tyerrtye ingkirreke itne Peter-enge apurte-irreke yerneke-arle arrpenhe areyele-arlke awerrirreke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlenghe. Itne akangkemele merne apurtele arlkwerirreke. Itne nhenge merne arlkwemele ngkwarle-arlke

antywemele itelaremele Jesus-arle ilweke-akerte, akwetethe Ngkarteke angketyarte.

Yanhe areyele Jesus arratye itelarerrirreme-arle mwerrantye arntarnte-arerremele

⁴³Tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye areyele apatewarreke yerneke-arle areye aremenge arne mwerre areye mpwarerleng. Itne itelarerrirreke Ngkarte-arle itnekenge arratye aneme.

⁴⁴Itne apurte-irretyarte akwetethe mwerrantye antherremele-arlke arne iwenhe apeke-arle itnekenhe aneke-arlke.

⁴⁵Arne arrpenheme itnekenhe-arlke ahelhe arrpenheme itnekenhe-arlke itne ngkweltyeke sell-eme-ileke. Mane imerte itne ngkweltye atnyenetyakenhe areye-arle anthemele itne-arle merne-arlke arne arrpenhe areye-arlke inetyeke.

⁴⁶Arlte arrpe-anenhele itne tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhenge apurte-irretyarte, apmere areyeke-arlke irrpemele apurtele merne arlkwetyeke. Itne anteme merne ultakemele arlkwemele ngkwarle-arlke anteme antywemele Jesus itelaremele itneke-arle piwelhekenge.

⁴⁷Utnenge akangkentyele itne alyelhemele Ngkarteke renhe utyernemele tnaketyarte. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aremele angkeke nthakenhe-arle itne-arle mwerre anthurre anemenge itne-arle arne mwerre akwete mpwarerlte-anerleng. Arlte arrpe-anenhele Ngkartele akwetethe arrpenhe areye itetheke mpwaretyarte, itne Jesus-kenhe areyeke-arleke apurte-irrekenge, itne anteme atningke-ulkere anteme irreke arnterre.

Acts 3

Peter uthene John uthenele artwe inwerre angwerre-iweme

¹Arlte anyentele angwerrele Peter uthene John uthene alherreke tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe-werne tyerrtye areye-arle angwerrele alherlte-iwetyarte-werne Ngkarteke akwetethe angketyeke.

²Angwerre ikwerele, ratherre tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenheke itweke-irremele ratherre arerle-annerreke artwe inwerre anerle-anerleng. Artwe re

akwekenge-ntyete inwerre aneke, ikwere-artweye areyele renhe akngetyarte tyatye arriwe “Mwerre Akngerre” arritnye-werne, iwerre iterele anerle-anetyeke ngkweltyeke inkerle-anetyeke re tyerrtye areye aremele tyatye kweneke irpenherlenge.

³Artwe re areke Peter uthene John uthene ikwerenge anpere alherlenge tyatye-ke irpenhetyeke irremele re ikwere-atherre ankeye ngkweltyeke inkeke.

⁴Peter uthene John uthene renhe arerle-anerremele ikwere angkeke, “Ilernenhe araye!”

⁵Kele re akertne atheke arratye areke apale itirremele alakenhe, “Ratherre apeke-arle ayenge ngkweltye anthetyeke-arle itirrerle-anerreme.”

⁶Kele Peter ikwere alakenhe-arle angkerlenge, “John ilerne-arle ngkweltyeke arrangwe-arle, kele the ngkwenge arrpenhe anthurre-arle mpwareme. Jesus Nazareth-arenyele ayenge ngangkere antheke, the ngenhe ileme, ‘Akeme-irraye imerte unthemele.’ ”

⁷Re imerte akwe-arratyenge inemele renhe akemelhe-ilemele. Kele ngkwerne atherre mwerre-irreke alkngerurrke ikwerenhe atherre-arlke lterre-irreke.

⁸Akeme-arteke irremele re untheke. Kele Peter uthene John uthene tyatye-werne irpenherlenge re renhe-atherrenhe apenteke anthepe-anthepe irremele-arlke unthemele Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeke.

⁹Tyerrtye ingkirrekele artwe renhe areke untherlenge Ngkarteke akangkemele angkemele.

¹⁰Itne angkeke, “Ayekaye! Artwe nhengeyaye yanhe! Artwe nhenge arriwele anentye akngerre, ankeye ngkweltyeke inkemele!” Itne uye itelareke nthakenhe-arle irreke itne apatemele areke artwe inwerre-arle aneke re, mwerre anteme unthemele Ngkarteke angkerlenge akangkemele.

Peter-ele Ayeye Mwerre tyerrtye areyeke ileme Tyatye akngerre kwenele

¹¹Tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhele aneke ilthe arlpennge akngerre itepele-ante-atherrele. Tyerrtye areye akenhe tyatye-ke irpenherlthe-iwerreke,

apmere nhenhe “ilthe Solomon-kenhe” arritnye aneke. Nhenhenge akwele artwe yanhe inwerre-arle aneke akangkemele re Peter uthene John uthene arntwirrkeke. Ingkerrekele renhe aremele uyarne itirreke, apatemele itne unteke artwe ikwere-werne renhe aretyeke tneleme arnterre.

12Peter-ele tyerrtye ingkirreke aremele angkeke, “Artwe Israel-arenye areye-aye, nhenhe awerrirraye! Arrantherre kwenhe apatetyale anetyeke nthakenhe-arle artwe nhenheke irrekeke, iwenhenge-ame arrantherre ilernenhe areme? Arrantherre apeke-arle apale itirreme ilerne-arle artwe inwerre nhenhe ngangkerele mwerre-ilekeke anwerne-arle arratye anemenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhenge ularre.

13-14Kele ayenge awerrirraye! Ngkarte nhenge Akngerrepate aneke arrange-arrange anwerne-kenhe Abraham-eke, Isaac-eke, Jacob-eke-arlke, re Jesus-arlke itethe-ileke ilweke-arle iperre imerte renhe alkereke akngerrepate anthurre arrernemele anetyeke. Nhenge rarle apmere ahelhe nhenhele anekenge re warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwareke, kenhe arrantherre akenhe renhe Pilate-arle iltye antherlenghe thultye ikwerenhe areyele renhe atwetyeke. Arrantherre Pilate alakenhe-arlke ileke, arrantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe aneke Jesus King arrekantherrenhe anetyeke, Pilate-arle ahentye-aneke renhe jail-nge ipmentye aywepetyeke, rarle itelarekenge Jesus-ele-arle akurne mpwaretyakenhenge. Arrantherre ahentye-aneke artwe nhenge arrpenhe-arle irrerlkngge atweke, renhe ipmentye aywepetyeke Jesus kwenye.

15Kenhe arrantherre-arle akenhe renhe atweke, artwe nhenge anwernenhe-arle itethe atnyeneme. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe renhe itethe-arle-ilirtneke ilerne apurtele-arle arekenge arratye anthurre arrekantherre anteme ileme.

16“Kele arrantherre artwe nhenhe-akerte itelareme, rarle inwerre aneke ampe akwekenge-ntyale. Ngkartele-arle artwe nhenhe mwerre-ileke ilerne-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrekenge. Kele arrantherre areme anteme artwe nhenhe-arle mwerre tne. Ilerne-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irremenge Ngkartele renhe mwerre-ileke, arrantherre ingkirrekele aretyenhenge.

¹⁷“Atyewe atyinhe areye-aye! The itelareme arrantherre alartetye arrekantherrenhenge apurte-irreke Jesus atwerrirretyeke, nhenge-arle Ngkartele-arle alhileke, arrantherre itelaretyakenhenge aneke Ngkartele-arle renhe yerneke.

¹⁸Arrule anthurre yanhe areyele nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrele pwekeke intelhe-ileke Jesus-arle rllkerte awelhemele ilwetyenhe. Kele arratye-arle alakenhe irreke.

¹⁹Kele arrantherre akurne areye impetyeke Ngkarte-werne utepe-irremele re arrekantherrenge ipeltye-irretyenhenge.

²⁰Re arrenhantherrenhe utnenge mwerre-ileme, akangketyeke mpwaremele. Re imerte Jesus anteme arrekantherre-werne yernemele, rarle arrekantherre alhileke iperre renhe arrekantherre-werne yernetyeke itetheke mpwaretyeke.

²¹Arrule anthurre artwe nhenge areyele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrele pwekeke intelhe-ileke Ngkartele-arle alhileke-akerte, ‘Arrekwele anthurre the arne ingkirreke anthurre mwerre aknganeke, kele ingkirreke akurne anteme irreke, kele urreke the ingkirreke mwerre anteme iletynhe.’ Kele Jesus akenhe alkerere akarelheme arlte ikwere anthurre-arle.

²²“Kele arrantherre anteme apure-irretyeke akurne-arle mpwarekenge Moses-arle alakenhe angkekonge, ‘Ngkartele artwe anyente akngakemele yernetyenhe ayeye ikwerenhe ilettyeke. Alakenhe ante-arle re ayenge arrekantherrenge akngakeke, Re tyerrtye arrekantherrenheke-artweyengentyele akngaketyenhe imerte renhe yernemele, alakenhe. Arrantherre kwenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretyeke arne ingkirreke rarle ileme akangkwe-irremele akwete mpwaretyeke.

²³Kele arrantherre mwernte-irremele ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele yernetyenhe, artweyikwe areyengentyele ayakemele akwete ikwerenge-ntyete-arlke.’ *Deuteronomy 18:15, 18, 19*

²⁴Samuel-ele-arlike arrpenhe areyele-arlike nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre, kele pweke-nge intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle irretenhe arlte lyete-ulkerele.

²⁵Arrule anthurre Ngkartele Abraham alakenhe alhileke angkemele, ‘The artwe anyente ngkwenge-artweye areye-ngentyele akngakeme, rarle Atyenge tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ingkirreke anthurre arntarnte-aretyenhenge.’

²⁶Ngkartele anteme Jesus akngakeke imerte arrekantherre-werne yernemele arrantherre nthakenhe anteme apeke itirretenhenge, akurne-ketye untyeme-irremele akangkentye anetyeke. Yanhe-ngentyele arrpenhe areyele awemele akurne-ketye untyeme-irreke imerte akangkentye anemele.” Alakenhe-arle Peter angkeke Jew areyeke.

Acts 4

Jew akngerrepate areyele Peter uthene John uthene arntwirrkeme

¹Nhenge Peter uthene John uthene-arle tnerle-anerretyame tyatye akngerre arriwele-arle tyerrtye areyeke angkemele, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye-arlike, Sadducee areye atningke-arlike, artwe pwathe akngerre-arlike tyatye Jew areye-kenhe arntarnte-arentye akngerre-arlike apetyeke ikwere-atherre-werne.

²Itne ahele anthurre irreke ikwere-atherre ratherre-arle Jesus-akerte akaltyele-anthekenge ilweke-arlike-arle itethe-irreme-akerte. Alakenhe-arle ratherre angkeke, “Jesus-arle ilweke-arle iperrengenge akeme-irreke itethe-irremele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itethe-irritnetyenhe ilweke-arle iperre anteye.”

³Alakenhenge anteme itne renhe-atherrenhe arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwerneke ingwe anyenteke. Tyatye-ke akngerrepate areye arlte arrpenheke akarelheke renhe-atherrenhe apayuthnetyeke uterne-arle irrpekenge ante.

⁴Kele tyerrtye atningke akenhe Jesus-eke kele akangkwe-arle-irreme, itne-arle ayeye Peter-engentyele awekenge. Nhenge arrpenhe nhenhe areye apurte-

irremele arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyenge itne atningke-ame-atningke-arle irreme 5,000-pele anthurre anteme.

⁵Ikwerenge ratherre aneke jail kwenele arlte ingwelemeke-atwetye. Akngerrepate Jerusalem-arenye apurte-irrerirreke. Jew areyeke akngerrepate areye, akngerrepate arrekwelenye areye-arlke, angkentye Moses-kenhe-arlke akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlke.

⁶Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Annas arritnye, re apurte-irreke ampatye-ampatye ikwerenhe Caiaphas-nge-arlke, ikwere-artweye arrpenhe areyenge-arlke. Artwe ikwere-artweyeke arrpenhe atherre-arlke itnekenge apurte-irreke John uthene Alexander uthene.

⁷Itne Peter uthene John uthene jail-ngentyele tyerrelemele itne renhe-atherrenhe ngkerneke tyerrtye areye arrekweleke imerte renhe-atherrenhe alakenhe apayuthnemele, “Angwenhele-ame mpwelenhe ngangkere antheke artwe inwerre nhenhe angkwerre-iwetyeke? Iwenhe arritnye-ame mpwelenhe-arle akaltyele-antheke angkemele akemelhe-ilettyeke?”

⁸Kenhe Peter Utmenge Akngerre-akertele-arle akenhe alakenhe-arle akwenpele ilerlunge, “Pwathe akngerre Israel-arenye areye, akngerrepate areye-arlke, ayenge awerrirraye!

⁹Ilerne kwenhe alhwarrpe-irreke artwe inwerre nhenheke. Arrantherre-ame ilernenhe apayuthneme nthakenhe-arle re mwerre-irrekenge arrantherre akaltye-irretyenhenge?

¹⁰Kele, the akenhe arratye anteme-arle ileme Israel-arenye areyeke-arlke. Artwe nhenhe arrekanttherenge arrekwele tnome Jesus Nazareth-arenyele-arle renhe mwerre mpwarekenge. Arrantherre Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke atwemele-arle arrerneke re ilwetyeke, kele Ngkartele anteme renhe itethe-ilirtneke renhe akemelhe-ilemele.

¹¹Iwenhe-arle Pweke-nge arrule intelhe-ileke alakenhe aneme, ‘Kenhe apwerte renhe-arle urrkapentye akngerre itne akethe-werne iwerrirreke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Apwerte nhenge apmere anthurreke

arrerneke, apwerte nhenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre anthurre ulkere aneke!’ *Psalm 118:22* “Anwerne kwenhe alakenhe itelaretyeke Jesus-arle apwerte impene anthurre-arteke aneme.

¹²Nhenge Jesus-ele-ante kwenhe tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwareme arrpenhele akenhe arrangkwe-arle. Ngkartele renhe-ante yerneme tyerrtye areye itethe-ilettyeke, ahelhe nhenhele tyerrtye re-arteke awethe anetyeke arrangkwe-arle tyerrtye areye itethe-ilettyeke.” Alakenhe-arle Peter Jew akngerrepate itneke angkeke.

¹³Nhenge itne Peter uthene John uthene arerlenghe akwenpe anthurre angkerlenghe itne apatemele arnterre awerrirreke. Itne angkeke, “Aye! Artwe nhenhe atherre school-eke akutne, kele nthakenhe-arle ratherre akaltye itelarentye angkeme?” Itne awethe ulkere itirreke, “Kele arratyete! Nhenhe atherre-arle akwetethe-arle Jesus-enge unthetyarte-arle.”

¹⁴Itne imerte artwe inwerre renhe aremele ikwere-atherre itwele tnerlenghe, itne-arle angketyeke aneke imerte uyarne-arle angketyeke irremele itne-arle apatekenghe. Itne yanhe ikwerele anemele aneke angketye-arlke-akenhe.

¹⁵Jew akngerrepate areyele thultye areye ileke John uthene Peter uthene arrpenhe areye-arlke akethe-werne akngetyeke, itne angkerretyame artwe nhenge areye akethele akarelhetyamenge.

¹⁶Itne alakenhe angkerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame anwerne artwe nhenhe atherre ilettyenhe? Tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye nhenhe areyele itelareme nthakenhe-arle artwe nhenhe atherre irreke ngangkere akngerre-akertele, anwerne apale angketyale anetyeke.

¹⁷Anwerne renhe-atherrenhe ayaketyeke Jesus-akerte angkerlenghe nhenge arrpenhe areyele awemele ikwere akangkwe-irreme-ketye. Kele akangkwe-arle-irreme anteme itne atningke-ame-atningke-irreme.”

¹⁸Itne thultye areye ileke Peter uthene John uthene kwene-werne akngetye-alpetyeke imerte angkemele, “Mpwele Jesus-akerte awethe angketyale anetyeke! Tyerrtye areye ayeye ikwere-akerte akaltyele-anthetyale!”

¹⁹Kele Peter uthene John uthenele nhenhe awemele alakenhe itneke angkerle-
anerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame arratyete mpwaretyeke? Ilerne-ame arrekatherre
akangkwe-irretyeke, arrantherre angkerleng-arlke mpwaretyeke? Ilerne-ame
Ngkarteke-ante-arle akangkwe-irreme rarle angkemeke-ante? Arrantherre-
arrpe itirrewarraye.

²⁰Ilerne-arle arrekatherre akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle, ilerne tyerrtye
areyete iletynhe akwete iwenhe-arle ilerne areke Jesus-ele mpwawerleng
nthakenhe-arle ilerne aweke-arlke!”

²¹Kele akngerrepate Jew areyete akenhe renhe-atherrenhe ayakeke Jesus-
akerte awethe angketyale anetyeke imerte renhe-atherrenhe apmere-werne
yernirtnemele. Itne itirretyame renhe-atherrenhe atwetyeke, itne akenhe
tyerrtye areye-ketye-arle atere-irremele. Itne itelareke tyerrtye areye ahele-
irreke-ketyenge itne apeke yerneke-arle itnenhe atwerleng, tyerrtye
ingkirrekele-arle Ngkarteke akangkentye angkerirrekenge nthakenhe-arle
artwe inwerre nhengeke irrekenge.

²²Tyerrtye areyete itelareke Ngkartele-ante-arle Peter uthene John uthene
ngangkere antheke artwe renhe mwerre-iletete, rarle year forty-peleng
awethe arntwarre anathe anekenge rarle inteke-ngentyete.

Apententye akngerre areye Ngkarteke angkeme

²³Ikwerenge-ntyete itne-arle Peter uthene John uthene alhetyeke impekenge,
ratherre apurte-irreke Jesus apententye akngerre arpenhe areyenge itnenhe
ileke nthakenhe-arle Jew akngerrepate areye-arle angkekenge ikwere-atherre.

²⁴Itne renhe-atherrenhe awemele Ngkarteke alakenhe angkeke, “Yewe
Akngerrepate, unte-arle alkere uthene ahelhe uthene, kwatye alaye-arlke
mpwareke, arne alkere-arenye-arlke, ahelhe-arenye-arlke, kwatye alaye-
arenye areye-arlke.

²⁵Arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe David-arle ngkwenge urrkapeke. Nhenge
Utnenge Akngerrele renhe akaltyete-antherleng, re alakenhe intelhe-ileke,
‘Iwenhenge-ame Jew anetyakenhe areye ahele anthurre irreke? Iwenhenge-
arlke-ame itne angkepangkerreme?’

²⁶Ye, artwe akngerrepate areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apurte-irremele ahele angkerremele atwetyeke Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe, Ngkartele-arle alhilemele yerneke.’ *Psalm 2:1-2*

²⁷“Ngkarte-aye alkerele-arle aneme! David-ele arrule ileke artwe areyele-arle akwele akurne mpwaretyeke angkerreke. Alakenhe anteme Jew akngerrepate areye apurte-irreke nhenhe Jerusalem-enge, nthakenhe Jesus atwetyeke angkerremele. Itne apurte-irreke King Herod uthene Pontius Pilate uthenenge. Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke itne apurte-irreke ahele anthurre irreremele nthakenhe-arle itne Jesus atwetyenheke, artwe nhenge unte-arle akngakeke re urrkapentye ngkwinhe mpwaretyeke.

²⁸Unte-arle ngangkere akngerre anemenge, itne mpwareke iwenhe-arle unte itneke ileke-ante. Arrule anthurre unte itelareme iwenhe apeke renhe itne-arle mpwaretyeke.

²⁹Yewe Akngerrepate anwerne-kenhe, itnenhe awaye, itne-arle anwernenhe aterele-anthetyeke irreme alakenhe angkemele. Anwernenhe utnenge lterrike-ilye anwerne itneke atere anetyakenhe Jesus-akerte akwenpe angketyenhenge.

³⁰Anwernenhe ngangkere anthaye tyerrtye areye angkwerre-iwetyeke, unte itelareme unte-arle Jesus ngangkere antheke urrkapentye ngkwinhe mpwaretyeke, alakenhe. Arne mwerre akngerre areye itneke imernaye, itne aremele ngkwenge akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”

³¹Itne-arle Ngkarteke angketyame iperre apmere itne-arle anetyame akngelhetyeke anteme irreke. Yanhenge anteme Utmenge Akngerrele itnenhe ngangkere akngerre anteme antheke, ikwerenge itne ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe anteme tyerrtye areyeke akwenpe anteme angkerlte-aneke.

Apententye akngerre areye mwerrantye arntarnte-arerremele aneke

³²Tyerrtye ingkirreke Jesus-kenhe areye itirremele mpwareke anyentele-arteke. Apurtele anteme itne arne aname-atheke-kwenyele antherremele aneke. Itne ayene-iletakenhe, ingkirreke antherreke.

³³Utnenge Akngerrele yerneke-arle areye ngangkere anthetyame, itne akwetethe anteme arrpenhe areyeke iletynhenge Ngkartele-arle Jesus itethe-iliirtneke-akerte. Ingkerrekele itelarerrirreke Ngkartele-arle apententye akngerre areye arntarnte-arerle-aneme.

³⁴Arrpenhe arraretyakenhe aneke. Tyerrtye areye merne-arlke mantere-arlke-akerte akangkentye aneke. Kele arrpenhe areye apmerekere-artweye areyele apeke arrpenhe areye farm-eke-artweye areyele apeke akenhele antherlenge imerte ikwerenge ngkweltye-arle inemele kele ngkweltye-akertele anteme,

³⁵itne akngetyemele anthemele artwe Jesus-ele-arle yerneke itnenhe-arle, itne imerte akngakeme anthemele ngkweltye anetyakenhe areyeke-arle.

³⁶Kele artwe Joseph arritnye, Levi-ke-artweye-ngentyele, apmere Cyprus-arenye re yanhele anetyarte re akenhe Jesus-kenhe-arle aneke. Kenhe yerneke-arle areyele akenhe renhe arritnye arrpenhe antheke Barnabas. Arritnye nhenhe angkentye itnekenhele ileme alakenhe, “Re arrpenhe areye-arle akwetethe atnerre-ilepileme.”

³⁷Artwe nhenhe akenhe kartene atnyeneke, merne arunthe-akerte, re kartene renhe ngkweltyeke antheke imerte yerneke-arle areye anthemele akangkwe-irrentye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke anthetyeke.

Acts 5

Ayeye anewarte atherre Ananias uthene Sapphira uthene-akerte

¹Akangkwe-irrentye akngerre arrpenhe atherre, anewarte atherre Ananias uthene Sapphira uthene anetyarte apmere yanhele ratherre apmere merne-arle lyapelhe-iletartye ikwere-atherrenhe antheke ngkweltyeke.

²Kele ngkweltye-arle ineke-iperre ratherre akngakelhe-ilemele arrpenheme atnyeneke. Mane arrpenhe imerte Ananias-ele akngemele anthetyeke artwe Jesus-ele-arle yerneke areye-werne alakenhe angkemele, “Ilerne garden-arle ngkweltyeke antheke iperrele ilerne ngenhe ngkweltye ingkirreke anthurre antheme.” Kele anewe ikwerenhe ante-arle akaltye aneke ratherre-arle

ngkweltye akngakeke ikwere-atherre-arrpe. Re yerneke-arle areyeke iletakenhe nthakenhe-arle ratherre irreke.

³Nhenge Ananias-ele ngkweltye akngeke Peter anthemele ingkerrenyeke-arteke akwele, kele Utmenge Akngerrele Peter-eke ileke, nthakenhe-arle Ananias-ele mpwareke. Kele Peter ikwere angkeke, “Unte kwenhe Arrentye-arle awekenge akurne-irreke. Unte Utmenge Akngerreke urrtyrreke anwerneke-arlke. Unte garden ngkweltyeke anthemele renhe inemele akngakeke ngkweltye arrpenheme ngkwenge-arrpe atnyenemele imerte akweke ware-arle akngetyemele, ingkirreke-arteke akwele.

⁴Urreke unte garden ngkweltyeke anthetyenhenge ngkweltye-urrke aneke. Kele imerte ngkweltyeke anthemele, ngkweltye re ingkerre ngkweltye aneke. Kele iwenheke-ame unte urrtyrreke anwerneke nhenge ngkweltye ingkirreke anthurre-arle antheke-arteke? Awaye! Unte kwenhe anwernenhe impetyakenhe unte kwenhe Ngkarte impeke.”

⁵⁻⁶Nhenge Ananias-ele nhenhe awemele utmenge ikwerenhe akurne-irremele re atnyemele ilweke anteme. Artwe apmerrke areyele renhe antyamele ayernemele akngerlte-iweke renhe akethe-werne iperteke artetyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele nhenhe awemele itne atere anthurre irrereke.

⁷Ikwerenge lyete-ante-arle Ananias ilwekenge, anewe ikwerenhe Sapphira anteme apmere kwene-werne irrpintyeke Peter-arle aneke-werne, re akenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle nthakenhe-arle anewe ikwerenhe irrekeke.

⁸Peter-ele ngkweltye Ananias-elarle akngetyeke ikwere imerneke imerte renhe apayuthnemele, “Atyenge ilaye! Nhenhe-ame ngkweltye ingkerreke re anewe ngkweltye mpwele-arle ineke apmere sell-eme-ilemele?” Re anteme angkeke, “Yewe, yanhe-arle ngkweltye ingkerreke rarle ilerne-arle ineke.”

⁹Peter anteme angkeke, “Unte kwenhe arne akurne anthurre mpwareke. Iwenhenge-ame mpwele Utmenge Akngerre arrkernetyeke irrerle-annerreke? Awaye! Artwe yanhe areye anewe ngkweltye-arle iperteke artetyeke akngerlte-iwerne kwenhe nhenhe anteme tnerirreme ngenhe anteme iperteke artetyeke.”

¹⁰Nhenge Sapphira-le nhenhe awemele re atnyemele ilweke Peter arrekweleke anteye. Artwe areyele renhe aremele itne renhe ikerlthe alhemele akngerlthe-iweke renhe iperteke artetyeke anewikwe itweke.

¹¹Kele ingkirreke Jesus-kenhe areye atere anthurre irreke apmere Jerusalem-enge nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwarekenge Ananias uthene Sapphira utheneke.

Yerneke-arle areyele rlkerte atningke angkwerre-iweme

¹²Peter uthene Ngkartele-arle yerneke areye uthenele arne akngerre anthurre ngangkerele mpwareke tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte akngerre anthurre aneme. Kele apententye akngerre ingkirreke apurte-irreke tyatye akngerre Jew-kenhe Ilthe Solomon-kenhe arritnyeke.

¹³Kele tyerrtye areye, Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhe-arle, itnenhe aremele angkeke itne-arle akwele mwerre-arle, kenhe itne akenhe itnekenge apurte-irretyeke atere-arle-irreke.

¹⁴Kenhe arrpenhe areyele Ngkarte itelaremele itnekenge apurte-irreke, kele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye atningke anthurre anteme irreke.

¹⁵Kele tyerrtye areyele Peter uthene Jesus-ele-arle yerneke areye aremele arne akngerre mwerre ngangkerele-arlke mpwarerlenghe itne tyerrtye rlkerte areye akngetyemele iwerre itereke atheneke itnenhe mwerre-ilettyenhenge. Itne alakenhe itirreke, “Peter apeke anpere alhemele itnenhe anpeme apeke, ntulye ikwerenhele apeke artetyenhenge ingkirreke mwerre-irretyeke.”

¹⁶Tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkele awemele, nhenge areye apmere Jerusalem itwele anetyarte areyele, itne tyerrtye rlkerte atningke akngetyewarremele atheneke, arrentye-akerte areye-arlke, kele Ngkartele itnenhe ingkirreke angkwerre-iweke.

Alkere-arenye yerneke-arle areye jail-ngentyele arratelhe-ileme

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Kele artwe re, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-arle aneme, atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke, nhenge Sadducee areye, itne ingkerte-ingkerte anthurre irremele ahele-irreke Peter utheneke arrpenhe areyeke-arlke, itne-

arle ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apemenge. Itne anteme thultye yernemele itnenhe ineke jail-ke akwernetyeke.

¹⁹Kele ingwe ikwerele alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe jail kwene-werne alhemele arriwe altywere-ilemele ayerneke-arle areye akethe-werne akngeke. Kenhe thultye areyele akenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle aneke alkere-arenyele-arle itnenhe jail-ngentye tyerrelhe-ileke yernemele itnenhe. Alkere-arenye apententye akngerre itneke angkeke,

²⁰“Tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne alherlte-iwaye tyerrtye areyeke ayeye nhenhe akwete ilettyeke, nhenge Jesus apentetyeke Ngkartenge anemele akwete-ante anthurreke.” Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye re itneke angkeke.

²¹Ingweleme anthurre itne akeme-irremele alheke tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne kweneke irrpenhemele itne tneleme tyerrtye areyeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ileke. Kenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye akenhe atyewe ikwerenhe areye-akerte arriwe arrpenhenge irrpintyemele aretyakenhe-arle Peter arrpenhe nhenge areye-arlke. Itne irrpenhemele akngerrepate areye apurtelhe-ileke akngerre angkerretyeke. Itne artwe urrpetye uterneke jail-werne alhetyeke Peter-arlke yerneke-arle arrpenhe areye-arlke inetyeke itneke-werne akngetyetyeke.

²²Kele artwe itne jail-werne alhemele itnenhe aretyakenhe aneke arrangwe-arle itneke aneke itne imerte alpemele akngerrepate itnekenhe-werne.

²³Itne anteme angkeke, “Anwerne jail-werne alhemele anwerne arriwe renhe martelhentye-arle areke, thultye areyele akenhe arerlte-anetyame nhenge itne-arle kwenele anemenge akwele. Kele nhenge anwerne kwene-werne alhemele anwerne artwe itneke uye-arle areke.”

²⁴Nhenge akngerrepate thultye areye-kenhele-arlke kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele-arlke awemele iwenhe-arle itne angkerne itne uyarne-arle itelareme. Itne angkeke, “Nthakenhe apeke-ame itne irreke?”

²⁵Kele artwe anyente anteme apetyemele itneke ileke, “Awerrirraye! Artwe nhenge areye arrantherre-arle jail-ke akwerneke-arle, akethele-arle tyatye-le ayeye Jesus-akerte tyerrtye areyeke ilerlte-aneme.”

²⁶Kele akngerrepate thultye areye-kenhele thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke yerneke-arle areyeke antangketyeke kwene-werne ware, itnenhe arntwirrketyakenhele. Rarle atere-irrekenge renhe apeke tyerrtye areyele areme-ketye, yerneke-arle areye arntwirrkerlenge, kele tyerrtye nhenge areyele itnenhe apwertele wemere ilwetyeke-ante.

²⁷⁻²⁸Kele itne-arle itnenhe kwene-werne akngetyeke iperre itnenhe ingkirrekenge arrekwele tnetyeke ngkerneke akngerrepate areyele itnenhe apayuthnetyeke imerte itirrewarremele nthakenhe itnenhe ilettyeke. Kele kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye akenhe itneke angkerlenge, “Awerrirraye! Anwerne kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileke tyerrtye yanhe areyeke Jesus-akerte akaltyele-anthetyale anetyeke, kenhe arrantherre akenhe arertele-arteke tyerrtye Jerusalem-ele aneme areyeke ilerlenge-arle. Arrantherre-arle anwerne akwete anthurre ilperneme Jesus-arle atwekenge.”

²⁹Kele Peter uthene yerneke-arle itne-arlike alakenhe angkeke, “Anwerne kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke-ante akangkwe-irretyeke, arrekantherre kwenye!

³⁰Thultye areyele Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke arrerneke arrantherre-arle itnenhe uternekenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe, arrenge-arrenge anwernekenhe areyele-arle tnakemele akangkwe-irretyarte, Jesus renhe ilweke-arle itethe-ilirtneke akertnelhe-ilemele alkere-werne akngirtneke.

³¹Kele Ngkartele akenhe Jesus-arle arne arrpenhe ingkirrekenge arrwekele arrerneke. Rarle renhe alkere-werne-arle akngirtneke imerte renhe tyerrtye areyeke akngerrepate anthurre mpwaremele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Re alakenhe mpwareke, Israel-arenye areye akurne-ketye utepe-irretyenhenge akngarte-iwelhemele nthakenhe-arle arrantherre itirreme Ngkarte anteme arrekantherrenge anyenteke-irretyenhenge.

³²Anwerne arrekatherre ileme nthakenhe-arle irreke Jesus-akerte anwernele arerleng, Utnenge Akngerrele-arlke-arle areke. Re tyerrtye areyeke imerneke arne nhenhe areye-arle arraty aneme. Ngkartele-arle Utnenge Ikwerenhe yerneke ikwere-arle akangkwe-irreme areyeke ante.”

³³Akngerrepate arrekwelenye areyele awemele itne ahele anthurre irreke itirremele itnenhe apwertele wetyeke ilwetyeke-ante.

³⁴Kenhe Pharisee anyente Gamaliel arritnye akeme-irremele itneke angkeke, rarle angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe aneke, tyerrtye areye ikwere akangkwe-irretyarte. Re Peter uthene arrpenhe areye-arlke ileke ikwere akethele akarelhetyeke, itne anteme itnenhe akethe-werne akngeke.

³⁵Itne-arle alheke-arle iperrele Gamaliel angkeke, “Artwe Israel-arenye areye nhenhe awerrirraye! Atheke-irremele angketyalaye nhenhe areye ilwetyeke the arrenhantherrenhe ilemele iwenhenge mwantye arelhetyeke.

³⁶Itelaraye, artwe nhenge Theudas arritnye! Nhenge-arle re atyeperre anthurre akwele itirreke re-arrpe tnakelherle-apemele, re government-kenhe areye atwetyarte. Itelarerrirraye, nhenge tyerrtye 400-pele anthurre ikwerenge apurte-irreke, itne-arle renhe apentewarreyarte. Kele yanhen-gentyele thultye arrpenhemele renhe atwerrirreke, kele atyewe ikwerenhe areye akenhe irrarnpe-arle irrerrerleng awethe-arlke apurte-irretyakenhe.

³⁷Kele alakenhe ante, artwe anyente Judas arritnye aneke Galilee-arenye, arrantherre itelareme ilengare kweye tyerrtye areyele-arle arritnye itnekenhe pweke government-kenheke intelhe-ileke itnekenge tax ngkweltye inetyenhenge. Re akenhe artwe areye-arle apurtelhe-ileke artwe government-kenhe areye atwetyeke. Kele alakenhe ante-arle thultye areyele renhe atwerleng, atyewe ikwerenhe areye akenhe akalke-akalke-irremele irrarnpe-irrerrleng-arle.

³⁸Artwe yanhe atherrenge anteme anwerne akaltye-irretyeke itelaremele. Anwerne kwenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye ipmentyele impetyeke itnenhe atwetyale aywepetyeke. Itne apeke mpwareme nthakenhe-

arle itne itirreme ware kele atyewe itnekenhe areye itnenhe impemele alherlte-iweme-arle.

³⁹Kenhe itne apeke-arle nhenhe mpwareme Ngkartele-arle itneke imernekenge akaltyele-anthemele, kele anwerne itnenhe ware-arle iltemere, itneke ahele irremele kele anwerne Ngkarteke-arlke-arle ahele-irremere.” Nhenge artwe ampwe areyele Gamaliel awemele itne akangkwe-irreke.

⁴⁰Kele itne antangelheke Peter uthene yerneke-arle areyeke-arlke imerte thultye areye ilemele itnenhe whip-ele-ante atwetyeke. Kele itnenhe-arle atweke iperrele akngerrepate itne alakenhe itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre Jesus-akerte awethe angketyale anetyeke.” Itne imerte itnenhe yernemele anteme alpetyeke.

⁴¹Itne akangkemele alherlte-iweke, irrare-arlke awelhetyakenhe itnenhe-arle atweke iperre, itne-arle alakenhe-arle itirrekenge, “Ngkartele itelareme thultye areyele-arle anwernenhe atweke iperre-arlke anwerne-arle Jesus-enge untyeme irretyeke-kwenye-arle renhe awemele apentetyeke akwete anwerne tyerrtye areyeke ayeye nhenhe akaltyele-anthemele iletynhenge.”

⁴²Arlte arrpe-anenhe itne yarte tyatye-ke kwene-werne irrpenhemele tyerrtye areye ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte akaltyele-anthetyarte, ikwerenge-ntyale imerte itne apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye-kenhe apmere-werne alheme itneke Jesus-akerte akaltyele-anthetyeke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernemele.

Acts 6

Itne artwe 7-pele akngakeme

¹Yanhenge anteme tyerrtye awethe atningke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye atningke-irreke, arrpenheme akenhe Jew areye Greek angkentye akngerre-arle, arrpenheme akenhe Aramaic angkentye akngerre-arle. Nhenge Greek angkentye akngerre itne Aramaic angkentye akngerre areyeke akengentye angkeme, itne Peter uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areye-werne apetyemele angkeke, “Awaye! Arlte arrpe-anenhele arrantherre arelthe warlekwerte areyeke merne antheme. Kele arrantherre Aramaic-arle

angkeme areyeke-ante-arle antheme kele Greek angkentye akngerre areyeke akenhe arrangkwe-arle.”

²Kele yanhenge Peter uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areyele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye Jerusalem-ele apurtelhe-ilemele imerte itneke angkeke, “Urrkapentye anwerne-kenhe kwenhe arrpenhe anthurre, kele anwerne itnenhe akwete akaltyele-anthetyeke ayeye Jesus-akerte Ngkarte-ngentyele. Kele akurne-arle aneme anwerne apeke alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe anerlenghe. Kele anwerne-arle arelhe warlekwerte areye ngkweltye-arlke antheme-arle, anwerne tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthetyeke arrangkwe-arle.

³Arrantherre artwe akaperte altywere 7-pele arrantherre-ngentyele akngaketyeke, Utmenge Akngerreke-arle akangkwe-irretyenhenge. Itnenhe-arle akngakeke iperrele itnenhe arrernemele urrkapentye nhenhe mwerrantye mpwaretyeke merne antherlte-anemele.

⁴Anwerne akenhe akwete-arle urrkapentye arrpenhe nhenhe mpwarerlenghe, Ngkarteke angkemele akaltyele-anthemele ayeye Jesus-akerte Ngkarte-ngentyele.”

⁵Nhenge Jesus-kenhe areyele awemele itne akangkeke kele imerte itne Stephen anteme inemele. Rarle artwe Utmenge Akngerreke-arle akangkwe-irrentye akngerre Jesus utheneke. Itne artwe arrpenhe areye ineke, Philip, Procorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolas. Nicolas re akenhe Jew anetyakenhe-arle aneke apmere Antioch-arenye. Urreke re Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, re Ngkarte Jew areye-kenhe arratyete itelaretyarte.

⁶Kele-arle artwe 7-pele itnenhe akngakeke iperre, akangkwe-irrentye akngerre arrpenhe itnenhe akngetyeke yerneke-arle areye-werne. Yerneke-arle areyele iltye itnekenhe arrerneke akaperteke-arleke artwe itneke-arleke imerte urrkapentye itnekenhe anthemele imerte Ngkarte apayuthnemele itnenhe utmenge lterrke-ilettyeke.

⁷Nhenge Peter uthene yerneke-arle areye uthene angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe angkerlenghe tyerrtye areyele akangkwe-irremele aweke. Atningke anthurre anteme akangkwe-irreke. Kele apmere yanhe Jerusalem-enge Jesus-kenhe

areye atningke anthurre anteme irreke, kenhe arrpenhe areye kwertengerle Moses-kenhe-arle anekeke, itne-inpe Jesus arratyte itelareke itnekenge apurte-irreme.

Tyerrtye areyele Stephen arntwirrkemele inerrirreke

⁸Kele Ngkartele artwe Stephen renhe mwarrantye arntarnte-aremele ngangkere-arlke Utnenge Akngerre-arlke anthemele arne arrpe-anenhe re mpwaretyeke. Tyerrtye areyele renhe aremele itne apatewarreke itne-arle itelarekenge Ngkarte-arle ikwerenge aneke urrkapemele.

⁹Kele Jew apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyele aremele itne ahele-irrerreke ikwere. Artwe itne apmere Cyrene-arenye uthene Alexandria-arenye uthene itne pwatheke urrkapentye impelheke. Itne-arle ngkweltyeke warrke-irreme, apmere arrpenhele-arle apurte-irrerretyarte Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apmere yanhe ikwerele itnenhe iletartye alakenhe, “Pwatheke urrkapentye impelheke-arle areye.” Artwe arrpenhe areye aneke apmere Cilicia uthene Asia-arenye uthene. Nhenhe itne Stephen-eke ahele-irremele renhe iltemele renhe alkngetherre ilemele.

¹⁰Kenhe Stephen akenhe itneke itelarentye akwete-arle angkerlengge, Utnenge Akngerre-arle ikwerenge anekenge renhe lterrke-ilemele arratyte akwete re angketyenhenge itne uyarne renhe tyelpelhe-ileke rarle itneke lterrke anthurre-arle anekenge.

¹¹Kele itne artwe urrpetyeke antangkeke itnenhe apurtelhe-ilemele anyelkngge-anyelknggele ngkweltye itnenhe antheke itne ayeye urrttyirrentye Stephen-akerte antekelhe-iletartyeke ilerle-apeme. Kele arratyte itne alheke tyerrtye areyete alakenhe angkerlte-apetyeke, “Aye! Anwerne aweke artwe nhenge Stephen akurnentye angkerlengge Moses uthene Ngkarte uthene-akerte.”

¹²Ayeye nhenhe itne awemele tyerrtye areye itneke akangkwe-irreke itne anteme alhemele ileke angkentye Moses-kenhe ilentye akngerre areyete artwe ampwe arrekwenye areyete-arlke ilemele. Itne anteme Stephen renhe arntwirrkemele ineke imerte, Jew arrpenhe areye inemele itne renhe tyarre-

akngeke ilthe kwene-werne imerte Jew akngerrepate areye arrekweleke ngkernemele itne renhe apayuthnetyenhenge nthakenhe renhe iletyeke.

13-14Kele itne antangkeke artwe urrpetyeke nhenge urrtirremele-arle ilekenge itneke angketyeke apetyetyeke. Itne anteme apetyemele urrtirremele alakenhe angkeke, “Arratye kwenhe artwe nhenhe tyatye Ngkarte-kenheke apale angkeke. Rarle angkeke Jesus Nazareth-arenyele akwele tyatye nhenhe ataketyenhe. Re angkentye Moses-kenhenge-arlke apale angkeke, ilemele Jesus-elarle akwele angkentye Moses-kenhe akngarte-iwetyenhe.” Alakenhe-arle itne Stephen-akerte angkeke.

15Artwe areye apmere kwenele-arle aneke Stephen arnterre areke inngerre ikwerenhe pwarrryerlenghe alkere-arenye-arteke.

Acts 7

Stephen-ele ayeye ileme

1Kele kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyele Stephen apayuthneke, “Anwerneke ilaye. Arratye-ame itne ngkwenge-akerte angkeme?”

2Stephen ikwere uthene Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe areye utheneke angkeke, “Atyewe Jew atyinhe areye uthene akngerrepate areye awerrirraye! Arrantherre Abraham itelareme arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe-arle, urreke re apmere Haran-werne alhetyenhenge re apmere Mesopotamia-le anetyarte. Yanhenge anteme Ngkarte ikwere arrateke alharrkentye akngerre-akerte ngangkere akngerre anthurre-akerte.

3Ngkarte imerte ikwere angkemele, ‘Apmere nhenhe ngkwinhe impemele ngkwenge-artweye areye-arlke, kele alhaye the ngkwenge apmere arrpenhe imernetyenhenge unte anetyeke.’

4“Kele re apmere renhe impemele alheke, tyerrtye areyele ileme apmere Chaldea anteme, apmere renhe arlenghe anthurre alhemele re aneke mpwepele apmere Haran-ele. Kele anyikwe uyerrekenghe Ngkartele renhe ileke apmere yanhe impemele alhetyeke, apmere nhenhe-werne apetyemele nthenhele-arle anwerne anepanemenge. Kele re alakenhe mpwareke.

⁵Kele re apmere yanheke irremele Ngkartele renhe apmere anthetyakenhe aneke, re akweke ware aneke apmere arrpenhe areye-kenhele. Kele Ngkartele Abraham ileke alakenhe, ‘The ngenhe apmere nhenhe anthetyenhe ngkwenge akwerrke areyeke-arlke, ngkwinhe anetyenhe akwetethe itnekenhe-arlke.’ Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke itelaraye, nhenge Ngkartele alhileke, Abraham ampeke arrangkwe-arle anekenge.

⁶“Ngkarte ikwere alakenhe-arlke angkeke, ‘Urreke, ngkwenge-artweye areye alhetyenhe apmere arrpenhe-werne anetyeke akwete anthurre uterne arrpe-anenhele. Kele tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele itnenhe uternetyenhe urrkapetyeke ngkweltye inetyakenhele. Itne ngkwenge-artweye areye-arlke akwete atnyenerlte-anetyenhe itnenhe urrkapetyeke uternerlte-anemele uterne arrpe-anenheke, year 400-peleke-atwetye.

⁷Kele the tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areyeke imernetyenhe arne arrpenhe akurne anthurre areye itne ngkwenge-artweye ingkirreke ipmentyele anteme impetyenhenge. Kele itne apmere nhenheke-irremele apetyemele atyenge akangkwe-irretyenhe.’ Alakenhe-arle Ngkartele Abraham ileke urreke-arle nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe.

⁸“Re anteme Abraham-eke alhileke alakenhe, ‘Ayeye nhenhe awaye. Ayeye nhenhenge ularre ngkwenge alere areye artwe-irretyenhe. Akwetethe alakenhe mpwaretyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itirretyenhenge alakenhe, “Arratye-arle nhenhe areye Ngkarte-kenhe areye ikwere akangkwe-irrentye akngerre.” ’ Kele yanhenge Isaac, alere Abraham-kenhe-arle anteme inteke, re ingwe seven-pele inteke iperre re renhe artwe anteme ileke. Urreke Isaac-ele ikwere alere Jacob-eke anteme alakenhe mpwareke, kele Jacob-ele anteme alakenhe mpwareke, ikwere alere 12-pele anteye itne-arle inteke iperrele.

⁹“Kele arrantherre itelareme Jacob-eke alere areye atyeye Joseph-eke ahentye-anetyakenhe aneke, Jacob-arle ikwere anyente-ante ahentye-anetyartenge. Itne anteme renhe ngkweltyeke antheke artwe ipenye itne renhe apmere arleng-werne akngetyenhenge apmere Egypt-werne. Joseph-

ele akenhe akwetethe-arle Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyarte Re akenhe ikwere akwetethe-arle anetyartenge renhe arntarnte-aremele.

¹⁰Re renhe akayake-iletartye arrpenhe areyele renhe akurne mpwarerlenge. Re renhe akaltyele-arlke-antheke re itelarentye anthurre anetyenhenge re arratye-arratye-arlke angketyenhenge. Kele re atyewe-irreke akngerrepate Egypt-arenyeke, Pharaoh arritnyeke. Kele Pharaoh-ele anteme Joseph akngerrepate arrerneke ikwere itweke re apmere akngerre renhe Egypt arntarnte-aretyenhenge tyerrtye areyeke-arlke arne ingkirrekeke-arlke.

¹¹“Kele ikwerenge-ntyale, Joseph-arle akngerrepate akwete Egypt-eke anekenge, ahurratye akngerre apetyeke apmere ikwere-werne, apmere arrpe-anenhele merne-arlke arrangkwe aneke, apmere nhenhe Canaan-ele-arlke. Arrenge-arrenge anwerneke-artweye areye merneke-arlke arrangkwe ante aneke.

¹²Artwe ampwe Jacob-ele aweke merne-arlke akngerre-arle aneke Egypt-ele, re anteme ileke ikwere alere areye yanhe-werne alhetyeke, merne-arlke inemele akngetye-alpetyeke. Itne anteme alhemele merne-arlke akngerre inerlte-alpeke.

¹³Ikwerenge-ntyale, merne-arlke-arle uyerrekenge anteme, kake Joseph-kenhe areye alperlte-iweke apmere Egypt-werne, awethe ante itne merne-arlke ineke Joseph-engentyele. Re anteme itneke ilelheke itne-arle renhe alhengke-aretyakenhe anekenge. Kele, tyerrtye areyele anteme ileke Pharaoh-eke Joseph-kenhe areye-arle Hebrew areye aneke, artwe Canaan-ngentyele-arle apetyeke areye-arle kake ikwerenhe areye aneke.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Kele yanhe-ngentyele Joseph-ele itnenhe ileke ikwere-artweye areye ingkirreke inetyeke alhetyeke itneke-artweye Jacob-arlke Egypt-werne. Kele Jacob-arlke itne ingkirreke apetyeke Egypt-werne, 75-pele anthurre. Artwe ampwe re yanhele aneke arruleke-atwetye ilwetyeke ante. Ikwerenge-ntyale ikwere-artweye arrpenhe areye-arlke ilweke apmere yanhele.

¹⁶Itne atyalangke Jacob-kenhe akngirtneke Joseph atherre akenhe apmere itnekenhe-werne apmere Shechem-ele, inteye Abraham-elarle arrule

ngkweltyeke ineke-werne Hamor arritnye artwe anyente-kenhe-arle arrule aneke.

¹⁷“Arrule arrpenhenge, arlte rarle itwe anteme-irreke Ngkartele-arle Abraham alhileke iperre, arrantherre itelareme, re alhileke apmere Canaan anthetyeke. Itne-arle arruleke aneke apmere Egypt-ele atningke-ame-atningke-irretyeke-atwetye, altyerre-ngentyele anwerne-kenhe areye kwenhe.

¹⁸Kenhe artwe arrpenhe anteme akngerrepate aneke-arle tyerrtye Egypt-arenye areyeke akngerrepate nhenhe re akenhe Joseph-eke akutne-arle aneke rarle Egypt-ele arrule anetyarteke.

¹⁹Pwathe re akenhe akurne anthurre-arle aneke anwerneke-artweye ingkirrekeke. Re itirretyarte nthakenhe itnenhe atwetyeke. Re itnenhe aterele-anthetyarte apurrkele-arle-anthemele akwetethe. Re thultye ikwerenhe areye iletartye ampe akweke itnekenhe inemele aketheke iwetyeke apmere itnekenhe-ngentyele ilwetyeke.

²⁰“Kele, arrantherre itelareme, ikweringe akenhe Moses inteke, ampe akweke mwerre akngerre, meye ikwerenhele renhe apmerele nterte-ntertele arntarnte-aretyarte atnyentye urrpetyeke-atwetye.

²¹Re anteme renhe lhere-werne akngeke imerte urtneke-arleke arrernemele. Nhenge ampe marle Pharaoh-kenhe apetyemele renhe aremele interle-anerlenghe renhe ineke ikwere altye-irremele amangkelhe-ilemele ikwere anteme.

²²Re amangkemele Egypt-arenye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhele Moses renhe akaperte altywere-ilekenghe itne-arlke-arteke anteme re aneke. Re amangkemele angkentye lterrike anthurre aneke arne ingkirreke atnerrele mpwaretyarte, re akwetethe arne mwerre mpwaretyarte.

²³“Yanhe-ngentyele Moses re artwe akngerre anteme irreke ampwe anteme irremele year 40-pele anteme aneke, re itirretyarte ikwere-artweye areye anteme aretyeke Jacob-engentyele areye. Kele re alheke nthenhele-arle itne-arle urrkapetyartenge ikwere-werne nthakenhe-arle itne anemeke.

²⁴Re apetyemele aretye-alheke artwe Egypt-arenye anyentele artwe ikwere akwerrke atwerlengere areke ikwerenge anteme re artwe Egypt-arenye renhe irrerlkngere atweke.

²⁵Re apale ware itirreke, ‘Nhenhenge anteme atyenge akwerrke areyele itelaretyeke Ngkartele-arle ayenge akngakeke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke Egypt-ngentyele tyerrelhe-iletyeke.’ Kele arrangkwe-arle, itne akutne aneke itelaretyakenhe-anteye.

²⁶“Arkte arrpenhele anteme, ingweleme anthurre, Moses awethe alhemele areke tyerrtye Israel-arenye atherre atwerrerlengere. Re renhe-atherrenhe akalkelhe-ileke ratherre ipeltye-ilerremele mwerre anetyeke. Ikwere-atherre re alakenhe angkeke, ‘Iwenhenge-ame artweyehenge atherre mpwele atwerreme? Atwerretyale anaye!’

²⁷“Artwe atwerretyame-arle arrpenhele akenhe Moses angkerte-iwemele alakenhe-arle angkerlengere, ‘Angwenhele-ame ngenhe akngerrepate arreneke ilernenhe arratye-iletyeke atwerretyale anetyeke?’

²⁸Nhenge apmwerrke unte-arle artwe Egypt-arenye ilwetyeke-ante atweke, unte-ame ayenge anteme atwetyeke ahentye-aneme renhe-arle unte atweke-arteke?’ ²⁹Moses-ele alakenhe awemele, re itelareke atningkele anteme apeke-arle itelareke iwenhe-arle re mpwareke. Re atere anteme irreke. Re anteme Egypt-ngentyele alwirremele unteke apmere Midian arritnye-werne yanhenge anteme re arelhe anewe akeke yanhele aneme alere atherre atnyeneke.

³⁰“Apmere yanhele anteme, arrantherre itelareme, re year 40-pele awethe arlengere ulkere anteme aneke. Alkere-arenye anteme ikwere arrateke arne arlarte urele ampetyamengere Apwerte Sinai itwele.

³¹Renhe aremele akngerre anthurre apateke, arne rarle ampetyakenhe anekengere re anteme angathe ikwere alhemele mwantyele areke. Re anteme Ngkarte ikwere angkerlengere aweke arne ure iperre ikwerenge.

³²Re alakenhe angkeke, ‘Ayenge-arle arrenge-arrenge ngkwinhe-kenhe Ngkarte-arle, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac areyele-arle tnaketyarte itneke akwerrke

areyele-arlke.’ Moses-ele nhenhe awemele re atere anthurre irreke arrewemele inngerre artelheke re atere nhenge aretyakenhe anetyange angwenhe-arle ikwere angkemeke.

³³“Kele Ngkarte ikwere alakenhe angkeke, ‘Ingke-kenhe ngkwinshe irlwaye, unte-arle apmere akngerre-werne apetyekenge.

³⁴Nhenhe awaye! The kwenhe aretyame nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye Egypt-arenye areyele akwetethe tyerrtye atyinhe areye atwepatweme, tharle akwetethe itnenhe artnerlenge awepaweme ayenge anteme itneke apetyeke. Kele the anteme ngenhe ileme Egypt-werne alhetyeke itnenhe arratelhe-ilettyeke.’ Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte Moses-eke angkeke.”

³⁵Stephen re akwete angkemele, “Moses nhenhe-arle anyente rarle Israel-arenye tyerrtye areye-arle arntarnte-areke nhenge-arle. Kenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle aneke. Itelaraye, Israel-arenye nhenge atherre renhe alhengke-aretyakenhe-arle aneke alakenhe angkemele, ‘Angwenhele-ame ngenhe akngerrepate arrerneke anwernenhe atwerrlerenge ayaketyeke?’ Kele Ngkarte, alkere-arenyenge ularre, angkeke ikwere arne urele-arle ampekenge renhe yerneke akngerrepate itneke anetyeke itnenhe apmere Egypt-nge arratelhe-ilettyeke.

³⁶Ngangkere akngerre-akertele re arne akngerre anthurre mpwareke Egypt-nge, itne aremele akalttye-irretyeke. Kele, arrantherre itelaremele, re ikwere-artweye areye Hebrew areye-arlke Egypt-ngentyele akngekeke. Itnenhe-arle akngeke iperrele itne apetyeke Kwatye Alaye Athetheke-werne. Re ngangkerele akngerre mpwareke itne kwatye ikwerele alhetyenhenge ingkirreke itetheke mpwaremele. Re arne mwerre areye mpwareke apmere ahurratyale unthemele itne-arle unthetyarte uternele year 40-peleke-atwetye.

³⁷“Artwe anyente nhenhe rarle Israel-arenye areyeke angkeke, ‘Ngkartele artwe anyente akngaketyenhe angkentye Atyinhe awemele ilerle-apetyeke arrekantherre, arrekantherre-artweye areye-ngentyele, re anteme angketyenhe ayenge-arle arrekantherre angkeme-arteke.’ *Deuteronomy 18:15*

³⁸“Kele Moses unthetyarte apmere ahurratyete tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye-akerte, anwerneke-artweye areyenge. Kele, arrantherre itelareme, alkere-arenye-arle ikwere angkeke Apwerte Sinai-nge, re anteme renhe angkentye antheke, Moses-ele ileke nthakenhe-arle alkere-arenye re angkeke anwerne awemele mwerre anetyenhenge.

³⁹“Kele anwerneke-artweyele Moses awemele akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke itne ikwere akangketyakenhe aneke akngerrepate itnekenhe anetyeke. Itne ahentye-aneke Egypt-werne alpetyeke.

⁴⁰Kele Moses Apwerte Sinai ikwere antyemele aneke itne kake ikwere Aaron-eke angkeke, ‘Nthakenhe-ame atyeyangkwe irreke? Rarle anwernenhe apmere Egypt-ngentyete akngetyeke apmere nhenhe-werne akngetyemele. Kele anwerne akutne-arle nthakenhe-arle ikwere irrekeke. Nge-artaye? Unte anwerneke ngkarte areye mpwaretyeke, itne anwernenge arrekwele-irretyenhenge.’ *Exodus 21:1*

⁴¹“Kele yanhenge anteme itne Aaron uternewarreke pweleke-arteke akwele ngkarte itneke mpwaretyeke. Kele mpwareke-arle iperrele itne akangkeke anthurre imerte kere uthene merne uthene anthetyeke renhe tnakemele.

⁴²Kenhe Ngkartele itnenhe aremele itneke ahele anthurre irreke re itnenhe impemele alheke itne-arle kwerralyeke, atnyentyeke-arlike uterneke-arlike kwene-irretyenhenge tnaketyeke. Kenhe ayeye arrule-arle itne pweke Ngkarte-kenhenge intelhe-ileke, arratye-arle irrerleng: ‘Tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye awerrirraye! Nhenge arrantherre-arle apmere ahurratyete unthetyarte year 40-peleke-atwetye, arrantherre pweleke apeke yepe-yepe apeke akwetethe atwetyarte, apale itirremele arrantherre-arle ayenge utyernemele tnakemeke-athene.

⁴³Arrantherre ilthe ameke-ameke ngkarte-apartetye Molek-kenhe nhenge-arle apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne akngernetyarte ikwere akangkwe-irremele-tetye. Arrantherre apwerte atnyenyartye kwerralye-arteke-arle mpwareke arrantherre ngkarte urrtyirrentye Rephan-eke akangkwe-irretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrenhantherrenhe yernetyenhe apmere

arrekantherrenhe-ngentyele apmere arrpenhe arntwarre anthurre-werne Babylon-enge arntwarre.’ Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke.” *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴Stephen itneke akwete angkeke, alakenhe angkemele, “Arrule akenhe arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhele ilthe ameke-ameke Ngkarte-kenhe-arle apmere ahurratyele akngernetyarte. Kele ilthe ikwere kwenele aneke angkentye rarle antheke itnenhe, itne kwene irrpemele Ngkarteke tnakemele angketyarte alakenhe itirremele, ‘Arratye-arle, Ngkarte anwernenge apurte aneme.’

⁴⁵Yanhe-ngentyele, Moses-arlke-arle ilwekenge ikwere alere areyele anteme ilthe renhe atnyenetyarte. Kele Joshua anteme akngerrepate anemele, itne ilthe-akerte apmere ikwere irrpeke Ngkartele-arle arrule itnenhe alhilekenge. Yanhenge apmere ikwerele itne apmere itne-arrpe ineke Ngkartele anamelhe-ileke tyerrtye yanhele-arle anetyarte areye kele Joshua Israel-arenye areyele anteme yanheke apmere arteke. Itne ilthe renhe arrerneke apmere ikwere imerte yanhe ikwere atnyeneke, ilthe re anerle-aneke David-arle Akngerrepate irrekeke-atwetye.

⁴⁶Kele Ngkarte akangkentye anthurre aneke David-eke. Re anteme Ngkarte alakenhe apayuthneke, ‘The-ame ngkwenge apmere arteye nthenhele-arle unte anetyeke anwerne ngkwenge angkerlte-anetyenhenge?’

⁴⁷Ngkartele akenhe David ayakerleng-arle, Solomon-ele-tetye-arle akenhe apmere renhe arterleng.

⁴⁸“Awerrirraye! Ngkarte-arle arratye akngerre anthurre-arle, rarle apmere artwele-arle artekele anetyakenhe-arle. Artwe areye nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrele pweke-nge arrule intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke alakenhe,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰‘Ayenge-arle alkerere anentye akngerre-arle, akngerrepate anthurre, the arne ingkirreke anthurre atnyeneme alkerere uthene apmere ahelhe nhenhele uthene. Arrantherre akenhe atyenge apmere akngerre uyarne-arle arteme ayenge anetyeke. Ayenge alakenhe angkeme tharle arne ingkirreke anthurre

mpwarekenge.’ ” *Isaiah 66:1-2* Alakenhe-arle Stephen angkeke Jew arrekwelenye areyeke.

⁵¹Awethe anteme re itneke angkeke, “Arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke ikerlte anthurre-arle, ayeye ikwerenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle arrekatherre-artweye areye-arteke. Yanhe areye Utmenge Akngerreke akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke, alakenhe akwele arrantherre anteme aneme ikwere akwetethe akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Arrantherre akenhe renhe irlpe artepele-arle awerrirreme.

⁵²Arrule anthurre arrekatherre-artweye areyele akwetethe atwetyarte artwe areye nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle awemele ilerle-apetyarte, itnenhe akurne-iletyarte atwemele ilwetyeke-ante. Ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerre areye-arle angkeke, urreke-arle arrpenhe apetyetyenhe, artwe Ngkarteke akwetethe-arle akangkwe-irretyeke. Kele re apetyerlenge, arrantherre-inpe, ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle iletyarte areye-arteke, ikwere ahele-irreke. Arrantherre renhe piwemele irrerlkngge atwerrirreke. Arrantherre anteme itnekenge apurte-irreke arrpenhe areye irrerlkngge atwemele itne-arteke anemele.

⁵³Yewe, Ngkartele-arle ayeye atyeperre anthurre antheke arrekatherre-artweye areye. Re alkere-arenye yerneke Moses-eke re ikwere imernetyenhenge, ayeye aweke-arle re tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ileke. Lyete akenhe arrantherre ayeye atyeperre nhenge-arle atnyeneme, kenhe arrantherre anteme ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe awetye-arlke-akenhe aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Stephen itneke angkeke.

Itne Stephen ilwetyeke-ante apwertele weme

⁵⁴Nhenge artwe Jew akngerrepate areyele, arrpenhe areyele-arlke, Stephen awemele itne ikwere ahele anthurre irreke. Atnerte itnekenhe ampeke anthurre ahele anthurre irremenge.

⁵⁵Kenhe Utmenge Akngerrele akenhe Stephen ngangkere akngerre antheke, utmenge ikwerenhe antelhe-ilelhomele, re anteme alkere-werne atheke

aremele Ngkarte areke akngerre anthurre pwarrtyerlenge ngangkere akngerre-akertele. Re Jesus-arlike areke akwe-arratyete tnerlenge.

⁵⁶Re nhenhe aremele alakenhe angkeke, “Ayakeye! Araye! The kwenhe alkere altywere-irrerlenge areme, Ngkarte akwe-arratyete akenhe Alere alkere-arenye apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akweke inteke, re akngerre anthurre-arle.”

⁵⁷Kele Jew akngerrepate areyele, arrpenhe areyele yanhele-arle aneke nhenhe awemele, itne alakenhe arnterre anthurre arlikeke, “Re Ngkarte-ketye angkeme.” Itne irlpe martelheke renhe awetyakenhe anetyehenge, itne imerte ikwere-werne arratyete untemele renhe arntwirrkeke.

⁵⁸Itne renhe tyarre-akngemele aketheke iweke Jerusalem aketheke. Kele imerte itne ahele anthurre irremele, mantere urrpetye itnekenhe areye ilywemele iwemele, artwe apmerrke anyente Saul arritnye itweke. Itne apwertele akwete anthurre Stephen renhe werrirreke renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke. Saul akenhe mantere itnekenhe arntarnte-aremele tnerle-anerlenge.

⁵⁹Itne-arle apwertele renhe akwete werrirretyamenge, Stephen alakenhe Ngkarteke angkeke, “Jesus! Ayenge ilwerlenge, utnenge atyinhe inaye!”

⁶⁰Amperere-arlenge tnemele re arlkemele angkeke alakenhe, “Ngkarte! Itnenhe atwirtnetyalaye itne-arle ayenge atwekenge!” Alakenhe angkemele anteme re ilweke.

Acts 8

¹Artwe Saul yanhele tnemele, akangkemele areke itne Stephen atwerlenge.

Saul arrpenhe areye-akertele Jesus-kenhe areye atwerrirreme

Yanhenge Jesus-arle ikwele-areme areyele Jesus-kenhe areye alwerneke aterele-anthemele, itnenhe ilwetyeke atwemele-arlike. Alakenhenge anteme itne atere alheke Jerusalem-engentyete apmere akweke itepele-arle aneme areye-werne apmere Judea uthene Samaria uthenele alengke-iwelhetyeke. Kele yerneke-arle areye-ante-arle aneke Jerusalem-ele.

²Tyerrtye areyele-arle Stephen irrerlknge atweke iperrele, artwe arrpenheme Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyele atyalangke ikwerenhe inerlte-alheke akngerlte-iwemele inteyeke arrernetyeke imerte ikwere arnterre anthurre arrangemele.

³Kele Saul akenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle aneke Jesus apententye akngerre areyele renhe apentetyeke, ikwerenge anteme re itnenhe alwerneke. Re untherle-apemele Jesus-kenhe areye atwerle-apeke itnenhe uyerrelhe-ilettyeke-atwetye akwele. Re apmere Jesus-kenhe areye-kenheke irrpenhemele artwe-arlke arelhe-arlke tyarre-akngemele imerte itnenhe jail-ke akwernemele.

Tyerrtye Samaria-arenye areyele Ayeye Mwerre arratye itelarerrirreme

⁴Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye irranpe-irreke, itne untherlte-apemele ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apeke apmere arrpe-anenhele.

⁵Atyewe Jesus-kenhe anyente Philip arritnye, apmere Samaria-werne alhemele ayeye Jesus-akerte ileke tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areyeke, Ngkartele-arle renhe yerneke tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwaretyeke.

⁶Philip-ele ngangkerele arne akngerre anthurre areye mpwareke. Tyerrtye areyele renhe areke alakenhe mpwarerlenge itne ikwere akwete akangkwe-irreke re ayeye renhe ilerlengge.

⁷Re ngangkere Ngkarte-kenhele arrentye areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele ayweperlenge, arrentye areye arnterre anthurre arlkemele arrateke itnekenge. Inwerre, alyepe-alyepe-arlke mwerre-irreke Ngkartele-arle Philip ngangkere anthekenge itnenhe mwerre-ilettyeke.

⁸Kele apmere yanhe ikwerenge tyerrtye areye arnterre akangkeke.

Ayeye artwe arrenkwelthe akngerre anthurre-akerte Simon arritnye

⁹Apmere ikwerele anetyarte artwe ngangkere arrenkwelthe akngerre anthurre anyente Simon arritnye, arne akngerre atningke re ilernpenyele mpwaretyarte arlengge-arlentye anthurreke. Samaria-arenye areyele aremele itne apateke imerte angkemele, “Aye! Rarle arratye-arle arne nhenhe areye

mpwareme!” Re tnakelhemele re-arrpe alakenhe angketyarte, “Ayenge-arle arratyete rarle artwe atyeperre anthurre!”

¹⁰Nhenhe areyele renhe aremele itne ikwere akangkwe-irretyarte, tyerrtye akngerre areye arne arunthe-akerte tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlike arne urrpetye ware-akerte. Itne renhe tnakemele alakenhe angkeke, “Artwe nhenhe alkerenge-arle arratyete apetyeke, re kwenhe arne areye ngangkere akngerrele mpwareme Ngkarte-arteke.”

¹¹Itne ikwere akwete akangkemele renhe awetyarte, rarle akwete anthurre ngangkere akngerrele mpwaretyamenge, itne itnenhe aremele alakenhe itirreke, “Aye! Rarle ilernpenye anthurre-arle.” Itne ikwere akwete anthurre akangkwe-irremele anetyarte renhe awemele-arlike.

¹²Kenhe Philip akenhe apetyemele ayeye mwerre-arle Jesus-akerte ilerle-apetyarte. Re itneke ileke Ngkarte-arle akngerrepate anemenge tyerrtye areye arntarnte-aremele ikwere-arle akangkwe-irreme areye. Tyerrtye areyele renhe awemele itne ikwere akangkwe-irreke, re anteme artwe-arlike arelthe-arlike kwatyete akwernemele baptise-eme-ileke itne-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrekenge.

¹³Artwe nhenge Simon-ele-arlike Jesus arratyete itelareke Philip-ele imerte renhe kwatyete akwernemele-arle baptise-eme-ilemele. Re Philip-enge anteme apurte-irremele unthetyarte, re aremele Philip-ele arne arrpe-anenhe ngangkere akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele mpwarerlenge re itirreke, “Aye! Nhenhe-arle mwerre anthurre-arle.”

¹⁴Kele yerneke-arle Jesus-kenhe areyele Jerusalem-engentyete awemele Samaria-arenye areye-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe Jesus-akerte aweke-arle ikwere akangkwe-irreme. Itne anteme Peter uthene John uthene yerneke.

¹⁵Ratherre apmere ikwere arrernelhemele Ngkarteke angkeke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyete Utmenge Akngerre irrpetyehenge.

¹⁶Ratherre alakenhe apayuthneke Utmenge Akngerre-arle itneke irrpetyakenhe akwetenge. Philip-ele itnenhe kwatyete akwerneke baptise-

eme-ilemele itne-arle Jesus Akngerrepateke akangkwe-irrekenge. Kenhe arrpenhele akenhe itneke iltye arrernetyakenhe-arle Utmenge Akngerre itneke irrpetyenhenge.

¹⁷Kele Peter uthene John uthenele iltye arrernemele akaperte tyerrtye areyeke-arleke imerte Ngkarteke angkemele, kele Utmenge Akngerre anteme itneke irrpeke.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kele artwe Simon re areke Utmenge Akngerre itneke irrpelenge yerneke-arle ratherre iltye arrernerlengenge akaperte itne-kenheke. Re anteme ahentye-aneke tyerrtye areyeke iltye arrernetyeke Peter uthene John uthenele-arteke akwele apwerte ngkweltye renhe-atherrenhe anthemele, re renhe-atherrenhe apayuthneke, “Artwe mwerre atherre! Ayenge akaltyele-anthaye the alakenhe mpwaretyenhenge, kele, mpwele-arteke, the iltye arrernetyenhenge akaperte itne-kenheke imerte alakenhe mpwaremele, Utmenge Akngerre itneke irrpetyenhenge anteye.”

²⁰Peter-ele apwerte ngkweltye renhe ayene-ilemele alakenhe angkeke, “Arrangkwe, apwerte ngkweltye yanhe akngaye unte ngkweltye uthene urreke ure-werne alhetyenhenge, unte-arle itirreme unte akwele Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe ngkweltyele inetyeke. Ngkarte anyentele-arle Utmenge Akngerre antheme tyerrtye areyeke alere ikwerenheke-arle akangkwe-irreme areye.

²¹Unte-arle anwernenge anetyakenhe-arle, Ngkartele-arle ngenhe urrkapentye alakenheke akaltyele-anthetyakenhe-arle, rarle ngenhe aketheke-arle areme unte-arle arratye itirretyakenhe.

²²Unte apale-arle itirreke arne nhenhe ngkweltyele inetyekeke-athene! Apure irremele anaye impemele akngarte-iwelhemele Ngkarteke angketyeke ngkwengenge re ipeltye-irretyeke ngenhe atwirtnetyakenhe anetyenhenge.

²³Kele tharle itelareme-arle unte-arle ilerneke ingkerte-irreme alakenhe mpwaremele, ilerneke ingkerte irreke-arle unte akwetethe akurnentye anetyenhe uyarne impelhemele. Akurnele-arle ngenhe ayerneke-arteke.” Alakenhe-arle Peter ikwere angkeke.

²⁴Simon-ele nhenhe awemele re atere-irremele renhe-atherrenhe ileke, “Ayekeye, mpwele Ngkarteke atyenge angkerle-anerraye re ayenge apmere akurne ikwere wetyale anetyenhenge.” Kele ratherre arratye ikwere Ngkarteke angkeke.

²⁵Peter uthene John uthenele akwete ayeye Ngkarte-akerte ilerle-anerreke tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyeke, itneke-arle ratherre angkeke iperre ratherre alperreke apmere Jerusalem-werne. Apmere Samaria angkwerre alperremele re apmere arrpe-anenheke ayeye mwerre renhe ilerle-aperreke.

Philip artwe apmere Ethiopia-arenyeke angkeme

²⁶⁻²⁸Nhenge apmere Israel-enge antekerrele, apmere arrpenhe Ethiopia arritnye, artwe anyente anetyarte. Pwathe akngerre akenhe apmere yanhele aneke, Candace arritnye-arle, re arrerneke artwe renhe akngerrepate anetyeke apwerte mane ingkirreke Ethiopia-kenheke. Kele re akenhe Ngkarteke itirrentye akngerre-arle re wagon ikwerenheke antyerle-alhemele alheke ayerrere apmere Jerusalem-werne. Apmere ikwere irremele re tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe-werne alhemele Ngkarteke angkeke. Kele-arle re Ngkarteke angkeke iperre re alpetyame apmere-werne wagon ikwerenge, alpemele re pweke arerle-apetyame, Isaiah-elarle arrule intelhe-ileke. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Philip Samaria-le, Jerusalem-enge ayerrerele, rarle anekenge alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe arrateke Philip-eke imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Alhaye apmere Jerusalem-werne, Jerusalem-engentyele imerte antekerre alhemele iwerre akngerre Gaza-werne atheke-arle alheme-werne, arrantherre itelareme iwerre ahurratye-werne atheke-arle alheme.” Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye re Philip-eke angkeke. Alkere-arenye nhenhe awemele-arteke re arratye anpenheke arrulenge arrpenhenge apmere arrpe-anenhe arenhemele re arratye artwe Ethiopia-arenye nhenhe areke wagon ikwerenhenge alhepalherlenge.

²⁹Utnenge Akngerre Philip-eke angkeke, “Alhaye wagon itwele-werne imerte angathele akwete apenterle-apemele.”

³⁰Kele Philip angathele alhemele wagon itwele re aweke artwele ayeye ilerle-aperlenge Isaiah-engentyele, re anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Unte-ame arratyete itelareme unte-arle read-eme-ilerle-apeme yanhe?”

³¹Artwe re akenhe ikwere angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, the itelaretyakenhe-arle. Tyerrtye akaperte altywerele apeke ayenge akaltyele-antherlenge kele the itelaremere. Unte apetyeme-arteye atyengenge wagon akertne-werne ayenge akaltyele-anthetyeke?” Kele Philip re wagon-eke antyete imerte ikwere itwele anerle-apemele.

³²Ayeye nhenge Ethiopia-arenyele read-eme-ilerle-apetyame Bible-ngentyele Isaiah-elarle intelhe-ileke alakenhe, “Itne artwe renhe akngetyeke atwetyeke yepe-yepe-arteke. Itelaraye, nhenge yepe-yepe nterte anthurre inteme artwele renhe arrperlenge urlkere-ilemele alakenhe rarle re tneke angketye-arlke-akenhe nterte anthurre.

³³Itne ikwere anyurre-irretyame, renhe court-werne-arlke akngerlte-iweke urrtyrremele ilemele rarle artwe akurne aneke akwele. Ikwere akngerle angkerretye-arlke-akenhe aneke. Angwenhele anteme ayeye iletynhe ampe ikwerenhe areyete arrenge-arrenge ikwerenhe areyete-arlke? Kele arrangkwe-arle, rarle artwe apmerrke akwete ilwekenge ampeke-arlke arrangkwe akwete.” *Isaiah 53:7-8*

³⁴Kele artwe Ethiopia-arenyele Philip apayuthneke, “Atyenge ilaye, angwenhe-akerte-ame Isaiah-arle angkeme? Re-ame ikwere-arrpe-akerte angkeme? Arrpenhe-akerte apeke-arle re angkeke?”

³⁵Philip akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, rarle artwe Jesus arritnye-akerte-arle angketyame.” Re anteme ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte iletynhe. Artwe apmere Ethiopia-arenye anteme akangkwe-irremele aneke Jesus-akerteke.

³⁶⁻³⁷Ratherre-arle wagon-enge alhepalhetyamenge, ratherre lhere areke kwatye-akerte, artwe re anteme angkeke, “Kwatye-arle yanhe lherele aneme, ayenge kwatyeke akwernaye baptise-eme-ilemele.”

³⁸Artwe re anteme ileke urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhele wagon ngkernetyeke. Ngkernelhemele ratherre wagon-nge atnarnpeke imerte kwatyewerne alherremele. Philip-ele anteme renhe kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-ileke.

³⁹Ratherre kwatyenge arratemele Utmenge Akngerrele Philip apmere arrpenhe-werne akngeke, artwe Ethiopia-arenye re renhe awethe aretyakenhe anteme aneke. Kele re akangkentye anthurre-arle apmere-werne alpeke.

⁴⁰Philip-ele itelareke renhe-arle Utmenge Akngerrele apmere arrpenhe-werne akngeke, re anteme angkeke, “Aye, ayenge-arle apmere arrpenhele anteme-arle, apmere Azotus arritnyele anteme!” Re ayerrere-atheke anteme alheke ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerle-apemele apmere arrpe-anenhele re apmere Caesarea arritnyeke anteme arrernelheke.

Acts 9

Saul Jesus-eke atyewe-irreme

¹⁻²Kele apmere Jerusalem-enge artwe nhenge Saul re akwete anthurre ahele angkemele “The atwetyenhe angwenhele apeke Jesus akngerrepate ilerlenghe.” Re imerte itirreke Damascus-werne-arlke alhetyeke yanheke arntwirrketyeke Jesus-kenhe areye. Re alheke imerte Jew akngerrepate renhe apayuthnemele alakenhe, “Aye, pipe-ke intelhe-ilaye imerte ayenge anthemele, the akngetyenhenge Damascus-werne. Ayenge apmere ikwere irremele ayenge apmereke irrptyenhe itne tyatyek-ke apurte-irrentye akngerre, imerte artwe arrekwenye areyeke imernemele. Itne aremele itirretyenhenge, ‘kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyek-arenyele artwe nhenhe yerneke rarle arntwirrkemele atwetyeke angwenhe re aremele iwerre Jesus-eke apenteke, arelhe-arlke artwe-arlke imerte itnenhe Jerusalem-werne akngemele.’ ” Kele re pipe renhe alakenhe intelhe-ileke imerte ikwerenge yernemele.

³Kele re pipe ikwere-akerte alheke apmere Damascus-werne artwe arrpenhe areye-akerte. Itne alhemele apmere ikwere angathe anteme irreke, alkngenthe akngerre arraterlenghe impeltye-ngentyele ware aneke alkere-ngentyele pwarntyemele.

⁴Artwe Saul iparrpe ahelheke itnyeke arrpenheme awemele ikwere angkerlenghe alakenhe, “Saul! Iwenhenge-ame unte atyenge akurne-iknge irreme ayenge atwemele? Unte-ame itelaretyakenhe unte ayenge atweme unte akwetethe atwerle-aneme atyenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye?”

⁵Saul-ele renhe apayuthneke, “Akngerrepate, angwenhe-ame unte?” Re akenhe alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Ayenge-arle Jesus-arle, unte itelareme, ayenge-ante unte-arle akwetethe atwerle-aneme. Unte apententye akngerre atyinhe areye atwemele unte kwenhe ayenge atweme.

⁶Kele alakenhe akwete mpwaretyale. Akeme-irremele alhaye apmere Damascus ikwere-werne, tyerrtye anyentele ngenhe iletynhe nthakenhe irretyeke.”

⁷Artwe itne-arle ikwerenge apurte alheke nterte tneke itne-arle atere-irrekenghe. Itne angkerlenghe-ante aweke tyerrtye aretyakenhele.

⁸Saul ahelhe-ngentyele akeme-irreke, re alknngampemele aretyakenhe aneke, itne renhe iltye arntwirrkemele akngeke Damascus-werne.

⁹Arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye re pwenge aneke, merne arlkwetyakenhe, antywetyakenhe aneke.

¹⁰Apmere yanhe ikwerele aneke artwe Jew anyente Jesus apententye akngerre Ananias arritnye. Jesus ikwere arrateke imerte arritnye ikwerenhe ilemele “Ananias!” Re Jesus areke, altyerrenge-arteke, imerte ikwere angkemele “Yewe, akngerrepate, the ngenhe aweme.”

¹¹Jesus anteme angkeke, “Akeme-irremele alhaye iwerre “Arratye” arritnye-werne. Unte apetyemele artwe Judas arritnye-werne apmere ikwerenhenge artwe Saul arritnyeke apayuthnaye apmere Tarsus-arenyeke, re kwenhe alakentyele atyenge-werne atheke angkerle-aneme.

¹²Re altyerrenge areke artwe Ananias arritnye apetyerlenghe renhe akaperte anpemele imerte renhe alknngampelhe-ilemele re aretyeke anteme. Kele ikwere-werne alhaye!”

¹³Kenhe Ananias akenhe atere-arle-irrerlengen imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Arrangkwe akngerrepate, tyerrtye atningkele-arle artwe nhenhe-akerte atyenge ilekenge. Itne-arle ileke rarle akwele arne akurne mpwarentye akngerre ngkwenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyeke.

¹⁴Kenhe kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areyele akwele renhe ileke re Damascus-werne apetyetyeke tyerrtye ngkwenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye arntwirrkemele Jerusalem-werne akngetyeke.” Alakenhe-arle Ananias atere-irremele angkeke.

¹⁵Kele Jesus ikwere angkerlengen “Arrangkwe, ikwere-werne alhaye! Kele alakenhe mpwaraye tharle artwe yanhe akngakekenge atyenge urrkapetyeke, ayeye atyenge-akerte ilerle-apetyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke, akngerrepate itnekenhe areyeke, tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyeke-arlke.

¹⁶Ayenge ikwere angkemele ikwere imernemele tyerrtye areyele renhe atweme re uyarne itirreme rarle atyenge-akerte ayeye ilemenge.” Alakenhe-arle akngerrepate Jesus angkeke Ananias-eke.

¹⁷Re anteme alheke apmere Saul-arle aneke-werne imerte renhe kweneke aremele. Iparrpe-ante re iltye ikwerenhe arrerneke akaperte Saul-kenheke-arleke imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Saul, atyewe atyinhe! Pwathe Jesus-ele ayenge ngkwenge-werne yerneke, unte itelareme ngkwenge-arle re arrateke unte iwerrele apetyerlengen. Re akwele ayenge ngkwenge-werne yerneke unte alkgampemele aretyenhenge anteme awethe, Utnenge Akngerre ngkwenge irrpetyenhenge aneme anteme ngenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.”

¹⁸Iparrpe anthurre yenpe apmwe-kenhe-arteke alknge ikwerenhe-ngentyele atnyeke, re alkgampemele areke anteme. Kele akeme-irremele, re kwatyeke irrpeke, Ananias-ele renhe baptise-eme-ileke.

¹⁹Akenge akngerre-arle aneke iperrele re merne anteme arlkweke mwerre anteme irreke amulte-arlke ngkwerne-arlke lterrke anteme irreke.

Saul-ele ayeye Jesus-akerte ileme apmere Damascus-enge

Saul re arlte urrpetyeke aneke Jesus-kenhe areyenge apmere Damascus ikwerele.

²⁰Yanhenge anteme re tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne alheke imerte ayeye Jesus-akerte ilemele tyerrtye areyeye. Re itneke ileke Jesus-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneke.

²¹Itne renhe angkerlenghe awemele itne apatewarreke imerte angkerremele, “Re-thewe! Artwe anyente re akwele yanhe, nhenge Jerusalem-enge-arle tyerrtye areye atwetyarte Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrekenge. Re akwele nhenhe-werne apetyeke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye akngirtnetyeke apmere Jerusalem-werne kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areye-werne.”

²²Saul re akenhe akwenpe anthurrele-arle ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerle-apeke itne akangkwe-irretyeke renhe apentemele-arlke. Re itneke ileke Jesus-akerte Ngkartele-arle renhe alhileke, tyerrtye areye itethe atnyenetyeke-arle yerneke. Nhenge rarle ayeye nhenhe ilekenge, Jew Damascus-arenye areyele uyarne itelareke, apalekaleke rarle arraty mwarantye anthurre angkekenge.

²³Kele Saul-arle yanhele akwete aneke iperre, Jew akngerrepate areye apurte-irreke renhe atwetyeke.

²⁴Kele tyerrtye anyentele awemele ileke Saul ikwere. Ingwe arrpe-anenhele, arlte arrpe-anenhele-arlke itne alengke-iwelhetyarte gate arriwe akngerrele Saul renhe atwetyeke re arraterlenghe.

²⁵Ingwe anyentele anteme atyewe Saul-kenhe areye renhe anyelkge-anyelkgele warle akertne-ngentyele atnarnpelhe-ileke basket akngerreke arrernemele, warle nhenge apmere yanhe utepe-akerrirrekenge. Jew itneke-ketyenge re arratemele alheke anyelkge-anyelkge alwirremele Jerusalem-werne.

Saul apmere Jerusalem-enge

²⁶Kele Saul apmere Jerusalem-werne alheke apmere ikwere arrernelhemele re tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe areyenge apurte-irretyeke ahentye-aneke, itne akenhe

atere-irremele apaterlengen-arle, itne alakenhe-arle itirreke nthakenhe-akerte re Jesus apententye akngerre imerte ikwerenhe anteme irremele.

²⁷Kele artwe Barnabas arritnyele anteme renhe inemele akngeke Jesus-ele yerneke-arle areye-werne. Re anteme ayeye itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle irreke, nhenge nthakenhe-arle Saul-ele Jesus areke iwerrele alethe alhemele Jesus ikwere angkerlengen, nthakenhe-arlke-arle re akwenpele Jesus-akerte ayeye ileke apmere Damascus-enge. Alakenhe-arle Barnabas-ele ayeye itneke ileke, itne awemele ikwere akangkwe-irreke.

²⁸Kele Saul re apetyemele apurte-irreke Jesus-kenhe areyenge apurte anteme itne Jerusalem-ele untheke. Re imerte tyerrtye areye ayeye Jesus-akerte akwenpele ilerle-apeme.

²⁹Re Jew areye, Greek angkentye akngerre areyeke-arlke angkeke, iwerre Greek-enge ularre apententye akngerre areyeke, itne Saul-arlke akwete ahele angkerreke itne-arrpe ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke. Itne ikwere ahele-irreke renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke angkemele ikwere itne akangkwe-irretyakenhenge aneke.

³⁰Arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele nhenhe awemele, itne Saul akngeke apmere Caesarea-werne renhe irrerlknge atweme-ketye Jew areyele, renhe apmere ikwerenhe Tarsus-werne yerneke.

³¹Kele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye akangkemele anteme aneke apmere Judea apmere arrpenhele, Galilee uthene Samaria uthenele itneke atwerrentye akngerre areye itnekenge atwentye impelheke. Utnege Akngerrele anteme itnenhe lterreke-ileke utnege itnekenhe akwenpele itne Jesus apentetyeke. Tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme Jesus apenteke ikwere atyewe-arlke-irremele.

Artwe Aeneas arritnye mwerre-irreme

³²Kele nhenge Peter-arle apmere arrpe-anenhele unthekenge, re apmere Lydda arritnyeke anteme irreke, imerte Jesus-kenhe areye-werne alhemele itnekenge apurte-irreke.

³³Yanhenge anteme re areke artwe anyente Aeneas arritnye. Re akenhe inwerre-arle aneke, antyamele intemele year 8-peleke-atwetye akeme-arlke-irretyakenhe.

³⁴Kele Peter anteme ikwere angkeke, “Aeneas, Jesus Christ-ele ngenhe mwerre-ileme lyete anthurre, kele akeme-irraye antyame ngkwinhe imartiwemele.” Re iparrpe anthurre akeme-irremele tneke Jesus-ele-arle renhe mwerre-ilekenge.

³⁵Tyerrtye areyele apmere yanhe ikwerele renhe areke mwerre-arle-irreke anteme tnerlenge, tyerrtye apmere Sharon-arenye areyele-arlke areke nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge. Areke-arle iperrele itne ingkirreke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke ikwerenhe atyewe-arlke irremele, atningke anthurre.

Peter-ele arelhe ilweke-arle akemelhe-ileme Tabitha arritnye

³⁶Apmere anyentele, Joppa arritnye aneke arelhe anyente Jesus-kenhe Tabitha arritnye. Greek angkentye akngerre areye renhe “Dorcas” iletuarte. Re arrpenhe areyeke arne mwerre mpwaretyarte itnenhe arntarnte-aremele apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangkwe areye-arlke.

³⁷Peter-arle apmere arrpenhe Lydda ikwerele aneke, arelhe nhenge re rllkerte anthurre irremele ilweke. Arelhe rarle ilweke iperrele arelhe areyele alheweke kwatyele angkentye Jew areye-kenhenge ularre, imerte warle akertneke arrernemele iperteke artetyeke-urletye.

³⁸Apmere Joppa akenhe Lydda-nge angathe, Jesus-kenhe areyele aweke Joppa-ngentyele Peter-arle apmere Lydda-arle anekenge. Kele itne artwe atherre yerneke Peter inetyeke. Ratherre apmereke-irremele angkeke, “Anwerne ahentye-aneme unte ilernenge apetyetyeke. Iparrpe apetyaye ilernekenge!”

³⁹Peter re ikwere-atherrenge anteme alheke. Itne apmere Joppa-eke irremele itne renhe akngeke arelhe ilwekarle-arle inteme ikwere-werne. Arelhe warlekwerte urrpetye Peter itwele tnerrireke arrangkemele, itne Peter-eke imerneke mantere arrpe-anenhe arelhele-arle mpwareke, rarle itethe akwete anemele mpwaretyarte areye.

⁴⁰Peter-ele itnenhe aremele re itnenhene ingkirreke room-engentyele aywepeke. Re amperele-arlenge tneke Ngkarte apayuthnemele Dorcas renhe itethe-iletyeke, re anteme arelhe ilweke-arle ikwere angkeke, “Tabitha, akeme-irraye!” Iparrpe anthurre re alknngampemele akeme-irreke Peter aremele re antyame-ngentyele akeme-irreke.

⁴¹Peter-ele renhe iltye arntwirrkemele renhe akemelhe-ileke re tnetyenhenge, re anteme arlkeke warlekwerte areyeke Jesus-kenhe areyeke uthene. Re anteme itneke imerneke arelhe nhenhe itetharle-irreke ilwekenge-ntyele anteme tnerlenge.

⁴²Tyerrtye areyele apmere yanhe-arenye ikwere-akerte aweke arelhe nhenhe ilweke-arle itethe-arle-irritneke. Kele imerte atningkele anteme Jesus Akngerrepate-werne utepe-irreke.

⁴³Peter arrule akngerreke-arle aneke Joppa-le, re apmere Simon-kenhele anetyarte. Artwe re akenhe arne areye-arle mpwaretyarte yenpe kere-kenhe-ngentyele.

Acts 10

Alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhele Cornelius yerneke Peter-eke

¹Apmere Caesarea ikwerele anetyarte artwe Cornelius arritnye. Re akngerrepate aneke thultye atningkeke, re thultye 100-pele anthurre arntarnte-aretyarte. Thultye nhenhe areye akenhe aneke apmere Italy arritnye-ngentyele-arle.

²Cornelius akenhe Jew anetyakenhe-arle aneke, re ikwerenhe areye-arlke Ngkarteke-ante ware akangkwe-irretyarte. Re mwantyele merneke arrangkwe areye-arlke anthetyarte re akwetethe Ngkarteke angkerle-anetyarte.

³Arlte anyentele, arlte mpwepele re Ngkarteke angkemele anetyame, ahirre re areke alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe ikwere arraterlenge. Alkere-arenye re ikwere angathe-irremele ikwere angkeke arritnye ilemele, “Cornelius!”

⁴Cornelius-ele apatemele areke re atere-arlke arrewewe. Re anteme apayuthneke, “Iwenheke-ame unte ahentye-aneme, akngerrepate atyinhe?”

Alkere-arenye re akenhe angkerlenghe, “Ngkarte kwenhe ngkwenge akangkentye anthurre unte-arle akwetethe ikwere angkerle-anemenge, unte-arle alhengkeye areye-arlke mwantyele antherle-anemenge. Ngenhe awemele anteme re ayenge yerneke ngkwenge angketyeke.

⁵Kele awe anteme! Artwe urrpetye yernaye apmere Joppa arritnye-werne, itne apele unthetyeke artwe Peter arritnyeke imerte renhe nhenhe-werne akngetye-alpemele. Re ngkwenge ayeye mwerre ilettyeke.

⁶Artwe yanhe re akenhe aneme apmere artwe Simon arritnye-kenhele-arle. Artwe yanhe Simon re akenhe kere yenpenge arne areye mpwarentye akngerre-arle. Kele itnenhe ilaye Peter inetyeke apmere ikwerenge imerte renhe akngetyemele nhenhe-werne.” Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye re Cornelius-eke angkeke.

⁷Alkere-arenye rarle angkemele alheke iperrele, Cornelius artwe urrpetyeke antangkeke, artwe thultye anyente Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre uthene artwe atherre ratherre akenhe apmereke urrkapentye akngerre-arle.

⁸Itneke-arle antangkeke iperrele re itnenhe ileke nthakenhe-arle alkere-arenye re angkeke re anteme itnenhe apmere Joppa ikwere-werne yerneke Peter inetyeke.

⁹Kele itne alhemele mpwepele inteke apmere arrpenhele. Ingweleme anteme itne akeme-irremele alheke apmere Joppa ikwere-werne atheke, itne angathe-irreke arlte mpwepele anteme. Arlte ikwerele anteye, itne-arle apetyetyamenge, Peter apmere akertneke antyeye Ngkarteke angketyeke.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Rarle angketyamenge re angayakwe anthurre awelheke itne-arle merne-arlke mpwarentyamenge akwete. Rarle merneke akarelhetyamenge re ahirre anteme areke alkere altywere-irrerlenghe. Ikwerenge re areke antyame akngerre itepe atherrenge-arle arntwirrkeke ikwere-werne kwene-irrerlenghe.

¹²Antyame ikwere kwenele akenhe aneke arne itethe areye, arrpenheme ahelhele unthentye akngerre, ingke-akerte areye, arne atnertele alhentye

akngerre areye-arlike, thiye areye-arlike. Jew areyele arlkwetyakenhe arne nhenge areye.

¹³Re anteme arrpenhe aweke alkere-ngentyele ikwere angkerlenghe, “Peter! Akeme-irraye arrpenheme nhenhe areye atwemele arlkwetyeke!”

¹⁴Kele Peter angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrangkwe akngerrepate, nhenhe areye-arle kere arlkwentye akngerre kwenye areye-arle! Angkentye Moses-kenhele-arle ileke arne nhenhe areye arlkwetyale anetyeke tharle kere arlkwetyakenhe akwete-arle nhenge angkentye anwerne-kenhele-arle ileme anwerne arlkwetyale anetyeke.”

¹⁵Kele awethe anteye re angkeke ikwere alkere-ngentyele, “Arrangkwe, nhenhe-arle kere mwerre arlkwenhe-arlkwenhe-arle Ngkartele-arle ileke mwerre arlkwetyeke, kele apale angketyale-arle ware arlkwetyeke Ngkartele-arle ilekenghe mwerre arlkwenhe-arlkwenhe.”

¹⁶Alakenhe-arle irreke urrpetye-ngare, Peter mwantye itirretyenhenge rarle ahirre areke-akerte. Yanhe-ngentyele antyame re kere itneke-akerte uyerreke alkere-werne awethe anteye.

¹⁷Kele Peter anetyame anteme itirremele iwenhe-arle re areke-akerte, “Iwenhe-ame the arerne? Iwenhe-ame Ngkartele ayenge akaltyele-anthetyeke anerne?” Nhenge rarle itirremele anetyamenge apatemele artwe Jew anetyakenhe urrpetye apetyeke Cornelius-elarle yerneke itne apmere akethele tneke. Itne-arle apmere Simon-kenheke-arle apale untherrirretyame itne arratye areke imerte akethele tnerirremele.

¹⁸Akethenge itne apayuthnerrirreke, “Artwe Peter arritnye-ame nhenhele aneme?”

¹⁹Peter apmere akertnele akwete anetyame uyarne itelaremele iwenhe-arle ikwere Ngkartele imerneke, Utnenge Akngerre anteme ikwere angkeke, “Awaye! Artwe urrpetye Jew anetyakenhe apetyewarreke ngkwenge unthetyeke.

²⁰Akeme-irraye imerte kwenerle alhemele itnenhe awemele apale angketyale imerte itnenhe apentemele, tharle itnenhe ngkwenge-werne yernekenge.”

²¹Kele Peter kwenerle alhemele itnenhe tnerlte-anerlenghe areke imerte itneke alakenhe angkemele, “Yewe atyenge-ame arrantherre untheme? Iwenheke-ame arrantherre atyenge unthetyeke apetyeke ayenge aretyeke?”

²²Kele itne ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Artwe anyente Cornelius arritnye, akngerrepate-arle aneme thultye areyeye, rarle anwernenhe nhenhe-werne yerneke. Re artwe mwerre Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre Ngkarte anyenteke-ante. Jew areye ikwere ahentye-aneme. Alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhele renhe ileke ngenhe ilettyeke ikwere ayeye mwerre ilettye-alhetyeke apmere ikwerenheke.”

²³Kele Peter-ele itne angkerlenghe awemele, itnenhe ikngweke apmere kwene-werne, itne anteme ingwe anyenteke inteke.

Peter apmere Cornelius-kenhe-werne alheke imerte ayeye Jesus-akerte ikwere ilemele ikwerenheke-artweye areyeye-arle

Ingweleme Peter itnekenge Caesarea-werne alheke, arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyeye-arle ikwerenge alheke apmere Joppa-ngentyele.

²⁴Itne mpwepele inteke imerte Caesarea-ke arlte arrpenhele arrernelhemele. Itne apetyewarrerlenghe akwete Cornelius ikwere-artweye areyeye, atyewe ikwerenhe areyeye-arle antangkeke apmere ikwerenhe-werne apetyetyeke. Kele itne apurte-irremele aneke Peter-eke akarelhemele.

²⁵Kele Peter apetyemele apmere Cornelius-kenheke irremele Cornelius ikwere arnekarnare irremele alheke imerte ikwere amperele-arlenghe tneleme renhe tnakemele.

²⁶Kele Peter-ele renhe amultenge akemelhe-ileke renhe ilemele, “Arrangkwe, akeme-irraye ayenge tnaketyale ayenge kwenhe artwe-ante ware unte-arteke.”

²⁷Itne tnemele angkerreke imerte apmere kwene-werne anteme irrpenhemele, Peter-ele areke Cornelius-eke-artweye atningke-arlke, atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke apurte-irremele apmere kwenele anerrirrerlenge.

²⁸Kele Peter anteme itneke angkeke, “Kele arrantherre itelareme Jew areye Jew anetyakenhe areyenge apurte-irrentye akngerre kwenye, anwerne apententye akngerre angkentye Moses-kenhe areye-arle. Kele Ngkartele-arle atyenge ahirrenge-arle imerneke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge untyeme-irretyale anetyeke re atyenge ahentye-aneme tyerrtye ingkirrekenge atyewe-irretyeke.

²⁹Kele alakenhenge anteme arrantherre arrpenhe areye yerneke ayenge inetyeke, ayenge iparrpe apetyeke, the aweke apale angketyakenhele. Kele anteme atyenge ilaye, iwenheke-ame arrantherre atyenge antangkeke?”

³⁰Cornelius anteme ikwere angkeke, “Yewe, arlte arrpenhele ayenge apmerele anetyame angwerrele, ayenge Ngkarteke angketyame, the imerte aremele artwe mantere mperlkere-akerte imparrkerlenge atyenge arraterlenge imerte atyenge arrekwelele tnemele.

³¹Arritnye atyinhe ilemele re atyenge alakenhe ileke, ‘Cornelius! Ngkartele ngenhe aweke ikwere angkerlenge re kwenhe ngenhe arenty akngerre unte alhengkeye areye-arlke mwantyele antherle-anerlenge.

³²Kele, artwe urrpetye anteme apmere Joppa-werne yernaye artwe Peter arritnyeke unthetyeke imerte renhe nhenhe-werne akngetye-alpemele. Re apmere artwe arrpenhe Simon arritnye-kenhele aneme kwatye alaye akngerre itwele. Artwe Simon re yenpe kere areye-kenhenge arne mpwarentye akngerre. Peter apetyemele re ngkwenge ayeye ilettyeke Ngkarte-ngentye.’ Alakenhe-arle atyenge ileke alkere-arenyele.

³³The anteme iparrpele artwe urrpetye ngkwenge yerneke ngenhe nhenhe-werne akngetyetyeke, unte anteme mwerre atyenge anemele apetyeke. Ngkartele ngkwenge ayeye mwerre anthurre imerneke anwerneke ilettyeke, nhenhe anteme anwerne aneme Ngkartele-arlenge ngenhe awetyeke.”

Peter-ele itneke ayeye Jesus-akerte ileme

³⁴Peter anteme itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Ye, kele the itelareme Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye ingkirreke, apmere arrpe-anenhenge anyente-arteke areme.

³⁵Re arnterre akangkeme tyerrtye areyele renhe apentemele ikwere akangkwe-irrerlenge, Jew areye-arlke Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke. Rarle arnterre-arle akangkeme tyerrtye areye arraty anerlenge, mpwaremele iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle re ahentye-aneme.

³⁶Arrantherre ingkirrekele ayeye mwerre itelareme anwerneke-arle antheke, Israel-ke-artweye areye. Ayeye mwerre re alakenhe, Jesus Christ tyerrtye ingkirrekeke piwelheke, re ilweke tyerrtye ingkirreke inetyeke, Re akngerrepate anthurre aneme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke, alakenhenge anteme re tyerrtye ingkirreke arntarnte-areme akurne-ketye anyente-irremele apurte anetyeke Ngkartenge. Arrantherre ingkirrekele ayeye nhenhe itelareme.

³⁷“Arrantherre aweke arne mwerre-arle-irreke-akerte apmere Galilee uthene Judea uthenenge. Arrekwele John-ele tyerrtye areyeke ayeye ileke itne apure-irremele anetyeke, arne akurne-arle itne mpwarekeke alakenhe awethe mpwaretyale tyerrtye areye anteme re kwatyeke akwernerle-anetyame.

³⁸Arrantherre itelareme Ngkartele-arle Jesus Nazareth-arenye akngakemele ineke. Re Utmenge Akngerre ikwere-arleke arrerneke re ngangkerele mpwarerle-apetyenhenge. Re anteme alhemele arne mwerre areye mpwarerle-apeke. Re rlkerte areye angkwerre-iweke itne mwerre-anteme-irreke. Arrentye-akerte areye-ngentyele re arrentye itnenhe itneke-ngentyele aywepeke. Jesus-ele arne mwerre nhenge areye mpwaretyarte Ngkarte-arle ikwerenge anetyartenge.

³⁹“Anwerne yerneke-arle areyele anteme arrpenhe areyeke ayeye ilettyeke arne ingkirreke-akerte Jesus-ele-arle mpwareke apmere Jew anwernekenhenge, apmere Jerusalem-enge-arlke. Kenhe akngerrepate Jerusalem-ekartweye akenhe ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle aneke, renhe atweke nail-ele atanthemele arne arntarlkeke arrernemele, ilweke anteme re.

⁴⁰Kenhe ingwe atherre iperrele anteme Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke, re anteme renhe tyerrtye atningkeke imerneke itne renhe aretyenhenge rarle akeme-irremele itethe-irirtneke.

⁴¹Tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkele renhe aretyakenhe-arle, anwerne yerneke-arle areyele-ante ware renhe areke, re anwernekenge apurtele merne-arlke arlkweke antywemele-arlke rarle ilweke-arle akeme-irreke iperrele.

⁴²Jesus anteme anwerneke alakenhe angkeke, ‘Alherlte-iwaye ayeye mwerre atyenge-akerte tyerrtye areyeke ilerlte-apetyeke, itneke imerte ilemele Ngkartele-arle ayenge akngakeke, urreke tyerrtye areye atyenge arrekweleke arrernetyeke, itethe-arle aneme areye ilweke-arle areye-arlke. Re imerte itnenhe akngakemele, atyenge-arle akangkwe-irreme areye atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhe areye-arlke.’

⁴³Ye, arrule anthurre, arrantherre itelareme, artwe nhenge areyele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele-arle ilerle-apetyarte, artwe nhenhe Jesus-akerte akaltyele-anthetyarte. Itne alakenhe iletartye; kenhe tyerrtye re apeke ikwere akangkwe-irreme, kele Ngkarte ikwerenge ipeltye-irremele-arle aneme mwerre anemele, Jesus-ele-arle nthakenhe mpwarekenge.” Alakenhe-arle Peter angkeke Jew anetyakenhe itneke.

Utnenge Akngerre tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe atningkeke-arleke irrpeme

⁴⁴Itne-arle anemele awetyamenge Peter-ele ayeye ilerlengge, Utnenge Akngerre apetyemele itneke irrpeme.

⁴⁵Kele artwe Jew areye apurte-arle irreke areyele areke Utnenge Akngerre apetyerlengge tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe areyeke irrpetyeke, itne apatewarreke Ngkartele-arle Utnenge Ikwerenhe akwernekenge Jew anetyakenhe areyeke, itneke-arteke.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Jew akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyele itelareke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte irreke itne-arle Cornelius uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke awekenge angkentye arrpenhe angkerlengge itne-arle akaltye-irretyakenhe, itne ingkirrekele anteme Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreke. Kele Peter atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “Utnenge Akngerre arratyete itneke

irrpeke, anwerneke-arle nhenge irrpeke-arteke. Kele angwenhele apeke ayaketyeke arrangwe-arle itnenhene anwerne kwatyeke akwernerleng baptise-eme-ilettyeke. Kele itnenhe kwatyeke akwernetyekaye!”

⁴⁸Peter-ele anteme atyewe ikwerenhe areye ileke itnenhe kwatyeke akwernetyeke. Kele itnenhe kwatyeke akwerneke imernetyeke itne-arle Jesus Christ-eke akangkwe-irreke. Yanhenge anteme Cornelius uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areyele-arlke Peter apayuthneke itnekenge arlte urrpetye awetheke anetyeke. Peter-arlke arrpenhe areye-arlke arratyte itnekenge aneke.

Acts 11

Peter-ele ileme nthakenhe-arle Jew anetyakenhe areye Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyeke

¹Yerneke-arle areyele aweke Jew anetyakenhe areye-arle ayeye Ngkartekenhe Jesus-akerteke akangkwe-irreke. Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe atningke Judea-arenyeale aweke ayeye renhe-anteye.

²Peter Jerusalem-werne apetyalperleng, Jew arrpenheme Jesus-kenhe areye ikwere akarelheke itne anteme ikwerenge ahele angkerreke. Itne alakenhe angkeke,

³“Awaye! Unte itelareme angkentye Moses-kenhele-arle anwernenhe ileme, anwerne-arle Jew anetyakenhe areyenge apurte-irretyale anetyeke. Unte akenhe apmere itne-kenheke apale irrpeleme, itnekenge merne-arlke kere-arlke arlkweke.”

⁴Peter-ele itneke ingkirreke ileke nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areyenge apurte-irreme-akerte, Cornelius-arlke-akerte. Alakenhe-arle re angkeke,

⁵“Ayenge warlele anetyarte apmere nhenge Joppa-le, ayenge anteme akertne-atheke alhemele warle akertnele anetyame Ngkarteke angkemele, the anteme ahirre areke alkere altywere-irrerleng. Alkerenge imerte tyerrtyele-arteke atyenge-werne atheke antyame kwene-ilemele, akantye arrpe-anenhe arntwirrkemele.

⁶The itethe areye antyame kweneke areke, arrpenheme ahelhele unthentye akngerre, ingke-akerte areye, arne atnertele alhentye akngerre areye-arlke, thiye areye-arlke. The anteme areke arne areye anwerne arlkwentye akngerre kwenye areye-arlke, angkentye anwerne-kenhenge ularre.

⁷Alkerenge anteme atyenge angkeke alakenhe, ‘Peter-aye! Akeme-irraye kere arrpenheme nhenhe areye atwemele arlkwetyeke!’

⁸Kele ayenge angkerlenge, ‘Arrangkwe akngerrepate! Nhenge Moses-ele anwernenhe ileke kere nhenhe areye arlkwetyale anetyeke. Ayenge-arle akutne-arle kereke nhenhe-arteke arlkwetyeke.’

⁹Awethe ante re atyenge alkere-ngentyele angkeke, ‘Arrangkwe, kere nhenhe-arle mwerre-arle. Ipmentyele impetyale the ngkwenge ilerlenge nhenhe areye-arle mwerre arlkwetyeke.’

¹⁰Alakenhe-arle atherre-ngare awethe irreke-ipperle, re ayenge ileke nhenge areye arlkwetyeke, the itelaretyenhenge mwerre-arle ayenge Jew anetyakenhe areyenge apurte-irremere. Re anteme antyame arne itneke-akerte alkere-werne akngirtneke.

¹¹“Yanhenge anteme artwe Jew anetyakenhe urrpetye apetyeke imerte akethele tnemele apmere ayenge-arle aneke ikwerele. Cornelius-ele itnenhe yerneke Caesarea-nge atyenge unthetyeke.

¹²Utnenge Akngerre anteme atyenge angkeke, ‘Itnekenge apurte-irremele alhaye, mwernte-irretyale Jew anetyakenhe-arle itne anemenge!’ Kele artwe 6-pele nhenhe areye, Jesus-kenhe-arle areye Joppa-arenye, atyengenge apurte-irremele anwerne alheke. Apmere yanheke irremele, anwerne apmere Cornelius-kenheke irrpenheke.

¹³Artwe nhenge re anteme anwerneke ileke alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ikwere arrateke apmere ikwerenhenge. Alkere-arenye re anteme ikwere alakenhe angkeke, ‘Artwe urrpetye Joppa-werne yernaye Peter inerle-alpetyeke.

¹⁴Re apetyemele ayeye ngkwenge ilemele. Unte ayeye ikwere akangkwe-irremele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyenhe arntarnte-aremele.’ Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe Cornelius-eke angkeke.

¹⁵“Ayenge anteme Cornelius-eke ikwere-artweye areyeke-arlke angkeke, ayenge angkerle-anerlenghe Utmenge Akngerre itneke-arleke irrpeke.

¹⁶The itelareme Jesus Akngerrepate-arle arrekwele alakenhe angkeke, ‘John-ele tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwerneke itnenhe baptise-eme-ilemele itneke imernemele itne-arle akurne itnekenhe imperle-alheke. Kele Ngkartele Utmenge Akngerre anteme arrekantherre akwernetyenhe.’ Alakenhe arrantherre itelaretyeke, Jesus angkeke.

¹⁷Yewe, Ngkartele Utmenge Ikwerenhe anwerneke akwerneke nhenge anwerne-arle Jesus Christ arratyete itelarekenge, alakenhe anteye re renhe Jew anetyakenhe areyeke akwerneke. Yanhe aremele anteme ayenge itirreke, “The Ngkarte ayaketyale kwenhe anetyeke Utmenge Akngerre akwernerlenghe itneke-arleke, Re Ngkarte-arle anerlenghe iwenhe-arle re mpwareke-arle mwerre-arle.’ ” Alakenhe-arle Peter-ele Jew areyeke ileke.

¹⁸Itne ayeye nhenhe awemele nterte-irreke itne Peter-eke ahele akwete irretyakenhe aneke. Itne anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Ayekaye, kele anwerne itelareme! Ngkarte-arle ahentye aneme Jew anetyakenhe areyeke itne akurnenge untyeme-anteye-irretyeke imerte Jesus-eke akangkwe-irremele itne ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge.” Itne ingkirreke akangkemele Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreke.

Apmere Antioch-enge Jesus-kenhe areye atningke anteme irreke

¹⁹Kele Stephen-arle apwertele irrerlknghe atwerrirreke iperre, Jesus-kenhe areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne apanpe-irreke Jerusalem-engentyele, Jesus-eke ahentye anetyakenhe areyele-arle itnenhe-arlke atwetyeke anekenge alwernemele. Arrpenhe areye apmere ayerrere apmere Phoenicia arritnye-werne-arlke apmere akweke irntwarre Antioch-werne-arlke, arrpenhe areye boat-eke antyemele alheke Island akweke Cyprus arritnye-

werne. Apmere itnekenge itne ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte iletame Jew areyeke ware.

²⁰Kele Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye alheke apmere yanhe Cyprus-engentyele Cyrene-ngentyele apmere Antioch-werne, yanhenge anteme itne ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlke.

²¹Ngkartele itnenhe atnerre akngerre-ileme itne akwenpe irrpelthe-irremele itne angketyenhenge arne akngerre-arlke mpwaretyenhenge. Kele tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aremele awemele-arlke, Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke ikwerenhe anteme irremele.

²²Kele Jerusalem-enge Jesus-kenhe areyele awemele, tyerrtye Antioch-arenye areye-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke, itne anteme artwe nhenge Barnabas yerneke alhetyeke itnenhe atnerre-iletayeke.

²³Re alhemele arrernelhemele areke Ngkartele-arle itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme. Akangkemele re itnenhe atnerre-ilemele ileke, “Ngkarte akwete apentewarraye ikwere akangkwe-irremele.”

²⁴Yewe, Barnabas re artwe mwerre aneke Ngkarteke arnterre akangkwe-irrentye akngerre, Utmenge Akngerrele-arle renhe akaltyele-antherlengere impene aweke Ngkarteke, iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartele-arle ilemeke re arnterre mpwareme. Alakenhenge anteme tyerrtye atningke anthurrele Jesus arratye itelareme ikwerenhe anteme aneme.

²⁵Yanhenge anteme Barnabas apmere Tarsus-werne alheke Saul-eke unthetyeke.

²⁶Re renhe aremele akngirtneke apmere Antioch-werne. Yanhenge anteme ratherre aneke arruleke-atwetye, year atherreke-atwetye. Ratherre ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyele-antherle-aperreke Jesus-kenhe areyeke. Kele apmere yanhenge, Jesus-eke-artweye-arle Antioch-arenye areyeleke-amparre-arle “Jesus-kenhe areye” arritnye akeke.

²⁷Yanhe ikwerele ureke artwe urrpetye, nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle, apetyeke Jerusalem-engentyele Antioch-werne arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyenge apurte-irremele.

²⁸Artwe anyente Agabus tnemele angkeke mpwepe anthurrele tyerrtye areyekenge Utmenge Akngerrele akenhe ikwere imernerlenge. Re alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge awerrirraye! Ahurraty e akngerre anetyenhe apmere arrpe-anenhele, merne-arlke anetyakenhe anetyenhe.” Arraty e ahurraty e akngerre aneke ikwerenge akenhe artwe Rome-arenye nhenge akngerrepate aneke Claudius arritnye apmere arrpe-anenheke.

²⁹Jesus-kenhe areyele aweke apmere Antioch-ele anemele nthakenhe-arle re angkekenge, itne angkeke itne-arle Jesus-kenhe areye apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-ulkere anthetyeke Jesus-kenhe areye apmere Judea-larle aneme areye. Ngkweltye itne-arle urrekeke alengke-iweke itnenhe anthetyeke.

³⁰Yanhe-ngentyele apwerte ngkweltye inemele itne Barnabas uthene Saul uthene antheke Jerusalem-werne akngetyeke, ratherre akngkeke Jerusalem-werne tyaty e akngerrepate areye-werne.

Acts 12

Herod-ele James irrerlkng e atweme imerte Peter jail-ke akwernemele

¹Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Barnabas uthene Saul uthenele-arle akaltyele-anthetyamenge Antioch-ele, akngerrepate Herod-ele thulty e areye Jerusalem-werne yerneke Jesus-kenhe arrpenheme arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwernetyeke.

²Re uterneke thulty e ikwerenhe areyele James arntwirrkemele atwetyeke, John-kenhe kake. Itne anteme renhe arntwirrkemele irrerlkng e atweke, akaperte akemele.

³Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe areyele awemele thulty e areyele-arle James atweke-akerte itne arnterre akangkeke. Herod-ele awemele itne-arle akangkeke re ahenty e aneke itnenhe awethe akangketyeke mpwaretyeke. Re anteme itnenhe ileke Peter-arlke arntwirrketyeke renhe-arlke irrerlkng e atwetyeke. Kele thulty e itne alhemele Peter arntwirrkeke. Yanhenge akenhe

Jew areyele merne ulperre-ulperre-arle arlkwetyame, Passover arrawe-irrentye itelaremele.

⁴Kele thultye areyele-arle Peter arntwirrkekenge, Herod-ele ileke itne renhe jail-ke akwernetyeke, jail kwene-kwene anthurreke. Re ileke thultye 16-pele anthurre ikwere mwantye arelhetyeke arltele ingwartentyele-arlke. Thultye 4-pele-urrke ikwere mwantye arelheke, yanhe iperre thultye 4-pele arrpenhe anteme ikwere mwantye arelheke, alakenhe. Herod-arle alakenhe itirrekenge, “Passover arrawe-irrentye uyerrerlenghe the renhe court-eke akwernetyenhe judge-le renhe ilpernetyenhenge Jew areyele arerlenghe.”

⁵Thultye areyele Peter arntarnte-arerrirretyame jail kwenenge court-eke akarelhemele. Peter-arle jail kwenele anekenge Jesus-kenhe areye ikwere arnterre Ngkarteke angkeke tyerrtye areyele renhe atweme-ketye.

Alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhele Peter apmere jail-nge arratelhe-ileme

⁶Ingwe ikwerele Passover arrawe-irrentye-arle uyerrekenge Herod alakenhe itirreke, “Ingweleme ayenge akeme-irremele the artwe yanhe renhe court-eke ngkernetyenhe.” Kele ingwe ikwerele anteye Peter-arle ankwe intekenge jail kwenele thultye atherre mpwepele. Thultye ratherre akenhe iltye Peter-kenheke-arle ayernelheke ikwere itwele intemele. Thultye arrpenhe atherre akenhe arriwele-arle tnerle-anerreke.

⁷Impeltye-ngentyele alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe anteme arrateke jail kweneke Peter itweke, alkngenthe akngerre pwarntyeke. Alkere-arenye Peter anpeke re interlenghe imerte renhe akarrelhe-ilemele ikwere alakenhe angkemele, “Iparrpaye, akeme-irraye!” Chain areye itne-arrpe akwete arrewelheke amulte ikwerenhe-ngentyele.

⁸Alkere-arenye re anteme ikwere angkeke, “Mantere ngkwinheke irrpaye ingke-kenheke uthene!” Re anteme mantere uthene ingke-kenhe ikwerenheke uthene irrpake! Awethe anteme ikwere angkeke, “Mantere arrpenhe ngkwinheke irrpaye imerte ayenge apentemele!”

⁹Peter anteme akeme-irreke, imerte mantere ikwerenheke irrpemele alkere-arenye apentemele, re imerte apatemele-arle, “Ayenge-ame arratyе jail-nge arratenheme? The apeke-arle renhe altyerrengе-arle apenteme.”

¹⁰Ratherre anpere alherreke thultye atherre arriwele-arle tnerle-anerretyamenge ratherrele akenhe Peter uthene aretyakenhe-arle. Ratherre thultye arrpenhe areyenge anpere-alheke, itnenhene ingkerneke iwerle-alherremele akethe-werne-atheke, arriwe akngerre itwele. Kele arriwe re-arrpe akwete altywere-irreke, ratherre anteme jail-nge arratemele apetyeke. Iwerre arratyеke irremele alkere-arenye re uyerreke.

¹¹Alkere-arenye rarle alhekenge Peter alakenhe itirreke, “Ayekaye! Arratyе apelaye alkere-arenye Ngkartele-arle yernekele-arle, ayenge arratelhe-ilerne. Arratyе-arle ayenge Ngkartele arntarnte-areke Herod-ele ayenge irrerlkngе atweme-ketye. Kele thultye areyele ayenge atwetyeke arrangkwe-arle Jew areyele aretyeke.”

¹²Alakenhe-arle re itirreke iperrele re apmere Mary-kenhe-werne alheke. Arelhe nhenhe meye John-eke aneke, arritnye ikwerenhe arrpenhe Mark aneke. Apmere nhenhe ikwerele Jesus-kenhe areye apurte-irreke Ngkarteke angketyeke, Peter-eke.

¹³Peter akethele tnetyame arriwe atwemele. Kenhe arelhe awenke urrkapentye Rhoda arritnye awemele, arriwe-werne apetyemele apayuthneke, “Angwenhe-ame unte?”

¹⁴Peter ikwere angkirtnerlengе re ahentye alhengke-awemele akangkeke arnterre. Re imerte arriwe altywere-iletakenhe-arle anemele. Akngerre akangkemele re unteke arrpenhe areyeke iletыеke, “Awaye! Peter kwenhe akethele tneme.”

¹⁵Itne angkirtnewarreke, “Arrangkwe, unte-arle arerte-arle irreme.” Re akenhe akwete-arle angkerlengе, “Arrangkwe, the kwenhe arratyе ileme. Re kwenhe yanhe akethele tnerle-aneme.” Itne anteme angkeke, “Arrangkwe, alkere-arenye ikwerenhe apeke-arle apetyeke-arle yanhele tnerle-aneme.”

¹⁶Itne-arle angkerretyamenge Peter akwete akethele tnetyame arriwe atwemele. Kele arratye anteme itne arriwe altywere-ilemele renhe areke itne arratye apatewarreke, “Ayekaye! Nthakenhe-ame re jail kwene anthurrenge arraterne?”

¹⁷Kele re iltye akngelhemele itnenhene ileke nterte-irremele renhe awetyeke. Re anteme itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele alkere-arenye yerneke renhe jail-ngentyele arratelhe-iletaye. Kele-arle re itneke ileke iperre re angkeke, “Alherlte-iwaye, James tyatye-arenye akngerrepate anwerne-kenheke iletaye atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeye-arlike nthakenhe-arle-irreke-akerte!” Kele yanhenge anteme Peter-ele itnenhene ingkerneke iwerle-alheke imerte apmere arrpenhe-werne anteme alhemele.

¹⁸Ingweleme anteme jail kwenele thultye areye akeme-irrereke imerte Peter-eke apale untherremele itne apatemele uyarne itirreke. Itne alakenhe akwete apayuthnerreke, “Nthakenhe-ame artwe nhenge nhenhenge uyerrerle-alheke?”

¹⁹Herold-elarle aweke iperre, re thultye ikwerenhe areye uterneke ikwere unthemele renhe arntwirrketyeke, itne akenhe ikwere uyarne-arle untheke. Awethe anteye re thultye jail-elarle aneke nhenge areyeye antangkeke imerte itnenhene apayuthnemele nthakenhe-arle irrekeke, itne akenhe apaterlengearle. Uyarne itnekenge angkentye inemele re thultye arrpenhe areye ileke itnenhe akngemele irrerlkngwe atwetyeke. Herod-ele anteme apmere yanhe Judea impemele alpeke apmere Caesarea-le anteme anetyeke.

Akngerrepate Herod ilweme

²⁰Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke, akngerrepate Herod ahele anthurre irreke tyerrtye apmere Tyre uthene Sidon uthenele-arle anekeke. Re tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye ileke itneke merne yernetyale anetyeke. Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele apmere Herod-kenhenge merne inetyarte. Kele, Herod ahele akwete aneme-ketye, itne ikwere-werne alheke mwerrantye angketyeke. Urreke itne ikwere-werne alhetyenhenge, itne alheke artwe Blastus arritnye-werne, apmere Herod-kenhe arntarnte-arentye akngerre. Itne renhe apayuthneke

Herod itnekenge anyenteke-irretyeke mwerre anetyehenge. Itne anteme apurte alherlte-iweke Herod aretyeke ikwere angketyehenge ipeltye-ilerremele.

²¹Arlte ikwerenge Herod-arle angkeke itnekenge apurte-irremele angketyeke, re mantere alkarle anthurreke irrpeke, mantere nhenge pwathe akngerre areye irrpentye akngerre, re chair mwerre akngerre ikwere arrernelhemele angkeke tyerrtye renhe-arle aretyeke apetyeke areyeke.

²²Tyerrtye awetyame-arle areye ikwere akangkeke rarle angkekenge, itne ikwere arlkemele angkeke renhe tnakemele, “Ayekaye, unte-arle artwe-arteke anetyakenhe-arle unte-arle alkere-arenye-arteke-arle angkeme, Ngkarte-arteke.”

²³Iparrpe anthurre alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhele renhe rlkerte-ileke, atnerte kwene renhe arlkweke mpwere areyele-arteke lyepe-lyepe ikwerenhe-arlke renhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke-ante. Re anteme ilweke. Herod tnakelheke arntwelhemele, rarle tyerrtye areye ayaketyakenhe-arle irreke renhe tnakeme-ketye, itne-arle Ngkarte-ante ware utyernemele tnaketyeke, renhe kwenye!

²⁴Kenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne anteke-irreke, tyerrtye atningke anthurrele awemele akangkwe-irreke.

²⁵Barnabas uthene Saul uthenele apworte ngkweltye nhenge akngeke Jesus-kenhe areyele-arle yerneke apmere Antioch-enge Jerusalem-werne Jesus-kenhe areye apmere yanhe-arenye areye anthemele. Kele apworte ngkweltye-arle antheke iperrele ratherre Antioch-werne alperreke John-Mark-arlke akngirtnemele ikwere-atherrenge.

Acts 13

Tyerrtye areyele Barnabas uthene Saul uthene akngakeme ayeye mwerre ilerle-apperretyeke

¹Kele Antioch-ele aneke Jesus-kenhe areyele-arlenge arrpenhe areye nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre akenhe Jesus-akerte-arlke akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe: Barnabas uthene Simeon uthene,

arritnye arrpenhe-kenhe ikwerenhe aneke “Urrperle-arle”, arrpenhe akenhe Lucius arritnye Cyrene-arenye-arle, artwe arrpenhe Manaen arritnye aneke, Herod uthenenge-arle apurte amangkeke Saul-arlke.

²Artwe yanhe areye apurte-irreke Ngkarteke angkemele tnakemele anerrirretyame merne-arlke arlkwetyakenhele. Utmenge Akngerre anteme itneke alakenhe angkeke, “The Barnabas uthene Saul uthene akngakeke atyenge urrkapetyeke, kele arrantherre renhe-atherrenhe urrkapetyeke arrernaye atyenge.”

³Itne akwete anthurre Ngkarteke angkemele aneke merne-arlke arlkwetyakenhele. Kele angkeke-arle iperre itne iltye akaperte ikwere-atherrenheke-arleke arrernemele Ngkarte apayuthnemele renhe-atherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke imerte renhe-atherrenhe ilemele urrkapentye Utmenge Akngerrele-arle ileke mpwaretyeke.

Paul uthene Barnabas uthene apmere Cyprus arritnye-werne alheme

⁴Kele ratherre apmere Antioch-enge alherremele apmere Seleucia arritnye-werne kwatye alaye iterele Utmenge Akngerrele-arle renhe-atherrenhe yernekenge. Boat atningke apetyewarreyarte kwatye iterele aneke. Yanhengentyele ratherre boat-eke antyemele alheke kwatye alayele tyanemele apmere akweke anyente Cyprus arritnye anteme ratherre arrernelheke.

⁵Apmere Salamis arritnye irremele ratherre ikwerele anerle-anerreke. Yanhele anemele ratherre tyatye Jew areye-kenheke irrpemele ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe Jesus-akerte itneke ileke. Artwe John-Mark arritnye alheke ikwere-atherrenge urrkapetyeke.

⁶Kele itne-arle apmere renhe imperle-alhemele alheke akaltyele-anthemele tyatye Jew-kenhe ingkirrekenge ahelhe akweke-arle apmere Paphos-eke irreyeke-atwetye. Apmere ikwerele aneke artwe anyente Bar-Jesus arritnye, Greek angkentye akngerre areyele renhe arritnye arrpenhe ilentye akngerre Elymas akwele, arritnye nhenhele ileme “ngangkere.” Artwe re arne atningke mpwaretyarte, ngangkere akngerre-akertele-arteke; re urrtyrremele ilelheke rarle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle akwele.

⁷Artwe re atyewe aneke artwe alartetye akngerreke apmere Cyprus-arenye. Artwe yanhe itelarentye akngerre aneke arritnye ikwerenhe Sergius Paulus. Re arrpenhe yerneke Barnabas uthene Saul uthene ikwere-werne akngetyeke; re ahentye-aneke Ngkarte-kenhe ayeye arratye Jesus-akerte awetyeke.

⁸Kenhe artwe nhenge Bar-Jesus re akenhe itneke akwetethe arrkngerte-arrkngerte angkerlenghe iwenhe apeke renhe akngarte-iwetyeke ratherre Jesus-akerte angkerlenghe. Re atere-irreke atyewe ikwerenhele apeke ayeye Ngkarte-akerte awemele ikwere akangkwe-irreketyenge.

⁹Kele Saul, Paul arritnye arrpenhe-arle re, Utmenge Akngerrele-arle utmenge lterrke anthekenge, ularreke-ularre angkeke alkng anthurre aremele,

¹⁰“Unte kwenhe arrentye Satan-arteke, ayeye akurne-ileme! Unte kwenhe akwetethe-arle urrtyrreme ilentye akngerre tyerrtye mwerre areyeke itneke akurne-arlke mpwaremele. Unte angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akurne-ilemele akngarte-iwentye akngerre mwerre-ilemele akwele. Ilengare-ame unte impelhetyenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akngarte-iwerle-anemele?”

¹¹Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe ngkwenge ahele anteme-arle-irreme unte-arle akwetethe akurne mpwarerle-anemenge. Re ngenhe alkng martetyenhe, unte pwenge anteme irretyenhe arne-arlke aretyakenhe. Urreke-ante unte alkng-ampemele awethe aretyenhe.” Iparrpe anthurre re pwenge-irreke, rarle apmere ingwemertele-arteke anemele. Re apale-apale irremele untherle-apeke tyerrtyeke unthemele renhe iltyenge inemele akngetyeke.

¹²Akngerrepate apmere yanhe-arenyele areke atyewe ikwerenhe-arle pwenge-anteme, re Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke. Itnenhe-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyele-antheke iperre re apatemele alakenhe itirreke, “Nhenhe kwenhe lyete-ante the angkentye mwerre anthurre aweke alakenhe.”

Paul uthene Barnabas uthene Jesus-akerte angkerle-anerreme apmere Antioch uthene Pisidia uthenenge

¹³Yanhe-ngentyele Paul arrpenhe areyenge-arlke boat-eke antyemele alheke apmere Paphos impemele kwatyele tyaneke. Yanhenge itne arrernelheke

apmere Perga arritnyeke apmere akngerre Pamphylia-nge. Yanhenge John-Mark-ele itnenhe impemele alpeke Jerusalem-werne.

¹⁴Paul uthene Barnabas uthene ingke alherreke Perga-ngentyele, arlenge-arle alheke iperre ratherre apmere Antioch arrpenheke irreke apmere akngerre Pisidia mpwepele. Arlte Saturday-ele, arlte apurrkele, ratherre apurte-irreke Jew areyenge tyaty-ke imerte itnekenge arrernelhemele.

¹⁵Arrpenhele angkentye Moses-kenhenge anteme ayeye read-eme-ileke, ayeye arrpenhe-arlke nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arlke-arle intelhe-ileke. Kele rarle ayeye read-eme-ileke iperrele, artwe tyaty arntarnte-arentye akngerrele artwe arrpenheke ileke Paul uthene Barnabas utheneke angketyeke alhetyeke. Kele re alhemele ikwere-atherre angkeke, “Atyewe anwerne-akenhe! Mpwele apeke-arle ayeye mwerre-akerte atnyeneme angketyeke utnenge tyerrtye areye-kenhe atnerre-irretyenhenge. Kele angkerle-anerraye.”

¹⁶Kele Paul akeme-irremele, iltye akertne-ilemele itnenhe nterte-irretyeke, alakenhe anteme re itneke angkeke, “Yewe, Israel-arenye areye-aye, Jew anetyakenhe arrantherre-arlke, arrantherre ingkirreke Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre. Ayenge awerrirraye, the arrekatherre ilettyenhenge!

¹⁷Ngkarte anwerne-arle utyerneme tnakemele, Re akwetethe tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye arntarnte-aretyarte arrule. Re arrenge-arrenge anwerne-akenhe areye akngakemele ineke Re itneke mwerre anthurre aneke itne-kenheke-artweye areye-arle atningke anteme irretyenhenge. Itne apmere ipenye Egypt-ele anetyarte, year 400-pele ulkereke. Kele Re itnenhe apmere yanhenge tyerrelemele akngetyeke ngangkere lterrke akngerre-akertele.

¹⁸Re itnekenge arrwekeleke-irreke arrule anthurreke-atwetye ahurrayele year 40-peleke-atwetye, itne-arle renhe awetye-akenhenge-itanye.

¹⁹Re itnenhe ngangkere antheke itne tyerrtye apmere 7-pele-arenye atwetyeke apmere Canaan-arenye areye. Re tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye apmere itnekenhe antheke itne anerlte-anetyeke.

²⁰Yanhe-ngentyele Ngkartele artwe akngerrepate areye akngakeke re itnenhe arrerneke ikwerenhe areye mwerrantye arntarnte-aremele anetyeke, tyerrtye arrpe-anenhe Israel-arenye areye. Ikwere iperre re akngakemele arrerneke artwe akngerrepate Samuel arritnye, nhenge angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre.

²¹Kele yanhenge anteme tyerrtye areyele Ngkarte apayuthneke itneke King inetyeke pwathe arratye akngerre. Kele Ngkartele itneke Saul arrerneke akngerrepate anetyeke. Arrantherre itelareme, artwe rarle arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe Benjamin-ngentyele. Artwe re Saul, alere Kish-kenhe-arle, akngerrepate aneke Israel-arenye areyeke year 40-peleke-atwetye.

²²Yanhe-ngentyele Ngkartele renhe ipmentye iweke, imerte David akngakemele akngerrepate arrernemele Israel-arenye areyeke. Alakenhe anteme Ngkarte angkeke, ‘Tharle David-arle akngakeke, artwe Jesse arritnyeke alere, ayenge-arle ikwere anteme akangkemenge. Rarle atyenge aywerrke-irremele urrkapentye atyinhe akwetethe mpwarekenge.’

²³“Kele-arle alhileke iperre, Ngkartele Jesus yerneke David-kenhe areyengentyele, re tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye itetheke mpwaretyenhenge.

²⁴Urreke-arle Jesus apetyetyenhenge John-ele ikwere-akerte tyerrtye areyeke iletyme itne awetyeke, arne akurne itnekenhe impetyeke, apure-irremele itne kwatyeke irrpetyeke itnenhe baptise-eme-iletienhenge.

²⁵Kele ingkwe warrke Ngkarte-kenhe uyerrelhe-iletienhenge, re alakenhe angketyarte, ‘Arrantherre apeke-arle itirreme ayenge-arle akwele Ngkartele-arle alhilemele yernekeke-athene. Kenhe arrangwe-arle, artwe rarle atyengenge ingkerne-arle apetyeme. Rarle akngerrepate anthurre-arle atyengenge mwerre akngerre-ulkere. Ayenge-arlke-arteke alakenhe, tharle ingke-kenhe ikwerenhe uyarne-arle ilyweme, ayenge-arle akweke-ulkerenge. Artwe mwerre anthurrele-ante-arle alakenhe mpwareme rarle atyeperre anthurre anemenge.’ Alakenhe-arle John angkeke.

²⁶“Atyewe atyinhe areyaye! Abraham-eke-artweye areye-aye, ayenge awerrirraye. Jew anetyakenhe arrantherre-arlke ayenge awerrirraye

arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre anteye! Ngkartele kwenhe ayeye Jesus-akerte imerneke re anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Re anwerneke ayeye nhenhe imerneke anwerne ingkirrekele renhe awetyeke ikwere akangkwe-irretyenhenge.

²⁷Kele Jew Jerusalem-arenye areye akngerrepate itnekenhe-arlike Jesus alhengke-aretyakenhe-arle aneke renhe ikwele-aremele. Itne-arle uyarne itelareke ayeye nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arle arrule intelhe-ileke. Itne akwetethe-arle angkentye read-eme-ilemele arlte Saturday arrpe-anenhele itne apurte-irremele Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke. Itne akenhe angkentye ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhele-arle renhe apale ilperneke. Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte arrule angkeke, kele arratye anteme alakenhe-irreke.

²⁸Tyerrtye areye angkerrirreke Jesus-ele-arle mpwarekeke itne renhe atwetyeke. Itne akenhe akngerrepate Pilate apayuthneke thultye areye uternetyeke renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke. Pilate-le anteme mpwareke itne-arle apayuthneke.

²⁹Thultye yanhe areyele Jesus-eke mpwareke angkentye awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arle arrule intelhe-ileke-arteke akwete. Itne Jesus nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrerneke. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele anteme tyerrtye ikwerenhe arne arntarlkwe ikwerenge irlwemele inteyeke athenetyeke akngerlte-iwemele.

³⁰Ngkartele anteme renhe itethe-ilirtnemele ilweke-arle iperrele renhe akemelhe-ileke.

³¹Yanhenge anteme tyerrtye itne Jesus-enge-arle apurte unthetyartele areke itneke atningke-ngare arraterlenghe. Tyerrtye Jesus-enge-arle unthetyarte areye apmere Galilee-nge Jerusalem-werne atheke. Tyerrtye yanhe itne anteme ayeye ikwere-akerte ileke tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyeke.

³²⁻³³“Ilerne anteme apetyeke ayeye mwerre arrekantherre ilettyeke. Ayeye nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrule alhileke arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe areyeke. Ngkartele-arle alhileke kwenhe arratye irreke Jew anwerneke Jew

anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike. Ngkartele alakenhe mpwareke alere ikwerenhe Jesus itethe-ilirtnemele rarle ilweke iperrele. David-ele intelhe-ileke Psalm 2-enge tyerrtye rarle ilwemele itethe-irritneme-akerte alakenhe, ‘Lyete the imerneke tyerrtye areyeke unte-arle alere atyinhe, ayenge-arle akngeye ngkwinhe arraty-arlike-arle aneme.’ *Psalm 2:7*

34“Ngkarte anyentele kwenhe Jesus itethe-ilirtneke rarle ilweke iperre imerte akertne-ilemele, re anteme awethe ilwetyakenhe. Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke alere ikwerenhe-akerte, ‘The arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhe. Tharle akngerrepate David alhileke-arteke.’ *Isaiah 55:3*

35“Kele ayeye arrpenhenge, David-ele ileme Ngkartele-arle yerneke-akerte alakenhe, ‘Ayenge ilwerlenghe unte tyerrtye atyinhe arntirte-irretyeke impetyale, ayenge-arle ngkwenge arnterre anthurre ahentye-anemenge ngkwenge akangkwe-irremele.’ *Psalm 16:10*

36“Rarle anetyartenge, David-ele mpwareke Ngkartele-arle renhe ileke. David-elarle warrke Ngkarte-kenhe uyerrelhe-ileke iperre re ilweke anteme. Tyerrtye areyele renhe iperteke anteme arteke, yanhele intemele re arntirte-irremele ahelhe anteme irreke.

37Nhenge David-ele arrule intelhe-ileke Jesus-akerte. Jesus ilweke anteye, kele Ngkartele renhe itetharle-ilirtnerlenghe. Tyerrtye ikwerenhe akenhe arntirte-irretyakenhe-arle anerlenghe, re awethe ilwetyeke arrangkwe-arle.

38-39Atyewe areyaye! Ayeye nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye! Anwerne arrekantherre ileme arrantherre itelaretyenhenge, Ngkartele anwernenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme akurne mpwarerlenghe Jesus-elarle anwerneke mpwarekenge. Arrantherre-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyartenge, Ngkarte ipeltye-irretyakenhe anetyarte arrenhantherrenhe atyewe ikwerenhe aketyakenhele. Kele nhenhe arrantherre Jesus-eke akangkwe-irremenge anteme re alakenhe mpwareme. Kele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irraye. Kele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme, akurne areye

urpparemele arrantherre mpwarerlenge, anyente anteme re arrekantherrenge irreme, ipeltye-irremele.

⁴⁰Akangkwe-irremele, ilernpenye anthurre anaye, nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele ileke arrekantherre irreme-ketye-arle. Itne alakenhe intelhe-ileke,

⁴¹‘Awerrirraye, arrantherre ularele angkeme nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte angkemeke, arrantherre arratye apatetyenhe aremele nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwaremeke, arrantherre arratye ilwetyenhenge. Arrantherre apatemele akangkwe-irretyakenhe anemele. Tyerrtyele arrekantherre arratye ilerlengen-arlke, arrantherre akangkwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhe.’ *Habakkuk 1:5* “Kele mwantyele awemele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyeke, arrantherre ilweme-ketyenge!” Alakenhe-arle Paul itneke angkeke.

⁴²Kele Paul uthene Barnabas uthene tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge arratetyeke anemele, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele renhe-atherrenhe apayuthneke awethe urreke apetyalpetyeke arlte Apurrke arrpenhele ayeye renhe anteye ilettyeke.

⁴³Kele-arle tyatye-ke irrpeke iperrele tyerrtye areye arrateke arrpenhe areyele renhe-atherrenhe apenteke, Jew areyele Jew anetyakenhe areyele-arlke. Jew anetyakenhe nhenhe areyele Ngkarte tnakeke, Jew areyele-arteke. Paul uthene Barnabas uthenele ayeye ilerle-anerreke arrulenge arrpenheke-atwetye alakenhe ilemele, “Ngkarte akwete apenterlte-anaye, arrantherre-arle itelaremenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme.”

⁴⁴Saturday arrpenhele anteme, arlte apurrkele, tyerrtye ingkirreke apurte-irreke Barnabas uthene Paul uthene awetyeke Jesus-akerte angkerlengen.

⁴⁵Kenhe akngerrepate Jew areye-kenhe areye akenhe arrkngerte anthurre-arle irrerlengen, itne-arle tyerrtye areye apetyerlengen areke Barnabas uthene Paul uthene awetyeke. Akngerrepate areyele renhe-atherrenhe ilteke aheke angkerremele.

⁴⁶Kele ratherre akenhe akwenpe anthurre-arle angkerle-anerrerenge, “Ngkartele ilernenhe yerneke ayeye Jesus-akerte ikwerenhe angketyeke

arrekantherre Jew areyeke-amparre. Kenhe arrantherre kwenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Kele arrantherre imerneme arrantherre-arle Ngkartenge akwete anetyeke-kwenye-arle. Kele arrantherre ikwere akangkwe-irretye-kwenyenge, ilerne Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne alheme ayeye nhenhe anteye itneke iletayeke.

⁴⁷Ilerne alakenhe mpwarrerle-anerreme Ngkartele-arle ilernenhe ilekenge alakenhe mpwaretyeke. Re alakenhe angkeke, ‘The renhe-atherrenhe alkngenthe-arteke Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne yerneme, mpwele itelareme nthakenhe-arle alkngenthe pwarrtyeme arne areye alkngenthe-ilemele artele-arteke, alakenhe-arle. Mpwele ayeye mwerre itneke iletayenhe, itne akenhe awerleng-arle, akangkwe-irremele, Ngkartele itnenhene itetheke mpwaretyenhe, tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areye.’ ” *Isaiah 49:6*

⁴⁸Jew anetyakenhe areyele nhenhe awemele Paul angkerleng itne arnterre anthurre akangkeke Ngkarteke renhe utyernemele. Itne alakenhe angkerreke “Ngkarte-aye! Ayeye ngkwinhe Jesus-akerte mwerre anthurre. Anwernele ngenhe arnterre anthurre utyerneme tnakewarremele.” Jew anetyakenhe ingkirreke Ngkartele-arle akngakeke ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyeke ayeye Jesus-akerteke akangkwe-irreke.

⁴⁹Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke, akangkwe-arle-irreke areye untherlte-apeke arrpenhe areyeke ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apemele apmere arrpe-anenhele. Tyerrtye awethe atningke anteme Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke.

⁵⁰Kele Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe areye akwete ahele angkerreke Paul uthene Barnabas utheneke. Itne apurte-irreke akngerrepate apmere yanhe-arenye areyenge, arelhe akngerrepate areyenge-arlke Jew apententye akngerre areye ikwere-atherre arrkngerte irretyeke mpwareke. Akngerrepate itne ikwere-atherre ahele irrerreke imerte renhe-atherrenhe ayepwemele apmere arrpenhe-werne.

⁵¹Kele ratherre apmere renhe impemele alheke, ratherre ingke-kenhe ilywerle-annerreke ulpmernte-arlke lernemele angkerle-annerreke, “Ilerne alakenhe mpwareme arrantherre-arle ayeye Jesus-akerte nhenheke apale

angkekenge. Arrantherre iltemele ilernenhe yerneke Ngkarteke akutne areye-arteke.” Kele ratherre ingke-kenhe ikwere-atherrenheke irrperle-alherreke imerte alhemele apmere arrpenhe-werne Iconium arritnye-werne.

⁵²Kele apmere yanhele, apmere nhenge ratherre-arle imperle-alherreke, Jesus-kenhe areye akangkentye anthurre aneke. Utmenge Akngerre itnekenge akwetethe aneke.

Acts 14

Paul uthene Barnabas uthene apmere Iconium-ele

¹Paul uthene Barnabas uthene ayeye anyente ikwere anteye angkeke Jesus-akerte apmere Iconium-enge. Ratherre tyatye Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheke, tyerrtye areyele awerlenghe ayeye mwerre anthurre ratherre-arle angkeke, tyerrtye atningke, Jew areye Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke, Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke.

²Kenhe Jew arrpenhe areyele akenhe ayeye ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle itne Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke ileke akangkwe-irretyale anetyeke. Arrpenheme Paul utheneke ahele-irreke arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyeke-arlke yanhele-arle aneke renhe-atherrenhe iltemele.

³Paul atyewe ikwerenhe uthene anerle-anerreke arrulenge arrpenheke-atwetye atningke-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrekenge, ratherre akwenpe atnerre akwete tyerrtye areyeke angkeke akngerrepate Jesus-akerte. Jesus-ele renhe-atherrenhe ngangkere akngerre antheke ratherre tyerrtye areye mwerre-ilettyeke, arne akngerre areye-arlke mpwaremele anetyeke. Alakenhe-arle re imerneke nthakenhe-arle yerneke-arle areye angkeke ikwere-akerte-arle arraty aneke.

⁴Kenhe tyerrtye Iconium-arenye areyele uyarne-arle itirreke itne anteme akngakelheke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akangkwe-irreke nthakenhe-arle Jew areye angkeke Paul uthene Barnabas uthene-akerte ahele-arlke-irreke ikwere-atherre. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele itele-arle-areke nthakenhe-arle yerneke-arle ratherre angkeke.

⁵Jew arrpenhe areye Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke akngerrepate itnekenhe-arlke atyele angkeke renhe-atherrenhe atwetyeke. Apurtele, akwele itne apwertele wetyeke Paul uthene Barnabas uthene ilwetyeke-ante ratherre Jesus-akerte ayeye ileme-ketye.

⁶⁻⁷Ratherre akenhe aweke-arle arrekwele ratherre iparrpe-iparrpe ingkele akwete alherreke apmere Lycaonia-werne. Derbe-arlke Lystra-arlke apmere akngerre atherre Lycaonia-le. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge anteme ratherre ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerle-aperreke tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areyeke apmere akweke arrpenhe areye-werne-arlke ratherre alherreke ayeye rante-rante ilettyeke.

Paul uthene Barnabas uthene apmere Lystra-le

⁸Kele apmere yanhe ikwere Lystra-nge anetyarte artwe anathe alhettye-arlke-akenhe. Rarle ampe akweke inteke-ngentyele ingke akurne aneke, re anteme amangkemele anathe alhettye-arlke-akenhe.

⁹Arlte anyentele re iwerre iterele anetyame Paul-arle angketyamenge itwele. Paul-ele artwe renhe anthurre areke awemele anerle-anerlunge, re itirreke, “Artwe nhenhe-arle arratye itirreme Jesus-ele-arle renhe mwerre-ilettyeke.”

¹⁰Renhe-arle areke iperrele Paul ikwere arlkeke, “Artwe-aye, akeme-irrerle-alhaye!” Anathele renhe awemele, iparrpe akeme-irremele untheke anteme.

¹¹Tyerrtye areyele arerlunge nthakenhe-arle Paul-ele mpwareke itne apatewarreke, itne-arle itirreke Paul uthene Barnabas uthene-arle alkere-ngentyele apetyekeke-athene itne-arle akwetethe tnakewarreme nhenge akwele. Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele ngkarte-apartetye itnekenheke akangkwe-irretyarte Hermes uthene Zeus arritnye utheneke. Angkentye itnekenhenge, itne arlkeke alakenhe angkemele “Aye! Anwernekenhe atherre apetyeke alkere-ngentyele tyerrtye anteme irremele anwerneke-werne.”

¹²Kele itne Barnabas aremele alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenhe-arle Zeus arritnye-arle alkere-ngentyele.” Alakenhe anteye itne Paul angkerlunge awemele ileke,

“Nhenhe-arle arrpenhe anwerne-kenhe alkere-ngentyele Hermes arritnye-arle.” Itne itirreme Hermes-arle ngkarte itne-kenheke angketyarte.

¹³Apmere ikwere akethele akenhe areke tyatye nthenhele-arle itne Zeus ikwere akaperte kwene-irremele tnaketyarte. Kele artwe tyatye Zeus-kenhe-nge-arle urrkapetyarte, pweleke-arlke antethe areye-arlke akngetyeke akethewerne. Tyerrtye ingkirreke apetyeke pweleke urreye areye atwetyeke apetyeke imerte akaperte kwene-irremele Paul uthene Barnabas utheneke itne-arle itirreke ratherre-arle ngkarte itne-kenheke-athene.

¹⁴Paul uthenele awemele itne alakenhe angkerrerlunge ratherre atnerte akngarte-anthurre-iweke, ratherre-arle itelareke tyerrtye areye-arle renhe-atherrenhe anteme tnaketyeke ahentye anekenge. Ratherre mantere ikwere-atherrenhe alterremele unterreke tyerrtye areye-arle apurte-irretyame-werne alakenhe arlkemele,

¹⁵“Tyerrtye areyaye! Iwenheke-ame arrantherre alakenhe-irreme? Pweleke yanhe areye atwetyalaye ilernenhe utyernemele tnaketyeke. Ilerne kwenhe tyerrtye atherre-ante ware anteye arrantherre-arteke, ilerne-arle apetyeke ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte arrekantherre ilettyeke. Arne urrttyirrentye nhenhe areye impaye, arrantherre-arle akangkwe-irremele akaperte kwene-irreme, itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrangkwe-arle. Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyeke rarle itethe aneme, rarle alkere mpwarekenge, ahelhe-arlke kwatye alaye-arlke, ingkirreke alkerele-arle aneme apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme kwatye alaye-arle aneme-arlke.

¹⁶Arrule anthurre akenhe Jew anetyakenhe arrantherre arne iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle akangkwe-irretyarte, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe ipmentyele-arle impetyarte arrenhantherrenhe ayaketyakenhele arrantherre-arle ikwere akutne anerrirrekenge.

¹⁷Arrantherre-arle itelaretyakenhe akwete-arle aneke angwenhe-arle Ngkarte arratye anekeke, rarle tyerrtye arrulentye areyeye imerneke-arle rarle arne mwerre ingkirreke akwetethe yernetyarte. Re akwele kwatye alkere-ngentyele antheme merne annge-arlke lyapelhe-ilettyeke merne-akerte-arlke. Rarle

merne akngerre arrenhantherrenhe anthentye akngerre arlkwetyeke, re arrenhantherrenhe mwerre-ileme akangkentye anetyeke.” Alakenhe-arle Paul-ele tyerrtye itnenhe ileke.

¹⁸Kenhe tyerrtye areyele Paul-arle angkerlenge awekenge-itanye, itne ahentye akwete aneke pweleke areye atwetyeke Paul uthene Barnabas uthene utyernemele tnaketyeke. Arraty iperre anteme itne pweleke ipmentye anteme impeke.

¹⁹Kele Jew arrpenhe areye apetyeke apmere Antioch-engentyele, apmere nhenge-arle Pisidia-le, Iconium-engentyele-arlike itne angkentye akurne akwete angkeke Paul uthene Barnabas uthene-akerte. Tyerrtye areye Jew areyeke akangkwe-irremele Paul-eke ahele-irreke. Itne apwertele werrirreke re atnyetyeke-atwetye, ankweke athenemele. Itne renhe tyarre-akngemele iwerrirreke ilweke-arleke-athene.

²⁰Kenhe tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe areye apurte-irremele ikwere-werne alheke. Paul re anteme akeme-irremele alpeke, apmere nhenge rarle anetyarte ikwere-werne. Arlte arrpenhele Paul uthene Barnabas uthene apurte-irremele alherreke apmere Derbe-werne atheke.

Paul uthene Barnabas uthene alperreme apmere Antioch-werne

²¹Apmere yanhe Derbe ikwerenge, ratherre ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte itneke ileke, atningke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irremele atyewe ikwerenhe anteme irreke. Ratherre alperreke anteme apmere Lystra uthene Iconium uthene-werne Antioch-werne-arlike apmere Pisidia ikwerenge.

²²Apmere arrpe-anenhekenge, itne Jesus-kenhe areyenge apurte-irreke awethe itnenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyele-anthemele. Ratherre itnenhe ileke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyeke. Ratherre alakenhe angkemele akaltyele-antheke, “Anwerne-arle ahelhe nhenhele itethe anemele tyerrtye areyele Jesus ipmentye-iwemenge areye anwerneke ahele akwete uthnerretyenhe anwerne-arle Jesus-eke akwete akangkwe-irremenge. Anwerne Jesus akwete akangkwe-irretyeke ikwere untyeme irretyale, urreke anteme Ngkartele apmere akertnele anwernenhe akwetethe atnyenetyenhe.”

²³Ratherre apmere arrpe-anenhele unthemele artwe Jesus-kenhe urrpetye akngakeke imerte ilemele arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke apmere yanhenge. Apmere itnekenge arntarnte-arentye akngerre itnenhe akngakemele ratherre merne ipmentye imperlenghe itne-arle Ngkarteke angketyeke aneke alakenhe, “Yewe Akngeye-aye; ngangkere ngkwihne itnenhe anthaye itne-arle ngkwenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye akwete arntarnte-aretyenhenge.”

²⁴Kele ratherre alherreke antekerre anteme apmere Pamphylia-werne atheke apmere Pisidia ikwerele mpele.

²⁵Apmere Perga ikwere irremele ratherre ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte itneke ileke. Yanhe-ngentyele ratherre alherremele apmere kwatye alaye iterele Attalia arritnye-werne.

²⁶Ikwerenge-ntyeye ratherre boat-eke antyemele alperreke apmere Syria-werne ahelheke-irremele ratherre ingke alheke apmere Antioch-werne atheke. Itelareme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye apmere Antioch-ele-arle aneme areyele renhe-atherrenhe ileke alhetyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne ayeye Jesus-akerte ilettyeke. Itne Ngkarte apayuthneke Paul uthene Barnabas uthene arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele-arle ratherre urrkapentye mpwareke iperre ratherre apmere-werne apetye-alperreke.

²⁷Antioch-eke irremele ratherre Jesus-kenhe areye apurtelhe-ileke imerte ilemele nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwareke ikwere-atherrenge. Ratherre alakenhe angkeke, “Ngkartele iwerre altywere-ilemele Jew anetyakenhe areyeye itne-arlke ayeye awetyenhenge imerte Jesus-eke atyewe-irremele.”

²⁸Kele ratherre apmere ikwerele apurte Jesus-kenhe areyenge aneke arrulenge arrpenheke-atwetye.

Acts 15

Apmere Jerusalem-enge tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areye apurte-irrerreme angkerretyeke

¹Kele artwe Jew arrpenheme Jesus-kenhe-arle apetyeke apmere Judea-ngentyele apmere Antioch-werne. Itne artwe areye anteme akaltyele-antheke

Jesus-kenhe atyewe-arle-irreke, alakenhe, “Arrantherre artwe-irretyeke, arrpenhe areyeke imernetyeke arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke atyewe-irreke, angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre. Arrantherre apeke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreme ware, artwe-irretyakenhele akwete, kele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyakenhe-arle.”

²Nhenge Paul uthene Barnabas uthenele alakenhe angkerlenghe awerlenghe, ratherre itnekenge apurte-irremele ahele angkerreke. Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye akenhe angkeke, “Anwernele apententye akngerre urrpetye yerneme-artaye Jerusalem-werne, itne tyatye-ke akngerrepate areyenge angkerretyeke. Itne anteme ikwere-akerte itirretyenhenge.”

³Kele arratye itne urrpetye yerneke antekerre Jerusalem-werne Paul uthene atyewe ikwerenhe Barnabas uthenenge. Itne apmere Phoenicia-le anpere alhemele itne atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke ileke Jew anetyakenhe atningke-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre. Awethe arntwarre ikwere alhemele apmere Samaria-werne itne tyerrtye areyeke alakenhe anteye ileke. Ayeye nhenhe awemele itne arnterre anthurre akangkeke.

⁴Yanhe-ngentyele itne alethe alheke. Itne Jerusalem-eke irremele, yerneke-arle itne, tyatye-arenye akngerrepate arrpenhe areye-arlke, atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyele-arlke itnenhe akwaketye-akeke. Paul uthene Barnabas uthenele itneke ileke Ngkartele-arle arne mwerre mpwareke ikwere-atherrenge Jew anetyakenhe areyenge.

⁵Kenhe Pharisee arrpenheme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye akeme-irremele itneke angkeke, “Awerrirraye, Jew anetyakenhe Jesus-eke-arle akangkwe-irreke areye ilaye artwe-irretyeke, imerte ilemele ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe Moses-arle anthekeke akangkwe-irretyeke.”

⁶Kele Jesus-kenhe areye apurte-irreke tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areyenge itne angkerretyenhenge, arrpenhe areyele awetyenhenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyele-arlke.

⁷Itne-arle akwete anthurre angkerreke iperre, Peter akeme-irremele itneke angkeke, “Atyewe areye-aye, arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre Ngkartele

ayenge akngakeke yerneke-arle arrpenhe areyenge, the ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe iletienhenge Jew anetyakenhe areyeke Jesus-akerte. Itne akangkwe-irreke renhe apentemele.

⁸Ngkarte itelareme nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye areye akaperte kwenenge itirreme, re itirretyakenhe-arle itne apeke Jew anetyakenhe. Re itnenhe aremele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrerlengere re itnenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke rarle anwernenhe arrekwele antheke-arteke. Alakenhe-arle re atyenge imerneke itne-arle Ikwerenhe anteye aneke.

⁹Ngkarte-arle Jew anetyakenhe areyenge untyeme irretyakenhe-arle. Re areke-arle iperre itne-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrekengere re itnenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneke, itnenhe arrilettyakenhe imerte anemele itne-arle akurne mpwarekengere. Alakenhe anteye-arle re anwernenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneke, rarle itnenhe-arlike anwernenhe-arlike arntarnte-areme.

¹⁰Arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe areye-arle uyarne Ngkartenge anyenteke-irretyeke irretyarte angkentye Moses-kenhe apentemele. Anwerne uyarne anteye alakenhe mpwareke. Iwenhenge anteme arrantherre angkeme Jew anetyakenhe areyele alakenhe mpwaretyeke? Arrantherre-ame Ngkarte ahele irretyeke mpwareme? Jew anetyakenhe areyele arne ulthentye akngerre akngerneme-arteke, anwerneke-artweye areyele akngernetyakenhe-arteke.

¹¹Anwerne-arle itelareme Ngkarte-arle anwernenhe Jew areye itetheke mpwaretyakenhe Moses-kenhe angkentyeke-arle anwerne akangkwe-irremenge. Kele, anwerne itelareme Ngkarte-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme anwernenhe atwirtnetyakenhele iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwarekengere. Ngkarte-arle anwernenhe Jew areye itetheke mpwareme rarle Jew anetyakenhe areye itetheke mpwaremele-arteke Jesus-eke-arle akangkwe-irremenge.” Alakenhe-arle Peter itneke angkeke.

¹²Peter-arle angkeke iperrele tyerrtye areye apurte-arle irretyame nterte-irrerreke. Kele Barnabas uthene Paul uthenele ileke nthakenhe-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhele renhe-atherrenhe ngangkere akngerre antheke arne arrpe-

anenhe mpwaretyeke Jew anetyakenhe areye itwele itne akangkwe-irretyenhenge Ngkarteke.

¹³James anteme angkeke, “Atyewe atyinhe areye-aye, ayenge awerrirraye!

¹⁴Kele lyete Peter-ele anwerneke ileke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte mwerre aneke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. Re arrpenheme akngakeke ikwerenhe atyewe irremele renhe apententye akngerre anetyenhenge.

¹⁵Arrule anthurre ayeye nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele ayeye anyente ikwere-akerte intelhe-ileke alakenhe,

¹⁶Ngkarte alartetye angkeke, “Ayenge apetyalpemele urreke awethe anteye imerte King David-kenhe areyenge apurte-irremele itne, David-arteke, akngerrepate irremele tyerrtye areye arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Itne apmere ultakelhentye ahelhele-arle inteme-arteke, tyerrtye arrpenhele artelemele arraty-ilirtnetyeke-arteke.

¹⁷The alakenhe mpwaretyenhe tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye atyenge-werne ularre-irretyenhenge. The alakenhe mpwaretyenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye tharle akngakemele atyenge-werne ularre-irretyeke.” ’
Amos 9:11-12

¹⁸“Ayeye nhenhe-arle Ngkarte akngerrepate arrule angkeke. Alakenhe alhileke-arle iperre re arraty mpwareme.”

¹⁹Awethe James alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge alakenhe itirreme, Jew anetyakenhe areye Ngkarteke atyewe-irremele anwerne kwenhe itnenhe uternetyale anetyeke angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre mpwaretyeke.

²⁰Anwerne arne urrpetye ware intelhe-ilettyeke itnenhe ilemele itne-arle kere arlkwetyale anetyeke ngkarte arrpenhe urrttyirrentye anthekenge-arle, anewe arrpenhe-kenhenge intetyale, anewe ngkwinhenge-ante ware intemele, kere alhwe-akerte-arlke arlkwetyale, itne alhwe-arlke antywetyale.

²¹Anwerne itelaretyeke Arlte Apurrke arrpe-anenhele kwertengerle Jew-arenye areye akwetethe irrperlte-aneme apmere nthenhele-arle itne ayeye Moses-kenhe read-eme-ileme pweke-ngentyele. Itne ayeye nhenhe renhe

anteye ilerlte-aneme apmere arrpe-anenhele arrule anthurre-ngentyele.” Alakenhe-arle James itneke angkeke.

Tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areyele ayeye intelhe-ileme Jew anetyakenhe areyeke

²²Kele Jesus-ele-arle yerneke areye, tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areye-arlke, Jesus-kenhe areye-arlke itne angkerreke imerte artwe atherre akngakemele inemele Paul uthene Barnabas uthenenge alhetyeke Antioch-werne itneke iletayeke nthakenhe-arle itne angkerrekeke. Itne artwe Silas arritnye akngakeke, Judas-arlke arritnye arrpenhe ikwerenhe akenhe Barsabbas-arle aneke. Ratherre akngerrepate aneke tyerrtye Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyeke Jerusalem-enge.

²³Itne ayeye intelhe-ileke ikwere-atherrenge yernetyeke alakenhe, “Anwerne Jesus-kenhe yerneke-arle areye, akngerrepate tyatye Jerusalem-arenye-arlke ayeye nhenhe arrekantherre intelhe-ileme, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye Antioch-ele-arle anemeke, apmere Syria uthene Cilicia uthenele-arle aneme areyeke-arlke.

²⁴Tyerrtye areyele anwerneke ileke artwe arrpenhe areye anwerne-ngentyele arrekantherre-werne alheke imerte urrtirremele ilemele arrenhantherrenhe apatelhe-ilemele ahele-ahele aketyeke. Kenhe anwerne akenhe artwe itnenhe yernetyakenhe-arle, itne-arle itne-arrpe-arle alheke.

²⁵Kele anwerne nhenhele apurte-irremele, anwerne angkerreke imerte artwe atherrame akngakemele anwerne-ngentyele atyewe anwerne-kenhe atherre Barnabas uthene Paul uthenenge arrekantherre ingkirrekeke angketyeke alhetyeke.

²⁶Tyerrtye Jesus-eke ahentye-anetyakenhe areyele renhe-atherrenhe atwetyeke aneke ratherre-arle Akngerrepate Jesus Christ-eke urrkapekenge.

²⁷Alakenhenge anteme anwerne Judas uthene Silas uthene akngakemele apayuthneke arrekantherre-werne alhetyeke. Itne alakenhe anteye iletynhe anwernele-arle intelhe-ileme-arteke.

²⁸Utnenge Akngerrele anwerneke imerneke anwerne-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngerre mpwaretyeke uternetyale anetyeke. Alakenhenge, anwerne apayuthneme arrantherre mpwaretyeke anwerne-arle intelhe-ileke-ante.

²⁹Arrantherre arlkwetyale anetyeke kere ngkarte urrtiryrenetyeke-arle antheke, alhwe-arlke antywetyale anetyeke. Kere alhwe-akerte arlkwetyale anetyeke, tyerrtyele-arle ite uthneke-arlke. Anewe arrpenhe-kenhenge intetyale, anewe ngkwinhenge-ante ware intemele. Yewe, arrantherre apeke akwetethe awemele arne nhenhe areye mwerre mpwarerlunge arrantherre arlunge-arlentye-arle anetyenhe. Kele, alakenhe ware.”

³⁰Alakenhe-arle itne pipe-ke intelhe-ilemele yerneke artwe Jerusalem-arenye areyenge Antioch-werne. Apmere ikwere irremele itne Jesus-kenhe areye apurtelhe-ilemele pipe renhe antheke.

³¹Pipe renhe inemele itne aremele akangkeke ayeye rarle itnenhe akangkentye anthurre mpwarekenge.

³²Judas uthene Silas uthene itneke akwete angkemele atnerre-ileke, itne-arle Jesus akwete atnerrele apentetyeke. Artwe nhenhe atherrele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apetyarte, Barnabas uthene Paul uthenele-arteke.

Paul uthene Barnabas uthenele tyerrtye Antioch-arenye areye akwete akaltyele-antheme

³³⁻³⁴Yanhe-ngentyele Judas uthene Silas uthene yanhele anerle-anerretyarte Jesus-kenhe areyenge urrekeke-ulkere. Ratherre alethe-irremele alpetyeke Jerusalem-werne. Kele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele apmere Antioch-ele Ngkarte apayuthneke renhe-atherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke apmere arrpe-anenhele untherlunge, kele imerte renhe-atherrenhe yernemele.

³⁵Kele, Paul uthene Barnabas uthene akenhe anetyarte arruleke-atwetye ayeye akngerrepate Jesus-akerte akwete ilerle-anerremele. Arrpenhe areye ikwere-atherrenge apurte-irremele akaltyele-anthetyeke.

Paul uthene Barnabas uthene akalke-irremele apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alheme

³⁶Ikwere iperrele Paul Barnabas-eke angkeke, “Ilerne alperretyekaye apmere ilerne-arle arrekwele untheke areye-werne ayeye ilerle-aperremele, ilerne aretyenhenge nthakenhe-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-arle-irreke areye anerlte-anemeke, itne apeke-arle akwete Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrerlte-anemeke aretyeke.”

³⁷Kele Barnabas-ele John-Mark akngetyeke ahentye-aneke, ikwera-atherrenge.

³⁸Kenhe Paul-ele akenhe Barnabas ileke rarle Mark akngetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe, rarle renhe-atherrenhe imperle-alhekenge apmere Pamphylia-le ikwera-atherrenge warrke-irretyakenhe anemele.

³⁹Kele Barnabas uthene Paul uthene ahele anteme uthnerreke imerte akngakerle anteme irremele. Barnabas-ele artwe nhenge Mark renhe akngeke imerte boat-eke antyenhemele apmere Cyprus-werne.

⁴⁰Kele Paul-ele Silas akngakeke ikwerenge urrkapetyeke. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe apmere yanhe-arenye areyele Ngkarte mwantyele apayuthneke Paul uthene Silas uthene arntarnte-aretyeke. Silas uthene anteme Antioch impemele alheke.

⁴¹Ratherre apmere Syria uthene Cilicia uthenenge anpere-irrenhemele Jesus-kenhe areyewe unthemele. Ratherre ayeye ilerle-aperremele untherle-aperreke itne akwete Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrerlte-anetyenhenge impene-impene.

Acts 16

Timothy urrkapeme Paul uthene Silas uthenenge

¹Yanhe-ngentyele Paul uthene Silas uthene alperreke Derbe-werne imerte Lystra-werne anteme. Artwe anyente apmere yanhe ikwerele anetyarte Timothy arritnye. Re akenhe Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre-arle aneke, meye ikwerenhe akenhe Jesus-kenhe anteye-arle aneke. Akngeye ikwerenhe akenhe Greek-arle aneke.

²Apmere yanhe ikwere-atherrenge Lystra uthene Iconium uthenenge Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye Timothy angkentye mwerrantye angkerrirretyarte.

³Paul Timothy ikwerenge akngetyeke ahentye-aneke, apmere arrpenhe areyewerne alhemele, re anteme tyerrtye areye arrekwele apayuthneke renhe artwe-iletayeke angkentye Jew areye-kenhenge ularre. Re alakenhe mpwareke Jew apmere yanhe-arenye areye ikwere akangketyenhenge, itne-arle itelarerlengenge akngeye Timothy-kenhe-arle Greek aneke angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyakenhe.

⁴Yanhe-ngentyele itne apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alhetyeke apmere itneke irremele itne ayeye Jesus-akerte ileke Jesus-kenhe areyeke, ayeye nhenge yerneke-arle areyele tyatye-ke akngerrepate areye Jerusalem-arenye areyele-arlke ayeye intelhe-ileke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke.

⁵Jew anetyakenhe areye Jesus-eke atyewe-arle-irreke areyele ayeye awemele itne akangkeke, lterre-irremele imerte Jesus akwete apentemele. Arlte arrpe-anenhele tyerrtye atningke Jesus-eke atyewe-irrereke.

Paul-ele altyerre areme apmere Troy-enge

⁶Paul atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlke unthetyarte apmere Phrygia uthene Galatia uthenenge ayeye ilemele. Itne ahelhe Asia-werne-arlke alhetyeke ahentye-aneke ayeye iletayeke tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areyeke, kenhe Utnenge Akngerrele akenhe itnenhe ayakerlengenge-arle ahelhe yanhe-werne alhetyale ayeye iletayeke.

⁷Itne arratetye-alheke apmere Mysia itweke imerte ayerrere-werne apmere Bithynia arritnye-werne alhetyeke ahentye anemele. Kenhe Utnenge Akngerrele akenhe itnenhe awethe anteye-arle ayakerlengenge.

⁸Kele itne apmere Mysia-enge anpere alheke imerte apmere Troy-eke arrernelhemele kwatye alaye iterele.

⁹Apmere yanhe ikwere ingwele itne ankwenge Paul-ele altyerre areke artwe apmere Macedonia-arenye-arle ikwere itwele tneme-akerte renhe

apayuthnemele. Re alakenhe angkeke, “Apetyaye apmere nhenhe Macedonia-werne anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke!”

¹⁰Ingweleme ikwerele Paul-elarle altyerre areke iperrele, anwerne antyame inerlte-alheke Macedonia ikwere-werne alhetyeke, anwerne-arle itirreke Ngkartele-arle irrtyelhe-ilekenge ayeye mwerre ilettyeke tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyeye.

Arelhe Lydia arritnye Jesus-eke atyewe-irreme apmere Philippi-nge

¹¹Troy-engentyele anwerne boat-eke antyemele alheke apmere Samothrace-werne, yanhele anwerne ingwele inteke. Ingweleme imerte akeme-irremele boat-eke awethe antyemele alheme apmere Neapolis arritnye-werne.

¹²Yanhe-ngentyele anwerne ahelhele alheke apmere Philippi-werne. Apmere nhenge Philippi re aneke apmere akngerre Macedonia mpwepele. Tyerrtye atningke Rome-ngentyele apetyewarretyarte yanhele anentye akngerre. Anwerne apmere yanhele arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye aneke.

¹³Arlte Saturday-ele, arlte apurrkele, anwerne apmere yanhe impemele alheke lhere-werne. Anwerne arrpenhe angkerlengenge aweke apmere yanhenge-arle Jew areye apurte-irretyartenge Ngkarteke angketyeke. Anwerne apetyemele aretye-alheke arelhe areye Ngkarteke angketyeke anerlte-anerlengenge. Anwerne anteme arrernelhemele itneke ayeye Jesus-akerte ileke.

¹⁴Kenhe arelhe anyente Lydia arritnye akenhe anetyame Paul awemele. Re akenhe Jew anetyakenhe-arle aneke, apmere Thyatira-arenye, mantere athetheke-urrperle-urrperle-arle apwerte ngkweltye akngerreke anthetyarte. Re Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyarte. Ngkartele utnenge renhe ileke re awetyenhenge ayeye Paul-ele ilerlengenge, re akangkwe-arle-irreke.

¹⁵Jesus-eke-arle akangkwe-irrekengenge arrpenhele Lydia kwatyeke akwerneke baptise-eme-ilettyeke apmere ikwerenhe-arenye areye-arlke. Re anteme anwerne ikngweke apmere ikwerenhe-werne alhetyeke. Re imerte angkeke, “Arrantherre itelareme, ayenge Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre anteme, kele apetyewarrraye apmere atyinhele anetyeke.” Anwerne anteme apmere ikwerenhe-werne alheke rarle akwete anthurre angkekengenge.

Thultye areyele Paul atyewe ikwerenhe-arlike jail-ke akwerneme

¹⁶Anwerne lhere-werne akwetethe alhetyarte Ngkarteke angketyeke. Arlte arrpenhele arelhe wenke anyente apetyeke anwernenge apurte-irretyeke. Arelhe awenke re arrentye-akerte aneke, arrentyele ikwere imernetyarte nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke-arlike. Tyerrtye atningke ikwere akangkwe-irretyarte awemele itne renhe ngkweltye anthetyarte rarle arrekwele-akerte aretyarte imerte itneke ilemele. Pwathe ikwerenhe areyele-arle imerte ngkweltye inemele renhe-arle antherrirrekenge. Apwerte ngkweltye atningke itne arelhe nhenhenge-ntyeye inetyarte.

¹⁷Arelhe nhenhe re Paul anwernenhe apentemele alakenhe arlkerle-apeke, “Artwe nhenhe areye Alartetye Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe ikwere urrkapentye akngerre. Itne-arle ileme Ngkarteke arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyeke, arrenhantherrenhe atwirtntentye akngerre kwenye akurne mpwarerlenge.”

¹⁸Arlte arrpe-anenhele re alakenhe angketyarte. Paul-ele renhe awetyarte akwetethe anthurre angkerlenge arrulenge arrpenheke-atwetye re apurrke anteme irreke untyeme-irremele arrentye renhe ileke, “Jesus-ele ayenge ngangkere antheme the ngenhe ileme arelhe awenke nhenhenge-ntyeye arratetyeke!” Arrentye re iparrpe anthurre marle awenke ikwerenge-ntyeye arrateke renhe impemele.

¹⁹Pwathe areye marle awenke ikwerenhele itelareke itne ngkweltye awethe inetyeke arrangkwe anteme-arle arelhe rarle ilettye-kwenye irremenge arrpenhe areyeke nthakenhe-arle irretyenhenge anteme-arle. Itne ahele-irreke. Kele itne Paul uthene Silas uthene arntwirrkemele akngeke apmere mpwepe-werne. Mpwepe ikwerele tyerrtye areye apurte-irretyarte, itne renhe-atherrenhe akngeke akngerrepate government-kenhe areye-werne nthakenhe itne ilettyenheke.

²⁰Itne akngerrepate government-kenhe areyeke angkeke, “Artwe nhenhe atherre kwenhe Jew atherre, ratherre akurne mpwareme arlkarentye-irremele tyerrtye apmere nhenhe-arenye areyeke.

²¹Ratherre akaltyele-antheme anwernele angkentye arrpenhe apentetyeke ratherre-arle mpwareme-arteke. Anwerne Rome-arenye areye iwerre anwerne-kenhe atnyeneme itnekenhe apentetyeke arrangkwe.”

²²Tyerrtye areyele awemele, itne apurte-irreke Paul uthene Silas uthene-arle ilpernetyame areyenge, imerte renhe-atherrenhe atwerrirremele. Rome-arenye akngerrepate areyele anteme ileke tyarte ikwere-atherrenhe alterreme imerte Paul uthene Silas uthene arnele atwerrirretyeke.

²³Thultye areyele Paul uthene Silas uthene kwethe-kwethe atwerrirreke. Yanhe-ngentyele, itne renhe-atherrenhe jail-ke akwerneke imerte ilemele artwe jail-arenyele renhe-atherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

²⁴Kele artwe jail-arenye rarle Paul uthene Silas uthene akwerneke jail kwene anthurreke. Re imerte renhe-atherrenhe ilemele ngkwerne rlkerrelhemele anetyeke re arne arrernetyehenge altywere-akerte. Re renhe-atherrenhe apurtelhe-ilemele arrerneke ayernemele ratherre unteketye arratemele.

²⁵Ingwe mpwepele Paul uthene Silas uthene Ngkarteke angkeke akangkemele alyelhemele-arlke. Arrpenhe ayernentye akngerre ikwere-atherre itwele aneke awemele alyelherlenge.

²⁶Impeltye-ngentyele ahelhe anteme akngelheke apmere jail-arlke. Iparrpe anthurre arriwe ingkirreke altywere-irreke. Chain areye ingkirreke tyeke-arle-irreke tyerrtye areye-ngentyele itnyeke.

²⁷Kele artwe jail arntarnte-arentye akngerre-arle akeme-irreke ankwengentyele imerte aremele arriwe areye altywere re anteme itirreke itne-arle unterlte-iwekeke-athene. Kele re anteme alyweke arlpentye ineke atanthelhetyeke. Re alakenhe renhe irreke re itelarekenge pwathe government-eke areyele renhe atwetyeke ayernekarle areye apeke aterarlpe untekenge.

²⁸Kenhe Paul-ele akenhe renhe aremele alakenhe mpwarerlenge, ikwere arlkeke ayakemele, “Ilwetyeke atwelhetyalaye arrangkwenge. Nhenheyaye anwerne.”

²⁹Artwe jail arntarnte-arentye akngerre re arlkeke artwe arrpenhele ure akngetyetyeke iparrpele. Ure-arle ikwere akngetyemele renhe antheke iperrele re iparrpe anthurre irrpenheke apmere kwene ikwere-werne atere-irremele arrewemele anthurre imerte Paul uthene Silas uthene arrekwelele amperele-arleng tneemele.

³⁰Re anteme akeme-irremele renhe-atherrenhe akethe-werne akngeke imerte apayuthnemele, “Nthakenhe-ame ayenge-irreye Ngkartele ayenge itetheke mpwaretyenhenge?”

³¹Ratherre angkirtneke, “Jesus Christ-eke akangkwe-irraye rarle ngkwenge mpwarekeke. Ngkartele anteme ngenhe itetheke mpwareme apmere ngkwinhe-arenye areye-arlke.”

³²Paul uthene Silas uthenele anteme ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte anteme ileke apmere ikwerenhe-arenye areyeke-arlke itne anteme akangkwe-irreke.

³³Ingwe ikwerele anteme artwe jail-arenye re Paul uthene Silas uthene akngeke kwatye-arle aneme-werne, imerte utylene ikwere-atherrenhe alhewemele. Iparrpe anteme Paul uthene Silas uthenele renhenhe apmere ikwerenhe-arenye areye-arlke kwatyeke akwerneke imernemele itne-arle Jesus-kenhe anteme.

³⁴Artwe re ikwerenhe areye-arlke itne akangkentye anthurre irreke itne ingkirreke-arle Ngkartele akangkwe-irremenge. Artwe nhengele anteme Paul uthene Silas uthene apmere ikwerenhe-werne akngeke imerte merne anteme anthemele arlkwetyeke.

³⁵Ingweleme arrpenhele anteme apmere-arenye akngerrepate areye thultye areye yerneke artwe jail arntarnte-arentye akngerre ikwere-werne, ikwere irretye-alhemele itne renhe ileke kele mwerre akwele artwe renhe-atherrenhe arratelhe-ilettyeke.

³⁶Artwe re awemele re alakenhe angkeke Paul uthene Silas utheneke, “Kele mwerreyaye, kele apmere-werne alperraye nterte ware.”

³⁷Kele Paul akenhe thultye itneke alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Ilerne-arle imerrentye atherre anetyakenhe-arle. Kenhe urreke government-arenye areye akaltye-irretyenhenge ilerne apeke-arle akurne mpwarekeke, itne imerte thultye areye ilemele ilernenhe atwerrirretyeke arrpenhe ingkirrekenghe alkngetherre. Itne kwenhe ilernenhe court-eke arrernetyakenhe jail-ke ante ware akwerneke. Kele itne anteme ilernenhe nterte-ntertele ware yernetyeke ahentye aneme. Arrangkwe, ilerne-arle pipe atherre-akerte-arle Rome-ngentyele, Caesar-arle akngerrepate ilerne-kenhe. Iwengenge-ame anteme itne ilernenhe nterte-ntertele yernetyeke ahentye aneme ilerne-arle ipenye atherre anemenge-arteke? Arrangkwe, government akngerrepate itne nhenhewerne apetyeye ilernenhe ipmentye aywepetyeke tyerrtye areyele arerlenghe.”

³⁸Kele thultye itne alhemele government akngerrepate itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle Paul angkeke. Kele itne awemele Paul uthene atyewe ikwerenhe uthenele-arle pipe atnyeneke Rome-arenye Caesar-arle akngerrepate ikwere-atherrenhe aneke itne atere anthurre irreke tyerrtyele itnenhe ileketyenge akngerrepate itne-kenheke itne anteme piwelheme-ketyenge.

³⁹Itne anteme apure-irremele ikwere-atherre angketyeke apetyeke, “Anwerne kwenhe akurne aneke mpwelenhe atwemele jail-ke akwernemele.” Itne renhe-atherrenhe jail-nge arratelhe-ilemele ikwere-atherre alakenhe angkeke, “Alherraye apmere anwerne-kenhe impemele.”

⁴⁰Paul uthene Silas uthene jail-nge arratemele, ratherre apmere Lydia-kenhewerne alherreke. Yanhenge anteme itne ikwerenge anyente-irreke tyerrtye arrpenhe Jesus-eke-arle akangkwe-irreke arrpenhe nhenge areyenge-arlike. Paul uthene Silas uthenele itnenhe atnerre-ileke akngerrepate Jesus-eke akwete akangkwe-irretyeke. Kele Paul-ele anteme atyewe ikwerenhe areyenge Philippi impemele alheke.

Acts 17

Paul-ele ayeye mwerre ileme Thessalonica-nge, kenhe Jew areye akenhe ikwere-akerte apale-arle angkerrlenghe

¹Philippi impemele Paul atyewe ikwerenhe areye-arlike apmere Amphipolis uthene Appollonia uthenele anpere-irrenheke apmere Thessalonica-werne. Apmere yanhele aneke apmere warle akngerre Jew areye-arle apurte-irrerretyarte Ngkarteke angketyeke.

²Arlte apurrkele Paul alheke warle akngerre ikwere-werne Ngkarteke angketyeke. Re alakenhe akwetethe mpwaretyarte apmere arrpenheke irremele. Re apmere ikwerele aneke week urrpetyeke-atwetye arlte apurrke arrpe-anenhele re alhetyarte Jew areye-arle Ngkarteke angketyarte apmere ikwere-werne imerte ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilemele Bible pweke-ngentyele.

³Rarle itneke angketyarte itne awetyenhenge alakenhe, “Ayeye Ngkartekenhe alakenhe aneke rarle alhileke nhenge apetyetyenhe kenhe tyerrtye areyele akenhe renhe atwerrirretyenhe-arle. Rarle ilweke iperrele Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe imerte renhe akertne-ilirtnemele. Artwe nhenhe Jesus tharle arrekantherre ileme, rarle Ngkartele-arle alhileke. Re ilweke imerte itethe-irirtnemele, arrule-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ilenhe-ilenhe areyele intelhe-ileke-arteke.”

⁴Jew arrpenhe areyele ayeye nhenhe awemele, itne akangkwe-irremele apurte-irreke Paul uthene Silas uthenenge. Angkentye Greek areye-arlike apurte-irremele akangkwe-irreke. Arelhe atyeporre arrpenhe areye-arlike akangkwe-irreke.

⁵Kenhe tyerrtye Jew arrpenhe areye akenhe ingkerte-ingkerte-arle-irreke Paul uthene Silas utheneke tyerrtye atningke-arle ikwere-atherre akangkwe-irrekenge akaltyle-antherlenghe. Itne anteme artwe akurne-akurne areye inemele akarelhemele tnerlte-anetyame Jew areye anteme itneke angkeke, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke unthetyeke alherlte-iwaye imerte akngetyemele Paul uthene tyerrtye arrpenhe nhenhe areyeke-arlike ahele-irretyeke.” Itne anteme alhemele tyerrtye atningke ineke. Jew arrpenhe areye unterlte-iweke artwe Jason arritnye-kenhe apmere-werne. Artwe re akenhe aneke Paul uthene Silas uthene-arle arrwekele apayuthneke apmere ikwerenhele

anetyeke. Itne ahentye-aneke Paul uthene Silas uthene akngetyetyeke akethewerne tyerrtye areye-arle akarelhetyame-werne.

⁶Ikwere-atherre uyarne unthemele anteme itne Jason arntwirrkerlte-alheke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye arrpenhe areye-arlke itnenhe tyarre-akngemele akngerrepate areye apmere yanhe-arenye areye-werne alakenhe arlkemele, “Awerrirraye! Paul uthene Silas uthene kwenhe apmere arrpe-anenhenge arlkarentye-irrerle-anerreme, ratherre anteme apetyeke apmere anwernekenheke arlkarentye-irretyeke.

⁷Artwe nhenhe Jason-ele itnenhe apmere ikwernenheke akwerneke arntarntearemele. Itne kwenhe apurte-irremele angkentye pwathe akngerre Caesar-kenhe ultakeke. Ratherre alakenhe angkeke, ‘Pwathe akngerre arrpenhe aneme Jesus arritnye rarle akngerrepate arraty.’ ”

⁸Tyerrtye areye akngerrepate yanhe-arenye areyele alakenhe awemele ahele anthurre irreke itneke, Jesus-kenhe areyeke.

⁹Pwathe government-kenhe itne anteme Jason arrpenhe areye-arlke alakenhe ileke, “Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe ipmentyele impeme arrantherre anwernenhe apwerte ngkweltye antherlenge, angkentye anwerne-kenhenge ularre.” Kele Jason uthene ikwernenhe areye uthenele arraty itnenhe ngkweltye antheke, itne anteme itnenhe ipmentyele impemele yerneke.

Tyerrtye Berea-arenye areyele Jesus arraty itelarerrirreme

¹⁰Ingwe anyente ikwerele anteye Jesus-kenhe areyele Paul uthene Silas uthene yerneke Thessalonica-ngentyele alturle apmere Berea arritnye-werne. Apmere ikwere irremele ratherre alheke apmere akngerre Jew areye apurte-irrentye akngerre-werne Ngkarte utyernetyeke tnakemele, itnekenge apurte-irremele.

¹¹Jew apmere yanhe-arenye areye awetyeke ahentye aneke nthakenhe-arle ratherre angkeme, Thessalonica-arenye areye-arteke kwenye. Kele itne ahentyele aweke ayeye Jesus-akerte. Arlte arrpe-anenhele itne aretyarte Bible pweke itne-arle ahentye anekenge aretyeke arratyeke apeke nhenge Paul-elarle Jesus-akerte ileke.

¹²Bible pweke-arle areke iperre, Jew atningke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke, arelhe atyeperre Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke artwe Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke.

¹³Kele Jew Thessalonica-arenye areyele awemele Paul-elarle ayeye Jesus-akerte Ngkarte-ngentyele ileme Berea-nge. Itne Berea-werne alhemele tyerrtye areyeke ileke ayeye Paul-elarle akaltyele-anthème-arle urrttyirrentye ware akwele, arratye anetyakenhe. Tyerrtye areyeke itne akwete angkeke arlkarentye-ilemele itnenhe Paul-eke ahele irretyeke mpwaremele.

¹⁴Tyerrtye Berea-arenye areyele, Jesus-ekarle atyewe-irreke, artwe arrpenheme ileke Paul kwatye alaye-werne akngetyeke boat-eke antyemele alhetyeke. Silas uthene Timothy uthene apmere ikwerele anerle-anerreke, Paul-enge alhetyakenhe.

¹⁵Kwatye alaye ikwere irremele, artwe nhenge areyele Paul renhe akngeke antekerre apmere Athens-werne. Apmere ikwere irremele Paul-ele itnenhe alakenhe ileke, “Alpemele ilaye Timothy uthene Silas uthene iparrpe irremele atyenge-werne apetyetyeke.” Itne anteme arratye Berea-werne atheke alpeke.

Paul-ele tyerrtye Athens-arenye areyeke ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ileme

¹⁶Paul Timothy uthene Silas utheneke akarelheke apmere Athens-ele. Re akarelhemele alheke unthetyeke imerte aremele alhwarrpe irremele tyerrtye areye-arle ngkarte urrttyirrentyeke akangkwe-irrekenge, ngkarte artwele-arle mpwareke areyeke.

¹⁷Re anteme tyatye Jew-kenhe-werne alheke imerte itnekenge apurte-irremele. Greek areye-arlke akangkwe-irretyarte Ngkarteke re anteme itneke ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ileke, itne anteme angkerreke. Arlte arrpenenhele re alhetyarte, Athens-arenye arrpenhe areyeke angketyeke.

¹⁸Yanhele akwete anemele, Paul akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areyenge apurte-irreke itne anteme angkerretyeke ahentye-anetyarte iwenhe apeke ikwere tyerrtye areye akangkwe-irretyeke. Tyerrtye areyele itnenhe aketyarte Epicurean areye, arrpenhe areye itne Stoic areye aketyarte. Itne Paul-eke ileke iwenheke-arle itne akangkwe-irretyarte. Itne anteme Paul apayuthneke

iwenheke-arle re akangkwe-irrentye akngerre. Itne anteme alakenhe angkerreke, “Iwenheke-ame tyerrtye akutne nhenhe angkeme?” Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe alakenhe-arle angkerleng, “Anwerne-arle itirreme rarle tyerrtye areye akaltyele-antheme ngkarte apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye-akerte anwernele arrwekele awetyakenhe.” Itne alakenhe angkeke Paul-elarle itneke akwete iletymenge Jesus-arle ilwemele itethe-irritneke-akerte. Itne-arle ayeye yanhe arrekwele awetyakenhe-arle.

¹⁹Itne anteme Paul akngeke apwerte Areopagus arritnye-werne, apwerte yanhenge tyerrtye akngerrepate apmere yanhe-arenye areye anyente-irremele angkerretyarte iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte. Apwerte ikwere irremele itne Paul-eke angkeke, “Anwerne ahentye-aneme unte anwerneke iletayeke iwenhe-arle unte tyerrtye nhenhe areye akaltyele-antheke. Anwerneke ilaye, nthakenhe-ame unte angkeke?”

²⁰Anwernele aweke unte ayeye renhe ilerleng anwerne imerte arratye itelaretyakenhe-arle aneme. Kele anwerne ahentye-aneme unte anwerneke iletayeke anwerne akangkwe-irretyenhenge.”

²¹Itne alakenhe angkeke Athens-arenye areye-arle akwetethe ahentye-anetyartenge angkerretyeke ayeye iwenhe-iwenheke apeke. Kele ipenye apeke apetyerleng apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyele apeke itne anyente-irremele itnekeng angkerrentye akngerre angkentye yanhe-akerte.

²²Kele apwerte yanhe Areopagus arritnye ikwerenge apmereke-artweye areye tyerrtye areye-arlke apurte-irremele apetyewarreke, Paul anteme tnemele itneke angkeke, “Athens-arenye areye-aye! Apmere arrekatherrenhe-werne apetyemele the areke arrantherre-arle arne arrpe-anenheke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre.

²³Ayenge alakenhe angkeme tharle unthemele arerle-apekeng apmere arrekatherrenhenge arrantherre arne arrpe-anenheke kwene-irrerleng tnakewarreyeke. Apwerte anyente akenhe the areke tyerrtyele-arle intelhe-ileke alakenhe, “Ngkarte anwerne akutneke.” Aremele ayenge-arrpe alakenhe itirreke, ‘Arratye-arle tyerrtye nhenhe areye ikwere kwene-irremele renhe

tnakeme ware ikwere akaltye anetyakenhele.’ Kele the arrekatherre ileme Ngkarte nhenhe ikwere-akerte arrantherre-arle utyernemele tnakerlte-aneme ikwere akutnele-itanye.

²⁴“Ngkarte nhenhe arrantherre-arle apale ware tnakeme, Re kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe mpwareke, ingkirreke ahelhele-arle aneme areye-arlike. Re akenhe Akngerrepate Anthurre-arle aneme alkerele-arle anemeke ahelhele-arle anemeke-arlike. Re akenhe tyatye tyerrtyele-arle artekele anenhe-anenhe kwenye-arle.

²⁵Re ahentye anetyakenhe arne tyerrtyele-arle mpwareke areyeke renhe tnaketyeke, arne ingkirreke-arle ikwerenhe kele anemenge. Re kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke itethe atnyeneme, rarle anwernenhe iwenheke apeke-arle anwerne ahentye-aneme antheme.

²⁶Arrekwele anthurre, Ngkartele artwe anyente mpwareke. Artwe anyente ikwerenge-ntyete anteme re tyerrtye atningke-ame-atningke-ileke, apmere arrpe-anenhele anetyeke. Re angkentye atningke mpwareke, ayenpe atningke-arlike. Re anamele akngakeke tyerrtye urrperle-arlike mperlkere-arlike apmere nthenhe-nthenhele anetyeke re akngakeke uterne nthakentye anetyeke ahelhe nhenhele.

²⁷Ngkartele alakenhe mpwareke tyerrtye areyele renhe itelaremele akangkwe-irretyenhenge ikwere, itne ikwere unthemele renhe aretyenhenge. Ngkarte ahentye aneme anwerne ikwere unthetyeke, kele-arle re anwernekenge itwe anemenge-itanye.

²⁸Arrule anthurre arrpenhele alakenhe pweke arrpenheke intelhe-ileke, ‘Anwerne ingkirreke itethe akngernelherlte-anemele mpwarerlte-aneme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe Utnenge akngerre anthekege-ante ware.’ Tyerrtye arrekatherrenhe areye-arlike alakenhe angkeme pweke intelhe-ilentye akngerre areye. ‘Anwerne ingkirreke-arle ampe ikwerenhe areye.’

²⁹“Yewe, arraty-arle tyerrtye arrpe-anenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele aneme Ngkarte-ngentyele, rarle ingkirreke mpwarekenge. Alakenhenge anteme anwerne apale itirretyale anetyeke, Ngkarte-arle arne nhenge areye-arteke

anetyakenhe-arle, itne-arle apwertenge mpwareke-arle, gold-enge apeke, silver-enge apeke.

³⁰Arrekwele anthurre-ngentyele-arle tyerrtye areye Ngkarteke akutne aneke ikwere-arlke itirretyakenhe anemele, itne itelaretyakenhe aneke nthakenhe mpwaretyeke-arle Re ahentye-aneke. Kele Ngkartele itnenhe atwirtnetyakenhe akwete aneke itne-arle akurne mpwarekenge. Kele Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke ileme apmere arrpe-anenhele akurne-ketye untyeme-irretyeke ikwere-werne imerte akngarte-iwelhemele.

³¹Re anwerneke ileke rarle arlte anyente ware akngakeke, re artwe anyente ware akngakeke nthakenhe irretyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere ahelhe nhenhenge. Re artwe nhenhe arrerneke anwernenhe arraty apayuthnetyeke court-enge-arteke, imerte nthakenhe apeke ilemele tyerrtye areye. Ngkartele-arle artwe nhenge itethe-ilirtneke rarle ilweke iperrele urreke-arle re anwerneke arraty angketyenhenge court-enge.”

³²Artwe akngerrepate areyele aweke Paul alakenhe angkerlenghe artwe ilweke-arle itethe-irirtneke-akerte, itne tnyante atherremele arrkentye ileke renhe. Arrpenhe areye akenhe alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe ikwere, “Anwerne ahentye-aneme unte anwerneke awethe ilettyeke nhenhe-akerte arlte arrpenhele apeke.”

³³Itne-arle alakenhe angkeke iperrele, Paul ayeye-arle itneke ileke iperre alheke anteme.

³⁴Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayeye awemele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke imerte ikwerenge anyente-irremele. Artwe Dionysius arritnye, council itne-akenhe aneke-arle, Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke anteye. Arelhe anyente Damaris arritnye-arlke atningke arrpenhe areye-arlke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke anyente-irremele Paul-enge.

Acts 18

Paul apmere Corinth-ele anetyame

¹Yanhe-ngentyele Paul impemele alheke Athens-engentyele alturle atheke Corinth-werne.

²Yanhele aneke artwe anyente Aquila arritnye anewe ikwerenhe Priscilla uthene. Aquila Jew aneke apmere Pontus-arenye, ratherre-arle alherreke anetyeke apmere Rome-werne Italy-enge. Kele yanhe-ngentyele artwe alartetye akngerre Claudius arritnyele Jew areye yerneke Rome-ngentyele, ratherre anteme nhenhe-werne apetyemele aneke Corinth-ele. Paul apmere ikwere-irremele renhe-atherrenhe aretye-alheke.

³Ratherre ilthe areye mpwaretyarte apwerte ngkweltyeke. Paul-ele ilthe mpwaretyarte anteye. Kele re ikwere-atherrenge aneke itne apurte anteme urrkapetyarte.

⁴Arlte apurrke arrpe-anenhele Paul alhetyarte tyatye Jew areye-kenhe-werne itnekenge apurte-irretyeke. Re itneke ayeye Ngkarte-akerte akwete iletartye tyerrtye Jew uthene Greek areye uthene itne akngarte-iwelhemele akangkwe-irretyenhenge Jesus-eke.

Paul-ele Greek atningke akaltyele-antheme Jesus arratye itelarerrirretyeke

⁵Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke, Silas uthene Timothy uthene arrernelheke apmere Macedonia-ngentyele. Ratherre-arle apetyeke-ngentyele Paul-ele ilthe awethe mpwaretyakenhe aneke. Arlte arrpe-anenhele re ayeye Jesus-akerte akwetethe angketyarte Jew areyeke alakenhe, “Artwe nhengele, Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle, apetyekenge tyerrtye areye akurne-ketye arntarnte-aretyeke. Jesus-arle akenhe arritnye ikwerenhe.”

⁶Rarle alakenhe angkekenge Jew areyele awemele ikwere arrkngerte angkemele renhe ilterrireke. Jew areye-arle alakenhe Paul-eke mpwarekenge re ahelhe urlpmernte lernemele mantere ikwerenhe-ngentyele imerte alakenhe itneke angkemele, “Urreke arrantherre ayenge ilpernetyale anetyeke, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernemele yernerleng, arrantherre-arle ayenge angkerleng atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhenge. Kele the arrenhantherrenhe impemele alheme tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne

ayeye Jesus-akerte itneke anteme iletaye.” Alakenhe-arle Paul itneke angkeke.

⁷Re anteme itnenhe impemele alheke apmere anyente tyatye iterele-arle aneke-werne yanhe ikwerele re aneke Jesus-akerte ayeye ilemele. Apmere nhenge Titius Justus-kenhe. Re akenhe Jew anetyakenhe-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre-arle.

⁸Yanhe-ngentyele, tyatye Jew areye-kenheke akngerrepate, Crispus arritnye, re aweke ayeye Paul-arle angkeke, re anteme ikwere-artweye areye-arlke akangkwe-anteme-irreke Jesus-eke. Tyerrtye atningke arrpenhe areyele apmere Corinth-enge Paul awemele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe Paul-kenhele anteme itnenhe kwatyeye akwerneke baptise-eme-iletaye.

⁹Ingwe anyentele Paul-arle ankwe intetyamenge apmere rarle anetyartenge Jesus ikwere altyerenge arrateke imerte ikwere alakenhe angkemele, “Atere-irretyalaye ngkwenge ahentye anetyakenhe areyenge. Kele, tyerrtye areyeye atyenge-akerte akwete angkaye apurrke-irretyale.

¹⁰Alakenhe mpwaraye ayenge-arle ngkwengenge apurte anemenge ngenhe arntarnte-aremele. Angwenhe apeke ngenhe atwetye-irremele kele arrangwe-arle tyerrtye atningke-arle apmere nhenhele atyenge akangkwe-irremenge.”

¹¹Paul-ele alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyeye awemele re atnerre-irremele akwetethe ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyle-anthetyarte tyerrtye areyeye. Re apmere yanhele aneke atnyentye 18-peleke-atwetye.

¹²Kele artwe anyente Gallio arritnye anteme akngerrepate irreke apmere Achaia arritnyeke Jew areye Paul-eke ahele anthurre irreke itne renhe arntwirrkemele court-werne akngerlte-iweke akngerrepate Gallio ikwere itirretyehenge nthakenhe anteme irretye akurne apeke-arle mpwarekeke.

¹³Itne ikwere angkeke, “Artwe nhenhele uterneme tyerrtye areyeye angkentye ultaketye imerte Ngkarte akurnentye tnakemele.”

14-15 Paul angketyeke-irreke, kenhe Gallio-arle angkerlenge, “Tyerrtye Jew areye-aye, nhenhe awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe ayeye alakenhe awetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe. Kele artwe nhenhele apeke-arle arrpenhe irrerlknge atweke, arne areye arrpenhe-kenhe apeke-arle anyelkngela ineke, kele ayenge itirremere nthakenhe ikwere irretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe aretyakenhe-arle re akurne mpwarerlengge arrantherre kwenhe ikwere ahele-irreme angkentye arrekatherrenhe-akerte ware, Jew-arenye areye-kenhe iwerreke-arrkngela. Arrantherre-arrpe anteme nhenheke itirretyeke, ayenge-arle nhenheke itirretyeke arrangwe-arle.”

16 Rarle angkeke iperrele re itnenhe ileke court-engentyele arratemele alhetyeke.

17 Kele itne arratemele areke artwe Sosthenes arritnye re akenhe pwathe-arle Jew areye-kenhe tyatye-ke. Jew anetyakenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe arntwirrkemele aketheke arnterre anthurre atweke court-eke apmere pwathe Gallio-kenhe arriwe itweke. Re itnenhe aremele re iltetyakenhe aneke, ipmentyele ware aremele.

Paul apmere Antioch-werne alpeme

18 Paul apmere Corinth-ele arruleke-atwetye anetyarte Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke-arle areyenge. Re anteme impemele alheke Priscilla uthene anewe ikwerenhe Aquila uthenenge apmere Cenchreae-werne, apmere nhenge kwatye alaye itwele. Yanhenge anteme Paul-ele Ngkarteke alhileke rarle iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyenhe alte akelhemele-arlike. Itne alakenhe mpwarewarretyarte Ngkarteke-arle alhileke iperrele. Kele itne boat-eke antyemele alheke ikngerre-atheke apmere Syria-werne.

19 Alhetyame-arle iperrele itne apmere Ephesus-eke arrernelheke boat-enge atnarnpemele, Priscilla uthene Aquila uthene yanhe ikwerele aneke. Urreke Paul Ephesus-engentyele alhetyenhenge, re tyatye Jew-kenheke irrpeke itnekengge apurte-irremele re ayeye Jesus-akerte itneke ileke itne awemele akangkwe-irretyeke.

²⁰Arrpenhemele Paul apayuthneke itnekenge urreke ulkereke anetyeke, re akenhe ayene-arle-ilelherlenghe.

²¹Kele re anteme alhemele, itneke ileke, “Ayenge apetye-alpetyenhe Ngkarte apeke atyenge ahentye-anemele.” Re anteme boat-eke antyemele Ephesus-engentyele alheke.

²²Boat-enge Caesarea-ke irremele, apmere kwatye alaye itwele, Paul atnarnpeke. Re anteme ingke alheke Jerusalem-werne imerte apurte-irremele tyerrtye Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyenge. Re imerte alpemele kwene-akerle apmere Antioch-werne ahelhe Syria-le.

²³Apmere ikwere irremele anteme re arrule arrpenheke yanhele aneke. Kele re apmere Antioch impemele apmere Galatia uthene Phrygia uthene-werne anteme awethe alheke. Apmere arrpe-anenhenge re Jesus-arenye areyeke akaltyele-anthemele ayeye Ngkarte-ngentyele Jesus-akerte awethe ileke itnenhe atnerre-ilemele renhe apentetyeke.

Artwe Apollos arritnyele Ayeye Mwerre iletyme

²⁴Artwe anyente Jew-arenye Apollos arritnye re ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke akaltye anthurre aneke, re ayeye renhe arratyete anthurre iletymarte. Artwe nhenhe re apmere Alexandria-le inteke ahelhe Egypt-ele. Re apmere Ephesus-werne apetyeke anetyeke.

²⁵Arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele artwe nhenhe ayeye urrpetye akaltyele-antheke nthakenhe-arle Jesus ahentye anemeke tyerrtye areye anetyeke. Re ayeye Jesus-akerte ilemele arntweke anthurre renhe. Kele re akenhe ayeye ingkirrekeke akutne-arle aneke, rarle ware aweke ante-arle John Baptist-elarle tyerrtye areye kwatyeke akwernetyarte itnenhe baptise-eme-iletymarte. Re akutne-arle aneke iwenhe apeke-arle Jesus-arenye areyele akaltyele-antheke, tyerrtye areye-arle kwatyeke akwerneme-akerte, baptise-eme-iletymarte.

²⁶Apmere Ephesus-ele Apollos tyatye Jew areye-kenheke irrpemele akwenpe anthurrele ileke iwenhe-arle re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhenge-ntyete akaltye-irreke-akerte. Kenhe Aquila uthene Priscilla uthenele akenhe renhe awemele-

arle anerle-anerreke nthakenhe-arle re angkekenge. Kele-arle re angkeke iperrele ratherrele renhe ikngweke apmere ikwere-atherrenhe-werne. Ratherrele anteme ikwere ayeye Jesus-akerte awethe ileke rarle itelaretyeke akaperte altywere-irremele.

²⁷Apollos-arle yanhele aneke iperrele, re apmere Achaia-werne alhetyeke ahentye aneke. Kele Jesus-arenye areyele nhenhe awemele, itne ikwere akangkeke. Itne imerte pipe-ke ikwere-akerte intelhe-ilemele ikwerenge yernetyeke Jesus-arenye arrpenhe areyele apmere yanhe ikwerele renhe aremele, ikwere akangketyenhenge. Kele Apollos re anteme boat-eke antyemele alheke apmere ikwere-werne. Re apmere ikwere irremele re Jesus-akerte ayeye ileke itne-arle Jesus-eke kele akangkwe-irrekenge, re itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areke.

²⁸Re anteme Jew areyeke Jesus-akerte ileke, kenhe itne akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe ahele-ahele-arle akerrerenge Apollos ikwerenge. Re anteme itneke akethe ileke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe angkemele, “Ngkartele alhileke-arle apetyeke-arle tyerrtye areye akayake-ilettyeke itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Nhenhe ikwerenhe arritnye akenhe Jesus-arle.” Apollos-arle angkekenge anteme tyerrtye areyele itelareke, itne anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Yewe, kele anwerne itelareme, Jesus anwerneke-arle alhileke-arle kele apetyeke, re akwele Ngkartele-arle yerneke.”

Acts 19

Paul apmere Ephesus-ele anetyame

¹Apollos-arle apmere Corinth-ele anetyartenge Paul-ele apmere Phrygia uthene Galatia uthene impemele alheke apmere Ephesus-werne. Apmere ikwere irremele re areke Jesus-kenhe areye,

²re anteme itnenhe apayuthneke, “Utnenge Akngerre-ame utnenge arrekatherrenheke irrpeke arrantherre-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrekenge?” Itne akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle Utnenge Akngerre-akerte-arlke awetyakenhe-arle. Anwerne apele ikwere akutne-arle anerrirrepirreme.”

³Kele Paul-ele anteme itnenhe apayuthneke, “Nhenge arrpenhele-arle arrenhantherrenhe kwatyeye akwernekenge baptise-eme-ilemele, iwenhe-ame yanhele imerneke?” Itne akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Apollos-elarle anwernenhe kwatyeye akwernemele baptise-eme-ileke anwerne-arle ayeye John-kenheke akangkwe-irrekenge.”

⁴Paul anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Yewe, John-elarle Jew yanhe areye kwatyeye akwerneke baptise-eme-ilemele itne-arle akurnenge untyeme-irrekenge apure-irremele Ngkarte-werne utepe-irremele. Kele re itneke ayeye awethe-arlke ileke alakenhe, ‘Atyengenge ingkernenge arrpenhe apetyeme arrantherre akenhe ikwere akangkwe-irretyeke-arle.’ Re akenhe Jesus ikwere-akerte-arle angketyame.”

⁵Nhenge tyerrtye Ephesus-arenye areyele Paul alakenhe angkerlenge awemele itne arratyete itelarerrirreke. Kele arrpenhele anteme itnenhe kwatyeye akwerneke imernetyeke itne-arle Jesus-eke anteme akangkwe-irreme.

⁶Paul-ele anteme iltye ikwerenhe itneke akaperteke-arleke arrerneke imerte Ngkarteke angkemele, Utnenge Akngerre anteme itneke irrpeke. Angkentye itnekenhe akngarte-iwelheke, itne angkentye arrpenhe anteme angkeke itne-arlke arrekwele akaltye-irretyakenhe. Itne angkentye ayeye Ngkartengentyele angkerrirretyame.

⁷Artwe 12-pele itneke Paul-ele iltye ikwerenhe arrerneke.

Paul-ele Ephesus-arenye areye akaltyele-antheme Jesus-akerte

⁸Paul yanhe ikwerele aneke atnyentye urrpetyeke-atwetye, re akwetethe alhetyarte tyatyete Jew areye-kenhe-werne, re akwenpe anthurre angketyarte Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte itne akangkwe-irremele Jesus itelaretyehenge.

⁹Tyerrtye arrpenheme angkentye Jesus-akerteke akangkwe-irretyarte. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle, itne awethe awetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe aneke. Tyerrtye ingkirrekenge arrekwele, itne Paul-akerte akurne angkeke ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlenge itne ikwere anyurre-irremele-arlke angkeke. Kele Paul-ele itnenhe impemele alheke Jesus-eke-arle

akangwe-irreke areye-ante akngemele ikwerenge school-eke imerte irrpemele nthenhele-arle artwe Tyrannus arritnyele akaltyele-anthetyarte. Arlte arrpe-anenhele Paul yanhele anetyarte ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte akaltyele-anthemele.

¹⁰Year atherrameke Paul-ele akaltyele-anthetyarte school ikwerenge. Alakenhenge anteme Jew areye Jew anetyakenhe areyele-arlke Asia-ele anemele aweke ayeye akngerrepate Jesus-akerte.

Ayeye alere Sceva-kenhe areye-akerte

¹¹Ngkartele Paul ngangkere akngerre antheke arne akngerre atningke mpwaretyeke.

¹²Tyerrtye areyele angketye-arlke mantere arrpenhe-arlke Paul-elarle anpeke rlkerte areyeke akngeke, itne mantere nhenge areye anperlenge akenhe arrenkwelthe uyerrerlenge-arle imerte iparrpe anthurre mwerre irremele. Alakenhe anteye arrentye-akerte areye mwerre-irreme, arrentye itneke-ngentyele arrateke akwete-ante.

¹³Jew arrpenhe areye alhetyarte tyerrtye arrentye-akerte areye-werne itnenhe uternemele aywepetyeke tyerrtye itneke-ngentyele. Itne artwe anyente arrentye-akerteke angkeke, “Anwerne arritnye Jesus-kenhe angkemele ngenhe ileme ikwerenge arratemele alhetyeke. Jesus ranteye-arle nhenhe Paul-arle ngangkere antheke arrentye areye aywepetyeke.”

¹⁴Artwe seven-pelele alakenhe mpwaretyarte. Itne-arle alere Sceva arritnye-kenhe-arle aneke, Jew-arle akenhe re. Artwe nhenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-arle aneke.

¹⁵Kele arlte anyentele itne alakenhe mpwarerlte-apemele arrentye anyente mwernte-irretyame arratetyakenhele. Re imerte alakenhe-arle itneke angkemele, “Ayenge-arle Jesus-eke akaltye-arle, the itelareme rarle Paul ngangkere antheke arrentye aywepetyeke. Angwenhe-arle-ame arrantherre?”

¹⁶Alakenhe-arle angkeke iperrele artwe arrentye-akerte rarle itnenhe atweke akwete anthurre mantere-arlke itnekenhe alterremele ngkweltye-ngkweltye-

ilemele, Sceva-ke alere areye atere unterlte-iweke apmerenge arratemele mantere alterrelhentye-arlke-akerte utyene-akerte anteme.

¹⁷Tyerrtye Ephesus-arenye areyele awemele nthakenhe-arle-irreke itne atere anthurre irrereke, Jew areye Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke. Itne itelarerrirreke anteme akngerrepate Jesus-arle ngangkere akngerre anthurre-akerte aneke itne anteme renhe utyernemele tnakewarreke.

¹⁸Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre akeme-irremele arrpenhe areyenge arrekwelele tneke imerte ilelhomele nthakenhe-arle itne akurne anerrirretyarte arne akurne mpwaremele.

¹⁹Arrpenheme Jesus-kenhe areyenge, artwe ngangkere arrenkwelthe akngerre anthurre anetyarte. Nhenhe areyele pweke ayeyele-arlenge atnyenyartye nthakenhe itne tyerrtye areye akurne ilettyeke. Itne anteme pweke nhenge areye akngetyemele anyentelhe-ileke imerte urele itemele tyerrtye ingkirrekenge arrekwele. Itne angkeke alakenhe, “Anwerne apwerte ngkweltye akngerre anthurre antheke arne nhenhe areyeke, apwerte ngkweltye 50,000-pele anthurre.”

²⁰Alakenhe-arle Ngkartele ngangkere ikwerenhe imerneke yanhenge anteme tyerrtye atningke akngerrepate Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyarte ayeye re anteme anteke-irreke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne.

²¹Kele alakenhe-arle irrekenge Paul itirreke Jerusalem-werne anteme alpetyeke apmere Macedonia uthene Achaia uthenele mpele. Re anteme atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke alakenhe angkeke, “Jerusalem-werne-arle ayenge alheke iperrele ayenge apmere Rome-werne anteme alhetyenhe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye-werne yanhele-arle aneme.”

²²Kele re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe atherre yerneke apmere alturle Macedonia-werne. Arritnye ikwere-atherrenhe Timothy uthene Erastus uthene aneke. Paul akenhe urreke ulkere-arle aneke apmere Ephesus-ele ahelhe akngerre Asia ikwerele.

Tyerrtye apmere Ephesus-arenye areye ahele-irrereme

²³Yanhenge anteme tyerrtye atningke apmere Ephesus-arenye Jesus-kenhe areyeke ahele irrereke itne-arle iwerre Jesus-eke apentetyartenge.

²⁴Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areye akangkwe-irretyarte marle altyerreng-arle apwertenge mpwareke Artemis arritnyeke. Itne tyatye akngerre ikwerenheke irrpetyarte, akaperte kwene-irremele renhe utyernetyeke. Artwe anyente Demetrius arritnye anetyarte arne areye silver-enge-arle mpwaretyarte yanhe ikwerele anemele. Re tyatye akweke-ulkere areye mpwaretyarte tyatye akngerre Artemis-kenhe-arteke. Artwe arrpenhe areye ikwerenge urrkapetyarte arne silver-enge akweke areye mpwaremele. Tyerrtye atningkele akenhe itnenhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyarte arne itne-arle mpwaretyarte ikwere.

²⁵Arlte anyentele anteme re urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke antangkeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlike arne areye-arle silver-ngentyele mpwaretyarte. Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Awerrirraye! Arrantherre ingkirrekele itelareme anwerne-arle apwerte ngkweltye akngerre inerrirrepe-irreme urrkapentye nhenhenge-ntyete.

²⁶Kele arrantherre areke anteme awemele-arlike artwe nhenhe Paul-elarle akngarte-iweke tyerrtye apmere Ephesus-arenye areye, Asia-arenye areye-arlike itne arne areye anwerne-arle mpwareke areye inetyale anetyehenge. Artwe yanhele tyerrtye areyeke ileke arne areye anwernele-arle mpwaremele tnakeme ngangkere anetyakenhe-arle, anwerne akangkwe-irretyale akwele anetyeke.

²⁷Tyerrtye areye apeke ikwere akwete akangkwe-irrerlte-anerleng, kele itne akurnentye anteme-arle angkerreme urrkapentye anwernele-arle mpwareparemeke. Alakenhe-arlike, itne anteme itirreme itne-arle tyatye Artemis-kenhe-werne apetyetyale anteme anetyeke. Tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe Asia-ante alkentye, apmere arrpe-anenhe-ante alkentye, arelhe akngerre nhenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe anteme anetyenhe awethe akaperte kwene-irretyakenhe anteme anetyenhe.”

²⁸Artwe arne silver-enge mpwarentye akngerre areyele Demetrius angkerlenge awemele ahele anthurre irreke imerte Paul-eke arnterre anthurre alakenhe angkemele, “Artemis-ante-arle anwerneke impene!”

²⁹Tyerrtye Ephesus-arenye areyele tyerrtye areye arlkerlenge awemele, itnekenge apurte-irretyeke anteme alheke. Itne Paul-eke ahele anthurre irreke imerte arlkerremele. Itne ingkirreke unterlte-iweke apmere angkerrentye-werne. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele artwe Paul-enge-arle apetyeke atherre-arlke arntwirrkeke. Ikwere-atherrenhe arritnye Gaius uthene Aristarchus uthene, ratherre akenhe apmere Macedonia-arenye-arle. Arntwirrkeke-arle iperre itne renhe-atherrenhe akngetyeke apmere angkerrentye nhenge-werne.

³⁰Kele Paul anteme kweneke irrpemele ahentye aneke tyerrtye areyeke angketyeke, kenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele akenhe renhe ayakewarrerlenge-arle.

³¹Apmere yanhe ikwerele akenhe anetyarte akngerrepate government-eke areye-arle atyewe Paul-kenhe areye. Awemele-arteke itne tyerrtye arrpenhe yerneke Paul ayaketyeke apmere tyerrtye areye-arle apurte-irreme ikwere-werne alhetyale.

³²Apmere tyerrtye areye-arle apurte-irretyame ikwerele, itne apatemele arlkerrirreke. Arrpenheme arne anyenteke ahele arlkeke, arrpenheme akenhe arne arrpenheke-arle arlkerlenge. Kenhe ingkirreke akenhe apateke iwenheke-arle itne apurte-irrereme arlkemele-arlke arrpenhe areyele akenhe angwarerlenge ware-arle.

³³Jew anyente-arle akenhe yanhe ikwerele aneke Alexander arritnye. Jew arrpenhe areyele renhe artepenge ankerte-iweke arrekwele-werne atheke, re tyerrtye areyeke angketyenhenge. Alexander re anteme iltye akertne irreke, itnenhe ntertelhe-ilemele. Re ilettyeke ahentye aneke Jew areye-arle arternpe anetyakenhe aneke nthakenhe-arle irrekeke.

³⁴Tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe areyele itelareke Alexander-arle Jew aneke. Itne itelareke Jew areye-arle Artemis-eke akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge imerte itne renhe irlpe artepele awemele, urrekeke-ulkere imerte arlkerremele, “Artemis-ante-arle impene anthurre anwerne-kenhe!”

³⁵Itne akwete anthurre arlkerrirreke artwe government apmere yanhe-arenyele anteme itnenhe ayakeke ntertelhe-ilemele itneke angkeke alakenhe, “Tyerrtye ingkirreke Ephesus-arenyele awerrirraye! Tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere arrpe-anenhele itelareme Artemis-arle impene anthurre aneme. Rarle alkerenge atnyeke imerte apmere nhenheke arrernelhemele, anwerne anteme renhe arntarnte-areme tyatye akngerre ikwerenhe-arlke.

³⁶Tyerrtye ingkirrekele nhenhe itelareme, itne apale angketyeke arrangkwe-arle. Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre nterte-irretyeke anwernenhe arlkarentye-iletyle anetyeke.

³⁷Arrantherre akenhe artwe nhenhe atherre nhenhe-werne akngetyetyale anetyeke-arle! Ratherre kwenhe akurne mpwaretyakenhe, akengentye angketyakenhe-arlke Artemis-eke, marle mwerre anwerne-kenhe, ratherre-arle arne anyelkngela inetyakenhe-arle tyatye ikwerenhenge.

³⁸Kenhe Demetrius uthene urrkapentye akngerre ikwerenhe areyele uthene apeke arrpenhe ilpernetyeke ahentye-anemele itne renhe court-werne akngetyeke, iparrpe anthurre lyete anteye. Tyerrtye yanhe areye court-eke akngerrepate areyenge arrekwele angketyenhenge.

³⁹Arrantherre apeke-arle iwenhe apeke renhe apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme, arrantherre government-eke akngerrepate itnenhe apayuthnetyeke. Itne imerte apurte-irremele angkerremele nthakenhe irretyeke, mwantye angkerremele.

⁴⁰Pwathe akngerre Rome-arenyele apeke aweme anwerne-arle ahele uthnerreme atwetyeke government areyeye, re anwernenhe iltetyenhe, kele anwerne akenhe apaterlenghe anthurre-arle. Arrantherre kwenhe apalenge ahele-irremele arlkeke apmere arrpe-anenhele apelkele ware.”

⁴¹Rarle angkeke iperrele re tyerrtye areye ileke apmere-werne alperlte-iwetyeke. Kele itne alheke anteme.

Acts 20

Macedonia uthene Greece uthenele-arle aneke iperrele, Paul alheke apmere Troy-werne anteme

¹Tyerrtye Ephesus-elarle aneke areye ahele angkerreke-arle iperre, Paul-ele Jesus-kenhe areye itnenhe antangkeke apurte-irretyeke. Re itneke angkeke itnenhe atnerre-ilemele Jesus akwete apenterlte-anetyeke. Rarle itneke angkeke iperre re apmere ayerrere atheke alheke apmere Macedonia-werne.

²Apmere ikwere irremele re apmere arrpe-anenhele untheke aremele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye. Re anteme itnenhe ileke Jesus-eke atnerre akwete akangkwe-irrerlte-anetyeke. Yanhe-ngentyele re antekerre atheke anteme alheke apmere Greece-werne.

³Re atnyentye urrpetyeke-atwetye yanhele aneke. Re anteme itirreke alpetyeke apmere Syria-werne boat-enge. Kenhe Jew areye akenhe ikwere tyele-arle angkerretyame nthakenhe renhe atwetyeke. Rarle aweke iperre ikwere-arle tyerrtye arrpenhele ilekenge re ahelhele alpeke Macedonia-nge anpere irrenhemele.

⁴Artwe nhenhe areye ikwerenge alpeke, Sopater, Pyrrhus-eke alere Borea-arenye, artwe arrpenhe atherre Thessalonica-arenye arritnye ikwere-atherrenhe Aristarchus uthene Secundus uthene, artwe anyente arrpenhe-kenhe arritnye Gaius apmere Derbe-arenye, artwe arrpenhe atherre Tychicus uthene Trophimus uthene artwe nhenge Timothy-arlke.

⁵Artwe nhenhe areye arrekwele alheke Troy-ele anwerneke akarelhetyeke.

⁶Anwerne akenhe arlenge anthurre-arle untheke apmere arntwarre Philippi-ke-atwetye. Kele arrawe-irrentye akngerre iperrele Jew areyele-arle merne athirnte arlkweke iperre, anwerne boat-eke antyemele alheke apmere Philippi-ngentyele apmere Troy-werne. Arlte 5-pele iperre anwerne apmere Troy-eke arrernelheke imerte aretye-alhemele artwe arrekwele-arle alheke itnenhe. Anwerne anteme ingkirreke apurte aneke Troy-ele week anyenteke.

Apmere Troy-eke Paul-ele artwe anyente Eutychus arritnye itethe-ileme ilweke-arle-ngentyele

⁷Arlte apurrkele, uterne irrperlenge anwerne apmere arlpentye anyenteke antyemele room akertnele apurte-irreke alyelhemele merne arlkwetyeke Jesus itelaremele renhe tnaketyeke-arlke. Anwerne apurte anerlenge Paul-ele

itnenhe akaltyele-antheke ingwe mpwepeke-atwetye, rarle itirrekenge ingweleme Troy impemele alhetyeke.

⁸Ure alkngenthe atningke ampetyame apmere akertne ikwerele tyerrtye arrpenheme apurrke anthurre anteme irreke.

⁹Artwe apmerrke anyente Eutyclus arritnye window arriwele-arle anetyame Paul awerle-anemele angkerleng. Apmere room re akenhe akertne anthurre-arle aneke. Paul-arle akwete anthurre angketyamenge, Eutyclus alkngelthentye awelhemele, ankwe akngerre anteme irreke. Re window arriwe ikwerenge-ntyete ahelhe-werne tnyante atnyeke. Tyerrtye akertnele-arle aneke areye ikwere unterlte-iweke kwene-akerle renhe inetyeke, itne ahelheke irremele renhe kutyeke kele ingkerne-antenge anteme rarle kele ilwekenge.

¹⁰Paul re-arlike alheke tyerrtye areyenge. Re kwene ikwere irremele, re iwelhemele inteke ilwekarle ikwere akertnenge imerte kwaketye-akemele. Re imerte angkemele tyerrtye tnerlte-arle-anetyame areyeye, “Alhwarrpe-irretyalaye, re kwenhe itethe anteme!”

¹¹Yanhe-ngentyele Paul alpeke room ikwere akertne-werne arrpenhe areye-arlike, imerte merne apurtele arlkwemele. Paul anteme ayeye awethe itneke ileke akwete anthurre, uterne ante arratetyeke-atwetye. Paul anteme alpeke.

¹²Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anteme artwe apmerrke renhe apmere-werne akngenge akangkemele rarle itethe-irritnekenge.

Paul boat-enge alheme Troy-engentyele apmere Miletus-werne

¹³Paul anteme ingke alheke antekerre atheke apmere Assos-werne. Arrpenhe areye anwerne-arlike akenhe boat-eke antyemele alheke arrekwele. Anwerne apmereke-irremele anwerne ikwere akarelheke. Paul-ele anwernenhe arrekwele akwete ileke apmere yanhele akarelhetyeke rarle ingke alhemenge.

¹⁴Yanheke re anwernenhe aretye-alhemele re anwernekenge anteme apurte aneke apmere Assos ikwerele. Anwerne anteme boat-eke antyemele alheke apmere Mitylene arritnye-werne.

¹⁵Ingweleme anteme anwerne boat-enge alhepalhemele apmere akweke Chios arritnyeke arrernelheke imerte ikwerele intemele. Awethe anteye anwerne ingweleme alheke antekerre atheke imerte angwerrele arrernelhemele apmere akweke arrpenhe Samos arritnyeke. Arlte arrpenhele anteme anwerne alheke ikngerre atheke angwerrele imerte arrernelhemele apmere Miletus-eke.

¹⁶Anwerne Ephesus-werne alhetyeke itirreke, kenhe Paul akenhe ahentye aneke lyeteke Jerusalem-werne-urrke alhetyeke-arle, arlte akngerre-arle angathe anteme irrekenge arrawe-irrentye akngerre Pentecost yanhele irretyeke. Alakenhenge anteme re apmere Asia-ele akwete anetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe.

Paul ilelherle-alheme tyatye-arenye akngerrepate Ephesus-arenye areyke

¹⁷Boat Miletus-eke arrernelherlenge, Paul Ephesus-arenye tyatye-ke akngerrepate areyke antangkeke itne apurte-irremele renhe aretyeke.

¹⁸Tyerrtye itne anteme ingkirreke apetyeke. Itne-arle apetyekenge anteme Paul itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Awerrirraye! Arrantherre ingkirrekele ayenge itelareme ayenge-arle nhenhe-werne arrekwele-arle apetyeke apmere Asia nhenhe-werne, arrantherre ayenge areke nhenhele-arle the urrkapentye mpwaretyarte arruleke-atwetye.

¹⁹Tnakelhetyakenhele-arle the warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwaretyarte ayenge-arle re iletartyenge. Jew areye-arlke-arle ayenge atwetyeke angkekenge ayenge akwete itneke angketyarte ayeye renhe ilemele ayenge arnterre arrangketyarte itneke.

²⁰Arrantherre alakenhe-arlke itelareme, tharle arne-arlke alengke- iwetyakenhe-arle atere-irretyakenhele-arle the arrekantherre ingkirreke iletartyarte arrantherre mwerre anetyenhenge. Tharle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ileke akethele-arlke tyerrtye atningkele awetyenhenge, the apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne alhemele akaltyele-anthetyarte.

²¹The ayeye ileke Jew areyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlke, itnenhe ilemele arne akurne-ketyenge untyeme-irretyeke imerte Ngkarteke ularre-irremele Akngerrepate Jesus-eke-arlke akangkwe-irretyeke.

²²“Kele ayenge Jerusalem-werne anteme alheme Utmenge Akngerrele-arle ayenge ilerlenghe yanhe-werne alhetyeke. Kele the kenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle nthakenhe-arle atyenge irretyenhe ayenge apmere yanheke irrerlenghe.

²³Tharle itelareme-arle ayenge-arle apmere yanhe areyele unthetyartenge Utmenge Akngerrele atyenge ileke urreke-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayenge arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwernetyenhe.

²⁴Ayenge akenhe nterte-nterte itirreme, ‘Itne apeke ayenge arntwirrkeme atwetyeke, kele mwerre-arle.’ Ayenge akenhe urrkapentye nhenhe uyerrelhe-ilettyeke-arle ahentye aneme Ngkartele-arle ayenge antheke mpwaretyeke. Rarle ayenge ilekenge ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilettyeke tyerrtye atningkeke, rarle tyerrtye areyeke mwerre aneme.

²⁵“Ye, ayenge-arle unthetyarte apmere nhenhe areyele arrule-ngentyele ayeye ilerle-apemele nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte ahentye aneme akngerrepate anetyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Kele urreke arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyakenhe anteme-arle anetyenhe.

²⁶Nhenhe anteme ayenge arnterre anthurre arrekatherre angkeme. Tyerrtye arrpenhemele apeke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyakenhe apeke anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge arlte ingkernenge itne-arle Ngkartenge anetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Itne anteme apeke ayenge ilpernetyenhe alakenhe angkemele, ‘Artwe nhenhele kwenhe anwerneke arrekwele anteye apeke ilettyakenhe.’

²⁷Kele arrangkwe, the kwenhe arrekatherre ingkirrekeke ileke Ngkarte-arle ahentye aneme, arrantherre Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyeke.

²⁸Mwerrantye anteme arntarnte-arelhewarreytyeke, arrantherre apale itirremele anteme Ngkartenge untyeme alheme-ketye. Arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areye-arlke arntarnte-aretyeke, Utmenge Akngerrele-arle arrenhantherrenhe

itnenhe anthekenge arntarnte-aretyeke. Itnenhe arntarnte-araye yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arteke. Itne-arle Ngkarte-kenhe anemenge nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwarekenge. Rarle arne arntarlkwenge ilwekenge, alhwe ikwerenhe thelelheke itneke.

²⁹Tharle itelareme-arle ayenge alherlengye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele Jesus-kenhe areye apatelhe-iletynhe, itnenhe apale itirretyeke mpwaremele iwerre akurnele-arlike alhetyeke mpwaretyenhe. Itne-arle akngwelye ahe akngerre-arteke anetyenhe yepe-yepe areye atwemele.

³⁰Yanhe-ngentyele arrekantherre-ngentyele arrpenhemele Jesus-kenhe areyeke urrtirremele ilerlte-apetyenhe, itne-arle itnenhe apentetyenhenge. Tyerrtye arrpenhemele akenhe ayeye akurnentye awemele itnenhe apenterlengye-arle.

³¹Alakenhe irreme-ketyenge, mwantye arntarnte-arelhewarreyeke, arne areye tharle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke itelarerrirraye, itneke alkngwirretyale. Itelaraye, year urrpetyeke-atwetye, ingwe uthene arlte uthenele the akwetethe akaltyele-antheke ayeye nhenge, the arrenhantherrenhe alkngarre-ileke ayeye arrpenheke akangkwe-irretyale anetyeke. Ayenge artnetyarte-arlike arrekantherre.

³²“Kele arrenhantherrenhe ingkerne iwerle-alhemele the Ngkarte apayuthneme arrenhantherre arntarnte-aretyeke, arrantherre ikwerenheke-arlike akangkwe-irretyeke. Arrantherre ayeye nhenge itelareme Jesus-arle ilweme-akerte anwernenhe itethe atnyenetyenhenge, ilweke-arle iperre akeme-irremele-akerte. The Ngkarte apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke ayeye yanhe itelaretyenhenge, utnenge arrekantherrenhe lterre-ilemele. Urreke, arrantherre-arle ayeye nhenheke akangkwe-irremenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre areye anthetyenhe Rarle arrekantherre alhilekenge Ikwerenhe areyeke.

³³“The tyerrtye areye arerlengye ngkweltye-akerte mantere-arlike mwerre akngerre-akerte ayenge-arle arne itneke atyenge-arrpeke ahentye anetyakenhe-arle.

³⁴Arrantherre itelareme tharle arne arrpe-anenhe iltye atyinhele mpwareke apwerte ngkweltyeke the anthetyenhenge atyengenge urrkapetyarte areyke.

³⁵Ayenge alakenhe urrkaperlenge, the arrekatherre imerneke anwerne arnterre urrkapetyeke imerte anthemele uyarne-arle urrkapeme areyke. Anwerne itelaretyeke Akngerrepate Jesus anwerne-kenhe-arle angkeke, ‘Ngkarte-arle akangkeme tyerrtye areyele anwernenhe antherlenge iwenheke-arle anwerne ahentye-aneme, Ngkarte akenhe arnterre ulkere-arle akangkeme anwerne arrpenhe areye antherlenge iwenheke apeke-arle itne ahentye-aneme.’ ”

³⁶Paul-arle itneke angkeke iperre, re amperere-arlenge tnemele Ngkarteke angkeke.

³⁷⁻³⁸Ngkarteke-arle itne angkeke iperre itne Paul akwaketye-akemele ikwere arrangelhe-angelheke artneke. Itne artneke rarle alakenhe itneke angkekenge, “Lyete-ngentyele arrantherre ayenge awethe aretyakenhe anetyenhe.” Kele Paul arrpenhe areye-arlike boat-werne alheke. Tyerrtye itne ingkirreke alheke renhe irtwaretyeke.

Acts 21

Paul apmere Jerusalem-werne alheme

¹Anwerne-arle itnenhe irtwareke iperre anwerne boat-eke antyemele antekerre atheke alheke apmere akweke Cos arritnye-werne, apmere nhenge kwatyele-arle utepe-akeme. Ikwerele-arle ingwe anyente inteke iperre, anwerne ingweleme alheke ikngerre atheke apmere akweke arrpenhe Rhodes-werne atheke, apmere nhenhe-arlike kwatyele utepe-akeme. Yanhe-ngentyele anwerne apmere Patara-werne alheke.

²Yanhele anteme arrpenhele anwerneke ileke boat anyente-arle apmere Phoenicia-werne atheke alheme. Anwerne anteme boat ikwere antyeye, imerte alhemele anteme.

³Anwerne kwatye alaye akertnele tyanemele apmere Cyprus anteme areke, apmere nhenge kwatyele-arle utepe-akeme. Boat re antekerrele akwete

alheke imerte akwete alhemele apmere Phoenicia-ke irreye, ahelhe akngerre Syria-le. Anwerne arrernelheke apmere Tyre-ke ahelhe Syria-nge. Yanhe arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye anetyeke tyerrtye boat ikwerele urrkapentye akngerre areyele-arle arne ingkirreke atnarnpelhe-ilekenge apwerte ngkweltyeke antherretyeke.

⁴Akarelhemele anwerne Jesus-kenhe areye apmere yanhe-arenye aretyeke alheke. Itne anwernenhe apmere itnekenhenge akangkemele arntarnte-areke arlte 7-peleke-atwetye. Akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyele apmere Tyre-nge Paul ileke re Jerusalem-werne alhetyeke-kwenye Utmenge Akngerrele-arle itneke imernekenge nthakenhe-arle ikwere irreyenhe.

⁵Anwerne anteme kele alhetyeke aneke anwerne kwatye itere-werne alheke boat ikwere antyetyeke, Jesus-kenhe areyele anwernenhe apenteke arelhe areyele-arlke ampe areyele-arlke. Kwatye alaye itereke irremele anwerne amperele-arleng tnelele Ngkarteke angkeke.

⁶Itne-arle anwernenhe irtwareke iperrele, anwerne boat-eke antyete, itne anteme apmere itnekenhe-werne alperlte-iweke.

⁷Tyre-ntyete anwerne alheke antekerre atheke apmere Ptolemis-werne. Boatenge atnarnpemele awethe anwerne arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyeke angkeke. Anwerne arlte anyenteke itnekenge aneke itnenhe akangketyeke mpwaremele.

⁸Ingweleme anteme anwerne awethe boat-eke antyemele alheke antekerre atheke apmere Caesarea-werne, apmere ikwere irremele anwerne atnarnpemele alheke imerte apmere anyente-werne alhemele artwe nhenge Philip arritnye-kenhe-werne imerte ikwerenge anemele. Artwe nhenhe alhemele ilerle-apetyarte ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte tyerrtye akangkwe-irretyakenhe areyeke. Arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele-arle renhe arrekwele akwete akngakeke Jerusalem-enge warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwaretyeke artwe 6-pele arrpenhe areyenge-arlke.

⁹Re nhenge marle 4-pele atnyeneke arlwekere-arenye akwete areye-arle. Itne ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-apetyarte Utmenge Akngerrele-arle itneke imernetyarte.

¹⁰Anwerne-arle apmere Philip-kenhele aneke iperre arlte urrpetyeke, artwe anyente Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre apetyeke Agabus arritnye Caesarea-werne. Re apetyeke ahelhe Judea-ngentyele. Re nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre.

¹¹Artwe re anwerne-arle tnetyame-werne apetyeke, re imerte belt Paul-kenhe ilywemele. Imerte iltie uthene ingke uthene ikwerenhe ayernelhemele imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Alakenhe kwenhe atyenge Utmenge Akngerre angkerne, ‘Jew akngerrepate areyele-arle Jerusalem-nge alakenhe ayernetyenhe belt nhenheke-artweye, alakenhe anthurre, itne renhe arntwirrkemele anthetyenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye ayerneke-arle-arteke.’ ”

¹²Yanhe awemele anwerne Paul-eke lterrke akwete angkeke Jerusalem-werne alhetyale. Jesus-kenhe areye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele-arlke renhe ileke alhetyaleke.

¹³Itne ikwere ingkirreke anteye artneke. Kenhe Paul re akenhe alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, atyenge artnetyalaye, arrantherre atyenge artnerlenghe arrantherre utmenge atyinhe irrare mpwareme. Kele mwerre-arle Jerusalem-arenye areyele ayenge arntwirrkemele ayerneme jail-ke akwernetyeke, irrerlknghe atwetyeke apeke tharle ayeye Akngerrepate Jesus-akerte ilemenge.”

¹⁴Kele anwerne impeke anteme uyarne-arle anwerne Paul ayakekenge. Anwerne anteme ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Kele mwerreyaye, akngerrepate Jesus-ele mpwareme iwenheke-arle re ahentye aneme.”

Paul apmere Jerusalem-werne alheme James-enge anyente-irretyeke

¹⁵Apmere Caesarea-nge-arle anetyarte iperre, anwerne arne areye anwerne-kenhe imarteye-iwemele alheke Jerusalem-werne-atheke.

¹⁶Arrpenheme Jesus-kenhe Caesarea-arenye areye anwernekenge apetyeke, itne imerte anwernenhe akngemele apmere artwe anyente Mnason arritnye-kenhe-werne. Re akenhe Cyprus-arenye-arle, re Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyarte arrekwele anteye ayeye ikwere-akerte awemele-arteke.

¹⁷Anwerne Jerusalem-eke irrerlenghe arteke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye anwerneke arnterre anthurre akangkeke.

¹⁸Arlte arrpenhele ingweleme Paul anwerne ingkirreke-arlke alheke James aretyeke, akngerrepate tyatye-arenye ikwerenge anentye akngerre areye-arlke.

¹⁹Paul-ele arrernelhemele arteke ileke itneke nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwareke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke urrkapentye rarle mpwarekenge. Re itneke ileke rarle apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alheke ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerle-apemele urrkapentye mwerre akngerre areye-arlke itnekenge mpwaremele, Jew anetyakenhe atningke Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke urrkapentye ikwerenhenge.

²⁰James-ele arrpenhe areyele-arlke nhenhe awemele itne Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeke imerte alakenhe Paul-eke angkemele, “Yewe, atyewe anwerne-kenhe! Unte itelareme Jew atningke-arle Jesus-eke akangkwe-irreke. Unte itele-anteye-areme anwerne-arle akwetethe mwantyele atnyenerlte-aneme angkentye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke.

²¹Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe Jew nhenhe areyele Jerusalem-enge aweke unte-arle akwele alhemele Jew areye akaltyele-antheme apmere Jew anetyakenhe areye-kenhele-arle aneme. Unte itnenhe ileme ayeye Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke ayeyeke akangkwe-irretyale anetyeke. Tyerrtye areyele ileme unte-arle akwele Jew Ngkarte-kenhe areye ileme itne alere itnekenhe artwe-iletyle anetyeke, iwerre arrpenhe anwerne-kenhe-arlke apentetyaleke. Kenhe anwerne akenhe nhenhe itelaretyakenhe-arle.

²²Jew Jesus-eke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyele awemele unte-arle apetyeke itne ngkwenge ahele irretyenhe. Unte iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke itne ngkwenge apale itirreme-ketyenge.

²³“Kele, akangkwe-irraye iwenhe-arle anwernele mpwaretyeke ilemeke: Artwe 4-pele Jesus-kenhe areye nhenhele aneme, itne rlterrke anthurrele Ngkarteke alhileke, alhileke-arle iperre itne arratye mpwaretyeke.

²⁴Arrantherre itnekenge alhetyeke kwatyele alhewelhetyeke Moses-elarle ileke-arteke. Arrantherre anteme apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke yepe-yepe three-peleke itne atwetyeke, itemele Ngkarte anthetyehenge. Yanhengentyele, arrpenhele akaperte alte aketyeke imernemele itne-arle mpwareke iwenhe-arle itne alhileke. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerlengye tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge arrekwele-arle artwe nhenhe areyenge, kele itne ingkirrekele itelareme arrantherre-arle angkentye Moses-kenheke akangkwe-irreme. Kele itne itelareme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle urrtyrremele ileke.

²⁵Kele mwerre-arle Jew anwerne areyele alakenhe akwetethe mpwaretyeke. Anwerne kele-arle ayeye intelhe-ileke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke Jesus-ekelarle akangkwe-irreke areyeke, alakenhe: Anwerne ileke itne kere ngkarte apartetye-arle antheke arlkwetyale anetyeke. Anwerne ileke itne alhwe-arlke antywetyale anetyeke. Itne kere arlkwetyeke-urletye alhwe-arlke uyerretyeye impetyeke, akarelhemele. Itne tyerrtye arrpe-anehenge interlte-apetyale anetyeke. Alakenhe-arle anwerne itneke intelhe-ileke.”

²⁶Alakenhe-arle itne angkekengye Paul-ele aywerrkele mpwareke iwenheke apeke-arle itne angkeke mpwaretyeke. Kele, ingweleme anteme re akeme-irremele alheke artwe 4-pele itnekenge arne nhenge areye mpwaretyeke angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre. Kele-arle itne ingkirreke mpwareke iperre itne tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenheke irrpenheke imerte akngerrepate tyatye-ke ilemele arlte seven-pele iperre itne kere akngetyetyenhe re itemele Ngkarte anthetyeke itneke.

Itne Paul arntwirrkeme

²⁷Itne-arle ingwe 6-peleke aneke iperre, artwe Jew apmere Asia-arenye areyele Paul areke tyatye akngerre kwenele tnerle-anerlengye. Itne anteme

alhemele tyerrtye areyeke angkeke itnenhe apurtelhe-ilemele arawelhe-ilemele itne Paul-eke ahele-irretyenhenge.

²⁸Itne-arle renhe arntwirrkeke iperre, itne arnterre arlkemele alakenhe angkeke, “Artwe Israel-arenye areye-aye, nhenhe arerrirraye! Artwe nhenhele kwenhe tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhele arawelhe-ilentye akngerre itnenhe Israel-arenye areyenge untyeme ilemele. Itne imerte apale-arle angkemele angkentye Moses-kenheke, tyatye akngerre nhenhenge-arlke akurne mpwaremele. Lyete anteme anwerneke itirretyakenhele, itne artwe Jew anetyakenhe urrpetye akngetyeke tyatye akngerre kwene anthurre-werne.”

²⁹Itne-arle alakenhe angkeke Paul-elarle artwe Ephesus-arenye akngetyekenge Trophimus arritnye Jerusalem-werne. Itne anteme itirreke rarle akwele renhe tyatye kwene anthurre-werne akngekeke-athene, kenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye akenhe yanheke irrpetyeke arrangkwe-arle.

³⁰Tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye atningkele awerlenghe nthakenhe-arle irreke, itne Paul-eke ahele anthurre irreke, imerte ikwere-werne atheke unterlte-iwemele renhe arntwirrkemele tyarre-akngeke tyatye akngerre ikwerenge-ntyete. Itne-arle kele alhekenge anteme kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele arriwe areye marteke ingkernenge.

³¹Tyerrtye areyele Paul atwerrirretyame ingkwe ilwetyeke-ante, kenhe artwe anyentele anteme aremele unteke thultye areyeke akngerrepate ilettyeke tyerrtye areye-arle atwerreke-akerte.

³²Akngerrepate thultye areyeke re anteme thultye akngerrepate arrpenhe areyeke antangkeke itne ingkirreke anteme unteke itne-arle renhe atwetyame ikwere-werne. Itne anteme thultye aremele Paul atwentye impelheke.

³³Artwe thultye akngerrepate re anteme Paul-werne atheke apetyeke thultye arrpenhe areyele anteme renhe arntwirrkeke. Re ileke thultye atherre anamele renhe ilye atherre chain-ele ayernetyeke. Re anteme tyerrtye areye apayuthneke, “Angwenhe-ame artwe nhenhe? Nthakenhe-ame re irreke?”

³⁴Arrpenhe areyele ayeye anyente ikwere ileke, arrpenhe areyele akenhe ayeye arrpenhe-arle ikwere ilerlenghe, re apatemele uyarne itirreke. Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Paul apmere rlterreke-werne akngetyeke itne renhe yanhe ikwere apayuthnetyenhenge. Apmere lterreke re akenhe itwe ware-arle aneke.

³⁵Itne renhe apmere nhenge-werne akngeke tetyenge areye intyetyeke akertne atheke. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele akenhe itnenhe akwete-arle apenterlenghe, Paul renhe atwetyeke. Kele thultye akngerrepate rarle anteme thultye areye ileke Paul kutyemele apmere lterreke ikwere-werne akngetyeke.

³⁶Kenhe tyerrtye itnenhe-arle apenteke areye akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle arlkerrerlenghe, “Renhe irrerlknghe atwaye! Artwe yanhe atwaye!”

Paul tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angkeme

³⁷Thultye areyele-arle Paul kwene-werne akngetyeke irrekenghe re alakenhe angkeke thultye akngerrepateke, “Ayenge ngkwenge angkeye?” Pwathe re apatemele renhe tyernirtneke, “The aweke unte-arle akwele Greek angkentye akngerre.

³⁸Ayenge-arle apale itirreke unte-arle artwe Egypt-arenyeke-athene nhenge akurne mpwarentye akngerre nhenge akwele. Arrule artwe nhengele tyerrtye areye ulpertilhe-ileke atwerretyeke thultye Caesar-kenhe areyenge. Re artwe 4,000-pele irrtyarte-akertenge arrwekele-irreke, imerte itnenhe atnyenemele apmere ahurrayele, atwerretyeke-urletye.”

³⁹Paul akenhe alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle Jew-arle apmere Tarsus-arenye. Apmere akngerre nhenge ahelhe Cilicia mpwepele. The ngenhe apayuthneme unte ayenge impetyeke ayenge tyerrtye areyeke angketyenhenge.”

⁴⁰Kele akngerrepate re renhe impeke tyerrtye areyeke angketyeke. Kele Paul re tetye akertnele tneke imerte iltie akertne-irremele tyerrtye areyele renhe aretyeke, ikwere akangkwe-irremele nterte-irretyenhenge. Ingkerreke-arle nterte-irrekenghe re itneke angkeke angkentye Aramaic-enge, angkentye itnekenhenge.

Acts 22

¹“Kake areye-aye akngerrepate atyinhe areye-arlike! Arrantherre ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye the arrekatherre ayeye atyenge-akerte iletynhenge.”

²Kele tyerrtye areye nterte anthurre irreke awemele Paul angkentye itnekenhenge angkerlenghe, Aramaic-nge. Re anteme alakenhe angkeke,

³“Arratye kwenhe ayenge Jew. Ayenge-arle apmere Tarsus-ele-arle inteke, ahelhe mpwepe Cilicia-le, kele yanhe-ngentye apetyemele Jerusalem-werne anteme nhenhenge anteme ayenge amangkeke. Ayenge akweke anerlenghe, ayenge akaltye-irreke angkentye Moses-elarle atyemeye anwerne-kenhe areye anthekeke. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe Gamaliel-ele ayenge akaperte altywere-ileke, arruleke-atwetye anteme the angkentye nhenge apenteke, ayenge-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyeke ahentye-anekenge. Kele the itelareme arrantherre-arlike akangkwe-irrentye akngerre angkentye yanhe itneke.

⁴Alakenhenge anteme the akwetethe itnenhe atwetyarte, arrpenheme akenhe uyerreke-arle, ayeye Jesus-kenheke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areye. The apeke arelhe-arlike artwe-arlike apeke arerlenghe ayeye ikwere akangkwe-irrerlenghe, the arrpenhe areye iletuarte itnenhe arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwernetyeke.

⁵Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye-arle akaltye-arle tharle alakenhe mpwaretyarte, artwe arrpenhe areye council Jew areye-kenhengentye-arlike. Itne ayenge ayeye intelhe-arle-ileke antheke akngetyeke Jew areyeke apmere Damascus-werne. Itne alakenhe intelhe-ileke, kele mwerre-arle ayenge Damascus-werne alhetyeke tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe areyeke unthetyeke. Itne ayenge ileke itnenhe chain-ele ayernetyeke Jerusalem-werne akngetye-alpetyeke, akngerrepate nhenhe areyele itnenhe atwetyeke.

⁶“Kele ayenge anteme alheke Damascus ikwere-werne. Ayenge apmere itwele irremele, impeltye-ngentye alkngenthe akngerre arrateke alkere akertne-

ngentyele. Atyenge pwarrtyeke. Nhenhe alakenhe irreke uterne akenhe alkere akertnele anerlenge arlte mpwepele.

⁷Ayenge ahelheke atnyemele the aweke tyerrtye anyente arritnye atyinhe alakenhe angkerlenge, ‘Saul! Iwenhenge-ame unte atyenge akurne akwete aneme?’ ⁸Ayenge akenhe ikwere alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenge, ‘Angwenhe-ame unte akngerrepate?’ Re anteme atyenge alakenhe angkeke, ‘Ayenge-arle Jesus Nazareth-arenye-arle, atyenge athewe unte akwetethe akurnentye mpwarepareme.’

⁹Artwe atyengenge-arle apetyeke areyele alkngenthe-ante-arle areke, itne akenhe renhe angkerlenge awetyakenhe-arle aneke.

¹⁰Ayenge anteme ikwere alakenhe angkeke, ‘Akngerrepate, nthakenhe-ame ayenge irreye?’ Akngerrepate re anteme atyenge alakenhe angkeke, ‘Akeme-irremele Damascus-werne alhaye, apmerekere irretye-alhemele artwe anyentele ngkwenge iletynhe nthakenhe-arle ayenge ahentye aneme unte mpwaretyeke.’

¹¹Yanhe-ngentyele, atyengenge-arle aneke areyele anteme ayenge iltyenge yerrele akngeke Damascus-werne atheke. The aretye-arlke-akenhe aneke, alkngenthe akngerre rarle ayenge pwenge-ilekenge.

¹²“Apmere yanhe ikwerele aneke artwe Ananias arritnye, re angkentye Moses-kenhe akwetethe apentetyarte, Jew apmerekere yanhe-arenye areye ikwere arnterre anthurre akangketyarte.

¹³Artwe re apetyemele atyenge itwele tneke. Re anteme atyenge alakenhe angkeke, ‘Atyewe atyinhe Saul, alkngampaye awethe aretyeke!’ The arratye anteye areke iparrpe anthurre. The renhe areke atyenge itwele tnerlenge.

¹⁴Re anteme alakenhe angkeke, ‘Ngkarte nhenge anwernele-arle, arrenge-arrenge anwerne-kenhe areyele-arlke-arle tnaketyarte, Re ngenhe akngakeke, Re anteme imernetyenhe nthakenhe unte irretyeke. Re ngenhe akngakeke unte Jesus aretyeke re kwenhe arratye-arle aneme, unte akangkwe-irretyeke nthakenhe-arle re angkemeke.

¹⁵Kele, unte-arle renhe areke iperre awemele-arlke ngkwenge re angkerlenghe, re ahentye aneme unte alhemele tyerrtye areyeke iletaye, nthakenhe-arle re angkeke iwenhe-arle unte areke-arlke.

¹⁶Kele akwete ware akarelhetyalaye, akeme-irraye Jesus apayuthnetyeke, the ngenhe anteme kwatyeke akwernemele baptise-eme-iletaye. Ngkartele ngenhe arriletayakenhe anetyenhenge arne akurne areye-arle unte mpwarekenghe. Re ngenhe ilpernetyakenhe anetyenhe.’ Alakenhe-arle Ananias atyenge angkeke.”

¹⁷Paul-ele itneke awethe ileke, “Kele ayenge anteme Jerusalem-werne apetyalpeke. Arlte arrpenhele anteme ayenge tyatyte akngerreke irrpeke Ngkarteke angketyeke, the anteme ahirre areke.

¹⁸Ahirre ikwerenge anteme the areke akngerrepate Jesus atyenge angkerlenghe. Re atyenge alakenhe angkeke, ‘Nhenhele anetyalaye! Jerusalem-engentyele arratemele alhaye lyete anteye, tyerrtye apmere nhenhe-arenye areye-arle akangkwe-irretyakenhenge iwenhe apeke re unte atyenge-akerte ilerlenghe.’

¹⁹Ayenge anteme alakenhe ikwere angkirtneke, ‘Akngerrepataye, ingkirrekele itelareme ayenge-arle tyatyte Jew-kenhe areye-werne alhetyarte tyerrtye ngkwenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre areyeke unthetyeke. The arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwernetyarte ngkwenge-arle akangkwe-irretyarte ingkirreke, itnenhe atwemele.

²⁰Itne Stephen apwertele werlenghe ilwetyeke-ante, nhenge ayeye ngkwenge-akerte-arle akwetethe iletaytenghe, the tnemele ware aretyame, ayenge-arle itirrekenghe itne-arle arne mwerre mpwarekeke-athene. The mantere itnekenhe arntarnte-aretyame itne renhe apwertele wemele atwerrirrerlenghe ilwetyeke-ante.’ ²¹Kele re anteme atyenge alakenhe angkeke, ‘Arrangkwe, Jerusalem impemele alhaye, tharle ngenhe yernemenge arntwarre anthurre Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne!’ ”

²²Tyerrtye itne ntertele awerrirretyame Paul-ele iletaye-atwetye nhenge akngerrepate Jesus-ele-arle renhe yerneke Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne.

Yanhe iperre anteme itne ahele anthurre irremele arlkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe atwerrirraye! Renhe atwaye ahelhe nhenhenge-ntyale uyerrelhe-ilemele. Renhe itethe anetyeke impetyale.”

²³Itne akwete arlkemele, itne mantere ilywelheke imerte ahelhe kutyemele alkereke iwemele ulpmernte akngerre mpwaremele.

²⁴Artwe thultye akngerrepate rarle anteme ileke thultye areyele Paul apmere lterrke-werne akngetyeke itne renhe arne walye akngerrele atwetyeke re itneke iletynhenge iwenhe-arle re akurne mpwareke, Jew areye ahele irretyeke. Thultye areyele anteme Paul renhe apmere lterrke ikwere akwerneke.

²⁵Apmere kwene ikwere anteme itne renhe iltye atherre ayernemele antekelhe-ileke itne renhe arne walye akngerrele atwetyenhenge. Kenhe Paul akenhe angkerlenghe thultye akngerrepate itwele-arle tnetyameke, “Arrantherre mwantye itirretyeke nthakenhe-arle arrantherre mpwaremeke, arrantherre apeke ayenge atwemele arrantherre angkentye ultakeme-arle. Pipe Rome-ngentyele atyinhe nhenhele ileme ayenge-arle apmere yanhe-arenye aneme. Arrantherre-ame ayenge atwetyenhe court-werne akngetyakenhele ware atyenge-akerte akaltye-irretyakenhele?”

²⁶Artwe re alakenhe angkerlenghe awemele, re alheke akngerrepate akngerre itne-kenheke angketyeke, “Unte-ame artwe nhenhe-akerteke akaltye? Iwenheke-ame unte anwernenhe iparrpe uterneke renhe atwetyeke? Awaye! Artwe nhenhele-arle Caesar akngerrepate anteye-arle akwele ileme, rarle Rome-arenye-arle ilelheme, kele renhe atwetyale anetyeke.”

²⁷Thultye akngerrepate akngerre re nhenhe awemele apateke imerte apetyemele Paul apayuthnemele, “Arratye-ame unte Caesar Pwathe ileme? Unte-ame Rome-arenye?” Paul akenhe alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenghe, “Yewe, arratye kwenhe.”

²⁸Thultye akngerrepate akngerre re anteme Paul-eke alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge Rome-arenye anteye, the Caesar Pwathe anteye ileme, the akenhe apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-arle Caesar antheke ayenge ikwerenhe anteme

anetyenhenge.” Paul anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Akngeye atyinhele kwenhe Caesar akngerrepate aketyarte, re renhe akngerrepate akeke ayenge-arle akweke inteke-ngentyele. The apwarte ngkweltye anthetyakenhe-arle aneke ayenge-arle Rome-arenye akwete-arle aneme.”

²⁹Thultye areyele Paul atwetyeke aneke, itne anteme renhe angkerleng awemele, renhe iparrpele impemele alheke. Thultye pwathe akngerre atere anthurre irreke, rarle itelarekenge Paul-arle Rome-arenye anteye aneme, re pipe impene atnyeneke apalele ware anteme re thultye areye uterneke Paul ayernetyeke.

Paul Jew akngerrepate areyeke angkeme

³⁰Artwe thultye akngerrepate nhenge ahentye akwete aneke awetyeke iwenhenge-arle Jew areye Paul-eke ahele-irremele atwerrirreke. Kele arlte arrpenhele re itnenhe apurtelhe-ileke kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye Jew-kenhe areye-arlke, Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe areye-arlke itne apurte-irremele angkerretyenhenge. Re ileke thultye areyele Paul-enge iltye-kenhe irlwetyeke, jail-ngentyele renhe arratelhe-ilemele itneke-werne akngetyetyeke. Kele, itne renhe inemele akngetyeke imerte renhe itneke-arleke ngkernemele arrekwelele tnetyeke.

Acts 23

¹Paul-ele artwe Jew akngerrepate itnenhe anthurre aremele atnerrele angkeke, “Ayenge-arle Jew arrantherre-arteke-arle! Ayenge-arle akwetethe-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre Re ayenge ilerleng, alakenhenge anteme ayenge nhenhele tneme Ngkartenge arrwekele, apure-irretyakenhe.”

²Kele artwe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye Ananias arritnyele awemele Paul alakenhe angkerleng re uterneke artwe ikwere itwele-arle tnetyame renhe arrakerte atwetyeke.

³Kenhe Paul-ele renhe alakenhe angkerleng awemele, re ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Itne apeke ayenge atweme Ngkartele akenhe ngenhe atwirtnerleng anteye-arle unte-arle urrtyrremele mwerre akwele anemenge.

Unte itirreme tyerrtye areye akwele arraty-ilettyeke. Kenhe unte akenhe angkentye Moses-kenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle, itnenhe ilemele ayenge atwetyeke, the akurne mpwaretyakenhenge-itanye.”

⁴Artwe arrpenhe areye Paul itwele-arle tnetyame Paul ilteke alakenhe, “Iwenhenge-ame unte alakenhe angkeme? Unte alakenhe angketyale kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenyeke.”

⁵Paul itneke ingkirrekeke alakenhe angkeke, “Kweye! The itelaretyakenhe-arle aneke artwe yanhe arrenhantherrenhe-arle ileke ayenge atwetyeke-arle kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye aneme. Ayenge-arle itirreke rarle artwe arrpenheke-athene-arle, tharle itelaremunge Moses-elarle intelhe-ileke ayeye anwerne-kenhenge, ‘Apale angketyale akngerrepate arrekantherrenheke!’” *Exodus 22:28*

⁶Paul-ele alhengke-areke arrpenhe areye Sadducee areye aneke arrpenhe areye akenhe Pharisee areye-arle aneke. Re itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Kake Jew atyinhe areye-awerne, ayenge kwenhe Pharisee aneme, atyenge-artweye-arteke arrenge-arrenge atyinhe areye-arlke-arteke. The itelareme Ngkartele-arle itethe-ilirtname ilweke-arle areye. Arrantherre anteme ayenge akngetyemele ngkerneke nhenhe court-ele tnetyeke, ayenge-arle ilweke-arle areye-arle itethe-irritname-akerte angkemenge ware.”

⁷Paul-arle alakenhe angkekenge, Pharisee areye Sadducee areye-arlke akngakelheke imerte uthnerremele tyerrtye apeke-arle ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-irritname ithwenge apeke.

⁸Itne ahele angkerreke Sadducee areye-arle itirrekenge tyerrtye-arle ilweke-arle-ngentyele uyarne itethe-irritname. Itne itirreme anteye alkere-arenye areye, utnenge areyeke-arlke-arle arrangwe aneme. Kenhe Pharisee areye akenhe itirreme ilweke-arle-ngentyele-arle arraty-arle itethe-irritname, itne itirreme anteye alkere-arenye areye, utnenge areye-arlke-arle arraty anthurre aneme.

⁹Itne anteme ahele-irremele arlkerreke. Pharisee arrpenheme angkentye Moses-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe tnemele alakenhe angkeke,

“Anwerne angkeme artwe nhenhe-arle akurne mpwaretyakenhe-arle. Alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe apeke, irrerlkngge lthane arrpenhe apeke-arle ikwere angkeke arratye kwenhe re angkeme.”

¹⁰Yanhenge anteme itne awethe ahele irrerremele arlkerreke. Kele itne atwerretyeke irremele anteme, itne Paul-eke rakirretyame. Akngerrepate akenhe atere-irreke itne Paul alterreme-ketye. Re anteme thultye atningke ileke, “Iparrpe alhaye kwene nhakwe itne-arle atwerreme-werne imerte Paul arratelhe-ilemele nhenhe-werne akngetyemele.” Thultye itne arratye alakenhe mpwareke.

¹¹Ingwe ikwerele, akngerrepate Jesus apetyemele Paul itwele tneke imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Akwenpe anaye! Unte-arle tyerrtye Jerusalem-arenye areyeke atyenge-akerte ileke, unte Rome-werne anteme alhetyeke itneke atyenge-akerte iletyeke.”

Jew arrpenhe areye Paul atwetyeke angkerreme

¹²⁻¹³Ingweleme arrpenhele anteme Jew atningke apurte-irremele tyele angkerreke nthakenhe itne Paul atwetyeke. Itne uternelheke, Ngkarte apayuthnemele itnenhe aretyeke, imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Anwerne merne arlkwetyakenhe, kwatye-arlke antywetyakenhe anetyenhe, Paul ilwetyeke-atwetye.”

¹⁴Itne anteme alheke kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye-werne, Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe areye-werne-arlke ilelhetyeke nthakenhe-arle itne mpwareke, “Ngkartele anwernenhe aweke anwerne alhilerlengge anwerne-arle merne arlkwetyakenhe, kwatye-arlke antywetyakenhe anetyenhe, anwerne Paul irrerlkngge atwetyeke-atwetye.

¹⁵Anwerne ahentye aneme arrantherre artwe anyente yernetyeke, ayeye ilenhe-ilenhe, thultye akngerrepateke alakenhe urrtiyirremele angketyeke, ‘Paul yernirtnaye Jew akngerrepate areye-werne. Itne kwenhe renhe awethe apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme.’ Akngerrepate rarle renhe yernerlengge, anwerne ikwere akarelhetyenhenge renhe mpwepeke atwetyeke.”

¹⁶Kele Paul-kenhe ampatyele akenhe aweke-arle itne angkerrerlenge re anteme alheke apmere thultye akngerrepate-kenhe-werne Paul-eke iletayeke. Apmere ikwere irremele re kwene-werne irpenhemele renhe aretye-alheke imerte ikwere ayeye renhe ilemele.

¹⁷Paul-elarle nhenhe aweke iperrele, re thultye anyenteke antangkemele alakenhe angkeke, “Artwe apmerrke nhenhe akngaye pwathe akngerre-werne, rarle ahentye anemenge ikwere ayeye akngerre iletayeke.”

¹⁸Kele thultye rarle Paul-kenhe ampatye renhe arratye akngeke pwathe akngerre ikwere-werne. Re pwathe akngerre ikwere angkeke, “Artwe Paul arritnyeale kwenhe ayenge ileke apmerrke nhenhe ngkwenge-werne akngetyetyeke. Re akwele ngkwenge ayeye iletayeke ahentye aneme.”

¹⁹Artwe akngerrepate rarle Paul-eke ampatye renhe amultenge inemele akngeke imerte ikwere itweke arrernelhemele ikwere angketyeke apmere nterte-werne. Pwathe re anteme renhe apayuthneke, “Iwenhe-ame unte atyenge iletayeke apetyeke?”

²⁰Kenhe Paul-eke ampatye re alakenhe-arle angkerlenge, “Jew areye tyele angkerretyame ngenhe ingweleme apayuthnetyeke Paul akngirtnetyeke Jew areye apurte-irrerrentye akngerre nhenge-werne. Itne urrtiyirretyenhe itne-arle renhe awethe akwele apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme nthakenhe-arle re irreke-akerte. Kele arratye anetyakenhe-arle, itne-arle ularele ware-arle ileme.

²¹Itne-arle ngenhe apayuthnerlenge mpwaretyale, artwe 40-pele apeke atningke awethe apeke-arle alengke-iwelhewarremenge akarelhemele Paul atwetyeke re anpere alherlenge. Itne Ngkarteke alhileke itne-arle merne-arlke kwatye-arlke antywetyakenhe akwele anetyenhe itne Paul irrerlkngwe atwetyeke-atwetye. Artwe itne akenhe akare-arle-lherrirreme alakenhe mpwaretyeke, itne akarelheme unte thultye ngkwinhe areye uternetyeke renhe akngetyeke Jew akngerrepate itneke-werne. Itneke akangkwe-irretyale anaye!”

²²Pwathe akngerre re Paul-kenhe ampatye ikwere angkeke, “Unte arrpenhe areyeke ilelhetyale anetyeke unte-arle atyenge yanhe-akerte iletaye apetyeke.” Re anteme apmerrke renhe yerneke.

Thultye areyele Paul akngeme pwathe Felix-werne

²³Thultye nhengele anteme thultye arrpenhe atherreke antangkeke re imerte ikwere-atherre angkemele, “Alherremele antangkaye thultye 200-peleke itne nhenhenge-ntyete lyete ingwele alhetyeke apmere Caesarea-werne. Imerte ikngwemele thultye 70-pele nanthe-akerte, thultye 200-pele arrpenhe areye-arlike irryarte-akerte. Thultye itnenhe ilaye apurte-irretyeke anwerne lyete ingwele 9 o’ clock alherlte-iwetyehenge.

²⁴Nanthe arrpenhe areye-arlike inaye atnyenemele Paul utyernetyeke renhe mwerre akwete akngetyehenge itethe akwete atnyenemele akngerrepate Felix-werne.”

²⁵Re pipe itkenge yerneke alakenhe intelhe-ilemele:

²⁶“Yewe, Felix, unte kwenhe alartetye akngerre anthurre! The Claudius Lysias-le ngkwenge pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme, the nhenhe mwerrantye anthurre ngkwenge intelhe-ileme.

²⁷Ayenge ahentye aneme unte ayeye nhenhe mwantye anthurrele awetyeke. The ngkwenge yerneke artwe nhenhe Paul, Jew areyele-arle renhe arntwirrkemele atwetyeke anekenge. Kenhe the akenhe aweke artwe nhenhele-arle akwele pipe Rome-ngentyete atnyeneme, ayenge anteme thultye atyinhe areye-akerte alheke renhe itetheke mpwaremele inerle-alpetyeke itne-ketye.

²⁸Ayenge-arle ahentye aneke awetyeke nthakenhe-arle Jew areye ikwere angkerretyame nthakenhe-arle re akurne apeke mpwarekeke. The anteme renhe akngeke Jew akngerrepate areye-werne apayuthnetyeke nthakenhe irretyeke.

²⁹The aweke Jew akngerrepate areyele artwe nhenhe apayuthnerlengewe iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe, re itneke angkirtneke. Itne ileke rarle akwele

iwerre Jew areye-kenheke apale angkeke. Kenhe Paul-ele akenhe iwenhe apeke akurne mpwaretyakenhe-arle angkentye Rome-nge ularre. Anwerne akenhe renhe atwetyale anetyeke-arle jail-ke akwernemele.

³⁰Ayenge ingwe ikwerele inteke arlte arrpenhele anteme atyenge itne ileke Jew areyele-arle akwele renhe atwetyenhe nterte-ntertele ware, the anteme renhe ngkwenge-werne iparrpe yerneme. The ileke Jew renhe-arle ilperneme areyele ngkwenge iletayeke nthakenhe-arle re irrekeke.” Alakenhe-arle re pipe-ke intelhe-ileke imerte itnekenge yernemele.

³¹Thultye areyele mpwareke nthakenhe-arle akngerrepate itnekenhele itnenhe ileke. Ingwe ikwerele itne Paul inemele akngeke ingwe-athnele apmere Antipatris-werne.

³²Arlte arrpenhele anteme, thultye ingke-arle alheke areye apetyete-alpeke Jerusalem-werne, kenhe thultye nanthenge areye akenhe Paul-enge-arle alheke.

³³Kele Paul-nge-arle nanthenge alheke areye Caesarea-ke irremele itne akngerrepate Felix pipe renhe antheke, Paul-arlke itne renhe ilye antheke.

³⁴Pwathe re pipe renhe aremele alakenhe angkeke Paul-eke, “Nthenhe-arenye-ame unte?” Paul akenhe angkirtnerlenge, “Ayenge-arle Cilicia-arenye-arle.”

³⁵Pwathe re nhenhe awemele alakenhe angkeke, “Ngenhe-arle ilperneke areye apetyerlenge nhenhe-werne, the itnenhe-urrke awetyenhe itne ngkwenge-akerte angkerlenge. Aweke-arle iperre anteme ayenge itirreme nthakenhe ngenhe iletayeke.” Re anteme thultye ikwerenhe areye ileke Paul arntarnte-aretyeke apmere akngerre Herod-kenhele. Apmere akngerre re aneke jail-arteke.

Acts 24

Itne ileme Paul-elarle arne akurne akwele mpwaretyame

¹Ingwe five-pele-arle uyerrekenge, kwertengerle tyeperre tyaty-arenye Ananias uthene Jew akngerrepate urrpetye-arlke Jerusalem impemele alheke

Caesarea-werne. Itnekenge apurte-irremele alheke artwe Tertullus arritnye re court-arenye. Itne ingkirreke apurte-irremele apetyeke artwe akngerrepate Felix-werne itne Paul ilpernyehenge rarle akurne akngerre akwele mpwarekenge.

²Akngerrepate Felix-ele tyerrtye arrpenhe ileke Paul kwene-werne akngetyetyeke. Paul apetyerlenge anteme, Tertullus-ele renhe ilperneke. Re Felix-eke angkeke, “Unte kwenhe artwe atyeperre mwerre anthurre, unte kwenhe akngerrepate anthurre aneke arrule-ngentyele, anwerne ingkirreke kwenhe mwerre nterte anerlte-anetyarte. Unte arne mwerre atningke anwerneke mpwareke apmere arrpe-anenhele, arratye angkemele arratye itirremele itelarentyele.

³Alakenhenge anteme anwerne ingkirreke, apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye, ngkwenge akangkeme akwetethe utyernemele.

⁴Kele, the ngenhe apurrkele-antheme-ketye, ayenge akwete angketyale anetyehenge. Ayenge anteme mwantye anthurrele awe ayenge artwe nhenhe areyeke arrkngerte angkerlenge.

⁵Anwerne artwe nhenhe itelareme, nthenhe-werne apeke-arle re alheme, re arlkarentye-irreme. Apmere arrpe-anenhele unthemele re arlkarentye-irreme, Jew areye ulpertelhe-ilemele itne government areyeke ahele-irretyeke. Re akngerrepate anteye aneme tyerrtye nhenge areyeke arrpenhe areyele-arle ileme, “Nazareth-arenye apententye akngerre areye.”

⁶⁻⁷Rarle apale alheke tyatye akngerre Jew areye-kenhe-werne akurnelhe-ilettyeke. Anwerne renhe aremele ileke thultye areyele renhe arntwirrketyeke.

⁸Unte artwe nhenhe awethe apayuthnetyeke awetyehenge anwerne-arle arratye angkeme.” Alakenhe-arle Tertullus angkeke Felix-eke.

⁹Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe itne anteme Tertullus-enge apurte-irremele angkeke, “Yewe, artwe nhenhe-arle arratye-arle angkeme.”

Paul ilelheme pwathe Felix-eke

¹⁰Felix re Paul-eke akwirremele angkeke re anteme angketyeke. Paul anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Yewe akngerrepate, kele the itelareme, arrule-ngentyele anwerne apeke court-ele tnerlenghe, unte-arle itirreme nthakenhe anwerneke irreyeke. Alakenhenge anteme ayenge atyenge-akerte akwenpe angkeme unte arratye itelaretyenhenge.

¹¹Tharle ngkwenge nhenhe arratye-arle ileme. Unte apeke ahentye aneme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apayuthnaye, itne ngkwenge ayeye renhe anteye ilettyenhenge. Arlte 12-pele iperrele ayenge alheke Jew-kenhe tyatye akngerrewerne Ngkarteke angketyeke.

¹²Tyatye kweneke irrpenhemele ayenge tyerrtye areyeke ahele-irreyakenhe aneke, tyatye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke irrpemele ayenge tyerrtye yanhe areyeke ahele irreyakenhe aneke atwerrettye-arlke-akenhele.

¹³Artwe nhenhe areyele kwenhe urrtyrremele ware atyenge-akerte ileme. Itne anteme ayeye atyenge-akerte uyarne ileme ayenge ilpernemele, unte itneke akangkwe-irreytyenhenge akwele.

¹⁴“The anteme ngkwenge ayeye arratye ileme unte itelaretyenhenge. The Ngkarte anyente renhe tnakeme arrwekelenye atyinhele-arle tnaketyarte. The akenhe Jesus apententye akngerre anteye-arle, arratye-arle re iwerre anwerneke imerneke. Jew arrpenheme akenhe Jesus-eke anyurre-arle-irreme, iwerre ikwerenhe-arle apale akwele anemenge. Itne-arteke anteye, ayenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre ayeye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses anthekeke. Ayenge akangkwe-irreme anteye iwenhe apeke-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele intelhe-ilekeke.

¹⁵Itne-arteke anteye ayenge akwenpe aneme akarelhemele urrekeke Ngkartele-arle alhileke nhengeke, rarle ingkirreke ilweke-arle-ngentyele itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Rarle akurne uthene mwerre-arle aneke uthene atherre anteye-arle itethe-ilirtnetyenhe.

¹⁶Ye, the itelareme Ngkartele-arle ayenge itethe-ilirtnetyenhe ayenge ilwerlenghe, ayenge anteme akwetethe mwerre anerle-anetyenhe Ngkartenge, tyerrtye areyenge-arlke arrekwele, ayenge apure-irreketyenge.

¹⁷“Apmere arrpenhe areyenge-arle ayenge year urrpetyeke aneke iperre, ayenge Jerusalem-werne alpeke. Ayenge alheke tyerrtye Jew areye apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke, alhengkeye areyeke, kere atwemele imerte urele itemele Ngkarte anthetyenhenge renhe utyernemele tnaketyeke.

¹⁸The alakenhe mpwarerlenghe, tyerrtye Jew arrpenhe areyele ayenge aretyame tyatye kwenele tnerle-anerlenghe. Kele ayenge anteme arlkngeleheke, angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre. Tyerrtye urrpetye ware-arle atyengenge aneke the itnenhe ulpertilhe-iletakenhe aneke angwenhe apeke re arlketyakenhe aneke.

¹⁹Yanhele akenhe aneke Jew arrpenhe areye-arle Asia-ngentyele, itne-arle akenhe tyerrtye areye ulpertilhe-ileke ahe apale unthemele. Itne apeke-arle itirreke tharle akwele arne akurne mpwareke, kele itne anteme nhenhele anetyeke ngkwenge ilettyeke, kenhe arrangkwe-arle.

²⁰Kenhe itne nhenhele anetyakenhenge, artwe Jew arrpenhe nhenhe areyele-arle ngkwenge ilettyeke, nthakenhe-arle itne itirreme, ayenge akurneke apeke, itne anthurrele akwele ayenge aweke angkerlenghe Jew akngerrepate areyeke Jerusalem-enge.

²¹Kele the arne anyente arratye mpwareke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme apeke itne ayenge ilperneme. Ayenge alakenhe arlkeke ‘Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge-akerte lyete itirrewarreme tharle itelaremenge Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye itethe-ilirtnetyenhe.’ ” Alakenhe-arle Paul angkeke.

²²Felix-arle kele akaltye anthurre-arle aneke nthakenhe-arle Jesus-ele areyeke imernekeke, re anteme Paul-eke angkeke tyerrtye renhe-arle ilperneke areyeke-arlke, “Kele angketyale anerrirraye, urrekeke impaye. Thultye akngerrepate tyeperre nhenge Lysias apetyerlenghe the renhe apayuthnetyenhe, kele ayenge anteme itirreme nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke.”

²³Re anteme thultye akngerrepate anyente alakenhe ileke, “Paul akngaye imerte renhe mwantyele aremele ayernetyale renhe impemele untherle-anetyeke. Atyewe ikwerenhe areyele apeke ikwere merne akngetyerlenghe, kere-arlke mantere-arlke apeke itnenhe aywepetyalaye.”

Felix akwetethe apetyetyarte Paul-eke angketyeke

²⁴Arlte urrpetye iperrele Felix anewe ikwerenhe Drusilla uthene, arelhe Jew-arle, Caesarea-werne apetye-alperreke imerte ilemele thultye-le Paul akngetyetyeke renhe aretyeke. Felix-ele anteme aweke Paul ikwere angkerlenge. Paul ikwere-atherre angkeke ratherre Jesus Christ-eke akangkwe-irretyeke.

²⁵Paul-ele ikwere-atherre ileke Ngkarte-arle ahentye aneme tyerrtye areye mwerre anetyeke, arnterre itirretyeke nthakenhe-arlke itne irretyeke atheke-irretyale itirretyakenhele ware mpwaretyeke. Paul-ele ikwere Ngkarte-akerte ileke nthakenhe-arle re tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyenhenge. Kele Felix-ele Paul alakenhe angkerlenge awemele atere anthurre irreke re anteme Paul-eke alakenhe angkeke, “Kele alakenhe ware the awetyeke ahentye aneme. Ayenge awethe ahentye anerlenge the ilettyenhenge unte awethe apetyetyeke.”

²⁶Re anteme ikwere itirretyame re-arrpe “Paul-ele apeke atyenge apwerte ngkweltye alengke-iwemele antheme the renhe yernemele arratemele alhetyeke.” Yanhe-ngentyele anteme re Paul-eke angketyarte ikwerenge anetyeke apetyetyeke, ratherre angkemele anetyenhenge. Kele Paul re perre renhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyakenhe-arle anerlenge.

²⁷Felix-ele anteme Paul akwete anthurre yanhele atnyenyartye. Year atherrame iperre, Felix impemele akwete-ante re alheke kele artwe arrpenhe Porcius Festus anteme-arle akngerrepate aneke apmere Judea-ke. Re Paul jaille atnyenyartye Jew akngerrepate areye akangketyeke mpwaremele. Rarle itelareke itne-arle ahentye anetyakenhe aneke re Paul ipmentye aywepetyeke.

Acts 25

Festus-ele Jew areye uterneke Paul ilpernetyeke apmere Caesarea-nge

¹Arlte urrpetye iperre Festus-arle Caesarea-werne apetyekenge tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyeye akngerrepate anetyeke, re antekerre-atheke anteme alheke Jerusalem-werne.

²Rarle Jerusalem-eke irreke iperre, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye, Jew akngerrepate areye-arlike apetyeke imerte ikwere ilemele Paul-elarle akwele apale mpwareke.

³Artwe nhenhe areyele Festus apayuthneke, “Unte apeke thultye ngkwinhe areye ileye Paul Jerusalem-werne akngetyetyeke? Unte anteme ikwere nthakenhe apeke re itirretyehenge nhenhenge.” Kenhe itne akenhe nterte-nterte-arle angkerreke iwerre iterele Paul-eke akarelhetyeke renhe irrerlknge atwetyehenge re apmere Jerusalem-werne atheke apetyerleng.

⁴Festus akenhe itneke alakenhe-arle angkerleng, “Arrangkwe! Thultye atyinhe areyele-arle Paul nhenhe Caesarea-elarle atnyeneme, ayenge akweke-arle anemenge yanhe-werne alpetyehenge anteye.

⁵Arrantherre apeke akngerrepate arrekantherrenhe akngakemele atyengenge apeke apetyalpetyeke. Yanhele itne anemele itne apeke Paul ilpernetyehenge nthakenhe-arle re irrekeke akurne apeke-arle mpwarekeng. Re apeke-arle arratye akurne mpwarekeke, ithwenge apeke.”

Paul-ele apayuthneme pwathe akngerre Rome-arenye aretyeke, Caesar arritnye

⁶Festus-arle Jerusalem-ele arlte 8-peleke apeke arlte 10-peleke aneke iperrele, re impemele alpeke Caesarea-werne. Arlte arrpenhele anteme, alpeke-arle iperre, Festus arrpenheke antangkeke Paul room akngerre-werne akngetyetyeke, nthenhele-arle itne angkerrerleng tyerrtye areye court-eke ngkernemele.

⁷Thultye anyentele-arle Paul akngetyeke iperre room akngerre ikwere-werne, Jew akngerrepate areye apurte-irrerreke renhe ilpernetyeke. Jew akngerrepate areyele Festus-eke ileke Paul-elarle arne akurne atningke mpwareke. Itne-arle ikwere ilerrirreke ilpernemele Paul-akerte kenhe re akenhe lterrke akwete anekenge.

⁸Paul anteme arrkngente-iwelheke, alakenhe angkemele, “The akurne mpwaretyakenhe aneke angkentye Jew areyenge ularre, the tyatye Jew areye-kenhenge akurnentye mpwaretyakenhe aneke, ayenge apale

angketyakenhe akngerrepate akngerre Rome-arenye-akerte, artwe nhenge Caesar.”

⁹Kenhe Festus akenhe ahentye aneke Jew akngerrepate areye akangketyeke mpwaretyeke-arle, re anteme Paul apayuthneke, “Unte-ame ahentye aneme Jerusalem-werne antekerre alhetyeke artwe nhenhe areyele apmere yanheke ilpernetyenhe, ayenge ngkwenge apmere yanhenge itirretyenhenge?”

¹⁰Kenhe Paul akenhe alakenhe-arle angkirtnerlenge, “Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle nhenhele-arle aneme ngkwengenge arrekwele tnemele, ngenhe anthurre akwele nhenheke arrerneke akngerrepate akngerre Rome-arenyele. Apmere nhenhenge akwele unte atyenge itirretyeke nthakenhe apeke mpwaretyeke. Ayenge-arle Jew areyeke akurne-irretyakenhe-arle, unte itelareme ayenge-arle artwe imerrentye anetyakenhe.

¹¹Unte apeke-arle itirreme the apeke-arle akurne mpwarekeke, angkentyele-arle ileme ayenge itne irrerlkngge atwetyeke, kele mwerre-arle unte angketyeke ayenge apeke ilwetyeke. Kele ayenge artwe imerrentye anetyakenhenge-arle itne atyenge-akerte urrtiyirremenge, unte anteme ayenge Jew areye ilye anthetyale anetyeke. Alakenhenge anteme ayenge ngkwenge alakenhe angkerle-aneme, ayenge yernaye pwathe akngerre Rome-werne, Caesar nhenge-arle itne akerrepirreme-werne!”

¹²Kele, akngerrepate Festus-ele aweke Paul angkerlenge re apurte-irreke council ikwerenhe areyenge itne angkerretyeke. Festus anteme Paul-eke angkeke, “Unte angkeke unte-arle Caesar arrekwelele tnetyeke ahentye aneme, kele the ngenhe ikwere-werne yerneme.”

Festus-ele ileme pwathe Agrippa-eke Paul-akerte

¹³Arrulenge arrpenhele anteme, akngerrepate arrpenhe Agrippa arritnye atyeye ikwerenhe Bernice arritnyenge anyente-irremele ratherre apurte apetyeke Caesarea-werne pwathe akngerre Festus aretyeke ilelherretyeke ratherre akangkentye rarle apetyerlenge.

¹⁴Pwathe re atyeye ikwerenhe-arlike aneke arlte urrpetye awetheke-atwetye Caesarea ikwerele. Ratherre-arle yanhele anekenge, Festus-ele ileke Paul-

akerte, angkemele, “Artwe anyente nhenhe aneme Felix-elarle iwerle-alheke jail kweneke. Artwe re Paul arritnye.

¹⁵Nhenge ayenge Jerusalem-werne alherlenge, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areye, Jew akngerrepate arrpenhe areyele-arlke atyenge ileke artwe nhenhele-arle akurne akngerre mpwareke angkentye itnekenhenge ularre. Itne ayenge apayuthneke nthakenhe ayenge itirretyeke renhe ilpernemele tyerrtye areyele renhe atwetyenhenge.

¹⁶“Ayenge akenhe itneke alakenhe-arle angkerlenge, ‘Tyerrtye anwerne Caesar-arle akngerrepate akeme areye artwe ware ilpernemele atwentye akngerre ante kwenye-arle. Anwerne renhe court-eke arrekwele ngkerneme ayeye ikwerenhe-akerte ilelhemele areyele arerlenge renhe-arle ilperneke tyerrtye areye arrekwelenge. Kele-arle aweke iperrele anteme, itne itirreme nthakenhe renhe ilettyeke.’ Alakenhe-arle ayenge itneke angkeke.

¹⁷Jew areye anteme Caesarea-werne apetyeke ayenge-arle apetyekenge. Arlte anwerne-arle arrernelheke iperre, the thultye arrpenheme ileke Paul nhenhe-werne akngetyetyeke ayenge nhenhenge ikwere itirretyenhenge nthakenhe renhe ilettyeke.

¹⁸Jew akngerrepate itne anteme kwene-werne apetyemele Paul-eke arratye ilpernemele angkeke. Ayenge akenhe apale-arle itirreke artwe rarle akurne akngerre mpwarekenge, alakenhenge anteme itne renhe court-eke ngkernewarreke ilpernetyeke.

¹⁹Kenhe itne akenhe Paul-enge aheke-arle apale untherreke nthakenhe-arle re Ngkarteke akangkwe-irremenge. Itne angkerreke artwe Jesus arritnyeke-arlke ilweke-arleke, Paul akenhe alakenhe akwete-arle angkerlenge, ‘Jesus-arle itetharle-irreke re anteme itethe aneme.’

²⁰Kele the uyarne-arle itelareme nthakenhe renhe apayuthnetyeke, tharle uyarne itelareke iwenheke-arle itne ahele-irretyame. The anteme Paul apayuthneke, ‘Unte-ame Jerusalem-werne alpetyeke ahentye aneme atyenge court-enge nhakwenge angketyenhenge?’ ²¹Re anteme angkeke, ‘Arrangkwe! Ayenge ahentye aneme Pwathe akngerre Caesar-ele ayenge awetyeke

nthakenhe-arle ayenge angketyenheke re atyenge itirretyenhenge nthakenhe ayenge ilettyeke.’ Re anteme ayenge apayuthneke renhe nhenhele atnyenetyeke Caesarea-nge akarelhemele alhetyenhenge. The anteme uterneke thultye areyele Paul arntarnte-aretyeke nhenhenge urrekeke the renhe pwathe akngerre-werne yernetyenhenge Rome-werne.” Alakenhe-arle Festus-ele artwe Agrippa ikwere ileke.

²²Agrippa-elarle nhenhe aweke iperre re Festus-eke alakenhe angkeke, “The artwe yanhe awetyeke ahentye aneme nthakenhe-arle re angketyenheke.” Festus anteme alakenhe angkirtneke, “Yewe, the thultye areye uternetyenhe renhe nhenhe-werne akngetyetyeke ingwenthe, unte renhe awetyenhenge.”

Paul Agrippa-eke angkeme

²³Kele arlte arrpenhele anteme Agrippa uthene Bernice atherre mantere mwerre akngerre anthurreke irrperle-annerke, mantere alkarle anthurre pwathe akngerre areye irrpentye akngerreke, ratherre anteme apetyeke apmere akngerre ikwere-werne court atnyenentye akngerre-werne. Pwathe ingkirreke apmere Caesarea nhenhe-arenye areye apurte-irreke ikwere-atherrenge thultye areye-arlke. Pwathe Festus re anteme ileke thultye-le Paul inemele kwene-werne akngetyetyeke.

²⁴Festus-ele Paul akngetyemele alakenhe tyerrtye areyeke angkeke, “Ye, akngerrepate Agrippa, tyerrtye arrpenhe-arlke nhenhe-arle aneme, ayenge awerrirraye! The arrekatherre ileme artwe nhenhe-akerte. Tyerrtye atningke Jerusalem-arenye areye Caesarea-arenye areyele-arlke aneme ayenge ileke nthakenhe the renhe ilettyeke. Itne alakenhe arnterre anthurre atyenge arlkeke, ‘Iparrpe artwe yanhe atwaye, renhe itethe atnyenetyale!’

²⁵The tyerrtye areye apayuthnerlenghe nthakenhe-arle re irreke, itne atyenge ileke, re-arlke atyenge ilelheke. Alakenhe awemele the uyarne itelareke, iwenhe akurne-arle mpwarekenge. The uyarne areke iwenheke-arle itne renhe atwetyenhe. Kele, rarle apayuthneke akngerrepate akngerre anwernekenhe aremele nthakenhe apeke re itirretyenhenge. The anteme renhe ileke renhe Rome-werne yernetyeke.

²⁶Ayenge uyarne-arle itirreme nthakenhe pipe-ke intelhe-iletayeke nthakenhe-arle re akurne mpwareke-akerte Caesar artwe akngerrepatele aretyenhenge akaltye-irremele ikwere-akerte. Alakenhenge anteme the renhe nhenhe-werne akngetyeke. Ayenge ahentye aneme arrantherre renhe awetyeke, ayenge ahentye aneme unte-arlke renhe awetyeke, akngerrepate Agrippa. Kele, renhe-arle anwerne apayuthneke iperrele, the anteme itelaremere nthakenhe intelhe-iletayeke akngerrepate ikwere.

²⁷Caesar itelaretyeke ahentye anetyenhe iwenhenge-arle itne renhe ilperneme.” Alakenhe-arle Festus akngerrepate Agrippa-eke angkeke.

Acts 26

Paul artengele-areheme angkeme pwathe Agrippa-ke

¹Kele Agrippa akngerrepate anteme alakenhe Paul-eke angkeke, “Ye, kele artengele-arehemele angkaye.” Kele Paul iltye imernelheke re angketyenhenge imerte angkemele anteme.

²“Agrippa Akngerrepate! Ayenge akangkeme anthurre unte-arle ayenge awetyeke ahentye aneme angkerlenghe nthakenhe-arle Jew akngerrepate areyele ayenge ilpernemenge.

³Ayenge akangkeme anthurre unte-arle akaltye anemenge Jew angkentye anwerne-kenheke, anwerneke iwerreke-arlke iwenheke-arle anwerne ilterreme. Alakenhenge anteme ayenge akangkeme ngkwenge lyete angketyeke, ayenge anteme ahentye aneme unte ayenge mwantye anthurrele awetyeke.

⁴“Jew areye kwenhe atyenge akaltye. Itne itelareme nthakenhe-arle ayenge anetyarte apmere nthenhele-arle ayenge ampe akweke inteke, ayenge anteme Jerusalem-ele anetyarte.

⁵Itne kwenhe ayenge itelareme arrule anthurre-ngentyele. Itne apeke ahentye anemele itne ngenhe arratye ilemele ayenge-arle artwe Pharisee anemenge. Unte itelareme Pharisee areye-arle akwetethe angkentye Jew areye-kenheke akangkwe-irrentye akngerre, Jew arrpenhe areyenge arntwarre-ulkere.

⁶Kele ayenge nhenhele tneme court-enge akwenpe anthurre tharle itelaremenge Ngkartele-arle mpwaretyenhe nthakenhe-arle re arrekwelenye areyeke alhileke. Re alhileke rarle ilweke-arle areye itethe-ilirtnetyenhe.

⁷Alakenhenge anteme 12-pele arunthe Israel-arenye areyele akwetethe Ngkarte tnakewarreme, itne-arle itelaremenge nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele arrule alhileke arrekwelenye anwerne-kenhe areyeke, ayenge-arteke. Jew nhenhe areyele ayenge ilperneke ayenge-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrekenge ware itelaremele rarle alhilekeke.

⁸Iwenhenge anteme arrantherre angkentyeke akangkwe-irretyakenhe Ngkartele-arle ilweke-arle areye itethe-ilirtneme-akerte?

⁹“Arrekwele the itelaretyakenhe aneke Jesus Nazareth-arenye-arle akeme-irreme itethe-irirtnemele ilweke-arle iperrele. Ayenge akenhe ahe apale-arle unthetyarte apententye akngerre ikwerenhe areyeke.

¹⁰Alakenhe-arle the mpwaretyarte Jerusalem-ele anemele. Ayenge alhemele Jesus-kenhe areye arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwernetyarte, kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele-arle ayenge ilekenge. Itne-arle Jesus-kenhe areye atwekenge ayenge akangketyarte itnenhe ayaketyakenhele.

¹¹Ayenge alhetyarte apmere itne-arle Ngkarte tnakewarretyarte-werne the arne akurne itneke mpwaretyarte itnenhe atwemele. The itnenhe uternetyarte alakenhe angketyeke, ‘Anwerne-arle Jesus-eke awethe akangkwe-irretyakenhe anteme-arle.’ Ayenge arlenge anthurre alhetyarte apmere arntwarre anthurre-werne apmere ipenye areye-kenhe-werne the arne akurne mpwaretyenhenge Jesus apententye akngerre areyeke ayenge-arle itneke ahele anthurre irrekenge.”

Paul ilelheme nthakenhe-arle re akngarte-iwelheke Jesus arratye itelaretyeke

¹²Paul alakenhe akwete angkeke, “Kele arlte anyentele anteme ayenge alhetyame apmere nhenge Damascus-werne kwertengerle akngerrepate tyatye-arenye areyele-arle ayenge ilekenge yanhe-werne alhetyeke Jesus-arenye areyeke ahele-irretyamele itnenhe atwetyeke.

¹³Ayenge-arle iwerre arratyete alhetyamenge, alernnge mpepeke-irremenge, the areke alkngenthe akngerre atyenge-werne atheke apetyerlenghe alkere-ngentyete. Uternenge awethe arntwarre pwarrtyeke akngerre anthurre atyengenge, artwe areyenge-arlke ayenge apentekenge.

¹⁴Anwerne ingkirreke ahelheke atnyeke. The anteme aweke arrpenhe atyenge angkentye atyinhenge angkerlenghe. Re alakenhe angkeke, ‘Saul, Saul, ayenge akurne mpwaretyalaye! Unte kwenhe unte-arrpe akurne ilelhomele ayenge-arle unte atweme alakenhe.’ Re angkeke ayenge pweleke-arteke artwele-arle renhe arne arrirlpele atantherle-aperlenghe ingkernenge apentemele. Pweleke re ingkerne atheke irremele artwele-arle renhe arne arrirlpele atanthemele. Alakenhe-arteke.

¹⁵The anteme renhe alakenhe apayuthneke, ‘Angwenhe-ame unte Akngerrepate?’ Akngerrepate re akenhe angkerlenghe, ‘Ayenge-arle Jesus-arle, unte itelareme ayenge akwele unte akwetethe atwerle-aneme akurne mpwaremele.

¹⁶Akeme-irremele anteme tne. Ayenge ngkwenge arrateke ngkwenge ilettyeke tharle ngenhe akngakeke urrkapentye atyinhe mpwaretyeke. Lyete anteme the ngenhe ileme alhetyeke tyerrtye areyete ilerle-apemele nthakenhe-arle lyete irrerneke unte-arle ayenge kele arerne antemenge. Ayenge anteme ngkwenge awethe arratetyenhe urreke, unte itneke ilettyeke tharle ngkwenge arne arrpe-anenhe imerneke.

¹⁷The ngenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe ngenhe-arle atwetyeke ahentye aneme areye-ketye, Jew areye ngkwinhe areye-ketye anteye Jew anetyakenhe areye-ketyenge-arlke. The anteme ngenhe yerneme Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne.

¹⁸Unte itneke-werne alhemele angketyeke arratyete itneke ilemele akaltyele-anthemele ayeye atyenge-akerte itne awemele akangkwe-irretyenhenge, itne-arle ingwemertele-arteke anerlte-anemenge akwenpe anthurre Ngkarteke itirretyakenhe. Itnenhe ilaye arrentye Satan-eke akangkwe-irretyale anetyeke Ngkarteke-ante akangkwe-irremele anetyeke. Ngkartele anteme arne akurne areye itnarle mpwareke urrparyenhenge, itne anteme ikwerenhe areye

anteme irreme, itne-arle atyenge akangkwe-irremenge.’ Alakenhe-arle akngerrepate Jesus atyenge angkeke.”

Paul angkeme rarle Jesus-eke warrke mpwaretyame

¹⁹Paul awethe Agrippa-eke angkeme, “Ye, Agrippa akngerrepate! Rarle atyenge alkere akertne-ngentyele angkekenge the aywerrke ikwere mpwareke, ipmentyele awetyakenhele.

²⁰Yanhe-ngentyele, rarle atyenge angkeke iperre, the ayeye renhe iletayeke alheke tyerrtye Damascus-arenye areyeke. The anteme ileke Jerusalem-arenye areyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe Judea-ke-arlike. Yanhe-ngentyele the ayeye mwerre renhe ileke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. The itnenhe ileke akurne ingkirreke-ketye untyeme-irretyeke Ngkarte-werne akngarte-iwelhemele ikwere itethe anetyeke. The itnenhe ileke tyerrtye areyeke imernetyeke nthakenhe-arle itne ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irreme areye arrpenhe areyeke untyeme-irremele akurne-ketyenge.

²¹Kenhe Jew akngerrepate areyele anteme ayenge arntwirrkeke tharle ayeye nhenhe ilerle-apekenge tyatye akngerrenge itne ayenge atwerre-alke-irreke irrerlknge atwetyeke-arle itne aneke.

²²Kele, Ngkartele ayenge itne-ketye arntarnte-aremele atnyeneke, re ayenge arntarnte-akwete-areme lyete. Kele ayenge nhenhele tneme, arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke ileme, atyeperre areye atyeperre anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike. Iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle ayenge ikwere-akerte angkeme, ayeye rante-rante Moses uthene-arle, nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye uthenele-arle arrule intelhe-ileke. Nthakenhe-arle irreke rante-rante renhe itne-arle intelhe-ileke-arteke-arle.

²³Alakenhe-arle itne intelhe-ileke, ‘Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke, re apetyetyenhe, re uyarne anthurre itirretyenhe arrpenhe areyele-arle renhe atwemenge re ilwetyeke-ante.’ Alakenhe-arlike itne intelhe-ileke, ‘Artwe nhenge arrekwele anthurre itethe irrirtnetyeke imerte ayeye arratye ilemele tyerrtye ingkirrekeke, Jew areyeke-arlike Jew anetyakenhe

areyeke-arlke. Itne awemele arratyte itelaretyenhenge Re itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge.’ ”

²⁴Urreke Paul awethe arrkngente-iwelheme angketyenhenge, Festus arlkeke: “Paul, unte kwenhe arerte! Pweke areye aremele akaltye-irremele kwenhe ngenhe akwete ante arerte-ileke!”

²⁵Paul akenhe alakenhe-arle ikwere angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrangkwe Pwathe! Ayenge-arle arerte anetyakenhe-arle, ayenge-arle angkentye arratyte-arle angkeme akaperte mwerre-arle.”

²⁶Kele Paul Agrippa-eke angkeke, “Ayenge-arle ngkwenge akwenpe atere-irretyakenhe-arle angkeme unte-arle arne nhenhe areye-akerte kele itelaremenge. Unte kwenhe arne nhenhe areye kele itelareme tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areyele-arle awekenge nthakenhe-arle irreke Jesus-eke, arrpenhe areyeke ileke anteme.

²⁷Pwathe Agrippa! Unte-ame akangkwe-irreme iwenhe apeke-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele, arrule intelhe-ilekeke? Yewe, tharle itelareme unte ayeye ikwere akangkwe-irreke.”

²⁸Agrippa-ele renhe aparnelhe-akeme, “Nhenge, unte apeke atyenge arne nhenhe areye ileme, kele ayenge iparrpe anteme-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irreme.”

²⁹Paul anteme ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Lyete apeke, urreke apeke unte Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhe, ayenge atnerre akarelhetyeke. Ayenge akenhe Ngkarteke arrekantherre ingkirrekeke angkeme, unte-arlke arrpenhe areye-arlke ayenge lyete awemele Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyeke ayenge-arteke.”

³⁰Kele Agrippa-arlke, yaye ikwerenhe-arlke akeme-irreke pwathe akngerre Festus-arlke, arrpenhe ingkirreke-arlke ikweringe-arle anetyame areye-arlke.

³¹Akeme-arle-irreke iperre, itne arratemele alheke. Akethe-werne alhemele itne alakenhe angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhele-arle akurne mpwaretyakenhe-arle. Kele iwenhenge-ame anteme itne artwe nhenhe atwetyeke angkerreke, jail-ke arrernemele, rarle akwele akurne mpwarekenge akwele?”

³²Kele Agrippa Festus pwathe akngerre nhengeke angkeke, “Unte apeke artwe nhenhe ipmentye aywepetyeke, kenhe re akenhe kele apayuthneke Caesar pwathe atyeperre, rarle renhe awemele ikwere-akerte itirretyeke. Kenhe ilerne renhe ipmentye aywepetyakenhe, rarle apayuthnerlenge Caesar aretyeke alhetyeke.”

Acts 27

Paul boat-eke antyemele alheme apmere Rome-werne

¹Kele Festus anteme itirreke Paul yernetyeke boat-enge Rome-werne. Apmere re akenhe mpwepe anthurrele-arle apmere Italy ikwerele. Alakenhe anteme re itirremele ileke artwe thultye akngerrepate Julius arritnyele Paul akngetyeke jail-arenye arrpenhe areyenge-arlike. Julius re akngerrepate aneke thultye atningkeke 100-pele anthurre itne aneke, thultye itne akenhe pwathe akngerre Caesar-kenhe-arle aneke.

²Kele anwerne ingkirreke boat ikwere antyerlte-alheke apmere Adramyttium ikwerenge-arle apetyeke-ngentyele apmere Asia-engentyele. Boat re apmere yanhe-werne atheke-arle alpemenge, ngkernelherle-apemele kwatye itere arrpe-anenheke. Boat ikwere antyemele anwerne ayerrere-atheke alheke. Aristarchus, Jesus apententye akngerre arrpenhe apmere Thessalonica-arenye apmere Macedonia-nge, anwernekenge apetyeke antime.

³Anwerne boat ikwerenge alhemele ingwemerte anteme irreke-atwetye anwerne akwete alheke ingwelemeke-atwetye apmere Sidon-eke-irretyeke. Julius-ele Paul alakenhe mwerrantye ileke, “Kele mwerre-arle unte boat-enge atnarnpemele alheme atyewe ngkwinhe apmere nhenhe-arenye areye aretyeke. Itne ngenhe aremele kele mwerre-arle itne ngenhe antheme iwenheke apeke-arle unte ahentye-aneme.” Kele anwerne anteme arratyed alheke atyewe Paul-kenhe areye aretyeke.

⁴Kele anwerne boat-eke awethe antyemele alheke ayerrere-atheke. Kele arlenge-arle irreke iperre anwerne ikngerre atheke utepe akeke apmere akweke Cyprus arritnyenge, rlke akngerre anthurrele-arle wernekenge anwerne uye rlke-werne atheke alheke.

⁵Kele anwerne alheke kwatye alaye ikwerele alturle-atheke anwerne anteme mwantye kwatye iterele alherlte-apetyame apmere Cilicia uthene apmere Pamphylia uthene anperele arenhemele. Kele boat re arrernelheke apmere Myra-ke, ahelhe Lycia ikwerele. Anwerne boat-enge atnarnpeke yanhe ikwere.

⁶Apmere yanhe ikwerenge tyerrtye areyele ileke Julius-eke boat arrpenhe-arle apetyekenge apmere Alexandria-nge-ntyete antekerrenge apmere Egypt-nyetele. Boat re akenhe aneke apmere Italy-werne atheke-arle kele anwerne boat-eke antyeke alheke anteme.

⁷Kele anwerne alturle-atheke anteme alheke mwantye alherlte-apemele arlte urrpetye ipenhele kele arrernelheke kwatye iterele apmere Asia-eke, ahelhe Cnidus itweke. Yanhe-ngentyete, rlke akngerre anthurrele werneke anwerne arratye alhetyakenhe aneke alturle-atheke. Kele anwerne-tetye antekerre-atheke anteme alheke apmere Crete itepenyele rtakwele rlke-ketyenge, anwerne anpere irreke apmere Salmone-nge kwatye-werne atheke-arle arrateme.

⁸Yanhe-ngentyete anwerne alheke antekerre-atheke awethe. Anwerne mwantye ware alhetyame rlke akngerrele-arle wernetyamenge. Kele anwerne apmereke-irreke mpwepele kwatye irrpintyentye akngerrele, apmere re arritnye “Rtakwe Mwerre Rlke-ketyenge.” Apmere ikwere itwele aneke apmere arrpenhe Lasea arritnye. Kele anwerne alheke apmere kwatye-arle irrpintyeme ikwere-werne imerte kwatye itereke ngkernelhemele.

⁹Apmere ikwerele anemele anwerne itirreke, “Aye! Anwerne-arle mwantye apetyetyamenge kwenhe kele alhwerrpe anteme, ingkerne ante anteme kwenhe nhenhe anwerne alturle ulkere alhetyeke. Kele anteme apeke-arle itne kele atnyeneke Jew areye arrawe-irrentye Passover renhe.” Paul anteme tyerrtye areyeke boat-enge urrkapentye akngerre areye-arle, angkeke,

¹⁰“Artwe areye, ayenge awerrirraye anwerne nhenhele anetyekeye alhwerrpe nhenhe-arle uyerreye? Anwerne apeke lyete anteye nhenhenge-ntyete alheme kwatye akantyerre apetyemele kwatye alyepalyepe akngerre apetyeme,

anwerne anteme kwatyeye apeke alhwekarle-irrerlte-anekeye. Arne ingkirreke-arlike, boat-arlike kwatyeye akwerneme uyerreketye.” Alakenhe-arle Paul-ele itnenhe alkngarre-ileke.

¹¹Kenhe thultye pwathe akenhe akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle aneke nthakenhe-arle Paul angkekenge. Re-tetye itirremele mpwaretyeke nthakenhe-arle pwathe urrkapentye akngerre areye-kenhe, boat-eke-artweye-arlike-arle angkeke.

¹²Apmere rtakwele boat-arle ngkernelheke mwerre anetyakenhe alhwerrpele aneke, rlke akngerrele-arle wernerlenge kwatye alyepalyepe akngerre apetyeketye. Kele tyerrtye atningke-arle yanhele aneke itirreke anwerne-arle boat-eke antyetyeke apmere yanhe impemele alhetyeke. Itne itirretyame anwerne apeke alhemele apmere Phoenix arritnyeke arrernelhetyeke, kele imerte anwerne yanhele anemele apmere rtakwele alhwerrpe uyerrerenge ante. Apmere yanhe re aneke kwatye alaye-werne atheke altywere ayerrere-alturle ampinyele ante antekerre-alturle ampinyele, kenhe rlke akngerrele akenhe wernetyakenhe-arle yanhe.

Boat renhe rlke akngerrele ankerte-iwerle-apetyame

¹³Yanhe-ngentyele anteme rlke akwekele atyenpele werneke antekerrenge-ntyeye, artwe boat-enge urrkapentye akngerre re akangkeke imerte alakenhe angkemele, “Kele alhetyekeye! Rlike nhenhele boat anwerne-kenhe akngetyenhe anwerne-akerte apmere Phoenix-werne.” Kele itne boat ilyweke itne anteme alheke kwatye alaye akngerre-werne-atheke. Boat re alheke alturle-atheke ahelhe Crete ikwerenge antekerrele.

¹⁴Ikwerenge-ntyeye, rlke akngerre anthurrele ahelhe artepe werneke ayerrere-ikngerre-ngentyele boat renhe anteme atweke-arlike akngerre rlkele imerte kwatye iperte-werne atheke ankerte-iwemele. Tyerrtye areyele rlke renhe ileme “Rlike Aretharre.”

¹⁵Rlike arnterre anthurrele ankerte-iweke boat renhe arrekwele. Anwerne uyarne anteme boat renhe arratye alhetyeke mpwareke. Urrkapentye

akngerre itne boat ipmentyele impeke rlkele akngetyeke rlkele re-ante-arle wernetyame ikwerele.

¹⁶Ikwere iperrele boat re ahelhe akweke Cauda-ele anpere-irremele. Kele rarle alhetyamenge, urrkapentye akngerre itne boat akweke nhenge ineke, akngerre-apenhele-arle renhe ingkernele tyarre-akngetyame, itne akweke renhe kwatyenge tyarre-inemele imerte ayernemele akngerre-apenhe akertneke-arleke.

¹⁷Kele itne rlterrke akwete irremele boat ikwere ayernemele utyerneke. Yanhe-ngentyele itne rope awethe ineke boat atnertneke ayernetyeke renhe rlterrke-ilemele kwaty akngerrele atwemele ultakeme-ketyenge. Kele urrkapentye akngerre itne atere anteme irreke rlkele-arle itnenhe ankerte-iwetyamenge, atnerte yarre-iweme-ketyenge kwaty ntarnenge apmere Libya itweke ikwerele anteme mwernelheketyenge. Itne anteme arne akngerre nhenge kwene-ileke boat re mwantye alhetyenhenge. Kele itne-arle alakenhe-arlke mpwarekenge ante, rlkele itnenhe ankerte akwete iweke.

¹⁸Kele rlke akngerrele akenhe kwaty alyepe akngerrele-arle itnenhe akwete anthurre ankerte-iweke ingwartentyele. Kele arlte arrpenhele anteme urrkapentye akngerre areyele arne areye boat-enge iwetyeke-irremele renhe arrare ulkere mpwaremele.

¹⁹Arlte arrpenhele anteme itne-arle akwete alhetyame iperre itne arne iwenhe apeke renhe areye iltyele inemele iwetyame kwatyke-arleke. Itne arne atningke iwerrirreke rope-arlke, arne mantere areye-arlke, ngkweltye-ngkweltye boat-arenye atningke renhe.

²⁰Rlke akngerrele arnterre akwete wernetyame, alkere akenhe angkulye ingwemertele anteme arterlenge, arltele ingwele-arlke. Arlte arrpe-anenhele ingwe arrpe-anenhele anwerne uterne aretyakenhe aneke kwerralye-arlke aretyakenhe, nthenhe-arle anwerne aneme nthenhele-arle anwerne alheme itelaretyakenhe. Rlke re akenhe akngerre-ame-akngerre anteme-irrerlenge anwernenhe ankerte-iwemele. Anwerne atere anthurre anteme irrerreke

imerte angkerremele, “Anwerne ingkirreke kwenhe alhwekarle-irretyenhe arratye!”

²¹Tyerrtye areyele boat-ele anemele merne-arlke arlkwetyakenhe aneke arlte arrpe-anenheke-arle itne-arle urrkapekenge itethe akwete anetyeke boat-arlke ilpemele mwerre anetyeke. Arlte anyentele anteme, Paul ingkirrekeke antangkeke angkemele, “Artwe areye-aye, ayenge awerrirraye. Anwerne-arle apmere Crete-le anekenge, arrantherre atyenge akangkwe-irretyange ayenge-arle angkekenge apmere renhe impetyaleke. Anwerne apeke-arle apmere ikwerele anekenge kele kwatye akngerre nhenhe anwerne ipmentyele aremele kele boat-arlke arne areye-arlke alakenhe mwerre anemere. Anwerne alakenhe arne-arlke aparlpe-iletakenhe anemele.

²²“Kele lyete, the arrenhantherrenhe ileme, atere-irretyale anaye akwenpe, anwerne-arle ilwetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Kwatye akngerre nhenhele boat ante ware-arle tyipetye-iletakenhe renhe ultakemele.

²³Tharle nhenhe itelareme, ingwele aneke Ngkartele-arle, ayenge akangkwe-irrentye akngerre, alkere-arenye ikwerenhe yerneke atyenge itwele tnetyeke.

²⁴Re anteme atyenge alakenhe angkeke, ‘Paul! Atere-irretyale anaye Ngkartele-arle ngenhe akayake-ileme mwantyele-arle ngenhe Rome-werne akngetyenhe unte arrkngente-iwelhemele angketyenhenge pwathe akngerre Caesar-enge arrekwele-arle. Kele, Ngkartele arntarnte-aretyenhe artwe nhenhe areye-arlke ngkwenge-arle boat-enge apetyeke areye nhenhe-werne.’ Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye re atyenge angkeke.

²⁵Kele artwe mwerre areye-aye! Akwenpe anerrirraye tharle itelaremunge Ngkartele-arle alakenhe arratye mpwaretyenhenge, alkere-arenye ikwerenhele-arle ileke-arteke.

²⁶Kenhe rlke akngerre nhenhele-arle akwete anthurre-arle ankerte-iwetyenhe apmere ahelhe akweke-werne-atheke, anwerne angathe ikwere irrerlunge rlkele boat atnerte ankerte-iweme ahelhe arnkarre-werne atheke, kwatye ntarne ikwerele anteme mwernelheme.” Alakenhe-arle Paul-ele itnenhe ileke.

**Urrkapentye akngerre arrpenheme boat-enge anyelknge-anyelknge
atnarnpetyeke-irreke**

²⁷Kele ingwe 14-pele iperre kwatye akngerre rarle atweke iperrele rlke akngerrele wernetyame akwete boat ankerte-iwemele kwatye alaye Adria-ele anteme. Kele ingwe mpwepele anteme boat-eke urrkapentye akngerre itne alakenhe itirreke, “Anwerne kwenhe ahelhe-werne anteme angathe-irreme.”

²⁸Itne anteme arne ulthentye akngerre rope arlpentyele ayerneke imerte kwatye-werne atheke kwene-ilemele ahelhe anpetyeke aretyeke iperte anthurreke apeke. Arne re ahelhe kwene anpeke itne arne renhe akertne-ileke iperte ulkere akwete-arle anekenge, metre 40-peleke-atwetye. Kele awethe-arle arntwarre ulkere alhetyamenge itne arne ulthentye akngerre renhe awethe kwene-ileke kwatye-werne ahelhe anpetyeke. Kele ahelhe kwene-arle anpekenge itne akertne-ileke imerte aremele kwatye-arle ntarneke anteme irreke, metre 30-pele anteme.

²⁹Urrkapentye akngerre boat-arenye itne atere anteme irreke akwele rlkele apwerte-werne atheke ankerte-iweme-ketyenge boat-eke altywere-ilemele. Kele itne arne ulthentye akngerre four-pele iron-ngentyele mpwareke-arle boat ingkernenge kwatyeke-arleke iweke imerte kwene ahelheke mwernelhetyenhenge boat arntwirrketyenhenge apwerte areye-werne-atheke alheme-ketye. Itne anteme ngkarte apartetye itne-kenheke angkemele, “Iparrpe ingweleme-irretyeke!”

³⁰Artwe boat-enge urrkapentye akngerre areye ahentye aneke nterte-nterlele atnarnpemele alhetyeke, itne anyelkngela boat akweke nhenge ilywemele imerte kwatye-werne atheke atnarnpelhe-ilemele. Itne urrtiyirremele arne ulthentye akngerre nhenge itnenhe kwatyeke kwene-ilettyeke anteme akwele boat-engentyele. Kele arrangkwe-arle akenhe.

³¹Kele Paul-ele itnenhe areke boat akweke renhe kwene-ilerlengere re ileke thultye akngerrepateke thultye areyewe-arlike, “Artwe urrkapentye akngerre nhenhe areye apeke impemele alheme boat nhenhenge-ntyele kele anwerne ingkirreke-arle anteme alhwekarle-irretyenhenge.”

³²Kele urrkapentye nhenge areyele akweke renhe kwene-ilerretyamenge thultye areye alheke imerte rope mpwepenge akemele, boat re kwatye-werne atnyeke imerte uyerrenherlenge.

Paul-ele anteme itnenhe ileme merne arlkwetyeke

³³Urreke uterne arratetyenhenge, Paul-ele ileke tyerrtye areye-arle boat-ele-arlenge aneke merne arlkwetyeke. Re alakenhe angkeke, “Arrantherre ingkirreke awerrirraye, arlte 14-pele anpere-irreke arrantherre akarelhemele aremele anerrirreke merne arlkwetyakenhe.

³⁴Kele ayenge lyete arrekantherre angkeme arrantherre kele merne arlkwetyeke ante. Anwerne itethe atnyenyetyeke. Alakenhe mpwarewarraye kwatye alaye nhenhele-arle anwernenhe akurne-iletyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kele arrantherre ingkirreke mwerre-arle aneme.”

³⁵Paul-arle alakenhe angkeke iperre, re merne ineke imerte tyerrtye areyele arerlenge re Ngkarteke alakenhe angkeke, “Unte kwenhe anwerneke mwerre anthurre aneme merne nhenhe anwerneke anthemele.” Re anteme akweke ultakemele arlkweke.

³⁶Tyerrtye areyele-arle renhe areke iperre re merne renhe arlkwerlenge itne anteme akwenpe awelhemele merne renhe ultakemele arlkwerrirreke.

³⁷Artwe atningke anthurre boat ikwerele aneke, 276-pele anthurre.

³⁸Kele-arle itne merne arlkwerrirreke iperre imerte atnerte ulthemele, itne alhemele merne wheat ineke yakwethele-arlenge boat-ele-arle akwete aneke itne anteme merne wheat iweke kwatye-werne atheke renhe arrare ulkere mpwaremele.

Boat re ultakelheme ngkweltye-ngkweltyeke

³⁹Kele arlte anteme-arle irrekenge, urrkapentye akngerre itne ahelhe anteme areke, itne akenhe apmere renhe alhengke-aretyakenhe-arle aneke. Kele, itne areke apmere rtakwe anerlenge ahelhe anteke akngerre kwatyeke-atwetye. Itne anteme itirreke boat renhe akngetyeke apworte areye mpwepe-mpwepele ahelhe ikwere-werne atheke mwerre-arle anetyenhenge.

⁴⁰Urrkapentye akngerre arrpenheme anteme rope akeke arne ulthentye akngerre nhenge areye renhe kwatyeke-arleke itnyetyeke. Yanhenge anteye urrkapentye akngerre itne rope areye ilyweke arne amirre-arteke areye atnyeneke-arle, arne nhenhe areyele itne boat renhe akngarte-iwetyeke nthenhe-werne apeke. Kele urrkapentye akngerre itne mantere akngerre-arteke renhe arrerneke boat arrekweleke renhe rlkele wernetyenhenge, kele arraty anteme ahelhe itere-werne.

⁴¹Kele kwatye ikwere kwenele akenhe aneke arerrke akngerre anthurre boat re anteme angathe irremele arerrke akngerre renhe atweke imerte mwernelhemele yanhe ikwerele. Boat arrekwele rarle mwernelhekenge kwatye ntyerte akngerre apetyeke rlke akngerre uthenele-arlke boat ingkerne anteme atweke ngkweltye-ngkweltye ultaketyeke irremele.

⁴²Thultye areye ahentye aneke jail-arenye areye atwetyeke itne alwirremele unterlte-iweme-ketyenge kwatyenge ahelhe-werne atheke.

⁴³Kele thultye akngerrepate Julius akenhe ahentye aneke Paul-ante akngakemele itethe atnyenetyeke re anteme uterneke thultye areye alakenhe mpwaretyale anetyeke. Kele, re anteme ingkirrekeke alakenhe angkeke-tetye, “Arrantherre-arle itelareme nthakenhe apmapele alhetyeke, kwatyeke irrpaye imerte apmapele alheme ahelhe-werne atheke!

⁴⁴Arrantherre-arle nthakenhe apeke apmapele alhetyakenhe arne ultakentye nhengeke antyemele alhaye ahelhe-werne atheke.” Kele anwerne mpwareke rarle ileke-arteke kele ingkirreke mwerre akwete ahelheke arrernelheke, boat re akenhe ultakelheke kwatye ntyerte akngerrele renhe ngkweltyeke-ante.

Acts 28

Paul tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlke apmere Malta ikwerele anetyame

¹Kele anwerne-arle ahelheke mwerre arrernelheke iperre, tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele anwernenhe alakenhe ilettyeke apetyeke, “Apmere nhenhe kwenhe Malta.”

²Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areye akenhe anwerneke mwerre anthurre-arle aneke. Itne ure itemele anwerneke antangkeke urele arretyemele anetyeke, kwatye akngerrele-arle atwekenge irrernte anthurre-arlke anerlenghe.

³Ure rarle akweke anteme irrekenge, Paul alheke ure awethe inetyeke re anteme akngetye-alpemele ureke-arleke arrernetyame, ikwerenge anteme apmwe akurne iparrpe arrateke arne antyerrke-ngentyele ure-ketyenge imerte renhe iltye uthnemele imerte ayernelhemele.

⁴Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele areke apmwe renhe iltye Paul-kenhenge irlpare-anerlenghe, itne alakenhe angkerreke, “Artwe nhenhe kwenhe imerrentye-arle. Renhe-arle kwatyele-arlke atwetyakenhe-arle, ngkarte anwerne-kenhe ahentye aneme re ilwetyeke. Rarle ngkarte anwerne-kenhe “Tyerrtye arrilentye akngerre” arritnye-arle anekenge.”

⁵Paul-ele akenhe iltye ikwerenhe lernelheke apmwe re akenhe ureke-arleke-arle atnyerlenghe, re akurne-irretyakenhe aneke, re mwerre anthurre tneke.

⁶Tyerrtye areyele anteme renhe mwantyele arerrirretyame akarelhemele. Itne-arle itirreke iltye ikwerenhe-arle apeke wangketyenheke tnyante ilweke-arle apeke atnyemele, kele arrulenghe arrpenhele mwerre akwete renhe aremele akurne irretyakenheke ikwere. Kele itne ahentye akngarte-iwelheme ikwere-akerte alakenhe angketyeke-irretyeke, “Ayekeye, re apeke-arle ngkarte-apartetye.”

Paul-ele rlkerte areye Malta-arenye angkwerre-iweme

⁷Tyerrtye areyele-arle ure iteke-arle itwele, garden areye aneke artwe Publius arritnye-kenhe, apmereke-artweye nhenge. Re anwerneke antangkeke apmere ikwerenhege apetyemele anetyeke. Anwerne anteme ikwerenge alheke. Re merne antheme arlkwetyeke anwernenhe arntarnte-areke arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye.

⁸Nhenhe ikwerele-ureke Publius-eke anyikwe rlkerte aneke urinpe anthurre atnelthe-arle-irreke, antyamele-ante intemele. Paul-elarle renhe rlkerte aweke

iperre re renhe arerle-apeke Ngkarte ikwere apayuthneke. Paul-ele anteme iltye ikwere-arleke arrernemele imerte renhe angkwerre-iweke.

⁹Yanhe-ngentyele rlkerte atningkele aweke nhenhe-akerte itne Paul ikwere-werne apetyeke. Paul-ele anteme Ngkarte itneke apayuthnemele itnenhe anteme re ingkirreke angkwerre-iweke.

¹⁰Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areye arne mwerre akngerre areye anwerneke anthemele. Atnyentye urrpetye-arle anwerne aneke iperrele anwerne boat arrpenheke antyetyeke-urletye itne anwernenhe merne-arlke kere-arlke arunthe antheke arne arrpenhe atningke awethe-arlke.

Paul apmere Rome-werne anteme alheme

¹¹Atnyentye urrpetyeke-arle anwerne Malta-le aneke iperre, anwerne boat arrpenheke awethe antyemele alheke Rome-werne. Boat nhenhe akenhe Alexandria-nge-ntyete-arle anwernenge arrekwele akwete-arle Malta-ke arrernelheke ahelhe akweke anyentele-arle anetyarte alhwerrpe-arle uyerretyenheke akarelhemele. Boat urlele akenhe aneke arnenge-arle mpwareke atherre tyerrtye areyele-arle tnaketyarte. Arne ratherre akenhe akwele aneke “Kenhenge atherre” arritnye.

¹²Boat ikwere-arle antyete iperrele anwerne ayerrere atheke alheke akwete apmere Syracuse-ke anteme anwerne irreke, anwerne anteme ikwerele aneke arlte urrpetyeke.

¹³Anwerne boat-eke awethe antyemele impemele alheke ayerrere atheke. Anwerne akwete alheke apmere Rhegium anteme arrernelheke-atwetye, apmere Italy ikwerele. Arlte arrpenhele, anwerne awethe alheke anteye rlkele anwernenhe ingkernenge werneke iparrpe-iparrpe anteme anwerne alheke. Arlte ikwere iperrele, anwerne akwete alheke apmere Puteoli-ke irretyete, anwerne boat-enge atnarnpeke.

¹⁴Apmere ikwerele anwerne alhemele aretye-alheke arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areye anwernenhe itne apayuthneke itnekenge week anyenteke anetyeke. Itnekenge-arle aneke iperrele, kele anwerne ingke anteme arnpenheke apmere akngerre Rome ikwere-werne.

¹⁵Arrpenheme Jesus-kenhe areyele, Rome-le anetyarte areye-arle, aweke anwerne-arle Rome-werne apetyamenge. Itne anteme anwerneke anyente-irretyeke Rome-ngentyele. Arrpenhemele anwernenhe aretye-alheke apmere Appius-ke merne akngerre arne arunthe-arlke anentye akngerre ikwere, itne arne nhenge areye apwerte ngkweltyeke antherretyarte. Arrpenhe areyele anwerneke anyente-irremele apmere ileme, “Apmere Ankwe Urrpetyeke.” Nhenge Paul-elarle areke apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe nhenhe areye re arnterre akangkeke imerte Ngkarteke utyernemele tnakeke.

Paul apmere Rome-ke anteme irreme

¹⁶Kele anwerne Rome-ke anteme irreke, thultye akngerrepate re Paul jail-ke akwernetyakenhe aneke. Re-tetye renhe apmere arrpenheke arrerneke, arrpenhe areye-ketye, thultye anyente aneke ikwerenge renhe mwantye arelhetyeke re anyelknge-anyelknge unteketyenge.

¹⁷Paul-arle ikwerele arlte urrpetyeke anekenge, re artwe anyente yerneke Jew akngerrepate areyeke antangketyeke ikwere angketyeke. Kele itne apetyeke, Paul anteme itneke angkeke, “Kake Jew areye ayenge awerrirraye. Kele ayenge-arle nhenhe jail-arenye aneme, ayenge tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe areyeke akurne irretyakenhe ayenge apale-arlke angketyakenhe altyerre arrekwelenye anwerne-kenheke. Akngerrepate anwerne-kenhe areye Jerusalem-elarle anemele ayenge arntwirrkemele antheke Rome-arenye akngerrepate areyeke. Akngerrepate anwerne-kenhe areye ayenge atwetyeke ahentye-aneke.

¹⁸Rome-arenye akngerrepate itne anteme ayenge court-eke ngkernewarreke imerte ayenge apayuthnemele nthakenhe-arle ayenge irrekeke. Itne alakenhe angkeke, ‘Anwerne-ame iwenheke-arle artwe nhenhe atwetyenhe? Rarle akurne mpwaretyakenhe-arle.’ Itne anteme ayenge ipmentye aywepetyeke ahentye aneke.

¹⁹Kenhe Jew areye apmere yanhe-arenye akenhe itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe ayenge ipmentye aywepetyeke. Alakenhenge anteme the thultye akngerrepate apayuthneke ayenge Rome-werne yernetyeke akngerrepate akngerre Caesar-

ele ayenge angkerlenghe awetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle anteme re atyenge itirretyenhe. Kenhe ayenge akenhe apetyetyakenhe tyerrtye anwerneke-artweye apale angketyeke-arle.

²⁰Alakenhenge anteme ayenge ngenhe aretyeke ahentye-aneke the ngkwenge ilettyenhenge nthakenhe-arle Jew akngerrepate anwerne-kenhe areyele-arle ayenge ilpernekenge. The anteme ngenhe apayuthneke nhenhe-werne apetyetyeke. Ayenge-arle arne chain-ele ayerneke-arle-irreke tharle artwe nhenge arratyte itelaremenge, Ngkartele-arle arrule alhileke anwerneke-werne yernetyeke anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Tharle itelareme artwe nhenhe-arle apetyeke-arle-nge.”

²¹Jew akngerrepate areye apmere ikwerenge, itne anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Anwerne-arle pipe ngkwenge-akerte inetyakenhe-arle Jew Judea-arenye areye-ngentyele. Kele anteye, Jew areye Judea-arle apetyeke areye apale angketyakenhe-arle ngkwenge-akerte.

²²Anwerne akenhe awetyeke ahentye-aneme nthakenhe-arle unte itirreme nhenhe Jesus-kenhe areyeke, anwerne-arle itelaremenge tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye-arle itneke-akerte apale angkemenge.”

Paul-ele tyerrtye atningke Jesus-akerte akaltyele-antheme

²³Itne Paul-enge angkerreke imerte arlte anteme akngakemele re apetye-alpetyeke itnekenge apurte-irretyeke re angkerlenghe itne awetyenhenge. Kele arlte re anteme aneke, Jew akngerrepate itne apetyalpeke apmere Paul-arle anetyame ikwere-werne Jew arrpenhe areye-arlke itne akngetyeke. Paul itnekenge ingweleme-ngentyele ingweke-atwetye angkeke. Re itnenhe arratyte ileke itne-arle renhe apayuthnekenge. Re itneke ileke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte akngerrepate irreme tyerrtye ikwerenhe areyeke imerte itnenhe arntarnt-aremele. Re itnenhe irlpangkelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle Moses uthenele arrpenhe areye uthenele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle ayeye intelhe-ileke artwe ikwere-akerte Ngkartele-arle alhileke yernetyeke. Re alakenhe itneke awethe angkeke, “Kele Ngkartele-arle

alhileke-arle lyete arratye-arle anerne. Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle yernetyeke alhileke kele apetyeke arritnye ikwerenhe akenhe Jesus-arle.”

²⁴Jew arrpenheme Paul-eke akangkwe-irreke nthakenhe-arle angkekenge Jesus-akerte, arrpenhe areyele akenhe awemele akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle anerlenge.

²⁵Itne anteme itne-arrpe ilterreke. Nhenge Paul-ele anteme areke Jew arrpenhe areye-arle ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke itne anteme alpetyeke aneke, re itneke alakenhe angkeke, “Utnenge Akngerre kwenhe angkeke arrekwenye arrekantherre-artweye. Re Isaiah-eke angkeke, artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerrele intelhe-ilekeke, nthakenhe-arle re angkeke arrantherre-akerte-arlike akenhe arratye-arle.

²⁶Tyerrtye nhenhe areye alakenhe ilettyeke alhaye, “Arrantherre ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe akwetethe awerlte-aneme, kele aweke-arle iperre arrantherre akenhe akwete itelaretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilemenge. Arrantherre akwete anthurre arerlenge nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwareme, arrantherre akenhe akwetethe itelaretyakenhe-arle iwenhe-arle re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyle-anthetyeke ahentye aneme.

²⁷Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele kwenhe itelaretyakenhe, itne-arle ikerlte-ikerlte irremenge. Kele-arle itne irlpe-akerte-itanye, itne-arle atyenge akangkwe-irretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe nthakenhe-arle ayenge angkeme. Itne apeke-arle alkngge apeke-arle martelheke-arteke itne-arle akangkwe-irretyeke kwenye-arle iwenhe-arle arratye anemeke. Itne apeke-arle arratye awemele, itne anteme arratye akangkwe-irremere warte, itne-arle alknggele arekenge, irlpele-arlike awemele. Kele itne apeke arratye itelarentyele akangkwe-irremele-arlike angkentye tharle ilekenge areyeye. Alakenhe-arle mpwarekenge itne untyeme-irremele arne akurne itne-arle mpwaretyarte-ketye itne ayenge apetye-apeke-alpetyehenge. Kele yanhe-ngentyele the itnenhe mwerre-ileme. Itne akenhe alakenhe mpwaretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle.” ’ *Isaiah 6:9-10*

²⁸“Jew arrantherre akenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke ipmentyele akangkwe-irreme. Alakenhenge anteme, the arrenhantherrenhe alakenhe ileme, Ngkartele-arle ayeye nhenhe yerneke nthakenhe-arle re Jew anetyakenhe areye itethe iletynhe-akerte, itne anteme awemele ikwere akangkwe-irretynheke!”

²⁹Paul-arle alakenhe angkeke iperre, Jew areye impemele alheke anteme, ilterrerlte-apemele arnterre anthurre.

Paul-ele ingkirreke ileme ikwere-werne-arle apetyemeke Akngerrepate Jesus Christ-akerte

³⁰Paul anteme anetyarte apmere ikwerele arruleke-atwetye, year atherrameke, re apwerte ngkweltye akwetethe anthetyarte apmere ikwerele anerle-anetyeke. Tyerrtye areye ikwere-werne apetyetyarte re itnenhe ikngwemele apmereke irrpintyeke itneke angketyarte akangkemele.

³¹Re ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeke iletartye. Rarle tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthetyarte atere-irretyakenhele, renhe ayakewarretyakenhe anerrirretyarte. Re tyerrtye areyeke ilerle-aneke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte itneke akngerrepate anetyeke itnenhe arntarnte-aremele. Kele, re Jesus Christ akngerrepate-akerte akaltyele-antheke, renhe anyente nhenge-arle Ngkartele-arle yernekenge.

Romans

Romans 1

¹Ayenge Paul, warrkene Jesus Christ-kenhe. The pipe nhenhe arrekhantherre intelhe-ileme apmere Rome-le-arle anemeke. Ngkartele ayenge akngakeke nhenge ayeye ilantheke-arle anetyeke. Ayeye nhenhe Ikwerenge-ntyeye.

²Arrule anthurre, urreke Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyehenge, Ngkartele alhileke angkentye nhenhe renhe yernetyeke, nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele renhe Bible-ke intelhe-ileke.

³⁻⁴Angkentye nhenhele ileme Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, Jesus Christ alartetye anwerne-kenhe. Re kwenhe tyerrtye-irreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele, nhenge David-ke akwerrke-iperre-ngentyele. Re ilweke-iperre Ngkartele, Utmenge Akngerrele renhe akemelhe-ilirtneke itethe anetyeke. Re Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, Alartetye anwerne-kenhe.

⁵Nhenge Jesus anyente re-anteye anemele-arle, ayenge mwantye-mwantye-ilemele, re ayenge akngakeke yernemele alhetyeke angkentye mwerre ikwerenhe-akerte ilerle-apetyeke nhenge apmere arrpe-anehenge tyerrtye atningkele awetyeke renhe arratyete itelaretyehenge, aywerrkele mpwaremele iwenhe-arle re ileke.

⁶Nhenge apententye akngerre Rome-arenye areye-arle, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Jesus Christ-kenhe atyewe-anteye anetyeke.

⁷The kwenhe pipe nhenhe arrekhantherre intelhe-ileme Rome-le-arle aneme areyeke. Ngkarte re kwenhe arrekhantherre ahentye anthurre aneme, Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke atyewe ikwerenhe anthurre anetyeke. The Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe Akngeye apayuthneme Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-arlike arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke nhenge arrantherre atyenpe anetyehenge.

Paul itneke-werne alhetyeke ahentye-aneme

⁸Ayenge alakenhe wareke-amparre angketyeke ahentye-aneme. Tyerrtye atningke anthurrele nhenge apmere arrpe-anenhele kwenhe aweke nhenge arrantherre-arle Jesus arratyete itelaremenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekantherre akangkeme anthurre, Akngeye-arlke Jesus Christ-arlke the utyernemele tnakeme.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngkarte akaltye aneme, ayenge-arle Ikwere arrekantherre akwetethe angkerle-anemenge. The kwenhe Ngkarte-ante ware aywerrkele awerle-aneme akwetethe mpwarerle-aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle Re nhenge mpwaretyeke ilemeke. The angkentye mwerre Alere Ikwerenhe Jesus-akerte ileme apmere arrpe-anenhe. Nhenge ayenge Ngkarteke angkemele the Renhe akwetethele-arle apayuthnerle-aneme nhenge ayenge arrekantherre-werne atheke yernetyeke nhenge alakenhe ikwere apeke-arle Re ahentye anemeke. Kele ayenge urreke apeke apetyetyenhe arrenhantherrenhe aretye-alheme.

¹¹Ye, ayenge ahentye anthurre aneme arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke apetyetyeke, arrenhantherrenhe lterre-ilettyeke ante atnerre-ilettyeke arrantherre Ngkarte akwetethe apenterlte-anetyeke utepe-arlke-irretyakenhele.

¹²Ayenge arrekantherre ahentye-anteyele-aneme ayenge atnerre-ilettyeke-arlke. Nhenge arrantherre aremele nhenge tharle Ngkarte akngerre anthurre itelareme kele arrantherre-arlke Renhe akngerre anthurre itelaretyeke lterre-anteme-irremele.

¹³Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre akwetethe anthurre itirreke arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke alhetyeke, uyarne anteye, iwenhele apeke rarle ayenge ayakemenge. Nhenge ayenge apeke apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne apetyemele ayenge kwenhe angkentye mwerre angketyeke ahentye-aneme arrpenhe areyele-arlke Jesus arratyete itelaretyehenge. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle the ayeye mwerre ilettyame nhenge apmere arrpe-anenhe. Alakenhe re.

¹⁴Itelaraye Ngkartele kwenhe ayenge warrke nhenhe antheke mpwaretyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge the anteme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilettyeke angkentye mwerre nhenhe renhe Jesus-akerte, nhenge areyke angkentye Greek-ele angkeme, arrpenhe areyke-arlke angkentye arrpenhe areye-arle angkemeke, nhenge, akaperte altywere nhenge yanhe areyke ante irlpe artepele awentye akngerre nhenge yanhe areye-arlke.

¹⁵Ye, ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angketyeke ahentye anthurre aneme, nhenge arrantherre Rome-le-arle anemeke the angkentye mwerre-arle ilettyeke ahentye aneme anteye.

Arratye itelareke-iperre anwerne itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe

¹⁶Ye, ayeye nhenhe Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye itethe atnyeneme-akerte nhenge atyperre anthurre anemenge. Ayenge angkentye nhenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke atnerrele angkeme nhenge apure-arlke awelhetyakenhele, nhenge itne apeke ayeye nhenhe itelarerlengge Ngkartele itnenhe ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyenhe, Jew areye, Jew anetyakenhe areye.

¹⁷Angkentye mwerre nhenhele akwetethe imerneme nhenge tyerrtyele-arle apeke Jesus Christ renhe arratye itelareme, Ngkarte anteme ikwere-akerte angkeme, “Unte Atyengenge arratye aneme, unte anteme atyengenge akwete-ante anetyenhe.” Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe angkeme, “Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke Ngkarte arratye itelareme, Ikwerenge anteme arratye anetyenhe itethe akwete-ante Ikwerenge anetyenhenge.” *Habakkuk 2:4*

**Ngkarte ahele anthurre awelheme tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle akurne mpwarerlte-
anerlengge**

¹⁸Nhenge Ngkarte Re kwenhe ahele anthurre awelheme nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle artepe untyeme anerlengge ante nhenge akwete anthurrele arne akurne areye mpwarerlengge. Re kwenhe ahele anthurre awelheme itne-arle arne akurne areye mpwaremenge imerte itne angkentye arratye renhe ipmentye-arle impemele ante nhenge iwerre arratyele anetyeke itirretyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme urreke Ngkartele itnenhe arrilettyenhe.

¹⁹Tyerrtye ingkirreke kwenhe akaltye anthurre anetyeke iwenhe-arteke nhenge Ngkarte anemeke, Rarle itneke imernelhekenge.

²⁰Tyerrtye areyele akenhe Ngkarte alkngele uye areme. Kele mwerre, arrwekele-ngentyele-arle nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle alkngele aretyartenge arne ingkirreke Ngkartele-arle mpwareke, areke-arle-iperrele anteme itne akaltye aneme Ngkarte-arle mwerre akngerre anthurre-ulkere nhenge iwenhe renhe-arle Re mpwareke-ngentyele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye areye angketyakenhe, “Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarteke akutne aneme.”

²¹Nhenhe kwenhe arratye aneme. Nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areye-arle Ngkarte-akerte akaltye aneke, itne Ikwere-ketye artepe-untyme-arle-irreke. Itne renhe tnaketyakenhe aneke nhenge Ikwere mwerre angkirtnetyakenhe aneke nhenge iwenhe-arle Re mwerre itneke mpwarekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itirrentye itnekenhe apateke anthurre anteme, itne uyarne anthurre itelareme iwenhe-arle Ngkarte ahentye-anemeke itne itelaretyeke.

²²Itne akenhe akwete anthurre itne-arrpe angkerreke, “Anwerne kwenhe akaperte altywere anthurre aneme, anwerne kwenhe arne ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme.” Kenhe itne akaperte altywere anetyakenhe-arle, itne-tetye akutne aneke ante itirrentye itnekenhe apateke.

²³Itne Ikwere-ketye artepe untyme-irreke-arle, Re-ante kwenhe itethe akwete-ante aneme. Itne kwenhe Ngkarte-ante ware tnakerlte-anetyeke, itne akenhe arne arrpenhe renhe-arle mpwarerlte-anerleng-tetye arnenge-arlke apwerte-ngentyele-arlke, nhenge areye artwe-arteke, thiye areye, atnwengke apeke nhenge apmwe, kelyewe-arlke apeke itne arne yanhe areye tnakeme.

²⁴Awerrirraye! Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele kwenhe akwetethe arne akurne mpwarerlte-aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe ipmentye alhetyeke arne akurne renhe-ante ware mpwarerlte-anetyeke nhenge itne-arrpe-arle mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemeke, itne akurne ware anerlte-aneme. Itne alhemele, apaleke-apaleke ware interlte-apeme.

²⁵Ngkartele itnenhe ipmentye impemele nhenhe renhe mpwaretyeke itne kwenhe Angkentye Arratye irlpe artepele-ante awekenge nhenge ayeye

arratye anetyakenhe awetyeke-tetye. Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-arle-irreke itne imerte kwene-artepe anemele tnaketyeke arne areye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye, arne nhenge areye Ngkartele-arle mpwareke. Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte-ante ware tnakerlte-anetyeke. Ye, yanhe kwenhe arratye aneme.

²⁶Kele itne akwete anthurre arne akurne anthurre mpwarerlte-anetyarte. Ngkartele anteme itnenhe impeke itne-arle ahentye anthurre anekenge arne akurne mpwarerlte-anetyeke. Arelhe areye arrkerenye-irremele anewe itnekenhenge intetyeke, itne-tetye ahentye anthurre aneke arelhe arrpenhenge intetyeke. Kele arelhe-ante atherre apale-apale inerretyame apurte imerte intemele.

²⁷Alakenhe-anteye-arle artwe areye arrkerenye-irremele arelhenge intetyeke, itne-tetye ahentye anthurre anteme artwe arrpenhenge intetyeke. Kele anteye-arle artwe-ante atherre anteme apale-apale inerretyame apurte imerte interle-anerremele nhenge apure anetyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe arrileme itne-arle tyerrtye itnekenge akurne-irretyeke.

²⁸Ngkartele anteme itnenhe ipmentye impeke itneke itirremele anetyeke itne-arle Ikwere-ketyenge impelhekenge, Ayeye Arratye Ikwerenhe ipmentyele-iwemele. Itne anteme akwetethe itirreme arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyeke-akerte.

²⁹⁻³¹Itne kwenhe ahentye akwete aneme arne akurne arrpe-anenhe mpwarerlte-anetyeke. Arne nhenhe areye itne ahentye anthurre aneme mpwarerlte-anetyeke:

- Itne angkeye akngerre,
- akwetethe ingkerte-ingkerte-irremele arne areyeye arrpenhele-arle atnyenemeke.
- Itne irrerlkngge atwerreme,
- akwetethe ahele-irremele, arlkarentye-irremele,
- arrpenhe areyeye urrtyrirremele ilerle-aneme,

- itne arrpenhe areye piweme itneke akurne-irretyeke,
 - itne tyele angkerremele nhenge arreyelhetyelhe-ilerremele ayeye renhe,
 - itne Ngkarteke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe,
 - itne ahele ware ilterremele,
 - itne arrpenhe areyeke tnakelherlte-anemele,
 - akwetethe itirrerlte-aneme nhenge nthakenhe arne akurne arrpe-anenhe mpwarerlte-anetyeke nhenge itne-arle akwetethe renhe mpwarerlte-anemeke.
 - Ampe nhenhe Jew anetyakenhe areyele akngeye uthene meye uthene ayene-ileme,
 - arne akurne anthurre mpwareme, arne arerte-arerte mpwareme, nhenge apure-arlke-irretyakenhele,
 - itne kwenhe mpwaretyakenhe nhenge itne-arle alhileme arrpenhe areye iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke,
 - itne arratye arerte-arerte anthurre aneme.
 - Itneke-artweye areyeke ahentye anetyakenhe,
 - itne akangkemele anetyakenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke. Itne akwetethe anthurre arne akurne nhenhe-ante mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme.
- ³²Itne kwenhe akaltye anemele iwenhe mwerreke Ngkartenge ularre. Itne akaltye aneme Ngkartele-arle irrerlkngge atwetyenhe angwenhele apeke re arne akurne nhenhe areye mpwarerleng. Kenhe itne akenhe iwerre akurnele apenterlte-aneme, akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemele. Itne arrpenhe areye akurne mpwarerleng areme, itne itnenhe mwerre akwele akeme, itnenhe atnerre-ileme akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke.

Romans 2

Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke akngaketyenhe itnenhe akalkelhe-ilemele

¹Awerrirraye, nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe areye aremele, arrantherre itnenhe ilperneme. Arrantherre angkeme itne-arle akwele arne akurne

mpwareme. Arrantherre kwenhe arrekatherre-inpe itirretyeke, arrantherre kwenhe arne akurne-anteye mpwareme itne-arteke. Nhenge arrantherre itnenhe akurne-arle akemele, arrantherre arratye arrantherre-arrpe akurne akelheme, arrantherre akurne yanhe areye mpwaremele itne-arteke anteye.

²Anwerne akaltye aneme Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye mwantyele areme itnenhe arrilemele nhenge arne akurne yanhe areye-arteke-arle mpwaremenge.

³Kele, nthakenhe-arle-ame unte itirreme? Unte arrpenhe-arle akurne akeme, unte anteme renhe interte-akeme arne akurne-anteye mpwareme. Kele unte-ame itirreme Ngkartele-arle akwele ngenhe aremeke, kele ipmentye impeme? Arrangkwe, Ngkartele-arle mpwele atherre-anteye-arle atweme.

⁴Alakenhe apeke unte itirreme, “Kele mwerre-anteyele nhenge tharle arne akurne areye mpwarerle-aneme Ngkarte-arle anwerneke akangkemele anthurre anerlenge anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme anwernenhe arriletyakenhe aneme.” Ye, arratye kwenhe Ngkartele akwetethe mwerre mpwareme, Rarle akwetethele ngkwenge akarelherle-aneme nhenge unte impetyeke akurne yanhe areye mpwareme, ikwere-werne utepe-irritnetyeke.

⁵Unte akenhe ikerlte anthurre aneme, Ikwere-werne utepe-irritnetyakenhe aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arlte ingkernenge Ngkartele ngenhe ahele anthurre alkngetherre iletynhe, arlte yanhe ikwerenge-arle Ngkartele akngaketyenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anyenteke-anyente ante itnenhe mwantyele aretyenhe, itne apeke Renhe arratye apenteke, ithwenge apeke.

⁶Ngkartele kwenhe ingkirreke mwantyele aretyenhe arrilemele yanhe areyele akurne mpwarekenge-arle, mwerre anetyeke yanhe areyeke mwerre mpwarerlenge.

⁷Arrpenheme akwetethe mwerrentye mpwarerlte-aneke-arle itirremele Ngkarte itneke akangkemele aneme itethe akemelhe-iletynhe. Arratye anteme Ngkartele itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe itne Ikwerege akwete-ante anetyenenge.

8-9 Arrpenhe areye tnakelheme, itne arratye itelaretyakenhe iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkarte-arle angkeme arratye anerlenghe, itne akwetethe iwerre akurne arrpenhele alhemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele anteme akngerre anthurre atwetyenhe, Jew areyeke-amparre, Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike.

10 Kele Ngkarte arrpenhe areyeke akangkemele anerle-anetyenhe, nhenge yanhe areyele-arle akwetethe mwerre mpwarerlte-anemenge, Re itnenhe akangkentye mpwaretyenhe atnerre-iletyeke. Ye, Ngkartele kwenhe alakenhe mpwaretyenhe Jew areyeke-amparre, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike.

11 Ngkartele kwenhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhe Rarle kwenhe itirretyakenhe aneme nhenge angwenhe apeke Jew aneme nhenge Jew apeke anetyakenhe. Re kwenhe Jew anwerneke akangkemele aneme nhenge anwerne mwerre mpwarerlenghe, Re kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe areyeke akangkemele aneme nhenge itne mwerre areye mpwarerlenghe.

12 Jew anetyakenhe yanhe areye kwenhe akutne aneme angkentye Moses-kenheke. Kenhe Ngkartele-arle itnenhe urreke mwantyele aretyenhe atwetyenhe itne-arle arne akurne arnterre mpwarekenghe nhenge itne angkentye yanheke akutne anerlenghe. Kele Jew areye anteme angkentye nhenhe ikwere akaltye aneme. Nhenge itne akurne mpwarerlenghe Ngkartele itnenhene ingkirreke-arle mwantyele aretyenhe itnenhe atwetyenhe itne-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe ultakekenghe.

13 Ngkarte kwenhe angketyakenhe nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle arratye anemeke itne-arle akaltye anerlenghe angkentye Rarle Moses anthekeke, arrangkwe. Ngkarte akenhe angkeme tyerrtye areye arratye anemeke itne-arle angkentye yanhe nhenge akwetethe awerlte-anerlenghe, ingkirreke aywerrkele mpwareme nhenge rarle ilemeke.

14 Kenhe Jew anetyakenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe angkentye Moses-kenheke akutne aneme. Awethe-ngare itne-arrpe arratye anetyeke, nhenge itne angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akaltye anetyakenhe.

15 Kele yanhe areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke-arle akutne aneme, itne itelaremele nthakenhe arratye anetyeke Ngkartele-arle itneke imernekenghe.

Re-arteke Ngkartele angkentye Ikwerenhe utnengeke-arleke intelhe-ileke-arteke. Itne anteme angkentye renhe atnyeneme itneke kwenenge, itne akaltye aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle mwerre anemeke iwenhe-arle akurne anemeke. Nhenge itne akurnentye anemele itirreme, “Ayekaye, the apeke kwenhe akurne mpwareme.” Awethe anteme itne arraty anemele itirreme, “Ayekaye, ayenge apeke kwenhe arraty mwerre aneme.”

¹⁶Nhenhe kwenhe aneme Angkentye Mwerre rante-rante nhenge tharle ilerle-apeme tyerrtye arrpe-anenheke. Arlte ingkernenge, Ngkarte Jesus Christ-eke angketyenhe nhenge rarle tyerrtye ingkirreke mwantyele aretyeke, nhenge itne apmere court-eke tneme-arteke. Re arne ingkirreke arratelhe-iletienhe nhenge itne-arle itirretyarte akapertele, re arne anyelkng-anyelkng areye arratelhe-iletienhe itne-arle mpwaretyartenge, mwerre apeke akurne apeke.

Ayeye Jew areye-akerte, angkentye itnekenhe-akerte

¹⁷Arrantherre Jew areye awerrirraye. Arrantherre tnakelheme nhenge angkemele Ngkartele-arle akwele arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe nhenge arrantherre-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe arraty itelaretyartenge. Arrantherre akwetethe arrpenhe areye iletartye-arlike arrantherre akwele Ngkarte apentetyeke iwerre arratyale.

¹⁸Arrantherre kwenhe akaltye aneme iwenhe apeke ikwere Ngkarte ahentye-anemeke, arrantherre akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe arraty anetyeke arrpenhe areyele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthekenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte nhenge Rarle Moses antheke.

¹⁹Tnakelhemele nhenge arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye akaltyele-anthemele. Arrantherre alakenhe itirreme, “Anwerne kwenhe akutne areye akaltyele-anthetyeke Ngkarte iwerre arratyale apentetyeke. Arrantherre akaltye aneme nhenge ure alkngenthe-arle ingwele pwarrrtyerle-aneme nhenge iwerre arraty imernemele, yanhe alakenhe re-arteke anwerne itneke imernetyenhe iwerre Ngkarteke.” Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe itirremele arrantherre apale itirreme.

²⁰Arrantherre itirreme tyerrtye akutne areye akaltyele-anthetyeke, itnenhe arraty-ilettyeke. Arrantherre itirreme, “Nhenge anwerne-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe atnyeneme, anwerne akenhe akaltye aneme ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekeke.” Arrantherre anteme Ngkarte atnerte akngarte-iweme arrantherre-arle angkentye yanhe ayene-ileme.

²¹Arrantherre kwenhe akaltyele-antheme arrpenhe areye mwerrentye anetyeke, arrantherre-ame mwerrentye aneme? Arrantherre arrpenhe areye alkngarre-ileme nhenge anyelkngela inetyale, arrantherre-ame anyelkngela ineme?

²²Arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye alkngarre-ileme anewe arrpenhe areye-kenhenge intetyale, nhenge arrantherre-ame arrpenhenge anyelkngela anyelkngela interlengela anewe ngkwinhe anetyakenhe-arle? Arrantherre awethe-anteye alakenhe angkeme, “Ayenge kwenhe apmere ameke-ameke itne-kenheke irrpetyakenhe kwene-irretyeke ngkarte urrttyirrentye itnekenhe tnakemele. Ayenge kwenhe itneke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe.” Yanhe-arteke arrantherre angketyame, arrantherre kenhe apmere yanhe kweneke irrpemele imerte arne impene itnekenhe areye anyelkngela inemele.

²³Arrantherre tnakelheme nhenge angkentye renhe atnyenemeke Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke. Arrantherre-ame akenhe angkentye yanhe renhe awemele mpwaremele nhenge angkentye yanhe rarle angkemenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe aremele Ngkarte ayene-ilemenga, itne anteme Ngkarteke akengentye angkeme.

²⁴Arrpenhele Bible-ke intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre alakenhe, “Jew anetyakenhe areye kwenhe Ngkarteke akengentye angkeme arrantherre Jew areyele-arle arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemenge.” *Isaiah 52:5*

²⁵Ye, ayenge kwenhe Jew arrekatherre angkeme, artwe-irreke-arle, nhenge arrantherre ampe akweke akwete aneke nhenge angkentye Abraham-kenhenge ularre. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre itirreme, “Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme,” nhenhe re mwerre. Kenhe arrantherre apeke nhenge akwenpele ware aweme iwenhe apeke ikwere Ngkarte

angkemeke nhenge arrantherre imerneme arrantherre-arle Ikwerenhe anetyakenhe aneme anthurre. Nhenge arrantherre ware-arle artwe-irreke.

²⁶Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke itirraye, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye nhenhe areye apeke arraty aneme angkentye yanhenge ularre, kele nhenge Ngkartele itnenhe arerleng Re-anteme angkeme itne-arle Jew ikwerenhe areye-arteke aneme.

²⁷Arrantherre artwe Jew areyele kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe atnyeneme, angkentye yanhe arraty apentetyakenhe arrantherre Jew aneme-anteye-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jew anetyakenhe yanhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe akurne akeme, arrekantherre anyurre-irremele-arlike.

²⁸Kele, angwenhe-ame Jew arraty aneme? Angwenhe anteme Ngkarte-kenhe arraty aneme? Tyerrtye-ame Jew arraty aneme rarle artwe-irrekeke nhenge ampe akweke anemele iwerre Abraham-enge-ularre? Arrangkwe-arle, tyerrtye kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe aneme nhenge itne-arle artwe-irremenge ampe akweke akwete-arle.

²⁹Kenhe Jew arraty areye arraty anemele mpwarerlte-anemele iwenhe nhenge Ngkartele-arle ilemeke. Itne yanhe-arteke aneme, Utmenge Akngerrele itnenhe kwenele akngarte-iweke. Mwerre kwenhe nhenge arrpenhe areyele nhenhe areye tnaketyakenhe Ngkartele-arle itnenhe tnaketyenhenge.

Romans 3

¹Jew arrantherre apeke alakenhe itirreme, “Iwenhe ikwerenge-arle anwerne alakenhe aneme Jew areye-arteke? Ware apeke-ame anwerne Jew areye artwe-irreke ampe akweke-anteye?”

²Arrangkwe, Jew anwerne kwenhe atyeperre anthurre aneme anwerne-kenhe iwerre mwerre anthurre-arle. Ayenge kwenhe nhenhe angkeme Ngkartele-arle Jew anwernenhe angkentye ikwerenhe antheke anwerne renhe arraty atnyenetyenhenge.

³Kenhe Jew arrpenhemele Ngkarte ayene-ileme, itne Renhe arratyete itelaretyakenhe. Kele nhenhele uyarne akngarte-iweme iwenhe Ngkartele mpwareke. Re alhileke Rarle Abraham-eke-artweye areye arntarnte-aretyeke.

⁴Ngkarte kwenhe akwetethe arratyete angkerle-aneme, Re urrtiyirretyakenhele aneme. Kenhe anwerne-tetyete urrtiyirremele angkerlte-aneme. Arrule anthurre David-ele Ngkarte-akerte alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Nhenge Unte angkemele akenhe tyerrtyete ingkirreke akenhe itirrerlenge, ‘Ngkarte kwenhe angkemele, Re arratyete angkeme arne akurne areye tyerrtyete areyele-arle mpwareme-akerte.’ Nhenge Unte tyerrtyete areye court-eke arrernemele itneke itirrentyete akngerre, Unte itneke arratyete itirrentyete akngerre.” *Psalm 51:4*

⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtyete arrpenhe areye apale itirreme alakenhe re: “Mwerre kwenhe anwerne-arle arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-anemeke nhenge tyerrtyete arrpenhe areyele-arle anwernenhe arerlenge nhenge itne anteme itelareme nhenge Ngkarte-ante ware-arle mwerre anemeke, Re anwerne-arteke anetyakenhe aneme. Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme apeke Ngkarte anwerneke akangkemele anetyenhe anwernenhe arriletyakenhele anwerne-arle akurne mpwarekenge.” Ye, alakenhe re kwenhe tyerrtyete arrpenheme itirreme.

⁶Arrangkwe-arle! Nhenhe kwenhe apale itirrentyete aneme. Ngkarte kwenhe akangkemele anetyakenhe aneme nhenge tyerrtyete areyele akurne mpwaremenge. Nhenge Re apeke anwernenhe arriletyakenhele aneme, nhenge anwerne arne akurne mpwarerlenge kele Re arrpenheke arrangkwe uyarne arrileme.

⁷Arrpenheme apeke itirreme: “Atyenge mwerre urrtiyirremele ilettyete nhenge tyerrtyete ingkirreke itirretyenhenge Ngkarte-ante ware akwele arratyete angkentyyete akngerre anemeke, itne anteme renhe tnaketyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge apeke akwele Ngkartele ayenge irrerlknge atwetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge ayenge impemele ayenge-arle urrtiyirremele angkerle-anemenge.” Itirrentyete nhenhe akurne-arle.

⁸Arrpenheme apeke atyenge akengentye angkeme. Ayenge aweke-arle iperrele arrantherre angkentye atyinhe akngarte-arle-iwerle-aneme alakenhe angkerrerte-anemele, “Anwerne arne akurne mpwarerlte-akwete-aneye nhenge ingkirrekele Ngkarte tnaketyenhenge Re anyentele ware kwenhe arne mwerre areye mpwarerle-anemenge.” Kenhe ayenge akenhe alakenhe angketyakenhele aneke. Ngkarte anteme arrekantherre arratyehahele-irreme arrantherre-arle urrtyrremele angkerlte-anemenge, Re-anteme arratyeha anthurre arrenhantherrenhe arriletynhe nhenge iwenhe-arle arrantherre mpwarekenge.

Arrpenhe arratyeha anetyakenhe

⁹Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame Jew anwerne itirreye? Ngkarte-ame Jew anwerneke-ante ware akangkeme, arrpenhe areyeke ahentyeha anetyakenhele? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle. The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kele alakenhe ileke, “Tyerrtyeha Jew areye, Jew anetyakenhe arrpenhe ingkirreke kwenhe akurne-anteha aneme, akwetethe iwerre akurnele alherlte-aneme. Angwenhele apeke re ayene-ilehemele nhenge akurne mpwareme-ketyeha. Arrangkwe anthurre-arle.”

¹⁰The itelareme nhenhe arratyeha aneme arrpenhele-arle kwenhe ayeyeha yanhe renhe-anteha arrule anthurre Bible-ke intelhe-ilekenge. Alakenhe kwenhe angkeme, “Tyerrtyeha ingkirreke kwenhe akurne aneme, arrangkwe apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areye kwenhe mwerre aneme.

¹¹Arrpenhe akaperte altywere anetyakenhe. Arrpenhe Ngkarteke akaltyeha irretyeha ahentyeha-anetyakenhe.

¹²Tyerrtyeha ingkirreke kwenhe Ngkarte-ngentyeha artepe untyeha-irreke Renhe ipmentyeha impeke, itne itirrerlte-aneme nhenge arne akurne-ante ware mpwarerlte-anetyeha. Arrpenhe arratyeha mwerre anetyakenhe, ingkirrekele arne akurne ware mpwarerlte-aneme.” *Psalm 14:1-3, 53:1-3*

¹³Ayeyeha akweke arrpenhe aneme Bible-nge rante-rante ileme, “Angkentyeha nhenge tyerrtyeha areye-arle angkeme kwenhe akurne anthurre. Itne kwenhe ntyeha iperte irrerlkngke-kenhe-arteke nhenge arrpenhele-arle altywere-ileke.

Itne nhenge angkemele, itne urrtye akwetethe angkentye akngerre. *Psalm 5:9*
 Itne apale angkeme arrpenhe areye atwemele, apmwele-arteke tyerrtye uthneme, itnenhe irrerlknge atweme. *Psalm 140:3*

¹⁴Itne-arle arrpenhe areye akwetethe artimperre-iweme, itneke akengentye angkerlte-anemele. *Psalm 10:7*

¹⁵Itne iparrpe anthurre ahele-irreme, tyerrtye areye irrerlknge atwemele.

¹⁶Apmere arrpe-anenhele untherle-apemele, itne arne akurne akwete mpwareme, tyerrtye areye atnerte akngarte-anthurre-iwemele.

¹⁷Itne kwenhe akaltye anetyakenhe nhenge nthakenhe mwerrentye anetyeke nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge. *Isaiah 59:7-8*

¹⁸Nhenge itne Ngkarteke itirrerlunge itne Ikwerenge atere-arle-irretyakenhe, itne-tetye Ikwere anyurre-irreme.” *Psalm 36:1* Ye, arrpenhele kwenhe angkentye nhenhe areye pipe Bible-ke arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe Jew areye angkentye antheke itne akaltye-irretyenhenge mwerrentye anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrpenhe areye uyarne angkeme rarle angkentye nhenheke akutne. Nhenge angwenhe apeke-arle itirreme rarle angkentye nhenhe akwele arratyte apenteme, kele mwerre-arle aneme. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe angketyakenhe tyerrtye arratyte anerlunge rarle angkentye nhenhe renhe arratyte apentemenge akwele. Angkentye Moses-kenhe itneke angkeme itne itelaretyeke itne-arle arne akurne mpwaremunge. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe angkeke tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele-arle akurne mpwareke-arle. Angkentye yanhele kwenhe anwernenhe arratyte-iletyakenhe, re anwerne ingkirrekeke imerneme anwerne-arle akurne mpwarekunge.

**Nthakenhe-ame Ngkarte angkeme tyerrtye areye-arle Ikwere arratyte aneme
 Ikwerenhe areye irretyeke?**

²¹Ngkarte angketyakenhe anwerne arratyte aneme anwerne-arle arratyte mpwarerlunge iwenhe apeke renhe angkentye Moses-kenhele ilemunge. Ngkartele akenhe anwerneke iwerre arrpenhe imerneke-arle, iwerre yanhele anwerneke imerneke nthakenhe Re angketyenhenge anwerne-arle arratyte

aneme. Arrule anthurre Moses uthene arrpenhe areye uthenele nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apetyarte, iwerre arrpenhe nhenhe-akerte Bible-nge kele intelhe-ilekeke.

²²Iwerre arrpenhe nhenhe-arteke aneme; Ngkarte angkeme tyerrtye areye-arle Ikwere arraty anemenge itne-arle Jesus arraty itelaremenge ante iwenhe Re itneke mpwareke-arle. Ngkarte kwenhe angkeme tyerrtye ingkirreke arraty anemenge itne-arle Jesus arraty itelaremenge, Jew areye-arlke-arle Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke-arle rante-rante anemenge.

²³Tyerrtye ingkirrekele kwenhe akurne mpwareke itne Ngkarte-ngentyele akngakelhemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrpenhe areye uyarne arraty aneme Ngkarte-arteke.

²⁴Ngkartele anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye anthurre ileke. Re Jesus Christ yerneke, arne arntarlkweke-arlenge anwerneke ilwetyeke. Lyete anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe arraty akeme anwerne Ikwerenhe anemenge iwenhe renhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwarekenge. Jesus anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke Ngkartele anwernenhe irrerlknge atwetyakenhe anetyenhenge, Re anwernenhe ipmentye impetyenhenge itethe anetyeke.

²⁵⁻²⁶Ngkartele Alere ikwerenhe yerneke anwerneke ilwetyeke anwerne-arle arne akurne mpwarekenge. Nhenge Jesus ilweke anwerne kwenye, alhwe ikwerenhe thelelheke Ngkarte-arle atnerte ulthetyenhenge, nhenge anwerne Jesus arraty itelareme, Ngkartele anteme akurne anwerne-kenhe areye urrparyenhenge, anwerneke ahele-irretyakenhele anteme aneme. Nhenhengentyele anteme anwerne itelaretyenhenge Ngkarte-arle akwetethe arraty aneme. Arrule-ngentyele, Ngkartele akwenpele ware aretyarte-arteke nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyarte. Kenhe lyete Re Jesus yerneke anwerneke ilwetyeke. Renhe-arle itelareke-arle-iperrele anwerne mwerre anteme anetyenhe Ngkartenge ularre. Alakenhe anteme anwerne akaltye anthurre aneme Ngkarte-arle akwetethe arraty aneme.

²⁷Arrpenheme arrantherre apeke apale itirreme arrantherre-arle kwenhe tnakelhetyeke arrantherre-arle arraty anemenge Ngkartenge ularre.

Arrangkwe-arle! Kenhe arrpenheme arrantherre apale itirreme arrantherre-arle akwele tnakelhetyeke arrantherre-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe arratyte apentemenge. Arrangkwe-arle! Ngkarte kwenhe angkeme anwerne-arle arratyte aneme anwerne-arle Jesus arratyte itelarerlenghe.

²⁸Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme Ngkarte-arle angkeme nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle arratyte aneme itne-arle Jesus arratyte itelaremenghe ware. Re kwenhe angketyakenhe tyerrtye areye arratyte-arle anemeke itne-arle awemele mpwarekenghe nhenge iwenhele angkentye Moses-kenhele itnenhe mpwaretyeke ileme.

²⁹Alakenhe apeke kwenhe arrantherre apale itirreme, “Ngkarte kwenhe Jew areyeke-ante ware alartetye aneme.” Arrantherre akenhe apale itirreme, Ngkarte kwenhe alartetye aneme, Jew areyeke-ante kwenye, tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke.

³⁰Ngkarte anyente kwenhe aneme. Re Jew areyeke, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike alartetye. Nhenge anwerne Jew areyele Jesus arratyte itelareme Re angkerlenghe, “Atyengenge ularre arrantherre arratyte aneme.” Nhenge arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areyele Jesus arratyte itelareme Re akenhe alakenhe-anteye arrekatherre angketyenhenge.

³¹Kele Jesus-arle itelareke-iperrenge, anwerne-ame angkentye Moses-kenhe-ngentyele untyeme-irreye? Arrangkwe-arle, nhenge Jesus arratyte itelareke-arle anwerne alakenhe itirreme, “Jesus arratyte itelareke-arle, anwerne akaltye-irreke-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe arratyte anemenghe, anwerne anteme renhe apenteme mpwaremele iwenhe-arle re ilemenghe.”

Romans 4

Anwerne Ngkarte arratyte itelareye Abraham-ele-arteke

¹Ayenge arrekatherre ahentye aneme Abraham-eke itirretyeke rarle Jew ingkirrekeke atyemeye anemenghe. Anwerne ingkirreke kwenhe ikwerengentyele atningke-ame-atningke-irreke.

²⁻³Arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkarte-arle Abraham arraty angkekeke-athene rarle arne mwerre areye mpwarerlenge. Arrangkwe-arle. Ngkarte angkeke Abraham-arle arraty aneke rarle arraty itelarekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Abraham uyarne tnakelheme. Nhenhe anteme Bible Abraham-akerte alakenhe angkeme, “Abraham-ele Ngkarte arraty anthurre itelareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte renhe arraty akeme.” *Genesis 15:6* Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge rarle Ngkarteke angkeke, Abraham-arle tnakelhetyakenhele aneke.

⁴Artwe warrkeneke itirrewarraye alartetyeke warrke-irremele, nhenge warrke mpwareke-arle iperrele re apwerte ngkweltye inerle-apeme alartetye ikwerenhe-ngentyele, re itirremele, “Re kwenhe ayenge anthetyakenhe ware, re ayenge antheme-tetye ayenge-arle ikwere warrke-irrekenge.”

⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre apeke apale itirreme alakenhe, “Ye, Ngkarte kwenhe angketyenhe ayenge-arle arraty anemenge the apeke arne areye mpwaremenge.” Arrangkwe-arle, Ngkarte kwenhe angketyakenhe tyerrtye areye apeke-arle arraty anemeke iwenhe-arle itne mpwaremenge. Re angkeme tyerrtye akurne areye kwenhe arraty aneme nhenge itne Renhe-ante ware arraty itelaremenge. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele Jesus-ante ware arraty itelarerlenge Re anteme alakenhe angkeme, “Kele arrantherre arraty aneme Atyengenge ularre.”

⁶Arrule anthurre David-ele angkentye Bible-nge intelhe-ileke tyerrtye areye-akerte itne-arle akangkemele aneme, Ngkarte-arle angkeke itne-arle arraty anekenge, itne arne areye mpwaretyakenhe aneke Ngkarteke akangkemele anetyeke. David-ele nhenhe intelhe-ileke:

⁷⁻⁸“Tyerrtye areyele arne akurne areye-arle mpwaretyame akangkemele, itne akangkemele aneme Ngkarte-arle akurne areye itnekenge urrperekenge, Re irlpangketyakenhe anetyenhe arne akurne-arle itne mpwarekeke.” *Psalms 31:1-2*

⁹Nthakenhe-arle-aye? Jew areye-ante ware-ame akangkemele anetyenhe Ngkarte-arle akurne areye itneke-ngentyele urrperekenge? Arrangkwe, Re

nhenhe mpwareke Jew areyeke, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike. Arrantherre itelareme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe angkeme, “Abraham-elarle Ngkarte arratyete itelarerlenghe Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, ‘Unte arratyete aneme Atyengenge ularre.’ ” *Genesis 15:6*

¹⁰Ilengare Ngkarte Abraham-eke alakenhe angkeke? Urreke Abraham artwe-irretyenhenge, Ngkarte angkeke rarle arratyete anemeke, intertenghe kwenye.

¹¹Ngkarte angkeke rarle arratyete aneme rarle Renhe arratyete itelarekenghe, ingkerne anteme Abraham-arle artwe-irreke. Kele, re artwe-irreke imernetyeke, Ngkarte-arle angkeke re arratyete anemeke rarle Renhe arratyete itelaremenge ware. Kele lyete anteme tyerrtyete areyele-arle Ngkarte arratyete itelareme Abraham-arteke anemele. Ngkarte angkeme itne-arle arratyete aneme-anteye itne-arle Renhe arratyete itelarerlenghe nhenge Abraham-ele-arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenghe anteme anwerne Abraham akngeye anwerne ingkirrekeke akeme, Ngkarte arratyete itelaremenge areye-arle. Arrantherre akaltyete aneme Jew anetyakenhe atningkele Ngkarte arratyete itelareme artwe-irretyakenhe-arlike, itne-inpe Abraham akngeye itnekenhe akeme.

¹²Alakenhe-anteye-arle, anwerne Jew areyele apeke Ngkarte arratyete itelarerlenghe kele anwerne-inpe Abraham akngeye anwerne-kenhe akeme anwerne-arle Ngkarte arratyete itelaremeke ware, Abraham-ele-arteke, artwe-irretyete-kwenye-arle. Urreke re artwe-irretyenhenge Abraham-ele Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte.

Ngkartele anthetyenhe iwenhe-arle Re alhileke tyerrtyete areyeke Renhe-arle itelaremeke

¹³Itelareme nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekwele Abraham alhileke alakenhe angkemele, “Unte-arlike ngkwenghe-artweye areyele-arlike apmere ahelhe nhenhe ingkirreke inetyenhe, apmere arrpe-anenheke anteke-irremele.” Ngkartele-ame Abraham alakenhe alhileke rarle Renhe awerlenghe angkentyete Moses-kenhe apentemele? Arrangkwe, urreke Ngkartele Moses angkentyete anthetyenhenge, Abraham-ele Renhe arratyete itelaretyarte, alakenhe ikwerenghe anteme Ngkartele renhe arratyete akeke. Kele imerte Ngkartele

renhe-arlike ikwere-artweye areye-arlike Rarle ahelhe nhenhe ingkirreke itnenhe alhilemele anthetyenhenge.

¹⁴Itne inetyakenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkartele alhileke, itne-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe apentemenge. Itne ineke iwenhe-arle Ngkartele alhileke itne-arle Renhe arratye itelarekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne-arle Ngkarte itelaretyeke Rarle akwetethe mpwarerlenghe iwenhe-arle Re alhilemele.

¹⁵Angkentye Moses-kenhele tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthetyarte nthakenhe-arle arratye anetyeke, kele Ngkarte ahele-anteme-irreme, nhenge tyerrtye areye angkentye Ikwerenhe-ketyenge untyeme-irrerlenghe. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke ayeye nhenheke akutne-arle aneme, re ikwerenge uyarne artepe untyeme-irreme rarle ikwere akutne anekenge.

¹⁶Tyerrtye areyele kwenhe inetyenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkartele itnenhe alhileme itne-arle renhe arratye anthurre itelaremenge, nhenge Abraham-ele-arteke. Yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne itelareme nhenge Ngkarte-arle mwerre anthurre akwete aneme Re-anteme anthetyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle Re alhileke yanhe areyeke nhenge Renhe arratye-arle itelaremeke. Re ahentye-anetyakenhe arne iwenhe apeke ikwere anwerne-ngentyele. Re anthetyeke ahentye-aneme iwenhe-arle Re alhileke-iperrele akwerrke-ipenhe Abraham-kenhe ingkirrekeke, Jew areyeke, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke, yanhe areye angkentye Moses-kenhe apenteme areyeke-arle, yanhe areye Ngkarte arratye-arle itelaremeke.

¹⁷Bible-nge Ngkarte Abraham-eke alakenhe angkeke, “Unte akngeye anetyenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurreke, itne apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne anteke-irretyeke.” *Genesis 17:5b* Arratye kwenhe Ngkartele renhe arrerneke akngeye arrwekele-iperre anwerne-kenhe rarle Ngkarte arratye anthurre itelaretyartenge. Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye ilweke-arle itethe-ilirtnetyeke, Re arne iwenhe apeke renhe areye arrangwe-ngentyele mpwaryeke.

¹⁸Yanhe kwenhe arratye-arle aneme! Arrantherre kwenhe ayeye Abraham-akerteke akaltye aneme. Re kwenhe anetyarte ampe kwenye, re ampwe-

anthurre-irremele Ngkarte akwete arratyete itelaremele. Re alngwirretyakenhe akwete anetyarte nhenge Ngkartele-arle renhe alhileke ampe urreye akweke anthetyeke. Rarle akwete arratyete itelaretyartenge, Abraham anwerne ingkirreke-kenhe akngeye irreke. Ikwere-artweye areye atningke-ame-atningke-irreke. Arrule anthurre Ngkarte ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Ngkwenge-artweye areye atningke anthurre irreyenhe, yerre akweke-arteke kwenhe, uyarne akngakelhe-ileme.” *Genesis 15:5*

19-20 Abraham aneke atnyentye arlenge anthurreke, uterne akngerre-arlke nhenge year 100-eke-atwetye, re-anteme itirretyame, “Nhenge ayenge-arle ampwe anthurre anteme irreme, ilwetyeke-urletye anteme. Anewe atyinhe Sarah ampwe-anteye-irreke nhenge ampe kwenye akwete.” Alakenhe itirreke-arle re akwete anthurre Ngkarte arratyete itelaremele alngwirretyakenhele. Renhe arratyete itelaremele re utnenge ikwerenhe lterreke anthurre irreke akwetethe anthurre re Ngkarte tnaketyarte nhenge iwenhe Re mpwaretyenheke.

21 Re kwenhe atnerrele akwetethe anthurre itirretyarte, “Arratyete kwenhe Ngkartele alhileke-arle iperre Re mpwaremele.”

22 Ngkarte angkeke Abraham-arle arratyete aneke rarle Renhe akwetethe arratyete itelarekenge.

23-24 Angkentye yanhe-ame Abraham-eke-ante ware aneke? Arrangkwe, angkentye yanhe kwenhe anwerneke-arlke-anteye. Anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle Jesus akemelhe-ileke irrerlknge-arle inteke-iperrengenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte angkeme anwerne-arle arratyete aneme.

25 Ngkartele kwenhe Jesus piweme anwerneke ilwetyeke, nhenge anwerne-arle arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemenge. Kenhe re ilweke-arle-iperrele Ngkartele renhe itethe-ileme akemelhe-ilirtneke, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele-arle anwerne Ikwere arratyete anetyenhenge Ikwerenhe anteme anetyenhenge akwete.

Romans 5

Anwerne Ngkartenge arratyete anerlte-aneme

¹Ye, anwerne-arle Jesus arratye itelaremenge Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe arratye aneme Atyengenge ularre.” Ngkartenge ipeltye-irreke iperre, anwerne akangkemele anthurre anerlthe-aneme iwenhenge-arle Alartetye Jesus Christ-ele anwerneke mpwarekenge.

²Jesus-ele anwernenhe Ngkarte-werne atheke akngeke, Ngkartele anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme anwerne-arle Christ arratye itelarekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akangkemele akarelherlthe-aneme alakenhe itirremele, “Arratye kwenhe Ngkartele anwernenhe apmere mwerre akngerre ikwernenhe-werne akngetyenhe anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge yanhe ikwerele.”

³Anwerne akangkeme-anteye nhenge arrpenhe areye anwerneke ahele-irrerlenghe atwemele-arlike anwerne-arle Jesus arratye itelaremenge. Nhenge arne akurne nhenhe areye anwerneke akurne-irrerlenghe, anwerne itelaremele Jesus-arle anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke, anwerne lterrke-irreme renhe akwete arratye apentetyeke.

⁴Anwerne akwetethele renhe apenteke-iperrele, anwerne lterrke anthurre anteme awelheme, tnyetyakenhe anteme aneme, nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe areme Re arratye akangkemele anthurre aneme. Nhenge utnenge atnerre-arle irreke-arle, anwerne Ngkarteke mwantye akarelhemele Re anwernenhe apmere ikwernenhe-werne akngetyenhenge.

⁵Ye, Ngkartele anwernenhe Utnenge Akngerre antheke. Utnenge Akngerre Re tyerrtye kwenenge anwerne-kenhe-nge, Re kwenhe anwerneke imerneme Ngkarte-arle anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akaltye aneme urreke-arle anwerne Ikwerenge akwete anetyenhe. Anwerne itelareme Rarle anwerneke alkgwirretyakenhe anwernenhe impetyakenhe anetyenhe.

⁶Anwerne ingkirreke akurne akwete aneme, uyarne mwerre mpwarelhemele. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Ngkarte anwerneke itirreke, Re Christ akngakeke renhe yernemele anwerneke ilwetyeke.

⁷Angwenhe-ame ilwetyenhe tyerrtye arratye apeke anemele? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Re apeke-arle mwerre anthurre aneke-ante tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke itirreme ikwere anteme ilwetyeke.

⁸Kenhe anwerne akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anerlenghe Christ anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke. Alakenhenge anteme Ngkartele anwerneke imerneke Rarle anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme.

⁹Christ-arle anwerneke piwelhemele ilwekenge, Ngkartele anteme arne akurne urrpake anwerne-arle mpwarekenge Re anteme angkeke anwerne-arle arratye aneme Ikwerenge ularre. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arlte ingkernenge Christ-arle anwerneke arrkngerte angkeme, Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe ure akngerre-werne yerneketye.

¹⁰Nhenge anwerne Ngkarteke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe anerlenghe, Re anwernekenge ipeltye-irreke Alere Ikwerenhe-arle anwerneke ilwekenge. Ngkartenge ipeltye-irreke iperre anwerne Ikwerenge anyente-irremele. Re anwernenhe itethe-iletienhe Jesus-nge.

¹¹Anwerne Ngkarteke arratye akangkemele anthurre aneme Rarle Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenhe yernekenge, ante Re akurne anwerne-kenhe urrpake anwerne anteme Ikwerenge ipeltye-irretyeke.

Adam uthene Jesus Christ uthene-akerte

¹²The kwenhe arrekatherre iletieke ahentye aneme artwe arrekwenyehenge Adam arritnye-akerte. Artwe nhenhe Adam-ele arne akurne anthurre mpwareke, rarle akurne mpwarekenge re ilweke. Lyete anteme artwe anyente yanhele-arle akurne mpwarerlenghe tyerrtye ingkirrekele arne akurne anteme mpwarewarreme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ingkirreke ilweme.

¹³Ye, urreke Ngkartele angkentye renhe Moses anthetyenhenge, tyerrtye ingkirrekele akwetethe arne akurne mpwaretyarte. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe angketyakenhele aneke itne-arle arne akurne mpwarekenge, angkentyeke arrangwe-arle itneke anekenge iletieke itne-arle arne akurne mpwarekenge.

¹⁴Anwerne akaltye aneme tyerrtye areye-arle apmere arrpe-anenhele akwetethe ilwemenge, itne-arle akwetethe arne akurne mpwarerlte-anemenge, Adam-ngentyele arlte yanheke-atwetye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses angkentye anthekeke-atwetyeke. Kele tyerrtye ingkirreke anteme ilwetyarte nhenge Adam-elarle mpwareke-ngentyele. Adam-ele Ngkarte ayene-ileme, merne annge arlkwemele Ngkartele-arle renhe arlkwetyale ilekenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akurne-arteke mpwaretyakenhe itne akenhe arne akurne arrpenhe areye mpwaretyarte. Adam, Christ-nge arrwekele-arle aneke, re Re-arteke akweke ware aneme, rante-rante anetyakenhe.

¹⁵Kele arne arrpenhe areye anteme aneke ratherre-arle mpwarerle-anerrekenge. Adam-ele Ngkarte ayene-ileke arne akurne anteme mpwaremele. Lyete anteme tyerrtye ingkirreke ilwerlte-aneme artwe anyentele-arle arne akurne mpwarekenge. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe mwerre anthurre aneme Re arne mwerre akngerre-ulkere mpwareke anwernenhe Jesus anthemele. Arlte lyete anteme tyerrtye atningke akwete itethe-irritneme Rarle anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele Jesus anthekenge.

¹⁶Nhenge artwe anyente Adam-elarle akurne mpwareke, re tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre akurne-ilettyeke, kele Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke imerrentye irrerlkngge atwetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle akenhe akurne akwete mpwaremunge Ngkarte anwerneke alhwarrpe-irreke Re-anteme Jesus antheke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilwetyeke. Lyete anteme Ngkarte angkeme yanhe areyele-arle Renhe arratyte itelareme arratyte anetyenhenge iwenhenge-arle Jesus-ele mpwarekenge.

¹⁷Artwe anyente nhengele-arle arne akurne mpwareke alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye ingkirreke ilwerlte-anemenge. Kenhe lyetenye anwerne ingkirreke itethe akwete anerlte-aneme iwenhenge-arle artwe arrpenhele, Jesus Christ-ele mpwarekenge. Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke mwerre anthurre aneke, lyete anteme Re angkeme nhenge anwerne-arle arratyte mwerre aneme iwenhenge-arle Jesus-ele anwerneke mpwarekenge.

¹⁸Ye, Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre irrerlknge atwetyeke aneke itnenhe ingkirreke uyerrelhe-ilemele Adam-elarle kwenhe arne akurne anthurre mpwarekenge tyerrtye ingkirreke anteme re akurne-ileke. Kenhe Jesus-arle akenhe Ngkarteke akangkwe-irrerlengge anwerneke mwerre anthurre mpwaretyenhenge, Ngkartele kwenhe iwerre altywere-ileke tyerrtye areye Ikwere-werne akngetye-alpetyenhenge, kele urreke anwerne Ikwerenge akwete anetyenhenge.

¹⁹Tyerrtye ingkirreke akurne-irreke Adam-arle Ngkarte-ketye untyemurle-irrekenge arne akurne mpwaremele. Kenhe Jesus-ele akenhe Ngkarte aweke-arle imerte mpwaremele nhenge renhe ilekenge, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte angkeme tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle Jesus arratye itelaremeke arratye Ikwerenge ularre.

²⁰Ngkartele anteme angkentye Ikwerenhe Moses antheke nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe awetyenhenge, itne itelaretyeke itne-arle arne akurne mpwaretyame. Nhenge itne angkentye Moses-kenhe awemele itne uyarne anthurre impemele arne akurne areye itne mpwaretyamele. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele akwetethe akurne awethe-ame-awethe mpwaretyarte Ngkartele akenhe akwete-arle itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme Re-anteme itnenhe Ikwere-werne akngetye-alpetyenhe.

²¹Ye, tyerrtye areye kwenhe akwete anthurre ilweme itne-arle akwete anthurre akurne mpwarerlte-anemenge. Kenhe lyete akenhe, Ngkarte mwantye angkeme anwerne-arle arratye aneme Jesus-arle anwerneke ilwerlengge. Re anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme akwetethenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme anwerne-arle Ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhe.

Romans 6

Anwerne itethe aneme Christ-ngentyele ware

¹Arrpenhemele areke-arle-iperre iwenhe-arle the intelhe-ilekenge alakenhe apeke kwenhe apale itirreme, “Anwerne kwenhe arne akurne areye

akwetethe mpwarerlte-aneye Ngkartele anwernenhe akwetethe mwantye-mwantye-iletaye, anwernekenge ipeltaye-irrerle-anemele.”

²Arrangkwe-arle! Ngkarteke atyewe areye-irreke-arle, anwerne kwenhe akwetethe akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyakenhe anetyeke. Anwerne Jesus arratye itelareke-ipenhele, Ngkartele imerte anwernenhe iwerre akurne-aketye akngemele iwerre mwerrele arrerneke Renhe apentetyenhenge. Itirrewarraye, nhenge tyerrtye ilwemele re akurne mpwarenty impelhemele. Alakenhe renhe anwerne akurne-ketye impelhetyeke.

³⁻⁴Arrantherre ingkirreke akaltye aneme, nhenge anwerne Jesus arratye itelaremele kwatye kweneke irrpemele baptise-irretyeke, Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke Christ-enge anyente-ileke. Nhenge anwerne kwatye kweneke irrpeke, anwerne-arle Christ-nge apurte ilweke-arle-arteke, anwerne-arle apurte ikwerenge ipertele arteke-anteye-arteke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele renhe Utmenge Akngerrele renhe itethe akemelhe-ilirtneke. Kele alakenhe-anteye-arle nhenge anwerne kwatye-ngentyele arratemele anwerne kwenhe ikwerenge apurte akeme-irreke, kele anwerne akngarte-iwelhemele akwetethe anteme arne mwerre areye mpwarerlte-anemele arratye anemele.

⁵Ye, Christ-nge apurte-irreke-iperrele anwerne-arle kwenhe ikwerenge ilweke-anteye-arteke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe Jesus akemelhe-ileke itethe-ilirtnemele-arteke re irrerlknge-arle inteke-ipenhele, kele alakenhe-anteye-arle Re anwernenhe akemelhe-iletuyenhe itethe-ilirtnemele nhenge irrerlknge-arle inteke-ipenhele.

⁶Anwerne akaltye-anteye aneme, itirrentye anwerne-kenhe-arle akwetethe-arle akurne anetyarte, anwerne arne akurne areyeye itirretyarte, itnenhe mpwaretyeke. Kenhe nhenge Christ-arle akenhe arne arntarlkweke-arlenge ilwemele anwerne-anteye ikwerenge apurte ilweke-arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ahentye-anetyakenhe arne akurne areye awethe mpwaretyeke.

⁷Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge tyerrtye areye ilwemele itne arne akurne areye awethe mpwaretyakenhe-arle aneme. Alakenhe re-arteke, nhenge anwerne Jesus Christ-nge apurte ilwemele anwerne arne akurne areye awethe mpwaretyeke ahentye anetyakenhe.

⁸Ye, anwerne Christ-nge apurte ilweke-arteke, yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme anwerne itirremele, “Arratye kwenhe anwerne apurte ikwerenge ilweke-arle, anwerne itethe-anteye akeme-irritneme, ikwerenge anteme itethe aneme.”

⁹Anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle Christ itethe-ilirtneke rarle irrerlkngge inteke-ipenhele, kele lyete re itethe aneme. Re awethe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe re akwete-ante itethe anetyenhe.

¹⁰Nhenge Christ-arle ilwemele, re anyente-ngare ilweke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Re Satan ayaketyeke ilweke tyerrtye areye uterneketye akurne mpwaremeketye. Kenhe lyete akenhe re itethe-arle-irreke aneme re akwetethe-arle Ngkarteke anerle-aneme.

¹¹Arrantherre-inpe kwenhe alakenhe itirretyeke, “Anwerne Christ-nge apurte ilweke, anwerne imerte arne akurne mpwarentyete impelheke. Lyete kwenhe anwerne itethe-anteye-arle irritneke apurte Christ-nge anwerne Ngkarteke-ante ware anetyeke.”

¹²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-anetyakenhe anetyeke. Itelaraye, arrantherre kwenhe ahelhe nhenhele arlte urtekeke ware aneme nhenge tyerrtye arrekhantherrenhe uyerremele. Kele nhenge arrantherre arne akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye anemele, akwenpele awerlte-anaye, akurne yanhe areye mpwaretyale anaye.

¹³Arrantherre apeke arne akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme. Kele, arrantherre akurne-ketye mpwarentyete impelhewarraye! Arne akurne areye iltete anpetyale, arrakertele angkentye ulperte angketyale, arne akurne areye alkngele aretyale, akurne areye irlpele awetyale anaye. Arrantherre ilweke-arle iperre Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilirtneke Jesus-arteke.

Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarte anthelhetyeke Ikwere-ante ware arraty anetyeke.

¹⁴Arrantherre awelhetyakenhe arne akurne mpwaretyeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe ipmentye impelheke. Angkentye angkweye yanhe kwenhe arrekantherre alartetye anetyakenhe. Lyete akenhe Ngkarte arrekantherre alartetye aneme, Re-ante ware arrekantherre mwerre anerle-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arne akurne impelhetyeke, Ngkarteke mwerre anerlte-anetyeke.

Anwerne warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe areye arratyentye anerlte-aneye

¹⁵Arrantherre arrpenheme apeke alakenhe apale itirrerlte-aneme, “Mwerre akwele anwerne apeke arne akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anemele anwerne-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe ipmentye impelheke. Ngkarte anteme anwernenhe atnyeneme mwantyele arntarnte-aremele.” Arrangkwe-arle! Alakenhe itirretyale anaye.

¹⁶Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge arrantherre kwenhe alartetyeke warrke-irreme arrantherre aywerrkele mpwaremele alartetyele-arle ileme. Alakenhe-anteye anteme arrantherre apeke arne akurne areye aywerrkele mpwareme arrentye Satan-ele-arle arrenhantherrenhe mpwaretyeke ileme, re anteme arrekantherre alartetye anetyenhenge. Re apeke arrekantherre alartetye aneme, arrantherre anteme ilwetyenhe Ngkarte-kwenye. Kenhe arrantherre-ingarle apeke Ngkarte awemele aywerrkele mpwaremele Rarle ileme, Re anteme arrekantherre alartetye anetyenhe, arrantherre arraty anetyenhenge.

¹⁷Lyete kwenhe the Ngkarte tnakeme anthurre, arrantherre-arle Ikwere arraty anerlenghe. Arrwekele-arle arrantherre akurne areye-ante ware mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme, iwerre arratyale anetyakenhe aneke. Kenhe nhenge arrpenheme areye akenhe arrekantherre Angkentye Mwerre Jesus-akerte angkemele, arrantherre akngarte-iwelheke, angkentye renhe awemele aywerrkele mpwaremele iwenhe itne arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke.

¹⁸Kele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurne-ketye akngirtneke arrantherre-arle apentetyame, iwerre mwerrele arrerneke, arrantherre Ikwere

warrke-irretyenhenge arratye anemele arne mwerre areye-ante ware mpwarerlte-anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Ngkarte arnterre tnakeme.

¹⁹Ngkarte-kenhe areyaye, arrantherre kwenhe akweke ware itelareme. Alakenhe ikwerenge ayenge arrekantherre mwantye angkeme arrantherre arratye awetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe akwetethe itirretyarte arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemele. Lyete akenhe, arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarteke arratye anetyeke iwenhe apeke renhe-ante ware mpwaremele Re arrenhantherrenhe ileme.

²⁰Urreke arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe anetyenhenge, arrantherre kwenhe arne akurne areye akwetethe mpwaretyarte, arne akurne areyeke-ante ware mpwaretyeke itirretyarte. Arrantherre kwenhe arne arratye areyeke itirretyakenhe arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akutne anekeke.

²¹Nhenge arne akurne-arle mpwareke-iperrele arrantherre-ame akangkemele aneke? Arrangkwe, arrantherre anteme apure anthurre awelhemele nhenge arrantherre itirremele arne akurne areye mpwareke-akerte. Arrantherre apeke arne akurne akwete mpwareke akwele, arrantherre Ngkarte-kwenye akwete-arle ilwemere, Ikwerenge akwete-ante akalke-irremele aneme re.

²²Kele lyete anteme arrantherre-ingarle arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe Ngkartele-arle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurne-ketye akngetye-alpeme utepelhe-ilerlengge arrantherre-arle apentetyamenge, arrenhantherrenhe iwerre arratye Ikwerenhele arrernemele Ikwere akwetethe warrke-irretyeke. Lyete anteme Ngkartele arrekantherre imerneme nthakenhe-arle Ikwere arratye anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre itethe akwete-ante Ikwerenge anetyenhe.

²³Arrantherre-ame itelareme? Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye apeke warrke-irremele re apwerte ngkweltye inemele. Angwenhele-arle arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerle-anemele ilwetyenhe. Re Ngkarte-ketye re akwete-ante akalke-irretyenhe. Kenhe Ngkarteke iwerre-arle arrpenhe aneme, Re Jesus Christ Alere Ikwerenhe anwernenhe antheme, anwerne

Ikwere warrke-irretyakenhe aneme Renhe inetyeke. Nhenge anwerne Renhe arratye itelaremele anwerne Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

Romans 7

Ayeye Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke anwernenhe uyarne mwerre atnyeneme

¹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye! Arrantherre angkentye itelareme Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke. Nhenge tyerrtye apeke ilwemele rarle angkentye renhe uyarne apenteme. Nhenge tyerrtye itethe akwete aneme-ante ware kwenhe itne angkentye yanhe ikwere aywerrke-irreme renhe apentemele.

²Awerrirraye, angkentye Moses-kenhele anwernenhe ileme nhenge arelhe kwenhe anewe ikwrenhenge akwetethe anetyeke re nhenge itethe-arle anemenge. Kenhe artwe yanhe apeke ilwerlenghe arelhe anteme warlekwerte-irremele, angkentye kwenhe arelhe yanheke mwerre angkeme artwe arrpenhe anewe-aketyeke.

³Kele nhenge arelhe apeke alheme artwe arrpenhenge intemele nhenge anewe ikwrenhe itethe akwete, arrpenhe areye anteme alakenhe angketyenhenge, “Unte kwenhe mpwenyele alwirrelhe-ileke.” Nhenge artwe anewikwe ilwerlenghe-ante kwenhe mwerre aneme arelhele nhenge artwe arrpenhe anewe-aketyeke.

⁴Ye, atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, arrantherre kwenhe yanhe-arteke aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye Christ-kenhe. Arrantherre kwenhe Christ-nge apurte ilweke-arteke, angkentye Moses-kenhe impelhemele, Christ-kenhe anteme anemele. Ngkartele Jesus akemelhe-ileke rarle ilweke-arle-ipperrenghe, Re-anteme arrenhantherrenhe atnyeneme. Ye, Christ-ele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnyeneme arrantherre warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwarerlte-anetyeke.

⁵Urreke anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe atyewe irretyenhenge, anwerne kwenhe anwerneke-arrpe itirretyarte, anwerne akwetethe alhetyeke ahentye anetyarte arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke. Angkentye ingkweye nhenhe, re kwenhe anwernenhe ileke nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe mwerre-arle, akurne apeke-

arle. Nhenge anwerne arne akurne yanhe areye mpwarerlte-anetyarte anwerne iwerre akurne apentetyamele irrerlknge intentye akngerre.

⁶Kenhe lyete akenhe anwerne angkentye Moses-kenhe impelheke, anwerne-arle kwenhe Christ-nge ilweke-arle-arteke, anwerne anteme angkentye ingkweye yanhe renhe awethe apentetyakenhe. Angkentye Moses-kenhe arne chain-ele-arteke anwernenhe ayernentye akngerre aneke, anwernenhe akwete anthurre anteme uternetyarte nhenge arne akurne mpwaretyeke. Kenhe lyete anteme anwerne tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye-arteke anteme aneme, angkentye ingkweye yanhele anwernenhe uyarne uterneme. Kele lyete anteme anwerne Ngkarteke arnterre warrke-irreme Utmenge Akngerrele-arle kwenhe anwerneke imernerlenghe nthakenhe anwerne Ikwere arratye warrke-irretyeke Renhe akwete apenterlte-anetyeke.

Angkentye Moses-kenhele anwerneke imerneme anwerne-arle arne akurne mpwaremenge

⁷Arrpenhe apeke alakenhe angkeme-ketye, “Angkentye Moses-kenhe kwenhe akurne, rarle anwernenhe arne akurne-akerte itirretyeke mpwareme.” Arrangkwe-arle! Aremele ware kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe anwerne-arle itelareme arne akurne areye-akerte nhenge anwerne-arle mpwareke-arle. Nhenge akutne apeke aneme, the apeke arne arrpenhe-kenhe areme ikwere ahentye-anteme anemele. The anteme apeke angkentye nhenhe renhe areme, “Nhenge tyerrtye angwenhele apeke arne arrpenhe areye atnyenemele, itnenhe aretyale anaye itneke ahentye anemele.” Kele anteme ayenge itirreme, “Ayekaye, the kwenhe arne akurne mpwarerne.”

⁸Angkentye Moses-kenhe apeke-arle anetyakenhe aneke, arrpenhele ayenge-arle ilpernetyakenhe aneke angkentye ultakekenge ayenge-arle kwenhe angkentye ikwere akutne anekenge. Kenhe nhenge the angkentye yanhe awemele, re ayenge ayaketyakenhe aneke atnure-irreme-ketye, arrangkwe-arle.

⁹Urreke ayenge angkentye Moses kenhe-akerte akaltye anetyenhenge, ayenge kwenhe ikwere-ketye akalkeke-akalke anetyarte nhenge ayenge mwerre-arteke akwele. Kele nhenge ayenge-arle angkentye Moses-kenheke akaltye-

irremele ayenge itirremele, “Ayekaye, the kwenhe arne akurne areye mpwareke-arle.” Nhenge ayenge anteme uyarne itirreme nthakenhe-arle ayenge ikwere impelhetyeke. Re ayenge ilwetyeke-ante-werne atheke akngeme.

¹⁰Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe Moses angkentye antheke anwerne renhe awetyenhenge itethe akwete anerlte-anetyeke. Kenhe nhenge tharle angkentye renhe awemele ayenge tyerrtye ilweke-arle-arteke irreke.

¹¹Ayenge kwenhe itirreme nhenge angkentye awemele ayenge-arle arratyed akwele anetyeke. Kele aweke-arle-iperrele ayenge uyarne arratyed anemele. Angkentyele-tetye arne akurne areye-ante ware imerneke tharle mpwarekenge, re ayenge ilwetyeke-werne atheke akngeme.

¹²Arratyed-arle, angkentye Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke atyeperre anthurre aneme, re anwernenhe akaltyele-antheme nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele arratyed anetyeke.

¹³Arrantherre apeke itirreme angkentye Moses-kenhe alakenhe angkekekeathene, “Paul-arle apeke akalke-akalke Ngkarte-ketye ilwetyenhe angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre.” Arrangkwe-arle! Angkentye Moses-kenhe kwenhe mwerre aneme, the kwenhe arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte ayenge-arle arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke ahentye anekeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge tyerrtye ilweke-arle-arteke irreke. Angkentye Moses-kenhele atyenge imerneke tharle arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte.

Akurne uthene mwerre uthene urtakwerte anwerne-kenhe kwenele aneme

¹⁴Anwerne itelareme angkentye Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe-ngentyele. Kenhe ayenge akenhe tyerrtye ware-arle aneme, the arne akurne areye akwetethe mpwarerle-aneme uyarne itirremele nhenge nthakenhe the arne akurne areye impetyenhe.

¹⁵Ayenge kwenhe uyarne itirreme, tharle arne mwerre areye mpwarerle-anetyeke ahentye-anemeke, the akenhe mpwaretyakenhe. Ayenge itirreme the arne akurne areye impetyeke, the-tetye akurne nhenhe areye awethe mpwareme anteme.

¹⁶Kele-anteyele the arne akurne yanhe areye mpwarerle-aneme, the anteme arne yanhe areye mpwaretyakenhe nhenge ayenge-arle akaltye anemele arratye anerlenge. Nhenhe re kwenhe atyenge imerneme angkentye Moses-kenhe-arle mwerre akwete aneme.

¹⁷Kele ayenge anteme itirreme, “The kwenhe mwerre mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme, kenhe arne akurne yanhe areye akenhe atyenge kwenenge anerlenge akwete-arle. Itne ayenge uterneme akurne mpwaretyeke.”

¹⁸Ayenge Ngkarteke arratye anetyeke ahentye aneme, the akenhe arne akurne akwete-arle mpwarerle-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the itelareme ayenge kwenele-arle akurne anthurre anemele, mwerre anetyakenhe.

¹⁹Nhenge tharle arne mwerre areye mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemele, the akenhe itnenhe uyarne anthurre-arle mpwareme. Nhenge the arne akurne renhe areye mpwaretyeke ahentye anetyakenhele, tharle itnenhe akwete anthurre mpwarerle-anemele.

²⁰Arratye apelaye, the kwenhe arne mwerre areye uyarne mpwareme tharle mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme, the arne akurne areye-ante ware mpwarerle-aneme-tetye. The kwenhe arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe nhenge ayenge-arle ahentye anemenge-ante ware. Akurne yanhe kwenhe atyengenge kwenenge aneme, yanhele athewe ayenge akwetethe uternerle-aneme arne akurne areye mpwarerle-anetyeke.

²¹Ye, alakenhe-arteke akwetethe kwenhe atyengenge irreme. Ayenge kwenhe arratye anetyeke ahentye-aneme, arne mwerre areye mpwaretyeke, the akenhe akwetethe-arle arne akurne areye mpwarerle-aneme-tetye.

²²Utnenge atyinhele ayenge Ngkarte-kenhe angkentyeke akangkeme anthurre.

²³The kwenhe angkentye yanhe uyarne arratye apenteme. Atyengenge kwenele akurne anthurre aneme. Nhenge the arne mwerre mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme, akurne yanhele ayenge akurne mpwaretyeke uterneme. Akurne yanhe atyengenge kwenele aneme re ayenge ayernelhentye akngerre-

arteke atnyeneme, nhenge the arne akurne akwete mpwarerle-aneme, ayenge anteme akurne-ketye uyarne impelhemele.

24-25Ye, ayenge kwenhe akurne anthurre aneme, ayenge-apenhe! The kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe apentetyeke ahentye anthurre aneme. Kenhe atyengenge kwenele akenhe akurne-anteye-arle aneme, akurne yanhele ayenge arne akurne mpwaretyeke uternerle-aneme, ayenge uyarne anthurre anteme impelheme arne akurne areye mpwareme-ketye. Kele angwenhele anteme ayenge akwetethe atnyeneme mwantye arntarnte-aretyenhenge ayenge Ngkartenge akalke-akalke ilweme-ketye? Kele lyete the anteme Ngkarte-ante ware tnakerle-aneme, Jesus Christ-ele-arle ayenge atnyenerlenge rarle ayenge mwantye arntarnte-aretyenhenge.

Romans 8

Anwerne mwerre anetyenhe Utmenge Akngerrele-arle anwernenhe atnyenemenge

1Ye, Ngkarte kwenhe angkeme anwerne-arle Ikwerenge arratyte aneme anwerne-arle Jesus Christ arratyte itelaremunge ikwerenge anyente-irremenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte anwernenhe irrerlkngge atwetye-kwenye.

2Urreke anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye irretyenhenge, anwerne arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyarte iwerre akurnele alhemele irrerlkngge iperte-werne atheke. Nhenge anwerne Jesus Christ-nge apurte-irremele Utmenge Akngerrele anwernenhe iwerre akurne yanhe ikwere-ketye akayake-ileke anwernenhe iwerre mwerreke arrerneke anwerne Jesus-nge apurte akwete alherlte-iwetyenhenge.

3Anwerne itelareme angkentye Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyakenhenge, anwerne-arle uyarne mpwarerlenge iwenhe-arle re anwerneke ileme arratyte anetyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe anwerne itetheke mpwareke Alere Ikwerenhe yernemele. Anwerne itelareme rarle tyerrtye-irreke, tyerrtye anwerne-arteke anteye-arle aneke. Re anteme anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke anwerne anteme arratyte anthurre anetyenhenge arne akurne areye akwetethe mpwaretyakenhe anetyeke.

⁴Ye, arlte lyete anteme anwerne awerlte-aneme iwenhe apeke renhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe anwerneke angkeme. Anwerne arne akurne areye akwete mpwaretyakenhe, anwerne-arle mpwaretyartele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne arratye anetyeke ahentye-aneme angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre. Lyete anwerne arne yanhe areye mpwareme Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele-arle anwerneke mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme.

⁵Tyerrtye arrpenhemele arne akurne arrpe-anenhe renhe-arle mpwarerlte-aneme itne-arle ahentye anemeke. Itne kwenhe Ngkarte awetyakenhe, itne-arle ware itirrerlte-aneme iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle itne mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Utmenge Akngerre aweme, itne kwenhe aywerrkele mpwarerlte-anemele rarle ileme, itne akwetethe itirrerlte-aneme arne yanhe areye-akerte Ngkartele-arle itneke ileme.

⁶Angwenhe apeke akwete itirrerle-anemele arne akurne akwetethe mpwaretyeke rarle iwerre irrerlkngge iperte-werne atheke alhemele. Kenhe angwenhele apeke akenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe mwantyele aweme, rarle iwerre mwerrele itethe-werne alhemele Ngkartenge mwerre akwete anemewerne.

⁷Tyerrtye areye akwetethe-arle itirrerlte-aneme arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyeke, itne kwenhe Ngkarteke ahele-irremele-arteke. Itne angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awetyakenhe aneme. Itne uyarne mpwareme nhenge iwenhe ikwere Rarle ahentye-aneme itne-arle renhe akwenpele ware awemenge.

⁸Yanhe areye-arle alakenhe ikwere itirreme-arteke, itne uyarne Ngkarteke akangkemele aneme.

⁹Nhenge Utmenge Akngerre arrekantherre-arlenge anemele, arrantherre arrekantherre-arrpe ware itirretyakenhe, ware mpwaremele anteme arrantherre-arle ahentye-anemele. Arrantherre kwenhe itelareme tyerrtye areye-arle Utmenge Christ-kenhe itnekele-arlenge-arle atnyenetyakenhenge, itne Jesus Christ-kenhe anetyakenhe.

¹⁰Nhenge Christ arrekatherrele-arlenge anemele, kele utnenge arrekatherrenhe anteme itethe akwete-ante anerlte-aneme Ngkarte-arle kwenhe angkerlenge arrantherre-arle Ikwerenge arratye aneme. Kele mwerre-arle arrantherre-arle ilwetyenhe arrantherre-arle arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte. Tyerrtye-ante ware-arle arrangkwe-irretyenhe. Kenhe utnenge arrekatherrenhe akenhe itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

¹¹Arratye-arle, Ngkartele Jesus itethe-ilirtneke rarle ilweke-iperrenge akeme-ilemele Utmenge Akngerrele. Utmenge Akngerre re-ante-arle arrekatherrele-arlenge anemele re arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe arrenhantherrenhe akemelhe-ilirtnetyenhe irrerlkngele inteke-ipenhele.

¹²Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, anwerne kwenhe itirretyeke arratye anetyeke, arne akurne iwenhe apeke renhe-arle mpwaretyale ahentye-anemeke.

¹³Anwerne apeke arne akurne arrpe-anenhe akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke ahentye aneme, kele anwerne anteme ilwetyenhenge Ngkarte-ketyenge akwete-ante akngakelhemele anteme aneme. Kenhe nhenge Utmenge Akngerrele anwernenhe akaltyele-anthemele, anwerne akurne mpwaremeketye untyeme-arle-irremele, kele anwerne anteme itethe akwete-ante Ngkartenge apurte anetyenhenge.

¹⁴Tyerrtye areyele-ante ware Utmenge Akngerre aweme mpwaremele Re ilemenge, itne kwenhe ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme.

¹⁵Arrwekele kwenhe anwerne atere-irretyarte, Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke. Utmenge Akngerrele kwenhe anwernenhe atnerre-ileme, atere-kwenye. Anwerne Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe ineke nhenge Re anwernenhe ampe Ikwerenhe areye-arteke altye-ileme. Lyete anteme anwerne Renhe akeme, “Abba, Akngeye.”

¹⁶Arratye apelaye, Utmenge Akngerre-arle utnenge anwerne-kenhe-nge anyente-irreme anwerne itelaretyeke anwerne-arle ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye arratye anthurre aneme.

¹⁷Anwerne-arle ampe uthene alere uthene Ngkarte-kenhe areye anerlenge, urreke anwerne, apurtele Christ-nge, arne mwerre anthurre areye inetyenhe Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe alhileke. Nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anwerne anemele arne akurne areye anwerneke irretyenhe, Christ-eke irreke-arteke. Kele mwerre-arle, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe anwernenhe mwantye arntarnte-aretyenhenge apmere mwerre anthurre Ikwerenhele apurte Christ-nge anemele.

Urreke, Ngkartele anwerneke arne mwerre anthurre areye imernetyenhe

¹⁸Kele mwerre-arle tyerrtye areye anwerneke ahele-ahele angkeme anwernenhe atwemele-arlke, lyete anteme anwerne uyarne itirreme. Urreke Ngkartele anwernenhe tnaketyenhe apmere mwerre Ikwerenhele mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhe, anwerne anteme alknwirretyenhe anthurre arne akurne areyeke anwerneke-arle irretyarte apmere ahelhe nhenhele anerlte-anetyarte.

¹⁹Arne ingkirreke anthurre Ngkartele-arle mpwareke, apmere ahelhe anteke nhenhe-arlke, apwerte areye-arlke, arne areye-arlke, kere areye-arlke, thipe areye-arlke, iwenhe-iwenhe arrpenhe areye-arlke, ingkirreke kwenhe atyepelye akarelheme Ngkartele imernetyeke angwenhe apeke ampe Ikwerenhe uthene alere Ikwerenhe uthene areye arratye anemenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele itnenhe aretyenhenge.

²⁰⁻²¹Ngkarte arne areye ingkirrekeke akwete akarelhetyeke ahentye-aneme alakenhe renhe-arteke Rarle ilekeke arne areye ingkirreke anthurre apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle apele ingkweye-irretyenhe akurne-irretyenhe Adam uthene Eve uthenele-arle akurne mpwarerle-anerrekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, arne areye ingkirreke anthurre apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle kwenhe uyarne mwerre akwete anerlte-aneme. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itelareke urreke-arle Re arne areye mwerre-ilirtnetyenhe awethe anteye. Arne ingkirreke Ngkartele-arle mpwareke kwenhe akngarte-iwelhetyenhe arratye mwerre anthurre irrirtnetyenhe.

²²Anwerne itelareme ingkirreke Ngkartele-arle mpwareke akwetethe tyerrtye rlkerte-arteke ampangkerle-anemenge. Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge arelhe ampe akweke atnyenetyeke akarelheme, re-anteme ampangkerle-aneme, alakenhe renhe-arteke arne ingkirreke Ngkartele-arle mpwarerleng ampangkerlte-aneme Ngkarteke akarelhemele urreke nhenge mwerre anthurre ilirtnetyenhenge awethe.

²³Kenhe anwerne-inpe utnengele ampangkerlte-aneme anteye nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele, Ngkarteke atyeppe-atyeppele akarelhemele Ikwere arelhewarremele. Kenhe Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe kele antheke Utmenge Akngerreke-amparre, lyete anteme anwerne Ngkarteke atyeppe-atyeppele akarelhemele anwernenhe altye-ilettyeke ampe uthene alere uthene Ikwerenhe-arteke. Urreke, Re-anteme anwernenhe tyerrtye alkarle arrpenhe anthetyenhe.

²⁴⁻²⁵Anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwareke. Anwerne awethe itelareme urreke-arle Ngkartele anwernenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe anthetyenhe, Ikweringe anetyeke akngirtnetyenhe. Anwerne kwenhe nhenheke akaltye-irreke nhenge anwerne-arle Ngkarte-kenhe areye irremele. Anwerne kwenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye aretyakenhe akwete. Kele mwerre-arle. Lyete kwenhe anwerne atyenpele akarelheme Ngkarteke anwernenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anthetyeke Ikweringe akngirtnemele anetyeke.

²⁶Arlte arrpenhemenge anwerne kwenhe apertape awelheme apatemele anthurre anemele. Kenhe Utmenge Akngerrele-arle akenhe anwerneke imerneme. Nhenge anwerne uyarne itirremele nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte apayuthnetyeke, kenhe Utmenge Akngerrele akenhe itelareme. Re anteme anwerneke itwe-irremele apetyetyeke apayuthnemele anwerneke, ampwangkemele angkentye angkemele anwerne uye itelarerleng.

²⁷Ngkartele anteme aweme iwenhe-arle Utmenge Akngerre angkeme. Ngkartele kwenhe itelareme iwenhe-arle tyerrtye areye itirremenge, Re

itelareme-anteye iwenhe-arle Utmenge Akngerrele apayuthnemeke nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke, ratherre-arle kwenhe itirrentye anyente.

²⁸Anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle arntarnte-areme yanhe areye Ikwere-arle ahentye-anemeke. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemele arne arrpe-anenhe kwenhe anwerneke irreme, arrpenheme mwerre-arle, arrpenheme akurne-arle. Arne ingkirreke anwerneke irrerlenghe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhe anwerneke mwerre-ileme. Re kwenhe anwernenhe akngakeke, anwerne itelareme iwenhe apeke-arle anwerneke irrerlenghe, arne yanhe areyeke Rarle ahentye anemenge.

²⁹Urreke anwerne ampe akweke intetyenhenge, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe arrwekele-anteye-arle akngakeke nhenge Alere ikwerenhe-arteke anetyeke. Re Alere Ikwerenhe akngakeke kake akngerre tyerrtye ingkirrekeke anetyeke.

³⁰Anwernenhe akngakeke-arle iperre Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe ikngweke. Anwernenhe ikngweke-arle-iperrele Re-anteme anwerneke angkeke, “Arrantherre kwenhe Atyengenge ularre arraty aneme.” Re anwerneke akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe Ikwerenge akwete-ante atnyenetyenhenge.

Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe akwetethe akayake-ileme

³¹Ikwerenge-ntyele anwerne alakenhe itirretyeke, “Arraty kwenhe Ngkarte anwerneke alkwerte-arteke aneme, angwenhele-ame anwernenhe atweye? Arrangkwe-arle, arrpenhele anwernenhe atwetye-kwenye Rarle anwernenhe akayake-ilerlenghe mwantyele atnyeneme.”

³²Ngkartele kwenhe ameke-aretyakenhe aneke Alere anyente anthurre-arle Ikwerenhe Ikwere-arrpe, Re renhe akwenpele antheke anwerneke ilwetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Rarle kwenhe anwernenhe arne arrpenhe atningke-arlike mwantyele anthetyenhe, ameke-aretye-kwenyele.

³³Anwerne itelareme, arrpenhele ilpernetyakenhe tyerrtye areye Ngkartele-arle akngakeke, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe kele angkekenghe anwerne-arle arraty aneme Ikwerenge ularre.

³⁴Kele angwenhe-ame anteme anwerneke ahele-irremele irrerlknge atwetyenhe? Arrangkwe-arle! Arrpenhele anwernenhe uyarne irrerlknge atweme Christ-arle kele anwerneke ilwekenge. Ngkartele anteme renhe itethe-ilirtneke akemelhe-ilemele, re-anteme Ngkartenge akwe-arratyetele aneme nhenge alartetye impene anthurre-arteke anwerneke angkemele.

³⁵Re kwenhe anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme anthurre. Arrpenhele anwernenhe Jesus-ngentyetele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme. Kele mwerre-arle, arne akurne arrpenhe areye apeke anwerneke irreme. Kele mwerre-arle, anwerne rlkerte-irreme nhenge irrare-apeke-irremele. Kele mwerre-arle, anwerne apateke anthurre nthakenhe mpwaretyeke anwerne-arle kwenhe merne apeke nhenge mantere-arlike apeke atnyenetyakenhele. Kele mwerre-arle, arrpenhe areye anwerneke ahele angkemele anwernenhe atwemele-arlike, angkerreme-arlike nhenge anwernenhe atwetyeke, anwernenhe apeke tnyante atweme anthurre-arle. Kenhe arne akurne nhenhe areyele-arle anwernenhe Jesus-ngentyetele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme rarle kwenhe anwernenhe akwetethe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anerlenge.

³⁶Arrantherre itelareme, nhenhe David-ele kwenhe arrule anthurrele pwekeke intelhe-ileke-arteke, re alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Itne kwenhe akwetethe angkerreme anwernenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke anwerne-arle Ngkwinhe areye anemenge. Itne anwernenhe mwantyele arerlte-aneme yepe-yepe areye-arteke itne-arle irrerlknge atwetyeke ahentye anemele kereke. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle itne yepe-yepe areye apurtelhe-ilemele atnyeneme imerte irrerlknge anteme atwetyenhenge itnenhe arlkwemele anteme, alakenhe renhe.” *Psalms 44:22*

³⁷Kele-anteye-arle arne akurne areye anwerneke irreme, anwerne atereke akutne-arle, anwerne-arle Jesus akwete arratyetele itelarerlte-aneme rarle anwerneke ilwekenge, re akwetethe anwernenhe arntarnte-arerle-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arne akurne nhenhe areyele anwernenhe Ngkarte-ngentyetele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme.

38-39 Arratye apelaye, nhenge Christ-ele anwernenhe arntarnte-arerle-anemele arrpenhele anwernenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme Rarle anwerneke ahentye anthurre anerle-anemenge. Kele mwerre-arle anwerne apeke ilweme, anwerne apeke-arle itethe akwete anetyenhe. Christ-ele anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme. Arrangkwe anthurre-arle-irreke arrwekelenge,URREKE anteye arrangkwe anthurre-arle irretyenhe-arle anwernenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele akalkelhe-iletynhenge. Arrantherre itelareme, alartetye arrpenhe alkere-arenye areye, alkere-arenye areye, altyerre-ipenhe uthene arrentye uthene areye, nhenhe ingkirrekele kwenhe anwernenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme. Arrpenhe areye-arlke alkere akertnele aneme arne arrpenhe areye-arlke ahelhe kwenele-arle aneme anwernenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme. Arne ingkirreke anthurre Ngkartele-arle mpwareke, arne yanhe areyele anwernenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele uyarne akalkelhe-ileme. Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ uthenele kwenhe anwernenhe akwetethe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anerretyenhe.

Romans 9

Ngkartele Jew areye akngakeme lkwerenhe areye anerrirretyeke

¹Awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arratye angkeme ayenge-arle Christ-nge anyente-irrekenge. Utmenge Akngerre utmenge atyengele-arleng aneme re itelareme ayenge-arle arrekantherre urrtyrretyakenhe.

²Ayenge utnengenge arrangkeme akwetethe alhwarrpe awelherle-aneme tyerrtye atyinhe areyeke-arrpe, tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyeke.

³Ye, ayenge kwenhe arratye alhwarrpe anthurre awelheme Israel-arenye atyinhe areyeke itne-arle Jesus ipmentyele iweke-arleng. Itneke alhwarrpe-irrekeng ayenge alakenhe itirreme, “Ayenge apeke Ngkarteke alakenhe angketyeke, ‘Ngkarte-aye, Unte apeke ayenge akngakeme-arteye Christ-ketye akalke-akalke anetyeke, itne anteme tyerrtye Ngkwihinhe-irretynhenge Christ arratye itelaremele.’ ”

⁴Jew areye kwenhe akwerrke-ipenhe Jacob-eke aneme; Israel arritnye arrpenhe-arle. Ngkartele kwenhe itnenhe akngakeke itnenhe altye-ileke alere

uthene ampe uthene Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele re itneke akwetethe imernelhetyarte nhenge itne unthepunthetyarte apmere ahurratyete ikwerele, re itnenhe alhileke Rarle akwele itnenhe arne areye anthurre anthetyenhe, itne renhe aywerrkele awetyenhenge. Re itnenhe angkentye Ikwerenhe antheke Apwerte Sinai-nge, itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele apurte-irretyeke. Re itneke imerneke nthakenhe-arle itne Renhe arratyete utyernemele tnaketyeke. Re alhileke Rarle itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe.

⁵Arrenge-arrenge itnekenhe arrule anetyarte-arle kwenhe Abraham, Isaac, Jacob-arlke nhenhe areye atningke-ame-atningke-irreke, itne Jew areye-anteme-irreke. Nhenheke-artweye areye-ngentyele anteme Christ-arle tyerrtyete-irreke re itne-arteke aneke. Kenhe Jew areye itne akenhe renhe ipmentyele iweke ikwere-aketyete untyeme-arle-irreremele. Ye, arratyete kwenhe aneme, Ngkarte kwenhe arne ingkirrekeke alartetyete impene aneme, kele anwerne akwetethe renhenhe tnakerlte-aneye.

⁶Arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkarte-arle urrtiyirrekeke-athene nhenge Re angkemele Rarle akwele Israel-eke akwerrke ipenhe areye atnyenetyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arratyete alhileke-arle, re kwenhe urrtiyirremele angketyakenhele. Arrpenheme ware, ingkirreke kwenye, akwerrke-ipenhe Jacob-eke areye-arle kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme, itne akwele ilelheme Israel-arenye areye.

⁷Alakenhe-anteye-arle aneme, ingkirreke kwenye akwerrke-ipenhe Abraham-eke areye-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. Arrpenheme-ante kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme. Ngkarte Abraham-eke alakenhe angkeke, “Akwerrke-ipenhe Isaac-eke areye kwenhe atyene atyinhe areye anetyenhe.”

⁸Abraham-ele alere arrpenhe atnyeneke, arelhe nhenge Hagar-engentyete, Ishmael arritnye, akwerrke-ipenhe ikwere areye Ngkarte-kenhe areye anetyakenhe aneke. Kele akwerrke-iperre Isaac-eke areye warele Ngkarte-kenhe aneke-tetyete. Sarah-ele ampe akweke atnyeneke Ngkartele-arle renhe

alhileke-iperrele ware kwenhe. Re ampwe anthurre irreke nhenge re Isaac-arle atnyeneke iperre.

⁹Nhenge Ngkartele-arle Abraham alakenhe alhileke, “Nhenge Ayenge apetye-alpemele alakentyele year arrpenhenge, Sarah-ele kele ampe urreye akweke anteme atnyenerlenge.”

¹⁰Ampe urreye kwenhe Isaac aneke. Re Rebecca anewe akemele re ampe urreye rante-rante akweke atherre atnyeneke. Ngkartele anteme awethe imerneke angwenhe areye-arle atyene Ikwerenhe areye arratye aneke.

¹¹⁻¹²Itelaraye, urreke ampe akweke rante-rante-arle intetyenhenge Ngkarte Rebecca-ke angkeke, “Unte kwenhe lyete atnyeneme ampe urreye atherrame, ingkerne-iperre kwenhe alartetye anetyenhe, kake ikwerenge akngerre-ulkere anthurre anteme irretyenhenge.” Urrerke urreye ratherre arne arrpenheme mpwarerle-anerretyenhenge, nhenge mwerre apeke, akurne apeke, Ngkartele kwenhe ingkernenye akngakeke alartetye anetyeke. Nhenge Ngkartele nhenhe mpwaremele Re imerneke Rarle akngakemele angwenhe apeke ikwere Re ahentye anemeke; Re kwenhe tyerrtye akngaketyakenhe aneke iwenhe apeke renhe-arle warele rarle mpwarekenge.

¹³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrule anthurre arrpenhele Bible-ke intelhe-ileke, “The Jacob akngakeke, The akenhe Esau-arle ipmentyele iwemele.” *Malachi 1:2-3*

¹⁴Kele re kweye? Ngkartele-ame akurne mpwareke Rarle Esau ipmentyele iwekenge Jacob-ante akngakemele? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle!

¹⁵Itelaraye, arrule anthurrele Ngkartele Moses-eke alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe atnerte alhwarrpe awelheme angwenhe apeke ikwere-arle ayenge ahentye anemeke. The kwenhe arrpenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme ayenge-arle ahentye anemeke.” *Exodus 33:19*

¹⁶Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye areye akngakeme itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele Rarle ahentye anemeke ware. Kenhe tyerrtyele kwenhe Ngkarte uyarne uterneme renhe akngaketyeke.

¹⁷Arrule anthurre Moses-ele Bible-ke intelhe-ileke nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele Pharaoh ileke, “The kwenhe ngenhe arrerneke Egypt-eke alartetye anthurre anetyeke, The ngkwenge Utmenge Akngerre atyinhe imernetyeke, yanhe-ngentyele anteme tyerrtye areyele apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele Atyenge-akerte awemele Ayenge utyernemele tnaketyeke.” *Exodus 9:16*

¹⁸Yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle arrpenheme akngakeme itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Anwerne itelareme-anteye Rarle arrpenhe areye Ikwere-ketye mwernte-ilemele, renhe aweketyenge.

¹⁹Nhenhe aweke-arle-iperrele, arrpenhele apeke ayenge alakenhe apayuthneme-ketye, “Ngkartele apeke tyerrtye areye akngakeme Rarle ahentye-anemele, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame Re itnenhe ilpernemele nhenge itne arne akurne mpwaremenge? Itne mpwareme ware iwenhe apeke renhe-ante Rarle itnenhe mpwaretyeke uterneke.”

²⁰⁻²¹Ayenge anteme ikwere angkirtneme, “Arrangkwe, alakenhe angketyale. Unte kwenhe tyerrtye ware, iwenhenge-arle-ame unte alakenhe angkeme? Ngkartele kwenhe ngenhe mpwareke, unte akenhe Ngkarte tyenirtnetyale anetyeke. Tyerrtyele-ame Ngkartele mpwareke-arle renhe tyenirtneme angkemele, ‘Iwenhe ikwere-ame Unte ayenge alakenhe mpwareke?’ ” Arrangkwe anthurre-arle! Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle arelhele arne arrpenhe areye mpwareme arne anyente-ngentyele. Re apeke pmware anyente merne atnyenetyeke mpwareme, re imerte atneme mpwaremele. Re iwenhe apeke renhe mpwareme ahentye anemele arne anyente ikwerenge-ntyele.

²²Alakenhe-anteye-arle, Ngkartele tyerrtye areyeke mpwareme iwenhe apeke-arle Re mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme. Kele anwerne anteme Ngkarteke uyarne tyenirtneme. Re kwenhe ahele anthurre irreme tyerrtye areyele-arle arne akurne areye mpwaremenge, kele Re-anteme itnenhe Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele arraty-ileme. Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areyele-arle akenhe arne akurne mpwarerlte-aneme, nhenge irrerlknge atwetyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele

areke iperre iwenhe-arle itne mpwaremenge itnenhe impeme. Re itnenhe iparrpe uyerrelhe-iletakenhe.

²³Re kwenhe alakenhe mpwareke imernetyeke nthakenhe-arle Re mwantye-mwantye-ilentye aneme nhenge Re tyerrtye areye arntarnte-aremele. Re anwernenhe arrwekele akngakeke-iperrele kele anwerne mwerre anthurre Ikwerenge apurte akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

²⁴Re kwenhe anwernenhe akngakeke tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke, arrpenheme Jew areye-ngentyele, arrpenheme Jew anetyakenhe areye-ngentyele anteye.

²⁵Artwe nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilentye akngerre Hosea arritnye, re arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkekenge, “Tyerrtye arrpenheme yanhe areye-arle atylene atyinhe areye anetyakenhe, Ayenge yanhe areyekenhe alakenhe angkeme, ‘Arrantherre kwenhe lyete aneme atylene atyinhe areye anteme!’ Arrwekele kwenhe the itneke imernetyakenhe Ayenge-arle itneke ahentye aneme, lyete anteme ayenge itneke alakenhe angkeme, ‘Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre ahentye anthurre aneme.’ ” *Hosea 2:1, 2:23* Hosea-le alakenhe-anteye intelhe-ileke:

²⁶“Apmere nthenhele-arle Ngkartele itneke arrwekele-ulkere angkeke kwenhe alakenhe, ‘Arrantherre kwenhe atylene atyinhe areye anetyakenhe.’ Apmere akwetethe ikwerenge anteme-anteye, Ngkarte awethe itneke angketyenhe, ‘Arrantherre kwenhe alere uthene ampe atyinhe areye anetyenhe.’ ” *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷Artwe Isaiah arritnye anteme alakenhe angkeke, “Tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye kwenhe atningke-ame-atningke anthurre irretyenhe, yerre areye-arteke anetyenhe, arratye atningke anthurre. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe urrpetye ware itethe atnyenetyenhe.

²⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re angkeke, Re kwenhe akwete-ante akarelhetyakenhe anetyenhe re kwenhe atningke itneke-ngentyele uyerrelhe-iletienhe.” *Isaiah 10:22-23*

²⁹Arrule anthurre Isaiah alakenhe-anteye angkeke, “Ngkartele apeke Israel-arenye anwernenhe ingkirreke uyerrelhe-ileme-ketye Re apeke ahentye anemele, nhenge Rarle irrerlkngge uyerrelhe-ileke-arteke tyerrtye Sodom-arenye areye-arlke Gomorrah-arenye areye-arlke ingkirreke.” *Isaiah 1:9*

Tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye, Ayeye Mwerre-arlke-akerte

³⁰Awerrirraye, anwerne kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme itelaretyeke. Tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe areye kwenhe arrwekele ahentye-anetyakenhe iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe arratyte apentetyeke, itne arratyte anetyakenhe anerrirretyarte. Ikwere-iperrele anteme Ngkarte angkeke itne arratyte anemenge, Re itnenhe Ikwerenhe atyewe akeme itne-arle Jesus arratyte itelarekenge.

³¹Kenhe Jew areye akenhe apale itirreke Ngkartele-arle itnenhe arratyte aketyenhenge akwele itne-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe apentewarrerlenge. Yanhe arratyte anetyakenhe-arle. Itne uyarne anthurre arrkernetyarte.

³²Itne kwenhe Ngkartenge uyarne arratyte-ilelheme angkentye ware apentewarreke. Itne kwenhe Jesus arratyte itelaretyeke akwele renhe apentetyenhenge. Itne-arle Jesus impentyele arekenge, re apwerte-arteke iwerrele inteme, itnenhe tyelpelhe-ilemele itne anteme itnyetyenhe.

³³Arrule anthurre Isaiah-ele Jesus-akerte intelhe-ileke itnenhe alkngarre-ilettyeke: “Awerrirraye, The kwenhe artwe Jerusalem-eke arrernetyeke apwerte-arteke anetyeke iwerre-arle intemenge tyerrtye areye anteme tyelpelhe-ilemele. Apwerte nhengele tyerrtye areye tyelpelhe-ilerle-anetyenhe itnyetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele artwe nhenge arratyte itelaremele apure kwenye tnyetyenhe akangkemele anthurre Ngkartenge ularre Re-anteme itnenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe.” *Isaiah 8:14, 28:16*

Romans 10

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye! Ayenge kwenhe ahentye anthurre aneme atyenge-artweye Jew areyake Jesus arratyte itelaretyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Ngkarte apayuthnerle-aneme Re itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge.

²Ayenge kwenhe itneke-akerte arraty angkerle-aneme; The kwenhe itelareme itne-arle Ngkarteke ahentye-aneme. Kenhe itne akenhe itelaretyakenhe nhenge nthakenhe Renhe arraty apentetyeke.

³Ngkarte kwenhe angkeke, “Tyerrtyele apeke Christ renhe arraty itelareke-arle-iperrenge ware rarle arraty tne Atyengenge ularre.” Itne akenhe itirreme Ngkartele akwele itnenhe arraty akemeke-athene itnarle angkentye Moses-kenhe aywerrkele awekenge.

⁴Nhenge Christ arratemele, angkentye Moses-kenhe uyerrekenge. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele Christ arraty itelareke-iperrenge ware itne anteme arraty anerrirretyenhenge Ngkartenge ularre.

Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme

⁵Arrule anthurrele Moses-ele alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Tyerrtye angwenhele apeke aywerrkele aweme angkentye Moses-kenhe mpwaremele, keke rarle itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.” *Leviticus 18:5*

⁶Angkentye arrpenhe athewe pweke-nge aneme re anteme angkeme nhenge tyerrtye areyele ware apeke Ngkarte arraty itelaremele itne arraty tnetyenhenge Ikwerenge ularre. Arraty itelareke-arle-iperre itne alakenhe angkemele, “Alkere akertne-werne antyetyale Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne akngetye-alpetyeke. Arrangkwe, Christ kwenhe ahelhe nhenhe kwene-werne keke apetyeke-arle.”

⁷Itne alakenhe-arlike angketyakenhe, “Angwenhe-ame nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe kwene-werne irpenhemele Christ akngetye-alpetyenhe apmere ilweke-arle-iperrenge?” Arrangkwe-arle, Christ ilweke-arle iperre keke akeme-irreke.

⁸Bible-nge Christ-akerte alakenhe angkeme, “Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe kwenhe arraty arrekatherrele-arlenge aneme, arrantherre kwenhe ikwere-akerte angketyeke, ikwere-akerte itirretyeke-anteye.” *Deuteronomy 30:12-14* Angkentye yanhe-anteye, nhenge Christ arraty itelarentye-akerte-arle, ayeye nhenge rante-rante ayenge-arle akwetethe angkerle-aneme.

⁹Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angkeme, “Unte apeke arratyē ilelhome Jesus-arle alartetye aneme, arratyē itelaremele Ngkartele-arle renhe akemelhe-ileke ilweke-arle iperrengē, kele Ngkartele ngenhe itetheke mpwaretyehenge.”

¹⁰Nhenge anwerne arratyē itelaremele kele Ngkarte anteme angkeme anwerne-arle arratyē aneme Ikwerenge ularre. Nhenge anwerne arratyē ilelhomele Jesus-arle Alartetye aneme, kele Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyehenge.

¹¹Arrule anthurre Isaiah-ele pwekeke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Angwenhele apeke Renhe arratyē itelareme apure-irretyakenhe anetyenhe, Ngkartele-arle renhe arratyē itetheke mpwaretyehenge.” *Isaiah 28:16*

¹²Kele angkentye nhenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke, Jew areyeke, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. Kenhe Ngkarte kwenhe ingkirrekeke alartetye aneme, nhenge anwerne Renhe apayuthnemele Re anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyehenge.

¹³Nhenhe kwenhe Joel-ele arrule-arle pwekeke intelhe-ileke, “Tyerrtye ingkirrekele Ngkarte apayuthneme-arle itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, Re kwenhe itnenhene itetheke mpwaretyehenge.” *Joel 2:32*

¹⁴Kenhe nthakenhe-arle-ame itne Renhe apayuthnetyenhe itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke itne apeke renhe arratyē itelaretyakenhele? Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame itne Renhe arratyē itelaretyeke itne apeke angkentye Jesus-akerte awetyakenhele anerrirrekenge? Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame itne angkentye yanhe awetyenhe anwerne apeke itneke iletakenhenge?

¹⁵Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne angkentye yanhe iletienhe Ngkartele-arle apeke anwernenhe yernetye-kwenye? Arrule anthurre arrpenhele pwekeke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Nhenge itne apeke tyerrtye ipenye apetyerlengē aremele itneke Angkentye Mwerre iletieke, kele itne akangkemele anthurre-arle anemele.” *Isaiah 52:7*

¹⁶Kenhe Jew arrpenhemele Angkentye Mwerre aweke-arle-iperrele renhe irlpe artepele-arle awemele renhe arratyē itelaretyakenhele. Arrule anthurre

Isaiah-ele alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Alartetye-aye, angwenhele-ame angkentye arratyete itelareke anwerne-arle itneke ileke? Arrangkwe-arle, itne renhe arratyete itelaretyakenhe.” *Isaiah 53:1*

¹⁷Arratyete kwenhe, tyerrtyete areyele Jesus arratyete itelaretyenhe nhenge itne angkentyete ikwere-akerte awemele iperre-ante. Itne angkentyete aweme-ante arrpenhele itneke ileke-iperre.

¹⁸Arrantherre apeke itirreme Jew areye akwele ayeye renhe awetyakenhe anekeke-athene. Arrangkwe-arle, itne kwenhe aweke-arle. The itelareme itne-arle aweke-arle arrpenhele-arle arrule anthurre pwekeke alakenhe intelhe-ilekenge, “Apmere arrpe-anenhe ahelhe nhenhele tyerrtyete ingkirrekele kwenhe Angkentyete Mwerre nhenhe awerrirreke, arrpenhe areyele-arle kwenhe itneke ilerlengete apmere arrpe-anenhenge.” *Psalms 19:4*

¹⁹Arrantherre apeke itirreme Israel-arenyeke-artweyete akwele angkentyete nhenge uyarne itelareke. Arrangkwe-arle, itne kwenhe akethe anthurre itelareke imerte itne ikwere ayene-ilelhemele. Arrule anthurre Moses-ele Bible-ke intelhe-ileke Ngkarte Jew areye-akerte angkeke-arle, “Arrantherre itirreme tyerrtyete apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye akwele akutne aneme apeke. Lyete anteme arrantherre itnenhe areme ingkerte-ingkerte-irremele Tharle kwenhe itnenhe akngaketyenhenge atyene atyinhe areye anetyete. Arrantherre itnenhe aretyenhe ahele-anteme-irremele arrantherre-arle akwele atyene atyinhe-ante ware ahentyete anerlengete tharle atnyeneme.” *Deuteronomy 32:21*

²⁰Urreke anteme Isaiah-ele nhenge atnerre anthurrele Israel-arenye areyeke ileke Ngkarte-arle angkeke, “Jew anetyakenhe areye kwenhe atyenge unthetyakenhe, itne kwenhe atyenge alkngwe anetyarte, kenhe ayenge anteme akenhe itneke-werne apetyete. Ye, tyerrtyete yanhe areyele kwenhe atyenge apayuthnetyakenhe-arle, Kele imerte Ayenge anteme itneke imernelheke.” *Isaiah 65:1*

²¹Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke Israel-arenyeke akwerrke-ipenhe areye-akerte, “Arrule anthurre-ngentyetele kwenhe The uyarne ikngwetyarte atyene atyinhe

areye atyenge-werne apetyetyeke. Itne kwenhe Atyenge ikerlte anthurre akwete anerlte-aneme, itne aywerrkele awetyakenhe angkentye atyinhe areyeke.” *Isaiah 65:2*

Romans 11

Ngkartele kwenhe Israel-arenye areye mwantye-mwantye-akwete-ileme

¹Arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkartele-arle akwele tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye akngakeke-arle-iperre imerte itneke artepe untyeme anteme irremele itne-ketye. Arrangkwe-arle! Arrantherre itelareme, ayenge-inpe Israel-arenyeke-artweye aneme, Abraham-engentyele. Benjamin kwenhe atyenge-artweye arrwekelenye aneke.

²Awerrirraye, Ngkarte kwenhe impene anthurre Ikwerenhe areye-ngentyele artepe untyeme-irretyakenhe. Arratye kwenhe, Ngkartele Israel-arenye areye arrule anthurre akngakeke impene Ikwerenhe areye anetyenhe, Re itnenhe ipmentye impetyakenhe, Re itnenhe akwetethe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte. Arrantherre itelareme arrpenhele Bible-ke intelhe-ileke Elijah-akerte. Re Ngkarteke arnterre angketyarte tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye-akerteke alakenhe,

³“Ngkarte-aye, tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyele kwenhe apmere areye akurne-ileke nthenhele-arle itne apwerte lyernte-arrernetyarte Ngkwenge. Itne anteme irrerlkngge atweke yanhe areye-arle angkentye Ngkwinhe ilerlte-apetyarte, ayenge anyente-ante ware anteme aneme. Lyete anteme itne ayenge akunye-werne irrerlkngge atwetyenhe.”

⁴Arrantherre itelareme Ngkarte-arle ikwere alakenhe angkirtneke, “Unte kwenhe anyente-arenye anetyakenhe, Tharle kwenhe arrpenhe areye-arlke atnyeneme-anteye tyerrtye arratye Atyinhe areye aneme-arle, artwe 7,000 anthurre. Itne kwenhe aneme-arle kwene-irretyakenhe urrtiyirrentye ware Baal arritnyeke, itne renhe tnaketyakenhe.”

⁵Lyete kwenhe alakenhe-anteye aneme. Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye mwantye-mwantye-ileke, kele urrpetye ware anteme itnekenge atyene Ikwerenhe areye akwete aneme.

⁶Ngkartele kwenhe itnenhe akngaketyakenhe itne-arle arne mwerre areye mpwaretyartenge. Arrangkwe-arle, Re itnenhe akngakeke Rarle kwenhe itnenhe mwantye-mwantye anthurre ilekeke, Re itnenhe akngaketyeke ahentye aneke.

⁷Tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye kwenhe uyarne anthurre unthetyarte nthakenhe-arle itne Ngkarte-werne itwekelhe-ilelhetyeke Re-anteme itneke arraty aketyenhenge. Urrpetye ware-arle kwenhe Ngkartele-arle akngakeke, itne iwerre yanhe areke Ikwere-werne itwekelhe-ilettyeke. Arrpenheme itnenhe Ngkartele irlpe itnekenhe marteke, itne akwetethe ikerlte anetyarte untyeme-irremele Ngkarte-ketyenge.

⁸Kenhe arrpenhele akenhe arrule anthurre pwekeke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Ngkartele kwenhe itirrentye itnekenhe akngarte-iweke. Re alkng pwenge-ileke itne uyarne aretyenhenge. Re irlpe marteke itne uyarne itelaretyenhenge.” *Deuteronomy 29:4*

⁹Kenhe David akenhe alakenhe-anteye angkeke, “Ngkarte-aye, itnenhe arlkarentye-ilaye iwenhe renhe-arle itne mpwarekenge, merne itnekenhe akurne anthurre-ilaye re anteme itnenhe arntwirrketyeke, nhenge itne apetyeme arlkwetyeke itne anteme atnulketyenhenge imerte ilwemele anteme.

¹⁰Alkng itnekenhe pwenge-ilaye, itne anteme uyarne areme. Ulthentye akngerre artepeke arrernaye, itnenhe ulthetyenhenge anthurre.” *Psalms 69:22-23*

Ngkartele Jew anetyakenhe areye itetheke mpwaretyenhe

¹¹Lyete kwenhe arrantherre apeke itirreme nhenge Jew areye tyelpelhe-ilelhemenge Ngkarte anteme ipmentyele iwemele, Rarle itne-ketye impelheke apeke. Arrangkwe-arle, nhenge Jew areye tyelpelhe-ilelhemele, Ngkartele angkentye Jesus-akerte Jew anetyakenhe areyeke imerneke, itne awetyeke, arraty itelaremele, Ngkartele anteme itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge Jew areyele aremele Ngkartele mpwarekenge, itne ingkerte-ingkerte-irremele imerte itirretyenhe, “Ayekaye!

Anwerne anamele Ngkarte ipmentyele iweke. Anwerne kwenhe akngarte-iwelhetyeke Ikwere-werne atheke apetyalpetyenhenge, Re anwernenhe-inpe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge-anteye.”

¹²Ye, Ngkartele kwenhe arrpenhe areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye mwantye-mwantye-ileke-arle Jew areyele-arle kwenhe arne akurne mpwarerlenge nhenge itne-arle Jesus ipmentyele iwekenge. Kele awerrirraye, urreke kwenhe, nhenge Jew areye akngarte-iwelhirtnetyenhe Jesus arratyete itelaretyenhe Ngkartele anteme aretyenhe anwerne ingkirreke mwantye-mwantye-anthurre-iletienhenge, Jew areye, Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike.

Ngkartele arrpenhe areye-arlike itetheke mpwareme-anteye

¹³Lyete ayenge Jew anetyakenhe arrekantherre angkeme. Ngkartele kwenhe ayenge arrekantherre-werne yerneke angkentye iletienhenge, the anteme warrke nhenhe renhe akangkentyele mpwareme arrekantherrenge.

¹⁴Nhenge the angkentye nhenhe renhe Jew anetyakenhe arrekantherre ilemele, ayenge kwenhe itirreme Jew atyene atyinhe areye-arle ingkerte-ingkerte-anteme-irreme, yanhe-ngentyele anteme arrpenhemele apeke Jesus arratyete itelaretyenhenge, Ngkartele anteme itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe.

¹⁵Nhenge Jew areye-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele akngakelheke iperre, Re itnenhe ipmentyele iweke tyerrtye arrpenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areye atyewe Ikwerenhe akemele. Nhenge Jew areye apeke akngarte-iwelhirtnerlenge Ngkarte-werne apetyalpemele, kele ingkirreke kwenhe akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe Ngkartele-arle kwenhe yanhe areye akngetye-alpetyenhe nhenge ilweke-arle-iperrele itethe-ilirtnetyenhe-arteke.

¹⁶Ayeye nhenhe awerrirraye. Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge anwerne merne tampe ultakemele, akweke ware Ngkarteke-amparre anthemele, merne tampe mpwanke Ikwerenhe irretienhenge anteme. Alakenhe anteme, arne artekerre apeke Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, kele walye areye akenhe Ikwerenhe aneme-anteye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle arrekwenye anwerne-kenhe Abraham atnyenetyarte-arteke renhe

mwantyele arntarnte-aretyartele, Re kwenhe Jew anwernenhe ingkirreke akwete atnyenerle-aneme mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anemele.

¹⁷Ayeye arrpenhe nhenhe awerrirraye. Artwe garden-akerteke-artweye aneme-arle alakenhe mpwaremele: Nhenge arne mwerre anemele garden kwenenge, kele re apeke arne ngkwerne anyente akemele renhe imerte iwemele-arle. Re-anteme pwetye-werne alhemele arne ngkwerne akemele renhe akngetye-alpemele. Re imerte anyentelhe-ilemele arne mwerre yanhe ikwere-arleke ayernemele nhenge garden-ele tnemenge. Re akwete anemele anteme akngerre lyapeme. Kele alakenhe-anteye-arle Ngkarte Jew arrpenheme impelheke-arle, arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye akngetyeke apurtelhe-iletayeke. Arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte arratye itelareme Abraham-ele-arteke.

¹⁸Jew areye, Jesus ipmentyele iweke areye-arle walye-arteke nhenge kartene arntarnte-arentye akngerrele akeke imerte iwemele. Arrantherre kwenhe tnakelhetyale, Jew yanhe areyeye tyele angketyale anetyeke. Itirretyale arrantherre-arle akwele walye akeke-arle areyenge mwerre ulkere. Itelaraye, arrantherre kwenhe walye areye-arteke. Arterkerrele ware kwenhe arne yanhe akwete itethe atnyenentye akngerre, walye kwenye.

¹⁹Arrantherre apeke angkeme-ketye, “Arrangkwe, Jew areye kwenhe walye yanhe areye-arteke aneme Ngkartele-arle akeke-arle iperre iweke. Kenhe anwerne akenhe walye areye-arteke nhenge Rarle arneke-arleke anyentelhe-ileme anteme. Re Jew areye anamelhe-ileke nhenge anwerne Ikwerenge apurte anetyenhenge.”

²⁰Kele, arrantherre kwenhe arratye itirreme. Kele awerrirraye, Ngkartele kwenhe Jew areye ipmentyele iweke itne Jesus arratye itelaretyakenhenge. Re-anteme arrenhantherrenhe ineke Ikwerenge anyentelhe-ilemele arrantherre-arle arratye itelarekenge. Kele tnakelhetyalaye; atere-irrerirraye Ngkarte kwenhe akngerre anthurre aneme.

²¹Kele ipmentye-arle Jew areye-arle walye yanhe-arteke nhenge arne yanheke-arleke re-arrpe lyapeke. Arrangkwe-arle, Ngkartele kwenhe itnenhe

impetyakenhe aneke, itnenhe atwetye-kwenye. Alakenhe-anteye-arle Re kwenhe itnenhe akeke-arteke imerte itnenhe iwemele itne-arle arratyte itelaretyakenhenge. Re arrenhantherrenhe-inpe aketyenhe imerte iwemele nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle arratyte itelaretyakenhe anekenge Renhe.

²²Nhenhe itelaraye: Ngkarte kwenhe arrpenheme mwantye-mwantye-ileme, arrpenhe areyeke re kwenhe nhenge ahele-irremele. Re kwenhe nhenge ahele-irreme Jew yanhe areyeke nhenge Renhe awetyakenhe ipmentyele iwemele anteme. Re kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme arrantherre-arle Renhe arratyte itelarekenge. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ikwere-ketyenge impelheke, kele Re arrenhantherrenhe aketyenhe-anteye imerte iwemele.

²³Nhenge Jew areye apeke utepe-irremele Ngkarte renhe awethe arratyte itelaremele Re itnenhe akngirtneme-arle, arrekwele-arle anekele-arteke Re itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte, Re itnenhe anyentelhe-ilirtnetyenhe awethe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhenge.

²⁴Arrekwele-arle arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye Ngkarte-ketye akalke-akalke anerrirretyarte. Arrantherre kwenhe walye arneke-arleke areye-arteke pwetyele aneke. Kele nhenge arrantherre Ngkarte arratyte itelareke-iperre, Re arrenhantherrenhe akngeke arne mwerre yanheke-arleke kartene-nge anyentelhe-ilemele. Kenhe arrekwele-arle, Jew areye Ngkarteke-artweye atyene areyeke-amparre, itne kwenhe walye areye-arteke aneme nhenge arne mwerrenge lyapeke-arteke nhenge kartene kwenenge. Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye kwenhe arne mwerre nhengeke-arleke anyentelhe-ileke. Urreke apeke, Jew areyele apeke Ngkarte awethe arratyte itelaretyenhe, Re anteme itnenhe iparrpele anyentelhe-ilirtnetyenhenge Ikwere-artweye areyenge.

Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme

²⁵Atyewe atyinhe areye! Arrantherre apeke itirreme nhenge Ngkartele-arle akwele Jew areye akwetethe ipmentye iwemeke-athene. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe-arteke itirreme-ketye imerte akwele tnakelhentye-arle anemele, the

arrekantherre angkentye nhenhe arratye-ileme Ngkartele-arle anyelknge-anyelknge-arle atnyeneke. Urreke Jew areye kwenhe Ikwere-werne utepe-irreme Renhe awetyenhenge. Ngkarte kwenhe akarelherle-aneme nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areyeke nhenge Renhe arratye itelaretyeke atningke-ame-atningke-irretyenhenge. Nhenge yanhe areye Rarle akngakeke Renhe arratye itelarerrirrekenge-iperre, kele Jew areye akngarte-iwelhirtnetyenhe ampetyele Ngkarte-werne-anteye apetye-alpetyenhe.

²⁶Ngkartele Israel-arenyeke akwerrke-ipenhe ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyenhe. Arrule anthurre Isaiah-ele Bible-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Artwe nhenge, itetheke mpwaremele-arle apmere Zion arritnye-ngentyele apetyetyenhe. Re tyerrtye Jacob-kenhe areye utepelhe-iletienhe, itne arne akurne impetyeke, Ngkarte-werne utepe-irritnetyeke.

²⁷Arrwekele Ngkartele itnenhe alakenhe alhileke, ‘Ayenge itneke mwerre anetyeke The arne akurne areye itnekenge urrparyenhe.’ ” *Isaiah 59:20-21, 27:9*

²⁸Nhenge Jew areyele-arle Angkentye Mwerre Christ-akerte ipmentye iweke-iperre Ngkarte-ngentyele akngakelhemele, itne anetyarte nhenge Ngkarte-arle akwele itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye Ikwere-werne apetyetyeke. Kenhe Jew areye kwenhe akwete akngakeke-arle Ikwerenhe areye aneme, Re itneke akwete ahentye-anerle-aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle Re alhilekeke Abraham-eke, Isaac-eke Jacob-eke-arlike.

²⁹Ngkartele kwenhe arne mwerre areye inirtnetyakenhe nhenge Rarle anthekeke. Re tyerrtye areyeke alngwirretyakenhe Rarle nhenge akngakekeke.

³⁰Arrekwele aneke arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areyele nhenge Ngkarte ipmentye-iweke. Lyete akenhe Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele akngakeke Israel-arenye areyele-arle Renhe ipmentye-iwerlenghe.

³¹Ye, Jew areye kwenhe Ngkarteke akwete ikerlte anthurre irreme Rarle arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileke. Kenhe urreke, Ngkartele awethe-

arle itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletuyenhe itneke antangketyenhe imerte Ikwerenge anyentelhe-ilemele.

³²Tyerrtye ingkirrekele, Jew anetyakenhe areyele-arlke, Jew areyele-arlke Ngkarte ayene-ileme, Ikwere ikerlte anthurre irremele. Nhenge ikerlte-ikerlte anentye akngerre itne jail-ke ayernekarle-arteke. Kele Ngkartele itnenhe yanhe-arteke ipmentye-arle alhetyeke impeke nhenge urreke Re itnenhe ingkirreke mwantye-mwantye-iletuyenhenge imerte ingkirreke anthurre itetheke mpwaremele.

Anwerne akwetethe Ngkarte utyerneme tnakerlte-anetyeke

³³Anwerne Ngkarte tnakeye Re kwenhe anwerneke mwerre akngerre aneme. Re-ante ware kwenhe akaperte altywere anthurre aneme akwetethe arratye itirrerle-aneme. Anwerne kwenhe uyarne itelareme arne ingkirreke nhenge Rarle itirremele mpwareke.

³⁴Arrule anthurre Isaiah-ele Bible-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Angwenhe-ame akaltye aneme nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte itirreme? Arrangkwe, arrpenhele kwenhe uyarne itelareme. Angwenhele-ame Ngkarte nhenge akaltyele-antheme arne areye arratye mpwaretyeke? Arrangkwe akwete, anwerne kwenhe ingkirreke akutne aneme.” *Isaiah 40:13*

³⁵“Angwenhele-ame Ngkarte arne iwenhe apeke renhe antheke nhenge Rarle anthirtnetyenhenge? Arrangkwe, Re-ante ware kwenhe anwerneke arne areye antheme, ampetyele ahentye-anintye-alpentye akngerre kwenye anwerne-ngentyele.” *Job 41:11*

³⁶Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe arne ingkirreke mpwareke, arne ingkirreke Ikwerenge-ntyete arrateme. Re arne ingkirreke Utmenge Ikwerenhele arratye akwete atnyenerle-aneme itne apeke renhe ampetyele tnakirtnetyenhenge-anteye. Kele anwerne akwetethe Renhe tnakerlte-aneke. Yanhe kwenhe arratye anthurre aneme.

Romans 12

Ngkarteke warrke-irretyeke-aye

¹Yanhenge anteme, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, Ngkarte kwenhe mwerre aneme nhenge Re anwernenhe mwantyele atnyeneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrenhantherrenhe arnterre apayuthneme Ngkarteke anthelhetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte awetyeke Re arrenhantherrenhe ilerlenghe iwenhe apeke renhe Ikwere mpwaretyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe aywerrkele mpwaretyeke anteme nhenge Re arrenhantherrenhe aremele imerte akangkentye anemele. Nhenge anwerne alakenhe mpwaremele nhenge anwerne anteme Ngkarte utnengele tnakemele Renhe iwerre arratyale apenteme.

²Kele angwaretyale yanhe areye-arle arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye-ante itirrerlte-anemeke. Ngkartele anteme itirrentye arrekantherrenhe akngarte-iweme nhenge arrantherre-arle Ikwere arratyale itirretyenhenge. Nhenhengentyele anteme arrantherre Ngkarte-ngentyele akaltye-irretyenhe nhenge nthakenhe irretyeke Rarle ahentye-anemenge, alakenhe mwerre akngerre-arle. Nhenge Re aremele, akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe.

³The itelareme Ngkartele-arle ayenge mwantye-mwantye anthurre ileke. Re ayenge akngakeke Utmenge Ikwerenhe anthemele nhenge angkentye mwerre Ikwere-akerte ilerle-apetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekantherre ingkirrekeke alakenhe angkeme. Renhe arratyale itelareke-arle iperre itirretyale arrantherre-arle impene anthurre akwele aneme. Arrantherre arratyale itirrewarraye, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke Utmenge Ikwerenhe antherlenghe, arrantherre Ikwere arratyale warrke-irretyeke.

⁴Anwerne ingkirreke anyente-irreme tyerrtye anyente-arteke, Ngkarteke arne arrpenheke-arrpenhe mpwaretyeke. Anwerne tyerrtye anyente-arteke, ingkirreke Ngkarteke warrke-irretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme, iltyele nhenge anpetyeke, ingkele untherle-anetyeke alheme, alkngenge aretyeke, irlpele awetyeke. Anwerne ingkirrekele arrpenheke-arrpenhe mpwareme, anyente-arteke warrke-irremele.

⁵Kele, alakenhe-arle atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye. Anwerne ingkirreke Christenge anyente-irreke tyerrtye anyente-arteke, kenhe anwerne akenhe anwerne arrpe-anenhele warrke arrpenhe mpwareme.

⁶Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe mwantyele antheke arne tyeperre anthurre nhenge ikwere mpwaretyeke Re anwernenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke arne atyeperre yanhe mpwaretyenhenge. Ngkartele apeke ngenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke angkentye Ikwerenhe ilerle-apetyeke. Kele kwenhe arratyete itelaretyeke nhenge Rarle ngenhe ileme akwete anthurre angkentye yanhe ilerle-apetyeke.

⁷Re apeke ngenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye alpe-eme-ilettyeke, kele unte kwenhe itnenhe alpe-eme-ilettyeke anteme. Nhenge Re apeke Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke akalttyeke-anthetyeke, kele unte kwenhe itnenhe akalttyeke-anthetyeke-anteme.

⁸Re apeke ngenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke arrpenhe areye atnerre-ilettyeke, kele unte kwenhe itnenhe atnerre-ilettyeke anteme. Re apeke ngenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke anthetyeke, kele unte kwenhe mwantye-mwantyele antherle-anetyeke anteme. Re apeke Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke arrpenhe areyete alartetyete anetyeke itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele, kele unte kwenhe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke anteme. Re apeke ngenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke itneke mwerre anetyeke, kele unte kwenhe itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke anteme.

Paul-ele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyete ileme nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele arratyete anetyeke

⁹Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye areyete ahentyete anetyeke. Urrtyirremele ilettyalaye, itnenhe mwantye-mwantye anthurre ileme-tetyete. Akurne ingkirrekenge impelhayete, arne mwerre areye-ante ware mpwarerlte-anetyeke ahentyete-anaye.

¹⁰Arrantherre akwetethe arntarnte-arerrettyeke anaye arrantherre ingkirreke-arle kwenhe Christ-kenhe anemenge. Akengentyete angkerrettyete anaye,

mwerrentye ware angkerremele anaye, arrpenhe areyeke itirremele itne-arle ngkwengenge arntwarre-ulkere.

¹¹Jesus-eke arnterre warrke-irretyeke apurrke-irretyakenhe-arle. Ikwere ahentye anerlte-anaye nhenge akwetethe renhe iwerre arratye apentemele.

¹²Akangkemele anaye arrantherre-arle itelaremenge Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe apmere mwerre akngerre Ikwerenhe-werne akngetyenhe. Nhenge arne akurne apeke arrekantherre irrerlenghe, arrpenhe areye apeke-arle arrekantherre ahele-irreme nhenge arrenhantherrenhe atweme-arlke apeke, ahele-irretyale anaye nhenge Ngkarteke akwetethe angkerlte-anetyeke nhenge ipmentye impetyale.

¹³Atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe apeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere ahentye anerlenghe, renhe alpe-eme-ilaye renhe anthemele nhenge iwenhe-arle unte atnyeneme. Unte apeke ipenye aremele apmere-kwenye untherle-aperlenghe renhe ikngwaye apmere ngkwinhe-werne akngirtnemele.

¹⁴Nhenge arrpenhele apeke ngkwenge arne akurne mpwarerlenghe iperre, ikwere ahele-irretyale anaye Ngkarte ikwere apayuthneme-tetye, Re anteme ikwere mwerre anetyenhenge. Ngkarte apayuthnetyale renhe arriletayeke.

¹⁵Nhenge arrpenhe areye akangkemele anerlenghe, arrantherre kwenhe nhenge apurte itnekenghe akangkemele-anteye anetyeke. Nhenge arrpenhe areye artnerlenghe, arrantherre kwenhe itnekenghe artnerremele anetyeke.

¹⁶Nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekenghe ipeltye-irremele akangkemele anetyeke. Tnakelhetyale, itirremele arrantherre-arle akwele arrpenhe areyenge ilyernpenye-ulkere. Itirretyale anaye nhenge arrantherre-arle akwele ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme.

¹⁷Nhenge arrpenhele apeke ngkwenge arne akurne mpwarerlenghe, unte kwenhe itirretyale anetyeke nhenge arne akurne ikwere mpwarirtnetyeke. Kele-anteye-arle mwerre mpwaretyeke-tetye, nhenge arrpenhe areyele ngenhe aremele, kele itne itelaretyenhenge iwenhe-arle unte mwerre mpwarekenghe, itne anteme akangkemele anthurre anerrirretyenhenge.

¹⁸Arrantherre kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge ipeltye-irretyeke arrkernerlteneme, itnekenge mwerre anetyeke.

¹⁹Atyewe areye-aye! Nhenge arrpenhele apeke ngkwenge arne akurne mpwarerlenge, arninketyale, kele ipmentye imperle-alhaye nhenge Ngkartele-ante ware renhe arriletyehenge. Itelareme, nhenge arrule anthurre-arle Ngkarte Bible-nge alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenge tyerrtye apeke arne akurne ngkwenge mpwarerlenge, The anyentele kwenhe renhe arriletyenhe, The-ante ware kwenhe renhe arriletyeke.” *Deuteronomy 32:35*

²⁰Alakenhe-anteye kwenhe nhenhe angkeme, “Tyerrtye apeke-arle ngkwenge ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe angayakwe anemele, renhe merne anthetyeke. Re apeke angkethakwe aneme, renhe kwatye antywetyeke anthaye. Unte apeke, nhenge ntertele ware-arteke renhe kwatye antywetyeke antheme, re-anteme itirrentye ikwerenhe akngarte-iwelheme apure imerte awelhemele.” *Proverbs 25:21-22*

²¹Tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke arne akurne ngkwenge mpwarerlenge. Kele arninketyale, mwerre mpwarirtnaye-tetye. Nhenge apure-arle-irreke-iperle re-anteme ngkwenge ipeltye-irretyehenge.

Romans 13

Alartetye arrekatherrenhe aywerrkele awetyeke

¹Ye, Ngkarte ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye aneme. Kenhe alartetye government-kenhe areye alartetye aneme Ngkartele-arle itnenhe arrernekenge. Kele nhenge alartetye government-kenhe areye angkerlenge, nhenge ingkirrekele kwenhe aywerrkele awetyeke mpwaremele itne-arle angkekenge.

²Kele nhenge arrpenheme alartetyeke ayene-ilelhemele, re kwenhe Ngkarteke ayene-ilelheme Rarle itnenhe arrernekenge-arle alartetye anetyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye anteme apeke alartetyeke ayene-ilelheme, ikwere-arrpe arlkarentye-irremele.

³Yanhe kwenhe arratye-arle, nhenge yanhe areyele arne mwerre mpwareme-arle alartetye-ketye atere-irretyakenhele, kenhe yanhe areyele-ante-arle arne akurne areye mpwareme. Nhenge arrantherre apeke alartetye areye-ketye atere-irretyakenhe anetyeke ahentye aneme, kele arne mwerre areye-ante ware mpwarerlte-anaye, itne anteme arrenhantherrenhe tnaketyenhenge.

⁴Arratye-arle, Ngkartele-arle itnenhe alartetye anetyeke arrerneke, itne warrke Ikwerenhe mpwareme. Warrke itnekenhe aneme ngenhe mwerrentye arntarnte-aretyeke. Kenhe unte apeke akenhe arne akurne nhenge mpwaremele unte kwenhe itne-ketye atere-irreme, alartetye yanhe areyele-arle kwenhe ngenhe atwetyenhenge unte-arle arne akurne mpwarekenge. Alartetye yanhe areye Ngkarteke warrke-irreme. Ngkartele itnenhe atwetyeke yerneke yanhe areyele-arle arne akurne mpwaremenge.

⁵Kele nhenge alartetye government-kenhe areye angkerlenge arrantherre kwenhe aywerrkele awetyeke imerte mpwaremele itne arrenhantherrenhe ilerlenge, Ngkarte arrekantherre ahele-irreketye arrantherre-arle kele itelarerlenge nthakenhe-arle mwerre anetyeke.

⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre government-eke apwerte ngkweltye tax antheme nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe ileme iperre. Alartetye government-kenhe yanhe areye kwenhe Ngkarteke warrke-irreme itne arrenhantherrenhe arratyentye arntarnte-aretyeke.

⁷Kele nhenge alartetye areyele tax ngkweltyeke apayuthnerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe itnenhe iparrpe anthetyeke. Nhenge alartetye arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe ngkweltyeke tax-eke apayuthnerlenge renhe anthaye ayene-ilelhetyale. Itneke tyele angketyale, itnenhe aywerrkele aweme-tetye, itne kwenhe alartetye arrekantherrenhe aneme.

⁸Nhenge arrpenhele apeke re ngenhe apwerte ngkweltye ware antherlenge, alknwirretyale anaye nhenge renhe anthirtnetyeke.

Arntarnte-arerremele anerriraye

Arrantherre kwenhe akwetethe nhenge arntarnte-arerreyeke. Arrantherre-arle kwenhe nhenhe-arteke anerlte-anemenge arrantherre arraty apenterlte-anetyenhenge angkentye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke.

⁹Angkentye nhenhe areye, arne yanhe areye nhenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe ileke mpwaretyale, alakenhe kwenhe aneme, “Mpwenyele alwirrelhe-iletyale anaye. Arrpenhe itethe-kwenyeke atwetyale anaye. Arne arrpenhe areye-kenhe anyelkngele inetyale anaye. Nhenge unte apeke arne tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhe aremele renhe aretyalaye ikwerenheke ahentye anetyale.” *Exodus 20:13-15, 17* Angkentye nhenhe areye, angkentye arrpenhe areye-arlike, ingkirreke nhenge Ngkarte angkeke-arle, itne ingkirreke anyente-irrerlenghe, anyente-arle alakenhe angkeme, “Unte kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke tyenye anetyeke, unte-arrpe tyenye aneme-arteke.” *Leviticus 19:18*

¹⁰Nhenge unte tyerrtye areyeke ahentye anemele, itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele, unte itnenhe piwetyakenhe itneke akurne irreyeke. Ye, unte apeke itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme-arteke unte angkentye ingkirreke arraty atnyeneme Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke.

Christ-arle ilengare apetye-alpetyenhe-akerte

¹¹Kele arrpenhe areyeke akwete ahentye anerlte-anaye the arrekantherre ileke-arteke, arlte-arle itwe-irrerlenghe nhenge Alartetye Jesus-arle apetyalpetyenhe re anwernenhe mwantyele akngirtnetyenhele. Arlte yanhe ikwerenge re apetyalperlenghe, rarle itwe-ame-itwe-ame-irreme anwerne renhe arraty itelarekenge iperre.

¹²Nhenhe-arteke, ingwele uyerreke atheke-arteke, akethe-akethe-irreme anteme, aherlkintyeme, unte ankwenge-ntyeye akarre-irremele. Yanhe-arteke, arlte nhenge Jesus apetyalperlenghe itwe-ame-itwe-ame-irreme. Anwerne kwenhe yanhe areye angwaretyale anetyeke ingwemertele anerlte-anemeke-arle areye, arrantherre itelareme yanhe areyele nhenge akwetethe-arle arne akurne mpwarerlte-anemeke. Anwerne arne akurne areye impetyeke imerte akwetethe akarelhemele, artwe irraweye anthurre-arteke Satan-ketye ilpelhetyeke.

¹³Arrpenhe areye nhenge ingwemertele anerlte-aneme kwenhe akwetethe arne akurne areye-ante ware mpwarerlte-anemele. Kenhe anwerne akenhe alakenhe-arteke anetye-kwenye. Anwerne arratye anetyeke-tetye alkngenthele-arlengge arlte mpwepeke-arteke. Anwerne kwenhe ngkwarle akngerre antywetyale, atwerrirremele anteme. Arrpenhe mpwenyele alwirrelhe-iletyale, ingkerte-ingkerte-irretyale aneye atwerretyenhenge anteme.

¹⁴Anwerne kwenhe Alartetye Jesus-arteke anetyeke, arne akurne areye-ketyenge untyeme-irremele. Kenhe anwerne akurne mpwaretyeke ayene-ilelhetyeke, akurne ikwere-ketyenge untyeme-irretyeke, renhe impemele.

Romans 14

Tyele angketyale anaye atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenheke

¹Nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhemele uyarne akwete itelareme nthakenhe arratye anetyeke. Nhenhe areye kwenhe utnenge lterrke-kwenye aneme. Kele, nhenge arrantherre apeke tyerrtye areye nhenhe-arteke arerlengge, itneke ahele angkerretyale anaye, akutne akwele itnenhe aketyalaye.

²Yanhe areye utnenge lterrke-kwenye merne atherrke-ante ware arlkweme. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreme nhenge mwerre-arle akwele aneme merne iwenhe apeke renhe ingkirreke, kere-arlke arlkwetyeke, kere nhenge iteke-arle ngkarte urrtyirrentye anthentye akngerre.

³Unte apeke merne atherrke-arlke kere-arlke arlkweme, kele atyewe Jesus-kenheke akengentye angketyale merne atherrke-ante warele arlkwerle-anemenge. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe yanhe areyeken anteme ahele-ahele angketyale kere-arlke arlkwerlte-anemenge, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe mpwelenhe akngakerlengge, mpwelenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremenge.

⁴Mwerre anetyakenhe warrkene arrpenhe-kenheke ahele angketyeke! Alartetye ikwerenhele areke-arle-iperre, ikwere ahele angketyenhenge rarle apeke arne akurne mpwarekenge nhenge renhe tnakemele rarle apeke arne mwerre mpwarekenge. Ngkarte anteme ingkirreke anthurre Ikwerenhe

areyeke alartetye. Re itneke mwerre angkeme itnenhe atnyenemele itne akwetethe arne mwerre mpwarerlte-anetyenhenge.

⁵Atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenheme itirreme arlte anyente-arle kwenhe ameke-ameke anemenge, re nhenge Ngkarte-ante ware tnaketyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe itirreme arlte arrpe-anenhe akwele rante-rante anemenge. Kele arrpenhe areye angwaretyale ware, anwerne kwenhe anwerneke itirretyeke-tetye.

⁶Tyerrtye yanhe areye itirreme-arle, arlte anyente-arle kwenhe arlte arrpenhenge atyeporre-ulkere, alakenhe itirremele itne-arle Alartetye Jesus tnaketyeke ahentye anemeke. Arrpenheme angkeme Ngkarte-arle mwerre aneme Rarle itnenhe merne atherrke areye, kere-arlke arlkwetyeke anthekenge, urreke itne renhe areye arlkwetyenhenge, itne Renhe tnakeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe, kere arlkwetyakenhe areye-arle, itne angkeme Ngkarte-arle mwerre aneme Rarle itnenhe merne atherrke-ante anthekenge, urreke itne renhe areye arlkwetyenhenge, itne Renhe tnakeke.

⁷⁻⁸Jesus Christ kwenhe aneme alartetye anwerne-kenhe. Anwerneke anteme itirretyakenhe anwerneke-arrpe ware anemele. Kele mwerre-arle anwerne apeke ilwetyeke. Kele mwerre-arle anwerne itethe akwete anetyeke. Alartetye Jesus-ele kwenhe anwernenhe akwete atnyeneme, anwerne anteme arne ingkirreke ikwere mpwarerlte-anetyeke.

⁹Ayenge alakenhe angkeme arrantherre-arle itelarerlenghe Christ-arle ilweke-iperrele itethe-irritneke akeme-irremele tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anthurre anetyeke, itethe areyeke-arlke ilweke-arle areyeke-arlke.

¹⁰Kele iwenhenge-arle-ame unte atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenheke akengentye angkeme rarle nthakenhe-irrerlenghe ikwerenhenge ularre? Kenhe iwenhenge-arle-ame unte atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe ilperneme unte akwele ikwerenge tyeporre-ulkere aneme-arteke? Urreke anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke Ikwerenge arrwekele ngkernetyenhe anwernenhe akngakelhe-iletienhe.

¹¹Arrule anthurre kwenhe Ngkarte Bible-nge alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenge kwenhe ayenge arratye angkeme: Urreke, tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre Atyenge arrekwele kwene-irretyenhe, itne angketyenhe Ayenge tyerrtye ingkirrekeke Alartetye Anthurre.” *Isaiah 45:23*

¹²Urreke anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe anyenteke-anyente Ikwerenge arrekwele ngkernetyeke anwernenhe apayuthnetyenhe, “Iwengenge-arle-ame unte arne areye alakenhe-arteke mpwareme?” Re apeke anwerneke mwerre angkeme, ithwenge apeke.

Arlkarentye-irretyale anaye arrpenhe areyeke

¹³Anwerne kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke akengentye angketyale anetyeke Ngkarte anyente-arle ingkirrekeke itirrerlenghe itnenhe akngaketyenhenge. Kele-anteye-arle anwerne alakenhe itirreye, “The arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe tyelpelhe-ilettyeke re itnyetyeke anteme.” Anwerne ahentye anetyakenhe arrpenheke Ngkarte impelhetyeke apentemele iwengenge-arle anwerne mpwaremenge.

¹⁴Nhenge Christ-enge apurte aneme, the itelareme merne arrpe-anenhe kere-arlke kwenhe mwerre arlkwetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke itirreme kere-arle akwele, iteke-arle ngkarte urrttyirrentye anthentye akngerre, arrwengkelthe ikwere aneme, kele kere yanhe-arle ikwere arrwengkelthele aneme anthurre.

¹⁵Nhenge unte apeke kere yanhe arlkwerlenghe ikwerenge arrwekele, nhenge re ngenhe aremele, re atnerte akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge. Unte apeke renhe tyelpelhe-ileketye re itnyetyeke anteme Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irremere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte ikwere akangkemele itirretyeke imerte kere yanhe arlkwetyale anetyeke ikwerenge alkngetherre, Christ-arle kwenhe ikwere-inpe ilwerlenghe.

¹⁶Mwerre kwenhe arrekatherre itirretyeke kere yanhe-arle mwerre renhe arlkwetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhenge alkngetherre kere yanhe arlkweme, re kere arlkwetyakenhe-arle, arrantherre apeke renhe tyelpelhe-ileketye. Kele imerte arrpenhe areye Christ-eke

akengentye angkemere arrantherre-arle kere yanhe arlkwerlenghe. Kele alakenhe irreketye, arrantherre kwenhe kere iteke-arle ngkarte urrtiyirrentye anthentye akngerre arlkwetyale anetyeke.

¹⁷Ngkarte kwenhe Alartetye anwerne-kenhe. Anwerne kwenhe akwetethe itirretyale anetyeke iwenhe apeke arlkwetyeke antywetyeke-arlke. Anwerne kwenhe akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyeke-tetye nhenge Ngkartekte arraty anetyeke renhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke, mwerre anetyeke, arrpenhe areyenge atnerte mwerre anetyeke. Kele Utmenge Akngerrele-arle kwenhe anwernenhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke nhenge Rarle anwernenhe akaltyele-antherlenghe nthakenhe alakenhe akwetethe anetyeke.

¹⁸Kele Ngkarte kwenhe akangkemele aneme nhenge Re anwernenhe aremele Christ akwetethe apenterlte-anerlenghe iwerre arraty yanhe ikwerenge. Kele imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe arerlenghe itne-arle anwerneke akangkeme-anteyele.

¹⁹Anwerne atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye kwenhe akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyeke nthakenhe-arle mwerre apurte anerlte-anetyeke. Anwerne akwetethe atnerre-ilerretyeke Christ apenterlte-anetyeke.

²⁰Akurne-iletyle anaye nhenge iwenhe renhe-arle nhenge Ngkartele arrekwele mpwareke-arle yanhe areyke nhenge Renhe-arle arraty itelarekeke nhenge ahele angkerremenge iwenhe-arle anwerne-arle arlkweme-akerte. Ngkarte kwenhe angkeme merne ingkirreke-arlke kere-arlke mwerre arlkwetyeke aneme. Kenhe iwenhe apeke renhe arlkwetyale anetyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhenge alkngetherre renhe tyelpelhe-ileketye Ngkartele-arle renhe-arlke akngakerlenghe.

²¹Ye, mwerre kwenhe aneme anwerne-arle kere arlkwetyakenhe aneme ngkwarle-arlke antywetyakenhe nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe-arlke atyewe Jesus-kenhe tyelpelhe-ileketye re-anteme itnyeketyenge.

²²Unte apeke, Ngkarte arraty itelaremele, alakenhe itirraye, “Kere ingkirreke-arlke merne atherrke ingkirreke-arlke kwenhe atyenge mwerre

aneme arlkwetyeke.” Kenhe unte apeke alakenhe itirremele ayeye nhenhe antekelhe-iletyle, unte-arrpe atnyenaye, nhenge Ngkartele-ante-arle itelareme ngkwenge-akerte aretyenhe. Unte apeke akwenpele arlkweme iwenhe apeke ikwere ahentye aneme, itirretyakenhe unte-arle akurne mpwarekeke, Rarle ngkwenge akangketyenhenge.

²³Kenhe unte apeke nhenge itirrentye atherre alakenhe itirreme, “Atyenge apeke kwenhe mwerre aneme iwenhe arrpenheme arlkwetyeke. Arrangkwe apeke, the apeke impetyeke.” Kele imerte unte apeke renhe arlkwetyeke. Kele Ngkarte anteme ngkwenge atnerte akurne anthurre awelheme unte-arle iwerre atherreke itirremenge, unte akenhe kele arlkweke anteme. Unte iwenhe apeke mpwareme unte-arle itelareme akurne, unte anteme Ngkarteke akurne mpwareme.

Romans 15

Unte arrpenhe areye akangketyeke mpwaretyeke unte-arrpe mpwarelhetyale

¹⁻²Anwerne apeke Christ arrule akngerre-arle apenterlte-aneke nhenge anwerne anteme atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye alpe-eme-iletyle nhenge uyarne-arle itelarerlte-aneme iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke. Itneke akengentye angketyale anaye. Anwerne mpwaretyeke arrkernemele itne akangkemele anetyeke itne-arle akwete akaltye-irrerlenghe. Anwerne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyale anetyeke anwerne akangketyeke. Anwerne apeke itnenhe akangketyeke mpwareme, anwerne imerte itnenhe atnerre-ilemele Jesus akwetethe iwerre arratyle apentetyeke.

³Christ-ele perre iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe re akangkemele anetyeke. Re kwenhe mpwaretyarte iwenhe apeke renhe nhenge Ngkarteke akangkentye akngerre anetyeke, re irlpe-artepele awetyarte nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle ikwere akengentye angketyartenge. Itelareme, nhenge iwenhe apeke arrpenhele Bible-ke arrule anthurre-arle alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Akngeye, arrpenhe areye Ngkwenge akengentye angkeme nhenge iltemele, atyenge-inpe akengentye angkemele.” *Psalm 69:9*

⁴Nhenge angkentye Bible-ke arrule intelhe-ileke-arle kwenhe anwernenhe akaltyele-antheme. Nhenge itnenhe read-eme-ilekenge kwenhe anwerne anteme kwenele atnerre-irretyehenge itirremele anteme, “Ngkartele apele anwernenhe mwerre akwete arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe, Re mpwaretyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe alhileke-arle.”

⁵Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe atnerre-ileme anwerne Renhe akwetethe apenterlte-anetyehenge. The anteme Renhe arrekanttherre apayuthneme nhenge Re apeke arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke akaltyele-antherle-anetyehenge. Arrantherre anteme apurte-irretyehenge nhenge itirrentye anyente-akerte, mwerre nhenge anetyeke arrpenhe areyenge nhenge arrantherre Christ apenterlte-anemenge.

⁶Kele arrantherre ingkirreke anthurre, nhenge ahentye anyente-artekele, Ngkarte tnaketyeke, Akngeye apele Alartetye anwerne-kenhe Jesus Christ-arle aneme.

Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte Jew areyeye-arlike, Jew anetyakenhe areyeye-arlike

⁷Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe ikwerenhe atyewe akeke-arle, arrenhantherrenhe ikwerenge apurtelhe-ileke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre kwenhe akangkemele aketyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye atyewe arrekanttherrenhe-anteye itnekenge apurte-irremele. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anteme arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhe imerte Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyehenge.

⁸Christ kwenhe Jew anwerneke warrke-irretyeke apetyeke ante nhenge anwerneke imernetyeke Ngkartele-arle ingkirreke anthurre mpwareme Rarle alhileke-iperrele arrekwelenye anwerne-kenhe areyeye nhenge Christ-arle yernetyenhe-akerte.

⁹Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areyeye-inpe warrke-irretyeke itne-inpe Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyehenge-anteye renhe-arle tnakerlte-anemeke alakenhe nhenhe-arteke, “Unte kwenhe arratyte mwerre akngerre aneme.” Kenhe Bible-nge akenhe nhenhe alakenhe angkeme, “Nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areyenge anemele kwenhe the Ngenhe tnakerle-

anetyenhe. Ayenge Ngkwenge alyelherle-anetyenhe Ngenhe tnaketyeke.” *Psalm 18:49*

¹⁰Bible-nge alakenhe-anteye angkeme Jew anetyakenhe areyeke, “Apetyewarraye tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areyenge apurte-irretyeke, Jew areyenge-arle, nhenge akangkemele anerrirraye.” *Deuteronomy 32:43*

¹¹Ante awethe-anteye re alakenhe angkeme, “Arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye, Ngkarte tnakerlte-anaye! Alyelhentye alyelhewarraye Renhe utyernemele tnaketyeke, arrantherre apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arle.” *Psalm 117:1*

¹²Angkentye arrpenhe nhenge artwe Isaiah-elarle intelhe-ileke alakenhe angkeme, “Artwe anyente kwenhe Jesse-ke akwerrke-iperre-ngentyele arratetyenhe. Re Jew anetyakenhe areyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele alartetye anetyenhe. Kele itne renhe arratyte itelaretyenhe anthurre, Rarle itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge itnenhe akwetethe atnyenemele.” *Isaiah 11:10*

¹³Ye, anwerne-arle ikwere atnerrele akarelheme Ngkartele-arle kwenhe mpwaretyenhenge nhenge iwenhe-arle Re alhileke mpwaretyeke. The Ngkarte apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke, atnerre-ilettyeke arrantherre-arle Renhe arratyte itelarekenge. Arrantherre anteme atnerre anthurre anteme awelhemele, akangkemele akarelhemele arne ingkirrekeke Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle mpwaretyeke Utmenge Akngerrele arrenhantherrenhe arnterre atnyenerlenge.

Angkentye Paul-kenhe areye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke

¹⁴Ye, atyewe atyinhe areyaye, the kwenhe itelareme arrantherre-arle arratyte aneme, arrpenhe areyeke-arlike mwerre anerlte-anemeke. Arrantherre akaltye anthurre aneme angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke iwerre Ikwerenheke-akerte-arlike. Arrantherre akwele arratyte akaltyele-antherreme.

¹⁵Kenhe utmenge atnerrele the angkentye arrpenhe areye intelhe-ileke arrantherre alknngwirretyakenhe anetyenhenge nhenge ikwere-akerte akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyenhenge. Ngkartele kwenhe ayenge mwantye-

mwantye-anthurre-ileke Re ayenge warrke mwerre anthurre mpwaretyeke antheke.

¹⁶Re ayenge akngakeke nhenge ayenge-arle Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irretyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyenge apmere arrpe-anenhele aneme. Kele lyete anteme the ayeye mwerre nhenge Ngkarte-ngentyele ilerle-apeme Jew anetyakenhe areye Ikwere-werne utepe-irretyeke Renhe apentetyenhenge. Re-anteme itnenhe atnyenetyenhe Utmenge Akngerrele itnenhe arraty-ilerlengge Ikwerenge ularre. Kele anteme Ngkarte itneke akangkemele anetyenhe.

¹⁷Ye, ayenge kwenhe akangkeme anthurre nhenge warrke nhenhe-arle Ngkarteke mpwaremeke Jesus Christ-arle atyengenge apurte anemenge.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ayenge kwenhe tnakelhetyakenhe nhenge warrke nhenhe renhe-arle the mpwaremeke. The kwenhe Ngkarte tnakeme Christ-ele-arle warrke nhenhe mpwarerlengge atyengele-arlengge. Re kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye akngarte-iweke nhenge itne Ngkarte aywerrkele awetyeke ante mpwaremele Rarle ileke. Utmenge Akngerrele ayenge arratyentye akaltyele-antheke nthakenhe arne mwerre akngerre ilyernpenye mpwaretyeke, nhenge tyerrtye areyele itnenhe aremele itne anteme Ngkarte arraty itelaretyenhenge. Ye, ayenge kwenhe angkentye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerle-apemele apmere arrpe-anenhenge Jerusalem-engentyele Illyricum-werne-atheke.

²⁰Nhenge arrule anthurrenenge kwenhe the ilettyeke ahentye-aneke yanhe areye nhenge angkentye Jesus-kenheke akutne-arle anemenge, itne kwenhe renhe awetyakenhe anekenge. Ayenge alhetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe angkentye nhenge ilerle-apemele nhenge apmere ikwerele nthenhele-arle nhenge ayeye ilenhe-ilenhe-arle arrpenhe areyele kele ileke-arle.

²¹Arrule anthurre Isaiah-ele kwenhe Bible-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Tyerrtye atningkele kwenhe nhenge arrekwele angkentye Ikwere-akerte awetyakenhe anerrirreke, itne kwenhe awetyenhe. Ye, ikwere akutnele aneke-arle-iperre itne-arle kwenhe awetyenhe Ngkartele anteme irlpe itnekenhe altywere-ilettyenhe nhenge itne itelaremele renhe awetyenhenge.” *Isaiah 52:15*

Paul-arle angkeme Rome-werne alhetyeke-akerte

²²Ye, ayenge kwenhe untherle-apetyame angkentye nhenge ilerle-apetyemele tyerrtye areyeke nhenge Ikwere-akerte-arle akutne anemenge ante ayenge uyarne anthurre alheme arrantherre ingkirrekenge anyente-irretyeke.

²³Lyete ulkere, nhenge arlenge-arlentyele warrke-irreke-arle iperre, the warrke nhenge renhe uyerrelhe-ileke apmere nhenhe areyenge. Lyete anteme kele ayenge arrulenge arrpenhenge anteme arrekantherre-werne alheme ayenge-arle kwenhe akwetethe itirrerle-anemeke, year arrpe-anenhele, nhenge arrekantherre-werne alhetyeke-akerte.

²⁴Lyete anteme ayenge Spain-werne alhetyenhele ante yanhe ikwere-werne-atheke alhemele ayenge apmere Rome-ke-amparre arratetye-alhetyenhe ante ayenge arrekantherrenge akweke ware anetyeke ahentye-aneme. Ayenge yanhe ikwerele anemele ayenge arrekantherrenhenge akweke ware anetyeke ahentye aneme, arrantherre anteme apeke ayenge iwenhe apeke renhe anthetyenhenge nhenge yanhe-ngentyele ayenge anpere-irrenhetyeke Spain-werne.

²⁵Arrekwele kwenhe ayenge Jerusalem-werne atheke alhetyeke aneke, the kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye akngeme atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke apmere yanhenge itnenhe anthetyenhe.

²⁶Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye kwenhe anyente-irreme apmere Macedonia-nge, Achaia-nge. Itne-arrpe itirreke nhenge apwerte ngkweltye inetyeke apurtelhe-ilemele, the renhe akngetyeke anthetyeke tyerrtye alhengkeye areyeke apmere yanhe Jerusalem-enge-arle anemeke. Apmere yanhe ikwerele atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenheme kwenhe arneke arrangkwe aneme, arrangkwe anthurre atnyenemele, akunye-apenhe areye angayakwe anthurre aneme.

²⁷Itne-arrpe ware kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye apurtelhe-ilemele inetyeke nhenge alhengkeye areyeke anthetyeke yanhe ikwerele-arle anemeke. Kele mwerre itne itnenhe anthirtnetyeke Angkentye Mwerre nhenge Jesus-akerte-arle kwenhe arrwekele arrateke Jew areye-ngentyele apmere Jerusalem-ele

anerlte-aneme areyenge-arle Jew anetyakenhe areyeke, itne anteme renhe arratyte itelaremele akangkemele aneke.

²⁸Kele lyete anteme the apwerte ngkweltye nhenhe Jerusalem-werne akngeme itneke antheke-arle-iperrele ayenge anteme apmere Spain-werne alhetyenhe the anteme arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhe anpere-irrenhemele.

²⁹Nhenge ayenge arrekhantherrenge anyente-irretye-alhemele kele Christ-ele kwenhe anwernenhe ingkirreke atnerte akangkentye anthurre-arle akwete atnyeneme.

³⁰Atyewe areyaye, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke apayuthneme atyengenge apurte-irretyeke nhenge Ngkarteke atyenge arnterre angketyeke. Alakenhe mpwarewarraye anwerne ingkirreke-arle Alartetye Jesus Christ anwerne-kenhe anemenge, anwerne arntarnte-arerreme Utmenge Akngerrele-arle anwernekenge-arleke.

³¹Kele Ngkarte apayuthneme ayenge akayake-ilettyeke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke nhenge ayenge apmere nhenge Judea-werne alherlenge, Judea-arenye areye Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyakenhe areye-arle atyenge arlkarentye-irrekyete. Ngkarte apayuthneme-anteye, nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke Jerusalem-elarle anemeke, nhenge itne akangkemele anetyeke apwerte ngkweltye inemele the kwenhe itnenhe anthetyeke akngeme.

³²Ngkarteke angkeme nhenge ayenge apetyetyenhenge akangkemele anthurre arrekhantherrenge anyente-irretyenhenge nhenge Rarle ayenge yerneke-artekele. Nhenge ayenge arrekhantherrenge apurte-irremele kele anwerne ingkirreke atnerre-ilerretyenhenge.

³³Ngkartele anteme, nhenge utmenge anwerne-kenhe atnerre atnyeneme-arle, arrekhantherre ingkirrekenge anerle-anetyeke. Ye, kele mwerre-arle.

Romans 16

Paul-arle itneke ilelheke nhenge rarle akwetethe itneke itirrerle-anemele

¹Ye, atyewe anwerne-kenhe arelhe nhenge Phoebe arritnye, re kwenhe arrekhantherre-werne-atheke arnekarnare alheme. Re kwenhe akwetethe

atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye arntarnte-arerle-aneme apmere yanhe Cenchreae-le.

²Nhenge re apetyerlenghe arrantherre kwenhe ikwere akangkemele antangketyeke renhe mwerrentye arntarnte-aremele rarle kwenhe atyewe alartetye Jesus Christ anwerne-kenhe anerlenghe. Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe mpwarerlte-aneme akangkentye anthurrele. Nhenge re apeke-arle arne iwenhe apeke ikwere ahentye aneme kele renhe alpe-eme-ilaye nhenge ikwere anthemele rarle kwenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye akwetethe alpe-eme-ilekenge ayenge-arlke.

³Nhenge arrantherre apeke tyerrtye nhenge Priscilla arritnye aremele artwe Aquila-arlke renhe-atherrenhe ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere-atherre itirrerle-aneme-anteye. Ratherre atyengenge apurte mpwarerle-anerreke Jesus Christ-eke.

⁴Arrekwele kwenhe ratherre ayenge irrpelthele ameke-aretyarte nhenge irrerlknge inteketye, ratherre apeke-arle ilwetyeke-anteye-arle anetyeke aneke. The kwenhe akwetethe Ngkarte tnakemele nhenge yanhe atherreke. Jew anetyakenhe atningke, nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe atyewe areye-arle-irreke nhenge anyente-irreme-arle apmere arrpenhe areyenge, itne-arlke kwenhe atnerte akangkeme-anteye ikwere-atherreke.

⁵Kele tyerrtye yanhe areye ilaye nhenge apurte-irremele areye-arle Priscilla uthene anewe ikwerenhe uthenenge apmerele, ayenge-arle itneke itirrerle-aneme-anteyele aneme. Atyewe mwerre akngerre atyinhe Epaenetus ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-aneme-anteye-arle. Urreke arrpenhe Asia-arenye areyele Jesus arratyte itelaretyenhenge, re renhe arratyte itelareke.

⁶Mary-arlke ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-aneme-anteye-arle arelhe yanhele-arle kwenhe arrekantherre warrke arnterre mpwarekenge.

⁷Atyewe atyinhe yanhe atherre ilaye, Andronicus uthene Junia uthene, nhenge ayenge-arle ikwere-atherre itirrerle-aneme-anteye-arle. Ratherre Jew atherre ayenge-arteke, ratherre kwenhe atyengenge apurte aneke jail-nge. Tyerrtye atningke kwenhe ikwere-atherre akaltye aneme nhenge renhe-

atherrenhe Ngkartele-arle yernekenge ratherre nhenge ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerle-apetyeke. Ratherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irrerle-annerke. Ratherreke-amparre Jesus-eke atyewe-irrerle-annerke atyengenge arrekwele.

⁸Artwe nhenge ilaye Ampliatus arritnye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-anteye-arle aneme. Ayenge kwenhe ikwere ahentye anthurre aneme rarle atyewe anemeke Jesus Alartetyeke.

⁹Urbanus ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-aneme-anteye. Re anwernekenge apurte warrke-irretyarte Jesus Christ-eke. Stachys alakenhe-anteye ilaye nhenge ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-aneme-anteye. Re kwenhe atyewe mwerre anthurre atyinhe-anteye aneme.

¹⁰Apelles-arlke ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-aneme anteye. Artwe yanhe kwenhe akwetethe Christ iwerre arratyele apenterle-aneme. Artwe nhenge Aristobulus ilaye ikwere-artweye areye-arlke ayenge-arle itneke itirrerle-anemele.

¹¹Atyenge-artweye Herodion-arlke ilaye, re-inpe kwenhe Jew aneme, ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-aneme anteye. Ayenge-arle Narcissus-eke itirreme, ikwere-artweye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke rarle ikwere-artweye arrpenheme-arle kwenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-anteye aneme. Itneke ilaye ayenge-arle itneke-arlke itirrerle-aneme-anteye.

¹²Tryphaena uthene Tryphosa uthene ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere-atherre itirrerle-aneme-anteye-arle. Arelhe yanhe atherre kwenhe akwetethe arnterre warrke-irrerle-annerreme Jesus Alartetyeke. Arelhe nhenge Persis ilaye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-anteye-arle aneme. Re kwenhe arratye atyewe mwerre anthurre aneme re arnterre anthurre warrke-irreme Jesus Alartetyeke.

¹³Rufus ileme-anteye ayenge-arle ikwere itirrerle-anteye-arle aneme. Re kwenhe tyeperre anthurre aneme akwetethe Jesus iwerre arratyele apenterle-aneme. Meye ikwerenhe ilaye alakenhe renhe-anteye re kwenhe ayenge arntarnte-arerleng meyele-arteke.

¹⁴Nhenge Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas-arlike ilaye ayenge-arle itnerle-aneme-ante, atyewe arpenhe Jesus-kenhe areye-arlike itnekenge apurte-arle-irreme.

¹⁵Alakenhe-ante ilaye Philologus-eke, Julia-ke, Nereus uthene yaye ikwerenhe utheneke, Olympas-eke atyewe arpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyekerlike nhenge apurte-arle-irreke itnekenge. Itnenhe ilaye ayenge-arle itneke itirrerle-aneme ante.

¹⁶Nhenge arrantherre apeke atyewe arpenhe Jesus-kenhe aremele ikwere akangkemele anaye, Ngkarte apayuthnemele renhe mwantye-mwantye-iletynhenge. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye nhenge apmere arpe-anenhenge kwenhe arrekantherre itirrerle-aneme arrekantherre akangkemele aneme.

Paul-elarle pipe nhenhe renhe uyerrelhe-ileme rarle intelhe-ilemele

¹⁷Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, the arrenhantherrenhe nhenhe ileme: irrirne-irraye. Kenhe arpenhe areye, akengentye-arle angkeme, nhenge itne-arle akaperte altywere aneme akwele, arrenhantherrenhe akngakelhe-ileme-ketye arrantherre-arle kwenhe arraty mwerre apentewarrerlenge ante itne arrenhantherrenhe iwerre apale akaltyele-anthetyeke arrkernemele, arrenhantherrenhe tyelpelhe-ileme-ketye arrantherre-arle Jesus apentemenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrenhantherrenhe lterre alngarre-ileme itneke-ketye akngakelhe-ilettyeke.

¹⁸Tyerrtye nhenhe areye-arteke Jesus Alartetyeke mpwaretyakenhe. Nhenge itne-arpe itirrentye aneme-tetye, nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe mpwareme itne-arle ahentye anemeke ware. Angkemele imerte nhenge itne mwerre akwele, itne kwenhe akutne areyke urrtirrewarreme, itne urrttye akwetethe angkentye akngerre.

¹⁹Ingkerrekele itelareme arrantherre-arle Angkentye Mwerre Jesus-akerte aywerrkele awerrirremenge ante mpwaretyeke re ilemeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekantherre akangkemele anthurre. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye aneme akwetethe mwantyele awetyeke, arne

mwerre areye-ante ware mpwaretyeke, akurne areyeke akutne akwete anerlte-anaye.

²⁰Kele Ngkartele anteme-arle utnenge anwerne-kenhe-arle atnerre mwerre atnyeneme, kele anthurre Re arrentye Satan arterte-ilemele ingke arrekantherrenhe kwenele re arrenhantherrenhe uyarne anthurre akurne-ilemenge. The Jesus Alartetye anwerne-kenhe apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

²¹Artwe nhenge Timothy kwenhe atyengenge apurte warrke-irreme. Re-arlke, artwe Jew nhenge areye-arlke Lucius, Jason, Sosipater uthene arrekantherre akangkeme itirremele.

²²Ayenge Tertius, tharle pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme, Paul angkemenge. Ayenge, nhenge atyewe-arle Jesus-kenhe aneme, arrekantherre itirrerle-aneme-anteye nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye anteyeke.

²³⁻²⁴Artwe nhenge Gaius-inpe kwenhe arrekantherre akwetethe akangkemele itirrerle-aneme. Ayenge kwenhe apmere ikwerenhele anerle-aneme. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atningke kwenhe anyente-irretyeke apetyemele nhenhele. Erastus-inpe kwenhe arrekantherre akwetethe itirrerle-aneme. Re kwenhe aneme nhenge apwerte ngkweltye-arle arntarnte-arerle-aneme apmere nhenheke. Atyewe anwerne-kenhe Quartus re-inpe kwenhe arrekantherre akwetethe itirrerle-aneme.

Pipe nhenhe-arle uyerrelhe-ileke-iperrele, Paul-ele Ngkarte tnakemele

²⁵Anwerne kwenhe akwetethe Ngkarte tnakerlte-anetyeke, Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratyeh anthurre lterrke atnyenerlenge nhenge akwetethe Jesus Christ iwerre arratyeh apenterlte-anetyehenge apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhe. Angkentye Mwerre Jesus-akerte alakenhe angkerle-aneme, angkentye nhenge tharle arrekantherre ilerle-anemele. Arrule anthurrengentyeh Ngkartele kwenhe angkentye nhenhe akwetethe alengkiwentyeh atnyenyartyeh.

²⁶Kenhe yanhe areyeh akenhe angkentyeh Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-apetyarthe renhe intelhe-ileke. Kenhe lyete akenhe, Ngkartele anteme renhe arratelhe-

ileke. Ngkarte-arle itethe akwete-ante aneme. Anwerne mpwareme iwenhe-arle Ngkartele anwerne mpwaretyeke uterneke, anwerne angkentye nhenhe ilerlte-apeme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere arrpe-anenhele, itne awetyenhenge aywerrkele mpwaremele Re ilemenge.

²⁷Ye, anwerne akwetethe Ngkarte-ante ware tnakerlte-aneyeye Rarle anyente kwenhe arne ingkirrekeke akaltye anerlenge. Ye, anwerne akwetethe Akngeye utyernemele tnakewarreye Jesus Christ-ele-arle anwernenhe atnyenerlenge. Kele, yanhe alakenhe ware.

1 Corinthians

1 Corinthians 1

¹⁻²Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-aye, ayeye nhenhe atyenge-ngentyele, Paulenge, the arrekantherre intelhe-ileme apmere yanhe Corinth-elarle anepanemeke. Yerneke-arle angkentye-akerte ayenge aneme, Jesus Christ-elarle ayenge yerneke Ngkartele-arle ayenge akngakerlenge angkentye ikwerenhe tyerrtye atningkeke ilettyeke. Kele atyewenhenge ilerne, artwe Sosthenes ilerne, Jesus apententye akngerre atherre. Ilerne pipe nhenhe arrekantherre yerneme. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke arrpenhe areye-ngentyele arrantherre Jesus-nge anyente-irreke ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Alakenhe anteyenge Ngkartele tyerrtye areye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyenge akngakeke ikwere atyewe-irreke itne-arle nhenge ayeye Jesus-akerte awekenge itne itirrewarremele ayeye renhe arratyene anerlenge renhe apentewarreke. Itne Jesus Christ tnakewarreme Alartetye ularre-atheke, alakenhe ikwerenge arratyele re anemenge Alartetye itnekenhe, anwerne-kenhe-arlke.

³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarte Akngeye-arle anwerne-kenheke akwetethe angkeme Alartetye Jesus Christ-eke-arlke nhenge ratherre-arle arrekantherrenhe mwerre anetyeke arrantherre anteme nterte anetyenhenge.

Paul Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeme

⁴Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre akwetethe itirrerle-aneme utepe-arlke-irretyakenhele akangkemele Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeme rarle arrenhantherrenhe apurtelhe-ilekenge Jesus Christ-nge rarle mpwareke arne mwerre akngerre areye arrekantherre, arrantherre-arle nhenge Jesus Christ-nge apurte-irrekenge.

⁵Ngkartele arne arrpe-anenhe anteme akangkemele antheme arrantherre-arle nhenge ahentye-anerrirremeke arrantherre-arle Christ-enge apurte anemenge. Kele, arrantherre mwantyele itelarerrirretyenhenge Rarle arrenhantherrenhe

akaltyele-anthemeke, arrantherre imerte angkentye ikwere-akerte atnerrele arratyete iletynhenge.

⁶Alakenhenge Ngkartele arrekatherre angkentye yanhe renhe imerneme anwerne-arle arrekatherre ilekenge Christ-akerte arratyete aneme.

⁷Utnenge Akngerrele arrenhantherrenhe arne areye anthurre antheke arrantherre-arle nhenge ahentye-anerrirremeke warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwaretyeke. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke the itelareme arrantherre-arle atheke-irreme Alartetye Jesus Christ-ekete anwerne-kenhe arrantherre-arle itelareme rarle ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpetyehenge.

⁸Jesus Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyenhe renhe arratyete akwete apentetyehenge rarle nhenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne arlte rarle apetyalpetyete-atwetye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arlte ikwerenge nhenge re apetyerlengete arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ilperneme, apeke urrernemele arrantherre-arle akurne anemenge.

⁹Arratyete apelaye, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe lterreke atnyenetyenhe alakenhenge anteme rarle nhenge mpwaretyeke-arle alhileke, re akenhe alhileke-arle-iperre re akwetethenhe mpwarerle-anetyenhe iwenhe re apeke re angkemele-arle. Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke alere ikwerenhenge anyentelhe-ilemele, nhenge Ngkarte anwerneke-artweyenge, arrantherre akangkentye ikwerenge anerrirretyeke, apurte akwete ikwerenge.

Paul-ele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye apayuthneme, ayenelhe-iletete itne-arrpe akngakelhentye akngerre

¹⁰Kele anteme, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, ayenge ahentye-aneme arrantherre awerrirretyeke nthakenhe-arle ayenge angketyenhe Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerneke-artweyete-arle ayenge yerneke ngangkere ikwerenhe-akerte angketyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe arnterre apayuthneme arrantherre nhenhe renhe mpwaretyeke. Ahele angkerretyale anerrirraye arrpenhenge ipeltye-irremele anaye. Arrpenhe-ngentyete akalke-irretyale, kele arrpenheke anyente-irreraye angkerremele nhenge arrantherre angkentye anyente akwete itelaretyehenge.

¹¹The arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ileme atyewe Jesus-kenhe urrpetye-arle arelhe Chloe-ke-artweyele-arle atyenge arrekantherre-akerte ileke. Itne atyenge ileke arrantherre-arle akwele arrantherre-arrpe ahele-ahele akerre.

¹²Itne atyenge ileke nhenge tyerrtye arrpenheme-arle akwele angkemenge, “The apenteme arne areye Paul-elarle nhenge akaltyele-anthemenge.” Kenhe arrpenhe akenhe angkerlenghe, “The Apollos apenteme.” Arrpenhe angkeme, “The Peter apenteme.” Kenhe arrpenhe akenhe angkeme, “The Christ apenteme.”

¹³Nhenge arrantherre apurte areye akalkelhe-ileme alakenhe, nhenge alakenhe-arteke anteme aneme arrantherre-arle Christ ngkweltye-ileke-arteke akalkelhe-ilemengo. Ayenge-arle arrekantherre arne arntarlkwenge ilwetyakenhele aneke, re-ante kwenhe arrekantherre ilweke, arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe kwatyele arlkngetyakenhe baptise-eme-ilettyeke arrantherre-arle ayenge apenterlenghe, arrangkwe.

¹⁴The kwenhe tyerrtye atherre-ante ware kwatyele arlkngeke baptise-eme-ilettyeke, Crispus uthene Gaius uthene. Ayenge akangkentye aneme tharle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye kwatyele arlkngetyakenhe anekenge.

¹⁵The apeke-arle atningke arrenhantherrenhe kwatyele arlkngeke arrantherre apeke atyenge-akerte alakenhe angkeme-ketye, “Paul-ele ayenge kwatyele arlkngeke baptise-eme-ileke the anteme renhe ware anteme apenteme rarle akaltyele-anthene renhe.” Yanhe mwerre anetyakenhe.

¹⁶Ayekaye, akarelhaye, the itelareme tharle nhenge kwatyele arlkngeke Stephanas tyerrtye areye-arlke apmere ikwerenhele-arle aneme areye-arlke. The akenhe itelaretyakenhele tharle tyerrtye awethe kwatyele arlkngeke baptise-eme-ilemele.

¹⁷Kenhe ayenge akangkeme tharle tyerrtye atningke kwatyele arlkngetyakenhe aneke urrpetye ware-arle, Christ-ele-arle ayenge tyerrtye kwatyele arlkngerle-anetyeke yernetyakenhenge, nhenge angkentye mwerre ikwere-akerte ilerle-apetyeke ware. Rarle ayenge yernetyakenhe angkentye

akngerre anthurre irrpelthele ilerle-apetyeke nhenge tyerrtyele-arle ware itirremele ileke. Alakenhe renhe apeke the mpwareke, tyerrtye areyele ayenge arratye itelareme ayenge-arle irrpelthe angkemenge. Itne anteme itelaretyakenhe anthurre aneme Christ arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwekeke, angkentye nhenhe arratye ngangkere akngerre-akerte aneme.

¹⁸Nhenge tyerrtye areyele awemele ayeye nhenge Christ-arle arne arntarlkwele-arlenge ilweke, arrpenheme itirreme nhenge ayeye nhenhe akurne aneme. Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke rarle alakenhe itirremele aneme itne ure atetherre-werne alhetyenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe anwernenhe ngangkerele itethe atnyenetyeke anwerne-arle angkentye arratye itelaremenge, Jesus-arle ilweke-akerte arne arntarlkweke-arleke, itethe-irritnemele.

¹⁹Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arrule anthurre pipe-ke-arleke intelhe-ileke-arle. Re alakenhe angkeke: “Tyerrtye arrpenheme itirreme itne-arle akwele akaltye anthurre aneme. Kenhe tharle akenhe imernetyenhe nhenge itne-arle akaltye anetyakenhe anemeke, itne-arle akweke ware-arle akaltye aneme. The arrekantherre imernetyenhe, ayenge anyente-ante akaltye anthurre aneme.” *Isaiah 29:14*

²⁰Anwerne tnakewarremele anetyale artwe yanhe areye-akerte-arle akaltye anthurre itirreke akwele, artwe arrpenhe nhenge areye-arle akwele ilyernpenye atywerrenge Jew areye-kenheke, arrpenhe areye angkentye akngerre angkerremele utepe-utepe-irreme nhenge itnarle akaperte altywere aneme-arteke akwele. Anwerne itnenhe awetyale anetyeke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle itnenhe aremenge re angkeme itne-arle akutne.

²¹Tyerrtye angwenhe-akweyele-arle itelareme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke, uyarne akaltye-irreme nhenge Ngkarteke. Itnarle nhenge Ngkarte-akerte akaltye-irreme ware ayeye awemele warele nhenge Christ-arle arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilweke-akerte. Alakenhe anteme Ngkartele tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwareke nhenge akurne mpwarerlenge itnarle Christ arratye itelarekenge. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhemele awemele renhe ipmentyele

iweme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele awemele arratyte itelareme Ngkartele anteme itnenhe itetheke mpwareme.

²²Jew arrpenheme alakenhe angkeme, “Anwerneke imernaye nhenge arrantherre-arle ngangkere akngerrele mpwareme anwerne imerte itelaretyenhenge ayeye arrekatherrenhe renhe.” Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye Jew anetyakenhe alakenhe-arle angkerlenge, “Anwerne kwenhe ahentye-aneme tyerrtye iwenhe apeke re ilyernpenye angkemeke, yanhen-gentyele anteme anwerne arratyte itelaretyenhenge.”

²³Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle alakenhe mpwaretyakenhele, anwerne-arle Jesus-akerte ware ileme rarle arne arntarlkwenge ilwekenge akurne ingkirreke urrparye-tye tyerrtye areyele mpwarekenge-arle. Kenhe Jew arrpenheme akenhe irrirnelheme nhenge itne awemele ayeye nhenhe renhe. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itirreme, “Ayeye nhenhe-arle arratyte akwele anetyakenhele, nhenge warele akwele mpwareke-arle nhenge akurne apeke,” itne ikerlte akngerre aneme itelaretyakenhe-anteye.

²⁴Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme akngakeke-arle ikwerenhe-arrpe anetye-ke. Arrpenheme Jew areye aneme, arrpenheme Greek areye. Nhenge tyerrtye nhenhe areyele awemele arratyte itelaremele ayeye Christ-akerte, Ngkartele ngangkere-akertele itnenhe itetheke mpwareme. Itne itelareme anteye nhenge Christ-arle itneke piwelhemele ilweke, nhenhele imerneme nhenge iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe ilyernpenye anthurre.

²⁵Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme akenhe itirrewarrerlengenge ayeye nhenhe renhe-arle anwerne ileme Christ-akerte arne arntarlkwele-arle ilweme-akerte ayeye arerte-arerte akwele. Kenhe iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe-arle itirrentye tyerrtye areye-kenhenge mwerre-ulkere. Nhenge Jesus arne arntarlkwele-arlengenge ilweke Ngkartele renhe ngangkerele akemelhe-ileke ilweke-arle ikwerenge-ntyete anteme anwernenhe-arlke itetheke mpwareke. Kele anwerne itelareme nhenhe-ngentyete Ngkarte arratyte ngangkere akngerre-akerte aneme, re tyerrtye areyenge akaperte altywere anthurre-ulkere.

²⁶Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, itelarerrirraye nhenge arrantherre-arle anetyarte-arteke nhenge Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Christ apentetyeke, arrantherre akutne anekenge, re akenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye anerlte-anetyeke. Tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye itirrewarreke nhenge tyerrtye urrpetye ware-arle akwele akaltye anthurre anekenge. Urrpetye ware-arle arrekantherrenge alartetye aneke. Urrpetyele ware artweyeke atnyeneke akngerre-arle anekeke.

²⁷Kele alakenhe anteme Ngkartele ularele akngakeke tyerrtye areye-arle ahelhe nhenhe-ngentyele itirremenge akutne aneke. Re nhenhe renhe mpwareke nhenge tyerrtye akaltye anthurre areye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye apure awelhetyenhenge nhenge Ngkartele-arle itnenhe akngaketyakenhe anekenge itnarle akaltye anthurre anekenge. Tyerrtye areye-arle arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke itirrewarreke, itneke-akerte akengentye angkemele, “Itne urreme-urreme areye, itne akunye areye.” Kenhe nhenhe areye apele Ngkartele-arle akngakeke.

²⁸Ngkartele akngakeke tyerrtye itneke-artweye-arle akngerre anetyakenhele. Re tyerrtye nhenge areye akngakeke arrpenhe areye ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areye itirreme arerte-arerte tyerrtye akurne areye anemenge. Re nhenhe renhe mpwareke imernetyenhenge nhenge arne yanhe areye iwenhe-akweye tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye itirremeke atyeperrele akwele anemeke kenhe akurnele aneme. Ngkarte akwenpele aneke nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye itirrewarreke itnekenhe itirrentye Ikwerenhenge arrpenhe anthurre-anteyele aneme.

²⁹Ngkartele aretyarte itnenhe tnakelherlenge itneke-arrpe-akerte nhenge itne-arle akaltye-arteke aneke, re itneke ingkirrekeke akangkentye anetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re arerte-arerte areye akngakeke.

³⁰Arrantherre-arle Christ Jesus-nge apurte aneme Ngkartele-arle mpwarekenge ware. Jesus-nge apurte-irreke iperrele re anwernenhe akaltyele-antheme arne iwenhe-ante-iwenhe renhe anwerne iwerre arratyele-ante anetyenhenge Ngkartenge. Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe anwernenhe

akalkelhe-ileke arratye anetyeke nhenge anwerne tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye anetyenhenge. Re akurne ingkirreke anwernenge arlknngeme anwerne ikwere arratye anetyenhenge.

³¹Alakenhenge anteme anwerne tnakelhetye-kwenye anetyeke, arrule itne-arle nhenhe-arteke renhe pipe-ke intelhe-ilekenge: “Nhenge tyerrtye areye tnakelhetye-kwenye anetyeke, itne tnakewarreme arne iwenheke apeke nhenge Ngkartele-arle mpwareke-akerte.” *Jeremiah 9:24*

1 Corinthians 2

Paul-ele ayeye anyente-ante ware akwete ileme

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, the atyenge-arrpe-akerte ileme arrantherre itelarerrirretyenhenge. Ayenge arrekantherre-werne apetyeke ayeye mwerre Ngkarte-ngentyele ilettyeke atyenge akethelhe-ilekenge. Ayeye nhenge alengkiwentye anetyarte. Nhenge the ayeye nhenhe ileme ayenge-arle irrpelthe-irretyakenhele. Ayenge ilyernpenye-irretyakenhe aneke.

²Urreke ayenge arrekantherre-werne apetyetyenhenge alakenhe ayenge itirreke, “Ayenge kwenhe Jesus-akerte ware angketyeke, nhenge re-ante ware kwenhe anwerneke arne arntarkwele-arleng piwelhemele ilweke anwernenhe arne akurne-ketyenge itetheke mpwaretyeke. The apele ayeye arrpenhe ilettyakenhe.”

³Ayenge arrekantherrenge apmere Corinth-ele anemele ayenge alyepe-alyepe anthurre tneke arrwemele ayenge-arle atere-irrekenge.

⁴Nhenge arrekantherrenge arrwekele-arle tnemele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilemele, ayenge tnakelhetyakenhe aneke, the arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe aneke nhenge ayenge itelaretyeke. Arrantherre-arle nhenge itelarerrirreke Utmenge Akngerrele-arle ngangkere akngerre ikwerenhele arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthemenge.

⁵Ayenge ahentye-anetyakenhe aneke arrantherre angkentye nhenge itelarerrirretyeke tharle arrekantherre ilettyame, arrantherre-arle angkentye atyinheke ahentye-anekenge ilyernpenye angketyamenge. Ayenge kwenhe

ahentye-aneme arrantherre angkentye renhe itelarerrirretyeke ngangkere Ngkarte-kenhele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthemenge.

⁶Kele the ayeye akngerre ileme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeye-ante, nhenge areyele renhe awerrirreke akaperte altywere-irremele. Ayeye nhenge ahelhe nhenhe-arenye anetyakenhele, arrentye-kenhe anetyakenhe. Kenhe arrentye areye lyeteke ware arne areye ahelhe nhenheke pwathe aneme, itne lyete ware uyerretyenhe.

⁷Kenhe angkentye tharle ilemele akenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele-arle, arrantherre itelareme ayeye nhenge Ngkartele-arle alengke-iwemele atnyeneke arlengearlentye. Nhenge urreke re ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge re itirretyame ayeye nhenhe renhe imernetyeke nhenge anwerne Ikwerenge apurte anetyenhenge akangkemele mwerre anetyenhenge.

⁸Alartetye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele itelaretyakenhe aneke ayeye nhenhe ikwere nhenge itne anteme Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrerneke, alartetye mwerre yanhe renhe alkere-arenye. Nhenge itne apeke-arle ayeye nhenhe renhe itelarerrirremere, itne apeke-arle irrerlkngge atwetyakenhele aneke.

⁹Nthakenhe-arle-irreke nhenge pweke Ngkarte-kenhenge intelhe-ileke-akerte. Alakenhe anteme angkeme: “Ngkartele anwerneke arne mwerre anthurre areye akwete-ante mpwaretyeke anwerne-arle ikwere ahentye anthurre anemenge. Arne yanhe areye mwerre akngerre anthurre. Ngkartele-arle mwerre anthurre mpwareke arrpenhe areyele arrekwelenge mpwaretyakenhe. Arrpenhe areyele arrekwelenge aretyakenhe-arle, awetyakenhele arne mwerre akngerre yanhe areye-akerte. Kenhe Ngkarte anyentele ware itneke itirremele mpwaretyeke.” *Isaiah 64:4*

¹⁰Kele lyete anteme anwerne itelareme arne nhenhe areye-akerte Ngkartele-arle angkentye yanhe anwerneke imerneke Utmenge Mwerrele. Kenhe Utmenge Akngerre re Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe, re arne ingkirreke anthurre itelareme nhenge Ngkarte-arle itirreke-arteke.

¹¹Unte-ante-arle kwenhe akaltye aneme itirrentye ngkwinheke-arrpe-ante, utnenge tyerrtye-kenhe ware kwenhe itelareme itirrentye ikwerenheke-arrpe. Alakenhe-anteye anteme aneme Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele-ante itelareme iwenhe-akweye itirrentye Ngkarte-kenheke.

¹²Ngkartele Utnenge anwernenhe antheke akaltyele-anthetyeke itirrentye ikwerenhe. Anwerne-arle akaltye-irretyakenhe aneke itirrentye Ngkarte-kenheke, nhenge itirremele-anteye tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle itirreme-arteke. Re anwernenhe Utnenge ikwerenhe antheke nhenge anwernenhe arne mwerre-akerte ilettyeke rarle nhenge akangkemele anwernenhe ingkirreke antheke.

¹³Yanhe arratye anthurre aneme. Anwerne-arle anteme ileme arne nhenhe areye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeye. Kenhe anwerne akenhe arne yanhe areye renhe-ante ileme nhenge Utnenge Akngerrele-arle anwerne akaltyele-anthekeke-arle. Iwenhe renhe apeke anwerne awerleng Utnenge Akngerrele-arle anwernenhe ilemeke yanhe renhe-arle anwerne angkeme. Anwerne-arle ilyernpenye-irremele angketyakenhe nhenge tyerrtye yanhe areyele-arle akaltyele-anthemake, arrangwe. Anwerne-arle angkentye Utnenge Akngerrengentyele arratye-arratye ileme arne areye Utnengele-arle anwerneke ileme.

¹⁴Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye ware-arle nhenge Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe arratye atnyeneme itelaretyenhenge iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartele mpwareke. Kenhe angwenhele apeke rarle Utnenge Akngerre atnyenetyakenhe itelaretyakenhe arne areye-akerte Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele-arle imerneke tyerrtye areyeye. Itnarle itirreme arne yanhe areye akwele angkentye tyerrtye arerte areye-kenhe akwele.

¹⁵Nhenge tyerrtyele Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte kwene ikwerenge itelareme arne ingkirreke anthurre Utnengele-arle akaltyele-anthemenge. Kenhe tyerrtyele nhenge Utnenge atnyenetyakenhe itelaretyakenhele itirrentye tyerrtye-kenhe Utnenge Mwerre renhe-arle atnyenemenge-akerte.

¹⁶Iwenhe renhe-arle ayenge angkeke-arle aneme arratye anthurre alakenhenge Isaiah-ele arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke pweke Ngkarte-kenheke:

“Angwenhele apeke itelareme iwenhe-akweye Ngkarte apeke itirreme-akerte? Kenhe arrpenhele renhe akaltyele-anthetyakenhe nthakenhe itirretyeke arne areye-akerte.” *Isaiah 40:13* Kenhe anwerne itelareme nthakenhe-arle Christ itirremeke anwerne-arle atnyenemenge Utmenge Akngerre kwene anwerne-kenhe-nge.

1 Corinthians 3

Tyerrtye areye apentetyalaye, Christ-ante ware apentewarraye

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-aye, nhenge ayenge-arle apmere Corinth-ele aneke, ayenge arrekatherre angketyakenhe aneke nhenge ayenge-arle tyerrtye areyeye angkeme nhenge kele-arle Utmenge Mwerre atnyeneme-akerte imernemele-arlike itnenhe iwerre arratyeye anetyeke. Kele ayenge arrekatherre-ante ware angketyeke ahentye-aneke nhenge ayenge-arle tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye angkeme-arteke iwenhe-akweye arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye-ante ware itirrerlte-anemeke. Arrantherre arratyeye itelaretyakenhe akwete aneke, arrantherre-arle ampe akweke Ngkarte-kenhe-arteke akwete.

²Ikwerenge anteme the arrekatherre ayeye akngerre ilettyakenhe, arrantherre-arle ampe akweke akwete anekenge, arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle tyerrtyeye werlatye anthetyarte antywetyeke kere kwenye. Lyete anteye arrantherre rante-rante akwete aneme uyarne itelareme ayeye akngerre nhenhe.

³Ayenge alakenhe angkeme arrantherre-arle arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye-ante akwete itirreme. Nhenhe arratyeye aneme arrekatherre-akerte alakenhenge arrantherre-arle alkng uthnemenge arrpenhe areyeye, ahele-ahele akwete akerrerrlte-aneme. Nhenge arrantherre arne nhenhe areye renhe mpwarerlte-aneme nhenhele imerneme arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke akutne aneme areye-arteke.

⁴Tharle nhenhe itelareme nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle angkemenge, “The apenteme Paul rarle akaltyele-anthemyeke angkentye Ngkarte-akerte.” Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe angkeme, “The apenteme Apollos rarle

akaltyele-anthemeke angkentye Ngkarte-akerte.” Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe angkeme arrantherre-arle tyerrtye yanhe areye-arteke-arle itirreme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke-ante ware-arle.

⁵Kenhe arrantherre kwenhe anyente Jesus Christ-enge-ante ware anerrirretyeke, Apollos uthene atyengenge uthene kwenye. Ilerne tyerrtye arrantherre-arteke-anteye aneme, ilerne apurte Ngkarteke urrkapeme ayeye ikwerenhe ilemele, yanhe-ngentyele anteme arrantherre itelarerrirreme ayeye nhenge Christ-akerte arraty anemenge. Kenhe Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe warrke arrpenhe arrpe-anenhe antheke Ikwere urrkapemele mpwaretyeke.

⁶Arrantherre nhenge itelarerrirretyenhenge tharle arrwekele ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ileke. Ikwere iperre anteme Apollos apetyeke re akwetethenhe akaltyele-anthetyarte arrenhantherrenhe ayeye nhenge awerrirremele lterrke anthurre anetyenhenge. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle artwe arrekwele nhakwe apetyeme ahelhe atyete-ilemele tnyetyeke annge areye ngkerneme anteme re, kenhe arrpenhele kwatyele anheme annge re akenhe lyaperleng. Kenhe Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe annge nhenge areye lyapelhe-ilettyeke.

⁷Nhenge angwenhele-arle apeke arrwekele ayeye ilemele rarle akngerre anetyakenhele ante arrpenhe angwenhe intertele-arle apetyeme akaltyele-anthetyeke rarle akngerre anteye anetyakenhele. Ngkarte anyente-ante ware kwenhe arraty akngerre anthurre aneme, Re anyentele ware kwenhe tyerrtye areye lterrke-ilettyeke.

⁸Arrantherre itelareme artwe nhenge atherre, nhenge anyentele annge ngkerneke, arrpenhele-arle kwatyele anheke, ratherre apurte urrkaperle-annerreke nhenge anyente arrpenhenge akngerre-ulkere kwenye. Ratherre urrkaperle-annerreke-iperre mane inemele. Alakenhe anteme artwe arrwekele-arle apetyeke ayeye ilemele. Kele imerte arrpenhe apetyeke-arle akaltyele-anthemele, ratherre apurte urrkaperle-annerre, nhenge anyente

arrpenhenge akngerre-ulkere kwenye. Ratherre alartetye anyenteke urrkaperle-anerreme.

⁹Alakenhe rarle, Apollos uthene ayenge uthene Ngkarteke apurte urrkaperle-anerretetyeke. Arrantherre kartene Ngkarte-kenhe-arteke.

Arrantherre ilthe akngerre-arteke

Arrantherre ilthe akngerre-arteke Ngkarte-arle re-arrpe arteme.

¹⁰Kenhe Ngkarte-arle ayenge urrkapetyeke antheke arrwekele-arle arrekatherre ayeye mwerre iletetyeke. Arrantherre itelarerrirreme nhenge tyerrtyele warle artetyeke, artwe arrpenhele ahelhe impeltye mpwareme, apwerte athirnte arrernemele apmere tnetetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhele anteme apmere arterlenge apwerte athirnteke. Alakenhe renhe ilerne urrkaperle-anerreke. Kenhe arrantherre akaltyle-anthetyeke Ngkarte mwantyle awerrirretetyeke nhenge arrantherre ikwere arratyete urrkapetyehenge, arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle artwe mwantyle itirreme nhenge re apmere arratyete artetyehenge, alakenhe renhe.

¹¹Alakenhe anteme, Jesus Christ apwerte athirnte-arteke. Kenhe apwerte athirnteke-ante anwerne apmere artetyeke, ayeye anyente-ante ware anwerne tyerrtye areyete iletetyeke, ayeye nhenge Jesus Christ-akerte.

¹²Nhenge Jesus-kenhe areye warrke mwerre mpwaremele nhenge Ngkarte-arle itneke anthekenge, itne tyerrtye nhenge areye-arteke apmere mwerre-arle artekeke apwerte athirnteke arne lterre-ngentyele nhenge arlenge-arlentye tnetyehenge, apwerte mwerre-ngentyele apeke metal-ngentyele apeke. Kenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele apeke warrke renhe mwerre mpwaretyakenhe nhenge Ngkarte-arle anthekenge itne apeke urrtirrentye ayeye ileme-ketye, itnarle nhenge tyerrtye areye-arteke apmere awerrke-awerrke arteme arne-ngentyele apeke, arne walye-ngentyele apeke, arne aywerte-ngentyele apeke, urele anteme iparrpe ampemele akurne-ileme.

¹³Arkte ingkernenge anteme Ngkarte imernetyenhe mpwarentyete ingkirreke anwerne mpwarekenge, warrke akurne-arle mpwarekeke, mwerre-arle mpwarekeke apeke. Warrke anwerne-arle mpwarekeke urele arrkernetyeke,

akurne anwerne-arle mpwareke ure arlpmenyeke ampetyenhe. Kenhe urele ampetyakenhele anetyenhe mpwarentye mwerre akngerre anwerne-arle mpwareke, re tnetyenhe arlenge-arlentye anthurre.

¹⁴Nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe apeke mpwarentye ikwerenhe arraty mwerre mpwareme, nhenge renhe Ngkartele arerlenge re akangkemele angkeme tyerrtye nhenheke mpwarentye mwerre-arle mpwarekeke, re renhe arne mwerre anthurre anthetyenhe.

¹⁵Kenhe nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhele mpwarentye mwerre ikwerenhe mpwarentyakenhe, nhenge renhe Ngkartele arerlenge, re ikwere angketyakenhe rarle mwerre mpwareke. Artwe yanhe renhe itethe atnyenetyenhe, kenhe Ngkartele renhe arne mwerre anthetyakenhele.

¹⁶Ingkerreke nhenhe awerrirraye, arrantherre itelaretyeke arrantherre-arle nhenge apmere-arteke nthenhele-arle Ngkarte-arle anemenge. Kele, Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe arrekantherre kwenenge-arle aneme.

¹⁷Arrantherre-arle tyaty Ikwerenhe-arteke-arle aneme. Yewe, angwenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe akurne-ilerlenge, Ngkartele anteme alakenhe anteye renhe mpwareme. Tyaty Ngkarte-kenhe atyeperre anthurre, akngakeke-arle Ngkarteke ikwere-arrpe, alakenhe-arteke anteme arrantherre aneme. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Ikwere-arrpe.

¹⁸Awerrirraye. Arrantherre apeke-arle itirremenge alakenhe, “Anwerne kwenhe ilyernpenye anthurre aneme yanhe areye-arteke angwenhe-akweye ahelhe-arenye areyeke-arle ware itirrerlte-aneme.” Kele alakenhe itirretyalaye, arne ahelhe-arenye areyeke ipmentye-iwaye. Irlpe artepele itnenhe awerrirraye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe yanhe ware awemele anaye. Arrantherre-ante ware anteme akaperte altywere anthurre iwerre Ngkarte-kenhele.

¹⁹Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle itirreme itnarle akaperte altywere akwele aneme, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhe ingkirreke arerlenge, itnarle akaperte altywere anetyakenhe areye-arteke. Anwerne kwenhe itelareme yanhele arraty anthurre anemeke yanhele-arle pweke Ngkarte-kenheke

arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekenge. Alakenhe kwenhe angkeme; “Nhenge tyerrtye ilelhemenge itne-arle akaperte altywere aneme itirremele iwenhe renhe mpwaretyeke, Ngkartele itnenhe aremele-arle itirreme, ‘Arrangkwe, itnarle apalele itirreme. Arne areye itnarle mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme irretyakenhe anetyenhe, arrangkwe-arle.’ ” *Job 5:13*

²⁰Pipe nhenhenge-anteye arrule-arle intelhe-ileke alakenhe awethe angkeme; “Nhenge tyerrtye areye itirrewarreme itne-arle akwele akaperte altywere anemeke, Ngkartele-arle itnenhene aremele itirreme, ‘Arrangkwe itirrentye arrekantherrenhe akurne-arle.’ ” *Psalms 94:11*

²¹Tnakewarretyale akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe anyente akwele-arle arrpenhenge ilyernpenye-ulkere anemeke arrantherre-arle akaltyele-anthentye anyente-ante apenterlte-anemenge arrpenhe kwenye. Alakenhe itirretyale anaye, Ngkartele-arle akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe ingkirreke arrenhantherrenhe antheke. Arne ingkirreke anteme arrekantherrenhe.

²²Ngkartele ayenge yerneke the arrenhantherrenhe ayeye nhenge ilettyeke, Apollos-arlike, Peter-arlike arrpenhe areye-arlike-akerte. Re arrenhantherrenhe arne arrpenhe atningke antheke nhenge arrantherre mwerre anetyenhenge. Re arrenhantherrenhe itethe atnyeneme. Arrantherre nhenge ilwemele re arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyenhe. Lyete anthurre re arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme, urreke re arrenhantherrenhe akwetethenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe impetyakenhe-arle. Arratye kwenhe re arne mwerre akngerre anthurre arrenhantherrenhe antheke.

²³Arrantherre ingkirreke kwenhe Christ-kenhe, Christ Ngkarte-kenhe aneme.

1 Corinthians 4

Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arlike, alartetye tyatye-arenye areye-arlike, Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irreme

¹Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme anwerne-arle pipe-arenye alartetye areye akwele anemeke. Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle warrkene Christ-kenhe areye ware-arle. Arrantherre Apollos ilerne-akerteke itirrettyeke urrkapentye

akngerre nhenge Ngkartele-arle yerneke ayeye arratye iletaye nhenge rarle imernetyakenhe tyerrtye areyeye arrule anthurre-arle anetyarteke.

²Arrantherre itelareme nhenge alartetyele-arle tyerrtye warrke antheme mpwaretyeke, itne kwenhe nhenge mpwaretyeke alartetye-arle itneke ahentye-anemeke mpwaretyeke.

³Arrantherre apeke kwenhe ayenge areme akwetethe anthurre ipmentyele iwemele warrke renhe tharle mpwareme. Atyeperre anetyakenhele-arle atyenge tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke atyenge nthakenhe itirretyeke. Ayenge-arle itirretyakenhele warrke atyinheke-arrpe, mwerre apeke akurne apeke aneme.

⁴Kele the apeke-arle apale mpwareke apekeye! Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-ante ware kwenhe akaltye aneme. Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye-ante ware kwenhe, arrantherre kwenye apeke ayenge kwenye apeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe kwenye apeke, itelareme nthakenhe-arle the mpwaremeke re angketyenhe the apeke-arle warrke atyinhe mpwarekeke-arle arrangkwe apeke.

⁵Nhenge alakenhenge anteme arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe aremele angketyale anaye, “Mpwarenty akngerre nhenhe kwenhe mwerre anthurre warrke mpwareme, kenhe warrke mpwarenty akngerre yanhe akenhe arrangkwe-arle.” Nhenge Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweye apetye-alpetyenhe, re anyentele-arle anwernenhe iletienhe nthakenhe-arle anwerne warrke mwerre apeke mpwareke akurne apeke. Re ingkirrekeke akethelhe-iletienhe iwenhe apeke-arle tyerrtye ingkirrekele apeke mpwareke. Yanhe ikwerele anteme Ngkarte akangketyenhe anthurre nhenge tyerrtye yanhe areye ikwere warrke arratye-arle mpwarekeke re itnenhe utyernetyenhe.

⁶Yewe, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, the kwenhe arne nhenhe areye Apollos ilerne-akerte iletiname arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthemele, kele akaltye-irrekenge-iperre arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke ware akangkwe-irretyenhenge. Ayenge kwenhe nhenhe angkeme nhenge arrpenhe apeke re angkeketye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrantherre-arle apentemeke akwele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenhenge mwerre-ulkere.

⁷Arratye anthurre kwenhe aneme arrantherre-arle alartetye anetyakenhe-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke itirretyeke nthakenhe itnenhe mpwaretyeke, arrpenhele-arle arrenhantherrenhe atyeperre mpwaretyakenhenge arrpenhe areyenge akngerre-ulkere. Awerrirraye, Ngkartele-ante kwenhe anwernenhe mpwareke ingkirreke anthurre anthemele anwerne-arle atnyenekenge. Kele anwerne tnakelhetyale anetyeke, Ngkarte ware utyernemele tnaketyeke rarle anwernenhe ingkirreke anthurre antheke.

⁸Arrantherre apale itirreme alakenhe, “Anwerne kwenhe ayeye Ngkartekenheke akaltye anthurre aneme, Utnenge Akngerrele-arle anwernenhe arne ingkirreke akaltyele-antherlenge, anwerne ahentye-anetyakenhe arrpenhele apeke anwernenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke.” Kenhe arrantherre akenhe apale itirreme alakenhe-arle arrantherre-arle akwele alartetye anemeke-athene. Nhenge arrantherre-arle apeke alartetye aneke, kele anwerne arrekantherrenge anyente-irreme alartetye anteye-irreme, arrantherre akenhe alartetye anetyakenhele.

⁹Ayenge-arle itirreme alakenhe apeke Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe akngakeke ayeye antekelhe-ilentye akngerre Christ-kenhe anetyeke, kutyentye areyarteke-arle anetyeke. Anwerne kwenhe tyerrtye areyarteke aneme alartetyele-arle nhenge ahelhe akethe-werne akngeme irrerlknge atwemele nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele itnenhe aretyenhenge ilwerlenge. Ayenge alakenhe angkeme ingkirrekele alkere-arenye areyele-arlke anwernenhe aremenge anwerneke nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe.

¹⁰Atningke itirreme anwerne-arle nhenge arerte akwele anwerne-arle Christeke warrke irremenge. Kenhe arrantherre-arle akenhe tnakelheme arrantherre-arle akwele arne ingkirrekeke akaltye anemele arrantherre-arle Christ-nge anyente-irrekenge. Atningke itirreme nhenge anwerne-arle akwele tyerrtye alyepe-alyepe aneme ngangkereke arrangkwe arne-arlke mpwaretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre tnakelheme arrantherre-arle akwele ngangkere Ngkarte-ngentyele atnyeneme, arrantherre ahentye-aneme

arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe utyernetyeke. Arrantherre tnakelheme, itne akenhe anwernenhe utyernetyakenhele.

¹¹Kenhe anwerne akenhe angayakwe, angkethakwe akwetethe aneme. Anwerne mantere ingkweyeke irrpeme alterrelhekeke-arlke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe atweme. Anwerne untherlte-anemele apmere mwerre atnyenetyakenhe anetyeke.

¹²Anwerne ilye anwerne-arrpe-akertele arntherre mpwaretyeke apwerte ngkweltye inetyeke nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere anwerne ahentye-anemeke itethe anetyenhenge. Angwenhe apeke anwerneke ahele arlkeme, anwerne ahele arlkirtnetyale anetyeke; alakenhe-tetye anwerne angkeme, “Ngkarte arrekantherre mwerre anaye.” Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akurne anwerneke mpwareme, anwerne-arle ipmentye impemele mpwaretyeke itnenhe atwirtnetyakenhe.

¹³Nhenge tyerrtye areye anwernenhe ilterlenge, anwerne angkentye mwerre itneke-akerte angketyeke. Tyerrtye areye akwetethe anwerneke itirreme anwerne-arle akwele akurne anemenge, arne akurne-arteke itne iweme. Alakenhe rarle arrwekele aneke, alakenhe akwete anteme lyete aneme.

¹⁴Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme-ketye tharle nhenhe intelhe-ilemeke arrenhantherrenhe apurele-anthemele. Kele arrangkwe-arle. Arrantherre-arle ampe atyinhe areye-arteke-arle aneme, the apele nhenhe intelhe-ileme arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyeke akwetethe apale itirreme-ketye.

¹⁵Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke mwerrentye Jesus apentetyeke, kenhe ayenge-ante kwenhe arrekantherre akngeye-arteke aneme theke-amparre arrekantherre ayeye nhenge Jesus-akerte ilekenge.

¹⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthneme ayenge angwaretyeke tharle Jesus apenteme-arteke.

¹⁷The anteme nhenhe Timothy yerneme arrekatherre ingkirreke-werne, nhenge yanheke irremele re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe Jesus apentetyeke the-arteke. Nhenge Timothy rarle alere-arteke-arle atyenge aneme, mwerre anthurre re Jesus Alartetye akwetethe aywerrkele awerle-aneme mpwarentyekwerenhe mpwaremele aneme. Re arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme nthakenhe-arle the akaltyele-anthemyeke nthakenhe-arle ayenge aneme apententyekngerre Christ Jesus-kenhe-arteke.

¹⁸Kenhe arrpenheme apmere Corinth-ele irraweye anthurre unthemyele arrantherre-arle akwele akngerre anemyeke. Arrantherre-arle apale-arle itirreme nhenge ayenge-arle akwele apetyalptyakenhe anetyenhe apmere Corinth-werne awethe.

¹⁹Arrangkwe, urreke antemyele ayenge arrekatherre ingkirreke-werne apetyalptyenhe nhenge Jesus Alartetyele ayenge yernerlenge. Nhenge ayenge apetyemyele akaltye-irretyenhe iwenhe-arle irraweye areyele mpwaremyeke. Ayenge akaltye-irretyenhe nhenge itne apeke-arle ngangkere Ngkarte-ngentyele atnyeneme, itne apeke ware angkerlte-aneme, angkerlte-anemyele arnele arratye anetyakenhe.

²⁰Nhenge anwerne tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye-irremele re anwernenhe ngangkere anthemye iwerre ikwerenhe apentetyeke, warrke ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke. Anwerne apeke Ngkarte-akerte ware angkerle-anerlenge nhenge iwerre ikwerenhe apentetyakenhele warrke ikwerenhe mpwaretyakenhele, nhenhe areyele imernetyakenhe anwerne-arle tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye anemyele.

²¹Iwenheke-ame arrantherre ahentye-anerrirreme the mpwaretyeke? Arrantherre-ame atyenge ahentye-anemye arrekatherre mwantye angketyeke apeke, ahele angketyeke apeke? Arrantherre apeke akurne-ketye untyemye-irretyakenhe akurne akwete-arle mpwarerlte-anemyele. Kele the arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ileme lterreke anthurrele. Nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle untyemye-irreke akurne mpwaremye-ketye kele ayenge apetyemyele

arrekantherrenge mwantye angkeme imernemele tharle arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme.

1 Corinthians 5

Paul-ele alknngarre-ileme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye anewe artwe arrpenhe-kenhenge intetyale

¹Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele atyenge ayeye akurne anthurre arrekantherre-akerte ileke. Itne atyenge ileke artwe angwenhe apeke re arrekantherre-ngentyele apalele anewe-akeke anewe anyikwe-kenhe, meye arrpenhe ikwerenhe. Alakenhe kwenhe akurne anthurre. Kenhe tyerrtye areye Jesus-eke akutne aneme alakenhe apeke-arle akurne nhenhe renhe mpwaretyakenhele. Kele nhenhe apele atyewe Jesus-kenhele akengentyele anewe inerrekenge.

²Iwenhenge-arle arrantherre tnakelhemele anerlte-aneme nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele alakenhe renhe mpwarerleng? Arrantherre kwenhe alhwarrpe anthurre awelhetyeke arrantherre-arle apure-irrerirremenge nhenge anyente apurte arrekantherrenhe-ngentyele akurne alakenhe mpwaremenge. Arrantherre anteme artwe yanhe renhe ayaketyeke arrekantherrenge apurte-irretyale angkerremele anetyale.

³Ayenge kwenhe apure anthurre awelheme artwe yanheke itirremele, ikwere-akerte aweke-arle arleng-ngentyele. Ayenge arrekantherre nhenhe angkeme, Jesus-ke-arle warrke-irremeke, ikwere ahele angkerraye. Ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge anetyakenhe apmere yanhe Corinth-ele, kele mwerre anteye-arle. Ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge angkemele-arteke aneme ayenge-arle arrekantherre akwetethe-arle itirremenge.

⁴⁻⁵Nhenge arrantherre apurte-irrererleng pipe nhenhe read-eme-ilettyeke, ayenge ahentye-aneme arrantherre arne ingkirreke mpwaretyeke nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge aneme-arteke. Ngkarte Anwerneke-artweyele arrenhantherrenhe ngangkere anthetyenhe mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere re ahentye-anerleng. The arrenhantherrenhe ileme artwe nhenhe arrentye Satan iltye anthaye: renhe ilaye re arrekantherrenge awethe

anyente-irretyakenhe anetyeke. Alakenhe renhe mpwaraye nhenge arrentye Satan-ele tyerrtye ikwerenhe rlkerte mpwaretyenhenge. Ikwerenge-ntyete anteme re itirreme apeke nhenge urreke ilwetyenhenge re utepe-irritnetyeke apeke akurne impemele, Ngkartele anteme kwerrene ikwerenhe arlte ingkernenge itetheke mpwarirtnetyenhenge.

⁶Arrantherre-arrpe tnakelhetyalaye! Itelarerrirraye artwe akurne anyente nhenge arrekantherrenge-arle aneke, arrantherre apeke re-arteke irreketyenge akurne akngarte-iwelheme-ketye. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge tyerrtyele merne arlware-ilentye akngerre akweke arrerneme ulpmerre akngerreke-arleke anyentelhe-ilemele. Kele nhenge re anteme arlware-ilentye akngerre akwekele ingkirreke arlware-iletayeke mpwareme. Alakenhe re-arteke aneme. Tyerrtye akurne anyentele ingkirreke akurne-ileme.

⁷Kele alakenhe irreketye, artwe akurne yanhe renhe yernaye. Arrantherre itelaremele nhenge nthakenhe-arle Jew areyele-arle merne arlkweme nhenge arrawe-irrentye akngerre Passover arrule, itne merne arlware-ilentye akngerre ingkirreke ineme apmere itnekenhe-ngentyete aketheke iwemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme artwe akurne yanhe yernetyeke mwerre anerlte-anaye arrantherre akurne-irreketyenge. Itne merne arlware-ilentye akngerre kwenye-ante arlkweme. Itne imerte yepe-yepe akwerrke irrerlknge atweme, apmere itnekenhele alhwe apernerlte-apeme, alere ingkirreke itnekenhe itethe aneke alhwe yepe-yepe-kenhenge. Kele yanhe-arteke Christ aneme yepe-yepe anwerne-kenhe, re ilweke anwernenhe itetheke mpwaremele nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe akayake-ileme anwerne-arle arne akurne areye mpwaremenge.

⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne-arle irlpangketyeke nhenge anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye anemenge. Anwerne kwenhe arne akurne areye impetyeke, urrtyrremele angketyale, Jesus arratye apentetyeke.

⁹Arrantherre itelareme the pipe arrpenhe arrekantherre apmwerrke-ulkere ware yerneke. The arrekantherre ileke alakenhe, “Atyewe-irretyale anaye tyerrtye mpwekare-mpwekare areyeke.”

10-11 Nhenge yanhe renhe intelhe-ilemele, ayenge-arle tyerrtye areyeke angketyakenhele Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhe areyeke. Arrantherre itelareme apmere arrpe-anenhenge-arle tyerrtye areye aneme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke-ante ware itirrerlte-aneme, Ngkarte-kenhe atyewe anetyakenhe areye. Tyerrtye nhenge mpwekare-mpwekare areye, nhenge ntyelhe akngerre areye, nhenge anyelkngalthe areye, nhenge yanhe areyele-arle ngkarte-apartetye arrpenhe areye apenteme. Kele the arrenhantherrenhe iletakenhele akngakelhemele anetyeke tyerrtye yanhe areye-ketye. Arrantherre-arle akngakelheme anetyakenhele tyerrtye akurne nhenhe areye-artekenge, nhenhe areye-arteke apmere arrpe-anenhele aneme. Kenhe ayenge ahentye-aneme arrantherre ayenge awetyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe ileme arlengenge-arlengenge anetyeke yanhe areye-ngentyele itne angkeme itne-arle atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye akwele itnekenge apurte-irretyakenhele. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye mpwekare-irreme tyerrtyenge itnekenhe anewe anetyakenhele, nhenge itne apeke ntyelhe akngerrele aneme, nhenge alakenhe apeke itne nhenge ngkarte urrttyirrentye arrpenhe apentemele, nhenge itne apeke-arle angkentye akenge angkeme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke, nhenge itne ngkwarle antyeweke-arle-iperrele arerte-irremele, anyelkngenge ineme apeke, nhenhe areye-ngentyele anteme itnekenge apurte-irretyale anaye. Nhenge arrantherre apurte-irremele Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke tyerrtye akurne yanhe areyenge apurte-irretyale, itnekenge apurtele arlkwetyale anetyeke.

12-13 Ngkarte anyentele-ante ware kwenhe mwantyele aretyenhe tyerrtye areye atyewe Jesus-kenhe-arle anetyakenhele, itnenhe arraty-iletienhe. Yanhe warrke anwerne-kenhe kwenye. Kenhe warrke anwerne-kenhe mwantyele-arle aretyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye itnenhe arraty-iletienhenge. The arrenhantherre ileme mpwaretyeke iwenhe arrule anthurre pweke-nge Ngkarte-kenhe intelhe-ileke, re alakenhe angkeme, “Artwe akurne yanhe arrekantherre-ngentyele aywepaye.” *Deuteronomy 17:7*

1 Corinthians 6

Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-ante ware arraty-ilaye

¹Awerrirraye. Iwenheke-ame arrantherre atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenheke ahele-irreme, kele imerte renhe court-werne akngetyehenge, artwe Ngkarteke-arle akaltye anetyakenheke-werne, renhe imerte apayuthnemele arrenhantherrenhe akngakelhe-ilerretyeke. Kenhe arrangkwe, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-ante ware arratye-ilerretyeke.

²⁻³Arrantherre kwenhe itelarentye anthurre anetyeke nhenge Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpetyenhe, tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye ahelhe nhenhe-arenhe areyeye itirretyenhe nthakenhe itneke irretyeke. Tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye itirretyenhe alkere-arenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arlke, nthakenhe-arle itne warrke mwerrentye itnekenhe mpwareke Ngkarteke! Urrkapentye nhenhe kwenhe akngerre anthurre. Kenhe lyete-ulkere arrantherre arrpenhe areye akalkelhe-ilerretyeke kwenye aneme, itne ahele angkerremenge.

⁴Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge anyente apeke arrekantherre-arleke arrpenhenge ahele angkerreme, alhetyalaye angwenhe apeke renhe apayuthnetyeke, akurne-arle anemeke, atyewe Jesus-kenhe-arle anetyakenheke, ratherre akngakelhe-ilerretyeke.

⁵Arrantherre itelaretyeke akaperte altywere areye aneme arrekantherrenge, nhenge mpwele ahele angkerreme itne-arle mpweleke aperremele angketyeke, akngakelhe-ilerretyeke. The nhenhe intelhe-ileke, arrenhantherrenhe apurele-anthetyeke.

⁶Kele arelhewarraye nthakenhe-arle arrantherre mpwaremekaye. Nhenge arrantherre ahele angkerremele kele imerte arrpenhe-werne alhemele, Ngkarte-arle itelaretyakenheke nhenge re mpwele aperremele angketyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge alkngetherre Ngkarte-arle itelaretyakenheke. Alakenhe akurne anthurre.

⁷Apure kwenhe awelheme nhenge arrpenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrekantherrenge ahele-irrelenge, kenhe arrantherre renhe court-werne akngeme. The arrenhantherre ileme nhenge arrpenhele apeke arrekantherre akurne mpwarerlenghe, unte renhe impetyeke. Angwenhele apeke arne

arrekantherrenhenge anyelkngele ineme renhe impaye itirretyale renhe akurne ilirtnetyale.

⁸Kenhe arrpenheme akurne mpwareke-arle arne areye anyelkngele innerke arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Alakenhe renhe-arle arrantherre mpwareke apure awethe-ulkere arrantherre-arle mpwarekenge atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenheke.

⁹The arrekantherre irlpangkelhe-ileme nhenge tyerrtyele alakenhe akurne mpwarerlenge, itne anetyakenhe anetyenhe nthenhele-arle Ngkartele alartetye aneme. Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye nhenge atnaperte areye, tyerrtye areye-arle anewe arrpenhe areye-kenhenge inerlte-apentye akngerre-arlke, tyerrtye areyele ngkarte-apartetye-arle utyernerlte-apemeke, artwe areye arelthe-arteke-arle anemeke, artwe nhenge areye intemele-arle artwe arrpenhenge.

¹⁰Tyerrtye nhenge anyelkngalthe areye-arlke, tyerrtye nhenge ntyelhe akngerre areye-arlke, tyerrtye nhenge ngkwarle antywenhe-antyywenhe areye-arlke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-akerte angkentye akurne angkeme arrpenhe areyeke-arlke, tyerrtye areyele-arle arne areye arrpenhe-ngentyele ahe-akngerrele rakemele. The arrekantherre ileme tyerrtye arne nhenhe areye mpwaremenge itne Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe anetyenhe urreke nhenge nthenhele-arle re alartetye aneme.

¹¹Ayenge awerrirraye, nhenge urreke arrantherre Christ itelarerrirretyenhenge nhenge arrpenhemele-arle arne akurne alakenhe mpwareke. Kenhe lyete akenhe arrantherre arne yanhe areye mpwaretyakenhe antemele Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe kwenele arlkngerlenge, re arrenhantherrenhe ikwerenge-arrpe arratyelhe-ileke. Ngkartele alakenhe mpwareke arrenhantherrenhe anyentelhe-ilemele Jesus Christ Alartetyenge. Ngkarte anwerne-kenhele mpwareke ngangkere ikwerenhele Utmenge Akngerrele nhenhe renhe arrekantherre mpwaretyeke.

Akngwelye-arteke irretyalaye!

¹²Arrpenheme alakenhe apeke angkeme-ketye, “Kele ayenge-arle Christ-kenhe anteme anemenge kele mwerre-arle the arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke.” Kele mwerre-arle, atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areyele mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere re ahentye-aneme. Kenhe unte arne iwenhe apeke ikwere ahentye-aneme mpwaremele mwerre anetyakenhele, arne arrpenhemele-arle ngenhe help-eme-iletyakenhenge Jesus apentetyeke. The apeke arne arrpenheme mpwaretyeke, arne nhenge areyeke tharle mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemeke-ante, kele ayenge ahentye anthurre anemele apeke itnenhe akwete mpwaretyeke antime. Kele imerte yanhe areye atyenge-arle alartetye irretyenhe. Yanhe-arle mwerre anetyakenhe-arle.

¹³Kenhe arrpenheme apeke angkeme, “Ngkartele kere uthene merne uthene atnerteke mpwareke, re atnerte anwerne-kenhe mpwareke kere uthene merne utheneke ware.” Yewe, arratyape. Kenhe urreke, arlte ingkernenge kere uthene merne uthene, atnerte-arlike uyerretyenhe, Ngkarte ilengare apeke angkemenge. Kenhe nhenhe alakenhe anetyakenhele tyerrtyeke. Ngkartele tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe mpwaretyakenhe aneke nhenge anwerne akwele anyelkngenge-anyelkngenge interlte-apetyenhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge. Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe atnyenetyeke Jesus-arle ahentye-anemeke nthakenhe anwerne mpwaretyeke, rarle Alartetye anwerne-kenhe anerlengenge, anwernenhe mwerre arntarnte-areme.

¹⁴Ngkartele ngangkere akngerre-akertele Jesus itethe-ilirtneke nhenge rarle ilweke-iperrele. Alakenhe anteye anteme aneme, nhenge anwerne-arle ilweme ipenhe, Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe ngangkere ikwernenhele.

¹⁵Awerrirraye, nhenge arrantherre Christ-enge anyente-irremele, tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe ikwerenge-arlike anyente-irreme. The tyerrtye Christ-kenhe akngemele arelhe mpwekare-mpwekarengenge anyentelhe-ileye? Arrangkwe-arle!

¹⁶Arrantherre itelaretyeke nhenge artwe anyelkngenge-anyelkngenge intetyeke arelhe mpwekare-mpwekarengenge nhenge ratherre anyente-irreke. Ayenge

alakenhe angkeme nhenge pweke Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe angkemenge: “Nhenge arelhe uthene artwe uthene anewe-akerrerlenge ratherre tyerrtye anyente-irreme.” *Genesis 2:24*

¹⁷Anwerneke alakenhe-anteye aneme nhenge anwerne anyente-irrerlenge Jesus Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-nge utnenge anwerne-kenhe anyente-irreme utnenge ikwerenhenge.

¹⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge the arrekatherre ileme anewe ngkwinhenge-arrpe anetyeke. Arrantherre nhenge arelhe arrpenhe aremele renhe mpwenyele apentetyale anaye. Kenhe arelhe arrpenhele apeke ngenhe mpwenyele apentetyeke ikwere-ketye alwirraye unte akurne-ilelheme-ketye. Nhenge unte arne akurne arrpenhe areye mpwarerlenge unte-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle akurne-ileme. Kenhe unte akenhe anyelkngge-anyelkngge arelhe arrpenhenge interlenge, unte akurne-ilelheme.

¹⁹Arrantherre-ame itelaretyakenhe? Tyerrtye arrekatherrenhe aneme apmere-arteke Utnenge Akngerre anentye akngerre. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe Utnenge Akngerre antheke nhenge re irrptyenhenge arrekatherre-arleke apmere mpwaretyenhenge yanhe ikwere. Kele arrantherre-arrpe alartetye anetyakenhe, Ngkarte-arle alartetye arrekatherrenhe.

²⁰Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwareke. Jesus Christ arrekatherre ilweke arrantherre-arle ikwerenhe anerlte-anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arratyete anetyeke imernetyeke nhenge Ngkarte-arle alartetye aneme tyerrtye arrekatherrenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerlte-anemele nhenge itne-arlike anteme Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyenhe.

1 Corinthians 7

Paul anewarte areye-akerte angkeme

¹Arrantherre atyenge pipe yerneke, arne atningke-akerte apayuthnemele. Kele nhenhe anteme ayenge arne nhenge areye-akerte angkeme. Itelareme, arrantherre-arle nhenge alakenhe apayuthneke, “Mwerre-ame nhenge atyewe

Jesus-kenhe areyele anewe-aketyeke apeke, itne anewe-akerretyale apeke anetyeke?” Kenhe ayenge akenhe alakenhe-arle arrekatherre angkeme, kele mwerre-arle artwe anewe-kwenye anetyeke.

²Kenhe artwe nhenge anewe-kwenye-arle anemele, re apeke-arle anyelknge-anyelknge intemele angwenhenge apeke re, nhenge tyerrtye anewe-akerretyakenhe areyele mpwareme-arteke-anteye. Alakenhe-irreketyenge, ayenge anteme angkeme artwe arrpe-anenhele anewe aketyeke anewe ikwerenhe-arrpe arntarnte-aretyeke. Marle arrpe-anenhele anewe aketyeke, anewe ikwerenhe-arrpe ikwerenge akwete anetyeke.

³Kele artwe anewikwenge intetyeke arelhe re ahentye-anerlengen-ante. Alakenhe anteye, arelhe anewikwenge intetyeke artwe re ahentye-anerlengen-ante.

⁴Arelhe nhenge anewartele aneme re tyerrtye ikwerenheke pwathe anetyakenhe, artwe anewikwe-arle akenhe pwathe ikwerenhe aneme. Alakenhe arteke-anteye artwe nhenge anewartele aneme re tyerrtye ikwerenheke pwathe anetyakenhe, arelhe anewikwe-arle ikwerenhe pwathe aneme.

⁵Nhenge artwe anewe ikwerenhenge ahentye-aneme intetyeke arelhe re ikwere aywerrke-irretyeke ikwere-ketye ayene-irretyakenhele. Alakenhe-arle, nhenge arelhe ahentye-aneme anewe ikwerenhenge intetyeke artwe re ikwere aywerrke-irretyeke ikwere-ketye ayene-irretyakenhele. Nhenge arrwekele apeke-arle ratherre yewe angkerreke interretyale anetyeke nhenge Ngkarteke angketyeke kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe nhenge ikwere-iperrele, yanhe atherre kwenhe apurte interretyeke awethe nhenge ratherre-arle apeke akangkwe-irreketye Arrentyke nhenge re renhe-atherrenhe uternerlengen akurne mpwaretyeke arrpenhenge apeke intetyeke. Kele nhenge alakenhe re apeke anerlengen ratherre akwete akngakelhemele anetyale arlte arlengen-arlentye iparrpe anteye ratherre apurte-irritnetyeke.

⁶Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe anewe aketyeke. Arrantherre apeke anewe aketyeke ahentye-anemenge, kele mwerre-arle anewe aketyeke.

⁷Ayenge ahentye anthurre aneme arrekantherre ingkirreke ayenge-arteke anetyeke anewe aketyakenhe, lterrke anthurre anemele. Kele mwerre alakenhenge Ngkarte arrekantherre akangkemele, arrpenheme anewe-kwenye anetyeke, arrpenheme anewenhenge anetyeke. Ngkartele tyerrtye areye ulyeyele mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere re ahentye-aneme itnenhe mpwaretyeke.

⁸Arrantherre itelareme, arrantherre-arle ayenge awethe apayuthneke artwe uthene arelhe uthene atyewe Jesus-kenhe-akerte nhenge anewe uyerreke-arle areye-arlke. Ayenge alakenhe angkeme artwe angkentye-arenye yanhe areyeye, warlekwerte areyeye-arlke. Mwerre rarle nhenge arrantherre awethe anewe-akerretyakenhe, anewe-kwenye aneme ayenge-arteke.

⁹Kenhe unte apeke-arle anyente-arenye anetyakenhele anetyeke, kele mwerre-arle anewe-aketyeke nhenge unte apeke akwetethe itirrerle-aneme-ketye arrpenhenge intetyeke, renhe atnyinkwemele.

Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye anewart-arle anemeke anewart akwete anetyeke

¹⁰Kenhe, ayenge angketyeke ahentye-aneme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeye nhenge Jesus Alartetye-arle angkeke-arteke-anteye, angkentye atyinhe-ante kwenye. Ayenge angkeme yanhe areyeye tyerrtye anewartele anemeke Jesus apentemeke, “Arelhe nhenge anewart-arle aneme re anewikwe impetyale anetyeke.

¹¹Kele nhenge renhe imperlengere re kwenhe anetyeke iknge-arenye artwe arrpenhe anewe-aketyale, nhenge re apeke-arle ahentye-aneme ikwerenge anyente-irritnetyeke. Alakenhe-anteye, artwele anewikwe ipmentyale-iwetyale anetyeke, nhenge renhe akwete atnyenetyeke.” Nhenge angkentye nhenhe Alartetye-kenhe ayenge-arle arrekantherre angkeme.

¹²Kenhe lyete ayenge angketyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge ayenge-arle itirremeke tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyeye nhenge Jesus itelaremeke anewe-

akerte areyele nhenge Jesus itelaretyakenhele. Kele nhenhe alakenhe rarle ayenge itirreke. Artwe apeke aneme atyewe Jesus-kenhe anewenhenge-arle anemeke, arelhe anewikwele Jesus itelaretyakenhele apeke, re apeke ikwerenge akwete anthurre anetyeke ahentye aneme. Kenhe artwe yanhele akenhe renhe yernetyale anetyeke-arle ikwerenge akwete anetyeke.

13-14 Ayenge nhenhe angkeme nhenge arelhe yanhe rarle akwetethe anewikwele apurte anemenge Ngkartele arelhe renhe arntarnte-aretyenhe anewikwe-arlke. Yanhe apeke arelhe arrpenhe aneme atyewe-arle Jesus-kenhe anemeke, arelhe yanhe ikwerenhe anewele Jesus itelaretyakenhele apeke, kele arelhe yanhele renhe impetyale anetyeke. Ayenge angkeme alakenhe nhenge artwe yanhe apurte anerlenge anewe ikwerenhenge Ngkartele artwe renhe arntarnte-aretyenhe anewikwe-arlke. The arrekantherre ileme Ngkartele renhe-atherrenhe apurte-ileke re arntarntareme renhe-atherrenhe anteye, nhenge anyente apeke aneme atyewikwe Jesus-kenhe alakenhe apeke artwe apeke arelhe apeke. Alakenhe ikwere-artweye anyente, artwe apeke arelhe apeke Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, ampe ikwere-atherrenhe Ngkarte-kenhe anteye aneme.

15 Kenhe nhenge tyerrtyele-arle apeke itelaretyakenhele anewe ikwerenhe impeme, atyewe Jesus-kenhe-arle, kele mwerre-arle ipmentye impaye renhe alhetyeke. Mwerre-arle ratherre iwerretyeke. Itelaraye, Ngkarte kwenhe ahentye-aneme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke nhenge nterte mwerre anetyeke arrpenhe areyenge.

16 Arrantherre itelaretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhe. Artwe anewe ngkwinhe, Jesus apentetyakenhe-arle, akngarte-iwelhetyenhe renhe apentetyenhe-anteye ngkwenge-ngentyele ware. Arelhe anewe ngkwinhe, Jesus apentetyakenhe-arle, akngarte-iwelhetyenhe renhe apentetyenhe-anteye ngkwenge-ngentyele ware.

Akngarte-iwelhetyeke itirretyalaye

17 Itelaraye, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe arne arrpenhe areye antheke. Re arrpenheme antheke anewe-akerte anetyeke, arrpenhe areye anyente-arenye

anetyeke anewe-kwenye. Re arrpenheme antheke Jew anetyeke, arrpenhe areye Jew anetyakenhele anetyeke. Re arrpenheme antheke warrke alartetyeke mpwaretyeke nhenge ngkweltye-kwenyele, re arrpenhe areye antheke warrke mpwaretyeke itneke-arrpe ngkweltye inemele urrkapentye ikwerenge-ntyale. Arrantherre akwete anerlte-anetyeke, arrantherre anerrirretyarte-arteke urreke Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe-arrpe arne arrpenhe antherlenghe. Alakenhe renhe tharle atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye akaltyele-antheme apmere arrpe-anenhele.

¹⁸The arrekatherre ileme nhenge iwenhele angkeme-akerte: Unte apeke-arle artwe Jew aneme nhenge artwe-irremele ampe akweke-arteke anemele atywerrenge Jew-kenhenge ularre. Kele anteme-arle Ngkartele ngenhe akngakeke atyewe ikwerenhe irretyeke, alakenhe akwete anaye. Unte ingkerne-atheke alhetyeke arrangkwe-arle! Alakenhe-anteye anteme unte apeke Jew anetyakenhe aneme, unte artwe-irretyakenhele ampe akweke-arteke anemele, Ngkartele anteme ngenhe akngakeke atyewe Ikwerenhe akemele, nhenge unte anteme atywerrenge Jew-kenhe apentetyale anetyeke nhenge artwe-irremele Ngkarteke anteme unte akangketyeke mpwareme. Alakenhe akwete anaye, akngarte-iwelhetyale.

¹⁹Anwerne Ngkarte atnerte uyarne ultheme nhenge artwe-irremele. Anwerne-arle renhe atnerte uyarne anthurre ultheme nhenge artwe-irretyakenhe-irremele. Anwerne-arle Ngkarte atnerte ultheme nhenge ikwere aywerrke-irremele ware nhenge rarle ileme mpwaretyeke.

²⁰Nhenge unte Ngkarteke atyewe-irremele, alakenhe mwerre-arle nhenge unte apeke-arle akwete aneme ikwere-arteke-anteye unte-arle nhenge anetyarte-arteke Ngkartele-arle nhenge ngenhe akngakeke atyewe ikwerenhe anetyeke.

²¹Ithwenge apeke, urreke Ngkartele ngenhe akngaketyenhenge ikwerenhe atyewe-irretyeke, unte urrkapentye aneke ngkweltye-kwenye merneke-ante ware unte mpwaretyeke. Kele unte kwenhe yanhe-arteke akwete mpwarerle-

anetyeke. Kenhe pwathe ngkwihinhe akenhe ngenhe ipmentye ayweperlenge, kele alhaye.

²²Nhenge tyerrtye areyele warrke mpwaremele ngkweltye inetyakenhe Jesus-eke atyewe-irremele, Ngkartele-arle itnenhe kwene akngarte-iweme, itne akangkentye anthurre akwete urrkaperlte-aneme anteme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apeke mpwaremele iwenhe apeke-arle itne-arrpe itirreme, itne Jesus-eke atyewe-irreme, Ngkartele anteye itnenhe kwene akngarte-iweme itne mpwaretyakenhe anteme aneme iwenhe apeke-arle itne itirreme itne-arrpe ante urrkaperlte-aneme Ngkartele-ante ware awerlte-anemele.

²³Ayenge alakenhe angkeme Ngkartele-arle yernekenge Jesus Christ ilwetyeke arrekantherre. Kele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ketye irrinke anaye nhenge arrekantherre ilemaye arrantherre akngarte-iwelhetyeke Ngkartele atnerte ulthetyeke. Tyerrtye areye arrekantherre alartetye anetyakenhe, Ngkartele anyente-arle alartetye arrekantherre aneme.

²⁴Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, itelaraye nhenge arrekwele arrantherre warrke mpwaremele urrkapentye arrpenheke-arrpenhe. Kele Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe anyenteke-anyente akngakeke ikwerenhe atyewe-irretyeke. Kele urrkapentye alakenhe-anteye mpwarerlte-anaye, arrantherre-arle mpwarewarretyarte.

Ayeye anewe akerrreme-akerte

²⁵Kele ayenge anteme angkeme tyerrtye anewe-kwenye areye-akerte. Kenhe nhenhe Jesus Alartetyele ayenge iletakenhe aneke-arle. Ayenge-arle angkeme-akertele nhenhe ayenge-arrpe itirremele angketyeke. Jesus Alartetyele atyenge akangkentye anthurre-arle anetyarte alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arratye itelaretyeke ayenge alakenhe angkerlenge. Nhenhe anteme aneme iwenhele ayenge itirreme-akerte arrantherre mwerre mpwaretyeke:

²⁶Ayenge-arle itirreme tyerrtye yanheke apelaye anewe anetyakenhe-arle aneme kwenhe alakenhe re akwete anetyeke nhenge rarle Jesus-eke atyewe-

irremenge, arne akurne areye-arle irrerlengen atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke arlthe nhenhe ikwerenge.

²⁷Unte kele-arle anewe-akerte, anaye alakenhe renhe impetyale. Unte akenhe anewe kwenye, aneweke unthetyalaye, alakenhe re anaye unte-arrpe.

²⁸Artwe anyentele apeke arelthe anewe akeme, kele mwerre-arle, re apele apale mpwaretyakenhele. Alakenhe-anteye aneme, nhenge arelthe awenke arlwekere-arenyele artwe anewe-akerlengen, kele mwerre-arle, rarle apale mpwaretyakenhele. Awerrirraye, unte apeke kele anewe-akerte, arrantherre-arle akwetethe atnerte atyenpe-anetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Kele, alakenhe irreketye, ayenge-arle itirreme anewe kwenye anemele mwerre-arle.

²⁹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, arrantherre-ame akethe itelarerrirreme iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme-akerte? The arrekatherre ileme arlthe yanhe ikwerenge itwe-irrintyeme Jesus apetye-alpetyeke. Kele urreke Jesus Alartetye-arle ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalptyenhenge, nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle anewe atnyeneme, ikwere-ante itirretyakenhe-arle, Jesus Alartetye-akerte-arlke itirrewarraye.

³⁰Arrantherre apeke-arle nhenge artneme iwenhele apeke-arle arrenhantherrenhe alhwarrpe mpwarerlengen, alhwarrpe-ante awelhemele anetyale anaye Jesus-eke-arlke itirremele anaye. Arrantherre apeke-arle akangkentye anemele, akangkentye yanheke-ante itirrewarremele anerrirretyale anaye Jesus-eke-arlke itirremele anaye. Arrantherre apeke-arle arne mwerre atningke inekele arne yanhe areyeke-ante itirrewarretyale anerrirraye, Jesus-eke-arlke itirremele anerrirraye.

³¹Arrantherre-arle apeke arne iwenhe apeke renhe ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye mpwarewarremele, arne yanhe areyeke-ante itirrewarretyale anerrirraye Jesus-eke-arlke warrke mpwarewarraye, arne nhenge areye akweke ware aneme-arteke apeke. Tharle nhenhe renhe intelhe-ileme ahelhe nhenhe-arle urreke uyerretyenhenge ante iwenhele anwerne-arle lyete aremele uyerretyenhe ware.

³²Ayenge arrekatherre ahentye-anetyakenhele arnterre itirretyeke. The arrekatherre ileme nhenge artwe anewe-kwenye itirremele Jesus Alartetyeke-ante ware nhenge renhe akangketyeke mpwaremele.

³³Kenhe artwe anewe-akerte rarle arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye itirrerle-anemele yanhe ikwerenge anteme re akwetethe ahentye-anemele arelhe anewe ikwerenhe akangketyeke mpwaremele.

³⁴Kele artwe nhenhe re itirreme iwerre atherre-akerte anteye: Rarle ahentye-aneme Ngkarteke urrkapetyeke, re ahentye-aneme-anteye anewe ikwerenhe-arlike arntarnte-aretyeke. Kenhe arelhe anewe-kwenye arlwekere-arenye nhenge marle apeke anewe akerrityange rarle arne anyenteke warele itirreme Jesus Alartetye akangketyeke mpwareme utnenge ikwerenhele tyerrtye ingkirreke ikwerenhele aneme. Kenhe arelhe yanhe nhenge anewe-akerte rarle arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye itirrerle-anemele anewe ikwere ahentye-anerle-aneme akangketyeke mpwaretyeke.

³⁵Ayenge arne nhenhe areye arrekatherre angkeke ayenge-arle arrekatherre ahentye-aneme alpe-eme-ilettyeke arrantherre nhenge itirretyenhenge iwenhele arrekatherre mwerre anerlte-aneme mpwaretyenhenge. The arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ilettyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, kele anteye-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme arrantherre iwerre arratyete anetyeke, Jesus Alartetyeke itirrerlte-anetyeke renhe akangketyeke mpwaremele.

³⁶Kele anteyele artwe arrpenhele marle alhientye-iperre atnyenetyeke. Artwe nhenge Jesus Alartetyeke ahentye-aneme akangketyeke mpwaretyeke re itirretyakenhe marle yanhe renhe anewe-akerretyeke apeke. Kele anteyele re itirreme re apeke anyente anetyeke re apeke kwenenge itirreme renhe anewe aketyeke. Re apeke-arle ahentye-anemele re kwenhe renhe kele anewe aketyeke. Alakenhe mwerre-arle.

³⁷Kenhe artwe arrpenhe apeke-arle itirreme re-arrpe anewe-aketyale anetyeke marle alhientye ikwerenhe, re apeke-arle arratyete ahentye-anetyakenhele anewe-aketyeke. Alakenhe mwerre-arle nhenge rarle ahentye-anemele

anyente anetyeke. Re akenhe marle areyeke akwetethe itirretye-kwenye, akurne mpwareketyenge.

³⁸Yewe, kele mwerre-arle artwele anewe-aketyeke marle alhilentye ikwerenhe. Kenhe artwe re itirrerlenghe apeke anewe-aketye marle alhilentye ikwerenhe nhenge angkentye-arenye anetyeke, alakenhe-arle mwerre anteyele, mwerre anthurre akwele.

³⁹Nhenge arelhe anewe akwetethe anewenge anetyeke rarle itethe anemenge-arle. Kenhe artwe ikwerenhe ilwekenghe nhenge mwerrele re itirretyeke anewe-aketyeke artwe arrpenhe. Re kwenhe atyewe arratyete Jesus-kenhe anemele-arle.

⁴⁰Kenhe, alakenhe-arle akenhe ayenge itirreme ikwere re mwerre mpwaretyeke: arelhe yanhe re apekele warlekwerte anemele re kwenhe akangkemele anetyeke awethe unthetyale artwe arrpenhe anewe-aketyeke. Ayenge itirreme arrantherre kwenhe awetyeke nhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme-akerte Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele-arle ayenge ilemenge.

1 Corinthians 8

Anwerne-arle-ame merne arlkweme arrpenhele ngkarte-apartetye antheke-arle, arrangwe apeke

¹Nhenge arrantherre atyenge pipe intelhe-ileke ayenge alakenhe apayuthneke, “Mwerre-ame atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke kere nhenge renhe arlkwetyeke ngkarte urrtirrentye-arle antheke, ngkarte apwertengentyele apeke arne-ngentyele apeke mpwarekenghe?” Tharle itelareme iwenhe ikwere-arle arrantherre angkemeke, “Anwerne akaltye aneme arne yanhe areye apwertengentyele mpwareke-arle aneme ngkarte urrtirrentye ware. Alakenhe ikweringe anwerne-arle mwerre kere arlkwetyeke itnenhe-arle antheke-iperrele.” Yewe, arrantherre arratyete angkeme. Nhenge alakenhe itirreke-iperrele, arrantherre tnakelheme arrantherre akwele-arle akaperte altywere anthurre aneme. Kele arrantherre atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke akangketyakenhe anemele, nhenge itnenhe lterre mpwaretyakenhe nhenge itne apeke Jesus akwete apentetyehenge.

²Arrpenhe apeke itirreme-ketye nhenge re-arrpe apeke akaperte altywere akwele, kenhe re akutne akwete anemele.

³Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke-arle Ngkarteke ahentye-aneme re renhe itelareme akangkentye ikwere aneme.

⁴Kele ayenge anteme angketyeke ahentye aneme arlkweme-arle-akerte. Arrantherre itelareme atyewe Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhele areye kere antheme ngkarte urrtiyirrentye, nhenge areye apwerte-ngentyele mpwareke. Kele anwerne itelareme arne areye apwerte-ngentyele-arle mpwarekeke, ngkarte urrtiyirrentye ware. Kenhe Ngkarte-ante ware arratye rarle, ngkarte arrpenhe ingkirreke anthurre urrtiyirrentye-arle aneme.

⁵Arrpenheme angkemele ngkarte arunthe akwele anerlenge alkerele-arlke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arlke. Itne awethe angkeme alartetye atningke akwele-arle.

⁶Kenhe, anwerne itelareme Ngkarte anyente-ante ware, re Akngeye anwerne ingkirreke-kenhe. Re kwenhe arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwareke, anwerne ingkirreke anthurre ikwerenhe anemenge. Anwerne itelareme arne ingkirrekeke Alartetye anyente-ante ware, Jesus Christ. Ratherre Ngkarte uthenele arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwarerle-annerke, ikwerenge-ntyale anteye anwerne itethe aneme.

⁷Anwerne itelareme Ngkarte anyente-ante ware, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke, akutne akwete. Itne akwetethe tnakewarreyarte arne apwerte-ngentyele mpwaretyartenge-arle, lyete-ulkere Jesus-eke atyewe-arle-irrekele renhe-arle apentemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge itne kere arlkwemele, kere nhenge ngkarte urrtiyirrentye antheke-arle itne apeke apure-irretyenhe itirremele, “Ayekaye! The-ame akurne mpwareke kere renhe arlkwemele?”

⁸Kele awerrirraye, kerele-arle anwernenhe Ngkartenge apurtelhe-iletakenhe. Rarle itirretyakenhe anwernenhe alkngetherre iletayeke nhenge kere yanhe renhe arlkwetyakenhe anerlenge. Re anteyele anwerneke itirretyakenhe

nhenge anwerne-arle renhe arlkwerlenghe. Re akwenpele aneme, anwerne arlkwerlenghe apeke, arlkwetyakenhe anerlenghe apeke.

9-10 Yewe, arrantherre kwenhe arratyte itirreme, “Kere renhe mwerre-arle arlkwetyeke.” Kenhe urreke arrantherre kere nhenge arlkwetyenhenge, mwantyeke-amparre itirrewarraye. Itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe arerlenghe tyatyte kwene-werne irrperlenghe ngkarte urrtyirrentye areye-akertenge kere renhe arlkwerlenghe itne apeke alakenhe-anteye mpwaretyeke. Arlkweke-arle iperrele apure-irretyenhenge itirremele, “The kwenhe akurne mpwarerne kere nhenhele arlkwerne-iperrele, ayenge atyewikwe Jesus-kenhe anemenge.”

11 Nhenge arlkweke-arle-iperrele re anteme itirremele apure awelhemele anteme Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irreme rarle ngenhe arrkernekenghe kere yanhe renhe arlkwemele. Kenhe itne akenhe akaltye-irretyakenhe akwete-arle. Kele mwantye arelhaye nhenge itneke arrwekele-arle arlkwemele itne apeke Ngkarte-ngentyele untyeme-irremele alheme-ketyenge. Itelarerrirraye, Christ itneke-arlke ilwekenghe.

12 Iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyale atyewe Jesus-kenhe lyetenge areye akenhe akurne mpwareketyenge. Arrantherre apeke itnenhe iwenhe apeke renhe akurne mpwaretyeke, kele anteme arrantherre itnenhe akurnelhe-ileme Christ-arlke.

13 Kele, alakenhe irreketye, anwerne kwenhe kere yanhe renhe arlkwetyale anetyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele anwernenhe arrkerneme-ketye, kere arlkwemele apure anteme awelhemele Ngkarte-ngentyele untyeme-irreketyenge.

1 Corinthians 9

Ayeye ilentye akngerre areyeke anthetyeke

1 Awerrirraye, ayenge alartetye arrpenheke urrkapytyakenhe-arle. The kwenhe arratyte renhe areme Jesus Alartetye atyenge arraterlenghe, re ayenge yerneme angkentye ikwerenhe ilerle-apetyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Arrantherre ayeye renhe aweke-iperrele iwenhe-arle the arrekantherre ileke, arrantherre arratyte

itelarerrirreke tharle arratyete iletayame, arrantherre Jesus Alartetye apentewarretyehenge.

²Arrpenheme apeke itirrewarreme, Christ-ele-arle ayenge yernetyakenhele aneke angkentye ikwerenhe ilerle-apetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe itirrewarretyakenhe aweke-arle-iperrele iwenhe-arle the arrekantherre ileke-iperre, arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke. Kenhe arrenhantherrenhe atningkele-arle areke-iperrele anteme Jesus-eke atyewe-irrekenge itne itirreke, “Arratyete apelaye, artwe nhenhe ayeye ilentye akngerre Jesus-ele-arle yernekenge.”

³Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe apale-arle atyenge angkerlenghe, “Renhe-arle akngaketyakenhele Jesus-ele yernetyakenhele.” Kenhe ayenge arrkngente-iwelhetyeke-arle.

⁴Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrekantherre angkentye ilemele arrantherre merne uthene kwatye uthene anthetyeke ayenge-arlke urrkapentye akngerre arrpenhe Barnabas-arlke.

⁵The apeke anewe-akerte, the renhe atyengenge akngetyemere untherle-apetyehenge ayeye iletayamele. Kenhe arrantherre ilernenhe merne anthetyeke. Arrantherre itelareme arrpenhe yanhe areye Jesus-ele akngakeke yernemele, itne arelhe anewe itnekenhe-akerte akngetyeme nhenge Peter-ele-arteke, atyeye Jesus-kenhe areyele alakenhe-arteke.

⁶Arrantherre-arle nhenge merne antheme angkentye ilentye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke itne-arle arrekantherre ayeye Jesus-kenhe ilemenge. Kenhe Barnabas ilernenhe arrantherre anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge ilerne-arle anteme urrkapentye arrpenhe mpwareme nhenge ilerne merne inetyehenge, ayeye ileme-anteye.

⁷Nhenge thultyete areyele-arle urrkapentye mpwareke alartetye itnekenhenge itne-arle nhenge merne inetyakenhe aneke itneke-arrpe, arrangkwe-arle, itne-arle merne ineke alartetye itnekenhe-ngentyele warele. Alakenhe anteye aneke nhenge artwe merne kripethe areye lyapelhe-ilentye akngerre, rarle kripethe areye akerle-aneme re-arrpele lyapelhe-ilekele areye warele

arlkwemele. Alakenhe anteye aneme nhenge artwele yepe-yepe uthene nanikute uthene areye arntarnte-aremele, itnekenge werlatye inetyenhenge antywetyeke renhe. Alakenhe-anteye aneme ilerne-arle merne inetyeke arrekantherre-ngentyele ilerne-arle arrekantherre ayeye ilekenge.

8-9Yewe, ayenge kwenhe arratye nhenhe angkeme. Iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme nhenhe atywerrenge Moses-kenhe rarle intelhe-ileke-arteke anteyele, alakenhe anteme nhenhe angkeme; “Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle pweleke atherrke akertnenge untheme utepe-akemele nhenge angele kwenenge aneme akertnele arterte-ileme nhenge ange akweke itne atnyetyenhenge ahelhe-werne. Kele ayernetyale anetyeke arrakerte pweleke-kenhe nhenge re arlkwetyenhenge anteye urrkaperle-anemele.” *Deuteronomy 25:4* Arrantherre apeke itirreme Ngkarte-arle alakenhe angkeke rarle akwele alhwarrpe awelhekenge pweleke itneke?

10Arrangkwe, rarle ilerneke itirreke nhenge alakenhe rarle re angkekenge. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle artwe atherre urrkaperle-anerremeke, anyentele ahelhe atyete-ilemele tnyetyeke arne ngkernetyenhele. Urreke anteme artwe arrpenhele anteme merne ange itnenhe kutyeme nhenge mpenge-arle-irrerlenghe, ratherre merne inerle-anerreme urrkapentye ikwere-atherre-ngentyele. Alakenhe anteye anteme aneme arrantherre anthetyeke tyerrtye areye Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe yerneke arrekantherre angkentye ilettyeke.

11Nhenge ilerne ayeye Jesus-akerte angkerle-anerreme alakenhe-arteke aneme nhenge ilerne-arle ange arrerneme-arteke urtakwerte arrekantherrenhe kweneke nhenge utnenge itethe irretyenhenge. Kele arrantherre ilernenhe merne uthene kere uthene arne arrpenhe areye nhenge anthetyeke apeke atnerte anhelke anetyenhenge.

12Arrantherre arne mwerre areye arrpenhe areyeye anthetyartenge itne-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-aperlenghe. Kenhe ilerne akenhe arrwekele anthurre arrekantherre ayeye Jesus-akerte ilettyeke, nhenge arrantherre ilerne-arlke anthetyenhenge anteye. Alakenhenge anteme ilerne-arle

arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyakenhe aneke arne iwenhe ikwere apeke arrantherre apeke apale itirreme-ketye, “Nhenhe atherrele apeke kwenhe ayeye Jesus-akerte antekelhe-ilemele ilerle-aperremele apwerte ngkweltyeke ware.” Alakenhe renhe arrantherre itirreme-ketye nhenge ilerne mwernte-irrekeke arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke ilerne-arle arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe ayeye Jesus-akerte mwernte-irretyeke.

¹³Arrantherre itelareme nhenge yanhe areye tyatye Jew-kenhe kwenele-arle urrkaperlte-anemeke. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele merne uthene kere uthene akngetyerlte-aneme tyatye-werne Ngkarteke anthetyeke. Kele kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele akenhe arrpenheme iteme apwerte aharleke-arleke Ngkarteke anthetyenhenge arrpenheme itne atnyeneme arlkwetyeke itne-arrpe.

¹⁴Kele, alakenhe anteye itirrewarraye, Jesus-elarle angkekenge merne uthene kere uthene anthetyeke tyerrtye areyeye nhenge rarle yernekeke angkentye ikwerenhe ilerle-apetyeke.

¹⁵Nhenge nhenhe renhe-arle the intelhe-ilemele, tharle arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyakenhele ayenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe anthetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe akangkeme anthurrele angkerle-apetyeke ayeyeke apwerte ngkweltye-kwenye. Ayenge-arle akangketyakenhele aneme nhenge arrantherre apekele ayenge apwerte ngkweltye anthemenge ayenge-arle tnakelhetyeke arrangkwe. Tharle arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyakenhele aneme ayenge-tetye angayakwe ilwetyenhenge aneme.

¹⁶Kele iwenhenge-arle ayenge tnakelhetyenhe nhenge angkerle-apemele angkentye Jesus-akerte? Jesus Alartetyele ayenge yerneke angkentye ikwere-akerte ilerle-apetyeke. Nhenge ayenge apeke mwernte-irrerlenge angketyeke ayeye-kenhe rarle itelaretyenhenge angkeme anteme nhenge ayenge akurne anemenge ayenge anteme atnerte alhwarrpe anthurre irretyenhenge.

¹⁷Nhenge the apeke angkentye ilerle-apemele ayenge-arle ahentye-anemenge, the apeke ngkweltye apeke merne apeke inetyenhenge. Kenhe ayenge apeke-

arle ahentye-anetyakenhe anemele, the iwenhe apeke renhe akwete mpwaremele Ngkartele-arle ayenge yernekenge mpwaretyeke.

¹⁸Kenhe iwenhe-arle the ineme urrkapentye-iperrele? Nhenhele the ineme, arratyekangkyente anthurre nhenge angkyente mwerre ilerle-apemele ware Jesus-akerte. The apeke kere uthene merne utheneke apayuthneme-ketye nhenge apwerte ngkweltyeke apeke, kenhe ayenge akenhe mwernte-irretyakenhele ayenge-arle ware angkyentele angkerle-apeme.

Paul Ngkarteke ahentye-aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyeke

¹⁹The tyerrtye arrpenheke warrke mpwaretyakenhe ayenge-arle itirreme atyenge-arrpe nhenge the mpwareme iwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge ahentye-anemele ware. Kele ayenge tyerrtye ingkirrekeke akangkemele urrkaperle-anetyeke ayenge-arle ahentye-anemenge tyerrtye atningke Ngkarteke atyewe-irretyeke.

²⁰Nhenge the ayeye Jesus-akerte Jew areyeye ilerle-apeme ayenge Jew areyete-arteke-arle-irreme nhenge itne awetyenhenge anteye Ngkarteke atyewe-irretyenhenge. The iwerre Moses-kenhe apentetyakenhe aneke nhenge ayenge-arle Jesus-ekete atyewe-irrekele-arle, ayenge Jew-arteke angkeme nhenge ayenge Jew areyenge apurte anerlunge itne ayenge awetyenhenge angkerlunge ayeye Jesus-akerte itelaretyenhenge.

²¹Alakenhe-anteye nhenge ayenge ayeye angkerlunge Jew anetyakenhe areyeye, nhenge iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apentetyakenhe areyete-arle, ayenge itne-arteke anteye irreke nhenge itne awetyenhenge Ngkarteke atyewe-irretyenhenge. Nhenge itne-arteke anemele tharle impetyakenhele atyewerrenge Ngkarte-kenhe iwenhe apeke rarle aneme, tharle arne areyete ayewerrkele-arle mpwaremunge Christ angkeke areyete.

²²Nhenge ayenge apurte-irrerlunge atyewe Jesus-kenhe yanhe areyenge nhenge areyete-arle Jesus rltterke anthurrele apentetyakenhenge, ayenge itne-arteke irreme itneke angkyente thentemele Jesus-ekete iwerreke apentewarreyeke. Yewe, nhenge ayenge tyerrtye arrpe-anenhenge apurte

aneme ayenge-arle itne-arteke anteye-arle-irreme nhenge itne apeke akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge Jesus-werne ikwerenhe atyewe-irrereme.

²³Tharle arne nhenhe ingkirreke mpwaremele ayenge-arle angkerne-akerte nhenge tyerrtye areyele ayenge areke-arle-iperrele nhenge awetyenhenge angkentye mwerre anthurre Jesus-akerte itethe atnyenetyenhenge. Kele imerte Ngkarte atyenge akangkentye anetyenhe ayenge-arlke mwerre mpwaremele.

²⁴Ayeye nhenhe awerrirraye nhenge untemele-akerte, arrantherre itelarerrirreme artwe areye nhenge iwerrele unteme, nhenge anyente ware arrwekele-arle unteme arrpenhe areye impemele, re inemele arne mwerre akngerre. Tyerrtye rarle nhenge unteme apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhe, rarle nhenge unteme arrenkere anthurre, arrekwele-irremele. Alakenhe anteye anteme Jesus apentetyeke, apurrke-irretyale anaye ikwerenge untyeme-irretyale. Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre anthetyenhe.

²⁵Artwe yanhe ikwere unterle-arle-aneme akwetethe arnterre mpwarelhemele arlte arrpe-anenhele nhenge impetyenhenge, re nhenge impemele alartetyele anteme arrkarlpe arlpelhe-ngentyele mwerre akaperteke-arleke arrerneme. Kenhe arrkarlpe arlpelhe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke aneme akweke ware antyerrke-irremele. Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye untentye-arteke nhenge impetyeke arne mwerre anthurre inetyenhenge, arne nhenge antyerrke-irretyakenhe, arne nhenge areye akwete-ante anetyenhe. Kele anteme Jesus itneke akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe.

²⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akwetethe unterle-aneme arratyeh anthurre Ngkarte-werne-atheke alkngarelhetye-arlke-kenhele. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle artwe atherre ilyele atwerreme-akerte nhenge impetyenhenge, ratherre arratyeh akwete atwerreme apale atwerretyakenhe, alakenhe re-arteke anteme the Jesus arratyeh apenteme.

²⁷Nhenge tyerrtye atyinhe aneme atyinhe-ante-kwenye-arle Ngkarte-kenhe anteyele aneme. Kele ayenge itirreme Jesus-ante ware akangkentye mpwaretyeke. The mpwaretyakenhele iwenhe apeke ikwerele ayenge

ahentye-anemeke tharle mpwareme arne Jesus-eke-antele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ileme tyerrtye areye iwerre arratyete anetyeke. Kele ayenge-arlke Ngkarteke arratyete aneme, re ayenge ilteme-ketye ayenge ikwerenge arrareme-ketye.

1 Corinthians 10

Akwetethe anthurre Ngkarte apenterlte-anetyeke

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-aye, ayenge ahentye-aneme arrantherre itelaretyeke arlte nhenge anwerne-kenhe arrwekelenyele nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe Israel-arenye areyele-arlenge Moses apenteke Egypt-ngentyele arratemele. Arrantherre itelareme Ngkarteke-arle itnenhene arntarnte-aretyame angkulyete arrwekele-irremele. Nhenge itelaraye itne-arle kwatye alaye mwerre arrtyanenheke.

²Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle anwerne Jesus itelareke-iperrele nhenge anwerne kwatyeke akwernemele arrpenhele anwernenhe aremele alakenhe itirreke, “Itne kwenhe Jesus apenteme.” Arrekwenye anwerne-kenhe-artekele-arle angkulye apentewarrekenge, kwatye alayele arrtyanenhemele, nhenge kwatyeke irrpemele itnenhe-arle urlkerneke-arteke, arrpenhele itnenhe aremele alakenhe itirreke, “Itne kwenhe Moses apentewarreme.”

³Itne ingkirrekele anteye merne arlkweke Ngkarteke-arle alkere-ngentyete yerneke.

⁴Itne ingkirrekele kwatye antyeweke anteye nhenge Ngkarteke-arle apwertengentyete thelelhe-iletete mpwareke. Kenhe apwerte yanhe re akenhe aneke Christ-arteke arratyete, nhenge rarle itnenhe kwatye antheke itnekele-arlenge untherle-apemele arntarnte-aremele.

⁵Kele anteyele atningkele renhe irlpe-artepele-ante aweke ikwere aywerrke-irretyakenhe aneke, kele Ngkarte anteme itneke ahele awelheke. Alakenhe anteme re itnenhe atningke anteye mpwepenge irrerlknge atweke, ngkwerne irrerlknge itnekenhe irrarnpelhe-ileke ahele ahurratyete-arleke.

⁶Nhenge anwerne anteme itneke itirretyeke nhenge nthakenhe-arle itneke irrekenge anwernenhe alkngarre-ileme-arteke nhenge anwerne ahentye-aneme-ketyenge itnenhe interte-akemele anetyeke arne akurne mpwaretyeke anteye.

⁷Itnenhe interte-aketyalaye! Itelaraye, nhenge itne-arle arne akurne apwerte gold-engentyele mpwareke arne renhe kwene-irremele utyernemele tnakewarreyarte. Atywerrenge Moses-ele arrule anthurre intelhe-ileke alakenhe angkeme, “Nhenge tyerrtye areye arrernelheke merne uthene kere uthene arunthe arlkwetyeke antywetyeke-arlike nhenge ingkirrekele arlkweke-ipperle itne akeme-irreke untetyame anteme marle arrpe-anenhenge itnenhe atneke-atneke-ilemele.” *Exodus 32:6*

⁸Alakenhenge anteme itne-arle mpwarewarrekenge, arrkene-irremele interlte-apemele marle arrpe-anenhenge atningke anteye anteme ilwerrirreke, ingkirreke anteye 23,000-pele ilwerrirreke arlte ikwerele anteye. Nhenge anwerne-arle anteme mpwaretyale anetyeke arne akurne apurenge yanhe-arteke.

⁹Awethe-ngare, arrpenhemele akurne mpwareke, nhenhe-arteke itirremele, “Kele mwerre-arle, Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye irrerlknge atwetyakenhele.” Alakenhe renhe itirremele itne Ngkarte uternetyame itne-arle itirretyakenhenge re mpwaretyenhenge. Kele itelaraye, Re apmwe atningke yerneke itnenhe uthnetyeke irrerlknge atwemele. Kele nhenge anwerne anteme Ngkarte uternetyale anetyeke nhenge itne-arle mpwareke-arle-arteke.

¹⁰Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe nhenge Ngkarteke tyele angkerrirretyarte. Re anteme alkere-arenye irrerlknge atwentye akngerre yerneke itnenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke. Kele Ngkarteke-arlike tyele angketyale anaye itne-arle mpwareke-arteke.

¹¹Yewe, Ngkartele itnenhe irrerlknge atweke nhenge rarle arekenge itnenhe arne akurne areye mpwarerlenghe alakenhe renhe, kele anwerne anteme nhenhe ikwere-akerte itirremele akaltye-irretyeke. Nhenge Ngkarte kwenhe arne nhenhe areye-akerte angkeke nhenge tyerrtye areyele pipe-ke arrulele

intelhe-iletienhenge anwernenhe alknarre-iletieke, anwerne akwetethe itelaretyenhenge akwetethe arlthe ingkerne-arle itwe apetyemenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anwerne anteme iwerre arratyete anetyeke.

¹²Arrpenheme apeke itirreme, “Ayenge-arle mwerrele, the kwenhe Jesus arratyete apenteme.” Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, tyerrtye yanhe kwenhe tnakelhetyale anetyeke nhenge mwantyeke-amparre itirretyeke re nhenge akenge-irreketyenge.

¹³Kenhe arrpenhe apeke-arle itirreme, “Ayenge-ante kwenhe arrentyele akwetethe uternerle-aneme akurne-irretyeke. Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, arrentyele-arle akwetethe anthurrele anwernenhe ingkirreke uternerle-aneme arne akurne areye anthurre mpwaretyeke.” Kenhe Ngkartele arratyete anwernenhe rltterke mpwareme renhe akwetethe apentetyeke, arrentye awetyale anetyeke. Nhenge arrentyele anwernenhe uternerlenghe Ngkartele-arle akenhe anwerneke imernemele nthakenhe arrentye ikwere-ketye alwirretyeke. Alakenhe anteme anwerne-arle akwetethe renhe apenterlte-anemele akenge-irretye-arle-kwenyele.

Utyernemele tnakewarretyale ngkarte-apartetye areye

¹⁴Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme kwenhe the arrekantherre ileme, akaperte kwene-irretyale utyernemele tnakewarretyalaye arne apwerte-ngentyele uthene arne-ngentyele uthene areye-arlke. Apurte-irretyale anaye yanhe areyenge utyernemele tnakewarremele nhenge apwerte uthene arne uthene, itnekenge akngakelhemele anerle.

¹⁵Ayenge nhenhe arrekantherre angkeme tharle itelaremunge arrantherre akaperte altywere anemenge awetyenhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge arrekantherre angkeme-akerte. Arrantherre-arrpe anteme itirretyenhenge nhenge iwenhe rarle ayenge angkeme arratyete apeke urrtirrentye apeke.

¹⁶Awerrirraye, arrantherre itelareme, nhenge irlpangketyenhenge Christ-ele-arle alhwe ikwerenhele thelelheke anwerneke ilwemele. Anwerne-arle ngkwarle tyampite-nge antyweme nhenge Ngkartekte-arle mwerre angkeke-

iperrele. Alakenhe anteye anteme anwerne-arle merne tampe nhenge akweke ware ultakerle-iweme arlkwetyenhenge irlpangketyeke tyerrtye Christ-kenhe anwerneke ultakelheke. Nhenge anwerne nhenhe renhe mpwaremele kele anwerne itelareme, nhenge anwerne-arle Jesus-eke-artweye aneme ikwerenge anyente-irremele.

¹⁷Nhenge anwerne apurte-irremele merne tampe nhenge akweke warele anyente ultakeke-arle-iperrele renhe arlkweme. Nhenhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne itelareme, anwerne-arle tyerrtye atningke aneme, kenhe anyente-irremele anteme Jesus Christ-nge tyerrtye anyente-arteke anteme anwerne aneme.

¹⁸Israel-arenye areyeke itirretyeke, arrantherre itelareme, nhenge Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke itne-arle akngetyetyarte kere itere-ulkereke apwerte lyernteke-arleke, imerte itemele Ngkarteke anthetyarte, arrpenheme anteme itne arlkwetyarte. Nhenge itne arlkwemele renhe itne-arle alakenhe itirretyarte, “Anwerne kwenhe anyente-irreme Ngkartenge.”

¹⁹Arrantherre-ame ayenge akapertele apeke itelareme iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme-akerte? The-ame arrenhantherrenhe arratye ileme nhenge arne areye awerrirretyeke arne nhenge areye apwerte-ngentyele arne-ngentyele-arlke mpwarekenge apeke? Arrangkwe anthurre, apwerte uthene arne uthene akngernelhetyakenhele, itne aheye angketyakenhele, itethe anetyakenhe. Itne apeke-ame arrekantherre arne mwerre akngerre mpwareme arrantherre-arle nhenge kere antherle-anemenge? Arrangkwe!

²⁰Kenhe nhenhe akenhe ayenge angkeme, nhenge tyerrtye angwenhele apeke kere antherlenge arne apwerte-ngentyele apeke arne-ngentyelele apeke mpwarekenge rarle arratyele arrentye antheme itnenhe utyernemele Ngkarte kwenye! Kele the anteme ileme arrenhantherrenhe arrentye areyenge anyente-irretyale anetyeke.

²¹Nhenge tyampite-ngentyele antyweke-arle iperrengge Jesus Alartetye-kenhe arrantherre kwenhe alhetyale anetyeke tyampite arrentye-kenhele-arlke anteme antywetyeke. Nhenge merne Jesus Alartetye-kenhe arlkweke-arle-

iperrele arrantherre kwenhe alhetyale anetyeke arrentye-kenhe merne-arlke arlkwetyeke.

²²Nhenge anwerne apeke alakenhe renhe mpwarerlenge Jesus Alartetye-arle ahe-akngerre irretyehenge. Kele akurne alakenhe-arteke anteme mpwaretyale Jesus Alartetye kwenhe aneme anwernenge akngerre anthurre-ulkere.

Itirrewarraye Ngkarte-ante ware atrerte akangkentye mpwaretyeke

²³Atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenheme kwenhe alakenhe angkeme, “Anwerne mpwaretyeke nhenge iwenhe apeke ingkirreke ikwere-arle ahentye-anemeke.” Kenhe yanhe mwerre anetyakenhe anwerne apeke akurne mpwareketye. Kenhe arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele anwernenhe areketye arne arrpe-anenhe mpwarerlenge iwerre anwerne-kenhe-arrpe apenterlenge akurne anteme-irreme-ketye.

²⁴Anwerne kwenhe itirretyale anetyeke iwenhe ikwere-arle anwerne mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemeke, arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyele anwernenhe areme-ketyenge, iwerre anwerne-kenhe apeke interte-akemele akurne anteme-irretyehenge.

²⁵⁻²⁶Itelarerrirraye iwenhe arrpenhele arrule anthurre pipe-nge alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Ahelhe-arlke arne ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arlke aneme kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe.” *Psalm 24:1* Alakenhe ikwerenge nhenge arrantherre apeke kere pay-eme-ileme arlkwetyeke alakenhe apayuthnetyale, “Kere nhenhe-ame ngkarte urrtyrrentyeke-arle antheke?” Kele pay-eme-ilemele inaye ikwere-akerte itirretyale, apayuthnetyale kere nhenhe nthenhengentyele, kele inaye arlkwetyeke alakenhe kwenhe Ngkartele-arle kere yanhe renhe mpwarekenge.

²⁷Angwenhele apeke nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhele arrenhantherrenhe ikngweme merne arlkwetyeke apmere ikwerenhe-werne, arrantherre ikwerenge apurtele arlkwetyeke ahentye-aneme. Kele arrantherre kwenhe merne uthene kere uthene alhemele arlkwetyeke rarle

arrenhantherrenhe antheme alakenhe anteme apayuthnetyale, “Kere iwenhe rarle-ame nhenhe, nthenhe-ngentyele rarle?”

²⁸Kenhe artwe arrpenhe akenhe alakenhe apeke arrekhantherre angkeme, “Nhenhe kwenhe kere arrpenheme, kere nhenge ngkarte urrtiyirrentyeke-arle antheke-iperrele.” Arlkwetyale anteme anaye, nhenge arrantherre apeke renhe arlkwerlenghe artwe yanhe rarle apeke arrenhantherrenhe interte-akeme-ketye arlkwemele anteye. Re anteme apeke itirreme-ketye, “Apure kwenhe ayenge awelheme, akurne kwenhe ayenge awelheme tharle arlkwekenghe.” Apure-irremele anteme re apeke Ngkarte-ngentyele untyeme irreme-ketye. Alakenhe irreketyenghe, arrantherre kere yanhe arlkwetyale anaye.

²⁹⁻³⁰Nhenge arrpenhe apeke itirreme, “Arrangkwe, kele mwerre-arle the kere yanhe renhe arlkwetyeke nhenge ayenge Ngkarte-akerte akwetele itirremele nhenge tharle kere nhenhe renhe arlkwemenge. Kenhe iwenhenge-arle tyerrtye atyenge ahele-irretyenhe ayenge iletienhe arlkwetyale anetyeke.” Re kwenhe ikwere-arrpe itirretyakenhe anetyeke, re arrpenhe areyeke-arlke itirretyeke. Nhenge re aremele arrpenhe apure-irrerlenghe kere ikwere-ketye ayene-ilelherlenghe arlkwetyale anetyeke, re-arlke ayene-ilelhetyeke.

³¹Yewe, arrantherre apeke arlkwetyeke, nhenge arrantherre apeke impeme-ketye, arrantherre apeke antywemele nhenge arrantherre apeke impeme-ketye, arrantherre apeke arne arrpe-anenhe mpwareme, nhenge arrantherre apeke nhenge impeme-ketye. Arrantherre kwenhe arrekhantherre-arrpe itirrewarretyale anetyeke Ngkarteke-arlke itirrewarrraye nhenge renhe atnerte akangketyeke mpwaremele.

³²Arratye anerrirraye nhenge arrpenhe areye apeke akurne-irreme-ketye arrantherre-arle iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarewarremenge, Jew areye, Jew anetyakenhe areye, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-arlke.

³³Ayenge-arteke anerrirraye ayenge kwenhe mpwarelhemenge tyerrtye areye akangketyeke nhenge atyenge-arrpe itirretyakenhele. Ingkerrekeke itirremele

kwenhe the arne mwerre areye mpwarerle-aneme, nhenge Jesus-ele itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge.

1 Corinthians 11

¹Kele, arrantherre ayenge angwarerrirraye nhenge ayenge-arteke anetyeke, tharle angwaremenge iwenhe apeke Christ mpwarerleng.

**Paul-ele itnenhe ileme nthakenhe mpwaretyeke nhenge itne apurte-irrerleng
Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreyeke**

²Yewe, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe utyerneme arrantherre-arle nhenge akwete itelarerleng arne areye tharle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke. Ayenge akangkemele arrantherre-arle akwete anthurre apentemenge angkentye Jesus-kenhe.

³Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrantherre nhenhe itelaretyeke. Christ kwenhe artwe areyeye alartetye aneme, artwe akenhe anewe ikwerenheke alartetye aneme, Ngkarte-arle Christ-eke alartetye aneme.

⁴Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre apurte-irremele utyernemele tnakewarreyeke, artwe kwenhe Ngkarteke angketyeke akaperte artelhetyale, alakenhe anteyele re akaltyele-anthetyeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akaperte artelhetyale. Nhenge artwe apeke akaperte artelhemele Ngkarteke angkemele, nhenge akaperte artelhemele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilemele, rarle nhenge Christ apurele-antheme nhenge alartetye-arle anemeke.

⁵Nhenge arelhe kwenhe akaperte ikwerenhe artelhetyeke Ngkarteke angketyeke, re kwenhe akaperte ikwerenhe artelhemele nhenge ilettyeke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe. Nhenge arelhe apeke Ngkarteke angkemele akaperte artelhetyakenhe, re apeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilemele akaperte ikwerenhe artelhetyakenhele, nhenge ikwere anewele renhe arerleng re apure anthurre awelheme.

⁶Arelhe kwenhe akaperte ikwerenhe artelhetyeke. Kenhe arelhe nhenge irlpe-artepele awentye akngerre mwernte-irrerleng nhenge akaperte ikwerenhe artelhetyakenhe akaperte alte ikwerenhe kwenhe ingkirreke aketyeke. Re

anteme akaperte ikwerenhe artelheme alakenhenge apure kwenhe arelhe re alte ikwerenhe akelhetyeke.

⁷Mwerre kwenhe artweke anetyeke akaperte artelhetyakenhele, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe artwe areye Renhe-arteke mpwareke. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe aremele itne Ngkarte utyernetyehenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arelhe mpwareke artwe utyernetyeke, renhe-arle mpwarekenge artwe-ngentyele.

⁸Ngkartele kwenhe artwe arrekwelenye arelhe-ngentyele mpwaretyakenhe, re kwenhe arelhe mpwareke artwe-ngentyele.

⁹Ngkartele kwenhe artwe mpwaretyakenhe arelheke rarle mpwareke arelhe artweke-arle.

¹⁰Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arelhe aneme Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeme rarle nhenge akaperte ikwerenhe artelhetyeke, alakenhe-arteke anemele re imerneme nhenge rarle artwenge ingkernele apetyeme. Kele alkere-arenye areyele arelhe renhe aremele yanhe ikwerele alakenhe anerlenghe itne-arle akangkemele.

¹¹Nhenge anwerne atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye aneme anyente-irreke Jesus Alartetyenge arelhe uthene artwe uthene akalke-akalke anetyakenhele arelhe-arle artwe-kenhele anemenge, kenhe artwe areye akenhe anteme aneme arelhe-kenhe. Alakenhe rarle Ngkartele mpwareke artwe uthene arelhe uthene anetyeke.

¹²Nhenge kwenhe arratyeh aneme Ngkartele-arle arrwekelenye arelhe artwe-ngentyele mpwareke, kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyeh lyete-werne atheke artwe ingkirreke aneme arelhe-ngentyele arrateke. Ngkartele kwenhe arratyeh arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwareke artwe-arlke arelhe-arlke.

¹³Arrekantherre-arrpe itirrewarrayeh. Nhenge arelhe apurte-irrerlenghe arrpenhe areyenge Ngkarteh utyernemele tnakewarreyeh, ikwere angketyeh, kele mwerre-ame arelheke angketyeh nhenge akaperte

ikwerenhe artelhetyakenhele? Arrangkwe! Alakenhe kwenhe apurenge mpwaretyeke.

¹⁴Nhenge atywerrenge anwerne-kenhele aneme anwerne-arle nhenge alakenhe anetyeke; artwe nhenge akaperte akelheme nhenge alte ikwerenhe urteke atnyenetyehenge. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge tyerrtyele aremele artwe alte arlpentye-akerte itnarle angkeme, “Rarle aneme marle-arteke.”

¹⁵Kenhe tyerrtye areyele aremele arelhe alte arlpentye-akerte itnarle angkeme, “Ayekaye, re kwenhe alte mwerre akngerre anthurre-akerte.” Ngkartele kwenhe arelhe mpwareke alte arlpentye akngerre atnyenetyeke, arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle altele akaperte ikwerenhe artemele atnyeneme.

¹⁶Arrpenheme apeke atyengenge akwetethe ahele angkerle-anetyeke ahentye-aneme. Kele arrangkwe, ayenge kwenhe alakenhe ware angketyeke ahentye-aneme. Anwerne akwetethe alakenhe-arteke mpwareme, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele apmere arrpe-anehenge alakenhe arteke-anteye mpwarewarreme.

Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye Corinth-arenye merne Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye-kenhe apale arkweme

¹⁷Lyete ayenge arrekantherre angketyeke arne arrpenhe-akerte. Tharle arrekantherre akertne utyernetyakenhe nhenge arrantherre akwele-arle apurte-irrerlengge akertne utyernetyeke arrantherre imerte apale mpwaremele.

¹⁸The kwenhe arrwekele aweke nhenhe arrpenhe areye-ngentyele. Nhenge arrantherre apetyerlengge utyernemele tnakewarreyeke arrantherre anteme akangkemele anthurre apurte-irretyakenhe. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe anemele arlengge-ante-arlenggele-arle arrpenhe-ketye. Ayenge itirreke, “Nhenhe apeke-arle arraty aneme.”

¹⁹Ayenge itirreme alakenhe mwerre apeke arrantherre arlengge-ante-arlenggele-arle arrpenhe-ketye aneme. Kenhe arratye apelaye, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arerlte-aneme anerlengge akngakelhemele arrpenhe-ketye. Re akenhe arraty areme tyerrtye nthakentyele renhe arratye apenteme.

²⁰Nhenge arrantherre apurte-irreremele merne Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye-kenhe arlkwetyeke ikwere itirretyeke, arrantherre akurne-ilemele nhenge arrekantherrenhe-arrpe mpwaremele.

²¹Tyerrtye areyele kwenhe atyenge ileke nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke akarelhetyakenhe apurtele arlkwerrirretyeke, imerte iparrpe antywetyenhenge arlkwetyenhenge arrpenhe areyeke-arlke akarelhetyakenhele apetyerleke itnenhe anthetyenhenge. Kenhe akunye apenhe areye akenhe angayakwe apatemele aneme. Kenhe arrpenheme akenhe angayakwe akwete aneme, kenhe arrpenhe areyele ngkwarle akngerre anthurre antywerlenghe arerte-irremele.

²²Nhenhe-ame arraty anthurre? Arrantherre-ame apmere atnyenetyakenhe nhenge arrantherre apeke arlkwetyenhenge, antywetyenhenge? Alakenhe apeke arrantherre mpwarewarreme arrantherre-arle apmere-kwenye anemenge anhelke mpwarelhetyeke nhenge pipe-le! Arrantherre kwenhe untyeme-irretyale anetyeke tyaty Ngkarte-kenhenge nhenge apurele-anthetyale akunye yanhe areye nhenge arne-arlke atnyenetyakenhele! Iwenhe-ame ayenge arrekantherre angketyenhe? The-ame arrenhantherrenhe akertne utyerneye alakenhe renhe-arle mpwaremenge? Arrangkwe, tharle arrenhantherrenhe utyernetyakenhe arne akurne alakenhe-arle mpwaremenge.

Merne Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye-kenhe

(Matthew 26:26-29; Mark 14:22-25; Luke 22:14-20)

²³The kwenhe arrekantherre kele ileke iwenhe ayenge Jesus Alartetyele akaltylele-antheke. Ingwe ikwerele nhenge arrwekele Judas-elarle ilye anthetyeke aneke Jesus Jew-arenye alartetye areyeke, Jesus Alartetyele merne tampe ineke.

²⁴Ngkarte utyerneke-arle iperre re merne ngkweltye-ngkweltye ultakemele angkeke, “Nhenhe kwenhe tyerrtye ayenge arrekantherre the antheme-arle. Nhenhe renhe arlkwaye nhenge ayenge itelaretyenhenge.”

²⁵Nhenge merne arlkweke-arle iperrele Jesus-ele anteme tyampite ngkwarle-akerte ineke Ngkarte ikwere utyerneke imerte angkemele, “Nhenhe kwenhe alhwe atyinhe, alhwe nhenhele Ngkartele iwerre arrpenhe mpwaremele alhileke, nhenge ayenge-arle ilwemenge alhwe atyinhele altyiwemenge. Nhenhe renhe antywaye nhenge ayenge itelaretyenhenge.”

²⁶Nhenge arrantherre merne nhenhe arlkwemele ngkwarle nhenhe-arlke tyampite-ngentyele antywemele arrantherre tyerrtye areye ilemele Jesus Alartetyele anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke-arle. Kele alakenhe renhe akwete mpwarerlte-anaye. Nhenge urreke anteme arrantherre arerrirreme Jesus Alartetye apetyalperleng.

²⁷Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre merne Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye-kenhe arratyentye arlkwetyeke nhenge arratyete renhe itelaretyenhenge. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtyele apeke arlkwerleng antywerleng tyampite-ngentyele itirretyakenhele ware akwenpele, Jesus-ele anteme areme angkemele itirremele anteme, “Arrangkwe, tyerrtye nhenhele kwenhe akurne mpwareme tyerrtye-arlke alhwe-arlke atyinheke.”

²⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme urreke arrantherre merne arlkwetyenhenge ngkwarle-arlke antywetyenhenge arrantherre kwenhe mwantye arelhetyeke nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle akurne mpwareke arratyete-amparre mpwarelhaye nhenge Ngkartenge. Nhenge arratyete mpwarelheke-arle-iperrele Ngkartenge, kele merne arlkwaye ngkwarle-arlke tyampite-ngentyele antywaye.

²⁹Itelarerrirraye arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye Jesus Alartetye-kenhe-arteke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke merne ware arlkwemele ngkwarle tyampite-ngentyele ware antywemele nhenge Jesus Alartetye-kenhe tyerrtye-akerte itirretyakenhe rarle nhenge arrekantherre piwelhemele ilweke, kele arrantherre-arrpe arlkarentye-irreretyeke.

³⁰Alakenhenge anteme arrpenheme lyete-ulkere rlkerte anteme, arrpenhe areye utyewe anthurre irrereke, arrpenhe areye ilwerirreke.

³¹Kele urreke antywetyenhenge arlkwetyenhenge, anwerne mwantye itirretyeke. Anwerne apeke akurne mpwareke-arle, Ngkarte anteme anwernenhe ilpernetye-kwenye.

³²Jesus anwerneke ahentye-aneme anwerne ikwere arraty e mwerrentye anerlte-anetyeke. Re anwernenhe tyerrtye akurne areyenge apurte-irretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, anwernenhe anteme akngemele ure atetherreke akwernetyeke.

³³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme atyewe atyinhe areyaye, nhenge arrantherre apurte-irremele merne Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye-kenhe arlkwetyeke iparrpe-iparrpele arlkwetyalaye, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyake akarelhaye, kele arrantherre anteme ingkirrekele apurtele arlkweme.

³⁴Nhenge arrantherre apeke angayakwe anerlte-anemele, urreke arrantherre apurte-irretyenhenge merne Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye-kenheke apmerle merne arlkwetyeke. Arrantherre apurte-irreke-iperre arlkwetyeke Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme, arrantherre-arle arraty arlkwerleng. Yewe, arrantherre kwenhe angkentye arrpenhe areye-arlke ayenge apayuthnetyame pipe arrekantherrenge kele urreke ayenge arrekantherre-werne apetyeme, ayenge arrekantherrenge arne yanhe areye-akerte angketyenhe nhenge the arrenhantherrenhe arraty-iletienhenge.

1 Corinthians 12

Utnenge Akngerrele-arle arne areye antheme-akerte

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, arrantherre nhenge pipe atyenge intelhe-ileke apayuthnemele arrekantherre iletie Utnenge Mwerre-akerte, arrantherre itelareme Utnenge Mwerrele kwenhe imerneme anwernenhe ngangkere anthemele arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyeke nhenge urrkapentye Ngkarteke. The kwenhe lyete iletienhe renhe arrekantherre nhenge arrantherre arraty alhengke-awetyenhenge ayeye nhenhe.

²Itelarerrirraye, nhenge arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe irretyenhenge renhe apentemele, arrentye areyele arrenhantherrenhe iwerre akurnele akngetyarte nhenge artepe-anemele kwene-irretyeke utyernemele tnakewarreyeke

ngkarte urrtiryrentye areye arne apwerte-ngentyele mpwarekenge nhenge angketye-arlke-akenhe.

³Nhenge arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke, ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrantherre arratyete itirretyeke nhenhe-akerte. Nhenge arrantherre apeke Utmenge Mwerrele atnyenemele, arrantherre uyarne anhelheme, ikwere-akerte apale angkemele. Kele tyerrtyele Utmenge Mwerrele kwenele atnyenemele re Jesus arratyentye Alartetye akeme.

⁴Utnenge Mwerrele kwenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe anwernenhe arne atyeperre anthurre areye antheke nhenge anwerne urrkapetyenhenge Ngkarteke nhenge ngangkere-akerte-arlke mpwaretyeke arne yanhe areye. Utmenge Mwerre anyentele-anteye anwernenhe ingkirreke antheke urrkapentye arrpenhe, ngangkere yanhe renhe mpwaretyeke.

⁵Yanhe kwenhe aneme urrkapentye atningke anwerneke mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke, kenhe Alartetye anyenteke-ante nhenge anwerne urrkapentye aywerrke-irreke mpwaretyeke, Jesus Alartetyeke-ante ware.

⁶Kele anteyele anwerne urrkapentye arrpenheme mpwaretyeke, kele Ngkarte anyentele ware kwenhe nhenge anwerneke imerneme nthakenhe-arle mpwaretyeke urrkapentye arrpenhe ikwere ngangkere ikwerenhe-akertele.

⁷Utnenge Mwerrele anwerneke imerneme nthakenhe-arle anwerne urrkapentye arrpenhe mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke, re anwernenhe lterreke mpwareme nhenge anwerne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke mwerre mpwaretyenhenge.

⁸Utnenge Mwerrele kwenhe nhenge tyerrtye anyenteke imerneme nthakenhe itirretyeke akaperte altywere anthurrele angketyeke, awethe re tyerrtye arrpenheke imernetyeke nthakenhe akaperte altywere anthurre anetyenhenge.

⁹Utnengele anteye awethe artwe arrpenhe atnerre-ileme nhenge lterrekele itelaretyenhenge, awethe re artwe arrpenhe ngangkere antheme tyerrtye rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwetyeke.

¹⁰Utnenge re anteyele awethe tyerrtye arrpenhe ngangkere antheme arne iwenhe apeke renhe lterrkele mpwaretyeke nhenge tyerrtye areyele aretyenhenge apatetyenhenge anthurre. Re awethe tyerrtye arrpenheke imernetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle akaltyele-anthetyeke angkentye Ngkartekenhe. Tyerrtye arrpenheke re imerneme nthakenhe akaperte altywerele alhengke-aretyeke nhenge angwenhe-arle angkeme Utnenge Mwerrele atnyeneme angwenhe-arle angkeme arrentye-akerte. Awethe anteye re tyerrtye arrpenheke imerneme nthakenhe-arle angkentye arrpenhe angketyeke, arrpenheke nhenge re imerneme rarle awetyenhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe angkerlengenge angkentye arrpenhele re ilemele akngarte-iwetyeke akethe awetyenhenge.

¹¹Kenhe arne ingkirreke nhenhe areye apetyeke-arle Utnenge Mwerre anyente-ngentyele re iknge-arenyele ware kwenhe re nhenge imernemele nthakenhe mpwaretyeke itnenhe ngangkere anthemele tyerrtye anyenteke-anyente.

Anwerne tyerrtye anyente-arteke urrkapeme ampenye arunthe-akertele

¹²Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrantherre nhenhe mwantyele awerrirretyeke, arrantherre itelareme tyerrtyele nhenge atnyeneme tyerrtye anyente-ante ampenye atningke-akerte, iltye, alkngge, irlpe, ingke, arrpenhe areye-arlike-anteye. Anwerne atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, kenhe anyente-irremele apurte anwerne kwenhe tyerrtye anyente-arteke aneme, nhenge tyerrtye Christ-kenhe-arteke.

¹³Kenhe Utnenge Mwerre akenhe re anyente ware kwenhe anwernekengenge apurte-irreme, anwerne anteme ingkirreke tyerrtye anyente-arteke aneme. Jew areye-arlike, Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike, tyerrtye nhenge areye urrkapemele alartetyeke ngkweltye-kwenyeke, arrpenhe areye nhenge urrkapemele itneke-arrpe. Anwerne kwenhe ingkirrekele Utnenge anyente ware atnyeneme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe Utnenge anyente ware antheke. Apurte anteme anwerne tyerrtye anyente-arteke aneme.

¹⁴Tyerrtye areye awerre-anteme-irre, arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye anwernekenhe ampenye anyente anetyakenhe aneme, re kwenhe ampenye atningke-akerte, anwerne kwenhe atnyeneme ilye, ingke, alkng, alhe, arrpenhe awethe-arlke.

¹⁵Kenhe ingke akenhe anteme apeke angkeme-ketye, “Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme ilye-arteke anetyeke. Akunye-apenhe kwenhe ayenge, ayenge kwenhe ingke-ante. Alakenhenge ayenge kwenhe ilye anetyakenhe ayenge kwenhe aname-irretyakenhele ante apurte anetyakenhele tyerrtye nhenheke-arlenge.” Kenhe arrangwe-arle, re alakenhe apelkele angkeme rarle tyerrtyenge uyarne imperle-alheme.

¹⁶Kenhe irlpe akenhe apeke angkeme-ketye, “Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme alkng-arteke anetyeke. Akunye ayenge-apenhe ayenge-arle irlpe warele ayenge kwenhe aname-irretyeke ante mwernelhetyakenhe tyerrtye nhenheke-arleke.” Kenhe arrangwe-arle, re alakenhe apelkele angkeme rarle tyerrtyenge uyarne imperle-alheme.

¹⁷Awerrirraye, nhenge tyerrtye alkng anyente ware-akerte aneke nhenge ampenye arrpenheke arrangwe, nthakenhe-arle-ame re awetyenhe irlpe-kwenyele? Nhenge anwerne apeke irlpe-ante ware aneke, nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne ntyernetyenhe alhe-arlke atnyenetyakenhele.

¹⁸Arrangwe-arle akenhe, Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe alakenhe anetyeke mpwaretyakenhe. Rarle anwernenhe akaperte altywerele mpwareke nhenge tyerrtye aneme ampenye atningke-akertele rarle nhenge ahentye-aneke-arteke.

¹⁹Tyerrtye apeke-arle anemele alkng-ante-akertele kenhe yanhe aneme tyerrtye arraty anetyakenhele.

²⁰Yewe, tyerrtyele kwenhe atnyeneme ampenye arrpe-anenhe tyerrtyenge ilye, ingke, alkng, irlpe, nhenge itne apurte anerlenge tyerrtye anyente rarle aneme.

²¹Alakenhe ikwerenge alkngge anteme nhenge iltyeke angketyakenhe, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte atyengenge mwernelheke? Alhaye, atyengenge mwernelhemele anetyale.” Awethe anteye akaperte ingkeke angketyakenhe, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte atyengenge mwernelhentye aneme? Alhaye, atyengenge mwernelhentye anetyale.” Nhenge tyerrtye kwenhe anyente, nhenge ampenye arrpenheme-arlke-akerte.

²²Anwerne kwenhe itelareme ampenye arrpenheme akenge ware-arle aneme akwele, kenhe itne akenhe ingkirrekele urrkapentye mwerre mpwareme nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke mwerre anetyenhenge.

²³Atnakerte-arlke, ulyepere-arlke anwerne itirremeke-athene akenge-arle ware anwerne-arle anteme manterele artelhentye atnyeneme. Anwerne mwantye akayake-ilemele, arrpenhe areyeke imernetyakenhe.

²⁴Ameke anwerne-kenhe iltye, ingke, inngerre, ampenye arrpenhe areye-arlke anwerne-arle impemele artelhetyakenhele nhenge arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge. Ngkartele anwerne-kenhe ampenye atningke anyentelhe-ilemele tyerrtye anyenteke, ampenye arrpenheme anwerne akethe impemele, kenhe ampenye arrpenheme artelhemele.

²⁵Yewe, re kwenhe anwernenhe tyerrtye mwerre mpwareke ampenye arrpenhe areye-akerte-arlke ingkirreke artangentye-irreme. Kele nhenge alakenhe anteye anteme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye anwerne kwenhe arrnelhemele anetyeke apurte angkerremele awetyeke, mwantye arntarnte-arelhewarreyeke.

²⁶Nhenge tyerrtye apeke akaperte kwarneme, kele imerte tyerrtye antyapere ikwerenhe arntemele. Kenhe anwerne apeke ampenye anyente tnakeme, kele imerte tyerrtye antyapere ikwerenhe mwerre anteme awelhetyenhenge.

²⁷Alakenhe anteye anteme nhenge arrantherre anyente-irrerirremele arrantherre tyerrtye Christ-kenhe-arteke-arle. Nhenge tyerrtye anyente iltye-arteke, arrpenhe ingke-arteke, arrpenhe aneme alkngge-arteke. Anwerne kwenhe ingkirreke tyerrtye arrpenhe-arlke aneme kenhe anyente-irrerirremele anwerne tyerrtye Christ-kenhe-arteke.

²⁸Ngkartele tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye akngakeke ngkernemele arne arrpenenhe mpwaretyeke Ikwere warrke-irrerlte-anetyeke. Nhenge rarle arrekwele akngakeke tyerrtye arrpenheme areye yerneke-arle areye anetyeke. Re anteme akngakeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye angkentye Ikwerenhe awemele ilerle-apetyeke. Re akngakeke arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye anetyeke, arrpenhe areye lterrke-ilettyeke iwenhe apeke renhe ngangkere Ngkarte-kenhele mpwaretyeke, arrpenhe areyele rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwetyeke, arrpenhe areyele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye help-eme-ilettyeke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele arne areye arratyete-ilettyeke. Re akngakeke arrpenhe areye angkentye arrpenhe angketyeke.

²⁹Anwerne ingkirreke yerneke-arle areye anetyakenhe, arrpenheme ware kwenhe yerneke-arle areye aneme. Anwerne ingkirreke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre anetyakenhe, arrpenheme ware-antele kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre-arle. Anwerne ingkirreke kwenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-kwenye, arrpenheme ware kwenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe aneme. Anwerne ingkirrekele arne mwerre ulyeyele mpwaretyakenhele arrpenhemele-ante ware mpwareme.

³⁰Anwerne ingkirrekele kwenhe tyerrtye rlkerte areye angkwerre-iwetyakenhe arrpenhemele-ante ware kwenhe angkwerre-iweme. Anwerne ingkirreke angkentye arrpenhe angketyakenhele arrpenheme-ante ware angkeme. Anwerne kwenhe awemele tyerrtye angkentye arrpenhe angkerlenghe anwerne ingkirrekele renhe akngarte-iwetyakenhe, arrpenhemele-ante ware angkentye renhe akngarte-iwemele. Kenhe Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe akngakeke anyenteke-anyente apurte-irremele mpwaretyeke urrkapentye arrpenhe-arlke.

³¹Arrantherre ingkirreke atheke-irreme Utmenge Mwerreke arrekatherre ngangkere anthemele arrantherre-arle warrke akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe mpwarewarretyehenge.

Nthakenhe ilkelhemele anetyeke

Lyete akenhe the arrekatherre iwerre atyeporre anthurre ulkere-akerte ileme nhenge arrantherre awetyeke aywerrkele mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere Ngkarte ahentye-anerlenge.

1 Corinthians 13

¹Anwerne kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke ilkelhemele anetyeke. Ayenge apeke-arle angkentye arrpenhe angkeme, alkere-arenye areye angkeme-arteke. Kenhe ayenge apeke itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe, itne-arle itirretyenhenge, ayenge-arle ltingke-ltingke-arteke akwenpele ltingke-ltingke-irrelenge, angkentye atyinhe arratyehentye anetyakenhele.

²Kele the apeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerle-anemele nhenge Utnenge Mwerrele-arle ayenge akaltyele-anthemenge. Ayenge apeke akaperte altywere anthurre anemele, arne areye itelaremele Ngkartele-arle alengkiwentye atnyenekenge. The apeke Ngkarte arratyehentye itelaremele irrpelthele the ileme apwerte akngerre aname-irretyeke, re arratyehentye anthurre anamirretyenhenge. Nhenge the apeke urrkapentyehentye nhenhe areye mpwaremele tyerrtyehentye itneke areye ahentye-anetyakenhe, kele the urrkapentyehentye akwenpele ware mpwareme.

³The apeke arne ingkirreke tharle atnyeneme apwerte ngkweltyeke ware inetyeke, apwerte ngkweltyehentye renhe inemele imerte anthemele tyerrtyehentye akunye areye nhenge itne angayakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhenge. Kenhe the apeke nhenge antherlengenge tyerrtyehentye areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhele tharle akwenpele ware antheme. Nhenge arrpenhe areyele apeke ayenge atweme tharle Jesus apentemenge, ayenge ikwere untyeme irretyakenhe. Kenhe the apeke Jesus akwete apentemele, tyerrtyehentye areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhele, the akwenpele ware renhe apentemele.

⁴Nhenge angwenhe arrpenhe areyeke ilkelhemele apele alakenhe-arteke aneme: Re mwantyele awerle-aneme ahele-arlike-irretyakenhele, re tyerrtyehentye areye arntarnte-aremele. Rarle tyerrtyehentye arrpenhe areyeke ingkerte-irretyakenhele. Rarle ikwere-arrpe tnakelhetyakenhele.

⁵Tyerrtye nhenge arrpenhe areyeke ilkelhemele apele re ahele angketyakenhele rarle mwantyele angkeme, re-arrpe arntarnte-arelhetyakenhele rarle arrpenhe areye-arlike arntarnte-areme, re iparrpe akiwarre-irretyakenhele. Nhenge tyerrtye akangkentyele aneme re arrpenhe areyeke akwetethe itirretyakenhele nhenge tyerrtye atnerte atyenpe-anetyakenhe-akertele iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke.

⁶Tyerrtye nhenge akangkentyele anemaye areme arrpenhele akurne mpwarerlengere re alhwarrpe anthurre awelheme akangketyakenhele. Re nhenge aremele mwerre-ante ware mpwarerlengere rarle akangkemele-arle aneme.

⁷Tyerrtye nhenge akangkentyele aneme re akwetethe ilkelhemele tyerrtye arrpenheke utepe-irretyakenhele. Re apeke nhenge renhe areme arne akurne mpwarerlengere rarle ikwere akwetele akarelheme re mwerre irrirtnetyeke-atwetye, renhe impetyakenhele ikwere re akngerre itirreme, “Ayenge kwenhe mwantye akarelheme rarle lyete mwerre-irretyenhenge.”

⁸Tyerrtye nhenge akangkentyele aneme akwetethe tyerrtye arrpenheke ilkelhemele utepe-irretyakenhele. Kele anteye-arle arlte lyete Utnenge Mwerrele akaltyele-anthetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhemele nthakenhe ilerle-apetyeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe renhe tyerrtye areyeke, urreke akenhe re akaltyele-anthetyakenhele anetyenhe alakenhe renhe awethe. Arlte lyete re akaltyele-anthemye tyerrtye arrpenheme angkentye arrpenhe angketyeke, urreke akenhe re akaltyele-anthetyakenhele awethe anetyenhe. Re arrpenheme akaltyele-anthemye akaperte altywere anthurre anetyeke, urreke akenhe re akaltyele-anthetyakenhele awethe anetyenhe. Re akenhe itnenhe akwetethe anthurre akaltyele-antherlte-anetyenhe itnenhe nthakenhe akwetethe ilkelhemele arrpenhe areyeke anerlte-anetyeke.

⁹Arlte lyete aneme Utnenge Mwerrele anwerneke akweke ware anteme imerneme nhenge anwerne-arle akngerre itelaretyenhenge. Re anwerneke ayeye akweke ware imerneme nhenge anwerne arrpenhe areyeke akethelhe-ilettyeke.

¹⁰Nhenge urreke Christ arraterlenge, nhenge arne areye anwerne-arle arratyte itelaretyakenhe lyete, anwerne ingkernele imperle-alhetyenhenge, anwerne anteme arne ingkirreke itelaretyenhe.

¹¹Nhenge ayenge arrwekele ampe aneke, ayenge ampe-arteke angketyarte itelaretyarte ayenge ahentye anetyarte ampe-arteke. Nhenge ayenge amangkeke-arle artwe anteme-irreke the ampele nhenge mpwaretyarte areye renhe impeke.

¹²Lyete-ulkere anwerne akethe aretyakenhele nhenge irrkaye-irrkaye kelathenge-arteke. Kenhe urreke, alkere akertneke-irremele, anwerne renhe aretyenhe ularreke-ularre anthurre anteme. Arlte lyete anwerne aneme akutne akwetele Ngkartekte, kenhe urreke, anwerne renhe ularreke-ularre aretyenhe, anwerne renhe arratyte anthurre itelaretyenhe. Nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe arratyte anthurre itelarerlenge, alakenhe-arteke anwerne renhe arratyte anthurre itelaretyenhenge.

¹³Yewe, angkentye nhenhe urrpetye anerlte-anetyenhe, anwerne Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyeke, anwerne ikwere akwetethe akangkentye akarelhetyeke, anwerne arrpenhe areyeke akwetethe ilkelhetyeke. Nhenge angkentye ingkernenye renhe akngerre anthurre aneme, angkentye nhenhe renhe arrpenhe atherrenge akngerre-ulkere, angkentye alakenhe: arrpenhe areyeke akwetethe ilkelhetyeke.

1 Corinthians 14

Angkentye arrpenhele angkeme-akerte, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhele ileme-arlke

¹Akwetethe itelaraye, akwete anthurre arrpenhe areyeke ilkelhetyeke. Akwetethele ahentye-anerlte-anaye Utmenge Mwerrele arrenhantherrenhe arne arrpenhe areye-arlke akaltyele-anthetyeke, ikwere iperrele anteme arrantherre lterrke anthurrele mpwaretyenhele. Arrantherre kwenhe ahentye anthurre aneme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-apetyeke.

²Nhenge angwenhe apeke-arle angkentye arrpenhe angkemele nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele awetyakenhe, Ngkartele-arle awemele tyerrtye yanhe re angkerlenge. Tyerrtye areyele kwenhe awetyakenhe rarle nhenge

angkentye alengke-iwentye akngerre angkerleng nhenge Utmenge Mwerrele-
arle renhe-ante akaltyele-anthekenge.

³Kenhe tyerrtye nhenge angkentye ilentye akngerre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe
akethele angkeme tyerrtye areyele nhenge awetyenhenge, nhenge rarle itneke
angkeme atnerrele utmenge lterrke-akerte itne akwete anthurre Jesus
apentetyenhenge. Angwenhe-akweye apeke nhenge alyepe-alyepe-irrelenge
rarle itnenhe lterrkele mpwareme, nhenge angwenhe-akweye alhwarrpele
aneme areye re itnenhe akangkentye mpwaremele.

⁴Nhenge angwenhe apeke angkentye angkemele arrpenhe areyele
awetyakenhenge rarle utmenge ikwerenhe-arrpe atnerrele mpwarelheme
nhenge re iwerre Jesus-kenhe akwete apentetyenhenge. Nhenge angkentye
ilentye akngerre ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke rarle
utmenge itnekenhe atnerre-ileme nhenge itne akwetethe iwerre Jesus-
eke apenterlte-anetyenhenge.

⁵Arratye kwenhe, ayenge ahentye-aneme arrantherre ingkirrekeke angkentye
arrpenhe-arlke angketyeke Ngkarte-ante warele itelareme. Ayenge kwenhe
ahentye anthurre aneme arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-
apetyeke. Angkentye arrpenhele angkemele Ngkarte-antele itelaremunge
mwerre-arle, kenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerle-apemele angkentye
arrpenhenge angkemele intwarre-ulkere. Kele awerrirraye, tyerrtye arrpenhe
yanhe ikwerele apeke-arle aneme angkentye yanhe akngarte-iwerle-aneme
arrantherre apeke angkentye arrpenhe angkeme kele. Ngkartele anteme
tyerrtye yanhe renhe ileme iwenhele yanhe arratye aneme. Re anteme kele
ileme iwenhe-arle angkentye arrpenhenge angkeke nhenge atyewe Jesus-
kenhe ingkirrekele awetyenhenge atnerre awelhemele renhe akwetethe
apentetyenhenge.

⁶Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, ayenge apeke nhenge arrekantherre-werne
alheme angkentye arrpenhe angkemele, angkentye arrantherre-arle
awetyakenhe, the-ame arrenhantherrenhe utmenge atnerre-ilettyeke?
Arrangkwe, arrantherre ayenge awetyakenhele aneme nhenge ayenge

alakenhe re angkerlenghe. Nhenge ayenge ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe angkemele angkentyele arrantherre-arle awetyeke utnenge akangkentye anetyenhenge. The apeke arrenhantherrenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe iletynhenge angkentye rarle atyenge akethelhe-ileme. The apeke arrenhantherre ayeye akaltyele-antheme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-ngentyele. Kenhe arrantherre nhenge angkentye akethe awemele arrantherre atnerre anthurre impene-impene awelhemele renhe apentetyeke.

⁷Alakenhe anteyele, angwenhele apeke re keta-eke akutnele arrkene-irreme. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele anteme alyelhentye renhe awetyakenhe nhenge arratyapeke alyelhetyakenhele.

⁸Alakenhe anteyele anteme nhenge thultye areye atwerretyeke aneme, thultye anyentele-arle trumpet pewelhe-ilemele arnterre, thultye arrpenhe areyele awetyenhenge nhenge itne apurte-irreretyeke, nhenge itne awerrirremele renhe apetyewarremele apurte-irreme. Kenhe re apeke angkentye nterte ware mpwarerlenghe itne awetyakenhe aneme itne anteme apurte-irretyakenhe aneme.

⁹Alakenhe re anteme aneme nhenge ayenge angkerlenghe angkentye arrpenhe, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle awetyakenhenge itne anteme angkeme, “Angkentye iwenhe-ame re angkeme?” Ayenge kwenhe rlkeke-ante angkeme-arteke.

¹⁰Ingkerreke anthurre ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme angkentye arrpenhe arrpenenhe angkeme, tyerrtye areyele kwenhe akethe aweme angkentye itnekenhe-arrpe tyerrtye arrpenhe itneke angkerlenghe. Angkentye arrpenenhe angkerremele tyerrtye areye kele arrpenhemele awemele anteyearle.

¹¹Nhenge tyerrtye ulerenye angkerlenghe angkentye arrpenhe tharle awetyakenhele aneme, ayenge anteme angkeme, “Iwenhe-ame re angkeme?” Kenhe re-arlke anteme ayenge awetyakenhe aneme nhenge ayenge angkentye atyinharrpele angkerlenghe, ilerne-arle ipenye-ante atherrenge, ilerne angkentye arrpenhe angkeme.

¹²Lyete anteme arrantherre ingkirreke ahentye-anemele Utmenge Mwerrele arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke nhenge arrantherre anteme lterrkele mpwareme arne arrpe-anenhe anthurre mpwaretyeke. Atheke-irremele apayuthnaye Utmenge Mwerrele arrenhantherrenhe anthetyeke iwenheke-arle arrantherre ahentye-anemeke nhenge arrantherre atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye lterrke mpwaretyeke itne-arle renhe akwetethe arratyele apentetyenhenge.

¹³Unte apeke angkentye arrpenhe angkeme. Unte kwenhe Utmenge Mwerre apayuthnetyeke ngkwenge imernetyeke akethe mpwaremele, unte anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ileme.

¹⁴Ayenge nhenge angkerlenghe utmenge-akerte angkentye arrpenhele Ngkarteke, rarle ayenge awemele. Kenhe iwenhe apeke ikwere ayenge itirreme angkemele, arrpenhe areye thentetyakenhe, itnenhe help-eme-ilettyakenhele Jesus apentetyeke.

¹⁵Awethe-ngare ayenge utmengele Ngkarteke angkeme angkentyele re-ante awemenge. Awethe-ngare ayenge Ngkarteke angkeme angkentyele ingkirrekele awemenge. Awethe-ngare ayenge utmengele alyelheme angkentyele Ngkartele-ante awemenge. Awethe-ngare ayenge alyelheme angkentyele ingkirrekele awemenge.

¹⁶Unte apeke-arle angkerreme apurte nhenge akertne utyernemele Ngkarte utmenge ngkwinhe-akertele-ante ware angkentye arrpenhe angkemele. Nhenge ipenyele apeke ngkwenge itwele, re ngkwenge awemenge re-ame utyernemele Ngkarte alakenhe anteye? Arrangkwe, rarle uyarne-arle aweme, unte-arle angkentye arrpenhele utyernerlenghe, Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe ngenhe aweme.

¹⁷Unte apeke mwerre anthurre Ngkarte akertne utyernemele angkentye arrpenhele, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhele uyarne aweme unte renhe atnerre-ilettyakenhele Jesus apentetyeke.

¹⁸Ayenge kwenhe akangkentye anthurre awelheme tharle Ngkarte akertne utyernemele angkentye arrpenhele angkemele, rarle ayenge arratyele

akaltyele-antherlengge ayenge angkentye arrpenhe areye-arlke angketyeke arrekantherrenge awethe-ulkere.

¹⁹Nhenge ayenge apurte-irremele atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyenge nhenge akertne utyernetyeke ayenge-arle angketyakenhele tyerrtye areyeke angkentye arrpenhele. Ayenge angkeme angkentye itne-arle ayenge awetyenhele. Ayenge nhenge angkemele akweke warele angkentye ahawethele ilemele ayenge iparrpe anthurrele aweme, kenhe ayenge apeke nhenge angkerlengge itneke angkentye arrpenhele arlengge-arlentye itne-arle ayenge awetyakenhele aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge angkeme angkentye atyinhele-arrpe itnenhe nhenge akaltyele-anthetyenhenge, itne nhenge akethe itelaretyenhenge.

²⁰Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, arrantherre kwenhe ampe akweke areye-arteke anetyeke, arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle ampe akweke anemeke arne akurneke akutne, alakenhe-arlke anerlte-anaye. Ampeke-arlke itirrewarraye, itne arne ingkirrekeke itelaretyakenhe, kele arrantherre itne-arteke anetyalaye, tyerrtye akngerre-arteke itirrewarraye.

²¹Nhenge ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhele-arle intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre pipe kwene nhenheke alakenhe aneme: Ngkarte angkeke “The kwenhe yernetyenhe tyerrtye ipenye areye angkentye arrpenhele nhenge angkeme nhenge angkentye atyinhe ilettyeke tyerrtye atyinhe areyeke. Itneke ilettye-alhemele. Kenhe itne kenhe awetyakenhele aneme renhe irlpe-artepele-ante aweme.” *Isaiah 28:11-12*

²²Yewe, arrantherre kwenhe apale tnakelhemele akngerre nhenge-arle angkentye arrpenhele angkeme-akerte Ngkartele-ante ware awemenge. Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe-arle angkentye arrpenhe angkemele, Utnenge Mwerrele renhe anthekege, tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke apetyerlengge awemele, rarle renhe uyarne awemele re-anteme apeke Ngkarte itelaretyakenhe aneme. Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe angkentye angkemele, ingkirrekele-arle awemenge, kele imerte atyewe Jesus-kenhe ingkirrekele awetyeke Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke anteme.

²³Arrantherre itelareme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye apeke apurte-irreme alyelhetyeke Ngkarte utyernetyeke angkentye arrpenheme anteme angkeme Ngkartele-ante ware aweme. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye irrpemele itne-arle awemele angkeme anteme, “Iwenhe-ame itne mpwareme? Itne-ame arerte-irrereme?”

²⁴⁻²⁵Kenhe arrantherre apurte-irremele, arrantherre akethe ilettyeke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekele-arle awetyeke. Kele nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe Ngkarteke akutne-arle kwene-werne irrpemele arrernelhemele ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe aketheke ilerlenghe, re anteme itelaretyenhe Ngkartele-arle itelareme arne akurne ingkirreke rarle anyelknghe-anyelknghele mpwarekenge. Re apure-irretyenhe arne akurne nhenge areye rarle mpwareke-arle. Kele imerte re Ngkarte utyerneme angkemele, “Arraty anthurre kwenhe Ngkarte tyerrtye nhenhe areyenge aneme.”

Nhenge apurte-irremele alyelhetyeke Ngkarte utyernemele arratyentye mpwarewarraye

²⁶Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, nhenge arrantherre apurte-irremele Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke arrantherre kwenhe alakenhe mpwarewarretyeke: Anyente kwenhe alyelhetyeke. Arrpenhele akenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe renhe akethelhe-ilemele akaltyele-anthetyeke. Arrpenhele akenhe ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ilettyeke rarle renhe akaltyele-anthekenge. Arrpenhele akenhe angkentye arrpenhele angketyeke. Kenhe arrpenhele akenhe angkentye yanhe awetyeke imerte akngarte-iwemele ilettyehenge tyerrtye areyeye. Alakenhe mpwarewarraye arrpenheke-amparre arrpenhele anteme nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele-arle yanhe aweke-iperrele atnerre awalhetyehenge nhenge renhe akwete iwerre arratyele apentetyehenge.

²⁷Tyerrtye arrpenheme apeke ahentye-anemenge angkentye arrpenhele angketyeke. Ikwerengele atningke angketyakenhele, urrpetye warele angkeme nhenge arrpenheke-amparre. Kenhe arrpenhele apeke aweke-arle-iperrele iwenhele itne angkekenge, akethe-ilemele kwenhe angkentye akngarte-iwetyeke tyerrtye areyeye nhenge Utmenge Mwerrele-arle ikwere kwenhe imernemeke.

²⁸Nhenge awekele-arle re aweme angkentye renhe akethe-ilemele akngarte-
iweme yanhe ikwerele anetyakenhe nhenge angkentye arrpenhe angkentye
akngerre re kwenhe nterte anetyeke pipe anerlenge akeme-irretyale
angketyale, re kwenhe arreyetyeke ware ikwere-arrpe nhenge Ngkarte-ante
ware renhe awetyenhenge.

²⁹Ngkarte-kenhe urrpetyele angkentye ayeye ilentye akngerrele kwenhe,
aweke-arle-ipperle Ngkarte angkerlenge, angkentye ilaye, arrpenhe areyele
kenhe mwantyele-arle awetyeke iwenhe-arle itne angkemeke nhenge itne
anteme alakenhe itirreme: re apeke kwenhe arraty angkeme, re apeke
urrtirremele angkeme.

³⁰Kele, alakenhe apeke, angkentye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe anyente
tnemele angketyeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe, rarle nhenge angkemele-arle
Utnenge Mwerrele akenhe imernetyeke angkentye arrpenhe nhenge tyerrtye
arrpenheke. Kele tyerrtye arrwekele-arle arrernelhetyeke awetyeke, kenhe
tyerrtye arrpenhe nhenge anteme akeme-irretyeke ilettyeke ayeye Ngkarte-
kenhe ikwerele ilekenge-arle.

³¹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme angkentye ilentye akngerre areyele kwenhe
nhenge arrpenheke-amparre ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe ilettyeke nhenge ingkirreke
akeme-irretyale apurte angketyeke. Kele tyerrtye ingkirrekele anteme akethe
aweme atnerre awelhemele anteme akangkentye utnenge kwene.

³²Utnenge Mwerrele kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akethe-ileme ilentye
akngerre areyeye nhenge itne ilettyenhenge anteme ante itne-arrpe anteme
itirrewarreme nhenge angkemele, lyete apeke nhenge urreke.

³³Ngkarte-ame nhenge ahentye-aneme nhenge arrantherre ingkirreke apurte
angkerlenge? Arrangkwe, Ngkarte ahentye-aneme arrantherre mwantye
angketyeke arrpenheke-amparre nhenge mwerre anthurre anetyenhenge
nhenge arrantherre apurte-irrerlenge alyelhetyeke Ngkarte tnakewarremele
utyernetyeke. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele alakenhe-arle mpwaremele apmere
arrpe-anenhele.

³⁴Nhenge arrantherre apurte-irrerereke-arle alyelhetyeke utyernetyeke, arelhe angketyale anetyeke, itne kwenhe nterte anetyeke awemele nhenge angkentye Moses-kenhele alakenhe-arle akaltyele-antherlenge.

³⁵Itne arne iwenhe apeke renhe itelaretyakenhe, itne kwenhe akarelhetyeke nhenge itne apetyalpetyeke apmere itnekenhe-werne artwe anewe itnekenhe apayuthneme, itne anteme itneke ileme. Apurenge kwenhe alakenhe mpwaretyeke arelhe angketyeke pipe-le anerlenge.

³⁶Arrpenheme apeke apale-arle alakenhe itirreme, “Angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke-amparre kwenhe anwerneke-werne apetyeke.” Arrantherre apeke alakenhe itirreme-ketye, “Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe kwenhe anwerneke-werne ware apetyeme arrpenhe areye-werne-kwenye.”

³⁷Kenhe arrpenheme apeke itirreme alakenhe, “Anwerne kwenhe ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areye, anwerne-arle kwenhe ileme aweke-arle-iperrele renhe angkerlenge.” Alakenhe apeke itne itirreme-ketye, “Utnenge Mwerrele kwenhe anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke arne arrpenheme-arlke mpwaretyeke.” Kenhe itne akenhe apale itirreme. Itne itelaretyeke tharle nhenhe arrekantherre intelhe-ileme Ngkarte-arle renhe atyenge imernekenge atyenge ileke-arle.

³⁸Nhenge itne apeke mwernte-irrerlenge awetyeke angkentye nhenhe areye arrantherre anteme kwenhe awetyale itnenhe.

³⁹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, aweke-arle-iperrele iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke kwenhe ahentye anthurre aneme ingkirrekeke ilettyeke. Kenhe angwenhe apeke angkentye arrpenhele angkerlenge nhenge arrantherre awerrirretyakenhe, itnenhe alkngetherre ilettyalaye.

⁴⁰Yewe, nhenge pipe mwerre anthurre atnyenetyenhenge, arne ingkirreke mpwaraye arrpenheleke-amparre, arrantherre itelareme iwenhe-arle the arrekantherre ileke-akerte.

1 Corinthians 15

Ayeye Mwerre Jesus itethe-irritneke akerte

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrekatherre itelarerrirretyeke Angkentye Mwerre nhenge Jesus-akerte ilweke-arle itethe-irritneke awethe nhenge arrwekele-ulkerere the arrekatherre ileke, arrantherre akangkemele itelarerrirreke renhe akwete apentewarremele.

²Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwareke arrantherre-arle angkentye yanhe itelarerrirrerlenge. Arrantherre kwenhe renhe akwete apentetyeke utepe-irretyale atnyenerlte-anemele anetyeke angkentye yanhe renhe, re akwetethe anteme arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Arrantherre apeke nhenge untyeme-irrerlenge angkentye yanhe renhe impemele angkentye akenge awemele, kele ayeye Jesus-akerte akurne ware.

³Kenhe angkentye nhenhe akenhe urrtirremele anetyakenhele, arraty-arle aneme. The kwenhe arrekatherre arrwekele ileke iwenhe-ante-arle atyenge Jesus Alartetyele ileke. Iwenhe-arle the arrekatherre ileke aneme ayeye atyepere anthurre, alakenhe: Jesus-arle anwerneke ilweke anwerne-arle akurne mpwarekenge. Alakenhe, arrule anthurrele arrpenhele renhe-arle intelhe-ileke pipe-nge.

⁴Nhenge re ilwerlenge itne renhe atheneke inteye kweneke, Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke arlte atherre-ipenhele. Alakenhe renhe-arle arrpenhele pipe-nge intelhe-ileke.

⁵Nhenge Jesus akeme-irreke ilweke-arle-iperre, re Peter-eke imernelheke, atyewe 12-pele ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke.

⁶Re awethe itneke arrateke, arunthe arrpenhe areyeke renhe-arle itelarekeke, 500-peleke. Ingkerreke anthurrele renhe arerrirreke. Tyerrtye yanhe areye lyete itethe akwete aneme, urrpetye warele ilwerrirreke.

⁷James-ele-arlke renhe areke ikwere arraterlenge, ikwere-iperrele anteme angkentye ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele renhe areke.

⁸Ikwere-iperrele anteme re atyenge ingkernele arrateke. Renhe iwerrele areke-arle iperre ayenge itirrentye akngarte-iwelheke anteme Jesus-eke atyewe-irremele.

⁹Ayenge-arle ayeye ilentye akngerre Jesus-kenhe, kenhe Peter uthene apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye uthene atyengenge ayeye ilentye akngerre atyeperre-ulkere-arle. Ayenge ayeye ilentye akngerre arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akweke-ulkere-arle. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele kwenhe ayenge iletakenhe ayeye ilentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe ayenge-arle ahele-irretyartenge alwernetyarte tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye nhenge itnenhe atwetyeke.

¹⁰Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe atyenge akangkentye anthurre anetyarte ayenge akngarte-iweke, lyete anteme the renhe apenteme. Re ayenge akngarte-iweke-arle iperre, ayenge ikwere arnterre urrkaperle-aneme angkentye ilentye akngerre arrpenhe areyenge arntwarre ulkere-arle. The akenhe urrkapentye nhenhe mpwaretyakenhe itirrentye atyinhenge ularre. Ngkarte atyenge akangkemele ayenge akngarte-iweke ayenge anteme ikwere arnterre urrkapeme.

¹¹Arrantherre apeke aweke-arle ayeye nhenge ayenge-arle angkeke, nhenge arrpenhe areyele-arle arrekantherre ileke apeke. Kele mwerre-arle, anwerne ingkirrekele angkentye rante-rante ileme. Aweke-arle-iperrele angkentye yanhe renhe arrantherre akngerre itelareke.

Ilweke-arle areye itethe-irirtnetyenhe

¹²Anwerne kwenhe ileme nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele Christ akemelhe-ileke nhenge ilweke-arle-iperre. Kenhe iwenhenge-arle arrpenheme angkeme tyerrtye uyerreke-arle areye nhenge itethe akeme-irirtnerlenge.

¹³Nhenge tyerrtye uyerreke-arle aneme akeme-irretyakenhele, kenhe Christ-arlke uyerreke-arle iperre-anteye re akeme-irretyakenhele anteyele aneme. Christ kwenhe arratye, ilweke-arle iperre, akeme-irirtneke uyerreke-arle, tyerrtye areye-arlke anteme ilweke-arle akeme-irirtnetyenhe.

¹⁴Nhenge Christ apeke ilweke-iperrele akeme-irretyakenhe aneke, kele anwerne arrenhantherre ayeye ileke iperre ayeye arratye anetyakenhe anemenge, arrantherre kele ware itelaretyeke aneke.

¹⁵Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme-ketye anwerne akwele Ngkarte-akerte urrtiyirremeke-athene, nhenge anwerne arrekatherre angkentye ilemenge anwerne kwenhe angkeme Ngkartele-arle akemelhe-ileke Christ ilweke-arle-iperre. Nhenge Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye apeke akemelhe-iletakenhe re anemele nhenge Christ-arlke akemelhe-iletakenhe.

¹⁶Nhenge tyerrtye apeke ilweke-arle akeme-irretyakenhe anemele, kele Christ-ele akeme-irretyakenhe anteyele aneme.

¹⁷Kele nhenge, Christ apeke-arle akeme-irretyakenhe aneke re tyerrtye irrerlkngge ware anemele arrantherre apeke renhe-arle itelareme arrenhantherrenhe re itetheke mpwaretyeke nhenge kele warele aneme. Kele Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe atwetyenhe akwete arrantherre-arle akurne mpwareke-arlenge.

¹⁸Christ-arlke akeme-irretyakenhe aneke tyerrtye irrerlkngge ware aneme atyewe ikwerenhe areye nhenge arrekwele-arle ilweke aneme irrerlkngge akwete-ante-arle akeme-irretyakenhe.

¹⁹Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme-ketye alakenhe, “Christ kwenhe anwernenhe ware itethe atnyeneme arntarnte-aremele nhenge anwerne apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemenge, kenhe anwerne ilwemele rarle anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyakenhele anwernenhe akemelhe-ileme.” Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, nhenge anwerne apeke apale itirremele nhenhe-arteke anwerne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge akurne-ulkere, tyerrtye areye kwenhe anwerneke alhwarrpe anetyeke.

²⁰Arratye apelaye, Christ ilweke-arle iperrenge itethe-irritneke. Ngkartele renheke-amparre akemelhe-ileke, kele yanhe ikweringe-ntyeye anteme anwerne itelareme rarle anwernenhe anteme akemelhe-iletakenhe tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe areye nhenge ilweke-arle anteye.

²¹Anwerne kwenhe ingkirreke ilweme artwe anyente Adam-nge ware-arle, alakenhe-anteye anteme anwerne ilweke-arle-iperre akeme-irretyenhe artwe arrpenhe-arle Christ-enge.

²²Artwe nhenge Adam aywerrke-irretyakenhe aneke Ngkarteke akurne mpwaremele ilweke anteme. Anwerne anteme ingkirreke ilwetyeke, anwerne-arle Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhenge akurne mpwaremele Adam-elarle mpwarekenge. Kenhe arrantherre itelareme, Christ Ngkarteke aywerrke-irreke nhenge re ilwemele itethe-irritneke akeme-irreke, anwerne anteme ilweke-arle iperre itethe-irritnetyenhe anteye akeme-irretyenhe Christ-elarle mpwarekenge.

²³Arrekwele Christ, ilwekeke-amparre, itethe-irritneke. Urreke anteme anwerne atyewe ikwerenhe areye itethe-anteye-irritnetyenhe nhenge Jesus apetyalperlenge.

²⁴Ikwere-iperrele anteme ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhe kele Christ-ele anteme uyerrelhe-iletienhe alartetye akurne ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye, alartetye akurne arrpenhe areye-arlke nhenge alkerele untherle-aneme-arle, alkere-arenye akurne areye-arlke rarle ingkirreke anthurre uyerrelhe-iletienhe. Ingkirreke uyerrelhe-ileke-iperrele re atyewe ikwerenhe areye Ngkarte Akngeyeke anthetyenhe re nhenge Alartetye-arle anemele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe.

²⁵Alakenhe ikweringe anteme Christ alartetye anwerne-kenhe akwetethe anetyenhe, akarelhemele Ngkarteke-ante nhenge uyerrelhe-ilekeke ingkirreke yanhe areye nhenge ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhe, renhe mwernte-irrerlte-anemenge arlte ingkerneke-atwetye.

²⁶Yanhe ikwerele Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe atnyenetyenhe ilweme-ketye, ingkirreke itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe.

²⁷Nhenge arrpenhele nhenhe re intelhe-ileke pipe-ke arrule anthurre alakenhe: “Ngkartele arne ingkirreke anthurre arrerneke rarle arntarnte-aretyeke alartetye-arteke aneme.” *Psalm 8:6* Yewe, arratyete apelaye Ngkartele-arle arne ingkirreke anthurre arrerneke Christ-ele arntarnte-aretyeke alartetyele-arteke. Re tyerrtye ingkirreke Christ-eke kwenelhe-iletienhe. Ngkarte-ante ware renhe ikwere kwene-irretyakenhe anetyenhe.

²⁸Nhenge alartetye irreke-arle re arne ingkirreke arntarnte-aremele, alere akwele, artepe-anetyenhe Ngkarte-werne-atheke renhe utyernemele tnaketyenhe. Ngkarte arratye anthurre anetyenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke arne ingkirrekeke-arlike alartetye akwete-ante.

²⁹Arrpenhele ayenge ayeye ileke ikwere-arle atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhemele ilweme kwatyeke irrptyakenhele, arrantherre akwele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye kwatyeke akwerneke arrpenhe areyeke ilwekenge-arle iperrenghe. Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre alakenhe mpwareme? Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye apeke ilweke-arle itethe-irriertyakenhe akeme-irremele nhenge arrantherre anteme itnenhe kwatyeke warele akwerneme.

³⁰Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye mwernte-irrerlte-aneme Ngkarte-ketyenge anwernenhe akwetethele irrerlknghe atwetyeke angkeme, anwerne-arle angkentye Jesus-kenhe akaltyele-antherlte-anemenge. Kele anteye-arle itne alakenhe mpwareme, iwenhenge-arle alakenhe anwerne akwetethe ayeye nhenge akaltyele-antherle-aneme? Tyerrtye arrpenheme angkeme nhenge anwerne ilwemele akeme-irretyakenhele aneme.

³¹Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, ayenge kwenhe arratye nhenhe angkeme, arlte arrpe-anenhele itne-arle ayenge irrerlknghe atwetyeke irretyarte tharle akwetethe ilemunge angkentye Christ-akerte. Ayenge kwenhe akangkeme anthurre arrantherre ingkirreke-arle atyewe Jesus Christ Alartetye-kenhe anemenge. Arrantherre nhenhe mpwarewarreke tharle arrekantherre angkentye nhenhe ilekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ayeye akwetethe atnerrele ilerle-aneme atere anetyakenhele ilweketye.

³²Kenhe apmere yanhenge Ephesus arritnyenge itne-arle atyenge ahe akngerre anthurre irreme nhenge akngwelye ahe akngerre-arteke. Kenhe ayenge akwetethele angkerle-aneme angkentye Jesus-akerte ayenge-arle akwetele itirremenge yanheke nhenge intwarre anemenge, ilweke-arle iperre akeme-irretyenhe. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye ilweke-arle itethe-irriertyakenhe anetyenhele, kele ayenge anteme ware urrkaperle-aneme, the apeke ayeye iletyle anetyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye areye kwenhe alakenhe angkeme:

“Anwerne kwenhe itirretyeke anwerne-arrpe mpwarelhomele anetyeke ngkwarle antywemele, arlkwemele-arlike, alakenhenge apeke ingwenthele-arle anwerne ilwemenge.” Nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle ilweke-arle itethe-irritnetyakenhe anetyenhe, kele imerte the mpwaretyeke nthakenhe-arle yanhe areye angkemenge.

³³Nhenhe kwenhe ayeye arratyete anetyakenhe. Nhenge tyerrtye angkeme alakenhe: “Tyerrtye nhenge akurne yanhe areyenge apurte-irreme aneme itne-arteke anetyenhe.” Kele akangkwe-irretyale anaye yanhe areyete nhenge urrtyrremele ilerlte-aneme-ketye itne-arle urrtyrrelerlte-aneme arrenhantherrenhe akurne-iletienhe.

³⁴Kele alakenhe irreketyenge, arrantherre ingkirrekele mwantye awerrirretyeke akurne mpwarewarretyale anetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe apure-irretyeke apale itirrentye arrekanttherrenhenge, yanhe kwenhe aneme tyerrtye arrpenheme arrekanttherrenge Ngkarte-ketye-arle untyeme akwete anemeke, ikwere akutne akwete.

Tyerrtye iwenhe-arteke-ame anwerne re inetienhe nhenge akeme-irremele ilweke-arle-iperre?

³⁵Arrpenhele apeke apayuthneme, “Nthakenhe-ame Ngkartele tyerrtye ilweke-arle akemelhe-iletienhe? Iwenhe-arteke-arle-ame tyerrtye itnekenhe anetyenhe?”

³⁶Kele arerte-irretyale anaye. Annge akwekeke itirrewarraye, arrantherre itelareme nhenge tyerrtyele annge ahelhe kweneke arrerneme, nhenge annge yanhe re-ame alakenhe akwete-ante aneme? Arrangkwe, annge rarle ilwemeke-amparrelle urreke anteme akintye-ngkeme, nhenge annge yanhe-ngentyele arne arrpenhe arrateke arlpelhe-akerte.

³⁷Nhenge angwenhele apeke annge ngkernemele ahelhe kweneke wheat apeke, annge arrpenhe apeke, rarle arlpelhe arrernetyakenhele ahelhe kweneke annge-ante ware. Ureke anteme arne nhenge lyapemele arlpelhe anteme ineme, arne rarle arrpenhe anthurre aneme annge ikwerenge ngkernekenge.

³⁸Alakenhe kwenhe aneme Ngkartele-arle annge atningke anthurre mpwarekenge nhenge yanhe areye-ngentyele anteme arrateme arne itnekenhe-arrpe.

³⁹Alakenhe anteyele arne arrpenhe areye tyelke-akerte-anteye aneme. Nhenge Ngkartele kwenhe mpwareke tyerrtye areye tyelke-akerte re kere areye mpwareke, akngakelhemele anetyeke nhenge tyelke arrpenhe anthurre-akerte, re thiye akalke-akalke mpwareke tyelke itnekenhe-arrpe-akerte, irrpenngge-arlke.

⁴⁰Alkere-arenye areye alkerele-arle aneme kwenhe tyerrtye itnekenhe-arrpe-akerte itne alkere-arenye aneme, anwerne akenhe aneme ahelhele-arle tyerrtye nhenge aneme apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye. Ngkartele-arle alkere-arenye areye arrerneke alkereke nhenge tyerrtye mwerre akngerre areye-akerte anetyeke alkerele, re anwernenhe arrerneke tyerrtye mwerre akngerre-akerte ahelhe nhenhele anetyeke-arle, alkerele anetyakenhele.

⁴¹Uterne, atnyentye, kwerralye ingkirreke mwerre akngerre anthurrele pwarntyeme, itne akenhe pwarntyeme itne-arrpele. Uterne kwenhe atnyentye-arteke-kwenye, atnyentye aneme kwerralye-arteke-kwenye. Kenhe kwerralye aneme akweke anthurre itne arrpenhe-ante-arrpenhe aneme.

⁴²Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle angwenhele annge ngkerneke-arle-iperre ahelhe kweneke arne arrpenhe-arteke anteme akintye-ngkeme. Alakenhe anteyele tyerrtye areye ilweke-arle iperre anteme akngarte-iwelheme akeme-irremele alkarle anthurre. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge tyerrtye ilwerlengge rarle ahelhe kweneke-arle arrerneme yanhe ikwerele re intemele ahelhe-irreme. Ngkartele akenhe renhe akemelhe-ileme tyerrtye arrpenhe anthurre-akertele anteme mwerre anthurre aneme-arle nhenge re-anteme akwete-ante itethe aneme.

⁴³Nhenge anwerne alyepe-alyepe-irremele ilweme anteme angwenhele apeke re-anteme anwernenhe ahelhe iperteke arrerneme tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe-arle kwenhe arntirte-irreke. Kenhe urreke nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe

akemelhe-ilerlengen anwerne akeme-irreme tyerrtye mwerre anthurre-akerte anwerne lterre akngerre anthurre anetyenhe.

⁴⁴Nhenhe ikwerenge anwerne anemele tyerrtye-akerte ahelhe-ngentyele mpwareke, kenhe urreke nhenge anwerne ilwemele Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe mpwaretyenhe akemelhe-iletienhe nhenge anwerne anetyenhenge tyerrtye alkere-arenye-akerte anyente-irreke ikwerenge. Lyete anteme anwerne tyerrtye nhenhe atnyeneme ahelhe-arenye, urreke akenhe anwerne anetyenhe tyerrtye alkere-arenye-akertele anteme.

⁴⁵Arrule anthurre aneke arrpenhele alakenhe intelhe-ileke pipe-ke, “Ngkartele kwenhe arrwekele Adam aknganeke re tyerrtye anetyeke, itethe anetyeke, apmere ahelhe nhenhele.” *Genesis 2:7* Ngkartele artwe arrpenhe anteme mpwareke, nhenge anyente urreke-arle apetyetyenhe, Christ arritnye. Nhenge re ilwemele Ngkartele renhe itethe-ileke akemelhe-ilemele nhenge re yanhe arrpenhe anteme anwerne-arlike itethe-iletienhenge akemelhe-ilemele ngangkere Utmenge Mwerre-kenhele anetyeke anyente-irremele ikwerenge akwete-ante anthurre.

⁴⁶Lyete anteme apmere ahelhe nhenhele anwerne tyerrtye ahelhe-arenye-akerte aneme, kenhe urreke anwerne-arle anetyenhe alkerele tyerrtye alkere-arenye-akertele.

⁴⁷Artwe arrwekele-arenye re yanhe Adam ahelhe-ngentyele-arle mpwarekele. Kenhe Christ re akenhe intertele-arle apetyeke, Adam arrpenhe-arteke. Christ ahelhe nhenhe-arenyele anetyakenhele rarle apetyeke alkere-ngentyele.

⁴⁸Yewe, tyerrtye ingkirreke kwenhe aneme ahelhe nhenhe-arenye Adam-arteke anteye, ingkirrekele atnyeneme tyerrtye ahelhe-ngentyele mpwareke-arle. Kenhe Christ akenhe apetyeke alkere-ngentyele-arle, nhenge anwerne renhe itelaremele tyerrtye anwerne-kenhele ikwerenhe-arteke anteme-arle-irretyenhenge.

⁴⁹Arlte nhenhe ikwerele anwerne kwenhe artwe yanhe Adam ahelhe-arenye-arteke aneme, tyerrtye ahelhe-ngentyele mpwareke-arle. Kenhe urreke anwerne anetyenhe artwe yanhe Christ-arteke anteme-arle nhenge alkere-

ngentyele-arle apetyeke anwerne atnyenetyenhe tyerrtye alkere-arenye anteme.

⁵⁰Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrantherre itelaretyeke tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe-arle tyelke-arlke alhwe-arlke-ngentyelele mpwareke-arle arlte anyentele ilwetyenhe arntirte-irretyenhe, apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye anemenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne apmere Ngkarte-kenhe-werne alhetyakenhe tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-akertele-arle apmere Ikwerenhele-arle anwerne akwete-ante itethe anetyenhenge.

⁵¹⁻⁵²Kenhe awerrirraye, the kwenhe lyete arrantherre akethe anteme ilemele ayeye alengke-iwentye nhenhe. Urreke anwerne ingkirreke akngarte-iwelhetyenhe. Kenhe arrpenheme kele ilweke-arle akeme-irretyenhe akngarte-iwetyenhenge. Kenhe arrpenheme ilwetyakenhe-arle akeme-irretyenhe akngarte-iwetyenhenge nhenge itne itethe akwete anerlenghe. Urreke anteme arlte ingkernenge, nhenge alkere-arenyele trumpet pewe-ilerlenghe aywerre arnterre anthurre, anwerne ingkirreke anthurre iparrpe akngarte-iwelhetyenhe. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye iparrpe-iparrpe anthurre alknghe ikwerenhe alknghe-ampeme, alakenhe rarle anwerne akngarte-iwelhetyenhe nhenge trumpet akngerre anthurre arlkerlenghe Ngkartele itethe-iletienhe akemelhe-ilemele tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe. Nhenge yanhe areye itethe akwete-arle aneme re akngarte-iwetyenhe anteye.

⁵³Re tyerrtye ahelhe-arenye anwerne-kenhe akngarte-iwetyenhe nhenge tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe arrpenhe-irretyenhenge anwerne nhenge apurte anetyenhenge ikwerenge alethe re.

⁵⁴Kele Ngkartele anteme tyerrtye ahelhe-arenye anwerne-kenhe akngarte-iwemele tyerrtye-werne nhenge itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyenhenge. Arlte ikwerenge anteme angkentye arrule anthurre-arle pipe-ke intelhe-ilekeke akethe anthurre antemele anetyenhenge. Angkentye yanhe re kwenhe alakenhe, “Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye areye mpwareke itethe alethe anetyeke

awethe ilwetyale anetyeke. Nhenge anwerne anteme nhenge atere awelhetyale nhenge ilweme-ketyenge.” *Isaiah 25:8*

⁵⁵“Iwenhenge-arle-ame anwerne atere awelhetyenhe, anwerne-arle awethe ilwetyakenhenge anetyenhe, uyerretyakenhe. Anwerne anetyenhe akwetethe akangkemele anthurre ilwetyakenhe-arle.” *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶Arrwekele-arle anwerne anetyarte aterelheke-amparre nhenge anwerne-arle ilwetyeke itirretyarte anwerne-arle irlpe-artepele awetyartenge aywerrke-irretyakenhele angkentye atywerrengeke Ngkartele Moses-eke antheke, anwerne akurne-arlike mpwarekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne atere awelheme nhenge irrerlkngge atwerlengge.

⁵⁷Lyete akenhe anwerne awethe atere awelhetyakenhele anteme Jesus Christ-ele-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwarekenge anwernenhe itethe akwete atnyenetyeke, urreke anteme nhenge anwerne ilwemele, anwerne itethe-irritnemele akeme-irretyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte tnakewarremele utyernetyeke.

⁵⁸Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, Jesus Alartetye akwete apenterlte-anaye iwerre arratyale kele-anteye-arle arrantherre apeke ikwerenge untyeme-irreme-ketye. Akwetethe urrkaperlte-anaye Jesus Alartetyele-arle arranhantherrenhe antheke, renhe impetyale anaye arrantherre-arle nhenge arne ingkirreke mpwaremenge, arrantherre ikwere warele mpwareme. Kele akwete urrkaperlte-anaye utepe-akelhetyale arrantherre-arle ware urrkapetyakenhele.

1 Corinthians 16

Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele apwerte ngkweltye antheme Jerusalem-elarle aneme areyeke

¹Lyete anteme ayenge arrekantherre angketyeke pipe nhenhe arrantherre-arle nhenge intelhe-ileke-akerte alakenhe ayenge apayuthnemele, “Nthakenhe-ame anwerne apwerte ngkweltye arrernetyenhe nhenge atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke apmere Judea-le-arle anemeke?” Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrantherre mpwaretyeke alakenhe-anteye tharle atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke

ileke apmere Galatia-arenye areyele mpwaretyeke. The kwenhe itnenhe ileke arrwekele akwete apwerte ngkweltye arrernerlte-anetyeke atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyeke.

²Tyerrtye anyente-ame-anyentele Sunday-eke Sunday-eke apwerte ngkweltye ikwerenhe-arrpe inepinetyeke urrekeke arrernetyeke. Nhenge yanhe areye akngerrele atnyenemele kwenhe akngerre-ulkere arrernetyeke ante akweke-arle atnyeneme yanhe areyele akenhe akweke-ulkere warele arrernetyeke. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme akwetethe apwerte ngkweltye arrwekele-anteye arrernerlte-anetyeke, nhenge urreke ayenge apetyemele the arrenhantherrenhe iletyakenhe anetyenhe arrantherre apwerte ngkweltye anyentelhe-iletynhenge the anteme aretyenhe arrangwe anteme.

³Artwe Jesus-kenhe urrpetye akngakaye apwerte ngkweltye nhenge akngetyeke apmere Jerusalem-werne. Urreke anteme nhenge ayenge arrekantherre-werne apetyerlenghe tharle artwe yanhe areye yernetyenhe apwerte ngkweltye-akerte ante pipe arrpenheme-akerte yanhe areyeke Jerusalem-elarle anemeke nhenge tyerrtye yanhe areyele itnenhe alhengke-aretyenhenge.

⁴Arrantherre apeke nhenge itirremele ayenge-arlike alhetyeke-anteye kele itnarle atyengenge alhetyeke-anteyele.

Paul itirreme nthenhe-werne re alhetyeke

⁵Nhenge ayenge-arle anperere alheke-iperrele apmere Macedonia-nge, arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke apetyetyenhe. Urreke ayenge arrekantherre-werne apetyetyenhenge ayenge-arle akweke warele anerle-apetyenhe apmere arrpe-anehenge.

⁶Urreke anteme nhenge ayenge Corinth-eke irrerlenghe ayenge yanhe ikwerele arrekantherrenge arrule-arle anetyenhe, alakenhe apeke arlte alhwerrpenge. Urinpe-arle-irrekenge iperrele the arrenhantherrenhe impemele alhetyenhe atherrkenyele. Arrantherre anteme nhenge ayenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe anthetyenhenge apeke alethe alhemeke nhenge ayenge anteme apeke alhetyenhenge apmere arrpenhe areye-werne.

⁷Ayenge nhenhe angkeme ayenge-arle kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhenge arrekantherrenge anetyeke ingwe anyente ware alhetyenhenge anteme. Kele anteyele ayenge apeke anetyeke arrekantherrenge urreke-ulkere ware alakenhe-arteke Jesus Alartetye ahentye-anemeke apeke.

⁸Lyete akenhe ayenge apmere Ephesus-elarle aneme arlte Pentecost arrawe-irrentyeke-atwetye.

⁹The nhenhe renhe mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme tyerrtye areyele-arle angkentye awetyeke ahentye anthurre anerlenghe, kele urrkapentye atyinhe aneme itneke ayeye ilettyeke atyeperre anthurre anemenge. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenheme akenhe aneme untyemele atyenge-ketye aneme nhenge the itneke ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlenghe. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe ahentye anthurre aneme ayeye Jesus-akerte awetyekele, itne akangkemele aweme the nhenge akaltyele-antherlenghe.

¹⁰Kenhe artwe Timothy apeke arrekantherre-werne apetyerlenghe, arrantherre kwenhe ikwere ikngwetyeke akangkemele renhe arntarnte-aretyeke rarle ayenge-arteke urrkapentye Jesus Alartetyeke anteye mpwaremenge.

¹¹Renhe ipmentye impetyakenhele, renhe arntarnte-araye arne iwenhe apeke renhe aletheke anthemele, nhenge rarle aneke-iperrele arrekantherrenge akweke-ulkere warele rarle akangkentyele atyenge-werne apetyalpetyenhe. Ayenge-arle ikwere akarelherle-aneme arerle-anemele ikwere apurte-irretyenhenge Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areyenge.

¹²The anteme arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye-aneme artwe Apollos-akerte, rarle atyewe Jesus-kenhe anteye anemenge. Ayenge-arle ikwere uyarne-arle arrpernkeke alhetyeke yanhe-werne arrekantherre-werne apurte anetyeke atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyenge. Re akenhe iparrpe alhetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Ikwerele arlte arratyete anetyakenhele re lyete alhetyeke. Kenhe urreke apeke-arle nhenge arratyete ikwere aneme re arrekantherre-werne alhetyeke.

Angkentye ingkerne-akerte

¹³Akwetethe arelherlte-anaye alakenhenge apeke arrantherre akerryelheme-ketye iwerre arrpenhe-werne, akwete itirrewarraye Jesus-akerte renhe arratye itelarerrirremele. Arrantherre ikwere-akerte itirrewarremele atnerre-arlke lterrke-arlke tnerlte-anaye.

¹⁴Urrkapentye ingkirreke akangkentyele mpwaraye, tyerrtye areyeke akayake anthurre anaye.

¹⁵Arrantherre apekele aweke-arle artwe Stephanas arritnye ikwere-artweye areye-akerte, itnarle arrekwele-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irrereke apmere yanhe Achaia arritnye ikwerenge. Itne akwetethele arntarnte-arerlte-aneme arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele.

¹⁶Nhenge tyerrtye areye Stephanas-arteke arrekantherre angkerlenge, arrantherre kwenhe aywerrkele awetyeke iwenhe apeke ikwere itne angkemeke mpwarewarraye. Arrpenhe areye-arlke apurte-irreke itnekenge warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwaremele, kele arrantherre kwenhe itnenhe awetyeke-anteye.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ayenge kwenhe akwetethe itirrerle-aneme, “Ilgare-ame the arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhe?” Kele ayenge akangkeme anthurrele lyete aremele-iperrele artwe urrpetye yanhe apetyewarrerlenge arrekantherrengentyele, Stephanas, Fortunatus, Achaicus uthene. Nhenge itne-arle apetyewarreke-arle itne ayenge akangkentye anthurre mpwarewarreke itne-arle arrekantherreke-amparre akangketyeke mpwarekenge arrenhantherrenhe nhenge imperlte-alhetyenhenge. Itnenhe nhenhele atnyenemele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe the atnyeneke-arteke nhenhele. Arrantherre kwenhe aywerrkele awetyeke artwe nhenhe areyele-arteke-anteye, iwenhe-arle itne angkeme mpwarewarraye.

¹⁹Atyewe atningke anthurre Jesus-kenhe apmere nhenhe arrpe-anenhele Asia ikwerele aneme, itne arrekantherre itirreme akangkemele. Artwe Aquila uthene anewe ikwerenhe Priscilla uthene-arle arrekantherre akangkemele anteye arrekantherre itirremele. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-arlke

arrekantherre itirrewarreme, nhenhe areye apurte-irremele apmere kwene ikwere-atherrenhenge alyelhetyeke Ngkarte utyernetyeke.

²⁰Alakenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe nhenhele aneme itne-arle arrekantherre itirremele akangkentye anemele. Nhenge arrantherre arerremele akangkentye anerlte-anaye kwaketye-akerremele arreyenengele arrwantye irremele arrantherre ingkirreke atyewe-arle Jesus-kenhe anemele.

²¹Pipe nhenhe kwenhe atyewe atyinhele intelhe-ilekenge, rarle ayenge aweke-arle angkerlengere intelhe-ileke arne ingkirreke. Kenhe lyete akenhe the-arrpe antemele intelhe-ileme. “Ayenge Paul kwenhe arrantherre ingkirrekeke itirreme, arrekantherre akangkeme anthurre.”

²²Arrpenhe apeke-arle anemele Jesus Alartetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, Ngkarte ahele anthurrele awelhetyenhe ikwere-werne-atheke renhe imaremele. Kele akarelhaye, ayenge Jesus-eke angketyeke alakenhe, “Jesus apetyaye.”

²³Yewe, the kwenhe apayuthneme Jesus Alartetye arrekantherre akangkentye anthurre anetyeke arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele atnyenetyeke.

²⁴Yewe, ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme Christ Jesus-kenhe areyeke-arle, anwerne akenhe anyente-irreke ikwerenge ware. Kele alakenhe-ante ware.

2 Corinthians

2 Corinthians 1

Pipe nhenhe ingkernenye-arle Paul-elarle intelhe-ileme Corinth-arenye areyeke atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anemeke

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-aye, ayenge awerrirraye. Ayenge kwenhe Paul-arle, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge itelareme, Ngkartele ayenge akngakeke, ayenge ileke alhetyeke Jesus Christ-eke urrakapetyeke arrpenhe areyeke-arlke ayeye mwerre ikwere-akerte iletaye. The anteme ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileme arrekantherre Jesus-arenye-arle apmere Corinth-ele aneme areyeke, arrpenhe areyeke apmere arrpenhele aneme-arle ahelhe akngerre Achaia-le. Timothy, atyeye anwerne-kenhe, ilerne pipe nhenhe apurtele intelhe-ileme.

²Ilerne akwetethe apayuthnerle-anerreme Ngkarte Akngeye ilerne-kenhe Jesus Christ Alartetye-arlke arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke arntarnte-aretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atnerre aneme, atere-irretyakenhele.

Ngkartele anwernenhe atnerre-ileme aheke ilengare apeke untherleng

³Yewe, anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte utyernemele anetyeke, Re kwenhe Akngeye Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenheke, Rarle anwernenhe arntarnte-areme anwernenhe atnerre-ilemele ikwerenge-ntyeye anwerne irrpelthe-irrpelthe anetyenhenge.

⁴Kele ilengare apeke-arle anwernenhe akurne atweme, Ngkartele anwernenhe atnerre-ileme. Yanhe-ngentyeye anwerne anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe atnerre-ileme arlkarentye-ketyenge.

⁵Arratye kwenhe anwerne Jesus-eke-artweye areye-arle, anwerne uyarne itirreme Jesus Christ-arteke. Akurne akngerre-arle re awelhekeng, anwerne itelaretyeke Ngkartele-arle Jesus atnerre-ileke. Jesus-arle atnerre-ileke-iperrele Ngkartele anwernenhe anteme alakenhe renhe-anteye atnerre-ileme.

⁶Arrpenhe areye apeke ilerneke anhernkeme atwemele-arlke nhenge ilerne-arle Ngkarteke urrakaperleng arrekantherrenge. Kele ipmentye, ilerne itnenhe irlpe ipmentye-arle awetyeke, akwenpe anetyeke. Ilerne urrakaperle-akwete-anemele arrekantherrenge arrantherre atnerre awelhetyeke Ngkartele-arle

itetheke atnyenetyenhe. Nhenge itne ilerneke anhernkeme kenhe Ngkartele ilernenhe atnerre-ileme-arle, ikwerenge-ntyeye anwerne arrekhantherre angketyeke arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletynhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge arrpenhe areyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe atwerlenghe, anhernkeme-arlke, Jesus akwete apenterlte-anaye. Akwenpe anaye, atere-irretyale.

⁷The itelareme arrantherre-arle lterrke akwete aneme. Akurnele arrenhantherrenhe atwerlenghe, Ngkarte akwetethe apentewarreyeke, utepe-arlke-irretyakenhele. Yanhe kwenhe arraty aneme nhenge akurnele arrenhantherre atwerlenghe, arrantherre nhenge ayenge-arteke uyarne itirreme. Yanhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileme, ayenge-arteke. Ikwere arraty anthurre ayenge arrekhantherre angkeme.

Ngkartele Paul arntarnte-arerle-aneme akurnele renhe atwerlenghe

⁸Jesus-arenye areye-aye, the kwenhe arrekhantherre ileme nthakenhe-arle ayenge irreke apmere Asia arritnyele. Apmere yanhe ikwerele apmere-arenye areye-arle ilerneke ahele akwete irretyarte nhenge ilerne-arle ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilekenghe. Itne kwenhe ilerneke arninkemele angkeme, ahele-arlke irretyame ilernenhe atwemele-arlke. Ilerne uyarne anthurre itirreke. Alakenhe ilerne itirreke, “Ilerne kwenhe ilwetyenhe.

⁹Lyete arraty ilerne ilwetyeke,” alakenhe-arle ilerne itirreke. Ilerne itirrerle-anerreyame Ngkartele-arle nhenge itnenhe ayakemere nhenge ilernenhe atwetyale anetyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ilernenhe impeke-arle ilerne-arrpe urrkaperle-anerreyeke, akurne nhenhe areyele ilernenhe atwerlenghe. Ngkarte ilerneke ahentye-anetyakenhe ilerneke-arrpe itirretyeke, ilerne tnakelheketye. Ilerne Renhe-ante ware atnyenetyeke. Re-ante kwenhe ilweke-arle areye akemelhe-ilirtneme, itnenhe arntarnte-arerle-aneme.

¹⁰Arraty kwenhe Ngkartele-arle ilernenhe mwantye arntarnte-areke nhenge tyerrtye akurne areyele-arle ilernenhe irrerlknghe atwetyeke aneke. Re-anteme ilernenhe mwantyele itethe atnyeneme.

¹¹Ilerne-arle arrenhantherrenhe thenteme ilerneke akwetethe angkerlthe-anetyeke Ngkarteke. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe awemele, atnerte alhwarrpe awelhemele ilernenhe mwantyele atnyenetyeke. Tyerrtye areyele anteme Ngkarte akertne utyernetyenhe itne-arle aremenge Rarle ilernenhe arntarnte-arerle-aneme mwerre atnyenemele.

Paul Corinth-arenye areyeke arratyentye urrkapeme, re itnenhe ularele mpwaretyakenhe aneke

¹²Ngkartele kwenhe ilernenhe arntarnte-areme, alakenhenge anteme ilerne urrkapentye Ikwerenhe arraty mpwarrerle-anerreme. Ilerne kwenhe urrkapetyakenhe aneme urrtiyirreke-arle arrpenhe areye-arteke, nhenge yanhe areye akaperte altywere akwele-arle akelhemeke. Ilerne iwenhe apeke renhe alengke-iwetyakenhe arrekantherre-ketyenge. Ngkartele kwenhe ilerneke imerneme nhenge nthakenhe-akenhe mpwaretyeke ilerne ingkirreke anthurre akethele mpwaretyenhenge. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme ilerne akangkentye aneme.

¹³⁻¹⁴Kele ilerne anteme arrekantherre pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme nhenge arrantherre ilernenhe mwerrentye itelaretyenhenge, arrenhantherrenhe anteme ayakeme nhenge apale itirremenge ilerneketye irrirnke-irremele. Lyete ulkere arrantherre arraty itelareme angkentye akweke ware kwenhe ilerne-arle arrekantherre angkekenge. Kele nhenge urreke-ulkere anteme arrantherre ayeye ingkirreke arraty anthurre itelaretyenhe. Nhenge Alartetye Jesus apetyalperlenge, arrantherre renhe akangkemele utyernetyenhenge ilerne arrekantherre ayeye mwerre ilerlenge. Alakenhenge anteme ilerne akangkentye aneme arrantherre-arle ayeye mwerre nhengeke akangkwe-irrerlenge.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yewe, arrekwele ayenge itirreke arrenhantherrenhe awethe aretyeke alhetyeke. Ayenge itirreke arrekantherrenge anetyeke apmere Macedonia-werne-atheke alhemele, arrekantherrenge awethe-anteye anetyeke anpere apetye-alpemele arrenhantherrenhe nhenge atnerre-ilettyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke ahentye-aneke apwerte ngkweltye apurtelhe-ilemele atyenge atnyenetyeke nhenge Judea-werne apetyalpemele.

Kenhe urreke ayenge ahentye akngarte-iwelheke arrenhantherrenhe anyente-ngare ware aretyeke alheke.

¹⁷Arrpenheme akwele nhenge atyenge tyele angkeme. Arrantherre apeke itirremeke-athene the apeke-arle urrtirremele ware arrekantherre ilekenge ayenge akwele alhemele arrekantherrenge anyente-irretyeke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke itirreme ayenge-arle alenye atherrele angkemeke-athene yanhe areye-arteke nhenge Ngkarteke akutne.

¹⁸Arrangkwe, ayenge kwenhe alenye atherrele angketyakenhe. Arrantherre itelareme Ngkarte-arle arratyete angkeme, yanhe-arteke-arle ayenge arrekantherre arratyete angkeme.

¹⁹The kwenhe Silas uthene Timothy uthenenge arrekantherre Jesus Christ-akerte iletame, Alere Ngkarte-kenhe. Re kwenhe akwetethe arratyete mpwarerle-aneme nhenge Ngkarte-arle iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke ilemeke.

²⁰Ngkarte kwenhe arrule-ngentyele alhileke nhenge Christ apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyeke. Re-anteme ahelhe nhenhe-werne arratyete apetyeke nhenge anwerneke arratemele-arlike. Anwerne anteme Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeme angkemele, “Arratyete kwenhe Ngkartele arratyete alhileke nhenge alere Ikwerenhe Christ yernetyeke.”

²¹Ngkarte kwenhe anwernenhe Jesus Christ-nge anyentelhe-ileme, arrantherre uthene anwerne yerneke-arle areye uthene. Ngkarte anyentele ware kwenhe anwernenhe akngakeme nhenge anwerne Ikwere anetyenhenge Ikwere arratyete urrakapetyeke.

²²Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye, Re Utmenge Akngerre anwernenhe antheke nhenge utmenge kwene anwerne-kenhele anetyeke yanhe-ngentyele anteme arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge anwerne-arle apententye akngerre Ikwerenhe areye. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle artwele impatyete pwelekeke arrerneme, arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge angkemele anteme, “Alartetyete yanhe-kenhe kwenhe pweleke re.” Alakenhe anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke anwerne Ikwerenhe

anetyenhenge. Yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe arratyeh anthetyenhe mwerre ingkirreke Rarle anwerneke alhileke-iperrele.

²³Ngkartele kwenhe itelareme tharle arratyeh ileme Rarle ayenge arerle-anemenge: Nhenge ayenge apeke-arle apmere arrekantherrenhe Corinth-werneke-amparre alheke nhenge Macedonia-werne urreke alhetyenhenge, arrantherre atyenge ahele-irremere. Alakenhe-irreketyenge ayenge akwete-arle aneke, alpetyakenhele.

²⁴Arrantherre ingkirreke kwenhe Jesus Christ-eke kele akangkwe-irreme, arrantherre renhe kele apenterlte-anemele. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme the arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe anetyenhe ayenge-arteke anetyeke, arrangkwe. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherrenge apurte urrkaperle-aneme ware arrantherre nhenge akangkentye anetyeke.

2 Corinthians 2

¹⁻²Urreke the arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke apetyetyenhenge, ayenge kwenhe alakenhe itirretyame, “Nhenge ayenge apeke Corinth-werne ampetyele alpeme, the arrenhantherrenhe Jesus-kenhe areye atnerte akngarte-iwemere. Ayenge kwenhe alakenheke ahentye-anetyakenhe! Nhenge the apeke-arle arrenhantherrenhe atnerte akngarte-iweme, kele nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre ayenge akangketyeke mpwarirtneme.” Alakenhe re ayenge itirreke.

³Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge atnerte akangketyeke mpwaretyeke. Nhenge ayenge apeke-arle apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne kele alheke nhenge pipe intelhe-ilettye-arlke-akenhele, kele arrantherre ayenge atnerte akngarte-iwemere. Alakenhe irreketyenge, ayenge akwete aneme alhetyakenhele, the nhenge pipe arrekwele arrekantherre intelhe-ileke. Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe-arle itirretyame: ayenge arrekantherre akangkerleng, arrantherre akangkemele anteme-arle aneme.

⁴Pipe yanhe nhenge tharle arrekantherre arrekwele intelhe-ileke, nhenhe ikwerele ureke ayenge atnerte akngarte-anthurre-iwelheke. Ayenge kwenhe

arrekantherre akngerre anthurre itirreke arnemele nhenge the pipe yanhe yernerlenge. Tharle pipe yanhe intelhe-iletakenhe-arle arrenhantherrenhe alhwarrpele-anthetyeke, arrangkwe. The kwenhe pipe yanhe arrekantherre intelhe-ileke nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anemenge.

Paul ipeltye anteme aneke artwe anyenteke renhe atnerte akngarte-iwekenge iperreng

⁵Artwe Corinth-arenye nhengele, akurne anthurre-arle mpwarekeke, re ayenge-ante kwenye apurele-antheke, rarle arrenhantherre-arlike apurele-antheke. Ayenge kwenhe akwete angketyakenhe aneme nhenge antekelhe-iletakenhele, arrangkwe.

⁶Arrantherre kwenhe ikwere alkngetherre ileke. Kele mwerre-arle! Lyete kwenhe ayenge alakenhe arrekantherre angkeme: Yanhe impeyewe, awethe ikwere ahele-irretyale!

⁷Nhenge arrantherre awethe apeke ikwere ahele-irrerlenge, re apeke atnerte akngarte-iwelheme-ketye, Ngkarte-ngentyele artepe untyeme-irremele anteme aneme. Alakenhe-irreketyenge, ikwerenge ipeltye-irremele anaye, akangkemele renhe arntarnte-arerlte-anaye.

⁸The kwenhe arrekantherre ileme nhenge ikwerenge ipeltye-irretyeke renhe irlpangkelhe-ileme arrantherre-arle atnerte akangkemele renhe arntarnte-aremeke.

⁹Arrekantherre apele, the pipe nhenge intelhe-ileke yernemele nhenge arrekantherre-akerte akaltye-irretyeke. Arrantherre apeke pipe yanhe renhe areke-arle arrantherre aywerrke anthurre mpwaretyenhenge. Arrantherre apeke renhe impeme.

¹⁰Jesus Christ-ele ayenge itelareme, tharle akwetethe arraty e ilerle-anemeke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke tyerrtye akurne yanheke ipeltye-irrerlenge, renhe akngetye-alpemele imerte arrekantherrenge apurte-irretyenhenge, arrantherre nhenge itelareme ayenge-arlike-arle nhenge arrekantherre ipeltye-irretyeke anetyenhenge. Re apeke akurne mpwaretyakenhe ayenge ikwere ipeltye-irretyeke. Kele mwerre-arle, ayenge ikwere akwenpe ipeltye-irreme. Nhenge

Christ-ele apele itelareme, the renhe mpwaretyenhe arrenhantherrenhe alpe-eme-iletayeke.

¹¹Anwerne kwenhe akwete anthurre ipeltye-ilerretyeke arrentye Satan anwerneke akngerrepate aneketyenge. Anwerne kwenhe itelareme arrentye Satan-arle akwete anthurre itirremenge anwernenhe tyelpelhe-ilemele artepe Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-iletayenheke akwele.

Paul Corinth-arenye areyeke ilelheke rarle Troy-werne alheke

¹²The kwenhe apmere ayenge-arle anetyarte impemele alpeke anteme apmere yanhe Troy-werne nhege ayeye mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte iletayeke. Apmere ikwere-irremele the tyerrtye atningke areke ahentye-anerrirrelenge awetyeke Jesus Alartetye-arle arrwekele-anteyele utnenge itne-kenheke angkeke itne-arle angkentye impene renhe mwantyele awetyenhenge.

¹³Apmere Troy-enge, ayenge kwenhe atnerte akngarte-iwelheke uye akwete unthemele atyewe atyinhe Titus-eke. Ikwere-iperrele anteme itne ayenge irtwareke, the itnenhe imperle-alherlenghe apmere Macedonia-werne alhemele apale-unthetyeke Titus-eke.

Jesus Christ Alartetye aneme Paul-eke yerneke-arle arrpenhe ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke

¹⁴Anwerne ingkirrekele akwetethe Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-anetyekeye, Christ-nge ularre kwenhe rarle akwetethe utnenge anwerne-kenhe arratye-arratye-ilemenge anwerne-arle nhege unthemele ayeye mwerre ikwerenhe tyerrtye areyeke ilerlte-apetyeke. Nhege yanhe areye ikwere ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle anwernenhe uyarne akurne-ileme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe lterrke mpwaremenge. Apmere arrpe-anenhenge tyerrtye areyele ayeye renhe awerrirreme Jesus Christ-akerte akaltye-irremele. Ayeye nhege re kwenhe unpe mwerre akngerre ntyeme-arteke-arle apmere arrpe-anenheke irrpeme. Arrantherre itelareme nhege unpe mwerre akngerrele unentyeme nhege tyerrtye areyele anteme renhe ntyerneme. Alakenhe-arteke anteme nhege anwerne ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apemele, tyerrtye atningkele apmere ingkirrekenge awetyenhenge ikwere-akerte akaltye-anteme-irreme.

¹⁵Anwerne yerneke-arle areyele kwenhe ayeye Christ-akerte tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilerlte-apeme Ngkartele anteme akangkemele arerle-anemenge. Nhenge yanhe areye iwerre arratyele-arle alheme itetheke, nhenge arrpenhe areye iwerre akurnele-arle alheme ilwetyeke areyele-arlke kwenhe aweme renhe.

¹⁶Ayeye nhenge re kwenhe unpe-arteke. Nhenge yanhe areyeke iwerre ilwetyeke alheme-arle unpe nhenge arne ilweke-arle-arteke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyeke iwerre arratyele-arle itethe-werne alhemeke unpe nhenge mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle. Nhenge tharle ayeye nhenhe ilemunge ayenge apeke atere-arle awelheme. The ayeye nhenhe itirrentye arrpenhele arntwarre-ulkerenge ilettyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, itne iwerre apenteme-ketye nhenge ilwetyeke atheke. Kele anwerne akwete anteme ilerlte-aneme ayeye nhenge renhe-ante ware Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe akayakele atnyenemenge.

¹⁷Arrpenheme apeke tyele angkerlte-aneme yernekarle anwerneke areye-akerte. Arrantherre itirreme akwele anwerne-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke ware akwele ayeye mwerre nhenge Christ-akerte ilemunge. Arrpenhemele arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthneme nhenge itne ayeye ilettyenheke-amperre. Kenhe anwerne akenhe arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhele yanhe-artekele. Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke nhenge anwerne-arle ayeye mwerre Christ-akerte ilerlte-apetyenhenge. Re anteme areme anwerne-arle ikwere arratye urrkapemenge.

2 Corinthians 3

Alhileke-arle Ngkarte-kenhe lyetenye mwerre anthurre

¹Arrantherre akwele itirreme anwerne-arle akwele akertne utyernelhemeke-athene. Arrangkwe, anwerne-arle akertne utyernelhetyakenhe-arle aneke. Arrpenheme kwenhe pipe areye-akerte alheme arrpenhemele-arle itneke intelhe-ileke. Jesus-arenye mwerre arrpenhe areyele apeke apmere ikwerenhe-ngentyele intelhe-ilettyenhe alakenhe, “Artwe nhenhe kwenhe mwerre aneme. Re kwenhe urrkapentye mwerre Ngkarteke mpwareme.” Kenhe iwenhenge-arle-ame ilerne akngeye pipe areye angwenhe apeke

ikwerenge-ntyete arrantherre nhenge aretyeke? Awethe anteye, iwenhenge-arle-ame ilerne pipe areye arrekatherre-ngentyete akngerneye arrpenhe areyeke imernetyeke? Ilerne kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe pipe akngernetyeke nhenge arrekatherre-ngentyete arrpenhe areyeke imernetyeke nhenge yanhe-ngentyete anteme itne ilernenhe iletynhenge nhenge mwerre apeke-arle ilerne ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte anteke-ilemele ilerle-aperretyeke. Arrangkwe, ingkirrekele kele-arle ilernenhe itelareme.

²Arrantherre kwenhe pipe-arteke aneme nhenge ayeye ilerne-akerte. Ngkartele kwenhe pipe yanhe renhe kele intelhe-ileke utnenge ilerne-kenheke-arleke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anteme arrenhantherrenhe arerlte-aneme itne anteme itelareme ilerne-arle arrekatherre ayeye Jesus-akerte iletyme. Nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhenge Jesus-eke atyewe-irrerlenghe Ngkarteke-ante ware anerlenghe.

³Arratye kwenhe, arrantherre-arle pipe-arteke aneme Christ-ele-arle intelhe-ileke, anwerne-arle arrekatherre ayeye ilekenghe. Ayeye nhenge pipe-ke-arleke intelhe-iletymakenhele aneke, ulpele apwerte athirnteke-arleke intelhe-iletymakenhe aneke, nhenge angkentye Moses-kenhe-arteke. Kenhe Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe kwenhe itethe akwete-ante-arle, rarle intelhe-ileke utnenge arrekatherrenhe-arleke.

⁴Iwenhe ikwerenge-ame ilerne alakenhe angkerle-anerreme? Ilerne alakenhe angkeme nhenge Christ-ele-arle ilernenhe atnerre-ilemenge. Ilerne-arle Ngkarte arratye itelarerle-anerremenge.

⁵Ilerne kwenhe urrkapentye atherre-arrpele uyarne mpwareme. Ilerne akutne-arle aneke nthakenhe urrkapentye renhe mpwaretyeke. Ilerne kwenhe urrkapentye nhenhe mpwareme Akngeyele ware-arle ilerneke imernekenghe nthakenhe mpwaretyeke, Rarle ilernenhe ngangkere antheme renhe mpwaretyeke.

⁶Ngkartele ilernenhe akngakeke nhenge ilerne-arle unterle-aperreme arelhe areyeke ilerle-aperretyeke ayeye lyetenye-arle, ayeye nhenhele itnenhe itethe akwetethe atnyenerle-anetyenhenge. Ayeye ingkweye nhenge Ngkartele-arle

Moses antheke, re kwenhe angkentye atningke-akerte anekenge. Kele-anteye apeke-arle anwerne renhe akwetethe arratyete apenterlenge, anwerne ilweme akwete-arle. Ilerne kwenhe arrekantherre ayeye yanhe angketyakenhe arrule anthurre-arle intelhe-ileke, ilerne ayeye lyetenye nhenhe arrekantherre ileme Utmenge Akngerrele-arle akaltyele-anthemenge. Ayeye yanhenge ularre Utmenge Akngerrele anwernenhe ingkirreke itethe atnyenerle-aneme.

⁷Arrantherre itelareme Ngkartele-arle arrekwele ayeye impene anthurre intelhe-ileke apwerte athirnte akngerreke-arleke, Re-anteme Moses antheke, alkngenthe Ngkarte-kenhele renhe arrtyerneme, inngerre ikwerenhe pwarrryerlenge. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele renhe arratyete arerrirretyekwenye alkngentye itnekenhe-arle irrkyete-irrkaye-irrekenge alkngenthe akngerre-arle pwarrrtyekenge. Alkngenthe Moses-kenhe inngerrele-arle aneke pmwelkemele anteme, kenhe tyerrtye areyele akenhe inngerre ikwerenhe aretyekwenye akwete-arle aneke. Kenhe angkentye impenele akenhe tyerrtye areye yerrele akngeme ilwetyeke-atwetye ware, nhenge itne-arle irlpe artepele awerlenge angkentye nhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge Ngkartele anteme itnenhe arriletienhenge.

⁸Arratyete apelaye, alkngenthe Ngkarte-ngentyete kwenhe akngerre anthurre arrtyernetyame nhenge Rarle angkentye yanhe renhe antheke Moses-eke. Kenhe lyete akenhe angkentye arrpenhe-arle apetyeke, ayeye impene anthurre-arle Utmenge Akngerre-akerte. Ayeye lyetenye nhenhe kwenhe ayeye Moses-ekarle antheke mwerre anthurre-ulkere. Ayeye lyetenye nhenhele nhenge Utmenge Akngerrele kwenhe anwernenhe akaltyele-antherle-aneme, alkngenthe anwerne-kenhe utmengele imparrketyenhenge.

⁹Arratyete kwenhe, Ngkarte, akngerre-arle pwarrrtyeme, Moses angkentye antheke tyerrtye areye-arleke, kenhe angkentye yanhe-ngentyete Ngkartele itnenhe ilperneme itne-arle ikwere akangkwe-irretyakenhenge renhe ipmentyele anteme impeke. Kenhe angkentye lyetenye impene anthurre aneme angkentye ingkweyenge mwerre akngerre ulkere. Angkentye lyetenye nhenhele Utmenge Akngerrele anwernenhe itethe atnyeneme.

10-11 Angkentye ingkweyenye-arle anwerneke pwarryetyarte-arle nhenge akweke ware anwerne-ketye uyerretyenhenge anteme. Kenhe atywerrenge lyetenye yanhe akenhe, alethe akwete-ante rarle arrtyerneme.

12 Anwerne kwenhe atere anetyakenhe irrpelthe-irrpelthe awelhemele kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke ayeye mwerre ilerlte-apeme anwerne-arle itelaremenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe antheke atywerrenge lyetenye nhenhe. Angkentye atywerrenge nhenhe mwerre akngerre ulkere angkentye arrpenhe Moses-ele akaltyele-anthekenge.

13 Anwerne kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe anyelknge-anyelkngele angketyeke. Anwerne kwenhe Moses-arteke anetyakenhe nhenge inngerre-arle angketyele artelhekeke nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe areketyenge. Nhenge re apeke inngerre akethe tnerlengge, kele tyerrtye areyele renhe areme-arle nhenge alknngenthele ikwerele-arlengge uyerrekeke. Alakenhe irreketyenge Moses-ele inngerre-arle angketyele artelheke.

14-15 Kele tyerrtye areyeke ayeye nhenge ilerlengge Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke, itne irlpe martelheke. Kele lyetenye anteme Jew areye akwete irlpe martelhentye aneme, itne uyarne itelareme angkentye alkarle renhe. Itne Jesus Christ-eke akangkwe-irrerlengge-ante ware-arle Jesus-ele irlpe itnekenhe-arlke akaperte-arlke altywere-iletienhe. Kenhe lyete anteme nhenge angkentye Moses-kenhe itneke ilerlengge, itne irlpe martelhemele aneme, awetyakenhele, nhenge angketyele-arle itne artelheme-arteke.

16 Alakenhe-ante ware kwenhe nhenge tyerrtye apeke akngarte-iwelhirtneme Jesus Alartetye-werne, kele Jesus-ele irlpe itnekenhe altywere-arle-ileme iweme anteme arne nhenge-arle renhe irlpe itnekenhe marterle-aneme nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne angkentye mwerrentye awetyeke.

17 Jesus Alartetye, re kwenhe aneme Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe, nhenge Utmenge rarle anwernekenge aneme kele anwerne irrpelthe-irremele akwenpe apurte anetyenhenge Ngkartenge. Re anteme anwernenhe ipmentye unthetyeke impeme renhe apentetyenhenge iwerre alkarlele.

¹⁸Moses kwenhe inngerre ikwerenhe angketyele artelheke Israel-arenye areyele anteme inngerre ikwerenhe areketye imparrkerlenghe. Kenhe anwerne Jesus-kenhe areye kwenhe itne-arteke anetyakenhe, anwerne-arle kwenhe Jesus akethe anthurre arerlte-anemenge nhenge re imparrkerlenghe anthurre, arratye kwenhe re Alartetye akngerre anthurre aneme. Utmenge Akngerrele kwenhe anwernenhe akwetethe akngarte-iwerle-aneme nhenge Re-arteke anetyeke.

2 Corinthians 4

Paul-ele itneke ayeye mwerre Ngkarte-akerte ileme alknгентhe pwarntyentye-akerte-arle

¹Ngkarte nhenge anwerneke atnerte alhwarrpe awelhemele, anwernenhe akngakemele urrkapentye nhenhe antheke ayeye mwerre tyerrtye areyeke ilerlte-apetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne aywerrkele untherlte-anemele nhenge tyerrtye areyeke akwetethe angkentye ilerlte-apeme nhenge impelhetyakenhele.

²Nhenge anwerne ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe antekelhe-ilemele ilerlte-apeme, anwerne-arle anyelkng-anyelkng mpwaretyakenhele. Anwerne urrtiyirretyakenhe-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe Christ-akerte akngarte-iwetyakenhele. Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe arerle-aneme Re itelareme anwerne-arle nhenge tyerrtye areyeke arratye-ante angkeme. Kele itne anteme itelaretyenhenge anwerne-arle arratye angkemeke.

³Arrpenheme itirrerlenghe ayeye-arle ilerne ileme alengkiwentye akwele. Nhenge yanhe areyele ayeye itelaretyakenhe, itne apale alhemele ilwetyeke atheke.

⁴Tyerrtye areye nhenge Ngkarte-ketyenge-arle artepe untyeme-irremele, arrentye Satan-ele-arle itnenhe pwenge-ilemele untyeme-ilemele itne-arle ayeye mwerre itelareketyenge. Satan kwenhe akelheme nhenge alartetye akwele aneme apmere ahelhe nhenheke. Kenhe ayeye mwerre akenhe aneme alknгентhe mwerre untyemarre Ngkarte-kenhe anemele. Alknгентhe

nhengele anwerneke imerneme Jesus Christ ngangkere akngerre-akerte-arle. Ngkarte-arle re-atherre akwele rante-rante anthurre.

⁵Nhenge apmere arrpe-anenhele nthenhele anwerne-arle unthemele ayeye mwerre-akerte, anwerne kwenhe nhenge untherlte-apetyakenhele arrpenhe areyeke ayeye ilelherle-alpemele, arrangkwe. Anwerne itneke Jesus Christ-ante-akerte ware ileme anwerne ingkirrekeke Alartetye. Anwerne kwenhe awethe angkeme anwerne-arle arrekatherre urrkapeme Jesus-nge ularre.

⁶Arrule anthurre kwenhe Ngkartele ahelhe nhenhe mpwareke nhenge angkemele-ante ware. Nhenge ingwemerte ware anerlengere Re angkeke, “Alkngenthe-irraye” kele alkngenthe anteme pwarrtyeke. Urreke anwerne Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, anwerne ingwemertele-anteye-arle aneke. Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe alkngirreke Re-anteme alkngenthe Ikwerenhe anwerneke-arleke arrtyernetyeke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele anteme akaperte anwerne-kenhe altywere-ileke anwerne arratyete itelaretyenhenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwareke Christ-nge ularre.

Paul Iterrke anetyakenhe, kenhe atywerenge Ngkarte-kenhe re akenhe arratyete Iterrke anthurre

⁷Ayenge awerrirraye! Nhenge angwenhele apeke arne arntwirrkentye akngerre ahelhe-ngentyele mpwareme arne atyeperre areye akwerneme anteme tyampite nhenge ikwere-arleke. Alakenhe renhe-arteke anteme Ngkartele ilernenhe akngakeme arne ahelhe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke-arteke, re anteme arne tyeperre impene ilerne kweneke akwerneme, arne nhenge ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte. Re kwenhe nhenhe renhe mpwareke arrantherre itelaretyenhenge ayeye nhenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele-arle ilerne-ngentyele kwenye.

⁸Nhenge ilerne ayeye mwerre tyerrtye areyeke angkemele arrpenheme akenhe ilerneke anhernkerlengere, ilernenhe iltetyenhenge ayakemele angkeme-ketye. Ilerne akenhe impelhetyakenhe, ilerne akenhe akwete anthurre angkerle-anerrlengere. Awethe-ngare ilerne uyarne-arlike akenhe itelarelhenge nthakenhe-akenhe warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwaretyeke, kele

renhe akwetele ilerne ikwere akangkwe-irrerle-anerremele impelhetyakenhele.

⁹Awethe-ngare nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye nhenge ahele-arle awelherlte-anemeke, ilerneke ahele-ahele angkemele nhenge ilerne ayeye akwele ileme-ketye. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ilernenhe ipmentye impetyakenhele, Rarle akwetethe-arle ilernenhe arntarnte-arerle-aneme mwantye-mwantye-ilemele. Arlte arrpe-anenhenge itne ilernenhe atwemele ahelheke-arleke ntewetyenhenge, itne akenhe ilernenhe uyarne irrerlknge atweme. Ilerne-arle akwetethe itneke ayeye mwerre ilerle-anerreme.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Nhenge ilerne Jesus-eke urrkapemele, tyerrtye areye akwetethe-arle ilerneke ahele-irrerlte-aneme, itne ilernenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge itne-arle Jesus atweke-arteke. Kele mwerre-arle, urreke apeke-arle itne ilernenhe irrerlknge atwetyenhe ilerne-arle Jesus apentemenge iwerre arratyele alhetyeke. Lyete akenhe ilerne akwetethe urrkaperle-anerreme. Ilerne-arle itethe akwete anerle-anerrerlenghe tyerrtye atningkele ilernenhe areme itirremele, “Ngangkere Jesus-kenhele kwenhe itethe-irriertneke-arle renhe-atherrenhe atnyeneme anteme.”

¹²Arrantherre-ame itelareme nhenge iwenhe-arle ilerne angkemeke? Itne kwenhe ilernenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke ahentye-aneme ilerne-arle nhenge ayeye mwerre ilemenge. Arrantherre akenhe ayeye mwerre ikwere akangkwe-irreke-arle nhenge iwerre arratye-werne-arle akwete apenteme itethe athathe.

¹³Arrule anthurre Alartetye David-ele intelhe-ileke pipe nhenhe-arteke ikwere, “The kwenhe Ngkarte-ante ware thenteme, alakenhe ikwerenge nhenge the tyerrtye areyeye Ngkarte-akerte ilerle-apetyeke.” Alakenhe-arle re angkeke. *Psalm 116:10* Kele ilerne kwenhe, David-ele-arteke, nhenge Ngkarteke-ante ware akangkwe-irreke-arle ayeye renhe-arteke-anteye ikwere-akerte ileme.

¹⁴Alakenhe renhe ilerne Ngkarte-akerte akaltye aneme: Ngkartele Jesus Christ itethe-ilemele akemelhe-ileke. Alakenhe-arteke anteme Ngkartele ilernenhe

itethe-ilemele akemelhe-iletuyenhe nhenge arrantherre ingkirrekenge. Ikwere-iperrele anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke akngetyenhe Jesus-arle aneme-werne imerte ikwerenge aknganerle-anetyenhenge.

¹⁵Arrantherre itelareme itne-arle ilernenhe alwerneme irrerlkngge atwetyeke ilerne-arle arrekantherre ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerlengge. Kele mwerre-arle, ilerne arrekantherre ware-arle mpwareme nhenge arrantherre awetyenhenge Jesus-eke-ante ware akangkwe-irretyenhenge. Apmere arrpe-anenhenge nhenge ilerne ayeye mwerre ilemele, tyerrtye atningke kwenhe akaltye-irreme Ngkarte-arle mwantye-mwantye anemenge, itne anteme ikwere atyewe-irremenge. Itne atningke-ame-atningke-irremele, itne Ngkarte utyernetyeke tnakemele.

Ngkartele anwernenhe tyerrtye mwerre arrpenhe anthetyenhe

¹⁶Ilerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle ilernenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ilerne ahentye-aneme aywerrkele akwete ikwere urrkapemele nhenge apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele. Nhenge ilerne ampwe-irrerle-anerremele tyerrtye ilerne-kenhe alpawe anthurre anteme awelheme, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe akwetethe-arle utnenge ilerne-kenhe lterrke-ilerle-anerlengge arlte arrpe-anenhele.

¹⁷Nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele akurnele ilernenhe akwete atweme, tyerrtye areye-arlke ilerneke ahele-irrelte-aneme atwerlte-arlke-anemele. Kenhe akurne areyele ilernenhe atweme akweke ware-arle aneme akwetethe anetyakenhe. Akurne nhenhe areyele anwernenhe atwemele, itne-arle anwernenhe mpwareme Ngkarte-werne alkerenge anteme anetyeke. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge anwerne akangkentye akwete-ante anerlte-anetyenhe apurte Ngkartenge. Alakenhe mwerre anthurre-arle.

¹⁸Ingkerreke ahelhe nhenhenge anwerne-arle arerlte-anemele apele uyerretyenhenge Ngkartenge ularre. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ilerne arne areyeke itirretyale anetyeke nhenhele akwele anemeke, arrangkwe. Ilerne akwetethe Ngkarte alkere akertnele-akerte itirrerle-anerreme-tetye, nhenge arne areye-arlke nhenge lyete-arle ilerne aretyekwenye. Kele mwerre-arle

ilerne renhe areye lyete uyarne areme. Apmere yanhe alethe akwete anetyenhe.

2 Corinthians 5

Nhenge anwerne ilwemele, Ngkartele anwernenhe tyerrtye impene anthurre anthetyenhe

¹Tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe kwenhe aneme awerrke-awerre nhenge ilthe ingkweye-arteke. Anwerne kwenhe itelareme, Rarle kwenhe anwerneke imerneke, anwerne nhenge ilweke iperrele, Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe tyerrtye impene nhenge antheme anwerne-arle Ikwerenge itethe alethe akwete anetyenhenge apmere Ikwerenhele. Tyerrtye impene nhenge re kwenhe ilthe alkarle lyetenye-arteke aneme Ngkartele-arle anwerneke arteke. Anwerne kwenhe ilthe alakenhe-arteke uyarne arteme.

²Nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele, tyerrtye anwerne-kenhele awerrkelheme arne ingkirreke-ngentyele anwerne apurrke-arlke-irremele. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe tyerrtye impene anthurre anthetyenhe urreke. Tyerrtye impene nhenge antyame alkarle-arteke rarle anwerneke-arleke arrerneme. Anwerne kwenhe tyerrtye impene nhengeke ahentye anthurre aneme, tyerrtye nhenge akertne-arenye. Yanhe ikwere-arle anwerne akarelherlte-aneme.

³Urreke, nhenge anwerne-arle ilweke iperre, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe tyerrtye impene nhenge anthetyenhe anwerne-arle Ngkartenge apurte-irremele alethe akwete anetyenhenge akangkemele. Nhenge anwerne apeke-arle ikwere irrpetyakenhe aneke, anwerne lthane-arteke-arle anemere, mantere kwenye-arteke, nhenge akethe ware aneme. Alakenhe mwerre anetyakenhe-arle!

⁴Nhenge tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe anteme ilthe-arteke, arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle ilthe arrule akngerre-arle tnetyakenhe nhenge tnomeke-amparre kele imerte uyerremele anteme, yanhe-arteke athewe anwerne aneme. Tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe ampwe-irreme awerrkelhemele, rlkerte-arlke awelheme, ilweme anteme. Ikwere-iperrele anteme mantere

akurne-akurne-arteke anteme aneme, anwerne kwenhe tyerrtye angkweye nhenhe ingkerneke imperlte-alhetyenhe anwerne tyerrtye alkarle anthurre inetyenhenge. Tyerrtye angkweye nhenhe re uyerrerlenghe Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe tyerrtye mwerre akngerre alkarle antheme nhenge anwerne apurte ikwerenge anetyenhenge alethe akwete itethe anetyenhenge, awethe ilwetye-arlke-akenhele.

⁵Ngkarte anyentele ware kwenhe anwernenhe mpwareke, Re kwenhe anwernenhe ileke Rarle anwernenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe anthetyenhe, yanhe nhenge impene anthurrele aneme alkere-arenye. Re kwenhe anwernenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe kele antheke Utmenge re anteme anwerne kwenenge-arlenghe aneme. Alakenhenge anwerne kwenhe kele Utmenge Akngerre-akerte aneme anwerne itelareme nhenge Rarle anwernenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe renhe anthetyenhe Rarle alhileke-iperrele.

⁶⁻⁷Arrpenhe areye atere anthurre awelheme ilweme-ketye. Kenhe Jesus-arenye areye atere anetyakenhele ilwetyeke. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele anwerne kwenhe apmere alkerele Jesus Alartetyenge arrangkwe akwete anemenge, kele mwerre-arle. Anwerne kwenhe akarelherlte-aneme tyerrtye impene anthurreke Ngkartele-arle anwerneke atnyenerle-anemeke. Lyete kwenhe tyerrtye impene nhenge aretyakenhe aneme. Kele anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle arraty anwernenhe anthetyenhenge, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne arlte akwetethenhele renhe itelarerlte-aneme.

⁸Ayenge nhenge awethe angkeme, arraty kwenhe, anwerne-arle atereke akutne ilwetyeke. Anwerne akwenpe anthurre anerlte-aneme. Anwerne tyerrtye nhenhe areye imperlte-alhetyeke ahentye-aneme nhenhe ikwerele nhenge anwerne alpetyenhenge Jesus Christ Alartetye-werne akwete-ante ikwerenge anetyeke.

⁹⁻¹⁰Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye? Anwerne apeke kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele akwete anetyeke, anwerne apeke apmere alkere akertne ikwerenheke irrpetyeke ikwerele anetyeke aneme. Kele mwerre-arle! Nhenge anwerne ilwemele anwerne ingkirreke tnetyeke alhemele arrwekeleke Jesus

Christ-nge ularre re mwantyele anwernenhe aretyeke awemele, iwenhe apeke renhe-arle anwernele mpwarekeke, arne mwerre apeke mpwarekeke akurne apeke. Re anwernenhe anthintye-alpetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle anwerne mpwaremenge ularre. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, anwerne Ngkarte-ante ware akwetethe akangkentye mpwaretyeke.

Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarteke atyewe-irreme Jesus Christ-ngentyele-arle ware

¹¹Lyete kwenhe ayenge iwerre arratyete anetyeke-irreme Jesus-eke, ikwere akwetethe itirremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the tyerrtye areyeke ayeye mwerre ileme itne aweke-arle-iperrele ikwere arratyete anetyenhenge. Ngkarteke kwenhe ayenge itelareme nhenge tharle Ikwere urrkapentye arratyete mpwarerle-anemenge. Arrantherre apeke kwenhe ayenge itelaretyeke anteye atyenge arratyete itirretyeke nhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge angkeme-akerte.

¹²Nhenge anwerne arrekatherre angkemele, anwerne-arle tnakelhetyakenhe-arle aneme. Nhenge anwerne apeke tnakelherlte-anetyeke, kele arrantherre anwernenhe akertne utyernetyenhenge. Kele anwernenhe akertne utyernetyalaye! Anwerne kwenhe ware ahentye-aneme arrekatherre anwerneke atnerte akangkentye ware awelhetyeke urrkapentye nhenhele anwerne-arle mpwaremenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areye kwenhe angkentye akurne anwerneke angkerlte-aneme, itne tnakelherlte-aneme. Itne kwenhe aretyakenhe nhenge itirretye-arlike-akenhele iwenhe apeke renhe-arle Ngkarteke mpwareme itnekenhe urtakwerteke. Itne aretyakenhe iwenhe apeke renhe urtakwertele atyinhe. Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angkeme arrantherre arrpenhe areye awetyakenhe anetyenhenge angkentye akurne-arle atyenge-akerte angkemeke.

¹³Nhenge arrpenhe areyele apeke anwernenhe aweme angkerlenghe, itne angkeme anwerne arerte-arerte akwele nhenge anwerne apale-arle angkemeke akwele. Kele mwerre-arle, ayenge-arle itirretyakenhele aneme, ayenge Ngkarteke akwetethe urrkaperle-anemele. Arrpenhe areyele ayenge akaperte altywere anthurre akwele akeme. Kele mwerre anteye-arle, ayenge

kwenhe ayeye mwerre ware angkeme nhenge arrantherre itelaretyenhenge utnenge atnerre-irremele.

14-15 Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarteke aywerrke-irreme ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlitaneme anwerne-arle itelaremenge Rarle anwerneke ahentye anthurre anemeke. Nhenge anwerne-arle akurne-irrereke untyeme-irremele Ngkarte-ketyenge, Jesus piwelheke anwerneke ilwemele. Nhenge rarle arne arntarlkwele arlpere aneke, anwerne-arle ilweke-arteke anteyele. Ngkartele apeke kwenhe anwernenhe arriletyeke aneke nhenge arne akurne areyele anwerne-arle mpwarekenge, kenhe Jesus akenhe anwerne ingkirrekeke ilwerleng-tetye. Kele Ngkartele-arle renhe itethe-ilirtneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, anwerne Jesus-arenye areye anwerneke-arrpe urrkapyakenhe, arrangwe. Anwerne Jesus Christ-eke-ante ware urrkaperlte-anetyeke.

16 Arrekwele anwerne arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeye itirretyarte, anwerne tyerrtye areye aremele itneke akengentye angketyartele. Kenhe lyete, the Paul-ele, itnenhe areme Ngkartele-arteke. Arrule anthurre nhenge urreke Jesus-kenhe atyewe irretyenhenge, the kwenhe Jesus Christ uyipmeke aneke, ayenge itirreke rarle artwe ware anemeke-athene. Kenhe lyete anteme the itelareme Jesus Christ-arle Ngkarte-kenhe. Re anwerneke ilwemele itethe-irirtneke.

17 Arratye kwenhe, nhenge angwenhe apeke Jesus-eke atyewe-irremele, Ngkartele-arle renhe arratyele akngarte-iweme nhenge re arrpenhe-irretyenhenge. Arrekwele kwenhe anwerne apale alhemele, nhenge anwerne-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke Ngkartele anwernenhe iwerre arratyele arrernekenge. Anwerne anteme akurne-ketye untyeme-irreke, anwerne-arle nhenge mpwaretyarteke, akngarte-iwelhemele, arrpenhe-irremele.

18 Yewe, Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe akngarte-iweke. Anwerne kwenhe arleng anthurre untyeme-irremele anetyarte Ngkarte-ketye. Kenhe Jesus Christ akenhe ilweke arne arntarlkwele-arleng, alakenhe renhe Ngkartele anwernenhe utepelhe-ilirtneke ikwere-arrpe. Yewe, Ngkarte kwenhe

anwernekenge ipeltye-irreke nthakenhe-arle Jesus irrekenge. Re anwernenhe yerneke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alhemele ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeye-arlke nhenge itne aweme-arle-iperrele Ngkarte anteme itelaretyenhenge itne apurte anteme ikwere-atherrenge anetyenhenge.

¹⁹Anwerne alakenhe angkeme: Ngkarte kwenhe ahentye-aneme anwerne ingkirreke ikwerenge ipeltye-irremele anetyeke. Re yerneke Christ anwerneke ilwetyeke, Ngkarte-arle atnerte ulthelhemele Re-anteme anwernenhe arriletyakenhe anetyeke. Ngkartele lyete anteme itelaretyakenhele anteme nhenge iwenhe apeke akurne renhe areye anwerne mpwaretyarteke. Re kwenhe anwernenhe ayeye nhenge antheke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilerlte-apetyeke itne ikwerenge awethe ipeltye-irretyenhenge.

²⁰Yewe, ilerne kwenhe ayeye ilerle-apentye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe nhenge apmere arrpe-anenhele untherle-apemele, Re angkeme ilernekenge-arle-ureke ayeye nhenge Jesus-akerte tyerrtye areyele awetyenhenge ikwere anteme akangkwe-irretyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge akwele anwerne arrekantherre angkeme, “Ngkartenge ipeltye-irrerrirraye,” alakenhe ikwere kwenhe Christ ahentye-aneme.

²¹Jesus Christ kwenhe arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe-arle aneke nhenge anwerne-arteke. Kenhe Ngkartele renhe ilperneke re anteme anwerneke ilweke, tyerrtye akurne-arteke akwele, nhenge arne akurne yanhe areye anwerne-arle mpwarekenge. Re nhenhe renhe mpwareke nhenge Ngkarte anwerne ingkirrekenge ipeltye-irremele anetyenhenge. Lyete anteme anwerne arratye ikwerenge aneme nthakenhe-arle Christ-ele mpwarekenge.

2 Corinthians 6

¹Ilerne kwenhe Ngkartenge apurte urrakapeme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ilerne uternemele angkeme: “Arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte arratye apenterlte-anetyeke nhenge irlpe ipmentyele nhenge ankerle-ankerle-arteke awetyakenhe anetyale ikwerenge untyeme-irretyale anetyeke Ngkarte-arle arrekantherre mwantye-mwantye anerlenge.”

²Ngkarte kwenhe pipe-nge alakenhe angkeme, “Ayenge kwenhe arrekwele itirreke Tharle akwele urreke arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe. Arlte yanhe ikwere nhenge irrerlenghe, Tharle alhileke-arteke, The arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaremele.” *Isaiah 49:8* Arratyte kwenhe! Lyete anthurre, Ngkarte arrekantherre akangkentye anthurre aneme. Lyete Re akwetethe arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-arerle-aneme. Renhe mwantyele awerrirraye! Akwetethe Renhe apenterlte-anaye apale-irremele alheketye!

Akurnele renhe atwerlenghe Paul-arle Ngkarteke akwetethe urrkaperle-anetyarte

³Nhenge ilerne Ngkarteke urrkaperle-anerremele, ilerne-arle arratyete mpwarerle-anerreme. Nhenge ilerne apeke apale-apale urrkapetyeke aneke, kele tyerrtye atningke ilerneke tyele-arle angkeme, imerte artepe untyeme-irremele Ngkarte-ketye. Alakenhe irreme-ketye anteme ilerne arratyete Ngkarteke urrkaperle-anerreme.

⁴Tyerrtye atningkele kwenhe ilernenhe arerlte-aneme nhenge warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwarerlenghe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ilerne ahentye-aneme itne ilernenhe aretyeke arratyete mwerre nhenge urrkaperlenghe. Kele nhenge akurnele apeke ilernenhe atwerlenghe ilerne uyarne itelaremele nthakenhe irretyete, kele ilerne akwenpele aneme itirretyakenhele. Ilerne-arle urrkapentye impetyakenhele aneme, kele ilerne Ngkarteke akwete urrkaperle-anerremele.

⁵Arrpenhemele ilernenhe walyete arnterre atwetyarte, jail-ke akwernetyarte, ilernenhe alwernemele arntwirrkemele atwetyarte. Ingwe arrpe-anenhele ilerne urrkapetyarte ankwe-arlke intetyakenhele. Arlte arrpe-anenhele ilerne akwetethe urrkapetyarte arlkwetye-arlke-akenhele. Ilerne-arle itirretyakenhele anetyarte nhenge atnerte akurne apeke awelhetyakenhele-arle, Ngkarteke urrkapetyarte ware impetye-arlke-akenhele.

⁶Arlte lyete ilerne akwete iwerre arratyete aneme ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe itelaremele. Kele anteye-arle akurnele ilernenhe atwerlenghe, kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe ilerne Ngkarteke akwetethe urrkaperle-anerreme ayeye Ikwerenhe angkeme akaperte altywerele. Nhenge tyerrtye yanhe areye

ilerneke atnerte ilkelhetyakenhe anemele, ilerne-arle akwetethe itneke akangkentye aneme itneke ahele-irretyakenhele. Ilerne-arle Utnenge Akngerre thenteme ilerneke imernetyeke nthakenhe-arle irretyeke. Ilerne arrpenhe areyeke tyenye anthurre, Ngkarte itneke tyenye anthurre-arteke.

⁷Yewe, ilerne kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke ayeye arraty angkeme Ngkartele-arle ngangkere akngerre ikwerenhele ilernenhe akaltyele-antherlenge nhenge urrkapentye Ikwerenhe arraty mpwaretyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye areye apeke ilerneke tyele angkerlenge ilernenhe atwemele, kele itnenhe-arle iltetyakenhe, ilerne akwetethe ware-arle iwerre arratyele anerle-anerreme. Kele arrpenhele ilernenhe apale mpwarerlenge ilpernetyakenhe.

⁸Arrpenhemele kwenhe ilernenhe akertne utyerneme, arrpenhemele ilernenhe akurne akeme. Arrpenheme ilerneke tyele angkeme, arrpenhe areyele ilernenhe mwerre akeme. Arrpenhe areyele ilernenhe urrtyalthe akeme, itne itirremele nhenge ilerne-arle akwele urrtyrremele ware akwele itneke ilemeke-athene. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, ilerne-arle itneke arratyele angkeme.

⁹Arrpenhe areye apale angkeme ilerne-arle akwele akweke ware, Ngkarteke arratyele urrkapetyakenhe aneme. Kenhe arrpenhe atningke akenhe angkeme ilerne-arle Ngkarteke arraty anthurrele urrkapeme, Rarle ilernenhe ngangkere Ikwerenhe anthemenge. Arlte arrpenhenge ilerne ingkwe ilweke, arrangkwe-anteye aneke. Ilernenhe araye, ilerne kwenhe itethe akwete aneme! Tyerrtye areye ilerneke ilkelhetyakenhe, itne apeke ilernenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke anthurre ahentye-aneme. Itne uyarnele-arle ilernenhe irrerlknge atweme.

¹⁰Ilerne itirretyakenhe itne ilernenhe atnerte akngarte-iwetyeke. Ilerne atnerte akangkentye akwete aneme. Arlte arrpenhenge ilerne iltie-ante anthurre aneme apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangkwe, nhenge antyame uthene mantere utheneke arrangkwe. Kele mwerre-arle, nhenhe ikwerele ureke ilerne-arle akwete ayeye ilerle-anerreme tyerrtye areyeke, itne-arle arne ingkirreke atnyenetyenhe nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe. Yewe, lyete kwenhe ilerne iltie-ante anthurre aneme arne-arlke atnyenetyakenhe. Kele mwerre anteye-

arle aneme. Nhenge ilerne Jesus-arenye anemele ilerne-arle ingkirreke anthurre-arle atnyeneme Ngkarte-ngentyele nhenge ilerne ahentye-anerlenghe.

¹¹Yewe, Jesus-arenye akunye areye-aye Corinth-elarle anemele, ilerne kwenhe akethe anthurre angkeme arrekantherre arne-arlke nhenge alengke-
iwetyakenhele. Ilerne kwenhe arrekantherre arratyete angkeme ilerne-arle arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anemenge.

¹²Yewe, ilerne kwenhe akwetethe arrekantherre ahentye anerle-anerreme nhenge alngwirretyakenhele arrenhantherrenhe impetyakenhele. Nhenge arrekwele apeke arrantherre ilerneke ahentye anthurre aneke, lyete akenhe arrantherre ilerne-ketye ameke anteme arelhemele.

¹³Ilerne kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ilerne arrekantherre angkeme akngeye-arle angkeme-arteke alere ikwerenhe areyeke. Kele arrantherre kwenhe ilerneke-arlke ahentye anteye anetyeke.

Apurte-irretyale arrpenhe areyenge Ngkarte-arle ikwele-aremeke

¹⁴Jesus-arenye akunye atyinhe areye-aye, arelhewarraye nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke akutne areyenge-arle anemele, itne apeke arrenhantherre apale akngeme-ketye untyeme-ilemele Ngkarte-ketye. Apurte-irretyale anaye yanhe areyenge Jesus itelaretyakenhe areye-arle! Arrpenhele arratyete-arle mpwareme, arrpenhele akurne-arle mpwareme, ratherre uyarne apurte-irremele warrke Ngkarte-kenhe artangentye-irreme. Alakenhe-arteke, arlte uthene ingwe uthene apurtele tnetyakenhe aneme.

¹⁵Christ uthene arrentye Satan uthene-ame apurte angkerrentye akngerre iwenhe apeke renhe apurtele anteme mpwareme? Arrangkwe anthurre! Kele alakenhe-anteyele Jesus-kenhe areye-arlke, ikwerenhe anetyakenhe areye-arlke, apurte angkerretyakenhe aneme nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe apurtele mpwaretyehenge.

¹⁶Nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyele-ame ngkarte urrtiyirrentye nhenge arne-ngentyele mpwareke-arle tyatyete Ngkarte-kenheke akwerneme, itnenhe akertne anteme utyernemele? Arrangkwe anthurre! Anwerne kwenhe tyatyete

Ngkarte-kenhe-arteke aneme, Rarle anwerne ingkirreke kwenele anemenge. Ngkarte kwenhe alakenhe angkeke pipe-nge, “The kwenhe apmere Atyinhe itnekenge mpwareme, Ayenge itnekenge apurte alhemele. Ayenge Ngkarte itnekenhe anetyenhe, kenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areye akenhe atyenge-artweye arratye anthurre anetyenhe.” *Leviticus 26:12; Jeremiah 32:38; Ezekiel 37:27*

¹⁷Ngkarte awethe alakenhe itneke-akerte angkeke, “Apurte-irretyale anaye yanhe areyenge ahele-arle-irrerle-aneme Atyengenge, itnekenge akngakelhemele anaye. Anpetyale anteme anaye arne iwenhe apeke akurne renhe. The akangkemele anteme arrekantherre ileme akngakelhemele alhaye itneke-ketye, The anteme arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnteareme.” *Isaiah 52:11*

¹⁸Ngkarte, arne ingkirrekeke-arle Alartetye aneme, alakenhe angkeke anteye, “Ayenge Akngeye arrekantherre anetyenhe. Arrantherre ingkirreke ampe Atyinhe areye anetyenhe.” *2 Samuel 7:14, 7:8*

2 Corinthians 7

¹Jesus-arenye areye-aye, Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke angkeke rarle akwele anwernenhe altye-irreme Akngeye anwerne-kenhe-arteke-arle aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge-arle anwerne akurnentye impelhetyeke nhenge Ngkartewerne utepe-irritnemele. Anwerne arlte arrpe-anenhele Ngkarteke mwantye mpwarelhemele anetyekaye anwerne-arle ikwerenge atere-irremenge, anwerne anteme arratye mwerre aneme ikwere-ante ware.

Paul atnerte akangkentye anthurre awelheke Corinth-arenye areyeke Ngkartewerne-arle utepe-irrekenge

²Jesus-arenye areye-aye, ilerne ahentye-aneme arrantherre ilerneke ilkelhetyeke. Arrpenheme kwenhe ilerneke tyele angkeme. Itne angkeme ilerne-arle akwele urrtyrremele ilerle-apemeke arrenhantherrenhe urrtyekelhe-ilemele nhenge ilerne arne arrpenhe areye inetyenhenge. Itne kwenhe itirreme ilerne akwele-arle arrenhantherrenhe uterneme nhenge akurne mpwaretyeke ilerne akwele apwerte ngkweltye arrekantherre-

ngentyele anyelkngele inetyenhenge. Yanhe arratye anetyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe anthurre!

³Kenhe pipe nhenhenge the arrenhantherrenhe apurele-anthetyakenhe, atyenge-arle tyele angkerlte-anemeke, tharle kwenhe urtakwerte atyinhele arrenhantherrenhe atnyeneme. Arrantherre itelareme tharle arrekantherre arrwekele ileke, ayenge akwetethe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anerle-anetyenhe. Ayenge apeke ilweme, ayenge apeke itethe akwete aneme, kele the akwetethe arrenhantherrenhe itelarerle-aneme alknwirretyakenhele. Arne arrpenheme kwenhe atyenge irretyenhe, kenhe arne iwenhele apeke renhe anwernenhe uyarne akalkelhe-ileme. Anwerne apurte akwetethe anetyenhe.

⁴The itelareme arrantherre-arle mwerre anemeke, alakenhe renhe anteme the tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke arrekantherre-akerte ilettyeke. Ayenge itirretyakenhe akurne areyele-arle ayenge atwemenge. The kwenhe utnenge atnerre atnyeneme, ayenge akwetethe atnerte akangkemele aneme nhenge the arrenhantherrenhe itelarerlenghe.

⁵Arrule anthurre, nhenge ilerne-arle Macedonia-werne apetyerlenghe, ilerne arrekantherre atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke. Ilerne uyarne anthurre apmere nhenhele ltyerreke. Tyerrtye areye kwenhe ilerneke ahele anthurre irreke, ilerne itneke ahele angkerreke. Ilerne akngerre anthurre itirreke atere awelhemele.

⁶Ngkartele itelareke ilerne-arle atnerte akurne awelhekeke. Re anteme Titus yerneke nhenge ilernenhe atnerte akangkentye mpwaretyeke. Ngkartele kwenhe akwetethe itelareme tyerrtye areye nhenge atnerte akurne awelherlenghe.

⁷Nhenge Titus-arle apetyeke nhenhe Macedonia-werne, re ilerneke ileke nhenge arrantherre-arle akwele renhe atnerte akangkentye mpwareke. Re ilerneke ileke arrantherre-arle akwele atnerte akurne anthurre awelheke, arrantherre-arle ahentye-aneke ilernenhe awethe aretyeke. Re ilerneke awethe ileke arrantherre-arle ilernekenghe ipeltye-irremele anemeke nhenge

arrantherre-arle ilerneke ahentye aneme arrekatherre akwete urrakapetyeke. Nhenge ilerne-arle ayeye nhenhe aweke-iperrele arrekatherre-akerte, ilerne akangkentye anthurre anerle-anerreke.

⁸Pipe arrwekele-iperre nhenge tharle arrekatherre intelhe-ileke, the arrenhantherrenhe ilteke. Kele arrantherre nhenge pipe yanhe renhe aremele arrantherre apeke-arle alhwarrpe-irreke atyenge atnerte akngarte-iwelhemele. Ayenge anteme itirreke, “The kwenhe pipe yanhe renhe arrekwele intelhe-iletakenhe aneke imerte yernemele.” Ayenge anteme awethe itirreke alakenhe-arteke, “Kele mwerre, itne kwenhe atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelheme nhenge lyeteke ware.” Kele ayenge akangkeme tharle renhe intelhe-ilekenge.

⁹Nhenge arrantherre pipe yanhe renhe aremele arrenhantherrenhe apeke-arle atnerte akurne anthurre-arle akngarte-iweke. Kenhe tharle akenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnerte akurne akngarte-iwetyakenhe-arle. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe atnerte akurne akngarte-iweke nhenge arrantherre utepe-irritnetyenenge iwerre arratyete anetyeke Ikwere-ante. Lyete anteme ayenge atnerte akangkentye anthurre awelheme. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe itirrewarreme-ketye, ayenge-arle akangkemele anemeke nhenge arrantherre-arle atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelhekenge. Arrangkwe-arle, ayenge kwenhe akangkentye irreke arrantherre-arle nhenge atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelhekenge imerte utepe-irritnemele arne akurne areye impemele arrantherre-arle nhenge mpwaretyameke.

¹⁰Nhenge alakenhe atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelherlenge-arle mwerre-arle. Arrantherre-arle atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelhekenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngarte-iweke nhenge arrantherre untyeme-irretyenenge akurne impetyenenge, Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwareke. Nhenge ilerne apeke arrenhantherrenhe ilteke, angkentye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-akertele, nhenge arrantherre aweme-arle-iperrele, atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelhemele ahele-irremere. Kele imerte arrantherre ayeye renhe irlpe ipmentyele-arle awerlte-anemele Ngkarte-werne utepe-

irriřtnetye-kwenye anteme anemele. Urreke anteme arrantherre ilwerlenge, arrantherre apeke-arle apmere akurne yanhe-werne alhemere, apmere ure atetherre-werne.

¹¹Kenhe arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe aweke-arle-iperrele atnerte akurne akngarte-iwelhemele ahele-irreke. Kenhe artwe anyente ware kwenhe arrantherre-ngentyele atyenge-akerte tyele angketyame, anyente ikwerenge-ntyetele arrantherre ingkirreke atyengenge atnerte untyeme-irreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge-ntyetele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe apurele-antheke nhenge pipe yanhenge tharle arrekantherre yerneke. Arrantherre anteme akngarte-iwelhemele artwe nhengeke ahele-irreke renhe atwetyeke ahentye-anemele nhenge renhe akaltyele-anthemele re akwetethe arne akurne mpwarerle-aneketyenge. Yewe, Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnerte akurne akngarte-iweke arrantherre nhenge awemele arratyete mpwarelhetyenhenge. Ayenge anteme itirreme, “Arratyete kwenhe itne atyenge-arle akurne mpwareke-iperrele, nhenge apure awalhemele anteme atyenge ahentye anthurre anerrirreme iwerre arratyete anteme aneme mwantye mpwarelhemele.”

¹²Kenhe pipe nhenge-akerte tharle arrekantherre yerneke, arrantherre apeke-arle apale itirreke tharle intelhe-ilekeke-athene nhenge arrantherre ahele-irretyenhenge artwe yanheke arne akurne-arle mpwarerle-anemeke. Arrantherre apeke itirreme tharle pipe intelhe-ileke akwele artwe arrenhe akurne-arle atwekeke. Arrangkwe, the kwenhe pipe yanhe intelhe-ileke nhenge Ngkartenge alkngetherre nhenge arrantherre apeke imernetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle arrantherre ilernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele ayenge ileke pipe yanhe yernetyeke.

¹³Kenhe Titus-ele anteme apetyalpemele ilerneke ayeyete ileke, nhenge arrantherre-arle akwele Ngkarteke arratyete aneme. Nhenge nhenhe aweke-iperrele ilerne atnerte akangkentye anthurre awalheke arrekantherre.

¹⁴Urreke ilerne-arle Titus pipe-akerte arrekantherre-werne yernetyenhenge, ilerne arrenhantherrenhe Titus-eke utyernetyame, ikwere angkemele, “Titus!

Nhenge unte apmere yanhe ikwere irretye-alhemele angkentye nhenhe itneke ilaye, itne ngenhe impene-impene anthurrele awetyenhenge.” Nhenge rarle arrekantherre pipe yanhe imernerlenge arrantherre-arle ikerlte-irretyakenhe-arle aneke. Arrantherre pipe renhe read-eme-ilemele arraty renhe impene-impene anthurrele aweke, arrantherre itelareke iwenhe-arle the intelhe-ileke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkeke anteye.

¹⁵Lyete, Titus arrekantherre akwete itirrerle-aneme nhenge ikwere atyewe-irreke-arle nhenge arrantherre ikwere-ketye atere-arlpe-irreke arrewemele. Re kwenhe akwete arrekantherre-akerte itirrerle-aneme arrantherre-arle impene-impene anthurrele awerrirreke iwenhe-arle re angkeke-akerte, arrekantherre pipe nhenge imernemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re arlte arrpe-anenhele arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme.

¹⁶The akangkemele-anteye arrenhantherrenhe itelareme arrantherre-arle Ngkarte akwetethe arnterre apenterlte-anemenge, ayenge itirreme arrantherre renhe akwetethe apenterlte-anetyenhe impelhetyakenhele.

2 Corinthians 8

Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye Macedonia-arenye-arle apwerte ngkweltye antherreke atyewe arpenhe Jesus-kenhe Jerusalem-arenye areyenge

¹Jesus-eke-artweye areye-aye, ayeye nhenhe awerrirraye Jesus-arenye areye-akerte nhenge apurte-irrerlte-aneme-arle apmere arrpe-anenhenge nhenge Macedonia ikwerenge. Ngkarte anteme itneke akangkeme nhenge mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anemele nhenge itne Renhe akwetethe apenterlte-aneme.

²Itne itirretye-kwenye arpenheme-arle itneke ahele-irrerlenge atweme-arlke. Itne-arle akangkemele akwete-arle anerlte-aneme. Itirrewarretyale itne-arle apwerte ngkweltye akweke ware atnyeneme. Nhenge itne aweke-arle iperre nhenge apwerte ngkweltyeke iltyelaye, angayakwe areye-akerte Jerusalem-elarle aneme itne mwantyele antheke anteye nhenge akweke itne-arle atnyeneke-ngentyele.

³⁻⁴The kwenhe arrekantherre awethe ilettyeke ahentye-aneme Macedonia-arenye areye-akerte: itne apwerte ngkweltye akngerre antheke Jesus-arenye

areyeke Jerusalem-arenye, itne ayene-iletakenhe aneke. The kwenhe itnenhe uternetyakenhe, itnenhe apayuthnetyakenhe aneke apwerte ngkweltye akngerre anthetyeke, itne-arle anthetyeke ahentye anthurre anekenge. Itne-arrpe kwenhe akwetethe mwantyele anthetyarte the renhe akngemele anthetyeke Jesus-arenye areye Jerusalem-enge. Itne kwenhe arne ingkirreke anthurre antheke nhenge itne-arle atnyeneke renhe.

⁵Nhenge ikwere-akerte-arle ilerne aweke-iperre ilerne apateke anthurre. Ilerne apale itirreke itne-arle akwele ngkweltye akweke anthetyenheke-athene, kenhe itne akenhe akngerre anthurre-arle antheke. Arrekwele-arle itne anthelheke Jesus Christ Alartetyeke. Ikwere-iperrele anteme itne anthelheke ilerneke, itne angkeke itne-arle awemele ilernenhe akwele apentetyeke.

⁶Ilerne kwenhe artwe nhenge Titus thentemele arrekatherre-werne alpetyeke awethe. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arrekwele ileke nhenge apwerte ngkweltye arrernetyeke nhenge Jerusalem-arenye areyeke. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe ilekenge, arrantherre kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye arrernerlte-iweke, kele arrantherre imerte impelhemele. Lyete anteme Titus arrekatherre-werne apetyeme awethe arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke nhenge apwerte ngkweltye arrernerlte-anetyeke nhenge atningke-ilemele kele anteme arrantherre mwantyele anthetyenhenge akunye yanhe areye.

⁷Corinth-arenye Jesus-arenye areye-aye, arrantherre kwenhe arne arrpe-anenhe akwetethe mwerre mpwarerlte-aneme, arrpenhe areyenge irrpelthe-irreme ulkere. Arrantherre akwetethe Ngkarteke arratyele akangkwe-irrerlte-anemele, akwetethe akaperte altywerele angkentye ikwerenhe areye angkerlte-aneme. Arrantherre Ngkarteke akangkentye urrkaperlte-anemele nhenge apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele. Arrantherre ilerneke ahentye anthurre-arle aneme. Kele alakenhenge anteme arrantherre ipmentyele anetyale akunye yanhe areye Jerusalem-elarle aneme. Kele itnenhe mwantyele antherlte-anaye.

⁸The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe nhenge apwerte ngkweltye akngerre tyerrtye nhenge areyeke anthetyeke, nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere itirremele itneke anthetyeke. The kwenhe arrekhantherre ileme Macedonia-arenye areyele-arle mwantyele anthetyame. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe mpwarerlenghe, yanhele imernetyenhe arrantherre-arle itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme.

⁹Arrantherre itelareme Jesus Christ-arle anwerneke mwantye-mwantye anthurre aneme. Urreke re apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyenhenge re kwenhe mwerre anthurre Ngkartele-arlenghe alkerenge aneke arne ingkirreke-arlike atnyenemele. Kenhe re akenhe anwerneke ahentye-anekenge nhenge re kwenhe Akngeye ikwerenhe imperle-alheke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele tyerrtye anwerne-arteke-irremele anteme re aneke anwerne akunye areye-arteke anetyenhenge. Re kwenhe iltye-ante anthurre apetyeke anwerne-arteke anteye nhenge anwerne arne ingkirreke atnyenetyeke Akngeye ikwerenhe-kenhe-arle.

¹⁰Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe itirreme, apmwerrike ware kwenhe arrantherre apwerte ngkweltye arrernetyame imerte impelhemele anteme. Arrantherre-ke-amparre-arle alhwarrpe awelhetyarte akunye nhenge areyeke Jerusalem-arenye. Arrantherrele-urrke apwerte ngkweltye arrernetyarte. Kele lyete anteme the arrenhantherrenhe thenteme ngkweltye awethe arrernetyeke nhenge arrantherre akngerre yernetyeke.

¹¹Arrekwele kwenhe arrantherre akangkentyele apwerte ngkweltye arrernetyameke-amparre. Kele akwete arrernaye ikwerenge-ntyetele akangkentyele-anteme itnenhe yernemele. Akweke ware apeke, akngerre apeke, kele akangkentyele itnenhe anthaye.

¹²Nhenge arrantherre mwantye-mwantye anthemele nhenge iltye-ante-arle areye, Ngkarte akangkentye anthurre arrekhantherre anetyenhenge. Ngkarte kwenhe ahentye-aneme nhenge arrantherre anthetyeke nthakentye apeke renhe-arle arrantherre atnyeneme, Re kwenhe arrekhantherre ahentye-

anetyakenhe anthetyeke iwenhe apeke-arle arrantherre atnyenetyakenhe. Arrantherre apeke akweke ware atnyeneme, kele akweke ware anthaye.

¹³The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe nhenge apwerte ngkweltye akngerre anthetyeke. Arrantherre apeke ingkirreke anthemele kele arrantherre angayakwe-arle-irreme, arrantherre anteme uyarne anthurre itirreme iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke. Kenhe Jerusalem-arenye areyele-arle merne akngerre arlkwerlte-aneme nhenge atnerte atyenpe awelhemele.

¹⁴Lyete apeke arrantherre apwerte ngkweltye akngerre atnyenemele, kele itnenhe anthaye itne-arle angayakwe anemenge, itne-arle apatemenge anteme. Nhenge urreke apeke arrantherre arrangkwe anthurre anetyenhe. Ikwere iperrele anteme, tyerrtye nhenge areyele apeke ngkweltye akngerre atnyenetyenhe, the kwenhe itnenhe apayuthnetyenhe arrenhantherrenhe ngkweltye anthetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe arntarnte-arerremele anetyeke.

¹⁵Kenhe arrpenhele-arle arrule intelhe-ileke pipe-nge alakenhe, “Nhenge Israel-arenye areyele-arle unthemele merne kutyemele apmere ahurratye ikwerenge, arrpenhemele akngerre anthurre-arle ineke, arrpenhemele akweke ware-arle ineke. Kele ingkirreke-arle atnerte ulthentye aneke. Arrangkwe anthurre merneke arrareme.” *Exodus 16:18*

Paul-ele Titus uthene atyewe ikwerenhe areye uthene apmere Corinth-werne yerneme apwerte ngkweltye nhenge inetyeke

¹⁶Yewe, lyete anteme ilerne Ngkarte akertne utyernerle-anerreme nhenge atyewe ilerne-kenhe Titus-eke. Ilerne kwenhe arnterre anthurre ahentye-aneme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Titus anteme yanhe-arteke anteme itirreme Ngkartenge.

¹⁷Ilerne kwenhe Titus uternetyakenhe nhenge arrekantherre-werne alhetyeke. Ilerne kwenhe renhe apayuthneke nhenge re alhetyeke arrekantherrenge urrkapetyeke re anteme akangkentyele yewe angkeke. Re kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Re kwenhe ahentye anthurre aneme arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke alhetyeke.

¹⁸Ilerne artwe Jesus-arenye arrpenhe yerneme Titus-enge apurte alhetyeke. Rarle artwe nhenge ayeye mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilerle-apentye akngerre, alakenhe ikwerenge-arle Jesus-arenye arrpenhe areyele renhe akertne utyernerlte-aneme.

¹⁹Jesus-arenye areye tyatye Macedonia-arenyele akngakeke artwe arrpenhe nhenhe ilernekenge alhetyeke, nhenge ilerne apurtele ngkweltye nhenge inetyenhenge renhe Jerusalem-werne akngetyenhenge. Jerusalem-nge akunye yanhe areyele-arle akngerre anthurre-arle atnerte akangkentye Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-aneme nhenge anwerne-arle ngkweltye akngekenge itnenhe anthetyeke, itne anteme itirreme, “Yewe, arraty kwenhe, nhenhe areyele anwernenhe arntarnte-areme.”

²⁰Nhenge ilerne apurte alethe untherle-apemele, mwantyele atnyeneme apwerte ngkweltye akngerre nhenhe, arrpenhe areye itirreme ilerne-arle akwele anyelkngalthe atherreke-athene, itne apeke itirreme ilerne-arle akwele renhe alengke-iwemeke-athene ilerneke-arrpe.

²¹Ilerne kwenhe arraty akwete urrkaperle-anerreyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge Ngkartenge alkngetherre tyerrtye areyenge ularre-arlke.

²²Timothy ilerne awethe Jesus-arenye arrpenhe Titus-enge yerneme, arrpenhe nhengenge anteye. Artwe nhenhele kwenhe urrkapentye ingkirreke aywerrkele mpwareke ilerne-arle renhe ileke mpwaretyeke. Re kwenhe itelareme arrantherre-arle apwerte ngkweltye antheme akunye nhenge areyeye Jerusalem-elarle aneme, Titus-ele-arle ikwere ilekenge arrekantherre-akerte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re akangkentye arrekantherre-werne alhetyeke urrkapetyenhenge arrekantherrenge ngkweltye nhenge itneke apurtele-ilemele.

²³Arrantherre atyewe atyinhe Titus itelareme, ilerne kwenhe apurte urrkaperle-anerreme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Nhenge pipe arrpenhe-arenye nhenhe Macedonia-larle aneme itne arrpenhe yanhe atherre yerneme Titus-enge alhetyenhenge apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne. Nhenge arrantherre apeke itnenhe arrekantherre arnterre urrkaperlenge aremele

apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele, kele arrantherre Ngkarte akertne utyernetyenhe tnakemele.

²⁴Itne irreye-alherlenge, itneke akangkentyele arneke-arnare-irraye ngkweltye nhenge itnenhe anthaye, ayaketyale. Kele anteme Jesus-arenye areye Macedonia-larle aneme areyele itelaretyenhenge arrantherre-arle mwantye-mwantye-ilemele anthentye-arle. Alakenhe renhe kwenhe the itneke ileke arrwekele nhenge tharle arrekantherre-akerte tnaketyame.

2 Corinthians 9

Paul-ele Corinth-arenye areye awethe apayuthneme apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke akunye areyeke Jerusalem-elarle aneme

¹The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kele layekeke nhenge apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke Jesus-arenye areyeke Jerusalem-arle aneme. The arrenhantherrenhe awethe apayuthnetyakenhe anetyeke.

²Arrantherre kwenhe kele itirreke itnenhe apwerte ngkweltye nhenge anthetyeke. Nhenhe Macedonia-nge, the unthemele ilerle-apeke nhenge Jesus-arenye areyeke arrantherre atnerte akangkentyele apwerte ngkweltye anthekenge arlengeke-atwetye. Nhenge arrekantherre-akerte aweke-arle-iperrele Jesus-arenye arrpenhemele Macedonia-arenye areye ngkweltye anthetyeke ahentye aneke akunye Jesus-arenye areyeke-anteye Jerusalem-arle anemeke.

³⁻⁴Arlte lyete kwenhe the Titus uthene atyewe ikwerenhe atherre uthene arrekwele yerneme nhenge itne arrekantherre-werne alhetyenhenge apwerte ngkweltye inetyeke. Itne arrekantherrenhe apmereke-irremele, ayenge kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe nhenge itne aretyeke arrantherre apwerte ngkweltye arrernetyakenhe aneke, angkemele anteme, “Paul-kenhe areye kwenhe urrtyekele-iweke nhenge itne angkeke-iperrele Corinth-arenye areyele-arle apwerte ngkweltye arrernekeke akwele.” Nhenge alakenhe apeke-arle irreke kele anwernenhe ingkirreke apureke piweme.

⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the itnenhe arrekwele yerneme. Nhenge itne yanhe ikwere-irremele, itne arrenhantherrenhe apurtelhe-ilemele ngkweltye

nhenge atnyenetyeke arrantherre-arle arrekwele alhileke. Kele urreke ayenge apetyemele nhenge ingkirreke anthurre aretyeke arrantherre-arle urrekeke arrernekenge, nhenge atyenge-arle Jerusalem-werne akngetyeke aneme. Kele the arratyete itelareme arrantherre anthekeke arrantherre apure ware awelhekenge, kele inkeke-arlengenge arrantherre antheke akwenpele itirretyakenhele.

⁶Ayenge awerrirraye. Nhenge arrantherre-arle apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke-irremele itirrekeke-amperraye angkentye nhenheke. Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke angkeme apwerte ngkweltye anwerne-kenhe mwantye-mwantye anthetyeke. Apwerte ngkweltye anwerne-kenhe kwenhe anngenge-arteke aneme. Angwenhele apeke nhenge anngenge urrpetye ware ngkernemele, kele nhenge lyapeke-arle-iperrele anteme tyerrtye nhengele anteme merne akweke ware inetyenhenge. Kenhe angwenhele apeke anngenge atningke anthurre ngkerneme, urreke anteme tyerrtye nhengele merne akngerre inetyenhenge.

⁷Ngkarte kwenhe akangkeme anthurre tyerrtye areyete akwenpele-arle antherrerte-anemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye akangkentyele anthetyeke alhwarrpe awelhetyale arrpenhele-arle arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhenge ngkweltye anthetyeke. Arrantherre nhenge akweke ware atnyeneme, akngerre apeke, kele akweye, itnenhe anthaye.

⁸Nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye antherlte-anemele, Ngkartele anteme arne ingkirreke antheme arrantherre-arle ahentye-anemeke. Nhenge arrantherre arlkweke-iperrele arrantherre nhenge merne ampenye atnyeneme akwetele nhenge arrantherre arntarnte-arerretyenhenge, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlike anthetyenhenge.

⁹Nhenge ayeye arrule-arle intelhe-ileke Pipe-nge alakenhe aneme; “Angwenhele apeke nhenge mwantyele antheme akunye areye arne atnyenetyakenhe, arrpenhe areyele renhe tnakeme renhe mwerre akemele. Ngkarte ikwere alkngwirretyakenhele aneme, re akwetethe anthurre itelarerle-anetyenhe tyerrtye nhenge mwantyele anthentye akngerre.” *Psalm 112:9*

10-11 Arrantherre-ame itelareme ayeye nhenhe Pipe-nge? Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe annge atningke antheme arrantherre nhenge ngkernemele merne lyapelhe-iletayeke, nhenge merne mpenge-irrerlunge kele arrantherre merne renhe arlkweme-arle. Yewe, re arrenhantherrenhe antheme nhenge arrantherre atnerte ulthentye anetyenhenge. Re-anteme arrenhantherrenhe atningke anthurre antheme arrantherre anteme akwetethe mwantyele antherlte-anetyeke arrpenhe areye-arlke. Nhenge arrantherre antheke-iperrele kele ilerne-arle anteme akngeme itnenhe anthemele, nhenge Judea-larle aneme areye. Nhenge arrantherre antheke-iperrele itne-arle atnerte akangkentye anthurrele anetyenhenge Ngkarte anteme akertne utyernerlte-anemele.

12 Yewe, nhenge apwerte ngkweltye-arle antheke-iperrele, Jesus-arenye areyele anteme merne-arlke kere-arlke mantere-arlke anteme inetyenhe akangkentye anthurre anteme anetyenhe. Itne akwetethe Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-anetyenhe tnakemele arrantherre-arle antheke-ngentyele.

13 Nhenge mwantyele antherlte-anemele arrantherre imernemele nhenge arrantherre-arle aywerrkele awerlte-aneme ayeye mwerre Christ-akerte apentemele-arlke. Jesus-arenye areyele renhe inemele anteme Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-aneme, arrantherre-arle mwantyele itnenhe arrpenhe areye-arlke antherlte-anemenge.

14 Ngkarte kwenhe arrekantherre mwerre aneke, Re akwetethe arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme. Jesus-arenye areye Jerusalem-elarle aneme kwenhe arrekantherre akangkemele itirrerlte-anetyenhe. Itne Ngkarteke arrekantherre akwetethe angkerlte-anetyenhe Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe akangkentyele arntarnte-arekenge.

15 Anwerne ingkirreke kwenhe Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-anetyeke rarle Jesus Christ alere Ikwerenhe anwerneke yernerlunge anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Re kwenhe apwerte ngkweltyenge, mernenge nhenge arne atningkenge mwerre akngerre anthurre-ulkere.

2 Corinthians 10

Paul itneke ahele-irreme itne-arle ikwere tyele angkekenge

¹Jesus kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke ilkelhetyarte irrkwante itneke anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, ayenge, Paul arrekatherre akweke ware angketyeke nhenge Jesus-arle angkeme-arteke, ahele-kwenye. Arrpenheme kwenhe atyenge apale itirreme, atyenge tyele angkemele alakenhe, “Nhenge Paul apmere nhenhe-werne apetyelenge, re nhenge atnerte akangkentye anthurre anwerneke angkeme. Kele nhenge re apmere arrpenhele anerlengere anwerneke pipe-arle yerneme, pipe ikwerenge re ahele anthurrele intelheleke.”

²Ayenge awerriraye, the arrenhantherrenhe pipe nhenhenge apayuthneme arrantherre atyenge-akerte arratyete itirretyeke. Arrpenheme atyenge tyele angkerrerte-aneme nhenge tharle Utmenge Akngerre atnyenetyakenhenge. Itne itirreme tharle akwele iwenhe apeke renhe mpwareme nhenge artwe yanhe areyele akwele ayenge akertne utyernemeke-athene. Kele apmere arrekatherrenhe-werne apetyerlengere ayenge nhenge itneke ahele angketyenhe.

³⁻⁴Yewe, ayenge kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele apurte-anteye aneme nhenge ingkirrekenge. Ayenge kwenhe arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle atnyenetyakenheke. Ayenge kwenhe thultye-arteke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle atnyeneme-arle. Nhenge ayenge Ngkarteke urrakapemele, Utmenge Akngerre atyengenge tne-arle nhenge the thultyele-arteke arrentye Satan atwemele. The kwenhe arrentye Satan irrtartyele uyarne atweme alkwerte-akertele, arrangkwe. Utmenge Akngerre-akertele Ngkarte-kenhe ngangkere-akertele kele the renhe arratyete-arle atweme. Tyerrtye atningke-anteye kwenhe ikerlte anthurre aneme nhenge artepe untyeme Ngkarte-ngentyele, renhe awetyakenhele. Kenhe the ngangkere Ngkarte-kenhele itnenhe akngarte-arle-iweme itne awemele Ngkarteke-ante ware akangkwe-irretyenhenge.

⁵Arrpenheme kwenhe itne-arrpe tnakelheme itne atyeperre akwele awelhemele aneme. Itne itirreme Ngkarte-arle anetyakenhele akwele.

Alakenhe renhe kwenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areyele akaltyele-anthepe-antheme, arrpenhe areye athathe-iwemele Ngkarte-ketye itelaretyenhenge. Nhenge itne alakenhe urrtyrremele ilerlenge, kele anwerne akenhe arratye-arle angkeme akaltyele-anthemele nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle ayeye arratye awetyenhenge itne akngarte-iwelherlte-aneme Jesus anteme arratye itelaretyenhenge, ikwerenhe atyewe-anteme-irremele aywerrkele renhe awerlte-anemele.

⁶Ayenge kwenhe ahentye-aneme arrantherre akwetethe awerlte-anetyeke arne ingkirreke aywerrkele mpwarerlte-anemele Christ-arle ahentye-anemeke. Kele nhenge arrpenheme apeke lterrke akwete untyeme anerlenge ayenge arratye alhemele itneke ahele-irreme itnenhe ntertelhe-ilemele.

⁷Jesus-arenye areye-aye, mwantyele awerrirraye. Arrantherre arne ahawethe ware areme imerte apale itirremele. Arrpenheme ayeyele ilelheke, “Ayenge kwenhe arratye Jesus Christ-arenye aneme.” Kele mwerre-arle, re kwenhe awethe itirretyeke, re-arteke ayenge-inpe Jesus Christ-kenhe.

⁸Ayenge kwenhe akwetethe arrekantherre angketyarte, Jesus Christ Alartetyele ayenge akngakeke nhenge ayeye ikwerenhe arrekantherre ilettyeke atnerre-ilemele. Urrkapentye nhenhe renhe atnerrele mpwaremele ayenge apure awelhetyakenhe-arle aneme. Ikwerenge-ntyeye anteme arrantherre itirrewarreme ayenge-arle tnakelherle-anemeke-athene. Kele mwerre-arle. Re kwenhe ayenge akngakeke yernemele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ilettyeke kele arrantherre anteme renhe akwetethe apenterlte-anetyenhenge.

⁹Arrpenheme kwenhe atyenge tyele angkerlte-aneme, “Re kwenhe anwernenhe aterele-anthetyeke pipe yanhe intelhe-ileke.”

¹⁰Arrpenheme angkerrirreme, “Nhenge Paul-ele anwerneke pipe yernerlenge nhenge apmere arlengengentyele rarle ahele anthurre-arle-irreme anwernenhe iltemele. Kele nhenge anwerneke-werne apetyemele re anwerneke atnerte akangkentye anthurre-arle angkeme nhenge iwenhe apeke rarle angkeme-arle angkentye akurne ware.”

¹¹Nhenge atyenge-arle tyele angkerlte-anemeke areye, ayenge awerrirraye! The kwenhe pipe nhenhe yerneme apmere arlenge anthurre-ngentyele. Kele anteye-arle ayenge apeke arrekantherre ahele-irreme pipe nhenhenge. Urreke nhenge ayenge apeke apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne apetyerlenge, ayenge angkentye anyente re akwete angketyeke ahentye-aneme. Ayenge arrekantherre aheleke-amparre-irreme nhenge pipe nhenhenge-arle ayenge ahele-irreme-arteke.

¹²Arrpenheme kwenhe itneke-arrpe itirreme, itne mwerre anthurre akwele tnakelhemele, kenhe ayenge akenhe alakenhe angketyakenhe-arle aneme. Itne akutne-akutne ware angkeme nhenge itne-arle akwele mwerre akelhemele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne akaperte arerte-arerte-irreme.

¹³Kele ayenge apele, Ngkartele ayenge ayeye mwerre-akerte apmere arrpenanhe-werne yerneke, apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne anteye. The kwenhe ayeye mwerre nhenge arrekantherre-werne akngetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe urrkapentye arrpenhe-akerte angketyakenhe aneme. Urrkapentye nhenhe-akerte ware ayenge tnakelhemele angkeme.

¹⁴Urrkapentye nhenhe Ngkartele-arle ilernenhe antheke, renhe-ante ware ilerne-arle mpwarerle-anerreme. Ilerne-arle urrkapentye arrpenhe mpwaretyakenhe-arle. Arraty, ayenge arrekwenye nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre-werne yerneke nhenge ayeye mwerre Christ-akerte yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale ware anteme ayenge tnakelherle-aneme.

¹⁵Nhenge Ngkartele arrpenhe areye akngakemele itnenhe urrkapetyeke anthemele, urrkapentye nhenge itne-arrpe, the akenhe urrkapentye nhenge renhe tnaketyakenhele. Kele the akenhe pipe nhenhe arrekantherre-werne yerneme arrantherre aretyeke kele imerte arrantherre arraty itelarerrirremele akwetethe anteme Jesus apenterlte-aneme apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele. Urreke anteme apeke Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileme Jesus apentetyeke arrpenhe atningke anteme akaltye-irretyenhe Ikwere arraty akangkwe-irretyeke.

¹⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge ilerne apmere arrekatherrenhele anpere-irretyenhe ayeye mwerre arrpenhe areyeke ilemele apmere arrpenhele-arle aneme, nhenge areye-arle ayeye mwerreke akutne anemenge. Ilerne ayeyele iletakenhe ilerne-arle ayeye mwerre ilekenge apmere nthenhele-arle arrpenhele ayeye renhe kele ileke.

¹⁷Arrule-arle pipe-ke intelhe-ileke alakenhe-arle aneme, “Anwerne-arrpe akertne utyernelhetyale anetyeke, anwerne-arle Jesus Christ Alartetye-ante ware akertne utyernemele tnaketyeke, Rarle mwerre akngerre anwerneke mpwawerlenge.” *Jeremiah 9:24*

¹⁸Arrpenhe apeke ayeyele ilelhome, nhenge re arne mwerre-arle mpwareke-iperrele, arrantherre anteme apeke itirreme Ngkarte-arle ikwere atnerte akangkentye anthurre anemeke-athene. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe! Re kwenhe ikwere-arrpe utyernelheme, renhe awetyale anaye. Kenhe Ngkarte-ante ware kwenhe aretyenhe, Re tnaketyenhe yanhe areye nhenge mwerre-arle mpwaremeke.

2 Corinthians 11

Paul atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenheme urrtyalthe akeme

¹Ayenge awerrirretyeke ahele-irretye-kwenye nhenge ayenge arrekatherre angkerlenge tyerrtye arerte-arerte-arteke-arle.

²The arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke ahentye-aneme Ngkarte-arteke. Arrantherre kwenhe marle awenke-arteke, artweke akutne-arle anemeke, anewarte anetyakenhele. Itirrewarraye, nhenge kakele atyeyikwe artwe anyenteke alhiletienhe. Re renhe arntarnte-areme alhilentye anewe aketyeke-atwetye re arrpenhenge mpwenyele alwirrelhe-ileme-ketye. Alakenhe renhe the arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrantherre Christ-ante ware apentetyenhenge iwerre arratyale.

³Ayenge kwenhe atnerte atyenpe awelhetyakenhe arrekatherre, ayenge itirreme arrpenhele apeke-arle arrenhantherrenhe apatelhe-ileketye, arrenhantherrenhe iwerre apalele akngeme, arrantherre anteme Christ-eke alknwirretyenhenge. Arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre marle awenke

Eve-arle apmweke nhenge akangkwe-irreke ikwere-arle urrtiyirrekenge. Alakenhe anteye-arle irreketyenge, kele ayenge akenhe arrekantherre-arle akngerre anthurre itirreme.

⁴Ilerne kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arraty akaltyele-antheke ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte, Utmenge Akngerre-akerte-arlike. Kenhe urrtyalthe areye anteme apetyemele, arrekantherre ayeye arrpenhe ileke, arrantherre awerrirremele itnenhe ayaketyakenhele, itnenhe arraty itelareme-tetye. Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke. Kenhe tyerrtye urrtyalthe yanhe areye angkemele itne-arle akwele arrenhantherrenhe utmenge arrpenhe anthetyeke, arrantherre kwenhe ahentye anthurre aneke utmenge arrpenhe renhe inetyeke alhule-iwetyeke Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe.

⁵Tyatye-nge kwenhe arrekantherrenhe, urrtyalthe nhenge areye ayeyele ilelheme, “Anwerne kwenhe Jesus-elarle yerneke, anwerne kwenhe arrpenhe areyenge mwerre ulkere.” Itne kwenhe apale angkerlte-aneme, itne-arle atyengenge mwerre ulkere anetyakenhele.

⁶Ayenge apeke-arle mwerrentye angketyakenhe arrpenhe areyenge arrwekele, kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe the itelareme iwenheke-arle ayenge angkemeke. Ayenge kwenhe akaperte altywere anthurre aneme ayeye mwerre Christ-kenhe-akerte. The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arlte atningke-ngare akaltyele-antheke.

⁷Iwenge-arle-ame arrantherre ayenge akurne ilerrirreme? Arrantherre itelareme, tharle ayeye mwerre arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthemele, the arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhe. Tharle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke ngkweltye kwenye nhenge ayenge apele tyerrtye akweke-ante ware-arteke. Arrantherre apeke apale itirreme nhenge tharle arrenhantherrenhe ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhele the apeke-arle arne akurne mpwaremeke-athene.

⁸Nhenge apmere Corinth-enge ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge urrkapetyame, Jesus-arenye arrpenhe areye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye-arle, itne kwenhe ayenge apwerte ngkweltye anthetyame ayenge arrekantherrenge

urkapetyeke. The kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye itnekenge anyelkngele inetyame-arteke the anteme arrekhantherre ayeye mwerre ilettyeke.

⁹Apwerte ngkweltye nhenge itne-arle ayenge antheke-arle uyerreke, the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyakenhe ante. Kenhe Jesus-arenye arrpenhe areye apmere Macedonia-larle aneme, itne atyenge apwerte ngkweltye akngetyeke. Nhenge ayenge antheke-arle-iperrele, the arrenhantherrenhe akwete apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhele anetyarte, arrantherre atyenge apurrke-irreme-ketye. Lyete the arrenhantherrenhe akwete apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe iwenhe apeke ikwere.

¹⁰Yewe, Christ akwetethe arraty angkeme. Ayenge-arlke arraty angkeme. Arrpenhele apeke re kwenhe ayenge ayene-ilettyakenhe apmere Achaia nhenhenge, the akwete anthurre ayeye mwerre ilerle-anetyenhe, akwete angkerle-anetyenhe, “The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arne iwenhe apeke ikwere apayuthnetyakenhe aneke.”

¹¹Nhenge ayenge untherle-apemele nhenhe-arteke angkerle-apeme kele arrantherre apeke atyenge apale itirreme-ketye ayenge-arle arrekhantherre ahele-irremeke-athene. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, Ngkartele-arle ayenge itelareme, nhenge ayenge-arle arrekhantherre ahentye anthurre-arle anemeke arrekhantherre akwetethe itirrerle-anemele.

¹²The arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe. Nhenge the apeke ngkweltye arrekhantherre-ngentyele inemele nhenge akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenhe areye alakenhe apeke angkeme-ketye, “Paul-ele kwenhe arrekhantherre-ngentyele apwerte ngkweltye inepineme. Anwerne-arlke ngkweltye inetyeke alakenhe-arteke.” Alakenhe irreketyenge, the arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhe, renhe impelheke.

¹³Artwe yanhe areye kwenhe urrtirreme, ayeyele ilelheme nhenge itne-arle akwele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye ayeye mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe. Itne kwenhe ware urrtirreme warrke itne-kenheke. Ayeyele ilelheme itne-arle ayeye Christ-kenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akwele aneme. Itne

angkeme itne-arle yerneke-arle akwele areye anemeke, nhenge Jesus-elarle akwele itnenhe akngakeke itnenhe yerneke-arteke.

¹⁴Apatewarretyale anaye ayenge-arle alakenhe angkemenge. Arrentye Satan kwenhe nhenge urrtirremele akngarte-iwelheme arrpenhe-arteke anetyenhenge. Arrantherre anteme renhe apale areme itirremele nhenge rarle akwele alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe alkngenthe-arle atnyenemeke-athene.

¹⁵Alakenhe re-arteke, urrkapentye akngerre arrentye Satan-kenhe urrtirreme tyerrtye areye apale itirretyenhenge itne-arle akwele urrkapentye akngerre arraty Ngkarte-kenhe areye anemeke-athene. Kenhe urreke akenhe Ngkartele-arle itnenhe arriletyenhe itne-arle arne akurne mpwaremunge.

Paul-ele atyewe Jesus-kenhe Corinth-elarle aneme areyeke ileme arne akurne ingkirreke ikwere-arle irreme-akerte

¹⁶Ayenge awethe arrekantherre angkeme, ayenge akwele tnakelheme. Arrantherre anteme apale itirreme-ketye ayenge-arle akwele arerte-arerte-irremele akwele angkemeke-athene, kele arrangkwe-arle akenhe. Kele atyenge ahele-irretyale anaye nhenge ayenge ipmentye impemele. Ayenge awethe tnakelhemele akertne utyernelheme tyerrtye arerte-arerte-arteke angkeme.

¹⁷Kenhe Jesus Alartetyele-arle akenhe ayenge yernetyakenhe nhenhe-arteke angketyeke, re kwenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe atyenge nhenge arerte-arerte-irremele-arle angkemeke. Kele ayenge tnakelhemele, ayenge akwele tyerrtye arerte-arteke irremele.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Arrantherre itirreme nhenge arrantherre-arle akwele arne ingkirrekeke akaltye anemeke. Kele arrantherre akenhe ilyernpenye anetyakenhe-arle arrantherre-arle arrpenhe areye akangkemele awerlte-anemenge nhenge areye-arle arrekantherre urrtirremele angkemeke. Urrtyalthe nhenge areye kwenhe tyerrtye arerte-arerte-arteke aneme itne tnakelheme Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhe areye-arteke. Kele lyete anteme ayenge akweke ware angkeme nhenge tyerrtye arerte-arerte yanhe areye-arteke anteye arrantherre ayenge arraty awetyenhenge.

²⁰Urrtyalthe nhenge areyele arrenhantherrenhe uterneme urrtirremele ware nhenge alartetye akwele arrekhantherrenhe, kele arrantherre akenhe ahele-irretyakenhele aneme. Itne arrekhantherre urrtirreme, arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnemele arrantherre anteme itnenhe aywerrkele antheme nhenge mwernte-arlke-irretyakenhele. Itne arrenhantherrenhe akurne akeme, arrelenyenge atweme-arlke, itne nhenge tnakelheme. Itne arrenhantherrenhe arne ingkirreke nhenge mpwarerlte-anemele, arrantherre akenhe itnenhe awerlte-arle-anerlenghe. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre itnenhe aweme nhenge ahele-arlke-irretyakenhele?

²¹Arrantherre itirrewarreme tharle akwele arrenhantherrenhe uternemeke-athene nhenge urrtialthe arrpenhe areyele-arteke. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, ayenge apure tnenye renhe mpwaretyeke-arteke. Nhenge itne tnakelhemele kele ayenge akenhe tnakelherlenghe anteye. Ayenge kwenhe ware arrkene alakenhe renhe angkeme, nhenge tyerrtye arerte-arteke!

²²Itne tnakelheme “Hebrew” akwele ilelhemele. Ayenge-arle Hebrew anteye-arle aneme. Itne tnakelheme “Israel-eke akwerrke-ipenhe” akwele ilelhemele. Ayenge Israel-eke akwerrke-ipenhe anteye-arle aneme. Itne tnakelheme “Akwerrke Abraham-eke areye” akwele ilelhemele. Ayenge akwerrke Abraham-eke anteye-arle aneme.

²³Itne tnakelhemele itne-arle akwele Jesus Christ-eke urrkaperlte-aneme. Kenhe ayenge akenhe ikwere urrkaperle-aneme anteye-arle, the itnekenge akngerre ulkerele mpwarerle-aneme. Ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye arerte-arteke angkerle-aneme! Arrpenhe areyele ayenge jail-ke-arlke akwernetyarte tharle ayeye Jesus-akerte ilekenge. Kele itnenhe akenhe jail-ke akwernetyakenhe-arle aneke. Thultye areyele ayenge irrweltyele atweke, kele itnenhe akenhe irrweltyele atwetyakenhele aneke. Arlte arrpe-anenhele itne ayenge ingkwe irrerlknge atwetyeke aneke. Ayenge-arle itne-arteke anetyakenhele.

²⁴Nhenge apmere urrpetyele Jew alartetye areyele ayenge arntwirrkeke. Akwetethe itne ayenge arntwirrketyarte itne ayenge arne irrweltyele

atningke-ngare anthurre atweke, nhenge 39-eke-atwetye apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwere.

²⁵Nhenge apmere urrpetyenge Rome-arenye thultye areyele ayenge arntwirrkeke akngerre anthurre atwerrirreke nhenge arne kwetere-artekele. Arlte arrpenhele itne ayenge irrerlkngwe atwetyeke apwertele wemele. Nhenge boat-enge urrpetye-ngare ayenge kwatyenge ingkwe alhekwarle-irreme, nhenge boat-arle ultakelhekenge kwatyeke kwene-irremele. Arlte anyentele nhenge boat rarle ultakelhekenge kwatyeke-inpe kweneke the arne arntwirrkeke imerte kwatyele inteke-arle arltele-akake, ingwe-akakele. Ayenge apeke alhekwarle-irretyekele aneke ikwerenge kele arrpenheme anteme apetyeke anwernenhe anteme areke itetheke mpwaremele.

²⁶Nhenge ayenge-arle alethe untherle-apetyamele apmere arrpe-anenhele ayeye-akerte, ayenge anteme kwatye urewe akngerreke irreke, kwatye urewe akngerre ikwerenge ayenge ingkwe alhekwarle-irremele ilwetyeke aneke. Arlte arrpenhele nhenge ayenge-arle iwerrele alhepalhetyame, artwe akurne anyelkngalthe areye apetyemele ayenge irrerlkngwe atwetyeke aneke. Arlte arrpenhele Jew areye ayenge irrerlkngwe atwetyeke ahentye-aneke, arlte arrpenhele artwe ipenye areyele ayenge irrerlkngwe atwetyeke aneke. Nhenge apmere akngerre arrpenhele apmere ahurratyenge, kwatye alaye akertnenge nhenge ayenge-arle unthekele, ayenge ingkwe anthurre irrerlkngwe inteke. Nhenge Jesus-arenye areye akwele akelheme areye-arle, nhenge yanhe areye apelaye atyewe atyinhe areye-arle akwele akelheme, arlte arrpenhele itne nhenge atyenge unthemele ayenge ingkwe irrerlkngwe atweke.

²⁷Ayenge kwenhe uyarne anthurre itirreme nhenge urrkapentye-iperre. Ayenge ingwe-akakele urrkapetyarte ankwe-arlke intetyakenhele. Arlte arrpenhele ayenge arlte-akakele urrkapetyarte merne-arlke arlkwetyakenhele, kwatye-arlke antywetyakenhele. Arlte arrpenhele ayenge angayakwe akwete-arlke aneke, nhenge irrernte anthurrele, mantere untyetye-kwenye-arlke, antyame-kwenye ayenge artelhetyeke, kele ayenge arrwemele-athewe rlke irrerntele-arle wernemenge.

²⁸Kele nhenge akurne nhenhe areyele ayenge atwerlenghe, arlte arrpe-
anenhele ayenge akwetethele itirrerle-aneme Jesus-arenye areyeke apmere
arrpe-anenhekele-arle apurte-irrerlte-anemeke, ayenge kwenhe itneke
akngerre anthurre itirreme, itne apeke-arle mwerre anemeke anteye. Nhenge
ayenge-arle itneke itirremele, the arne ulthentye akngerre anthurre akwetethe
akngerle-aneme-arteke.

²⁹Nhenge arrpenhe apeke Jesus-arenye uyarne atnerre akwete aneme, kele
ayenge alhwarrpe anthurre-arle ikwere awelheme, the renhe atnerre-ilettyeke
ahentye-aneme. Nhenge arrpenhe apeke Jesus-arenyeke urrtirreme renhe
nhenge arne akurne mpwaretyeke, kele the apeke ikwere-akerte awemele
ayenge atnerte ahele anthurre-arle awelheme.

³⁰Arrpenheme ayeyele ilelheme nhenge itne-arle akwele atyeporre anthurre
anemeke. Kenhe ayenge akenhe tnakelherle-aneme ayenge-arle alhengkeye
anemenge. Nhenge ayenge akenge anemele, Ngkartele-arle utnenge atyinhe
atnerre-ileme urrkapentye ikwerenhe mpwaretyehenge. Yanhe ikweringe-
ntyeye-ante anteme ayenge tnakelheme.

³¹Nhenge ayenge arrekatherre arraty angkeme, Ngkartele nhenge Akngeye-
arle anemeke Jesus Alartetyeke, Re ayenge itelareme. Kele anwerne renhe
akwete akertne tnakemele utyernerlte-anetyekaye.

³²Arrule anthurre nhenge ayenge-arle Damascus-ele anetyarte, apmere yanhe-
arenyeke alartetyele thultye areye uterneke itne-arle akwele arriwele
tnetyeke mwantyele arelhetyeke ayenge akwele anyelkng-anyelkng
alwirreme-ketye itetheke untme-ketye. Re itnenhe ileke ayenge
arntwirrketyeke nhenge itne apeke ayenge alherlenghe areke. Artwe nhenge
kwenhe alartetye aneke artwe alartetye akngerrele-arle apmere Aretas-
arenye-arle renhe arrernekenge.

³³Kenhe arrpenheme Jesus-arenyele, ayenge yakwethe akngerre kweneke
arrerneke, nhenge akertne-ngentyele altywere-arle warle-nge itne ayenge
ahelhe-werne kwene-ileke. Nhenge ayenge ahelheke irremele ayenge akeme-

irreke alwirremele alengke-iwelhetyeke, alartetye nhenge re-anteme atyenge uyarne untheke.

2 Corinthians 12

Paul-ele Ngkarte-akerte altyerre areme

¹Ayenge itirretyakenhe aneme, arrpenhe areyele ayenge anhernkemenge ayenge-arle utyernelherle-anemenge. Ayenge tnakelherle-aneme arrantherre-arle ayenge uternerlte-anemenge. Kele mwerre-arle. The kwenhe ware arrekantherre ileme nhenge iwenhe-arle Jesus Alartetyele atyenge imerneke nhenge altyerre atyinhenge.

²Ayenge akaltye aneme Jesus-arenye anyenteke. Arrulele, year 14-pele uyerrekenge, Ngkartele artwe nhenge alkere akertne anthurre-werne akngeke. Ngkartele apeke tyerrtye arratyete ikwernenhe akngeke, nhenge Re apeke utnenge ikwernenhe ware apeke akngeke. Yekwe, Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe itelareme.

³Yewe, ayenge kwenhe angkerne, Ngkartele kwenhe artwe nhenge alkere akertne anthurre-werne akngeke. Ngkartele apeke kwenhe tyerrtye arratyete ikwernenhe akngeke, nhenge utnenge ikwernenhe-ante apeke ware. Ayenge akutne aneme, Ngkartele-ante ware kwenhe itelareme.

⁴Apmere yanhe ikweringe, artwe nhengele awetyame arrpenhe-arle angkentye alengkiwentye angketyamenge. Arelhe areyele ayeye alengkiwentye alkere-arenye nhenge areye uyarne-arle ileme.

⁵The kwenhe arrekantherre arratyete ileme: Artwe nhenge Ngkartele-arle alkere akertne-werne akngekeke, yanhe kwenhe ayenge aneke! Ayenge akenhe tnakelhetyakenhe-arle aneme ayenge-arle alkere akertne-werne alhekenge. Nhenhe ware kwenhe ayenge angkeme, “Ayenge kwenhe artwe awerrke-awerrke ware aneme, nhenge tyerrtye lterrke anetyakenhe.”

⁶Ayenge tnakelheme nhenge arne areye-akerte tharle areke, kele mwerre anemere, tharle arratyete anthurre itnenhe arekenge. Arrangkwe akenhe, the uyarne arrekantherre arne ingkirreke ileme nhenge tharle areke areye,

arrantherre atyenge apale-arle itirreketye nhenge ayenge-arle arerte-arerte akwele. Ayenge kwenhe ahentye anetyakenhe arrantherre ayenge akertne utyernetyeke tharle arne nhenge areye alkere akertnenge arekenge. Arrantherre apeke ayenge areke iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlenghe nhenge aweke apeke ayenge angkerlenghe iwenhe apeke renhe apmere ahelhe nhenhenge. Kele mwerre anteyele arrantherre ayenge akertne utyernetyeke.

⁷Apmere yanhe ikwerenge Ngkartele atyenge imerneke arne mwerre akngerre anthurre areye. Kenhe Re akenhe ahentye-anetyakenhe ayenge tnakelhetyeke nhenge arne arrpenhe areye tharle arekeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re arrentye Satan ayaketyakenhe aneke ayenge atweketye, nhenge ayenge-arle akwetethe uyarne anthurre itirreme. Re ayenge arne lyeke-arteke antheke nhenge ayenge akwete kwarnemele atanthetyeke. Itirrewarraye nhenge mantere lyeke-akerteke irrpeme, lyeke areyele anteme arrenhantherrenhe atantherle-aneme nhenge arnterre kwarnemele. Yanhe re-arteke akwele aneme. Arne nhengele akwele ayenge mwengke-ketye ayene-ileme.

⁸Nhenge ayenge akwetethe anthurre kwarnetyame, the Jesus Alartetye apayuthneke arne nhenge lyeke-arteke atyenge-ntyeye akngetyeke. The anteme renhe awethe atherre-ngare apayuthneke. Arrangkwe, Re atyenge-arleke akwete impeke.

⁹Re atyenge-ketye urrpetye-ngare anthurre ayene-ileke angkemele, “Unte akwetethe uyarne itirrerle-aneme, the akenhe ngenhe mwantyele-arle arntarnte-areme. Nhenge unte awerrke-awerrke awelhemele uyarne anthurre itirreme, the tyerrtye ngkwinhe lterrke-iletynhe.” Alakenhe ikwerenge ayenge akangkentye-arle aneme. The kwenhe ayeye nhenhe itnenhe akwetethe ilerle-aneme: “Nhenge ayenge tyerrtye awerrke-awerrke awelhemele, uyarne anthurre itirremele, ngangkere Jesus Christ-kenhele ayenge akwetethe atnyenerle-aneme nhenge arntarnte-aremele.”

¹⁰Kele impeyewe, nhenge ayenge uyarne itirreme. Itne atyenge anhernkeme, atyenge ahentye anthurre anetyakenhele, ayenge iltemele atwemele-arlke, itne ayenge aywepeme-arlke, atyenge tyele angkerrirremele ayenge-arle Jesus

Christ-eke akwete urrkaperle-anemenge. Kele mwerre-arle. Kele impeyewe, ayenge akwetethe akangkentye aneme. Nhenge ayenge uyarne anthurre itirremele, Ngkartele-ante ware-arle ayenge ngangkere antheme atnerre-ilemele, ayenge anteme tyerrtye atyepes-atyepes anthurre awelheme.

**Paul arnterre anthurre itirreme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke apmere Corinth-
elarle anemeke**

¹¹Arrantherre kwenhe urrtiyirremele angkentye ilentye akngerre areye tnaketyame, arrantherre atyenge anhernkeme-arlke. Kele pipe nhenhenge the intelhe-ileme ayenge-arrpe utyernelheme tnakelhemele nhenge ayenge arerte-arteke. Ayenge kwenhe tnakelhetye-kwenye ayenge-arle tyeperre anetyakenhenge. Arrantherre apeke itnenhe tnakerlenghe ayenge-arlke tnaketyeke, ayenge-arle arraty angkentye ilentye akngerre anemenge, Jesus-elarle yerneke, ayeye ilentye akngerre arpenhe nhenge areye atyengenge akngerre ulkere anetyakenhe-arle.

¹²Nhenge arrule anthurre ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge urrkapyarte apmere Corinth-enge, Ngkartele ayenge ngangkere ikwerenhe antheke, ngangkere ikwere-akertele the ilyernpenye-irremele arne atningke arrekantherrenge ularre mpwaretyarte. Arerrirreke-arle iperre ingkirreke tharle mpwareke arrantherre kwenhe itelarerrirretyeke ayenge-arle Jesus-ele yerneke.

¹³Arrpenhe Jesus-arenye areyele ayenge apwerte ngkweltye antherrirreke, the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atyenge itirrewarreme alakenhe, “Re kwenhe apmere arpenhe-arenye areyeke-ante ware itirreme.” Arrangkwe, ayenge-arle arrekantherre-akerte itirreme-anteyele alakenhe-arteke anteye. Kweye! The arrenhantherrenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apeke merneke apeke apayuthnetyakenhe. Alakenhe re apeke-arle the akurne mpwareke, arrangkwe-arle!

¹⁴Atherre-ngare ayenge arrekantherrenge anetyeke alheke, lyete anteme ayenge itirreme awethe alhetyeke arrekantherrenge anetyeke. Ayenge nhenge ikwere irretye-alhemele the arrenhantherrenhe merneke apeke ngkweltyeke apeke apayuthnetyakenhe anetyenhe, ayenge ahentye-anetyakenhenge

nhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre atnyenemeke. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye-aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe ampe atyinhe-arteke aneme. Ampe areyele-ame ikwere-artweye arntarnte-arentye akngerre nhenge merne itnenhe anthemele? Arrangkwe! Ikwere-artweyele-ante ampe itnekenhe arntarnte-arentye akngerre nhenge merne itnenhe anthemele.

¹⁵Nhenge ayenge apetyerlenghe, the akangkemele anthetyenhe arne areye nhenge tharle atnyeneme, nhenge ayenge anthelhetyenhe ingkirreke-arlke tharle atnyeneme, tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Itirrentye atyinhele ayenge arrekantherre arnterre urrkapetyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele. Yewe, ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Arrantherre-ame atyenge akweke ware ahentye-anirtneme?

¹⁶Arrantherre ayenge itelareme, nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge anetyarte apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthnetyakenhele. Kenhe lyetenye, arrpenheme atyenge tyele angkerlte-aneme alakenhe, “Artwe yanhe kwenhe urrtyrrentye anwernenhe apale uternerle-aneme nhenge anwerne-ngentyele apwerte ngkweltye akwele inetyenhenge.” Yanhe arratye anetyakenhe.

¹⁷Arrpenheme apeke itirreme artwe yanhe atherre kwenhe tharle arrule ulkere yerneke nhenge urrtyrremele ngkweltye inetyeke? Arrangkwe, yanhe kwenhe arratye anetyakenhe!

¹⁸The kwenhe artwe nhenge Titus-arlke arrpenhe Jesus-arenyenge apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne yerneke. Arrantherre-ame itirreme Titus-arle arrekantherre urrtyrreme ngkweltye inetyeke? Arrangkwe. Re arrenhantherrenhe urrtyselhe-iletyakenhe-arle aneke. Titus kwenhe arrekantherre itirreme nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherre itirreme-arteke-anteye, re arrekantherre urrkapeme-anteye ayenge-arteke nhenge arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletyeke.

¹⁹Arrpenheme kwenhe atyenge tyele angkerlte-aneme. Arrantherre itirrewarreme akwele pipe atyinhenge-arle ayenge-arle arntwelheme arrantherre-arle ayenge ilpernetyamenge. Yanhe kwenhe arratye

anetyakenhe. Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angkeme Ngkartenge alkngetherre tharle kwenhe Jesus Christ arratye anthurre itelaremenge. Jesus-arenye areye-aye, nhenhe ingkirreke kwenhe the ileme arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletayeke.

²⁰Ayenge arrekantherre anthurre anteme itirreme. Nhenge ayenge Corinth-werne apetyemele, kele anteye anwerne apeke ahele-irreme ahele uthnerremele. Yanhe kwenhe akurne anthurre. Alakenhe irreketyenge anwerne kwenhe ipeltye-ilerretyeke. Nhenge ayenge apeke apetyemele anteme arrenhantherrenhe apeke aretye-alheme ilterrerlenge nhenge ingkerte-ingkerte apeke irrerrerlenge, nhenge ahele apeke angkerrerlenge, atnure-irrerlenge apeke, arrpenhe areye-arlke apeke antherretyakenhele, tyele angkerreme apeke, tnake-apeke-alherreme, nhenge ingkirreke apatemele apeke. Nhenge the apeke nhenge areye nthakenhe-arle irremere, kele ayenge arrekantherre ahele-arle-irretyenhenge.

²¹Nhenge ayenge arrwekele-arle Corinth-werne apetyeke, arrpenheme atningke arratye anetyakenhe anetyarte. Arrantherre akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anetyarte, tyerrke-tyerrke mpwekare-irrerlte-anemele. Arrantherre itirretyame arrpenhenge interlte-apetyeke. Arne nhenhe areyele kwenhe ayenge arrangkelhe-arrangkelhe-ileke. Arrantherre kwenhe apure-irretyakenhe Ngkartenge ipeltye-irretyeke nhenge utepe-irritnetyeke iwerre arratye-werne. Kele lyete ayenge arrekantherre awethe apetyeme nhenge the apeke arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhe nhenge alakenhe akwete anerlenge ayenge kwenhe apure anthurre awelhetyenhe nhenge Ngkartenge alkngetherre ayenge anteme arntherre anthurre arlkemele artneme. Alakenhe irreme-ketyenge arne akurne yanhe ingkirreke impaye, ayenge atnerte alhwarrpe awelheketye arrekantherre imerte artnemele.

2 Corinthians 13

Paul-ele atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye alkngarre-ileme Corinth-elarle anemeke

¹Ayenge arrekwele atherre-ngare alheke arrekantherrenge aneke, lyete kwenhe ayenge alpetyeke anteme aneme. Alakenhe-arle pweke-nge arrule

intelhe-ileke, “Tyerrtye anyentele apeke akurne mpwareme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhele anteme renhe aremele imerte alartetye areyeye ilettye-alhetyeke. Tyerrtye nhenge anyente-ante warele apeke areke-arle iperre, renhe ilpernemele renhe iparrpele arratyte itelaretyale. Kele nhenge atherrele apeke urrpetyele apeke, areke-arle iperrele renhe ilperneme anteme, imerte itnenhe-ante warele arratyte itelaretyehenge.” *Deuteronomy 19:15*

²Nhenge ayenge-arle arrekhantherenge arrule anetyarte, atningke kwenhe mwerre anetyakenhe anetyarte. The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kele alkngarre-ileke arrantherre mwerre anetyeke nhenge utepe-irritnemele iwerre arratyte-werne. Lyete pipe nhenhenge the arrenhantherrenhe awethe alkngarre-ileme: nhenge ayenge Corinth-werne apetyerlunge, the arrenhantherrenhe mwantye aretyenhe anteye-arle, nhenge arrantherre apeke-arle mwerre-irrekeke, mwerre anteme anemele, nhenge arrantherre apeke akurne akwete mpwarerlte-aneme. The apeke arrenhantherrenhe areme akurne akwete mpwarerlunge kele ayenge arrekhantherre ahele anthurre-arle-irretyehenge ntertelhe-ilemele.

³The arrekhantherre imernetyenhe arrantherre itelaretyehenge Christ-arle atyenge-ngentyele angkemenge. Christ kwenhe arrekhantherre atereke akutne, re kwenhe arrekhantherre angketyenhe atyenge-ngentyele nhenge utnenge atnerrele.

⁴Yewe, nhenge itne Christ-arle arne arntarkweke-arleke irlpare arrerneke, itne renhe artwe awerrke-awerrke-arteke-arle irrerlkngge atwerrirreke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ngangkere akngerre anthurrele renhe itethe-ilirtneke nhenge ilwekarle-iperrengge. Yewe, anwerne kwenhe Christ-enge awerrke-awerrke-arteke anteye aneme. Nhenge anwerne arrekhantherre-werne alhemele, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe Christ-nge anyente-irrekenge anteme anwernenhe atnyeneme, anwerne anteme utnenge atnerrele arrekhantherre ahele-ahele angketyenhe arrenhantherrenhe ntertelhe-ilemele.

⁵Yewe, arrantherre-arrpe apayuthnemele anaye mwantye itirremele alakenhe, “Anwerne-ame Jesus-ante ware arratyte apenteme?” Alakenhe re arrantherre-

arrpe apayuthnaye, arrantherre-arle apeke alknwirrekenge Jesus-arle arrekatherre kwenenge anemenge, arrantherre kele anteme apale alhemele, Jesus-arenye anetyakenhe.

⁶Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge mwantyele awerrirretyeke, nhenge aweke-arle-iperre arrantherre anteme alhengke-aretyenhenge Jesus-arle ayenge arratye yernekenge tharle renhe arratye apenteme.

⁷Ayenge kwenhe ayeyele ilelhetyakenhe, tharle-tetye Ngkarte arrekatherre akwetethele apayuthnerle-aneme arrantherre-arle arne akurne areye-ketye impelhetyeke nhenge mwerre anteme mpwaretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke itirrewarreme-ketye, “Arrangkwe, re kwenhe anwernenhe apayuthneme tyerrtye areyele-arle renhe tnakemele utyernerlte-anetyenhenge.” Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, the ware apayuthneme arrantherre-arle mwerre anetyeke nhenge iwerre arratyele apentemele ayenge-arle arrekatherre ahentye-anemenge.

⁸Ilerne kwenhe ayeye arratye Jesus Christ-akerte akenge-iletakenhe, ilerne ware arratye iletaye-alhemele atningkele ayeye nhenge arratye itelaretyenhenge irlpe-werne ilemele.

⁹Ilerne apeke atyepa-atyepa awelhetyakenhe apatemele anerle-anerreme. Nhenge ilerne apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe anteme aremele utnenge atnerrele Jesus apenterlte-anerlenghe ilerne-arle akangkentye anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge ilerne Ngkarte akwetethe apayuthnerle-anerreme arrekatherre, arrantherre mwerre anteme anerlte-anetyenhenge iwerre arratyele akwetethe renhe apenterlte-aneme.

¹⁰Jesus Alartetyele-arle kwenhe ayenge yerneke angketyeke tyerrtye areye atnerre-iletayeke, nhenge itnenhe iltetye-kwenye, itnenhe aywepetye-kwenye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the pipe-ke intelhe-ileke arrewekele nhenge ayenge arrekatherre-werne apetyetyenhenge, arrantherre akurne-ketye impelhetyenhenge. Nhenge pipe nhenhe renhe inemele arrantherre anteme apure awelhetyenhe akurne-ketye ipmentye impetyenhe imerte Jesus anteme akangkemele apentemele. Nhenge urreke anteme ayenge apetyeme the

arrenhantherrenhe aretye-alheme akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe,
arrenhantherrenhe iltetyakenhe anemele.

**Paul-ele pipe nhenhe renhe uyerrelhe-ileme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke apmere
Corinth-elarle anemeke**

¹¹Jesus-arenye areye-aye, the kwenhe pipe nhenhe arrekantherre uyerrelhe-ileme. The Ngkarte apayuthneme arrekantherrenge akwetethe anerle-anetyeke. Jesus-arteke anerrirraye, iwerre arratyete apenterlte-anemele. Ayeye nhenhe areye awerrirraye tharle pipe nhenheke intelhe-ileke. Nhenge kele-arle ipeltye-ilerrekenge, atwerretyale anaye. Kele Ngkarte, nhenge mwantye-mwantye aneme-arle, Re akwetethe arrekantherrenge anerle-anetyenhe utnenge arrekantherrenhe atnerre atnyenerle-anetyenhe.

¹²Nhenge arrantherre Jesus-arenye arrpenhe aremele renhe anyanemele akangketyeke. Jesus-arenye ingkirreke-arle nhenhele anemele arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye-aneme itne-arle mwerre aneme, arrekantherre akwetethe anthurre itirrerlte-anemele.

¹³⁻¹⁴The kwenhe Jesus Alartetye apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke atnerte akangkentye akngerre ikwerenhele. The Ngkarte apayuthneme arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anetyeke. The Utnenge Akngerre apayuthneme arrekantherre-arleke akwete alethe arrekantherrenge mwerrantye anetyeke. Alakenhe, the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthneme. Kele, yanhe ware!

Galatians

Galatians 1

Paul-ele ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ilemele yerneke Ngkarte-kenhe areye-werne apurte-arle anerrirretyameke apmere arrpe-anenhele apmere Galatia ikwerele

¹⁻²Ayenge Paul arritnye. The, atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe nhenhe areyenge, ayeye nhenhe arrekhantherre Jesus-kenhe areye-werne yerneme apmere arrpe-anenhele-arle apurte-irremeke apmere Galatia-le, anwerne arrekhantherre akangkemele itirreme. Jesus-ele ayenge yerneke Ayeye Mwerre ilerle-apetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye areyele yernetyakenhe. Arrangkwe-arle, kele Jesus-elarle ayenge akngakeke warrke nhenhe ikwere mpwaretyeke. Ngkartele Jesus itethe-ileke imerte akemelhe-ilemele ilweke-arle-iperre kele rarle ayenge akngakemele yerneke warrke nhenhe mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge-arle the Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte-akerte ilerle-apeme.

³Ayenge akwetethe Ngkarteke angkerle-aneme, Jesus-eke-arlke arrekhantherre ingkerrenyekeke, arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anerretyeke atnerre-ilemele arrantherre nterte anerlte-anetyeke.

⁴Nhenge Ngkarte anwerne-kenhele-arle yerneke iperre, Jesus Ikwere aywerrke-irremele apetyeke. Lyete, apmere arrpe-anenhele, tyerrtye ingkirrekele akurne mpwarewarreme. Akurne-arle mpwareke iperre anwerne Ngkarte-ketyenge-arle untyeme-irreke. Kele anwerne alakenhe anerlte-aneme-ketye, Ngkartele Jesus yerneke kele re anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke re anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge akurne anwerne-kenhe-ketye.

⁵Arratye apelaye! Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarretyeke.

Angkentye Mwerre anyente ware-arle aneme

⁶Ayenge kwenhe apateke anthurre tharle aweke-iperre arrantherre-arle iparrpe anthurre Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irreke angkentye urrtiyirrentye-arle aweke iperre. Re anthurrele arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele akngakeke Ikwerenhe altye-irretyeke arrantherre-arle Jesus Christ arratye itelarekenge.

Arrantherre akwele akwenpe anthurrele renhe ipmentyele iweke angkentye arrpenhe-arle aweke-iperrele nhenge angkentye mwerreke-athene itirremele.

⁷Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arrekatherre urrtyrremele Jesus Christ-akerte ayeye ileme, itne kwenhe ayeye yanhe akngarte-iweke. Ayeye arrpenhe yanhe akurne-arle. Itne itirreme ayeye nhenhe arraty-arle akwele. Nhenge itne-arle itirremele arrantherre renhe apentetyeke akwele. Itnenhe awerrirretyale! Ayeye anyente-ante ware kwenhe Jesus-kenhe arraty.

⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge Ngkarteke alakenhe angkeme, “Ngkarte-aye, nhenge anwerne apeke, Unte-arle yerneke areye, ayeye arrpenhe ilerlengye tyerrtye apmere Galatia-arenye areyeke, kele nhenge alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe areyele apeke ayeye arrpenhe anteye Jesus-akerte ileme, alakenhe akurne anthurre-arle. Ngkarte, alakenhe-irreketye, tyerrtye yanhe apmere akurne nhenge-werne yernaye.”

⁹Ayenge Ngkarteke awethe angketyeke ahentye aneme, “Ngkarte, arrule anthurre Galatia-arenye areyele Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe aweke. Lyete apeke, tyerrtye arrpenhele ayeye arrpenhe Jesus-akerte ileme, Unte renhe iltetyeke, renhe yernemele apmere akurne ikwere-werne.”

¹⁰Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre atyenge apale itirreme? Arrantherre-ame itirreme tharle arrpenhe areye-arle akwetethe amantye-akeke itne atyenge ahentye-anetyenhenge? Arrangkwe! Ayenge-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe arraty-arle angkeme, the Renhe-ante-arle aweme, Re atyenge akangkemele anetyenhenge. The apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye aweme, kele ayenge Jesus-eke mwerrantye warrke-irretyakenhe-arle. Kele ayenge Ikwere-ante ware-arle warrke-irreme Re atyenge akangkemele anetyenhenge.

Ngkartele Paul akngakeme ayeye Ikwere-nhe ilerle-apetyeke

¹¹Atyewe atyinhe areye awerrirraye. Ayeye nhenge Jesus-akerte tharle arrekatherre ileke kwenhe Ngkarte-ngentyele, tyerrtye-ngentyele kwenye.

¹²Tyerrtyele ayenge ayeye nhenhe anthetyakenhe, tyerrtyele ayenge ayeye nhenge akaltyele-anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe Jesus Christ anyentele-arle ayenge Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe akaltyele-antheke.

¹³Urreke ayenge Ngkarteke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre kwenhe atyenge-akerte aweke. The kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe akwetethe apentetyarte Jew arrpenhe areyele-arteke. Tharle Jesus-kenhe areye arrekwele ilpernetyarte itnenhe atwemele apmere arrpe-anenheke, the itnenhe uyerrelhe-ilettyeke arrkernetyarte itne Jesus-ketye impelhetyenhenge.

¹⁴The kwenhe angkentye lterrke Jew areye-kenhe mwantyele apentetyarte Jew arrpenhe areyenge awethe-ulkere. Ayenge ayeye arrekwelenye-kenheke impene anthurre aneke.

¹⁵Kenhe urreke ayenge akweke intetyenhenge Ngkartele ayenge akngakeke Ikwere warrke-irretyeke. Ngkarte re-arrpe itelaremele angkeke, “The kwenhe Alere atyinhe Jesus imernetyenhe Paul-eke.”

¹⁶Ngkartele kwenhe Alere Ikwerenhe atyenge imerneke the arratyete itelaretyenhenge imerte ilerle-apemele Jew anetyakenhe areyeke Ayeye Mwerre ikwere-akerte. Nhenge Re Alere Ikwerenhe atyenge imernerlenge, the kwenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apayuthnetyakenhe ayenge akaltyele-anthetyeke Jesus-akerte, arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁷Ayenge-arle apmere Jerusalem-werne alhetyakenhe-arle aneke Peter aretyeke, Jesus-elarle yerneke arrpenhe areye-arlike. Urreke ayenge akngakemele yernetyenhenge, Re itnenhe akngakemele yerneke. Ngkartele-arle Alere Ikwerenhe atyenge imerneke-iperre, ayenge iparrpe alheke apmere Arabia ikwere-werne kele apmere ikwerele urrekeke anemele. Kele urreke, ayenge apmere Damascus ikwere-werne alpeke.

¹⁸Year urrpetyeke-arle aneke iperre, ayenge Damascus-engentyele Jerusalem-werne alpeke, Peter-enge apurte-irremele angketyeke. Apmere ikwere irretye-alhemele ilerne aneke alte 15-peleke-atwetye.

¹⁹Peter-enge ayenge anerlenge, the James areke imerte ikwere angkemele. Re atyeye Jesus-kenhe. Re ayeye ilantheke-arle, ayenge-arteke. Ayenge-arle ikwere-atherre-ante ware-arle angkeke arrpenhe areye aretyakenhe.

²⁰Awerrirraye, Ngkartele kwenhe ayenge arerle-aneme the pipe nhenhe intelhe-ilerlenghe. Tharle arrekantherre arratye-arle ileme. Ayenge-arle urrtyrretyakenhe-arle. Ayenge apeke arrekantherre urrtyrrelerlenghe, Ngkartele ayenge akurne-arle-ilemere.

²¹Ayenge-arle Peter-enge aneke-iperre apmere Jerusalem ikwerele, the apmere yanhe impeke, apmere arrpenhe atherre-werne alhemele, apmere Syria uthene Cilicia uthene-werne. Yanheke irremele ayenge alheke tyerrtye areyeke ayeye ilerle-apemele.

²²Kenhe Jesus-kenhe apmere Judea-arenye areye akenhe atyenge akutne-arle aneke, itne-arle ayenge aretyakenhenge.

²³Itne-arle ayeye ware-arle atyenge-akerte aweke, “Artwe nhenhe, anwernenhe-arle atwetyarte, anwernenhe uyerrelhe-ilettyeke. Lyete, artwe nhenhele ayeye renhe anteye ilerle-apeme.”

²⁴Nhenge Jesus-kenhe apmere Judea-arenye areyele-arle aweke iperre, ayenge-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke, itne Ngkarte akangkemele tnakeke.

Galatians 2

Paul alartetye areyeke angkeme

¹Peter-enge apmere Jerusalem-ele aneke-iperre the impemele, apmere arrpenhe-werne aname-irreke year 14-peleke-atwetye. Yanhe-ngentyele ayenge apmere Jerusalem-werne apetyalpeke artwe arrpenhe atherre-akerte Barnabas uthene Titus uthene.

²Ngkartele ayenge altyerrenge ileke Jerusalem-werne alpetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge akwele ayenge alpeke ikwere-atherre-akerte. Jerusalem-eke irrettye-alpemele, ayenge tyatye-arenye alartetye areyeke angketyeke alheke. The itneke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ileke, tharle Jew anetyakenhe areyeke ileke-arteke. The itneke warrke atyinhe-akerte ileke, itne atyenge-akerte ayeye urrtyrrenttye ileme-ketye warrke renhe akurne-ilemele, arrpenhe areye ayakemele arratye itelaremeketye.

³Tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areye itne atyenge ye angkeke. Yanhe-ngentyele itne Titus impeke, renhe artwe-irretyeke uternetyakenhele, iwerre Jew areyekenhenge ularre. Titus kwenhe Greece-arenye aneke, re kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, Jew Jesus-kenhe areye renhe artwe-ilettyeke ahentye aneke re akwele Jew anteme anetyenhenge. Alakenhe-irreketye, anwerne itnenhe ayakeke.

⁴Yanhenge anteme, Jew arrpenheme anwernekenge anyelkng-anyelkng apurte-irreke interte-arenye areye akwele anetyeke, anwernenhe areparetyenhenge. Itne anwerneke ahentye anetyakenhe Jesus arratyete itelaretyeke; itne ahentye aneme anwerne angkentye Moses-kenhe-ante ware apentetyeke.

⁵Kele anwerne itnenhe ayene-arle-ileke. Angkentye Jew areye-kenhe arratyete anetyakenhe aneme tyerrtye areyele apentetyeke. Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-kenhe-ante ware-arle arratyete. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itnenhe ayene-ileke, Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte arratyete anerle-anetyenhenge arrantherre apenterlte-anetyeke.

⁶Jew Jerusalem-arenye arrpenheme angkeme alartetyete arrpenheme-arle arrpenhe areyenge tyeperre-ulkere akwele. Kele arratyete apeke-arle, ithwenge apeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe aretyakenhe-arle iwenhe apeke-arle akethele aneme, Re akenhe utnenge kwenele-arle aneme-tetye-arle areme. Nhenge alartetyete yanhe areyele Ayeye Mwerre awemele tharle Jew anetyakenhe areyeke ileke, itne itirreke mwerre-arle akwele. Itne kwenhe ayenge uternetyakenhe ayeye arrpenhe Jesus-akerte ilettyeke.

⁷Itne areke-tetyete Ngkartele-arle ayenge akngakeke Ayeye Mwerre ilettyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke. Alakenhe anteye Rarle Peter akngakeke-arteke Ayeye Mwerre ilettyeke Jew areyeke.

⁸Arratyete-arle, Ngkartele Peter utnenge Ikwerenhe antheke renhe akngakemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re ayeye ilantheke-arle aneme Ngkartele-arle yerneke Jew areyeke. Ngkartele-arle ayenge utnenge

Ikwerenhe antheke-arteke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, ayenge ilantheke-arle aneme Rarle yerneke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke.

⁹Itne itirreke James, Peter, John-arlke-arle Jesus-kenhe areye arntarnte-areme akwele apmere Jerusalem-enge. Ayenge itneke warrke atyinhe-akerte angkerlenge, itne itelareke Ngkartele-arle ayenge warrke nhenhe antheke. Yanhe-ngentyele itne Barnabas ilernenhe iltie irrkweke; alakenhe angkemele, “Arratye kwenhe Ngkartele mpwelenhe warrke nhenhe mpwaretyeke antheke. Anwerne kwenhe angkentye anyente renhe ilerlte-apeme. Ayeye Mwerre renhe Jew anetyakenhe areyeke iletaye alhaye. Kele alakenhe anteye anwerne Ayeye Mwerre renhe iletaye Jew nhenhe areyeke.

¹⁰Mpwele ayeye ilerle-apperremele, alknwirretyale Jesus-kenhe areyeke apmere nhenhe Jerusalem-elarle aneme arneke arrangkwe.” The itnenhe awerlenge alakenhe angkerlenge, ayenge alakenhe anteye itirreke. The itnekenge akwetethe atyeppe-atyeppele mpwaretyeke.

Paul-ele Peter alkngetherre ileme

¹¹Nhenge Peter-arle apetyemele apmere Antioch-ele anetyartenge the renhe alkngetherre ileke rarle nhenge akurne mpwaretyamenge.

¹²Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, re angkentye Jew areye-kenheke arrkerenye-irreke Jew anetyakenhe areyenge arlkwemele. Kenhe artwe arrpenheme ikwere irretye-alheke nhenge James-elarle yerneke areye. Kenhe Peter akenhe akeme-arle-irrerlenge urrtirremele rarle itnekenge arlkwetyakenhe aneke akwele, rarle atere-irrekenge Jew areye ikwere ahele angkeketye rarle akalke-akalkele arlkwetyakenhe anekenge.

¹³Kenhe Jew Jesus-kenhe arrpenheme Antioch-elarle aneke, itne Peter-elarle mpwareke-arteke-irreke. Itne Jew anetyakenhe areye-ketye arntwarre aneke, itne itnekenge merne arlkwetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe-arle. Barnabas Peter-arteke anteye irreke, itnekenge apurte-irretyakenhe, itnekenge arlkwetye-arlke-akenhe.

¹⁴Nhenge the aremele Peter-ele Jew Jesus-kenhe arrpenhemele-arlke alakenhe mpwarerlenge, the itelareke itne-arle apale itirreke. Itne Ayeye

Mwerre Jesus-akertenge impelheke renhe arratyte apentetyakenhele. Nhenge Jesus-kenhe areye Antioch-arenye itne apurte-irrerlenge, the Peter alkngetherre ileke itne arerlenge anthurre, “Peter itelaraye, unte kwenhe Jew aneme, kenhe unte Jew anetyakenhe-arteke-arle aneme. Kele iwenhenge-ame unte itnenhe akngarte-iwelhetyeke ileke Jew areye-arteke irretyeke?”

¹⁵Kele ayenge Peter-eke angkeke, “Peter nhenhe awaye, arratyte kwenhe ilerne Jew akweke atherre inteke. Jew anetyakenhe areyele angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Ilerne kwenhe Jew atherre, ilerneke-artweye-arteke.

¹⁶Peter, ilerne itelareme, nhenge Jesus Christ-arle arratyte itelareke-iperre-ante, Ngkarte angketyenhe, ‘Unte arratyte Atyengenge ularre.’ Nhenge unte uyarne arratyte-irreme Ngkartenge ularre angkentye Moses-kenhe apentemele ware. Alakenhenge akwele ilerne angkentye Moses-kenhe impeke. Ilerne kwenhe Jesus Christ-ante ware arratyte itelareme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele ilernenhe arratyte ileme, ilerne ikwerenhe altye-ilemele, Renhe-ante ware ilerne apenterle-anerreme.

¹⁷“Peter awaye, Jew anetyakenhe areyele kwenhe angkentye awetyakenhe Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke, itne renhe akwenpele awerlte-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jew areye angkeme itne-arle akurne akwele. Nhenge anwerne angkentye Moses-kenhe impeke-iperre, anwerne Jew anetyakenhe areye-arteke anteme irreme, Jew areye anteme angkeke anwerne-arle akwele akurne areye aneme. Jew arrpenheme apeke ilerneke alakenhe angkeme, ‘Jesus-ele apeke-arle mpwelenhe uterneme Ngkarteketyenge untyeme-irretyeke akurne-irretyehenge, Jew anetyakenhe areye-arteke anetyeke.’ Arrangkwe-arle, Jesus Christ-ele ilernenhe Ngkartenge untyeme-irretyeke uternetyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe!

¹⁸Nhenge tharle angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyarte, ayenge Ngkartenge uyarne anyente-irreke. Kele tharle Christ Jesus arratyte itelaremene anteme ayenge Ngkartenge apurte-irreke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge angkentye ikwerenge impelheke. The apeke angkentye Moses-kenhe awethe

apenteme, kele ayenge Ngkartenge untyeme-irremere. Alakenhe kwenhe akurne anthurre.

¹⁹Ayenge angkentye yanhe impelheke ikwere alkngwirremele. Angkentye yanhele ayenge apurrkele anthurre antheke. Lyete, the kwenhe Jesus Christ anyente arratyte itelareme, Ngkarteke arratyte anetyenhenge.

²⁰Ye, ayenge Christ-enge arne arntarlkwenge-arleke ilweke. Alakenhe ikwerenge, the kwenhe iwerre atyinhe-arrpe apentetyakenhe. Tharle utnenge atyinhe atnyenetyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe. The utnenge Jesus Christ-kenhe-arle atnyeneme atyengenge-arleng. Christ Jesus kwenhe Alere Ngkartekenhe. Re kwenhe atyenge ahentye anthurre aneme rarle atyenge ilweke ayenge itetheke mpwaretyeke. Kele the renhe arratyte itelarerleng re atyengenge anteme-arle aneme.

²¹Kenhe Ngkartele apeke tyerrtye angwenhe apeke renhe arratyte ileme angkentye Moses-kenhenge, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame Jesus ilweke? Ware apeke-arle re piwelhemele ilweke. Kele, yanhe-arle arratyte anetyakenhe-arle. Anwerne angkentye Moses-kenhenge arratyte-ilelhetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne-arle Jesus arratyte-arle itelareke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe arratyte ileke. The Jesus arratyte akwete itelarerle-anetyenhe.” Alakenhe rarle ayenge Peter-eke angkeke.

Galatians 3

Ngkartele Galatia-arenye Ikwerenhe areye Utnenge Akngerre antheme itne-arle Jesus Christ arratyte itelarekenge

¹Galatia-arenye areyaye, iwenhenge-ame arrantherre arerte-irreke? Angwenhele-ame arrenhantherrenhe akngarte-iweke? Nhenge ayenge arrekantherrenge arrekwele anerleng, the arrenhantherrenhe mwerrantye akaltyele-antheke Jesus-akerte, rarle arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilweke-arlike-akerte.

²Kele the arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke ahentye aneme: Nthakenhe-ame arrantherre Utnenge Ngkartekenhe ineke? Angkentye Moses-kenhe arratyte apentemeleye? Arrangkwe-arle, arrantherre kwenhe Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-

akerte awemele renhe arratyte itelareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Utmenge Akngerre ineke.

³Arrantherre-ame arerte-irreme? Nhenge arrantherre Jesus-kenhe irrerlenghe, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke, Re akwetethe akaltyele-antheme arratyte anetyeke, arrantherre anteme Renhe akwete apentetyarte. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre Renhe ipmentyele aweke? Iwenhenge-ame iwerre arrekantherrenhe-arrpe arrantherre apenteme?

⁴Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke, arrantherre anteme Jesus apenterlre-anetyarte, itirretye-arlike-akenhe nhenge arne akurne areye arrekantherre irrerlenghe. Kenhe lyete, arrantherre Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-arle-irreke. Re-ame arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre apelkele antheke?

⁵Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre kwenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe-ngentyele inetyakenhe, arrangkwe. Arrantherre Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte aweke. Aweke-arle iperre arrantherre renhe arratyte itelareke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge nhenge antheke. Utmenge yanhe-akerte arrantherre Ikwere arnterre warrke-irreke, ilyernpenye anthurre mpwaremele. Nthakenhe-arle-ame arrantherre uyarne akwete itelareme?

Ngkartele tyerrtye areye mwantye-mwantye-ileme itne apeke Renhe arratyte itelarerlenghe Abraham-elarle arratyte itelaretyarte-arteke

⁶Arrantherre itelareme artwe nhenge Abraham arrule-arle anetyarte. Bible-nge angkeme Ngkartele Abraham arratyte ileke rarle Renhe arratyte itelarekenge.

⁷Nhenge tyerrtye areye, Ngkarte-arle arratyte itelareme, itne-ante-arle Abraham-eke-artweye anthurre aneme.

⁸Bible-nge kwenhe, ayeye anyente arrule anthurre-arle intelhe-ileke. Nhenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke, “Nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areyele ayenge awerlenghe, ayenge alakenhe-arle angketyenhe, ‘Arrantherre-arle kele arratyte-arle.’ ” Urreke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte apmere nhenhenge iletynhenge, Abraham-ele Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyarte. Ngkarte Abraham-eke alakenhe

angkeke, “The tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhele mwantye-mwantye-iletienhe unte-arle ayenge arratyte itelaremenge.” *Genesis 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹Ayeye yanhe kwenhe arratyte-arle. Abraham-ele kwenhe Ngkarte arratyte itelareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe akwetethe arntarnte-aretyarte. Alakenhe anteye-arle Ngkartele tyerrtye areye arntarnte-arerle-aneme itne apeke Renhe arratyte itelarerlenghe Abraham-ele-arteke.

¹⁰Nhenge yanhe areyele apeke angkentye Moses-kenhe-ante ware apenteme, itne itirreme itne-arle Ngkartenge ularre arratyte anemeke-athene, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhe kele ilperneke-arle. Arrule anthurre Moses-ele alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Angwenhele apeke angkentye nhenge akwenpele awerle-aneme renhe apentetyakenhele, kele Ngkarte tyerrtye ikwere-ketye untyeme-arle-irretyenhe.” *Deuteronomy 27:26*

¹¹Arrpenhe Ngkartenge ularre uyarne arratyte-irreme, angkentye Moses-kenhe apentemele. Alakenhe-arle arrule pwekeke intelhe-ileke, “Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke arratyte itelareme Ngkarte alakenhe-arle angkeme, ‘Unte kwenhe arratyte anthurre aneme.’ Kele re Ngkartenge anyenteke-arle-irreme itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge rarle Renhe arratyte itelarekenge.” *Habakkuk 2:4*

¹²Angkentye Moses-kenhele alakenhe ware anwerneke ileme, nhenge tyerrtye angwenhele apeke angkentye Moses-kenhe arratyte apenteme, kele re Ngkartenge akwete-ante-arle anerle-anetyenhe. Kenhe Ayeye Mwerre akenhe arrpenhe anthurre-arle aneme, re anwerneke ileme Christ arratyte-arle itelareke iperre-ante, tyerrtye re itethe akwete-arle anerle-anetyenhe.

¹³Alakenhe-arlke kwenhe Bible-nge ileme: “Angwenhe apeke-arle arne arntarlkwenge arlpare aneke, Ngkartele renhe-arle piweme atwetyeke.” *Deuteronomy 21:23 (Greek version)* Jesus Christ kwenhe arne arntarlkwenge ilweke anwerneke. Ngkartele Jesus piweke renhe atwetyeke anwernenhe kwenye, alakenhe akwele re anwernenhe itetheke mpwareke. Jew areye anwerne kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe mwerrantye apentetyakenhe aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge Ngkartele anwernenhe atwemere. Alakenhenge anteme Jesus-tetye anwerneke ilweke.

¹⁴Christ Jesus-ele anwernenhe Jew areye itetheke mpwareke arntarnte-aremele nhenge Ngkarte Jew anetyakenhe areyeke mwerre anetyeke, alakenhe-arteke akwele Ngkarte Abraham-eke mwerre aneke. Arrule anthurre Ngkartele anwernenhe alhileke Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe anthetyeke. Re anwernenhe Utmenge Akngerre anthetyeke ahentye-aneme anwerne-arle Jesus arratye itelarekenge.

Abraham-ele kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe atnyenetyakenhe aneke, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe renhe arntarnte-akwete-arle-areke

¹⁵Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, the arrekantherre ayeye arratelhe-ilettyeke ahentye aneme: Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye atherre angkerreke-arle-iperre uternelherreme anteme. Iwenhe renhe-arle tyerrtyele arrekwele alhileke iperre tyerrtye arrpenhele renhe akngarte-iwetyeke arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁶Arrule anthurre Ngkartele Abraham-ke alhileke renhe arntarnte-aretyeke, alere ikwerenhe-arlke. Re angkeke, “ampe anyente-ante ware;” Re angketyakenhe “ampe atningke.” Nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme anwerne itelareme ampe anyente yanhe Ngkarte-arle angketyame, Jesus Christ-arle.

¹⁷Nthakenhe-ame the arrekantherre arratye-ileye arrantherre apeke arratye itelaretyenhenge? Awerrirraye, arrule anthurre Ngkartele Abraham ampe anthetyeke alhileke. Kele year 430-pele-arle uyerrekenge, Re angkentye yanhe Moses antheke. Angkentye re akenhe angkentye arrwekelenye uyarne-arle akurne-ileme Abraham-eke-arle alhileke. Alhientye yanhe akwete tneme.

¹⁸Nhenge anwerne apeke angkentye Moses-kenhe apenteme, Ngkartele-ame anwernenhe arntarnte-areme? Arrangkwe. Re anwernenhe antheme iwenhe-arle Re alhileke-ante. Alakenhenge ikwerenge anteme Re anwernenhe arntarnte-areme. Nhenge Abraham-arle itethe akwete anekenge, Re kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe atnyenetyakenhe aneke. Kele re renhe atnyenetyakenhenge, Ngkartele renhe arntarnte-aretyarte Rarle alhileke-arteke.

Ngkartele Moses angkentye antheme

¹⁹Kele iwenhenge-ame Ngkartele angkentye Moses antheke? Re renhe antheke itne itelaretyenhenge itne-arle akurne mpwareke. Urreke Abraham-eke-artweye apetyetyenhenge, Re renhe antheke. Nhenge Ikwere-artweye-arle apetyekenge, angkentye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses-eke antheke, uyerreke. Ngkartele angkentye nhenge alkere-arenye areye arrekwele antheke, itne Moses anteme anthetyeke. Kele Moses-ele angkentye renhe tyerrtye areye anteme antheke.

²⁰Nhenge tyerrtye atherre akalkeke-akalke tnerlenghe, anyentele atyeweke antangketyenhe imerte renhe arne anthemele, re tyerrtye arrpenhe anthetyeke. Alakenhe anteye Ngkartele Moses antheke tyerrtye ingkirreke anthetyeke. Ngkartele Re-arrpe Abraham alhileke, Re arrpenhe anthetyakenhe aneke Abraham-werne akngetyeke.

²¹Angkentye Moses-kenhele-ame akurne-iletienhe iwenhe-arle Ngkartele alhileke? Arrangkwe, re renhe akurne-iletienhe-arle anetyenhe. Angkentye Moses-kenhele arrpenhe itethe-iletienhe arrangkwe-arle. Angkentye yanhe apeke-arle arratyete aneme, anwerne kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyeke. Kenhe yanhe akenhe arratyete anetyakenhe-arle. Angkentye Jesus-kenhele-ante ware tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwareme. Angkentye arrpenheke arrangkwe-arle anwernenhe Ngkarte-werne utepelhe-iletienhe, anwerne Ikwerege akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

²²Alakenhe Pweke-nge angkeme, “Anwerne ingkirrekele kwenhe akurne mpwareke, anwerne ingkirreke Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irreke. Alakenhe ikwenge anteme anwerne jail-arenye areye-arteke aneme.” Anwerne akurne-ketye uyarne mpwarelheme. Kenhe angwenhele apeke Jesus Christ arratyete itelareme, kele Ngkartele renhe arntarnte-arle-areme Rarle Abraham arntarnte-aretyarte-arteke. Re anwerneke alakenhe angkemele, “Unte kwenhe arratyete anthurre.”

²³Anwerne Jew areyele angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyarte nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe aretyeke arratyete anerlenghe imerte anwerneke mwerre angkemele. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, anwerne jail-arenye areye-arteke

anetyarte, anwerne uyarne itirreke iwerre akurnele alheme-ketye, akurne-arlke mpwareketye, arrangkwe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, Ngkartele Jesus Christ imerneke anwerne Jew areyeke. Lyete, ayeye Jesus-akerte-arle awekenge anwerne arrpenhemele renhe arratyte itelareme.

²⁴Ngkartele Jew anwernenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe antheke. Re alakenhe anwerneke angkeke, “Ayenge apentewarraye angkentye nhenhe awerrirremele!” Yanhe ikwerenge, Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke. Ngkartele renhe yerneke anwerne ingkirrekele renhe arratyte itelaretyenhenge. Lyete kwenhe, Ngkartele anwernenhe arratyte ileme anwerne-arle Jesus akwetethe arratyte itelaremenge.

²⁵Arratyte, Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke anwerne renhe arratyte itelaretyenhenge, ikwere anetyeke. Alakenhenge ikwerenge anwerne angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyakenhe anteme aneme, arrangkwe.

Angwenhele apeke Christ Jesus arratyte itelareme, kele tyerrtye yanhe re, ampe Ngkarte-kenhe-arle aneme

²⁶Jesus arratyte itelareke-arle iperre arrantherre ampe Ngkarte-kenhe anteme aneme, Ikwere anerlte-anemele.

²⁷Nhenge arrenhantherrenhe-arle kwatyele arlkerneke iperre, arrantherre Jesus-arteke irreke ikwerenge anyente-irremele.

²⁸Kele arrpenheme arrantherre-arle Jew areye-arle aneme. Arrpenhe areye Jew anetyakenhe-arle. Arrpenheme arrantherre-arle jail-arenye-arteke-arle, arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-kenhe, itne arrenhantherrenhe warrke-irretyeke uterneme. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe mwerre-arle, jail-arenye-arteke anetyakenhe, arrantherre akenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke warrke akwete-arle irreme. Arrpenheme artwe areye, arrpenheme arelhe areye-arle. Kele mwerre-arle. Kele arrantherre ingkirreke-arle Christ Jesus-eke anyente-irreke. Arrantherre ingkirreke rante-rante aneme Christ Jesus-nge ularre. Ngkarte arrekantherre ingkirrekeke ahentye-aneme.

²⁹Arratyte, Jesus arratyte itelareke-arle iperre arrantherre ingkirreke ikwere-artweye-irreke. Arrantherre Abraham-eke-artweye-arteke aneme arrantherre-

arle Jesus arratyte itelarekenge. Arrule anthurre Ngkarte Abraham-eke angkeke, “The ngenhe akwetethe arntarnte-aretyenhe.” Arratyte kwenhe. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe arntarnte-aretyenhe.

Galatians 4

Ngkartele anwernenhe arne ingkirreke ikwerenhe anthetyenhe anwerne ampe ikwerenhe areyenge

¹⁻²Atyewe areyaye, ayeye nhenhe awerrirraye. Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge artwe ampwe-irremele iperre, re kwenhe alere ikwerenhe alhileme arne ingkirreke ikwerenhe anthetyeke. Kele alere nhenge akweke akwete anerlenghe, re arne nhenge areye inetyakenhe-arle, re kwenhe itele-ante-areme arne nhenge areye-arle ikwere alhileke. Re warrkene areye-arteke aneme arne inetyakenhe. Alerikwele arne yanhe areye inetyenhe re akngerre-irrerlenghe anteme, nhenge akngeye ikwerenhe angkeke-arle iperre ilengare renhe anthetyeke. Nhenge re akweke akwete anerlenghe, arrpenhele renhe arntarnte-areme, arne alhileke-arle ikwerenhe areye atnyenemele re urreke-ante inetyenhenge.

³Anwerne Jesus-kenhe areye ampe areye-arteke aneme. Urreke anwerne Jesus arratyte itelaretyenhenge Ngkarte-kenhe atyewe-irremele, anwerne kwenhe jail-arenye areye-arteke anetyarte. Arrentye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye anwerneke pwathe anetyarte.

⁴Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, Ngkartele arne ingkirreke arratyte-iletayame, Re Alere ikwerenhe ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyenhenge. Alere Ikwerenhe arelhe Jew anyente-ngentyele intetyenhe, re angkentye Moses-kenhe apenteke.

⁵Ngkartele Alerikwe yerneke Jew anwerneke, Re anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge, angkentye Moses-kenhe-arle apentetyarte areye. Re renhe anwerneke yerneke, anwerne ampe ikwerenhe irretyenhenge.

⁶Re anwernenhe altye-ileke, ampe ikwerenhe areye anetyenhenge, Re Utmenge Alerikwe-kenhe anwerneke-arleke arrerneke utmenge anwerne-kenhele anetyeke. Utmenge yanhe-akerte anwerne Ngkartekte akangkentyele angkeme, “Abba, Akngeye.”

⁷Arrantherre jail-arenye areye-arteke anetyarte, arne areye inetyakenhe alartetye arrekantherrenhenge. Kele lyete arrantherre ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye anteme aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re arrenhantherrenhe arne ingkirreke anthetyenhe Rarle alhileke-arle arrekantherre arnterre akangketyenhenge.

Paul atyewe Jesus-kenhe Galatia-arenye areyeke angkeke, “Angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyalaye, renhe impaye!”

⁸Urreke arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre Ngkarteke akutne anetyarte. Arrantherre akenhe arrentye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arle apentewarrentyarte. Arrentye yanhe areye akenhe akenge ware-arle, itne kwenhe ngkarte urrtyirrentye ware.

⁹Kele lyete, arrantherre Ngkarteke akaltye anteme. Kweye! Ngkarte apele arrekantherre akaltye anthurre-aye. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre alpetyeke ahentye aneme arrentye yanhe areye-werne itnenhe awethe apentetyeke, yanhe areye nhenge arrantherre arrekwele apentetyarte? Itne kwenhe akenge ware. Kele arrentye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye akwenpele awaye, itne akwele arrekantherrenhe pwathe-arteke.

¹⁰Arrantherre kwenhe Jew anetyakenhe. Iwenhenge-ame arrantherre Jew-arteke anetyeke ahentye aneme angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre? Arrpenheme arrantherre arrawe-irrentye Jew-kenhe areye-werne akwetethe alherlte-aneme, angkentye Jew-kenhe awemele, itnekenge apurte-irremele Saturday arrpe-anenhele, atnyentye akwerrke ikwerele apeke, alhwerrpe ikwerele apeke, uterne ikwerele apeke. Arrantherre Ngkarteke uyarne alakenhe akangkentye mpwareme.

¹¹Ayenge arrekantherre akngerre anthurre itirreme, the arrenhantherrenhe uyarne itelareme. Iwenhe-ame arrantherre mpwareme? Ware re apeke-arle the arrekantherre Christ-akerte ayeye ileke.

¹²Ayenge-arle Jew akwete-arle aneme. Urreke ayenge Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, the kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe mwantyele apentetyarte. The akenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe impeke Jesus-ekarle atyewe-irreke-

iperre. Nhenge ayenge arrekatherrenge arrekwele anetyarte, the arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe-arle aneke angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyeke, arrangwe-arle. Ayenge kwenhe arrantherre-arteke aneke Jew anetyakenhe areye-arteke. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, the arrekatherre ayeye lterre anthurre ilettyeke ahentye aneme: Ayenge-arteke anerrirraye. Angkentye Moses-kenhe imperrirraye, Christ Jesus-ante arratyete itelarerrirraye, the-arteke. Arrekwele, nhenge ayenge-arle arrekatherrenge anekenge, arrantherre kwenhe atyenge ahele-irretyakenhe aneke, arrangwe. Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge mwerre aneke.

¹³Arrantherre-arle itelarekenge warte, ayenge rlkerte anerlunge, ayenge arrekatherre-werne alheke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilettyeke.

¹⁴Ayenge-arle rlkerte anekenge-itanye, arrantherre ayenge arrkentye-ilettyakenhe akwete aneke, ipmentye-iwetyakenhele apeke, atyenge mwernte-irretyakenhele apeke, ayenge aywepetyakenhele apeke, arrangwe. Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge mwerre anthurre aneke ayenge ikngwemele. Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge mwerre aneke nhenge ayenge-arle alkere-arenye-arteke akwele, Jesus-arteke apeke.

¹⁵Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge akangkemele anthurre anetyarte. Ayenge-arle arrekatherrenge anekenge, the apeke-arle arneke apayuthneke, arrantherre ayenge anthemere. Ayenge apeke-arle pwenge aneke, kele arrantherre alkngge arrekatherrenhe-arrpe tyerreleme ayenge anthemere. Arratyete apelaye. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre atyenge ahele anteme irreme?

¹⁶Awerrirraye. Arrantherre-ame atyenge ahentye-anetyakenhe anteme tharle awerre arrekatherre arratyete ilekenge?

¹⁷Tyerrtye nhenge areye James-elarle yerneke akwele arrekatherre mwerre akwele aneme arrantherre atyenge ahentye anetyakenhe anetyenhenge. Itne kwenhe aterele ware mpwareme anwerne-ketye, nhenge arrantherre anwerne-ketye untyeme anetyenhenge, itnenhe-ante akwele awemele.

¹⁸Kenhe angwenhe apeke-arle arrekatherre atyewe-irretyeke ahentye-aneme, arrenhantherrenhe Ayeye Mwerre arratyete akaltyele-anthemele, kele mwerre

anteye-arle. Kenhe angwenhele apeke arrekantherre urrtirreme arrkernemele, Jesus-ketye untyeme-ilemele, kele akurne-arle.

¹⁹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme nhenge arrantherre-arle ampe atyinhe areye-arteke aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe Jesus-arteke kwenye, arrangkwe akwete anteye. Arrantherre kwenhe ampe atyinhe areye-arteke, nhenge tharle ayeye Jesus-akerte ilekenge arrantherre renhe arratyete itelareke. Kele arrantherre-arle awethe anetyeke ahentye anemenge angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre, ayenge arnterre irrare-irreke, arrekantherre akwete itirremele, arrantherre-arle uye akwete itelarekenge.

²⁰Ayenge-arle alhetyeke ahentye aneme arrekantherrenge anetyeke. Kele arrangkwe-arle, ayenge-arle aneme-arle. The arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ileke pipe nhenhenge. Ayenge apeke arrekantherre-werne urreke alheme, ayenge arrekantherre mwerrantye-arle angkemere, ahele kwenye.

Ayeye nhenhe arelhe atherre-akerte, Hagar uthene Sarah uthene-akerte

²¹Galatia-arenye arrpenheme, arrantherre kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyeke ahentye aneme alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arratyentye itirretyakenhe. Ayenge ahentye aneme arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke: “Arrantherre-ame itelareme nthakenhe-arle angkentye Moses-kenhe anwerneke angkeke?”

²²Arrule anthurre, Bible-nge, Abraham-akerte anwerneke ileke. Abraham-ele alere atherre atnyeneke arelhe atherre-ngentyele. Arelhe anyente Hagar, pwatheke warrke-irretyarte. Kenhe arrpenhe re akenhe, Sarah-arle ikwere-arrpe-arle mpwarelhetyarte.

²³Nhenge Sarah arelhe ampwe anthurre-anteme-irrerlenghe, re ampe atnyenyetyakenhe akwete-arle aneke. Re anteme uternetyarte anewikwe Abraham marle warrkene ikwerenhe Hagar-enge intetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Hagar atnerte-atnerte-irreke, yanhenge Hagar-ele atnyeneke Ishmael. Ikwere iperre Ngkartele anteme Abraham alakenhe alhileke, “Ngkwenge anewe Sarah atnerte-atnerte-irretyenhe imerte ampe

urreye akweke atnyenemele.” Arratye anteme, ikwere iperre, Sarah akngerre-apenhe-irreke imerte ampe urreye akweke atnyenemele Isaac arritnye, Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arteke.

²⁴Ayeye nhenhe Hagar uthene Sarah uthene-akerte, re anwernenhe ayeye impene arrpenhe akaltyele-antheme. Ayeye nhenhenge arelhe nhenhe atherre-akerte, anwerne alhengke-areme ayeye atherre Ngkartele-arle ikwerenhe areye antheke. Anwerne warrkene Hagar itelareme, yanhenge anteme anwerne itelareme angkentye arrekwenye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke apwerte akertne Sinai arritnyenge. Nhenge angwenhele apeke angkentye Moses-kenhe apenteme, kele re Hagar-arteke-arle aneme, pwatheke-arle warrke-irretyarte.

²⁵Ye, nhenge anwerne Hagar itelareme, anwerne itelareme anteye apwerte nhenge Sinai apmere Arabia-enge. Alerikwe Ishmael, ampe ikwerenhe areye-arlke, itne ingkirreke pwatheke warrke-irretyarte, Hagar re-arteke. Nhenge anwerne Hagar-eke itirremele, anwerne Jerusalem-eke-arlke itirreme, apmere akngerre Jew areye-kenhe. Nhenge Jew areye apmere Jerusalem-ele anentye akngerre, itne ampe warrkene Hagar-kenhe areye-arteke aneme, itne-arle angkentye nhenge awetyeke-arle, Ngkartele-arle Moses antheke.

²⁶Anwerne arelhe nhenge Sarah-eke itirrerlenge, anwerne itelareme re kwenhe tyerrtye pwatheke-arle warrke-irreme-arteke anetyakenhe, re kwenhe Hagar-arteke kwenye. Nhenge anwerne ikwere itirrerlenge, kele anwerne Jerusalem arrpenheke itirreme, apmere nhenge alkere akertnele. Apmere yanhe ikwerele itne itneke-arrpe mpwarelheme, pwatheke kwenye. Apmere yanhe nhenge meye anwerne-kenhe-arteke.

²⁷Arrule anthurre Isaiah-ele ayeye ikwere-akerte Bible-nge intelhe-ileke, alakenhe angkemele, “Arelhe ampe-kwenye-aye, akangkemele anaye! Unte kwenhe ampe atnyenetyakenhe, kele akangkemele arlkaye. Kele ngkwenge anewe ngenhe iwerle-alheke ampe-kwenye. Kenhe lyete, unte ampe awethe-ulkere atnyenetyenhe arelhe anewe-akerte akwete-arle aneme yanhenge arntwarre.” *Isaiah 54:1*

²⁸Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, arrantherre kwenhe alere uthene marle uthene Ngkarte-kenhe, Isaac-arteke. Nhenge Ngkartele-arle Abraham alhileke Rarle renhe alere anthetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Isaac ampe akweke inteke. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe altye-ileke alere uthene marle uthene-arteke Rarle alhilekenge. Arrantherre alhileke-arle, Isaac-arteke.

²⁹Ishmael kwenhe akweke inteke Abraham uthene Hagar uthene-arle apurte intekenge. Isaac apele akweke inteke Ngkartele-arle Abraham alhilekenge Rarle alere anthetyenhe. Re akweke inteke Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhenge. Kele urreye ratherre amangkemele, Ishmael-ele Isaac arlkarentye-iletuarte. Alakenhe akwete-arle lyete aneme, Jew areye Jew anetyakenhe areyeke ahentye anetyakenhe.

³⁰Itelareme, ayeye nhenge Bible-nge-arle Abraham-akerte intelhe-ileke. “Nhenge arrantherre ilwerlenghe, ampe urreye Hagar-kenhe Ishmael-ele arne arrekatherrenhe inetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe Isaac-ele-ante-arle akenhe arne arrekatherrenhe inetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge arrantherre kwenhe Hagar uthene Ishmael uthene apmere arrpenhe-werne yernetyeke, ratherre kwenhe ikwere-atherre-arrpe mpwarelhetyakenhe, ratherre mpwareme pwathe ikwere-atherrenhele-ante ilerlenghe.” *Genesis 21:10*

³¹Iwenhe-ame ayeye nhenhele anwerne Jesus-kenhe areyeke lyete ileme? Anwerne-arle Jesus Christ arraty-arle itelareme, anwerne kwenhe ampe urreye Hagar-kenhe-arteke kwenye, arrangkwe, re kwenhe pwatheke warrke-irretyarte. Kenhe anwerne akenhe ampe urreye Sarah-kenhe-arteke-arle, re kwenhe anewe arraty Abraham-kenhe aneke, ikwere-arrpe-arle mpwarelhetyarte, pwatheke warrke-irretyakenhe.

Galatians 5

Paul-ele atyewe Jesus-kenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye ileme, “Jew irretyale!”

¹Awerrirraye, nhenge Jesus-arle anwerneke piwelhemele ilwekenge, anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, re anwernekenge angkentye Moses-kenhe aywepeke renhe awemele mwerre nterte anetyenhenge. Nhenge anwerne-arle angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre anetyartenge, anwerne-arle uyarne-arle

Ngkarteke arratyē aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekhantherre angkeme: Christ Jesus akwetethe arratyē itelarerrirraye! Angkentye Moses-kenhe imperrirraye! Irlpe artepele-ante awemele nhege arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe uternetyeke arrkernerlenge angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyeke.

²Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye! Arrantherre apeke itirreme artwe-irretyeke akwele angkentye Jew areye-kenhege ularre. Kele iwenhe-arle Christ-ele mpwarekele-arle uyarne-arle arrenhantherrenhe alpe-eme-ileme.

³The arrekhantherre ayeye renhe-anteye awethe iletynhege: arrantherre apeke-arle Jew areye-arteke anetyeke ahentye aneme, artwe-irretyeke, arrantherre kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe ingkirrenyēke apentetyeke, artwe-irretyeke ware kwenye.

⁴Arrantherre arrpenheme kwenhe apale itirreme, alakenhe, “Ngkartele anwernenhe arratyē akeme anwerne apeke angkentye Moses-kenhe mwantyele apenterlenge.” Alakenhe akenhe akurne-arle! Arrantherre apeke akwetethe alakenhe itirreme, kele arrantherre Christ Jesus-ketye untyeme-arle-irreme renhe impemele. Kenhe Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne-arle itetheke mpwareme.

⁵Anwerne itelareme urreke Ngkarte anwerne-akerte angketyenhe, “Arrantherre-arle arratyē anthurre-arle aneme.” Re alakenhe angketyenhe Utmenge Akngerrele-arle anwernenhe atnyenemenge.

⁶Kele arlte ingkernenge, Ngkartele-arle-ame anwerneke alakenhe angketyenhe, “Unte-ame artwe-irreke angkentye Moses-kenhege ularre?” Kele arrangwe-arle, Ngkartele alakenhe apayuthnetyakenhe-arle anetyeke. Kenhe alakenhe-arle akenhe Re anwernenhe apayuthnetyenhe, “Arratyē-ame unte Christ Jesus arratyē itelareke, arrpenhe areye arntarnte-arerle-anemele?” Alakenhe rarle Re anwernenhe apayuthnetyenhe, itirretyakenhele anwerne apeke-arle artwe-irrekeke angkentye Moses-kenhege ularre.

⁷Arrekwele, arrantherre ayeye Christ Jesus-akerte arratyē itelaretyarte renhe apentemele. Kele lyete, arrantherre renhe arratyē itelaretyakenhe-arle,

ikwere-ketye impelhemele. Angwenhele-ame arrenhantherrenhe apatelhe-ileke arrantherre impelhetyeke?

⁸Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe apatelhe-iletakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Ikwerenhe anetyeke.

⁹Tyerrtye anyentele apeke arrenhantherrenhe apatelhe-ileke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle arrpenhele merne arlware-ilentye akngerre akweke arrerneme ulpmerre akngerreke-arleke, merne re anteme arlware-irreme! Alakenhe re athewe. Nhenhele imerneme, tyerrtye anyentele-ante ware-arle tyerrtye atningke apatelhe-ilemere.

¹⁰Kele arrantherre-arle Jesus Christ Alartetyeke-artweye anemenge, kele the itelareme, nhenge arrantherre pipe nhenhe inemele, arrantherre irlpe altywere-irretyenhe angkentye arraty pipe nhenhenge itelaremele. Ayenge akutne-arle angwenhele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe apatelhe-ilemeke. Kenhe Ngkartele-ante kwenhe tyerrtye ikwere akaltye, kele areke-arle iperre Re renhe atwetyenhe.

¹¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye-aye, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele kwenhe atyenge-akerte urrtirremele ileme. Alakenhe-arle itne angkeme, “Paul-ele apeke ileke nhenge Jew anetyakenhe areye-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irrekenge, itne artwe-irretyeke angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre.” Kele arrangkwe-arle, yanhe-arle arraty anetyakenhe-arle. Ayenge apeke alakenhe angkeme, kele Jew areye atyenge akangkemere, kenhe arrangkwe-arle akenhe. Ayeye yanhe apeke arraty aneke, kele iwenhenge-arle-ame Jew areye atyenge akengentye angkeme ayenge ayaketyeke-irreme nhenge the apeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilerle-aperlenghe Jew anetyakenhe areyeye. Arrantherre itelareme ayeye nhenge rarle anwerneke arne arntarlkweke ilweke.

¹²Alakenhe-arle ayenge itirreme yanhe areyeye arrenhantherrenhe apatelhe-ilekeke: Itne artwe-irretyale ware, itne awethe ulkere mpwaretyeke alherlte-iweye!

Paul atyewe Jesus-kenhe Galatia-arenye areyeye angkeme, “Akan kentye anerraye!”

¹³Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke iwerre Jesus-kenhenge ularre arraty anetyeke, iwerre anyente-ante ware apenterlte-anemele. Utepe-irretyale itirremele akurne anteme mpwaretyeke arrenhantherrenhe-arrpe akangketyeke mpwaremele. Arrantherre kwenhe akangkelhe-ilerretyeke, arrekantherre warrke-irretyeke, arrenhantherrenhe-arrpe lterrke-iletyenhenge.

¹⁴Nhenhe kwenhe ayeye nhenge-arteke Moses-elarle arrule intelhe-ileke. Ingkerreke rarle intelhe-ileke angkentye anyente-werne-arle apurtelhe-ileme alakenhe, “Arrpenhe areyeye ahentye-anetyeke, ngkwenge-arrpe-arle unte ahentye-aneme-arteke, arrantherre angkentye arrpenhe ingkirreke aywerrkele apentewarreyenhe anteme.” *Leviticus 19:18*

¹⁵Arrantherre akenhe alakenhe-arteke akangkelhe-ilerretyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe. Arrantherre atwerreme-tetye, akngwelye artnwere-arteke. Kele ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre apeke akwetethe atwerreme, kele arrantherre uyerrelhe-ilelhewarreyenhe-arle!

Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe anwerneke angkeme anwerne Ngkarteke arratyentye anetyeke

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Alakenhe ayenge arrekantherre angketyeke ahentye aneme: Nhenge Utnenge Akngerrele arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antherlenghe Renhe awetyeke, Re arrekantherrenge arrwekeleke-irreme. Kele arrantherre Ngkarteke arratyentye-arle anetyenhe akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye anetyakenhele. Kele arrantherre apeke Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe atnyenyetyakenhe, kele arrantherre Ngkarteke arraty anetyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe. Arrantherre itirretyenhe nthakenhe arrantherre akangketyeke mpwarelhetyeke ware. Kele arrantherre imerte akurne mpwaretyeke-arle ahentye anemele. Kele akurne-arle alakenhe! Alakenhe-arle iwerre nhenhe atherre atwerrerle-arteke-anerreme akwetethe re.

¹⁸Nhenge arrantherre apeke awemele apenteme iwenhe apeke-arle Utnenge Akngerrele arrekantherre imerneme, angkentye Moses-kenhele imerte arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe-arle anemele, alartetyele-arteke.

¹⁹Angwenhele apeke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe akwenpele aweme, kele re kwenhe itirreme iwenheke apeke-arle re ahentye aneme ware mpwaretyeke. Re apeke anewe artwe arrpenhe-kenhenge intemele, re apeke akwetethe itirrerle-aneme arne apurentye mpwaretyeke, re apeke arelhe atningkenge interle-apemele apure anetyakenhe akngwelye-arteke.

²⁰Re apeke-arle amperele-arlenge tnemele arne areye arne-ngentyele apwertengentyele-arle mpwareke tnaketyeke, arne akngelhetyakenhe nhenge areye. Re apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe arrengkwelthele iweme, re apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe. Re apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke akwetethe ahele angkeme. Re apeke arne arrpe-anenhe ineme ikwere-arrpe rarle ankeyalthe anemenge. Re apeke arrpenhe areyeke iparrpe ahele anthurre irreme. Re apeke imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe areye uternemele, re apeke imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ulpertelhe-ilemele itne ahele irremele atwerretyehenge.

²¹Tyerrtye nhenhe-arteke kwenhe tyerrtye arrpenheke ingkerte irrentye akngerre arne atningke-arle atnyeneme, re ngkwarle antywemele arerte apeke irretyenhe. Re apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge apurte irremele atnure anthurrele merne ingkirreke arlkwemele, re imerte arerte apeke-arle irremele itnekenge mwengke-irremele. Arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle arrekatherre arrekwele angkeke tyerrtye alakenhe areye-akerte, ayenge awethe anteme angketyenhe, tyerrtye yanhe-arteke ikwere-arrpe-ante-arle itirreme, akwetethe anteme re alakenhe anerle-anetyenhe akurnentye. Alakenhe-arle mwerre anetyakenhe-arle! Tyerrtye alakenhe mpwarentye akngerre areye-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele arne inetyeke arrangkwe-arle, Rarle itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrangkwe-arle.

²²Kenhe tyerrtye areye Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arle atnyeneme, itne alakenhe aneme: Itne arrpenhe areyeke ahentye aneme. Itne akangkemele aneme. Itne nterte mwerre anerlte-aneme. Itne artenpe-artenpele akarelheme. Itne arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantyele arntarnte-areme. Itne mwerre mpwareme. Itne angkentye itnekenhe atnyeneme.

²³Itne mwantye angkerreme, ahele-ahele angkerretyakenhe. Itne ayakelheme akurne mpwareketye. Tyerrtye nhenge re apeke arratye aneme Ngkarteke, kele renhe akenge ilettyeke arrangkwe-arle, arrpenhe angketyakenhe-arle rarle angkentye ultakeme.

²⁴Jesus-kenhe-arle irrekenge, anwerne-arrpe awethe alakenhe itirretyakenhe anteme-arle, “Nthakenhe anteme-ame ayenge akangketyenhe?” Arrangkwe. Alakenhe-arle akurne-arle! Anwerne Christ Jesus-kenhe areye Utmenge Akngerre awentye-akngerre-arle re anwerneke angkerleng.

²⁵Utnenge Akngerre-arle tyerrtye anwerne-kenheke irrpekenge, anwernekenge anemele, anwerne renhe awemele mpwaretyeke iwenheke-arle re ahentye aneme.

²⁶Anwerne tnakelhetyale aneye. Anwerne arrpenhe areye arlkarentye-ilettyale. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe-arle impene anemenge, anwerne ikwere ingkerte-irretyale.

Galatians 6

Anwerne Jesus-kenhe areye arntarnte-arerretyeke

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, nhenge Jesus-kenhe anyentele apeke akurne mpwareme, kele arrantherre Utmenge Akngerre-akertele tyerrtye yanhe ikwere angketyeke renhe arratye-ilemele. Ikwere mwantye angketyeke re Ngkarteke utepe-irretyenhenge Ikwere arratye anemele. Nhenge unte tyerrtye ikwere angkerleng unte ngkwenge-arrpe-arlke itirretyeke unte-arlke akurne mpwareketye.

²Arntarnte-arerretyeke. Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge tyerrtye anyente apurrke-irreme yakwethe ulthentye-arle akngernemenge, renhe alpe-eme-ilettyeke, alakenhe arntarnte-arerretyeke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke alakenhe mpwarerleng, arrantherre aywerrkele mpwareme iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele ileke.

³Tyerrtye apeke alakenhe itirreme, “Ayenge kwenhe atyeperre anthurre, ayenge arrpenhe areyenge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere.” Kele tyerrtye

alakenhe-arle itirreme re akenhe ikwere-arrpe-arle urrtiyirreme, apale itirremele.

⁴Anwerneke-arrpe itirrewarreyekaye iwenhe apeke renhe-arle mpwareke iperre. Anwerne apeke-arle mwerrantye mpwareke anwerne alakenhe itirretyenhe, “Ye, mwerrantye-arle the mpwareke.” Tnakelhetyale anaye, arrpenhe areyeke anyurre-irretyale anaye.

⁵Arrantherre ingkirreke warrke arrekantherrenheke itirrewarreyeke imerte mpwaremele. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele arne itnekenhe-arrpe akngernetyeke.

⁶Tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheme ayeye Jesus-akerte, kele mwerre-arle. Arrantherre renhe arne mwerre anthirtnetyeke rarle arrekantherre Ayeye Mwerre ilekenge.

Ngkartele akurne-ilemele atweme tyerrtye arratyentye anetyakenhe areye, imerte arntarnte-aremele angwenhe apeke-arle ikwere arratyentye aneme

⁷Arrantherre apeke alakenhe itirreme, “Ngkartele kwenhe ayenge aretyakenhe akurne mpwarerlenge.” Arrangkwe-arle, arrantherre Ngkarteke uye urrtiyirreme. Nhenge the apeke akurne areye mpwarerlenge, the arne akurne areye inetyenhe. Nhenge the apeke mwerre areye mpwarerlenge, the arne mwerre areye-arle inetyenhe. Nhenge kartene warrkenele annge areye ngkernemele, re urreke merne inetyenhe. Alakenhe akwele.

⁸Tyerrtye apeke-arle akurnentye aneme rarrpe akangkemele anetyenhenge, kele tyerrtye nhenhe ikwere-arrpe-arle itirreme, iwenheke-arle re ahentye anemeke, re imerte iparrpe mpwaretyeke alhemele iwenhe apeke renhe. Kele, urreke re ilwemele Ngkarte-ketye arntwarre-arle anetyenhe apmere akurne ikwerele. Kele re apeke aywerrkele mpwareme iwenhe-arle Utmenge Akngerrele renhe ileme, kele re Ngkartenge akwete-ante-arle anetyenhe.

⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne arne mwerre mpwarerlte-anetyeke apurrke-irretyale. Apurrke-irretyakenhele-arle anwerne arne mwerre areye mpwaremeke iperre, anwerne arne mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle inetyenhe. Arrantherre itelareme, artwe nhenge apurrke-irretyakenhe-arle kartenele

warrke-irretyarte, urreke merne inetyenhe mpenge-irrerlenge, alakenhe akwele.

¹⁰Nhenge anwerne apeke Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye arerlenge, anwerne kwenhe mwerre anetyeke itnenhe arntarnte-aremele. Anwerne kwenhe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke itnarle Christ Jesus arratye itelaremenge, itne kwenhe atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme. Anwerne kwenhe Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhe areye-arlike arntarnte-aretyeke.

Jew areye uthene Jew anetyakenhe areye uthene Jesus-arteke anetyeke arne arntarlkwenge-arle ilweke

¹¹ARLKENYE AKNGERRE NHENHE ARAYE THE PAUL-ELARLE ILTYE ATYINHELE-ARRPE INTELHE-ILEKE.

¹²Jew arrpenhemele Jew anetyakenhe arrenhantherrenhe uterneme artwe-irretyeke itne-arteke. Itne ahentye aneme Jew arrpenhe areyele itnenhe tnaketyeke arrenhantherrenhe-arle uternemenge. Yanhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe-arle alakenhe uterneme, itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke iletakenhe nthakenhe-arle Jesus ilweke arne arntarlkweke-arleke, arrangkwe. Itne apeke-arle ayeye renhe ileke Jesus-akerte, kele Jew arrpenhe yanhe areye itneke ahele anthurre-arle-irreme.

¹³Jew yanhe areye-arle artwe-arle-irreke, angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre, itne kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhe ingkirreke arratye apentetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle anpere anpere-arle-irreme arrantherre-arle itne-arteke irreke-akerte alakenhe angkemele, “Anwerne kwenhe mwerre anthurre mpwareke itnenhe anwerne-arteke ilemele.”

¹⁴Kenhe ayenge akenhe tnakelhetyakenhe, the itneke Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-akerte-ante ware-arle ileme, rarle anwerneke arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilweke-akerte. Yanhenge-ante-arle ayenge tnakelheme. Arratye, Jesus Christ ilweke arne arntarlkwenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke ahentye anetyakenhe. Arrangkwe-arle atyenge aneme ahelhe nhenhele.

¹⁵Nhenge Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeke itirrerlenge, Rarle alakenhe angketyakenhe-arle, “Tyerrtye yanhe areye-arle artwe-irreke angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre, kenhe arrpenhe nhenhe areye akenhe arrangkwe-arle.” Arrangkwe, Ngkarte-arle alakenhe itirretyakenhe-arle. Rarle tyerrtye areye aremele alakenhe ware-arle angkeme, “Tyerrtye yanhe areye Utmenge Akngerre atyinhe-akerte-arle kele itne arraty mwerre anteme aneme.” Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte itirreme.

¹⁶Ayenge Ngkarteke akangkemele angketyeke ahentye aneme, Jesus-arteke-arle arrantherre anerrirremenge. Kele ayenge Ikwere akangkemele angketyeke ahentye aneme, arrantherre atyewe Ikwerenhe areyenge. The Ngkarte apayuthneme Re mwantye-mwantyele utmenge arrekhantherrenhe atnerre-ilettyeke akangkemele anetyenhenge, Ngkarteke-artweye areyeke-arlke.

¹⁷Ayenge-arle Jesus-eke warrke-irretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye arrpenhemele ayenge arnterre atweke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye atyinhe utylene akngerre itne-arle ayenge atwerrirrekenge. Kele arrantherre apeke alakenhe itirreme utylene nhenhe areyeke, “Arraty kwenhe, artwe nhenhele kwenhe arraty Jesus apenteme, ware re kwenye.” Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Ngkarte apayuthneme ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke tyerrtye areye atyenge arlkarentye-irreketyenge.

¹⁸Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge Jesus Christ Alartetyeke arrekhantherre angkeme, Re arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke, utmenge atnerre atnyenetyeke renhe apentetyenhenge. Kele alakenhe ware.

Ephesians

Ephesians 1

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, ayenge awerrirraye. Ayenge Paul, arrantherre ayenge itelareme, Ngkartele-arle ayenge akngakemele alhetyeke ileke Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irretyeke, arrpenhe areyeye Ayeye Mwerre anthurre ikwere-akerte ilettyeke. The anteme ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileme arrekhantherre atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeye apmere Ephesus-elarle anemeke arrantherre Jesus apenterlte-apetyeke, arrantherre-arle ikwerenge anyente-irrekenge.

²Ayenge anteme angkeme Ngkarte utheneke Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweye utheneke arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anerrettyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwerre akwete ulyeyele anerrirreme, atere-kwenye.

Ngkartele anwernenhe mwantyele atnyeneme Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele

³Ngkarte re Anyikwe aneme Jesus Christ-eke Alartetye anwerne-kenhe. Re anwernenhe arne mwerre ingkirreke alkere akertne-ngentyele antheke rltterke-ilettyeke anwerne-arle Christ-nge anyente-irrekenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne renhe akwetethenhe-akwetethe utyernemele anthurre tnakemele anerlte-anetyeke.

⁴Lyetenyenge akwele, arrule aneke Ngkarte anyente, urreke-arle ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge Re itirreke anwernenhe Christ-enge anyentelhe-ilettyeke. Ikwere iperre anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke apurtelhe-ilemele, anwerne arraty mwerre akwete anetyeke Ikwere.

⁵Arrekwele arrule anthurre, urreke Ngkartele ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge, Re anwerneke itirretyame, anwerneke-arle Re ahentye-anemenge. Re anwerneke itirremele alakenhe angkeke, “The tyerrtye nhenhe areye inemele akngaketyenhe. The Jesus apmere itnekenhe-werne yernetyenhe nhenge itnenhe apurtelhe-ilettyenhenge, itneke altye-irretyeke ampe Atyinhe areye anetyeke.”

⁶Alakenhe arraty anthurre, anwerne akangkemele alyelhetyeke akwete Rarle anwerneke mwerre anthurre anemenge. Ngkarte kwenhe Jesus-eke ahentye

anthurre aneme. Arrpenhele Renhe iletakenhe Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyeke, arrangwe-arle. Re-arrpe itirreke Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyeke.

⁷⁻⁹Kenhe Jesus re akenhe arne arntarkweke-arleke ilweke, re alhwe ikwerenhe athelelheke anwerneke ware, anwerne ikwerele-arlenge anyente-irrerirretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele aywepeke arne akurne areye anwerne-arle mpwareke. Re anteme anwernenhe ineme, Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke, anwerne Ikwerenge mwerre anerrirretyeke. Arratye anthurre Ngkarte Re anwerneke mwerre aneme, anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Re akaltye anthurre aneme arne ingkirrenyekenhe anthurreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re anwerneke arne mwerre areye imerneke, Re anwerneke arne nhenhe areye arrwekele imernetyakenhe aneke, Re itnenhe alengke-urrke-iweke. Kenhe lyete anwerne itelareme Rarle anwerneke arnterre anthurre itirreke. Arrule Re itirreke Jesus yernetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne. Urreke Renhe apmere nhenhe-werne yernetyehenge, Re iwerre Ikwere mwerre mpwareke.

¹⁰Nhenge arrwekele, Ngkarte itirrerlenge arne ingkirreke mwerre-iletakenhe, Re angkeke, “Kele The anteme Renhe yerneme.” Urreke ulkere arlte ingkernenge, Ngkartele arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwaretyenhe Rarle itirreke-akerte kenhe Jesus-ele arne itnenhe ingkirreke anthurre apurtelhe-iletakenhe. Re Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke alartetye anetyehenge arne areye Ngkartele-arle mpwarekeke, arne apmere ahelhele aneme areyeke alkerele aneme areyeke, ingkirreke anthurre re apurtelhe-ilemele anyenteke-iletakenhe.

¹¹Angwenhele-ame arne iwenhe apeke itnenhe apmere nhenhenge arratelhe-ileme? Ngkarte itirrekeke-amparre arne yanhe areyeke, Re anteme itnenhe ingkirreke mpwareke. Arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, urreke Ngkartele apmere ahelhe uthene alkere uthene mpwaretyehenge, Re angkeke, “The tyerrtye areye mpwareme itnenhe akngakemele Atyenge-artweye areye anetyeke. The itnenhe apurtelhe-iletakenhenge Atyengenge anetyeke.” Alakenhe arratye

anthurre. Anwerne apurte aneme Jesus-enge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe inemele akngakeke.

¹²Arrule anthurre anwerne Jew areyeke-amparre akarelheke Ngkartele anyente renhe yernetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne. Anwerne ikwere akarelhetyame apetyetyeke. Kele Jesus anteme arratyete apetyeke. Ngkartele Jew anwernenhe akngakekeke-amparre, nhenge anwerne Ikwere alyelhemele anetyenhenge, Renhe utyernemele tnaketyenhenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akertne anthurre awethe ulkere.

¹³Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrpenhe arrenhantherrenhe-arlke-arle apurtelhe-ileke Jew anetyakenhe areye, anwerne ingkirreke apurte anerrirretyeke Jesus-enge. Arrantherre ikwerenhe areye aneme arrantherre-arle ayeye arratyete Ngkarte-akerte awekenge, Jesus renhe arratyete itelaremele. Re anyentele arrenhantherrenhe akayake-ileme, mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Ayeye arratyete Ngkarte-kenhe awerrirreke-arle-iperre, Re arrenhantherrenhe ayene-ileke iwerre akurnele alherlte-iweme-ketye. Nhenge arrantherre-arle Jesus ikwerele-arlenge anyente-irrekenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe kwatyele urlkerneke baptise-eme-ilemele Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe antheke anteye, Rarle ileke-arteke ahinpe anthurre. Itelaraye nhenge artwele-arle pweleke ikwerenhe areyeke arritnye arrerneme-arteke, nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerlenge itne itelaretyenhenge angwenhe-kenhe-arle arrantherre aneme. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme Ngkartele Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe arrekantherre-arlenge arrerneke nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerlenge itne itelaretyenhenge arrantherre-arle Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme.

¹⁴Anwerne ingkirreke anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe anerrirreme lyete, itirrewarremele alakenhe re, “Ngkartele anwernenhe arne mwerre akngerre anthurre anthetyenhe. Re anwernenhe Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe kele antheke.” Kenhe urreke-awerne anteme, Re anwernenhe Ikwere-arrpe akngirtnerlenge, anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe awethe anthetyenhe arne mwerre akngerre. Arratyete anthurre, Ngkarte akertne

anthurre aneme, arrpenhe ingkirrenyekenge mwerre akngerre ulkere. Anwerne Ikwere akwetethe anthurre akangkemele alyelheye.

Ayeye nhenhe anteme Paul-akerte nhenge Rarle Ngkarteke angkeke Ephesus-arenye areyeke

¹⁵Ayenge Ngkarteke arrekantherre akangkemele angkeme Rarle anwerneke mwerre anthurre anemenge. The ayeye aweke arrantherre-arle Jesus Alartetye renhe arratyete anthurre itelarerrirreme, Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke-arlike ahentye-anemele.

¹⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkemele Ikwere angkepangkeme arrekantherre. The akwetethe anthurrele arrenhantherrenhe itelareme nhenge ayenge Ikwere angkemele. Ayenge alngwirretyakenhe Renhe apayuthnetyeke arrekantherre.

¹⁷Arratyete apelaye, Ngkarte Re Akngeye Jesus Christ Alartetye anwernekenheke, Re rlterreke anthurre aneme. The anteme Renhe akwetethe apayuthneme arrekantherre nhenge arrantherre Renhe itelaretyehenge, arrantherre akaltye anteye anetyeke Rarle arrenhantherrenhe Ikwere-werne akngetyeke. The Utmenge Akngerre apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarte-akerte akaltyele-anthetyeke, Ikwere-akerte imernemele.

¹⁸The Ngkarte arrekantherre apayuthneme akaperte arrekantherrenhe altywere-iletetyeke, Renhe itelarerrirretyeke anthurre. Nhenhe-arle aweke iperre, arrantherre anteme itelaretyenhe Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele ineke. Urreke ilweke-arle-iperre arrantherre akertne-irritneme Ikwere-werne-atheke alkere-werne alhetyehenge Ikwerele-arlenge akwete-ante anetyeke. Nhenheke-arle arrantherre akaltye-irreke ipenhe anteme, arrantherre itelaretyenhe Ngkarte-arle anthetyenhe Rarle alhileke-arteke Ikwerenhe areye anthetyeke.

¹⁹⁻²⁰The Ngkarte apayuthneme arrantherre itelaretyehenge rlterreke Ikwerenhe-arle anwernekenge kwenele aneme nhenge anwerne-arle Jesus Christ arratyete itelaremenge. Rlterreke nhenhele kwenhe Ngkarte- Jesus ilweke-ngentyele itethe-ilirtneke. Rlterreke akngerre nhenhele Ngkarte- Jesus

alkereke arrerneke Ikwere itwele akwe-arratyele anetyeke, alartetye anetyeke.

²¹Arratye anthurre-arle nhenhe, Ngkartele Renhe akngakemele ineke impene anthurre anetyeke utnenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akertne anthurre ulkere, utnenge akertne-arenye areyenge akngerre ulkere, arrentye areyenge-arlike, tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyenge-arlike, alkerele-arle aneme areyenge-arlike akngerre ulkere. Ikwerenhe Arritnye rlterrke anthurre aneme, arritnye arrpenhe areye-kenhe-arteke anetyakenhe. Nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe uyerrerlenghe, Jesus rlterrke anthurre akwete anetyenhe, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge rlterrke ulkere. Re arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe, Re akngerre akwete-ante anetyenhe, arne ingkirreke anthurre mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhele.

²²Ngkartele renhe rlterrke anthurre ileke Re alartetye anthurre anetyenhenge arne ingkirreke anthurreke. Re anwerneke alkwerte-arteke anetyeke, arne ingkirreke mwantyele akwete arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Ngkartele Renhe inemele akngakeke, Ikwere-artweye areyeke alartetye akwete anetyenhenge tyatye arrpenhe-arenye areye-arle anemeke.

²³Nhenge tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye apurte-irrerirremele, anwerne tyerrtye Christ-kenhe-arteke aneme. Itelaraye, nhenge angwenhe apeke re tyerrtye-akerte akaperte-akerte re itethe aneme. Alakenhe rarle, Jesus akaperte anwerne-kenhe aneme, kenhe anwerne tyerrtye Ikwerenhe-arle aneme, anwerne Ikwerenge apurte anyenteke-irreme. Re arne ingkirreke mwerre-ileme re-arteke anetyeke. Re anwerneke-arlenghe kwenele aneme nhenge anwerne warrke Ikwerenhe uyerrelhe-ilettyeke, warrke nhenge Rarle anwernenhe antheke mpwaretyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerenge.

Ephesians 2

Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe-ilirtname Jesus-arteke

¹Urreke arrantherre Christ renhe arratye itelaretyenhenge, arrantherre anerrirretyarte arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemele, Ngkarte-kenhe kwenye arrantherre anetyarte. Alakenhe rarle, arrantherre tyerrtye ilweke-

arle-arteke anetyarte, utnenge-kwenye-arteke anetyarte, arne akurne areye-ante akwetethe mpwarerlte-anemele. Arrantherre Ngkarte awetyakenhe anetyarte nhenge arrekatherre angkerle-anerlenghe. Kenhe lyete, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilirtneke.

²Arratye apelaye, arrantherre anetyarte arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemele tyerrtye akurne arrpenhe areye-arteke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke-arteke. Arrantherre awerrirremele apentetyarte arrentye Satan, akngerrepate-arle re aneme arrentye alkerele-arle aneme arrpenhe areyeye. Arrentye yanhele-arle uternerle-aneme, tyerrtye Ngkarte awerrirretyakenhe areye, itne-arle Ikwerenge arlenghe anthurre-arle aneme.

³Urreke anwerne Christ arratye itelaretyenhenge, anwerne alakenhe re anetyarte tyerrtye yanhe areye-arteke, arne akurne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlte-anemele anwerne-arle ahentye-aneme mpwaretyeke. Anwerne itirrewarretyarte arne akurne itneke-akerte, akurne itneke ahentye-anemele mpwaretyeke. Anwerne Ngkarte-akerteke itirretyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte anwerneke ahele-irreke. Re anteme anwernenhe atwetyeke aneke, tyerrtye arrpenhe itnenhe-arle Re atweke-arteke itneke ahele anthurre awelhemele.

⁴⁻⁵Kenhe Ngkarte re akenhe mwerre akwete-arle aneme anwerneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re akwete-ante arrenhantherrenhe itethe atnyeneme ilweketye. Arratye anwerne arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte Ngkarteke itirrewarretyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe, utnenge-kwenye-arteke anetyarte. Ngkarte akenhe anwerneke akwetethe-arle ahentye-aneke, anwerneke alhwarrpe-irremele, Re Christ ikwerele-arlenghe anyentelhe-ileke anwerne itethe-ilirtnemele. Rarle anwernenhe akwenpele impetyakenhe aneke anwerne-arrpe apale-apale-irretyeke, Re anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme-tetye.

⁶Kenhe lyete anteme anwerne aneme Jesus Christ ikwerele-arlenghe-arle anyente-irreke. Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke. Alakenhe anteye Re anwernenhe itethe-ilirtneke, anwernenhe alkere akertneke arrernemele

Christ-enge anetyeke, lyete anwerne alartetye areye aneme Christ-arteke apmere Akngerre Alkerele anemele. Alakenhe-arle Ngkartele mpwareke anwernenhe Christ-nge anyentelhe-ilemele.

⁷Arratye anthurre, anwerne anteme aneme Jesus Christ-nge-arle anyente-irreke. Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe-ilirtneke Jesus-arteke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge Ngkarte-arle anwerneke mwerre anthurre aneme. Arrpenhe anwerneke mwerre akngerre anetyakenhe alakenhe-arteke.

⁸Ngkarte ingkirreke anthurreke mwerre anthurre aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re itethe-ileme angwenhele apeke-arle Christ Renhe arratye itelareme. Arrantherre-arrpe itethe-irirtnetyeke arrangwe-arle. Re arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilirtnetyakenhe mwerre-arle mpwarekenge, arrantherre tnakelheketye. Ngkartele Re-arrpe arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilirtneme, nhenge Re alakenhe mpwaremele ipenhe arrenhantherrenhe arne impene mwerre-arteke antheme.

⁹Tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke alakenhe angkeme, “Ayenge kwenhe Ngkartele mwerre warrke-irreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele ayenge itethe-ileme.” Alakenhe arratye anetyakenhe. Arrpenhe uyarne tnakelheme nhenge re-arrpe-arle akwele itethe-irirtneke, Ngkarte anyentele-arle tyerrtye areye itethe-ilirtnemenge.

¹⁰Lyetenyenge akwele, urreke Ngkartele tyerrtye areye aknganetyenhenge, Re itirreke, “Tyerrtye areye The mpwaretyenhenge itne Atyenge mwerre warrke-irretyeke, mwerre anemele tyerrtye ingkirrekeke.” Alakenhe ikwerenge kwenhe Re Jesus Christ anwerneke yerneke nhenge Jesus-ele anwernenhe Ikwerele-arlenge apurtelhe-iletetyeke. Alakenhenge ware anteme anwerne mwerre aneme.

Ngkartele anwernenhe Jesus-nge anyenteke-ileme

¹¹Jew anetyakenhe areye ayenge awerrirraye. Itirrewarraye nthakenhe-arle arrantherre anetyarte arrule anthurre nhenge urreke Ngkarte-werne-atheke irretyenhenge. Arrantherre artwe Jew areye-arteke anetyakenhe, arrantherre mpwaretyakenhe-arle Ngkartele-arle Jew areyeke ileke mpwaretyeke ampe

urreye akweke itne-kenheke. Itelaraye, yanhe nhenge itne mpwareke imernetyeke itne-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. Kenhe tyerrtye itnekenhe ware-arle arrpenhe-irreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jew areye arrekatherre akenge angkeme, arrantherre-arle artwe itne-arteke anetyakenhenge.

¹²Nhenhe ikwerele ureke arrantherre Jesus Christ-eke akutne aneke Ikwere-ketyenge arlenge anthurre anemele. Arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe kwenye aneke nhenge Jew areye-arteke, Ngkartele-arle itnenhe akngakeke Ikwere-arrpe. Kenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye arrantherre akenhe ipenye-arteke-arle Jew yanhe areyeke. Arrule anthurre, Ngkartele Jew itnenhe alhileke Re akwele itnenhe mwantyele atnyenetyenhenge akwetethenhe-akwetethe. Kenhe Jew anetyakenhe arrenhantherrenhe akenhe Re alakenhe alhiletakenhe-arle, arrangkwe. Arrantherre Ngkarteke itirretyakenhe aneke, Ikwere arrangkwenge-arteke. Arrantherre angkerretyarte, “Ayekeye! Anwerne kwenhe akurne anthurre awelhemele urlerte-irremele aneme! Angwenhe apeke-ame apetyeme anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke?”

¹³Arratye anthurre, arrantherre Ngkartenge arlenge anthurre aneke Ikwere itirretyakenhele. Kenhe lyete, arrantherre Christ Jesus ikwerele-arlenge anyente-irreke. Arrantherre itelareme Rarle arne arntarkweke-arleke ilweke arrekatherre. Alhwe Ikwerenhe altyiwelhelenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe utepelhe-ileke Ikwere-werne-atheke nhenge arrantherre Ikwerenhe anteme anetyenhenge.

¹⁴Arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye Jew-arenye anwerneke ahentye anetyakenhe irrerirretyarte, kenhe anwerne anteme arrekatherre ilkelhetyakenhe-irrerirretyarte. Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe ayakeke anwernekenge aneketye. Kenhe lyete akenhe Jesus Christ-ele anwerne ingkirreke anthurre-arle apurtelhe-ileke, Jew areye-arleke Jew anetyakenhe areye-arleke, anwerne ingkirreke anthurre apurte anetyeke, akangkentye anthurre ingkirreke Ikwerele-arlenge. Nhenge Jesus Christ tyerrtye Ikwerenhe anthelhelenge ilwetyeke, Re arrkngerte nhenge renhe urrpareke anwerne-arle ipeltye-ilerretyeke.

¹⁵Arratye, anwerne Jew areye-arlike Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike akalke-akalke anerrirretyarte arrule re. Kenhe Jesus Christ-ele anwerne apurtelhe-arle-ilerlenghe anyenteke-ilemele akangkentye anetyeke nhenge uthnerremele-arlike anetyale. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jesus ilweke arne arntarlkweke-arlike nhenge anwerne apurte mwerre anetyeke. Anwerne Jew-arenye areye angkentye Moses-kenhe apentewarretyarte akwetethe anthurre. Kenhe nhenge Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arlike ilwemele, re ipeltye-ileke anwernenhe ingkirreke, Jew-arenye areye Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike, ingkirreke utepelhe-ileke Ngkarte-werne-atheke.

¹⁶Arratye apelaye, Jesus ilweke arne arntarlkweke-arlike Jew-arenye areye Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike apurtelhe-ilettyeke, anwerne ipeltye anteme anetyenhenge. Jesus ilweke-arle iperre arne arntarlkweke-arlike Re anwernenhe utepelhe-ileke Ngkarte-werne-atheke nhenge anwerne ingkirreke apurte anetyenhenge Ikwerenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ingkerte-ingkerte-iwerretyakenhe aneme lyete, arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁷Jew anetyakenhe areye, arrantherre Ngkarteke akutne anerrirretyarte. Kenhe anwerne Jew-arenye areye akenhe Renhe arratye-arle itelarerrirretyarte. Nhenge Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele, Re Ayeye Mwerre ileke arrekantherre Jew anetyakenhe areyeke anwerneke Jew-arenye areyeke-arlike, anwerne ingkirreke akangkentye mwerre anerrirretyeke.

¹⁸Arratye, anwerne Jew-arenye areye uthene Jew anetyakenhe areye uthenele Utmenge Akngerre atnyenewarreke, iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele anwerneke mpwarekenge. Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arlike anwerne ingkirrekeke ilweke anwerne ingkirreke Ngkarte-werne-atheke apetyetyenhenge Ikwere angkerrirretyeke.

¹⁹Jew anetyakenhe areye arrantherre ipenye areye-arteke anerrirretyarte anwerne Jew-arenye areyeke. Kenhe lyete anteme, anwerne ingkirreke apurte aneme Ikwerenhe areye anteme.

²⁰Arratye, Ngkartele anwernenhe apurtelhe-ilemele arrerneke Ikwerenhe areye anerrirretyeke. Ngkartele arrerneke Jesus Christ arrwekeleke re alartetye impene anetyenhenge anwerne ingkirreke anthurreke, rarle impene anthurre. Ikwere ipenhe anteme, Re arrerneke yerneke-arle areye, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye-arle.

²¹Arratye anthurre, Jesus Christ-ele tyerrtye areye ikwerele-arlenge-arrpe apurtelhe-ileke Ngkarte-kenhe anetyeke. Re awethe-ame-awethe tyerrtye areye ineme Ikwerenhe areye irretyenhenge. Anwerne kwenhe Apmere Akngerre-arteke aneme, Jesus-kenhe. Re anwernenhe mwantyele atnyeneme rlterrke Ikwerenhele anwerne rlterrke anthurre irretyenhenge renhe utyernemele tnaketyeke arlte arrpe-anenhele, ingwe arrpe-anenhele.

²²Arrantherre Jesus-kenhe anteme. Re arrenhantherrenhe apurtelhe-ileme ikwerele-arlenge anetyeke, Ngkarte-kenhe areye anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Apmere Akngerre-arteke yanhele-arle akenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe aneme.

Ephesians 3

Ngkartele Paul yerneme Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilettyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeye

¹Jesus Alartetyele ayenge yerneke, Paul arritnye, Ayeye Mwerre ikwere-akerte, tharle Jew anetyange areyeye arrekantherre ilettyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge jail kwenele. Itne ayenge arntirrkwemele ineke jail-ke akwernemele ayenge-arle Jesus-eke warrke-irrekenge arrekantherre ilemele ayeye ikwere-akerte.

²Arrantherre ayenge itelareme. Ngkarte-arle atyenge mwerre anthurre aneme. Re ayenge akngakemele ineke ayenge warrke anthemele arrenhantherrenhe akaltyle-anthetyeke, atnerre-ilemele.

³Arrule anthurre Ngkarte itirreke Jew anetyakenhe arrenhantherrenhe inirtnetyeke Ikwere-werne-atheke. Kenhe Re akenhe ayeye yanhe Re-arrpe-arle itelaretyarte tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeye ilettyakenhe. Re Ikwere-arrpe atnyeneke. Urreke-awerne anteme Re ayeye yanhe atyenge imerneke the

anteme akaltyele-anthetyeke. Alakenhe anteme the intelhe-ileme Ayeye akweke nhenhe arrekantherre.

⁴Nhenge arrantherre pipe nhenhe arerrirremele renhe itelaremele anteye, kele arrantherre ayenge itelaretyenhe anthurre anteye. Arrantherre angkerretyenhenge alakenhe, “Anwerne akutne Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenheke, Rarle Ikwere-arrpe atnyenekenge. Kenhe Ngkarte Paul akaperte altywere-ileke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte renhe akaltyele-anthemele, arrpenhe areyele-arle itelaretyakenheke.” Alakenhe arrantherre angkerretyenhenge.

⁵Arrule anthurre, Ngkarte Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke iletakenhe aneke, itne ikwere-akerte akaltye anetyakenhenge. Kele lyete, Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele ileke yerneke-arle areyeke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye-arle areyeke-arlke.

⁶Angkentye nhenhe-arle Re Ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyarte: Lyete anteme arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye Jesus Christ-eke akangkwe-irreme anthurre, Ikwerele-arleng anyenteke-irreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte arrenhantherrenhe arne arunthe anthurre antheke arrwekele-arle Re alhileke anthetyeke anwernenhe Jew-arenye areye. Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe Jew anetyakenhe areye anyenteke-iletienhe anwernekenge anerrirretyeke, Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke Jew-arenye areye-arlke Ngkarte-kenhe areye anerrirretyeke. Re anteme arrenhantherre mwantyele atnyenetyenhe anwernenhe-arle Re mwantyele atnyeneme-arteke. Ayeye Mwerre apele nhenge alakenhe aneme.

⁷Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe-arle apele the arrpenhe areyeke ilepileme. Ngkarte atyenge mwerre anthurre aneme, Re ayenge akngakeke rlterrke akngerre Ikwerenhe anthemele, ayenge Ikwere warrke-irretyeke arrpenhe areyeke Ayeye Mwerre iletienhenge.

⁸Kenhe ayenge alartetye akelhetyakenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke. Itne-arle atyengenge akngerre-ulkere, ayenge akenhe ware-arle. Kele mwerre-arle, Ngkarte ayenge akngakemele warrke antheke mpwaretyeke nhenge the

akwete iletayeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke Jesus Christ-akerte. Re mwerre akngerre anthurre, arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe.

⁹Ngkartele arne ingkirrenyeke anthurre aknganeke. Lyetenge akwele Re ayeye yanhe Ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyarte, arrpenhe areyeke iletayakenhele. Lyete Re ayenge akngakeke-arle ayeye mwerre nhenhe iletayeke alhetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke nhenge itne anteme alakenhe angketyenhenge, “Lyete anwerne akaltye aneme Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke arntarnte-areme, itethe-ilemele.”

¹⁰Iwenhenge-ame Ngkartele Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe Ikwere-arrpe atnyeneke, tyerrtye itne-ketyenge alengkiwentye? The arrekatherre ileme arrantherre akaltye anetyenhenge. Ngkartele Jew-arenye areye-arlike Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike Ikwere-werne apurtelhe-ileke Ikwerenhe areye irretyeke. Kenhe lyete anteme utnenge alkere-arenye areye-arlike utnenge arrpenhe areye-arlike alkerele-arle alartetye aneme, itne alkere-ngentyele anwernenhe arerlte-aneme. Itne arerrirreme Jew-arenye areye-arlike Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe apurtelhe-ileke, anwernenhe anyentelhe-ilemele Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Itne alakenhe itirreme, “Arratye apelaye, Ngkarte akaltye anthurre aneme, Re iwenhe-iwenhe apeke itnenhe ingkirrenyeke mpwareme rlterrke Ikwerenhele.”

¹¹Lyetenyenge akwele, urreke Ngkartele ahelhe uthene alkere uthene aknganetyenhenge, Re itirremele aneke, “Urreke-awerne Tharle tyerrtye Jew anetyakenhe areye akngetye-alpetyenhenge Atyenge-werne Jew-arenye areye-arteke.” Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweye yerneke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne anwerneke ilwetyeke, Jew-arenye areyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke-arlike. Alakenhe ikwerenge Ngkartele anwernenhe arntarnte-aremele itethe-ileke Jesus-elarle anwerneke mpwarekenge.

¹²Arratye, anwerne apurte anteme aneme Jew-arenye areye-arlike Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlike, anwerne ingkirrekele Christ renhe arratye itelareme, ikwerele-arlenge anyenteke-arle-irreke aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge

anteme anwerne Ngkartenge itwe-werne anteme aneme, Ikwere-ketye atere-irretyakenhele.

¹³Kenhe lyete ayenge aneme jail nhenhele akwete, uye anthurre itirreme. The akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme alhwarrpe anerrirretyale atyenge, atere-irretyale apeke atyenge-arle nthakenhe-irrekenge. Ayenge jail nhenhele akwete aneme arrantherre rlterrke akwete anetyeke. Arrantherre akangkentye akwete anetyeke arrantherre-arle Jesus apenterlte-anemenge. Akangkentye akwete anerrirraye tharle arrekantherre Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerlengge arrantherre renhe arratye itelareke, Ngkarteke atyewe-irremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne ayenge jail-ke akwerneke.

Paul Ngkarteke awethe angkeme Ephesus-arenye areyeke

¹⁴Yewe, yanhe arratye anthurre, Ngkartele anwernenhe Jew-arenye areye-arlke Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke apurtelhe-ileke, Re anwernenhe ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-areme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge amperele-arlengge tneme Ngkarteke angkemele, ayenge-arle Ikwere angketyeke ahentye-aneme arrekantherre.

¹⁵Re anyentele anyenhenge ingkirrenyeke anthurre areye mpwareke, apmere ahelhe nhenheke, alkerere Re anyentele anwernenhe ingkirrenyeke itethe-ileke, Re akwetethenhe-akwetethe itnenhe ingkirreke itethe atnyeneme.

¹⁶Ngkartele arne mwerre akngerre atningke anthurre atnyeneke Ikwerenhe areyeke anthetyeke. The anteme Renhe akwete apayuthneme arrekantherre, nhenge Re Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele arrenhantherrenhe kweneke rlterrke-ilettyeke.

¹⁷The Renhe apayuthneme nhenge Christ arrekantherrele-arlengge anetyenhenge Renhe-arle arratye itelareme areye. The Renhe apayuthneme nhenge arrantherre Ikwere akwete ahentye anthurre anetyeke, nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke-arlke ahentye anthurre anerrirretyenhenge. Kele imerte arrantherre rlterrke-irremele kweneke.

¹⁸Ikwere iperrenghe nhenge arrantherre-arlke Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekele-arlke itelaretyenhe Christ-arle arrekantherre akwetethe anthurre ahentye aneme. Re arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme arrpenhe areyenge arntwarre.

¹⁹Anwerne itelareme akweke ware ayeye Jesus Christ-kenhe-akerte, anwerneke-arle ahentye anemeke. Kele mwerre-arle. The anteme Ngkarte apayuthneme nhenge arrantherre akaperte altywere anthurre irretyehenge Christ-akerteke, arrekantherre-arle mwerre akngerre anemeke. Alakenhe iperre arrantherre mwerre anetyehenge, Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaremele Re-arteke anteme mwerre anetyehenge.

²⁰Ngkartele anwernenhe rlterrke Ikwerenhe antheke. Kenhe rlterrke nhenhe-akertele anwerneke kwenele, anwerne warrke Ikwerenhe mpwaremere. Anwerne akwekeke ware akaltye aneme warrke Ngkarte-kenheke, anwerne akutne nthakenhe Renhe apayuthnetyeke nthakenhe Ikwere mwerrentye warrke-irretyeke. Kele mwerre-arle. Nhenge anwerne Renhe apayuthnemele, Re anwernenhe awetyehenge. Kele imerte Re anwerneke arne mwerre anthurre mpwaremele, awethe-ame-awethe ulkere anwerne-arle apayuthnekenge.

²¹Ngkartele anwernenhe Jesus Christ-ele-arlenghe tyatye-nge apurtelhe-ileke, anwerne-arle Ngkarteke-artweye areye irrerirreke. Rlterrke Ikwerenhe anwernekele-arlenghe aneme mwerre akngerre areye mpwaremele. Anwerne Ngkarte akwetethe utyernemele tnakewarreye.

Ephesians 4

Nhenge anwerne Jesus-kenhe anemele, anwerne irrkwerrentye anyente-arteke

¹Ayenge nhenhe jail-le akwete aneme. Ayenge itne arntirrkweke-arle iperre apmere kwene nhenheke akwerneke nhenge ayenge-arle Jesus Alartetyeke warrke-irrekenge. Ayenge Ikwere akwete warrke-irreme. Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre Jesus Christ-kenhe. Arranhantherrenhe Ngkartele akngakeke arrantherre anetyehenge mwerre anteme Ikwere. Mwerre akwete anteme anetyeke Ngkarteke nhenge Re arrekantherre akangkentye anetyehenge.

²Mwerre anteme anerrirre, tnakelhetyale anaye. Arrpenhe areyeke ahentye anaye. Itneke mwerre anerrirraye, nhenge itne apeke akurne mpwarerlenge, itneke ahele-irretyale, itnenhe ware ilemele. Alakenhe anteme arrantherre mwerre anerrirretyeke, arntarnte-arerremele.

³Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele arrenhantherrenhe anyentelhe-ileke arrantherre irrkwerrentye anyente-arteke akwete anetyenhenge nhenge aparlpe-aparlpe-irreketye. Alakenhe anteme arrantherre mwantye-mwantye anerrirretyeke apurte akwete ingkirreke.

⁴Anyente-irreke-arle, Utnenge Akngerre anyente-ante ware anwerneke, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke. Utnenge Akngerre anyentele anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme lyete. Kenhe anwerne akenhe akarelheme arne anyenteke ware, ikwere akwetethe itirremele, arne akngerre yanheke Rarle anwernenhe alhilekeke, itelaraye. Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke anwerne-arle ilweke-arle iperre Ngkartele anwernenhe akertne-werne akngirtnetyenhenge akwete-ante Ikwerenge anetye-alpetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ikwere akarelheme.

⁵Alartetye anyente-ante ware aneme Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke, Jesus Christ Re. Ayeye arratyete anyente-ante ware Christ Ikwere-akerte. Anwerne anteme Ayeye Akngerre nhenhe awerrirremele aneme. Anwernenhe kwatyele urlkerneke arritnye Jesus-kenhele baptise-eme-ilemele, anwerne Jesus anyenteke akangkwe-irreme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwernenhe kwatyele urlkerneke baptise-eme-ilemele.

⁶Anwerneke Ngkarte anyente re aneme, Akngeye-arle ingkirrekeke anemeke. Rarle Alartetye arne ingkirrekeke-arlke, tyerrtye areyeke-arlke, Re tyerrtye ingkirrekenge warrke-irreme. Kele anwernekenge Re arne arunthe anthurre renhe mpwareme, Rarle ahentye-aneme mpwaretyeke.

⁷Christ mwerre anthurre anwerneke, anwernenhe anyente-ame-anyente antheke warrke Ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke. Re anwernenhe anyente-ame-anyente akngakeke anwernenhe akaltyele-anthemele warrke arrpenhe akngerre Ikwere mpwaretyeke. Re anwernenhe kele antheke-arle iwenhe

apeke impene renhe anwerne-arle ahentye-anemeke warrke akngerre Ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke.

⁸Iwenheke-ame Re anwernenhe warrke nhenhe renhe mpwaretyeke antheke? Ayeye Akngerre nhenhe anyente rarle kele intelhe-ileke-arle Payepule Akngerrenge arrule anthurre, alakenhe angkentye nhenhe, “Nhenge Re akertne anthurre alheke, Re ayerneke-arle areye Ikwere intertele akngeke. Nhenge Re akertne anthurreke irretye-alhemele, Re tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke mwerre akngerre impene areye anthetye-alheke, utnenge Ikwerenhe-inpe ingkirreke renhe.” *Psalm 68:18*

⁹Nthakenhe-ame ayeye nhenhele ileme, alakenhe angkemele, “Re akertne anthurre alheke”? Urreke Re akertne alhetyenhenge, Re ahelhe kwene anthurre-werne alheke nthenhele-arle ayernentye akngerre nhenge areye aneme. Yanhe iperre imerte re akertne anthurre-werne-atheke alhemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ayeye Akngerre Payepule-le ileme, “Rarle akertne anthurre alheke.”

¹⁰Nhenge Re ahelhe kwene anthurre-werne alhemele, re anteme akertne anthurre ulkere anteme alpeke. Akertne anthurrele anemele anteme re arne areye ingkirreke anthurre alkerere-arlike, ahelhele-arlike areye ingkirrenyeke mwerre anthurre mpwareme.

¹¹Arratye apelaye. Christ-ele anwernenhe anyenteke-anyente warrke antheke mpwaretyeke arne mwerre impene Ikwerenhe areye-arlike warrke renhe mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re arrpenheme akeme yerneke-arle areye, yanhe areye Jesus-elarle yerneke ayeye ikwerenhe akngernetyeke arrpenhe areyeke. Kele arrpenheme areye re yerneke angkentye impene areye arrpenhe areyeke angkerlte-apetyeke ilerlte-apemele Ngkartele-arle itnenhe antheke, Re itnenhe akeme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areye. Kenhe arrpenheme areye apmere arrpe-anenhele unthentye akngerre areye-arle Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apemele. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele tyatye-arenye Jesus-kenhe areye arntarnte-areme, yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele-arle yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-

areme-arteke. Kele arrpenhe areyele akenhe akaltyele-antheme tyerrtye areye Ngkarte-akerte-arle.

¹²Anwerne ingkirreke anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme. Kenhe Christ re akenhe anwernenhe anyenteke-anyente-arle warrke antheke nhenge anwerne Ikwere warrke-irretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne apurte rlterrike akwete tnetyeke Ikwerenge, Apmere Akngerre-arteke.

¹³Anwerne apeke alakenhe rlterrike-ilerreme, anwerne anteme Alere Ngkarte-kenheke akangkwe-irreme arratye, ingkirrekeke ikwere-akerte akaltye-irremele. Anwerne imerte mwerre anthurre anteme anemele Re-arteke nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe anwerne mpwaremele, iwenhe apeke-arle anwerne angkemeke.

¹⁴Anwerne Christ-arteke-arle irreke-iperrele, kele anwerne ampe akweke-arteke anteme anetyakenhe-arle aneme. Ampe akweke areye apeke awelheme tyerrtye akngerre areye ularele urrtiyirremele. Kenhe anwerne akenhe ampe akweke areye-arteke anetyakenhe-arle, arrangkwe-arle. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anwerneke urrtiyirremele ilerlengen, itne anwernenhe apalentye akaltyele-antheme Christ-akerte, anwernenhe iwerre arrpenhe apentetyeke ilemele, Christ-nge untyeme-ilemele. Kenhe anwerne itneke akangkwe-irretyakenhe-arle, anwerne itnenhe awetyakenhe-arle aneme, arrangkwe-arle. Jesus-arteke-arle irreke iperre, anwerne itelarerrirreme nhenge nhenhe areye-arle angkentye akurne angkeme anwerne itneke akangkwe-irretyale anetyeke.

¹⁵Nhenhe ikwere ipenhele anteme anwerne ayeye arratye Ngkarte-kenhe akwetethe akaltyele-antherretyeke, arrpenhe areyeye ahentye-anemele. Nhenge anwerne alakenhe akwete mpwarewarremele anteme, amangkemele anthurre Christ-arteke irretyenhenge anwerne imerte mwerre anthurre anteme anemele. Re Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye, anwerne ingkirre anthurreke, anwerneke-arle Re alkwerte-arteke aneme. Re anwernenhe ileme arne iwenhe apeke itnenhe mpwaretyeke.

¹⁶Nhenge anwerne Renhe awerrirremele, Re anwernenhe mwantye anthurrele apurte atnyeneme anyenteke-ilemele, anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Anwernenhe anteme anyenteke-ileme anwerne arrpenhe ingkirrekeke akangkentye anemele, ikwere warrke mpwaremele Rarle anwernenhe antheke areye. Anwerne Ikwere arraty akwete warrke-irreme, rlterrke akwete apurte anetyenhenge, anwerne rlterrke tnetyeke, Apmere Akngerre-arteke.

Kenhe ayeye nhenhele anwernenhe ileme arratyentye anetyeke Jesus-arle anetyarte-arteke

¹⁷Ayenge awerrirraye! The arrekatherre ayeye arraty ileme. Jesus Alartetyele ayenge akngakeke nhenge the ayeye nhenhe areye arrekatherre ilettyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe ileme arrpenhe areye-arteke anerrirretyale, itne-arle akutne aneme, akurne areyeye-ante itirremele anerrirremenge. Itne itirrentye arraty anetyakenhe.

¹⁸Itne anteme mwernte-irreke Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irrerirremele. Itne Renhe awetyakenhe rarle angkemenge itneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne itelaretyakenhe nhenge Re anyentele tyerrtye areye-arle itethe atnyenemeke. Alakenhe arraty anthurre. Ngkartele-ante itnenhe itethe-ileme. Kenhe itne rlterrke-irreke-arle, itne Renhe akwenpele aweme, mwernte akngerre akwete anemele, akurne areye akwete mpwarewarremele anerlte-aneme.

¹⁹Nhenge itne arne akurne nhenhe areye akwete mpwarewarremele, apure anetyakenhe! Itne akwetethe untherrirremele arne akurne itnenhe mpwaretyeke. Itne arternpe-irretyakenhe akurne mpwareketye, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle itne-arrpe akurne akwete mpwaremele, iwerre arraty impeme-arle nhenge arne akurne areyeye rntere-rntere-irremele.

²⁰Nhenge arrantherre Jesus-eke akaltye-irremele, arne akurne areyeye Ikwerege akaltye-irretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle.

²¹The arrenhantherrenhe itelareme. Ayenge akaltye nhenge arrantherre-arle Jesus-akerte aweke, aweke-arle iperrenge arrantherre ayeye renhe arraty

itelareke. Ayenge akaltye aneme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke Ikwere-akerte. Ayeye ikwerenhe arratyete anthurre.

²²Nhenge arrantherre Jesus-eke akaltye-irremele, arrantherre-arle arne akurne areye akwete mpwarewarretyame. Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyele anteme arrekhantherre ileke arne akurne areye mpwaretyale, arne akurne areye-ketyenge untyeme-irretyeke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke akwete-arle arne akurne areye mpwaremere, arrantherre akangkentye apeke anetyakenhe. Arrantherre anteme apeke-arle akurne-ilelhemere akwete ilwetyeke-atwetye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arlte arrpe-anenhele arrantherre impetyeke akurne nhenhe areye-ketye arrantherre-arle mpwarewarretyarteke.

²³Arrantherre akwete arratyete akwete anetyeke itirretyeke nhenge arrantherre-arle Ngkarte-werne utepe-irrekenge.

²⁴Re arrenhantherrenhe akngarte-iweke mwerre anetyeke, Re-arteke anteme anetyehenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, arratyete mwerre Ikwere anemele, akwetethe mpwarewarretyale arne akurne areye arrantherre mpwarewarretyarte-arteke. Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe apeke arratyete mwerre aneme, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe aremele akangkemele.

²⁵Tyerrtye arrpenhe-akerteke ayeye akurne angketyale, Christ-ele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngarte-iwerlenghe. Arratyete-ante ware angkerretyeke.

²⁶Arrantherre apeke ahele-irremele, mwantye arelhewarretyeke, akurne anteme mpwareketye. Ahe akngerrenghe impelhetyeke-aye uterne irrpeketye athathe. Arrantherre apeke ahele akwete anemere uterne-arle irrpekenge, alakenhe akurne anthurre.

²⁷Uterne irrpeke apeke, kenhe arrantherre ahele akwete aneme, kenhe arrentye re anteme apetyeme apeke, arrenhantherrenhe untyeme-iletetyeke Ngkarte-ketye.

²⁸Kele tyerrtye anyente apeke anyelkngalthe aneme re, renhe ilerlenghe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyete anyelkngale inetyale anetyeke. Renhe iletetyeke iltye

atherre ikwerenhe-akertele mane ngkweltyeke mpwaretyeke. Re apeke warrke renhe mwerre mpwareme, kele apeke re akenhe mane ngkweltye renhe apeke anthaye tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arne kwenye-arle anemeke, arrpenhe nhenge areye mane ngkweltyeke arrangkwe-arle aneme.

²⁹Tyerrtye arrpenheke akurne angketyale, arrantherre apeke itnenhe akurne-ileketye angkentye akurne yanhe areyele. Nhenge itne apeke akurne anthurre awelhewarrerlenge, itneke mwerre angketyeke alhaye. Itne nhenge awerrirremele angkentye mwerre kele itne mwerre anteme awelhemele anetyenhenge.

³⁰Utnenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenheke alhwarrpele-anthetyale. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe Utnenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe antheke imernetyeke arrantherre-arle Ikwerenhe anemenge, nhenge artwele-arle pweleke ikwerenhe areye impatye arrernemele itneke-arleke-arteke nhenge arrpenhe areyele aretyenhenge nhenhe angwenhe-kenhe areye aneme. Arrantherre Utnenge Akngerre-akerte, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele atnyenemele akurne mpwareketyenge. Urreke anteme-arle Re arrenhantherrenhe apmere Ikwerenhele akwete-ante atnyenetyenhe.

³¹Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe akurne-ileme apeke, arrenhantherrenhe atnerte akngarte-iwemele apeke, ahele-irretyale, ware anerle. Ahele akwete anerrirretyale. Itnenhe iltetyale anetyeke, itneke akurne itirretyale anetyeke.

³²Alakenhe-ante itirre: Ngkartele Jesus Christ anwerneke-werne yerneke nhenge anwerne Ngkartenge ipeltye anteme anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe akurne mpwareme, arrenhantherrenhe atnerte akngarte-iwemele apeke, itneke mwerre akwete anaye, itneke ahele-irretyale, ipeltye-ilerraye.

Ephesians 5

¹Arrantherre ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme, arratye rarle, Ikwerenhe areye. Re arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Alakenhe re anteme arrantherre Renhe arrkernemele angwaremele

Re-arteke anerrirretyeke nhenge arrantherre akwete anteme mwerre anerrirretyehenge.

²Christ-eke itirrewarraye. Arrpenhele renhe uternetyakenhe anwerneke ilwetyeke, arrangwe-arle. Re-arrpe itirremele anthelheke Ngkarte-werne-atheke nhenge Re anwerneke ilwetyeke, anwerne itethe-ilettyeke. Re kere-arteke anthelheke Jew areyele-arteke-arle kere itnekenhe itemele antheme Ngkarte nhenge Re itnekenge mwerre anteme anetyehenge. Ngkartele-arle kere renhe ntyernetyarte amperleng, kele imerte Re akangkemele itneke. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme, Christ anthelheke Ngkarteke rarle anwerneke ahentye-aneke. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme arrantherre mwerre anerrirretyeke, arrantherre-arrpe ahentye-anemele arntarnte-arerretyeke.

³Arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme, Ikwerenhe akwete. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arteke anerrirretyale akurne-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke. Kenhe arrpenheme areye akenhe kele-arle anewe-akerremeke, itne apeke tyerrtye arrpenheke alhirrelhe-ilerrerrleng mpwenye ikngwerremele, kenhe arrpenhe areye itne mpwenye unthentye akngerre anerrirrerleng, kele antime-arle. Kenhe arrpenhe areye ankeye akngerre-irrerirrerleng arne awetheke-arlke. Itne-arteke anerrirretyale! Arrantherre apeke itne-arteke aneme, kele arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerrirretyenhe arrenhantherrenhe akurne anteme akerrirretyehenge, itne arrekatherre tyele angkeme.

⁴Arrantherre-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, Ikwerenhe altye-irreke iperrele, iltetyale arertele-arteke. Arrkene-arrkene angketyale akurne areye-akerte. Impaye! Ngkarte-ante itelaremele akangkemele aneme Renhe tnakemele utyernemele anaye.

⁵Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ankerle-ankerle-arle-irremeke arne arunthe awetheke, itne arrpenhe areye-arteke akaperte itnekenhe-arle kwene-irremeke arne akurne areyeye, apwertenge-arle arnenge-arlke mpwaremeke, itneke tnakemele alyelhemele. Alakenhe akurne anthurre. Ayeye atyinhe nhenheke mwantye itirremele anetyeke. Ngkarte uthene Christ Jesus uthene

Ratherre alartetye aneme anwerneke Ikwerenhe-arle. Nhenge tyerrtye anyentele apeke akurne akwete mpwaremele, mpwenye unthentye akngerre aneme apeke, nhenge akurne arrpenhe areyeke apeke akwete ankeye akngerre aneme, itne Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe aneme, arrangkwe-arle. Itne apeke akurne nhenhe areye akwete mpwaremele, kele itne Ngkarte iwemele.

Ayeye nhenhe anwernenhe ileme nthakenhe alkngenthe Ngkarte-kenhele anetyeke

⁶Nhenheke itirrewarre: Ngkarte ahele-irretyenhe angwenheke apeke Renhe-arle awetyakenheke. Tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe urrtyrremele ileme. Tyerrtye nhenge re apeke apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe ileme-ketye mwerre-arle akwele akurne anetyeke. Kenhe alakenhe akurne-arle. Tyerrtye yanheke anteme akangkwe-irretyale, re apeke arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-ilerlenghe.

⁷Tyerrtye yanhe areyele arrekantherre akurne iwenhe apeke mpwaretyeke ileme, itnekenge anyenteke-irretyale.

⁸Itne alknghe pwenge areye-arteke ingwemertele-arle anerrirremeke. Itne Ngkarte aretyakenhe, Ikwere akutne. Arrantherre itne-arteke aneke. Kenhe lyete anteme arrantherre akangkemele aneme Jesus Anwerneke-artweyenge, renhe arratyte itelarerrirremele. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe alkngenthe Ngkarte-kenheke-arleke arrernekenge arrantherre yanhele anerrirretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwerre akwete anetyeke Ikwerenge.

⁹Nhenge tyerrtye areye alkngenthe Ngkarte-kenhele anerrirremele, itne anteme Renhe arerrirreme Renhe itelaremele. Ikwere ipenhe anteme itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke mwerre anteme anemele, itne mwerre akwete anteme aneme Ikwere-ante anteme. Itne anteme akwetethenhe-akwetethe arratyte anteme ilerlte-aneme.

¹⁰Ngkarte apayuthnaye, kele Re anteme arrekantherre imerneme nthakenhe-akenhe Ikwere arratyentye anetyeke. Kele yanhe ipenhe, Re arrekantherre akangkentye anthurre aneme.

¹¹Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye areye ingwemertele aneme, Ngkarte-kwenye, itne akurne areye-arle mpwarerlte-anemele. Itnekele-arlenge anerrirretyale. Arne mwerre areye akwete mpwarerlte-anaye, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akurne-arle mpwaremeke arrenhantherrenhe areme, kele itne itirremele anteme apure-irremele anteme aneme.

¹²Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye apurte-irremele, itne alengke-iwelhemele akurne areye mpwareme arrpenhe areyele akwele itnenhe areketye. Nhenge ayenge itneke itirremele, ayenge apure anthurre irreme. Ayenge apure-irreme tyerrtye yanhe areye-akerte angkemele arrekantherre.

¹³Anwerne apale-apale itirremele, anwerne-arle akwele mwerre anemeke-athene. Kenhe nhenge alkngethe pwarthyemele, re anteme imerneme iwenhe-iwenhe renhe-arle itne anyelkngwe-anyelkngwe mpwareke, itne apeke itelareme anteme itne-arle akurne mpwareke.

¹⁴Arrantherre akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe alkngethele arne ingkirreke renhe imernerlenge nhenge ingkirrekele aretyenhenge, akurne areye arratelhe-ilerlenge-arle. Christ-ele anwernenhe alkngethe-ilekarle-iperre, anwerne itelarerrirretyeke arraty anteme aretyenhenge arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke mwerre renhe, arne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke akurne renhe anwerne ingkirrekele itelaretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrpenhe anyentele intelhe-ileke arrule anthurre, “Yewe, angwenhe ilweke-arle ipertele intemeke, akeme-irraye, itethe-irritnemele! Jesus Christ arrekantherre-arleke arrtyernetyenhenge.”

¹⁵Mwantye arelhewarraye arrantherre akurne mpwareketye. Akurne mpwaretyale, arrpenhe yanhe areyele mpwareme-arteke, nhenge areye-arteke Ngkarteke akutne areye. Iwerre mwerreke itirrewarraye, yanhe areyele-arteke Ngkarte-arle itelaremeke lyete.

¹⁶Ingwenhe ware apmere ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhe. Kenhe lyete akenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele aneme, itne akurne anthurre! Itne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arraty akwete anetyeke Ngkarteke.

¹⁷Atere-irrerirretyalaye! Akwete anthurre Ngkarte apayuthneme iwenhe-iwenhe arrantherre-arle itirrewarreme, Re anteme arrekantherre iletyenhenge iwenhe apeke ikwere-akerte arrantherre-arle itirrewarrekeke. Iwenhe apeke ikwere Ngkarte ahentye-anerlenghe akaltye-irraye, imerte renhe mpwaremele.

¹⁸Ngkwarle-iperre arerte-irreretyalaye! Arrantherre apeke antyweme, akurne-ilelhetyale. Arrantherre Utmenge Ngkarte-kenheke ante ahentye-anetyeke arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke Re akngerrepate arrekantherre anetyeke.

¹⁹Nhenge arrantherre apurte-irrerirremele alyelhetyeke, Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyenge tyatye akngerrele, alyelhentye mwerre akngerre areye Payepule-ngentyele alyelhewarraye, alyelhentye lyetenye areye Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele-arle arrenhantherrenhe anthemeke. Akangkentye anthurre alyelhewarraye Jesus Anwerneke-artweyeke, Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarraye.

²⁰Arne mwerre apeke arrekantherre irreketyenge, arne akurne apeke. Kele mwerre-arle, arrantherre akenhe Jesus Christ-kenhe akwete-arle aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akwetethenhe-akwetethe Ngkarteke akangkemele angketyeke, nhenge iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre mpwaremele kele arrantherre akwete Ikwere akangkemele angketyeke.

Ayeye nhenhe angkentye Jesus-kenhe-akerte anewarte areyeke-arle anemeke

²¹Arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle Renhe utyernemele tnakemele aneme, Renhe Akngerrepate akemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre uternerretyale anetyeke, arrangkwe. Arrantherre warrke-irrerretyeke, arrantherre-arle Christ-eke ahentye-anemenge.

²²Kenhe arelhe anewe-akerte areye-arlke awenke anewe-akerte areye-arlke, arrantherre akenhe Jesus-eke ularre warrkene-arteke anthelheke. Alakenhe re anteme arrantherre anewe arrekantherrenhe anetyeke.

²³Anwerne tyatye-arenye areye tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe-arteke, Rarle anwerneke alkwerte-arteke-arle. Re anwernenhe akayake-ileme. Re atyeperre anthurre anwerneke ingkirrekeke aneme, Re-ante anwernenhe ileme arne iwenhe

apeke renhe areye mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe re-anteme-arle artwe ikwere anewe marle ikwere anewe ileme.

²⁴Ngkarte-kenhe areyele Christ-eke warrke impene anthurre mpwareme, alakenhe re anteme arelhe areyele anewe itne-kenheke warrke impene anthurre mpwaretyeke.

²⁵⁻²⁶Kenhe artwe anewe-akerte areyele ayenge awerrirraye. Jesus akenhe ayene-ilelhetyakenhe-arle, re anthelheke ilwetyeke anwerne ingkirrekeke arne akurne areye arlkngetyeke. Ayeye Ikwerenhe aweke-arle iperre, anwerne kwatye-werne alheke rarle anwernenhe kwatyele arlkngetyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge re anwernenhe arlknge anwerne mwerre anteme anetyenhenge Ngkarteke. Alakenhe rarle Jesus-ele anwernenhe arntarnte-areme. Alakenhe re anteme artwe arrantherre, anewe arrekantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele anerrirretyeke nhenge Jesus-ele anwernenhe ingkirreke arntarnte-areme-arteke.

²⁷Arratye, anwerne Christ-kenhe areye. Re anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke nhenge anwerne Ikwerenhe areye anetyenhenge, nhenge anwerne mwerre akwete anetyenhenge akurne mpwaretyakenhe. Christ-ele nhenhe alakenhe renhe mpwareke nhenge anwernenhe Ikwerenhe areye-arle mwerre anthurre ilemele anwerne Ikwerenge arrwekele tnetyenhenge pwarrtyemele, marle alhileke-arle iperre-arteke, altyeke-altyeke-irretyakenhe, wangkentye-arlke-akenhe, arne iwenhe-iwenhe akurne arrpenhe-arlke anetyakenhe.

²⁸Artwe anewe-akerte areye, ayenge arrekantherre angketyeke. Christ ikwerenhe areyeke ahentye anthurre aneme arratye, alakenhe re anteme artwe arelhe anewe ikwerenheke mwantye antime ahentye-anetyeke renhe arntarnte-aremele. Artwe anwerne-arle tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Alakenhe re-arteke arrantherre anewe arrekantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Artwe angwenhele apeke arelhe ikwerenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme, kele alakenhe rarrpele ahentye-anemele arntarnte-arelheme.

²⁹Tyerrtye ingkirrekele tyerrtye itnekenhe-arrpe mwantyele arntarnte-arelhetyeke, rilkerte-irreketye apeke, angwenhele apeke renhe atweketyenge,

mwantye-irretyeke alakenhe ikwere-ketye. Anwerne merne arlkweme. Anwerne kwatyele alhewelhemele, mantereke irrpemele nhenge irrerntele atweketye. Anwerne mwantyele anemele arntarnte-arelhetyeke Christ-ele-arteke anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme-arteke. Re anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme.

³⁰Alakenhe arratyeh anthurre. Nhenge anwerne anyenteke-irremele Ikwerenge apurte-irremele, anwerne tyerrtye ikwerenhe-arteke.

³¹Artwe areyele arrantherre anewe arrekantherrenhe areye mwantyele atnyenetyeke, ayeye nhenhe Payepulenge-arle arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekenge, “Nhenge urreye akweke amangkemele artwe akngerre anteme irremele, re meye uthene akngeye uthene imperle-alhemele, kele re arelhe anewe anteme akemele. Ikwere ipenhele, re-atherre intemele, anewarte atherre anteme re-atherre anemele, re-atherre anyente anteme-arle aneme, tyerrtye atherre anetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Ngkartele renhe-atherrenhe apurtelhe-ileke anyente anetyeke.” *Genesis 2:24* Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, artwe areyele arrantherre anewe arrekantherrenhe areyeke mwantyele atnyenetyeke.

³²Payepule Akngerrele ayeye nhenhe aneme, nhenge anewarte-arle aneme areye-akerte. Kenhe ayeye nhenhele ileme ayeye arrpenhe renhe artemele-arteke. Ayeye arrpenhe nhenhele Christ-akerte-arle anwernenhe akaltyele-antheme, Rarle anwerneke ahentye anthurre anemenge, ikwerenge apurte-irreke-arle iperre anwerne anyente aneme.

³³Alakenhe ikwere anteme, artwe anewarte-arle areye, arelhe anewe arrekantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke arrantherre-arrpe arntarnte-arelheme-arteke. Kenhe arelhe anewe-akerte areye-arle, artwe anewe arrekantherrenheke akangkwe-irremele itnenhe awetyeke.

Ephesians 6

Ayeye nhenhe angkentye Christ-kenhe aneme ampe areyeke, meye itnekenhe uthene akngeye itnekenhe utheneke-arlke

¹Ampe areyaye, ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre Jesus-kenhe, arrantherre Ikwerenhe aneme. Anwerne mwerre akwete Ikwere anerrirretyeke. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme arrantherre akangkwe-irretyeke meye uthene akngeye utheneke, nhenge re-atherre arrenhantherrenhe ilemele arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke, alakenhe ikwere-arle Jesus ahentye-aneme arrantherre mpwaretyeke.

²⁻³Payepule-le alakenhe ileme, “Anwerne meye uthene akngeye utheneke akangkwe-irremele awemele anetyeke arraty.” Nhenge Ngkartele Ayeye Akngerre Ikwerenhe antheke artwe ampwe Moses-eke, Ngkartele ikwere alhileke-anteye alakenhe angkemele, “Ampe akwekele apeke mikwe uthene anyikwe uthene awemele, ampe akweke yanhe anteme akangkentye-arle anetyenhe, re anetyenhe arlenge ulkere-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele.” *Exodus 20:12, Deuteronomy 5:16*

⁴Meye uthene akngeye uthene ampe-akerte areye, ayenge awerrirraye! Ampe akweke arrekantherrenheke akwetethe arnterre iltetyalaye, itneke apelkele ahele-irretyalaye! Itnenhe mwerrantye amangkelhe-ilerrirraye, itnenhe akaltye-antherlte-anaye Jesus Anwerneke-artweye-akerte nhenge itne Renhe awemele mwerre anetyenhenge.

Ayeye nhenhe angkentye Christ-kenhe-akerte, pwathe areye utheneke warrkene itnekenhe areyeke-arlke

⁵Ngkarte-kenhe areyaye, tyile-arenye areye-arteke urrkaperlte-aneme, ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre anteme warrke impene anthurre akwete mpwarerlte-anaye alartetye arrekantherrenhe areyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhele, nhenge arrantherre-arle Christ-eke akangkentye warrke-irremele-arteke. Alakenhe-arteke anteme arrantherre urrkaperlte-anaye alartetye arrekantherrenhe areyeke, iwenhe apeke ikwere-arle itne angkemele, kele arrantherre awemele aneme. Itneke akenge mpwaretyalaye. Itneke akwete urrkaperlte-anemele anaye Ngkarte anteme arrekantherre akangkentye anetyenhenge.

⁶Alartetye arrekantherrenhe awerrirraye, warrke itneke mwerre mpwaretyeke. Nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe areme warrke mwerre

mpwarerlenge, kele imerte itne arrekatherre akangkentye-arle aneme. Nhenge itne apeke anetyakenhe arrekatherrenge, kenhe arrantherre akwete-arle warrke-irrerlte-anaye. Nhenheke itirrewarre: Arrantherre warrkene Christ-kenhe areye, arrantherre Ikwerenhe aneme. Ngkarte arrekatherre ahentye-aneme Ikwere ware mwerre anetyeke, arrantherre anteme mwerre antime anetyeke ahentye-aneme Ikwere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwerre akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke alartetye arrekatherrenheke.

⁷Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe warrke-irremele arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-ante mpwaretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Arrantherre-arle Jesus Alartetyeke-arlike-arle warrke-irremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge arrantherre alartetye arrekatherrenheke warrke-irremele, mwernte-irretyale itneke-ketye, itneke akwete warrke-irraye.

⁸Kele arrpenheme arrantherre tyile-arenye areye-arteke urrkaperlte-aneme, kenhe arrpenhe areye apeke apwerte ngkweltye akngerreke warrke-irrerlenge. Warrke arnterre anteme mpwarewarraye ingkirrenyekele! Arrantherre akaltye anthurre urreke-arle Jesus anwerneke-artweyele anwernenhe arne mwerre akngerre areye anthetyenhe nhenge anwerne warrke mwerre mpwarerlenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, arnterre akwete warrke-irrerlte-anetyeke, mwernte-irretyale.

⁹Kenhe arrantherre alartetye areye-arle, warrkene areye-akerte, nhenge warrkene arrekatherrenhe yanhe areye apeke tyile-arenye areye-arteke warrke-irremele arrekatherre, itneke mwerre anaye, ahele-irretyale. Itnenhe akwetethe ware iltetyale. Arrantherre, warrkene arrekatherrenhe areyele-inpe alartetye anyente ware atnyeneme, Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye re, alkerele-arle aneme. Re arrekatherre ingkirreke anthurreke ahentye-anemele, alartetye areye-ante kwenye, arrangkwe-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre warrkene arrekatherrenhe impetyeke, itneke ahele-irretyale.

Paul-ele tyerrtye itnenhe akaltyele-antheme nthakenhe-akenhe rlterre-irretyeke arrentye Satan-ketye

¹⁰Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye rlterrke anthurre. Utmenge Ikwerenhe-arle akngerre anthurre-arle. Arrantherre akenhe Ikwerele-arlenge akwete anetyeke Renhe arratye itelaremele, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe ngangkere Ikwerenhele rlterrke-iletayeke.

¹¹Ngkarte ahentye-anemele ngangkere akngerre Ikwerenhe arrenhantherrenhe anthetyeke rlterrke anthurre tnerirretyehenge. Renhe apayuthnaye nhenge Re arrenhantherrenhe ngangkere akngerre Ikwerenhe anthetyeke arrantherre anteme rlterrke tnetyehenge, arrentye Satan-ele imerte arrenhantherrenhe uyarne uternetyehenge. Arrentye Satan-arle akwete itirremele arrenhantherrenhe inetyeke Ngkarte-ketye.

¹²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, apmere ahelhe nhenhele, nhenge anwerne arrpenhe areye-ketye ayene-ilelhemele anwernenhe akurne mpwaretyale uternerlenge, anwerne ayene-ilelheme arrentye areye-ketyenge-arlike. Arrentye areye apmere alkere akertnele-arle anemeke, ngangkere akngerre-akerte antime anemele, ingwemerteke-artweye areye-arlike, itne tyertrye areye akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme arrkernemele uternerlte-anetyeke apmere ahelhe akngerre nhenhele. Arrentye yanhe areyele anteme anwernenhe arrkernemele untyeme-iletayeke ahentye-aneme Ngkarte-ketyenge.

¹³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre utmenge akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe akwetethe atnyenetyeke. Nhenge Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe utmenge akngerre Ikwerenhe antherlenge, Ikwere mwernte-irretyale, renhe alhule-iwetyale. Arlte arrpe-anenhele arrentye Satan apetyetyenhe, arrenhantherrenhe akwetethenhe-akwetethe uternemele Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irretyeke, arrantherre apeke untyemurle-irreme anteme akurne mpwaretyeke irremele. Arrantherre akenhe ngangkere Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, arrantherre imerte tnerirremele ayene-ilelhemele arrentye Satan-ketye. Arrantherre rlterrke tneme Satan-ketye, arrentye arrpenhe itne-ketye-arlike akwete iltemele atwemele, itnenhe akwete aywepemele nhenge itne

arrenhantherrenhe akwete Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-ileketye. Kele imerte arrantherre mwerre anteme anemele Ngkarteke, rlterrke akwete tnemele.

¹⁴Arrantherre mwerre akwete anteme Ngkarteke anerlte-anaye irraweeye areye-arteke, itnekenge atwerretyeke-urletye. Ayeye arratyete Ngkarte-kenhe akwetethe anthurre awerlte-anaye. Ayeye Ikwerenhe-arle irrketeye-arteke thultye areye-arle irrpeme nhenge atwerretyeke alhemele mantere itnekenhe atnyeketye. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme anaye, arntherre akwete itirremele angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke arrantherre Ikwere arratyete akwete anerlte-anetyeke. Alakenhe ipenhele anteme thultye areye-arteke anerrirraye akwete, alkwerte-arteke arrweke-arleke arrernemele arerre arrekantherrenhe, arne nhenge re anteme arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele atnyeneme nhenge Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe inintyeme-ketye ikwere-werne atheke ilemele, re anteme akenhe arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ineme.

¹⁵Akwete-ante mpwaretyeke-aye, akangkemele akwete tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ilettyeke Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe. Nhenge arrantherre apeke alhemele Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe renhe ilettyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke itnenhe ilaye mwerre anetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge, arrantherre anteme thultye areye-arteke nhenge ingke-kenhe-akerte anemele rlterrke anthurre nhenge untemele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-werne atheke nhenge atwerretyeke-arteke.

¹⁶Ngkarte renhe akwete arratyete itelarerrirraye arrantherre rlterrke akwete tnetyeke arrentye-ketye renhe ayakemele anteye arrenhantherrenhe uterneme-ketye untyeme-irretyeke Ngkarte-ketye. Arrentye apeke arrekantherre apetyemele, re tyerrtye-arteke apetyeme arne irrtyarte alknгентhe-akerte-arteke iwerle-apeme arrekantherre-werne atheke. Kele nhenhe akenhe arrantherre akwete Ngkarte arratyete itelarerlenghe, arrantherre aneme thultye areye-arteke arne alkwerte-akerte-arteke tneme-arle. Alkwerte-akerte arrantherre tnemele arrantherre mwerre akwete-arle tneme, arrantherre tneme alkwertele ilpelhemele Arrentyele arrenhantherrenhe alknгентhele nhenge werlenghe.

¹⁷Ngkarteke akwete itirrewarraye, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele atnyenerlenge, akayake-ilemele, Arrentye Satan-ketye. Nhenge Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe alakenhe-arteke akayake-ilemele, arrantherre-arle thultye areye-arteke nhenge akapertele mwekarte rlterrke-akerte-arle ilpelhetyeke. Akwetethe anteme akaltye-irremele Ayeye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenheke nhenge Utmenge Akngerrele-arle arrenhantherre anthemeke. Arrantherre akaltye nthakenhe-akenheke-arle anwernenhe Ngkartele mwantyele atnyeneme. Ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle alyweke arrirlpe-arteke-arle Arrentye renhe-arle ntertelhe-ilemele renhe ayakemele.

¹⁸Alkngwirretyale, Ngkarteke angkerlte-anetyeke Renhe apayuthnemele arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele akwete atnyenetyeke. Renhe apayuthnaye tyerrtye arrpenheke-arlke arne iwenheke apeke arrantherre-arle ahentye-anemeke. Utmenge Akngerrele arrenhantherrenhe akaltye-antheme nthakenhe Ngkarteke angketyeke. Akwetethe anthurre Ngkarteke angketyeke. Mwantye arelhewarraye, akwetethe anthurre Ikwere angkemele arrantherre akurne mpwareketye. Akwetethe anthurre angketyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe Ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke.

¹⁹Ngkarteke angkerlte-anaye atyenge-inpe, tharle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke atnerrele ileme-arle Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte, ayeye nhenge rarle Ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyarteke. Nhenge arrantherre angkerrirreme atyenge Ngkarteke, Re anteme ayenge antheme angkentye iwenhe angketyeke.

²⁰Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele ayenge inemele akngakeke Ikwere warrke-irretyeke. Arrule anthurre Re ayenge yerneke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alhetyeke nhenge the Ayeye Mwerre ilerle-apetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge itne tyile nhenheke akwerneke. Ikwere akwete angkaye atyenge nhenge ayenge ayeye akengentye angketyakenhe Ikwere-akerte. Ikwere angkaye the akwete itneke atnerrele ilettyeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte.

Paul-ele pipe nhenhe Ngkarte-kenhe Ephesus-arenye areyeke uyerrelhe-ileme

²¹⁻²²The artwe arrpenhe nhenhe anteme yerneme Tychicus-arle arritnye apmere arrekatherrenhe-werne anteme. The renhe yerneme nhenge Re arrekatherre iletaye ayenge-arle tyile nhenhele akwete anemenge. Re atyewe anwerne-kenhe anwerne ikwere ahentye anthurre anemele. Re Jesus-kenhe aneme, ikwere akwetethe warrke-irremele, Ngkarte-kenhe areye rltterke-iletynhenge. Re apmere arrekatherrenheke irretye-alhemele, arrekatherre iletynhenge warrke iwenhe-arle anwerne mpwaremeke, atyenge-akerte-arlke iletaye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the renhe arrekatherre-werne yerneme, arrenhantherrenhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke nhenge arrekatherre ayeye nhenhe-akerte ilemele arne nhenhe areye-akerte, arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletaye.

²³Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye-aye, ayenge akwete angkeme Ngkarteke-arlke Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweyeke-arlke, nhenge arrantherre akangkemele apurte anetyenhenge anyenteke-irremele nhenge Re arrenhantherrenhe rltterke anthurre iletynhenge. Ayenge Ikwere-atherre akwete angkeme nhenge arrantherre mwerre anthurre anetyenhenge, arrantherre akwete Renhe-atherrenhe arratye itelaretyeke.

²⁴Arrantherre akwete anthurre Jesus Christ-eke ahentye-anemele Renhe impetyakenhe. Ayenge akwete anthurre Ngkarteke angkerle-aneme nhenge Re akwetethenhe-akwetethe arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletaye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke arrenhantherrenhe. Kele yanhe ayenge angkeke.

Philippians

Philippians 1

¹Ayeye nhenhe anteme the Paul-ele intelhe-ileme Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke Christ-enge-arle anyente-irrekeke, apmere akngerre Philippi ikwerele. Arrpenheme areye arrantherre tyatye-arenye akngerrepate areye, kenhe arrpenhe areye arrantherre kenhe warrkene Tyatye-arenye areye. Artwe arrpenhe Timothy nhenhele atyengenge aneme, re ilerne Jesus Christ-eke warrke mpwareme, ilerne warrke ikwerenhe mpwarerle-anerreme akwete.

²Ayenge anteme angkeme Ngkarteke uthene Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweye utheneke arrekantherre re-atherre-arle arrekantherre mwerre anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atnerre anerrirretyeke, atere-irreretyakenhele.

Paul Ngkarteke angkeme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke apmere Philippi-arenye-arle

³Ayenge akwetethe arrekantherre itirremele, Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeme alakenhe, “Ngkarte-kenhe areye apmere Philippi ikwerele-arle mwerre anerlte-aneme.” Alakenhe ikwere anteme ayenge akangkemele angkeme Ngkarteke.

⁴Nhenge ayenge Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeme arrekantherre, the Renhe akangkentyele tnakemele.

⁵Arrantherre Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte awerrirreke-arle-iperre, arrantherre alherlte-iwemele arrpenhe areyeke anteme iletayeke the-arteke. Arrantherre aywerrke anthurre. Alakenhe ikwerenge ayenge Ngkarte Ikwere arnterre akangkemele angkeme.

⁶Ayenge alakenhe itirreme; nhenge arrwekele-arle arrantherre Ngkarte-werne irreke, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe warrke mpwaretyeke anthekenge. Urreke Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyehenge, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe rlterrke-iletuyenhe warrke yanhe uyerrelhe-iletayeke.

⁷Ayenge arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Arrpenhe areyele ayenge jail-ke akwernerlenge arrantherre akwete atyenge itirremele aneke, atyenge-

werne mane ngkweltye yernemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akwete arrekantherre itirremele aneme, kele mwerre rarle. Ngkarte-arle atyenge mwerre anthurre anemenge Rarle ayenge warrke nhenhe mpwaretyeke ileke ingkirreke itneke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilettyeke. Ngkarte-arle arrekantherre-inpe mwerre anthurre anemenge. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ayeye Jesus-akerte-arle itirrewarrekeke-athene arraty anetyakenhenge akwele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne ayenge court-werne akngemele ipmentye-iwemele angkeke tharle arrpenhe areyeye Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerleng. The arrkernemele itnenhene arraty-ilettyeke, itne ularre-irrettyeke, the anteme itnenhe akaltye-anthetyeke Ayeye Mwerre arraty itelaretyenhenge.

⁸Ngkartele itelareme iwenhe-arle re ayenge angkerleng arraty rarle. Ayenge ahentye anthurre anemele arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke apetyetyeke, ayenge arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anemele Jesus Christ-arteke.

⁹Kenhe arrantherre anteme Ngkarte Ikwere ahentye-anemele, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeye-arlke. Alakenhe rarle mwerre-arle. Ayenge-arle Ngkarteke akwete angkemele arrekantherre, arrantherre Ikwere awethe ahentye-anetyeke, arrpenhe areyeye-arlke awethe-ame-awethe. Kele nhenhe ipenheke anteme arrantherre akaltye-irreme Ngkarteke iwerreke, mwerrentye anerrirrettyeke, akngaketyeke iwenhe apeke mwerre ikwere.

¹⁰Nhenge arrantherre akwete akaltye-irremele Ngkarteke, kele arrantherre anteme itelarerrirrettyeke arne iwenhe apeke mwerre re, arne iwenhe apeke akurne re. Kele nhenhe ipenhe anteme arrantherre arne mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe-ante ware mpwarerlte-anemele apentewarrettyeke. Urreke Jesus-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, re tyerrtye ingkirreke aretyeke itneke mwantye itirremele, angwenhele apeke renhe arraty itelarerleng, angwenhele apeke renhe arraty itelaretyakenheke. Arrantherre Jesus-nge arrekwelele tnerirrettyenhe apure-irrettyakenhele urreke awelhetyeke, arrantherre-arle renhe arraty itelarerleng.

¹¹Ayenge Ngkarteke angkeme arrekantherre, the itelaremele Jesus Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe arratye-ilemenge. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe itnenhene mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Nhenge arrpenhe areyele anteme arrenhantherrenhe arerrirreme mwerre anthurre mpwarewarrerlenghe, kele imerte itne anteme Ngkarteke akangkentyele tnakewarremele, yanhe mwerre anthurre-arle.

Ayeye Paul jail-le-arle aneme-akerte, atere anetyakenhe re aneke

¹²Ngkarte-kenhe atyenge-artweye areye ayenge awerrirraye, the arrekantherre ayeye ilettyeke ahentye aneme. Arrantherre akwele itirrewarreparreme tharle Ayeye Mwerre ilettyakenhe antemenge apeke. Yanhe arratye anetyakenhe. Tyerrtye areyele ayenge akurne mpwarewarreke, kele mwerre rarle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkele ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte awerlte-aneme atyengenge, arlte arrpe-anenhele.

¹³Jail nhenhele ayenge arrpenhe areyeke akwete angkeme irrkwentye areyeke-arlke jail nhenhele-arle warrke-irremeke. Arrpenhe areyele ayeye atyenge-akerte antekelhe-ileke. Itne aweke-arle iperre akaltye anerrirreme iwenhenge-arle arrpenhe yanhe areyele ayenge jail-ke akwernekenge. Itne ayenge jail-ke akwerneke tharle Jesus Christ-eke warrke mpwarerlenghe.

¹⁴Ngkarte-kenhe areyele arerrirreke ayenge-arle atere-irretyakenhe-arle, nhenge the nhenhe areyeke akwete ileke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte jail kwene nhenhe ikwerele. Atere-urrke-arle anerrirreke iperre, lyete akenhe itne itelarerrirreme Jesus anwerneke-artweyele itnenhe-inpe mwantyele arntarnte-aremenge, ayenge-arteke. Lyete anteme itne untherlte-aneme arrpenhe areyeke Ayeye Mwerre renhe ilemele atere-kwenye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Arrpenhe yanhe areyele ayeye Jesus Christ-akerte-arle akaltyele-antheme, arrpenheme akenhe itne apele atyenge ingkerte-irremele ahele-irrerirreme, nhenge itne akwele akertne anthurre anetyenhenge. Itne arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anerrirreme Jesus apentetyeke itne-arle nthakenhe angkemenge. Kenhe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe atyenge ahentye-anemele, itne Ayeye Jesus-akerte-arle ilemele. Itne akaltye Ngkartele-arle ayenge

akngakemele jail nhenheke akwerneke tharle arrpenhe itnenhe Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerteke arratyete iletete.

¹⁷Kenhe ingkerte-ingkerte yanhe areye akenhe ahentye-aneme atyengenge akertne anthurre ulkere anerrirretyeke-arle. Itne alakenhe itirrewarreme, “Arunthe areyele Jesus apentetyeke anwerne-arle iwenhe angkerlenghe, kenhe urrpetyele ware Paul-enge.” Alakenhe itne apale itirrewarreme. Itne atyenge ingkerte-irreme, akurne-arle atyenge mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemele jail nhenhe ikwerele. Nhenge itne Ayeye Mwerre arrpenhe areyete ilerrirreme, itne itirreke ayenge-arle itneke ahele-irretyenheke-athene, jail kwene nhenhele akwete anemele.

¹⁸Kele mwerre rarle. Ayenge atnerte akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe itneke ahele-irretyakenhe aneme. Itne ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerlte-anetyenhenge akwete. Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhemele Ayeye Mwerre ileme itne-arle atyenge-ketye ingkerte-irrerlenghe, kenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe arratyete-arleke ilemeke. Kele mwerre rarle. Nhenge arrpenhe areyele Ayeye Mwerre renhe awerrirremele anteye, renhe arratyete itelarerrirremele alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkentye aneme.

¹⁹Jail nhenhele akwete ayenge aneme. Kele mwerre rarle. Arrantherre atyenge Ngkarteke akwete angkerirreme, Jesus Christ-arlike Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-arlike re-atherre-arle atyengenge anerle-anerreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akaltye aneme nhenge Ngkartele-arle ayenge mwantyele arntarnte-areme, Re ayenge mwantyele atnyenemele akayake-ilemele, itne ayenge akurne mpwarewarreketye. Alakenhe ikwerenge ayenge akangkentye anerle-aneme.

²⁰Nhenge ayenge alartetye court-kenhe areyenge arrwekele-arle tnetyenhe Ngkarte ikwerenge-inpe arrwekele-arle, ayenge yanhele tnemele atere anetyakenhe apure-irretyakenhe, Ngkarte-arle ayenge alenye arratyete-iletetenhe angkentye iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe angketyeke. Ayenge angketyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe Ngkartenge ularre ayenge apure-arle-irreme. Kenhe ayenge apeke itethe akwete anetyenhe, ayenge apeke

ilwetyenhe jail kwene nhenhe ikwerele. Kele mwerre rarle, ayenge atere kwenye. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele ayenge aremele, itethe apeke ilweke-arle ithwenge, itne anteme Ikwere alyelhetyenhenge tnakewarremele. Kele mwerre rarle, alakenhe ikwereke ayenge ahentye-aneme.

²¹Nhenge ayenge itethe akwete anemele, kele Christ Jesus-eke ware ayenge anemele. Ayenge apeke ilwemele, kele ayenge akangkentye anthurre aneme Jesus ikwerele-arleng akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

²²Apmere ahelhe nhenhele apeke ayenge akwete itethe anemele, the warrke Ngkarte-kenhe akwete mpwarerle-anetyeke. Kele nhenhe ipenhele tyerrtye atningkele awetyenhenge Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte, itne anteme akangkemele anetyenhenge renhe arratyte itelarerrirretyenhe. Nthakenhe-ame ayenge irreye? The apeke Ngkarte apayuthneye ayenge akngirtnetyeke Ikwere-werne, ayenge apeke itethe akwete aneye? Yekwe, ayenge akutne.

²³Ayenge mwerre itirretyeke akutne, uyarne itirremele aneme. Ayenge ilwetyeke ahentye-aneme kele imerte ayenge alpemele Jesus-nge anetyeke apmere akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe ikwerele. Ayenge-arle arnterre anthurre akangkemele anemere Ikwerege, yanhe re mwerre akngerre anthurre ulkere ayenge-arle nhenhele anemenge. The itelaretyakenhe!

²⁴Kenhe ayenge apeke alpemele Ngkartenge alkere akertnele anetyeke akenhe arrekantherre nthakenhe-arle irrerirretyenhe? Arrantherre apeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte awetyakenhe, apentetyakenhe renhe. Alakenhe ikwenge anteme ayenge arrekantherrenge anetyeke.

²⁵Yewe, mwerre rarle ayenge arrekantherrenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyeke arrantherre-arle ayenge akaltyele-anthetyeke awethe. Alakenhe ikwenge anteme ayenge itethe akwete anetyeke ahentye-aneme, kele imerte the akwete arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke, nhenge arrantherre Ayeye Mwerre ikwere-akerte awethe awerrirretyeke, Christ Jesus renhe arratyte itelaretyenhenge awethe-ame-awethe, akangkentye anthurre irretyenhenge.

²⁶Urreke Jesus Christ-ele ayenge apmere Philippi ikwere-werne akngirtnetyenhe arrekantherre-werne anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Jesus ikwere akangkewarremele renhe akertne utyernemele tnaketyeke.

Paul-ele Ngkarte-kenhe areyeye apmere Philippi-arenye-arle anemeke, apurte anyente-artekele akwete Jesus renhe apentetyeke

²⁷Ayeye Mwerre nhenhele Jesus Christ-akerte anwernenhe ileme arratyemwerrentye anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, Ayeye Mwerre awerrirreke-arle iperre, arrantherre akwetethenhe-akwetethe arratyemwerre anerrirretyeke. Ayenge apeke alhemele arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke, jail nhenhele akwete apeke ithwenge. Yekwe. Nhenge the apeke aweme arrantherre mwerre anerleng, apurte anyente aneme ahele-irrerirretyakenhele, kele the itelaretyenhenge arrantherre rltterke akwete aneme, tyerrtye arrpenhe itnenhe arratyekaltyle-anthemele. Nhenge itne-inpe Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe awerrirremele, Jesus Christ renhe arratyemitelarerrirretyenhenge.

²⁸Kenhe arrpenhe areye arrekantherre ahentye-anetyakenhe, itne arrekantherre-ketye ayaketyeke Ayeye Mwerre yanhe iletyle anetyeke. Kele mwerre rarle, arrantherre itnekenge atere-irretyale anerrirretyeke. Nhenge arrenhantherrenhe itne aremele atere-irretyakenhe-arle, arrantherre apurte akwete anerrirrerleng rltterke akwete anerrirrerleng, itne antemitirrewarreyenhe Ngkartele-arle itnenhene atwetyenhenge. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itelarerrirreme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe mwerre anthurre atnyenerleng arntarnte-aretyenhe, akwetethenhe-akwetethe.

²⁹Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Christ Jesus-eke warrke-irrerlte-anetyeke. Arrenhantherrenhe Re ineke kenhe arrantherre rltkerte awelhetyeke Ikwerenge. Arrpenhe areye arrekantherretye angkemele apeke atwemele apeke.

³⁰Arrantherre akaltyle aneke iwenhe-arteke-arle atyenge aneke apmere Philippi-le, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayenge ayaketyamele arrkernemele arrpenhe areyeye angkeme-ketyenge Ayeye Mwerre renhe ileme-ketye. Lyete

anteme atyenge akurne-irreme, rikerte awelhemele Ayeye Mwerre-arle the ilekenge. Kele tyerrtye yanhe areye anteme arrekatherrenhe arlkarentye-irretyenhe, arrenhantherrenhe rikerte-ilettyeke itne ayenge-arteke mpwareke. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe rlterrike akwete anerlenge apurte, iwerre mwerre akwete apentetyeke.

Philippians 2

Jesus Re akngerre anthurre anetyarte, kenhe re akenhe anwerneke akweke-irreke

¹Jesus Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe anyentelhe-ileke-arle, arrenhantherrenhe rlterrike atnyenemele. Re arrekatherre ahentye anthurre aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre-arle alhwarrpe-irretyakenhe, atere-irretyakenhele. Arrantherre ingkirrenyeye Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, mwantye-mwantye-ilerremele.

²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ahele-ahele angkerretyale kwenhe. Arrantherre arpenheke-arrpe ahentye-anerrettyeke. Apurte akwete anerlte-anemele, nhenge arrantherre anyenteke-irremele arntarnte-arerremele, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-arerlenge. Ayeye Jesus-akerte akwete awemele akaltye-irremele, arrantherre itirrentye anyente-akerte. Nhenge arrantherre ingkirreke alakenhe mpwaremele aneme, arrantherre ayenge akangketyeke mpwareme.

³Arrantherre anteme ankeye akngerre anetyale, arrekatherre-arrpe itirrewarretyale, arpenhe areyeye-tetye itirrewarrraye. Kenhe tyaperteye rikene-irrerirretyale nhenge arpenhe areyele akwele aretyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe tnaketyeke. Yanhe akurnenge, nterte ware anerrirraye, arrantherre-arrpe akertne-irretyale anetyeke. Arrpenhe areye-ante ware tnakemele.

⁴Arrantherre-arrpe arntarnte-arelhetyale anetyeke, arpenhe areye arntarnte-arerrirraye, itne mwerre anetyenhenge anteme.

⁵Jesus Christ arraty mwerrentye itirreke arpenhe areyeye. Kele arrantherre anteme alakenhe ikwere anteme itirretyeke.

⁶Lyetenyenge akwele, urreke Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyehenge, re aneke Ngkarte-arteke, Re-atherre rlterre anthurre anerle-anerreme akwete, Re-atherre rante-rante anthurre anerle-anerreke. Yanhe ikwerenge Jesus ikwere-arrpe angkemele, “Ayenge-arle Ngkarte re-arteke rante-rante akwete aneme, akangkemele Ikwerenge akwete aneme, kenhe ayenge ikwerenge akwetethe anetyale. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe atyenge ahentye-aneme ahelhe-werne yernetyeke. Iwenheke Rarle atyenge ahentye-aneme the mpwaretyeke Ikwere.”

⁷Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyale Christ-ele ingkirreke imperle-alhemele apetyeke ahelhe nhenhe-werne, urrkapentye akngerre anetyeke. Re impene anthurre akertnele anetyarte, kenhe re akenhe anwerneke ingkernenye-irreke. Kele ampe akweke re intetye-alheke, anwerne-arteke. Kenhe itirrentye ikwerenhe aneke tyerrtye areyeke warrke-irretyeke.

⁸Nhenge re ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele-arle anerlenghe, tyerrtye areyele Renhe arerrirremele tyerrtye itne-arteke antime. Re ikwere-arrpe itirretyakenhe re-arrpe mwerre akngerre ilelhetyakenhe, arrangwe-arle. Re ingkernenye-irreke anwernekenghe kwene ulkere. Rarle mwantye anthurrele-arle Ngkarte renhe aweke Re angkerlenghe. Re akangkwe-irreke Akngeye Ikwerenheke, arraty rarle. Re mwernte-irretyakenhele angkentye akngerre ineke Ngkarte Ikwerenhe-ngentye nhenge arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwetyeke. Akutne areyele Jesus arne arntarlkwe akertnenge arrerneke ilwetyeke, artwe akurne-arteke akwele.

⁹Rarle arntarlkweke ilweke-arle-iperre Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke, Renhe anteme alkere akertne-werne akngirtnemele, Renhe ingkirreke anthurreke Alartetye atniweke rarle arerle-anetyeke ingkirreke anthurre renhe areye. Arritnye Ikwerenhe-arle impene anthurre arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyange re-arrpe. Arritnye nhenhe apele arrpenhenge areye mwerre anthurre-ulkere.

¹⁰Yewe, arraty rarle, Ngkartele Jesus arrerneke, arne ingkirrenyeke anthurreke-arlke Alartetye anetyeke, tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arlke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme angwenhe areye apeke alkere akertne ikwerele

anerrirreme, ahelhe nhenhele anerrirreme areye-arlke, angwenhe apeke-arle ahelhe kwenele aneme areye-arlke, itne ingkirreke anthurre amperele-arlenge tnerirremele Jesus-nge arrekwelele.

¹¹Anwerne ingkirrekele Jesus renhe utyernemele tnaketyenhe. Anwerne Jesus-nge arrekwele tnetyenhe akangkemele alyelhewarremele. Anwerne akangkentyele angkemele, “Unte-arle ingkirreke anthurreke Alartetye Impene-arle.” Alakenhe-arle mpwaremele anwerne Ngkarte akertne-ileme.

Ngkarte-kenhe areye, alngenthe areye-arteke Ngkarteke-arle pwarryemeke

¹²Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, nhenge Jesus-ele aywerrkele awemele Akngeye ikwerenhe renhe, Ngkartele-arle renhe akertne utyerneke. Nhenge ayenge-arle arrekatherrenge arrekwele anetyarte, arrantherre akwetethe ayenge aweke angkerlenge. Kenhe arlte nhenhe ikwerele akenhe ayenge arrekatherrele-arlenge anetyakenhe anteme. Wale, kele mwerre-arle, arrantherre akenhe ayenge akwetethenhe-akwetethe renhe-arle awerlte-anetyenhe iwenhe-iwenheke apeke ayenge angkerlenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremange, iwenhe apeke akurne renhe areye arrantherre mpwareketye. Alakenhe ikwere-ketye re, arrantherre akweke ware atere-irremele anerrirretyeke, mwantye arelhemele anerrirretyeke arrantherre iwerre akurne anteme alheme-ketye. Ngkarteke akwete anerrirremele arlte arrpe-anenhele Jesus-arteke Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilerlenge.

¹³Arrantherre nhenhe ulyeyele mpwareme Ngkarte-arle arrekatherrele-arlenge anerlenge. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antherle-aneme arrantherre-arle aywerrkele mpwaretyenhenge iwenhe apeke renhe Re arrekatherre ahentye-aneme mpwaretyeke. Re arrenhantherrenhe ileme Ikwere arratyete anerrirretyeke. Ikwere akwete warrke-irretyeke, kele imerte arrantherre Renhe akangketyeke mpwarewarremele.

¹⁴Mwantye warrke-irremele anetyeke. Iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre mpwarewarremele, tyele angketyale, arrpenhe areyeke ahele-irretyale.

¹⁵Kele imerte arrantherre mwerre akwete anerlte-aneme, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe akurne aketyakenhe-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele akurne mpwarerlte-anemele, iwerre akurne renhe-arlke apenterlte-anemele. Alakenhe re akenhe akurne-arle ingkirrekeke. Itne-arle tyerrtye areye-arteke ingwemertele-arle anerlte-anemeke, kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye anerlenghe, Ikwere arraty mwerre rarle anerlte-anemele. Nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe akurne yanhe areyele-arlenghe anerrirremele, arrantherre akenhe alkngenthe-arteke ingwemertele pwarrrtyerlenghe.

¹⁶Arrantherre itneke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilerlte-anetyeke akwete. Itne apeke Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe awerrirremele renhe arraty itelarerrirremele, itne anteme apeke ikwere akangkwe-irretyenhenge. Kele antime, ayeye nhenhele itnenhe itethe-ilettyeke. Urreke ulkere-arle, arlte ingkernenge, Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe Re ayenge apayuthnetyeke warrke iwenhe-arle the mpwarekeke. Nhenge ayenge Christ-nge arrekwele tnemele ikwere angketyenhe, ayenge ahentye-anemele ulyeye awelhemele tnemele Ikwere arrekantherre-akerte ilettyeke, nthakenhe-arle arrantherre Ikwere arraty mwerre aneme-akerte. The Ikwere ilettyeke ahentye-aneme ayenge-arle arrekantherre warrke-irremele, warrke renhe uyerrelhe-ileke rarle ayenge anthekenge mpwaretyeke. Rarle ayenge ileke warrke-irretyeke arnterre anthurre nhenge arrpenhe-arle untme-arteke ngkerne-arlke-alhetyakenhe. Yewe, alakenhe re the warrke arnterre mpwareke ngkernelhetyakenhe, akwete the warrke arnterre mpwaretyenhe, arrantherre Jesus renhe akwete apenterlte-anetyeke.

¹⁷Arrantherre Christ arraty itelarerlte-anetyeke akwete, alkngwirretyakenhe akwete-arle, warrke mpwarerlte-anemele rarle arrenhantherre anthekeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekantherre akangkentye anthurre aneme. Kenhe ayenge akenhe apmere metye nhenhele akwetele, tharle Ayeye Mwerre arrpenhe areyeke ilekenge. Itne ayenge akurnentye mpwareme tharle Ayeye Mwerre ilekenge. Itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe-inpe akurnentye mpwareme arrantherre-arle Ayeye Mwerre renhe arraty itelarerrirremenge.

Wale, kele antime, ayenge akangkeme akwete. Anwerne ingkirrekele warrke akngerre nhenhe akwete mpwareme, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe anthemeke mpwaretyeke.

¹⁸Ayenge apeke ilwerlenge apmere metye nhenhele, alhwarrpe-irretyalaye. Akangkemele anerrirraye ayenge-arteke!

**Ayeye nhenhe Paul-akerte artwe arrpenhe atherrame-akerte, Timothy uthene
Epaphroditus uthene**

¹⁹The Timothy yernetyeke arrekatherre-werne, apmere Philippi ikwere-werne, rarle iletynhenge arrekatherre atyenge-akerte. Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe akangkemele anetyeke mpwaretyehenge. Kele imerte re atyenge-werne apetye-alpemele arrekatherre-akerte ilettyeke, re ayenge anteme akangkemele mpwaretyeke. Kenhe the akenhe urreke re Timothy yernetyehenge arrekatherre-werne, Jesus-eke-amparre nthakenhe-irretyeke apayuthnerlenge. Kele Re ayenge ilerlenge mwerre apeke, kele imerte the Timothy-arle yernemele arrekatherre-werne.

²⁰The itelaretyakenhe angwenhe arrpenhe apeke renhe arrekatherre-werne yernetyeke, kenhe the itelareme Timothy-arle arrekatherre itirremenge. Re-ante-arle itirrentye akngerre ayenge-arteke, alhwarrpe-irrentye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke, ayenge-arteke rarle re. Re itirremele, arrantherre apeke mwerre anerlenge.

²¹Tyerrtye arrpenheme nhenhe, arrekatherre itirretyakenhe-arle re-arteke, arrangwe anthurre. Itneke-arrpe itirremele aneme. Itne itirretyakenhe itne-arle Jesus-eke warrke-irretyeke apeke, arrangwe-arle.

²²Kenhe Timothy akenhe alakenhe kwenye, rarle warrke iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkarteke akwetethe mpwaremele. Arrantherre itelareme Timothy-le-arle warrkene mwerre anthurre. Re atyengenge warrke-irreme alere-arteke akngeye ikwerenheke warrke mpwaremenge. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe akwete awerrirretyehenge Jesus-akerte.

²³Kenhe the akenhe renhe urreke-ante yernetyeke arrekatherre-werne, the lyete renhe yernetyeke ahentye-aneme. Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele apeke

ayenge akwete atnyenemele jail nhenhele. Itne apeke ayenge nhenhenge-ntyete yerneme. Ayenge akutne. Ayenge akarelheme ayeye itnekenhe awetyeke, iwenhe apeke-arle itne atyenge mpwarewarretyenheke. Ikwere ipenhe the Timothy yernemele ayeye-akerte alhetyeke arrekantherre-werne.

²⁴The Jesus Anwerneke-artweye akwete arratye itelareme. Ayenge itelareme, rarle ayenge arntarnte-aretyeke apetyetyeke jail nhenhenge ayenge arratelhe-iletetyeke. Kele imerte ayenge-inpe apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke.

²⁵Ayenge itirreme theke-amparre arrekantherre-werne Epaphroditus yernirtnetyeke apmere Philippi-larle. Re kake Ngkarte-arenye anwerne-kenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe ilernenhe ntertelhe-iletetyeke ahentye-anerrirreme kenhe ilerne akwete-arle Jesus-eke warrke apurtele mpwarerle-anerreme. Arrekwele ayenge arneke arrangkwe aneke apmere metye nhenhele, ayenge anyente-arenye anetyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atyenge-werne nhenhe renhe yerneke, ayenge mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke atyengenge warrke-irretyeke.

²⁶The renhe yernirtneme rarle arrekantherre itirrerlenge alhwarrpe awelhemele aneme. Re anteme itirremele arrantherre-arle awekenge rarle rlkerte-arlke anekenge, yanhe ikwere itirremele anerrirreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re arrekantherre areyeke itirremele aneme.

²⁷Re rlkerte akngerre aneke arratye, ingkwe anthurre ilwemele. Ayenge ikwere ware itirremele aneke alhwarrpe-irremele. Re apeke-arle ilwekenge, kele ayenge akurne anthurre awelhemele anemere. Kenhe Ngkarte anteme ilerneke alhwarrpe-irreke, renhe rlkerte-ngentyete mwerre-ileke.

²⁸Lyete anteme re mwerre-werne anteme awelheme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the renhe arrekantherre-werne yernetyeke ahentye-aneme. Arrantherre anteme akangketyenhe renhe aremele. Ayenge imerte akangkemele antime anemele, ayenge anteme awethe itirretyakenhe.

²⁹⁻³⁰Arrantherre apetyetyeke ahentye-aneke atyengenge warrke-irretyeke kenhe arrangkwe-arle, arrantherre apetyetyakenhe-arle anerlenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Epaphroditus yerneke. Re nhenhe-werne

apetyeke-arle-iperre ilerne apurtele warrke mpwarerle-anerke Jesus-eke. Nhenge rarle apetyeke-arle iperre, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apeke renhe atwerleng-arlke, re akwete ahentye-aneme atyengenge warrke-irretyeke. Nhenge warrke-irremele Re rlkerte akngerre-irreke, ingkwe anthurre ilwemele. Arrantherre itirretyeke nhenheke: Arrantherre Jesus-kenhe areye kenhe re akenhe Jesus-kenhe anteye. Nhenge re apmere arrekatherrenheke irremele, renhe arrantherre iltye irrkwetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke arrekatherre-werne apetyemenge re-arteke, ikwere akangketyeke anteye.

Philippians 3

Ayeye Paul-akerte, rarle ahentye anthurre aneme Jesus-arteke anetyeke

¹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, akangkemele akwetethe anerriraye, iwenhenge-arle Jesus Anwerneke-artweyele arrekatherre mpwarerleng. Alakenhe ikwerenge akwele tharle alakenhe renhe anteye intelhe-ileke pipe arrpenhe ikwerenge arrwekele. Pipe yanhe renhe itelarerrirreme. Kele mwerre-arle. Nhenge the intelhe-ilemele re ayenge apurrkele-anthetyakenhenge. Nhenge arrantherre ayeye nhenhe areye akwete awemele, tharle intelhe-ilekeke, itne arrenhantherrenhe ayaketyenhe apale alheketye, arrpenhe nhenge areye-ketye ayeye akurne ilemeke-arle.

²Arrantherre mwantye arntarnte-arelherlte-anetyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ketye Ngkarte-kenhe akwele arrekatherre itne ilelherlte-aneme-ketye. Yanhe areye urrtirremele ilelherlte-anemenge. Itne apeke ilelhemenge Ngkarteke warrke-irreme akwele, urrtirremele ware. Itne angkeme, tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre, Jew-arenye areye-arlke Jew anetyakenhe areye-arlke akwele ingkirreke artwe-irretyeke Jew-arenye areyenge ularre, nhenge itne akwele Ngkarte-kenhe anetyenhenge. Yanhe-arle arraty anetyakenhe.

³Itne itirreme Ngkartele-arle itnenhe itethe-ilemeke-athene, itne-arle angkentye Jew-kenhe apenterleng. Kenhe anwerne-arle Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe kwenele anwernekele-arleng atnyeneme. Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte anwerne Ngkarte apentemele arraty re. Arraty rarle, anwerne ikwerele-arleng lyete Renhe apentemele, Renhe utyernemele tnakemele.

Anwerne akangkeme Jesus-elarle anwerneke mpwarerleng. Rarle nhenge anwerne itethe-ileke, anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe anetyenhenge.

⁴Kenhe arrpenhe apeke itirreme angkentye Jew-kenhele akwele renhe itethe-ileme rlterrike-ilemele, re apeke ikwerenge tnakelheme-ketye. Kenhe ayenge apeke-arle itne-arteke tnakelheme, yanhe iperrenge akenhe ayenge arrpenhenge areye tnakelhetyeke awethe ulkere.

⁵The-inpe angkentye Jew-kenhe apentetyarte. Ayenge itirretyarte, ayenge-arle artwe arraty anekeke-athene, nhenge ayenge-arle rlterlre akweke inteke, week anyentenge ayenge artwe-irreke angkentye Jew-kenhenge ularre. Ayenge apele apmere Israel-arenye, Benjamin-eke-artweye areye-ngentyele, apmere arrule-arrule-ngentyele anetyartenge ipenhe. Ayenge apele Hebrew-arenye, atyenge-artweye atherre-arteke. Ayenge-arle Pharisee aneke, Pharisee tyeporre, nhenge the angkentye Jew-kenhe apentemele arraty-ilenhe-ilenhe.

⁶Ayenge rlterrike anthurre warrke-irreke Ngkarteke, the Ngkarte-kenhe areye arrkernemele uternetyeke anteme angkentye Jew-kenhe apentetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme akwele ayenge Tyatye arrpenhe areye-werne alhetyarte, Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ahele-irretyeke itneke, itnenhe atwetyeke. The angkentye Jew-kenhe apentemele, mwerre anthurrele apenteke, aparlpe-aparlpe mpwaretyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, ayenge apeke ahentye aneme, the tnakelheme-ketye.

⁷Ayenge-arle itirretyarte ayenge akwele mwerre anthurre anekeke-athene. Ayenge-arle itirretyarte angkentye Jew-kenhele akwele ayenge rlterrike-ilekeke-athene, nhenge the akwele Ngkarte apenterle-anetyeke. Kenhe lyete anteme the itelareme nhenge angkentye Jew-kenhele ayenge ayaketyarte Ngkarte arraty apenteme-ketye. Lyete the Christ-ante apentetyeke. Rarle arrpenhe ingkirreke anthurrenge mwerre akngerre ulkere.

⁸Lyete anteme the Jesus akwete anteme apenterle-aneme, the itelaremele Jesus Christ alartetye atyinhe anemenge. The itelareme ayeye Jew-kenhe areye apeke angkentye itnekenhe apekele ayenge uyarne itethe-ilemenge. Ayeye itnekenhele ayenge uyarne rlterrike-ileme. Kenhe ayenge akenhe Jesus

Christ-eke anteme-arle warrke-irreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ayeye Jew-kenhe areye impeke. Yewe, atyinhe itirrentye anteme aneme, Christ renhe akwete apentetyeke.

⁹Nhenge ayenge alakenhe arratyete itirremele aneme, kele Ngkartele areme ayenge Jesus-enge arratyete anerlenghe. Kele arratyete, the angkentye Jew-kenhe mwerrentyele apentetyete. Kenhe ayeye itnekenhele akenhe ayenge arratyete-iletakenhe nhenge Ngkarte-werne-atheke akngarte-iwelhetyeke Renhe apentetyeke. Ngkartele atyenge mwerre angketyakenhe tharle angkentye Jew-kenhe apenterlenghe. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ayenge arratyete-ileke tharle Jesus arratyete itelarlenghe. The Jesus Renhe ware-arle arratyete itelareme. Re atyenge piwelhemele ilweke. Ayenge Ngkarte-kenhe aneme Jesus rarle atyenge ilwekenghe.

¹⁰Ayenge anteme akwete itirretyeke nthakenhe-akenhe Ngkartele Jesus Christ itethe-ilirtnemele. Ayenge apeke akurne akngerre awelherlenghe Jesus-arle aneke-arteke, kele rarle. The iwerre akurne apentetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, the iwerre mwerre renhe apenterle-anetyeke akwetethenhe-akwetethe, Jesus-ele-arteke arne arntarkweke-arleke-arle ilwekeke.

¹¹Ayenge nhenhe ingkirrekeke ahentye-aneme. Ayenge Jesus-arteke mwerre anetyeke, nhenge ayenge ilwemele Ngkartele ayenge itethe-ilirtnetyeke, Ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyeke.

Anwerne arratyentye akwete anetyeke Jesus-eke, iwerre mwerre apenterle-anemele, warrke Ikwerenhe mpwarerle-anemele

¹²Arrantherre apeke itirrewarreme ayenge-arle akwele Christ rante-rante-arteke irremekeke-athene, kenhe arrangwe-arle. Kenhe ayenge alakenhe angkentye akngerre kwenye-arle. Arrangkwe, ayenge alakenhe atyenge-arrpe angketyakenhe. Ayenge-arle alakenhe angkeme-tetye: Christ-ele ayenge inemele akngakeke Ikwerele-arlenghe anetyeke the renhe apentetyeke, ikwere-akerte akwete akaltye-irretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge iwerre mwerre apentetyeke, warrke Ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke. The ingkirreke mpwaretyeke Rarle atyenge ahentye-anemeke mpwaretyeke.

¹³⁻¹⁴Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, ayenge Christ-arteke irretyakenhe akwete. Ayenge ikwere akaltye-irremele akwete. Kenhe ayenge itirretyakenhe akwete arne yanhe areyeye tharle arrekwele mpwaretyarteke. Ayenge warrke arnterre irretyeye Ngkarteke, Ikwere akaltye-irremele akwete, the ingkirreke mpwaretyeke Rarle atyenge ahentye-anemeke mpwaretyeke, Christ-arteke irretyenhenge. The arrekwele arerle-anemele, artwe-arteke iparrpe anthurre unterlenghe alngarelhetyakenhe akwete. Artwe nhenge arrekwele-ante aremele iparrpe anthurre unteme arne impene nhenge impetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arnterre anthurre warrke-irreme Christ-arteke irretyenhenge apurrke-irretyakenhe, urreke-arle arne impene nhenge inetyeke. Ngkarte atyenge ahentye-aneme apmere akngerre alkerle Ikwerenge anetyenhenge, tharle Jesus arratyete itelarerlenghe. Arne impene apele ayenge-arle angkeme-akerte.

¹⁵Anwerne-arle Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irremele Renhe apentewarreke arrule akngerrenge-ntyete, Ngkartele anwernenhe rltterke-ilekenghe Christ-arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ayeye akngerre nhenheke yewe angkerretyete tharle arrekantherre intelhe-ilemeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyeye apeke atyenge yewe angkerrirretyakenhe atyenge akangkwe-irretyakenhele, arne iwenhe-iwenheke-arle ayenge angkemenge. Kele mwerre antime. Ngkartele itneke angketyenhenge, nhenge ayeye akngerre nhenhe itne akaperteke arrernetyete anthurre, Ikwere-akerte.

¹⁶Kenhe anwerne akwete-arle Jesus apentewarreme, ayeye arratyete Ikwere-akerte awerlte-anemele. Ayeye Akngerre arratyete rarle nhenhe re. Anwerne ingkirrekele Renhe mwantyele apentewarretyete.

¹⁷Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, ayenge angwaraye. Nhenge anwerne-arle arrekantherrenge arrwekele aneke, anwerne arrenhantherrenhe kele akaltyele-antheke itirrentye mwerre atnyenetyete. Arrpenheme arrantherre kele mwerre aneme, kenhe arrpenhe areyete arrenhantherrenhe awemele angwaretyete. Alakenhe re anteme itne arratyete mwerre anerrirretyete arrantherre-arteke.

¹⁸Kenhe arrantherre arrpenhe akurne yanhe areye-ketye arelhewarreyeke. The arrenhantherrenhe itne-ketye awethe-arle alkngarre-ileme. Itne akwele Ngkarte-kenhe ilelhewarreme-ketye, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle akurne akwetele mpwarerlte-anemenge, mwerre anetyakenhe. Itne Ngkarte-kwenye areye-arteke. Itne-arle akurne angkerrirreme Jesus Christ-akerte, arne arntarkweke-arleke-arle ilwekeke, ikwere anyurre-irremele angkeme alakenhe. Nhenge ayenge itneke itirremele artneme-arle.

¹⁹Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhe akethe-ante arrernetyenhe, itnenhe iwetyenhe arne akurne-arteke, itne-arle Renhe arratye itelaretyakenhenge. Itne-arle merneke ware itirremele, itneke-arrpe itirrepirreme. Akurne-irrerirreke-arle iperre itne anteme ayeyele ilelheme, “Anwernenhe arerrirraye akurne mpwarerlte-anemele!” Angkentye alakenhe itne impetyeke, alakenhe angketyakenhe. Apure anetyakenhe nhenge itne alakenhe angkerrirremele. Apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye arne areyeye-ante itirremele.

²⁰Kenhe anwerne alakenhe-arteke kwenye. Anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye, apmere akngerre Ikwerenhe-arenye. Anwerne akarelhemele Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweye alkere akertne-ngentyele apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyeke. Rarle alkwerte anwerne-kenhe-arteke-arle, anwernenhe Re mwantyele atnyeneme, anwernenhe akayake-ilemele itethe-ilirtneke.

²¹Re anyentele ingkirreke anthurre areme, rlterrke akngerre Ikwerenhele Re ingkirrenyeke arntarnte-areme. Rlterrke Ikwerenhele tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe akngarte-iwetyeke mwerre anthurre iletynhenge. Kenhe lyete akenhe tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe akurne ware-arle anemenge. Urreke Rarle anteme Re tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe akngarte-iwetyenhe Jesus-arteke-ilemele, tyerrtye ikwerenhe-arle mwerre anthurre anerlenghe.

Philippians 4

Anwerne Ngkarteke lterrke mwerre anetyeke, arne mwerre areyeye-ante itirremele anetyeke

¹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, ayenge arrekantherre ingkirrekeke ahentye anthurre aneme. The arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke, ayenge-arle

arrekantherre irrarirremenge. Kele nhenge the arrenhantherrenhe aremele arrantherre ayenge akangketyeke mpwarewarreme, arrantherre-arle mwerre anerrirrerlenghe. Tharle akwetethe arrpenhe areyeke ilepileme arrantherre-arle mwerre anerlte-aneme Jesus Anwerneke-artweyeke. Tharle arrenhantherrenhe kele ileke mwerre renhe apenterlte-anetyeke, Jesus-nge anerlte-aneme. Renhe akwete apentemele iwerre akurne anteme apenteme-ketye.

²Nhenhenge-ntyete anteme the arelhe atherrame-akerte, Euodia ante Syntyche atherre ilettyeke, re-atherre ahele-ahele akerryartyange akwetethe. Kenhe re-atherre Jesus Christ-kenhe anerle-anerrirrerlenghe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re-atherre ayenge awetyeke, ahele-ahele akerryatyale anetyeke.

³Arelhe yanhe atherre atyengenge mwerre warrke-irretyarte nhenge Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerle-anerremele arrpenhe areyele awerrirretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ngenhe apayuthnetyeke atyewe atyinhe, renhe-atherrenhe ilettyeke apurte warrke-irretyeke, ahele-ahele akerryatyale anetyeke. Artwe nhenge yanheke unte akaltye, Clement-arle, arrpenhe nhenge areye-arlke, yanhe areye-arlke atyengenge warrke-irretyarte anteye. Wale, arritnye itnekenhe Ngkartele pipe impene akngerreke intelhe-ileke, itne-arle Jesus renhe arratyete itelarerlenghe. Yanhe areye nhenge arritnye itnekenhe-arle Ngkarte-kenhe pipe impeneke intelhe-ilemeke, itne Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyenhe.

⁴Akangkemele akwetethe anerrirraye, iwenhenge-arle Jesus-ele arrekantherre mpwarekenge! Ayenge arrekantherre awethe angketyeke: akangkentye akwetethe anerrirraye.

⁵⁻⁶Mwerre anerrirre tyerryete arrpenhe areyeke. Iwenhe-iwenhe apeke akurne arrekantherre irreme-ketye, Ngkarteke ware itirrewarraye, atere-irretyale. Nhenheke itirrewarraye: Jesus Anwerneke-artweye ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe, ilengare ante apeke-arle, ayenge akutne, lyete apeke, ingwenhe apeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atere-irretyale anetyeke nhenge arne akurne apeke arrekantherre irrirrerlenghe. Kele

arrantherre apeke arne-arlike iwenhe apeke renhe atnyenetyakenhe, Renhe apayuthnetyeke arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Renhe apayuthnerrirraye iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre ahentye-anemele, Ikwere akangkemele angketyeke alngwirretyale.

⁷Nhenge akurne iwenhe-iwenhe apeke arrekantherre irremele, arrantherre apeke ilelhomele, “Ayekaye! Nthakenhe-ame anwerne irreye?” Kele, itirrewarretyale! Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkerirremele akurne ikwere-akerte, Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhe, arrantherre akurne awelhemele anerrirreketye. Arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletienhe arrantherre-arle Jesus Christ renhe arratye itelarerlenge.

⁸Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, arne mwerre areyeye-ante itirrewarremele anetyeke. Iwenhe apeke arratye areyeye itirrewarre, nhenge areye Ngkarte-kenheke. Itirrewarrraye arne mwerre nhenhe areyeye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle mwerre akemeke, arne mwerre akngerre itneke.

⁹Arrantherre kele akaltye-irreke-arle tharle arrenhantherrenhe iwenhe-iwenhe akaltyele-anthekeke. Arrantherre atyenge akangkwe-irreke, iwenhe-arle the arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke, arrantherre arratye rarle awerrirreke. Arrantherre arerrirreke ayenge mwerre anerlenge nhenge arrekantherrenge anemele. Kele arrantherre anteme mwerre anerrirretyeke ayenge-arteke. Kenhe Ngkarte rarle akenhe arrekantherrele-arlenge aneme. Ikwerenge ware anteme anwerne mwerre aneme, akurne awelhetyakenhe.

Paul-arle akangkemele aneme apwerte ngkweltyeke Philippi-arenye areyele-arle ikwere yernekeke

¹⁰Arrantherre atyenge apwerte ngkweltye yerneke arrule awerne. Kele arlenge-ngentyele arrantherre awethe anteme yernemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkentye anthurre aneme. Arrantherre-arle atyenge itirrewarremele akwete aneke. Arrantherre-arle atyenge arne iwenhe apeke renhe yernemere, atyenge imernetyeke arrantherre-arle atyenge ahentye anthurre anemele, kenhe uyarne anthurre akwete, lyeteke-atwetye. Ayenge Jesus Anwerneke-artweyeye akangkeme arrantherre-arle apwerte ngkweltye nhenge yernerlenge.

11Arrantherre apeke alakenhe apale itirreme, “Ayekaye, Paul arrangkwe anthurre aneme, akunye-apenhe. Anwerne apeke apwerte ngkweltye ikwere-werne yernetyeke, kele re akangkentye anetyehenge.” Arrangkwe-arle. Ayenge mwerre awelhetyakenhe, nhenge apwerte ngkweltye-ante ware atyenge-werne arrantherre-arle yernekenge. Tharle arne arunthe anthurre atnyenetyarte. Kele ikwere ipenhe ayenge arneke arrangkwe anteme aneme. Kele mwerre-arle. The itelareke, ayenge-arle kele antime akangkentye anemere, arneke-arlke arrangkwe apeke re. Arrantherre perre atyenge apwerte ngkweltye yernetyakenhenge apeke, kele mwerre antime, ayenge apele akwele anemere akangkentye aneme.

12-13Ayenge apele arne arunthe-akerte anetyarte, iwenhe-iwenhe apeke renhe-akerte. Kele ikwere ipenhe ayenge anteme arrangkwe anthurre aneme. Kele mwerre rarle. Ayenge apele arne mwerre anthurreke akaltye-irreke Ngkartengentyele arrpenhe areye-arle akaltye anetyakenheke. Alakenhe: Iwenhe apeke ikwere irrekenge, ayenge apele Jesus Christ-ele rlterrke-akwete-ileme ayenge ikwere warrke-irretyeke, ikwerenge anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nthenhele-arle apeke ayenge aneme, iwenhe apeke renhe atyenge nthakenhe-arle-irreme, akurne apeke mwerre apeke, ayenge merne akngerre-akerte apeke, merne-kwenye apeke. Wale, kele mwerre rarle. Ayenge kele mwerre akwete aneme, akangkentye akwete aneme, akurne itirretyakenhe.

14Alakenhe arratye anthurre. Nhenge ayenge arneke arrangkwe anemele, arrantherre atyenge-werne apwerte ngkweltye yerneke. Arrantherre atyenge mwerre anthurre anerrirreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the pipe nhenhe arrekantherre intelhe-ilemele, arrekantherre akangkemele angketyeke.

15Arrantherre, apmere Philippi-arenye areye, arrantherre ayenge itelareme nhenge ayenge arrekantherrenge arrule aneke. Tharle arrekantherre Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte iletartye. Yanhe ikwere ipenhe, ayenge apmere arrekantherrenhe-ngentyele imperle-alhemele apmere arrpenhe Macedonia arritnye-werne alheke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayenge apwerte ngkweltye

anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Arrantherre-ante ware ayenge apwerte antheke.

¹⁶Apmere yanhe ipenhe anteme ayenge Macedonia-ngentyele apmere arrpenhe Thessalonica-werne alheke yanhele warrke-irretyeke. Arrantherre atyenge alknwirretyakenhe. Atherre-ngare arrantherre atyenge-werne apwerte ngkweltye yerneke, ayenge mwerre akwete anetyenhenge.

¹⁷Arrantherre apeke atyenge alakenhe itirremele, “Anwerne apele akwete anthurre apwerte ngkweltye yerneme Paul-eke. Re apeke ankeye akngerre-irreme, arnterre anthurre ahentye-aneme anwerne akwete anthurre ikwere apwerte yernetyeke.” Arrangkwe-arle, alakenhe arraty anetyakenhe. The Ngkarteke ilettyeke ahentye aneme arrekantherre-akerte, arrenhantherrenhe Rarle mwantyele akwete atnyeneme, arrenhantherrenhe Re akangkentye akwete anetyeke mpwaretyenhe nhenge arrantherre-arle atyenge mwerre akwetethe anekenge.

¹⁸Artwe nhenge Epaphroditus-ele atyenge apwerte ngkweltye renhe akngetyeke arrantherre-arle yernekeke, ayenge anteme arunthe-akerte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ayeye akweke nhenhe intelhe-ileme arrekantherre, arrekantherre akangkemele ilettyeke. Arrantherre atyenge arne mwerre anthurre mpwareke, nhenge arrule-arle itne mpwareke-arteke Ngkarteke itne kere mpwanke itetyarte. Ngkarteke anteme kere renhe ntyerneke akangkentye anthurre anetyarte. Alakenhe re anteme arrantherre apwerte ngkweltyele Ngkarte renhe akangkentye mpwareke.

¹⁹Ayenge arrekantherre Ngkarte-werne-atheke alakenhe angkemele, “Ngkarte Akngeyaye, Philippi-arenye areye, itne Jesus Christ-kenhe. Unte arne mwerre ingkirreke-akerte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Ngenhe apayuthneme, tyerrtye nhenhe areye mwantye anthurrele arntarnte-araye, itne anteme mwerre akwete anetyenhenge, ilttye-ante anetyakenhe anteme.” Yewe, alakenhe arraty mwerre anthurre! Arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarteke mwantyele akwete arntarnte-aretyenhe, arrantherre ilttye-ante anetyakenhe Ngkartenge.

Re arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke anthurre anthetyenhe arrantherre-arle ahentye-anemenge.

²⁰Ngkarte Re Akngeye arratye anwerne-kenhe aneme, Re mwerre anthurre. Anwerne Renhe utyernemele tnakewarreye. Kele.

Paul-ele pipe ikwerenhe intelhe-ileke ipenhe uyerrelhe-ileme, Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeke Philippi-arenye areyeke

²¹Tyatye akngerrepate areyaye, ilye irrkwerretyeke Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke, itnenhene ilettyeke alherlte-iwaye, anwerne-arle mwerre anemenge. Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, tyerrtye atyengenge-arle warrke-irremeke arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye-aneme, itne-arle mwerre anemenge.

²²Ngkarte-kenhe areye apmere nhenhele-arle, Caesar alartetyeke-arle warrke-irremeke arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye-aneme, itne-arle mwerre anemenge.

²³Ayenge anteme Jesus Christ Alartetyeke akangkemele angketyeke ahentye-aneme arrekantherre ingkirrekeke, “Jesus Christ Akngerrepataye, tyerrtye nhenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-ile, itnenhe akwete-ante arntarnte-aremele.” Kele, alakenhe anetyeke.

Colossians

Colossians 1

1-2 Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-aye, ayenge awerrirraye. Ayenge Paul-arle, Ngkartele ayenge akngakeke ilemele alhetyeke Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irretyeke arrpenhe areyeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerle-apetyeke. Kele the anteme ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileme arrekantherre atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke apmere Colossae-le aneme. Atyengenge aneme Timothy atyewe atyinhe. Ilerne ayeye nhenhe renhe arrekantherre intelhe-ileme. Arrantherre anwerneke-artweye aneme Christ-nge ware. Ayenge Ngkarteke angkeme renhe apayuthnemele arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke mwerre arrekantherre anetyeke arrantherre nhenge atnerre anetyenhenge, atere-kwenye.

Paul Ngkarteke angkeme itneke

3-4 Timothy ilerne Ngkarte apayuthneme, Akngeye Alartetye Jesus Christ-kenhe arrekantherre, nhenge apeke ilerne Renhe apayuthnemele Renhe akwetethe tnakemele, ilerne-arle aweke-arle nhenge arrantherre Jesus mwerrantye apenterlenghe, arrantherre-arle atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke ahentye anthurre anemenge.

5 Arrantherre Jesus Christ arratye itelareme ante Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ahentye-anemele arrantherre-arle atnerre akarelheme arne mwerre areyeke nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre alkerenge arntarnte-areme. Arrantherre kele aweke arne mwerre areye-akerte nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre alhileke mpwaretyenhenge, nhenge tyerrtye areye apmere arrekantherre-werne apetyeke ayeye mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilettyeke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arratye aneme-arle.

6 Apmere arrpe-anenhenge tyerrtye areyele aweme angkentye mwerre nhenhe renhe-ante Christ-akerte, aweke-arle-iperre atningkele arratye itelaremele, kele atningke-ame-atningke Jesus-kenhe atyewe areye-irreme itne lyete anteme Ngkarteke arratye-irremele anerlte-aneme. Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe arratye-ante anetyeke irremele arrantherre nhenge ayeye mwerre

aweke-arle, arrantherre-arle akaltye-irreke nhenge Ngkarte mwerre anemenge ingkirrekele nhenge Jesus arratye itelaretyenhenge.

⁷Artwe nhenge Epaphras-ele arrenhantherrenhe angkentye nhenhe akaltyele-antheke nhenge arrantherre-arle ikwere akutne anekenge. Re kwenhe atyewe mwerre anthurre ilerne-kenhe, re ilernekele-arlenge warrke aywerrkele mpwareke Christ-eke.

⁸Re nhenhe-werne apetyeke ilernenhe ileke nthakenhe-arle Utmenge Akngeye-kenhele arrekantherrenge mpwareme nhenge arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekeke ahentye anetyenhenge anthurre.

⁹Ikwerenge-anteye anwerne ayeye nhenhe arrekantherre-akerte aweke-arle, anwerne Ngkarte apayuthnerlte-aneme arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke arne ingkirreke-arle itelaretyeke arrantherre nhenge mpwaretyeke. Anwerne Ngkarte apayuthnetyame alakenhe renhe mpwaretyeke Utmenge Ikwerenhele nhenge arrantherre akaltye anthurre anetyenhenge ante itelaretyenhenge arne areye arratye-arratye.

¹⁰Anwerne Ngkarte apayuthneme nhenhe renhe mpwaretyeke arrekantherre nhenge arrantherre arratye anerlte-anetyeke kele Jesus re akangkeke anthurre. Anwerne alakenhe Ngkarteke angkeme nhenge arrantherre akwetethe arne mwerre mpwaretyenhenge arrpenhe areyeke ante Ngkarte-akerte awethe-ame-awethe itelaretyenhenge.

¹¹Anwerne Ngkarte apayuthneme nhenge arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhele atnerre-ilerle-anetyeke. Anwerne alakenhe apayuthneme nhenge arrantherre Renhe akwetethenhe awetyeke akangkemele anerlte-anemele, nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrekantherre anhelhemele atwetyeke-anteye.

¹²Anwerne apayuthneme nhenge arrantherre Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe akwetethe tnaketyeke. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngarte-iweke Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re arrenhantherrenhe anthetyenhe iwenhe renhe-arle Re alhileke anthetyeke Ikwerenhe areye alkere akertnenge, alkngenthe Ikwerenhe artyernemenge.

Jesus Christ arrpenhe ingkerrenyekenge akngerre anthurre ulkere

¹³Arrule anthurre Satan anwerne ingkirrekeke pwathe anetyarte. Ikwerenge anteme anwerne ingwemertele-arteke aneke. Lyete-ulkere Ngkartele anwernenhe Satan-engentyele ipmentye impeke anwerne Alere Ikwerenhenge apurtelhe-ilemele apentetyeke iwerre mwerrele.

¹⁴Re anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke Satan-engentyele ipmentye impeke anwerne anteme Ngkartenge ipeltye-irreke Re urrpareke arne akurne ingkirreke anthurre anwerne-arle mpwareke.

Christ Akngerrepate anwerne-kenhe aneme

¹⁵Anwerne-arle Ngkarte aretyakenhe aneke, Re akenhe Alere impene Ikwerenhe Jesus Christ yerneke nhenge anwerne renhe alhengke-aretyenhenge ante itelaretyenhenge Ngkarte iwenhe-arteke anemenge, Jesus-arle Re-arteke anthurre-arle aneme. Jesus arrwekelenye Ngkarte-kenhe, Re ingkirrekenge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere Ngkartele-arle mpwareke.

¹⁶Re nhenge Ngkartenge arne ingkerrenyeke mpwaretyeke, Re mpwareke arne ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhenge-arle, alkerenge-arle. Re mpwareke arne ingkirreke nhenge anwerne-arle aretyeke, arne ingkirreke anwerne-arle aretyakenhe aneme. Re mpwareke pwathe ingkirreke alkerele-arle aneme, alkere-arenye arrpenhe areye-arlike. Alakenhenge anteme Ngkartele Christ-nge anpere-irrenhemele arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwareke, nhenge ingkirrekele Jesus tnaketyenhenge, Rarle arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akngerre-ulkere.

¹⁷Arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, Re kwenhe kele aneke, ikwerenge-ntyete anteme arne ingkirreke mpwareke-arle iperre, ahelhe nhenhenge uthene alkerenge uthene, Re ahelhe uthene alkere uthene arntarnte-arerle-aneme Utmenge Ikwerenhele akurne-irreme-ketye.

¹⁸Christ Akngerrepate tyatye-ke, nhenge tyerrtye-arteke-arle, Re itnenhe ileme nthakenhe-arle mpwaretyeke, nhenge akaperte tyerrtyeke alartetye-arteke renhe ileme nthakenhe mpwaretyeke. Rarle nhenge tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye itethe antheme, rarle nhenge arrwekele anthurre ilweke itethe-

irritnemele, re alartetye anthurre irreke, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akngerre-ulkere.

¹⁹Ngkarte-arle itirrekenge Christ-arle ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye-irremele, re Ngkarte-arteke rante-rante anthurre anetyehenge.

²⁰Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke-arlke arne ingkirreke-arlke ipeltye-iletyeke alkerele uthene apmere ahelhe nhenhele uthene. Re nhenhe renhe mpwareke nhenge Jesus-arle arne arntarlkweke-arleke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilwekenge alhwe ikwerenhe itneke thelelheke. Lyete anteme ingkirreke mwerre anetyehenge Ngkartenge-arle ularre.

²¹Nhenge Jesus-kenhe areye apmere Colossae-le, urreke arrantherre Christ arratyte itelaretyehenge, arrantherre Ngkarte-ketye akalke-akalke anetyarte, nhenge arrantherre Ikwere ahele aneke arrantherre-arle akwetethe anthurre arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte.

²²Lyete anteme, Ngkartele arrekantherrenge ipeltye-irreke Alere Ikwerenhe-arle tyerrtye-irrerlengge arrekantherre piwelhemele ilweke. Nhenge arrantherre Ikwerenge arrwekele tnemele arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ilperneme iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele mpwarekenge.

²³Nhenge arrantherre akwetethenhe Angkentye Mwerre arratyte itelaretyeke renhe imperle-alhetyakenhele. Jesus akwetethenhe anthurre apentewarraye apurrke-irretyale. Alkerele anetyehenge aweke-arle iperre, Renhe arratyte itelareke-arle, Jesus-ketyenge untyeme-irretyale anteme. Nhenge angkentye nhenhe ahelhe ingkirreke anthurrenge ileke-arle tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Kele Ngkartele ayenge uterneke alhetyeke-anteye angkentye nhenhe renhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne ilerle-apetyeke.

Paul ilelheme nthakenhe-arle re arnterre anthurre warrke-irreme nhenge ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte iletyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke

²⁴Akurne anthurre areye atyenge aneke nhenge tharle ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerle-apekenge tyerrtye atningkeke, kele ayenge akangkemele aneme. Tyerrtye atningkele Jesus arratyte itelareke, tharle ayeye ikwere-akerte ilerle-apemenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele, nhenge Jesus-ketye ipmentye awekenge,

atyenge arlkarentye-irremele, ayenge atwemele, ayenge jail-ke akwerneke. Kele mwerre-arle, itne ayenge alakenhe mpwareme itne-arle alakenhe-anteyele Jesus-eke-amparre mpwareke.

²⁵The angkentye mwerre nhenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke ileme Ngkartele-arle ayenge ilerlengge arrenhantherrenhe akethele iletayeke ayeye Jesus-akerte, renhe alengke-iwetyakenhele.

²⁶Ngkartele angkentye nhenhe alengke-iwemele atnyeneke tyerrtye ingkirreke-ketye arrule-arle anetyarte. Kele nhenhe-ngentyele anteme Ngkartele angkentye renhe arratelhe-ileke akethelhe-ileke atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke.

²⁷Ngkarte kwenhe renhe alengke-iwentye-iperrele, Ikwerenhe ingkirrekeke akethelhe-iletienhenge, Jew anetyakenhe areyeke apmere arrpenhe-arenye areye-inpe. Ayeye nhenhe mwerre anthurre tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areyele awetyeke akangkemele anetyeke nhenge Ngkartele-arle itnenhe mwerrentye arntarnte-areme-arlke. Angkentye nhenhe re alakenhe angkeme: “Christ kwenhe arrekantherre-arlengge aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atnerre-ilelhomele anetyenhe nhenge urreke-arle Christ-ele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngetyenhe mwerrentye arntarnte-aretyenhenge apmere Ngkarte-kenhenge nthenhele-arle ingkirrekele Renhe akwetethe tnakemele.”

²⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ayeye Christ-akerte ilerlte-apeme nhenge itne awemele apeke Christ-eke atyewe-irretyeke renhe arratyte apentewarretyenhenge. Anwerne itnenhe alkngarre-ileme ayeye urrtyrrentye aweme-ketye akurne anteme mpwareme-ketye. Anwerne itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke ahentye aneme Christ-enge apurte anetyeke nhenge itne atnerre tnetyeke Ngkartenge ularre.

²⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akwete arnterre anthurre warrke-irreme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyenge. Re ayenge Utmenge Ikwerenhele antheke the warrke nhenhe renhe mpwaretyeke, ayeye mwerre nhenge ilerle-apemele.

Colossians 2

¹Ayenge arrekantherre itelaretyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge ayenge-arle arntherre warrke-irreme arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye apmere Colossae-nge, apmere Laodicea-nge areye-arlike, atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe ingkirreke-arle atyenge akutne akwete anemeke.

²Ayenge arrekantherre alakenhe warrke-irreme nhenge arrantherre utnengenge atnerre awelhetyenhenge, apurte mwerre anerlte-anerlengge arntarnte-arerremenge. Ayenge arrekantherre warrke-irreme nhenge arrantherre ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte akaltye-anthurre-irretyeke akethe anthurre renhe itelaretyenhenge. Ayeye nhenge, Ngkartele-arle alengke-iweke-kamperre, lyete Re arratelhe-ileke.

³Christ anyentele-ante kwenhe arratelhe-ileme angkentye nhenge renhe akethelhe-ilemele ayeye alengke-iweke-arle renhe. Angkentye yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete ware anteme nhenge arrantherre awetyeke akaltye-anthurre-irretyenhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekeke.

⁴The nhenhe arrekantherre ileme nhenge arrpenhe areye arrekantherre urrtirretyakenhe angkentye apale akaltyele-antheme-ketye, arrenhantherrenhe uternemele itirretyeke itne-arle nhenge arratyete akwele ileme.

⁵Kele ayenge-arle apmere arlenggele aneme arrekantherrenge, nhenge ayenge-arle arrekantherrenge aneme-arteke ayenge-arle akwetethe anthurrele arrekantherre itirrerle-anemeke. Ayenge arrekantherre akangkeme anthurre arrantherre-arle apurte anerlte-anemenge anyente-arteke Jesus Christ arratyete akwete itelaremele.

Arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awetyeke mpwaremele anteye iwenhe apeke renhe rarle arrenhantherrenhe ilemunge

⁶⁻⁷Arratyete anthurre-arle nhenge angkentye Jesus Christ-akerte aweke-arle arrantherre renhe arratyete itelareke Alartetye arrekantherrenhe anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Jesus-nge apurte anetyeke, untyeme-irretyale. Arne artekerre-akerte tnentye akngerre, alakenhe renhe Jesus-nge

apurte anetyeke. Arrantherre angkentye Jesus-kenhe awetyeke akwetethe renhe mpwaremele renhe alhule-iwetyale, arrantherre atnerre anthurre anetyeke, angkentye urrtiyirrentye areye akwenpele aweme. Alakenhe renhe-arle, akwetethe mpwarewarraye iwenhe renhe itne arrenhantherrenhe arrwekele akaltyele-antheke-arle. Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkemele Renhe akwetethe tnaketyeke ingkirreke-arle Rarle arrekantherre mpwarekenge.

⁸Arelhewarraye! Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe uterneme-ketye itnenhe awetyeke apentetyeke. Itnenhe awetyale anaye, itne-arle angkerlenghe nhenge itne akaperte altywere akwele aneme-arteke nhenge arrekantherre urrtiyirretyenhenge ware. Angkentye itnekenhe-arle arratye anetyakenhele itne-arle aweme ayeye arrekwenye itnekenhe-arlke aknganekarle areye-arlke ante angkemele anteme nhenge itne arratye akwele, itne arratye angketyakenhele angkentye arratye Christ-akerte. Itne apale-apale ware angkeme angkentye arratye Christ-kenhe.

⁹Kele tyerrtye yanhe areye awetyale anaye, nhenge Christ-arle ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke tyerrtye-irremele anteme, rarle Ngkarte akwete anthurre aneke. Christ-nge anerle-aneme tyerrtye ikwerenhenge.

¹⁰Ngkarte apurte aneme anteye utnenge arrekantherrenhenge arrantherre-arle Christ-nge apurte-irrekenge. Nhenge Christ alartetye atyeperre-arle aneme alartetye arrpenhe ingkirrekenge tyeperre-ulkere, alartetye alkerele areye-arle, ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arlke.

¹¹Ye, arrantherre apurte Christ-nge aneme. Nhenge Re akngarte-iweke iwenhe ikwere-arle arrantherre ahentye aneme, arrantherre arne akurne areye mpwaretyakenhe anetyeke. Kele lyete arrantherre arne mwerre-ante ware mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme.

¹²Itelarerrirraye, nhenge arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe nhenge baptise-eme-ileke, arrantherre kwatye kweneke irrpemele akeme-irremele anteme. Kele nhenge kwatye kweneke irrpemele Christ-nge ilweke-arle-arteke, nhenge akeme-irremele, re akenhe apurte Christ-enge itethe-irritnemele-arteke.

Nhenhe-arle aneke-akerte-irreme, arrantherre-arle arratyte itelarekenge Ngkartele-arle Utnenge Ikwerenhele Christ ilweke-arle iperrenge renhe itethe-ilirtneke. Re arrenhantherrenhe awethe itethe-ilirtneke alakenhe-anteye.

¹³Kenhe arrantherre Jew anetyakenhe areye akenhe, urreke Christ arratyte itelaretyenhenge arrantherre ilweke-arle areye-arteke anetyarte. Arrantherre arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-apeme ayakelhetyakenhele. Arrantherre angkentye Moses-kenheke akutne aneke. Kenhe Ngkartele akurne urrpareke arrantherre mpwarekenge, arrekantherrenge ipeltye-irrekarle, Re arrenhantherrenhe akemelhe-ilemele itethe alkarleke Christ-enge. Lyete arrantherre Christ-enge itethe aneme.

¹⁴Nhenge pipe-nge aneme intelhe-ileke-arle arne akurne ingkirreke anwerne-arle mpwareke, kenhe arne akurne yanhe areyele anwernenhe ilpernemeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe urrpareke arne nhenge areye pipe-nge intelhe-ileke-arle, arne nhenge areyele anwernenhe ilperneme. Nhenge alakenhe-arteke, Ngkartele pipe ineke-arteke renhe akethe-ante arrernemele nail-ele arne arntarlkweke-arleke arrerneke nhenge Jesus ilwekenge.

¹⁵Nhenge Christ arne arntarlkwele ilweke Ngkartele arrentye arrpe-anenhe anathe-ileke, arrentye areye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arlke alkere-arenye areye-arlke. Nhenge itnenhe apurele-anthetyeke, Re itnenhe ayernemele akngeke ingkirrekenge arrwekele-werne itnenhe aretyenhenge. Re tyerrtye ingkirrekeke imerneke nhenge Rarle arrentye areye anathe-ileke nhenge Christ arne arntarlkwele ilwekenge.

¹⁶Arelhewarraye! Awerrirretyale arrpenhe areye-arle angkeme arrantherre-arle akurne akwele nhenge arrantherre-arle merne arrpenheme arlkwemenge iwenhe apeke arrpenheme antywerlenghe itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe mpwaretyale nhenge ileme. Itne apeke angkeme arrantherre-arle akurne akwele arrawe-irrentye akngerre-arle uterne ikwerele-ureke, nhenge atnyentye akwerrke arrateke apeke, arlte Apurrkele apeke. Kele itnenhe awetyale anaye itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe apale ware ilperneme nhenge itne-arle akaperte altywere anemenge-arteke akwele.

¹⁷Tyerrtye yanhe areye awerrirretyale anaye angkentye yanhe areye-arle arlkwentye akngerre-akerte antywentye-akerte anerlenge akweke ware, Christ-arle apetyetyakenhe akwete. Nhenge arne nhenhe areyele Christ-werne thileme, rarle arratyeh anthurre. Christ-ele arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwareme Ngkartele-arle alhileke, kele anwerne arne ingkweye nhenge areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe akwete.

¹⁸Awerrirretyale yanhe areye nhenge apale-arle arrenhantherrenhe uterneme arrkernetyeke angkemele, “Anwerne-artekele Ngkarte tnaketyeke, kwene-irraye alkere-arenye areye tnaketyeke!” Kele itnenhe awetyale anaye. Tyerrtye nhenhe areye angkeme nhenge itne-arle akwele ahirre aremele nhenhe areye-akerte. Itne irraweye anthurre irremele angkeme nhenge itne-arle akwele akaperte altywere aneme, kenhe arrangkwe-arle, itne angkeme itirrentye itnekenhe-ngentyele ware.

¹⁹Ye, tyerrtye yanhe areye akwenpele awerrirraye, itne-arle nhenge angkentye Christ-kenhe ipmentyele impemenge. Nhenge Christ akaperte-arteke aneme, anwerne tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe-arteke. Re anwernenhe ingkirreke anthurre akayake atnyeneme. Tyerrtye ante nhenge alwerrkng-akerte-arlke ngkwerne-akerte-arlke, kenhe akaperte-kwenye-arle re akenhe amangketyakenhe. Kele Christ, akapertele-arteke, ikwerenhe areye lterre atnyenerle-aneme re nhenge arratyeh amangketyeke, Ngkarte-arle ikwere amangketyeke ahentye anemeke.

²⁰⁻²¹Lyetenye arrantherre Christ akeme alartetye, arrantherre-arle ikwerenge ilweke, ikwerenge apurte-irreke anteye. Nhenge arrantherre Christ-enge ilwemele, arrantherre ipmentye impeke awetyeke iwenheke-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlke aknganeke-arle areye itirremenge angkemenge anteye. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle itne angkeme nhenge merne arrpenheme arlkwetyale anetyeke arne arrpenheme anpetyale anetyeke-arlke.

²²Itnenhe awerrirretyale angkentye nhenhe areye-arle itirrentye tyerrtye-kenhe-ante ware, urreke-ulkere itne uyerretyenhe. Arrantherre akaltye aneme merne-arlke arne arrpenhe areye-arlke anemenge akweke ware. Nhenge

arrantherre merne arlkwemele re uyerremenge, arne arrpenhe areye-arlke uyerremele-anteye.

²³Tyerrtye nhenhe areye-arteke apale angkeme arrantherre-arle iwenhe apeke arrpenheme mpwaretyeke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke itnenhe aweme, arrantherre anteme akurne mpwaretyenhenge: arrantherre ingkirreke anthurre mpwaretyenhe itne-arle ileme, arrantherre anteme arratye anetyenhenge itnekenge ularre. Arrantherre angketyenhe arrantherre-arle akwele tnakelhetyakenhe aneme. Arrantherre arnterre warrke-irretyenhe apurrkele-anthemele anteme. Arrantherre merne arrpenheme-ante ware arlkwetyenhe. Kenhe arrangkwe-arle! Angkentye nhenhe areye akurne-arle! Itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ayakeme akurne mpwareme-ketye arrantherre-arle mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme.

Colossians 3

Arrantherre arne areye mpwaretyeke Ngkarteke akangketyenhenge

¹Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe utnenge mwerre antheke, nhenge alakenhe-arteke Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe iperte-ngentyele akemelhe-ileme nhenge Rarle Christ iperte-ngentyele akemelhe-ileke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre itirretyeke arne nhenge areyeke Ngkartekenheke, arne nhenge alkere-arenye areye-arlke. Christ alkerele aneme alartetye impene Ngkartenge anemele.

²Alakenhenge anteme arrantherre akwetethe itirretyeke arne alkere-arenye areyeke, itirretyale akwete arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke.

³Itelaraye, nhenge urreke arrantherre Ngkarte itelaretyenhenge, arrantherre akutne-arle anetyarte akurne-arlke, Ngkarteke itirretyakenhe, arrantherre anteme Ngkarte-akerte aweke akurne nhenge ingkirreke ipmentye impeke. Arrantherre tyerrtye ilweke-arle-artekele. Lyete anteme arrantherre Christ-nge-arlke itethe aneme, Ngkartenge-arlke; Ngkarte uthene Christ uthene arratye anthurre apurte anyente-arteke aneme. Tyerrtye areyele uyarne itelareme utnenge mwerre Christ-enge arrantherre-arle atnyeneme.

⁴Nhenge re arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwareke, arrantherre warrke ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke. Nhenge Jesus Christ apetyalperlenge arrantherre ikweringe apurte-irretyenhe tyerrtye atningkenge arrekwele tnetyenhe Ikweringe mwerre anthurre anetyenhe, alyerre anthurre-arle.

⁵Arrantherre apeke arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme. Kele arne yanhe areyeke mpwaretyeke itirretyale anaye, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe utnenge mwerre antheke. Akngwelye-irretyalaye, arrpenhe areyeke alhirretyale itneke atneke-atneke-irremele. Itirretyale anaye akurne akwetethe mpwaretyeke, mwerre mpwaretyeke itirrewarraye. Ankeyalthe anetyalaye. Arrantherre apeke ankeyalthe aneme arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke kele anteme arrantherre Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irremele yanhe areye-ante ware tnakeme.

⁶The arrenhantherrenhe ileme, Ngkarte ahele-irrentye-akngerre tyerrtye areyeke Renhe awetyakenhe akurne yanhe areye mpwaremenge-ante.

⁷Arne yanhe areye-arteke renhe arrantherre mpwarewarretyarte, nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke itirretyakenhe awerrirretyakenhele.

⁸Kele arrantherre arne akurne yanhe areye mpwaretyarte, lyete akenhe impelhetyeke arrantherre-arle Christ arratye itelaremenge. Ahele-irretyale anetyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyale anetyeke, arne akurne mpwaretyale anetyeke. Arrantherre awethe tyele angketyale anetyeke, angkentye akengentye arrpenhe areyeke angketyale anetyeke.

⁹⁻¹⁰Urrtyirremele ilelhetyale arrpenheke. Arrantherre arne alakenhe renhe-arteke mpwaretyale anetyeke arrantherre-arle Christ arratye itelaremeke. Lyetenye arrantherre akngarte-iwelheke, tyerrtye arrpenhe-irremele arratye itirremele, akurne-ketyenge impelhetyeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe utnenge arrekantherrenhe arratye-ileke arrantherre arratye anerlte-anetyeke, Re arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe arratye-ilemele, arrantherre Ikwere-arteke awethe-ame-awethe irretyenhenge. Kele anteme arrantherre akaperte altywere anthurre Ikwere-akerte.

¹¹Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe utnenge mwerre antheke. Arrantherre anyurre-irretyarte angkemele alakenhe, “Yanhe areye Jew anetyakenhe, itne-arle artwe-irretyakenhenge. Kenhe Jew yanhe areye kwenhe artwe anthurre-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye akethe-ante ipenye nhenge pwetye-arenye areye-arle arne arrpe-anenheke akutne-arle. Kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areye pwatheke warrke-irreme. Kenhe arrpenhe nhenhe areye alartetyeke warrke-irretyakenhe, itne mpwareme arne iwenhe apeke ikwere itne-arle ahentye aneme.” Kele alakenhe itirretyale anaye, Christ-eke-ante itirrewarraye, rarle alartetye impene anthurre.

¹²Itelaraye arrantherre-arle Ngkarte-kenhe areye. Arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneke-arle, Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele Ikwere-artweyarteke irretyeke. Kele arne mwerrentye-ante ware mpwarewarraye. Mwantye-mwantye-ilerretyeke anaye. Mwerrantye anetyeke, anhelhetyale anaye. Tnakelhetyale anaye. Mwantye angkerretyeke, irrpelthe-irretyakenhele, mwantyele awerretyeke.

¹³Atnerte akngarte-iwelhetyale tyerrtye arrpenhe areyewe itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe arrerlkelhe-ilekenge, ipmentye renhe impaye iwenhe apeke re angketyeke nterte ware anetyeke. Nhenge arrpenhe apeke arrekantherre akenge angkerlengenge ikwerenge ipeltye akwete anaye, nhenge alartetye Jesus-elarle akurne arrekantherrenhe urrperekenge arrekantherrenge ipeltye-irrerlengenge. Alakenhe re-anteme arrantherre ipeltye-ilerretyeke.

¹⁴Alakenhe-arteke anteye, kenhe atyeporre anthurre akenhe aneme arrantherre-arle mpwaretyeke, nhenge mwerrantye arntarnte-arerretyeke. Alakenhe anteme arrantherre arratyente anthurre apurte-irrentye akngerre.

¹⁵Arrantherre arlkarentye-ilerlte-anetyale anaye, kele ipeltye-ilerretyeke. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe apurte-ilerle-ileke ipeltye-ilerretyeke Christ-elarle mpwarekenge. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke apurte anerlte-anetyeke tyerrtye Christ-arteke. Kele Ngkarte akwetethe tnaketyeke Rarle arrenhantherrenhe mwerre anthurrele arntarnte-arerlengenge.

¹⁶Akwete anthurre angkentye Jesus Christ-akerteke itirrerlte-ane. Itirrerlte-anaye arne nhenge areyeke rarle angkekenge nhenge arrantherre ayeye nhenheke arratye anthurre akaltye-irretyeke arrantherre akaltyele-anteme-antherretyeke. Kele anteme arrantherre ingkirrekele itelaretyenhenge arratye. Alyelhetyeke alyelhentye atningke, alyelhentye Bible-nge, alyelhentye Jesus-akerte-arlke, alyelhentye impene arrpenhe areye-arlke. Akangkemele akwete alyelheme Ngkarte tnakemele.

¹⁷Ayenge awerrirraye! Arrantherre atyewe alartetye Jesus-kenhe areye. Kele, arne arrantherre-arrpe mpwaretyale. Arrantherre angketyeke apeke mpwaretyeke apeke arne nhenge areye imerneme-arle arrantherre-arle Jesus-kenhe aneme. Akwetethe Ngkarteke akangkemele anaye Renhe tnakemele Christ-ele-arle arrekatherre mpwarekenge.

Paul-ele Jesus-kenhe areye ileme nthakenhe itne anetyeke

¹⁸Arelhe anewe-akerte areye, aywerrkele awaye nhenge anewe ngkwinhe angkerlengge arrantherre-arle Jesus-kenhe anemenge.

¹⁹Ante artwe anewe-akerte areye awerrirraye anteye, akayakele arntarnte-araye anewe ngkwinhe-arrpe itnenhe uternetyakenhe ante tyaperteye-artekele.

²⁰Ampe areye awerrirraye, aywerrkele awaye mangkwe uthene anyangkwe uthene arrantherre-arle Jesus-kenhe anemenge. Nhenge arrantherre aywerrkele awerlengge Ngkarte akangkemele aneme.

²¹Arrantherre meye uthene akngeye uthene areye awerrirraye anteye ampe arrekatherrenhe akwetethenhe apelkele ilteme. Arrantherre apeke akwete anthurre itnenhe ilterlengge itne apatemele anteme.

²²Arrantherre warrkene areye awerrirraye! Aywerrkele mpwaraye alartetyele arrenhantherrenhe ileme mpwaretyeke. Ikwerenge arrwekele-ante ware kwenye nhenge alartetye arrenhantherrenhe aremenge akwele, nhenge re ikwerele anetyakenhe anteye. Nhenge arrantherre aywerrkele mpwarerle-anemele Alartetye Jesus-ele aretyenhenge akangkemele anetyeke.

²³Warrke arrpe-anenhe aywerrkele mpwaraye, apurrke-irretyakenhe. Nhenge arrantherre tyerrtye areyeke mpwaretyakenhe, arrantherre kwenhe Alartetye Jesus-eke mpwaremele.

²⁴Nhenhe itelarerrirraye. Alartetye Jesus-ele arne mwerre akngerre atnyeneme rarle arrenhantherrenhe alhileke anthetyeke. Yanhe ikwere kwenhe arrantherre-arle mpwareme, Jesus arrekatherrenhe alartetye.

²⁵Kenhe tyerrtye apeke akwetethenhe arne akurne areye mpwarerle-anerlengge Ngkartele aremele renhe atwetyenhe rarle akwete anthurre akurne mpwaremenge. Rarle kwenhe itirretyakenhe aneme tyerrtye anyente-arle akwele arrpenhenge mwerre-ulkere. Urreke-arle, Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke Ikwerenge arrwekele ngkernetyenhe, itneke itirremele, itne apeke akurne mpwareke-arle Re anteme itnenhe atwetyenhenge.

Colossians 4

¹Kenhe alartetye areye awerrirraye! Warrkene arrekatherrenhe areye arratyentye mpwaretyeke uternaye, itneke ahele angketyale, Jesus-arle alartetye arrekatherrenhe-anteye anerlengge alkere akertnenge, Renhe awetyeke.

Paul-ele Colossae-arenhe areye apayuthneme Ngkarteke ikwere angketyeke

²Ayenge arrekatherre ingkirrekeke alakenhe angkeme: Ngkarteke akwetethenhe angkeme apurrke-irretyakenhe-arle. Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkerirremele, mwantye arelhewarremele, Renhe akwete tnakaye!

³⁻⁴Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkerirremele, atyenge apayuthnemele anteye, Ngkartele atyenge iwerre altywere-iletyeke the akethe-iletyenhenge angkentye alengkiwentye renhe Jesus Christ-akerte tyerrtye atningkeke nhenge itne arrwekele akutne. Itne ayenge jail-ke akwerneke, ayenge-arle angkentye Ikwere-akerte ware-arle angkekengge. Tyerrtye areyeke-arlike Ngkarteke angkeme nhenge itne apeke iparrpe anthurre awetyenhenge ayeye nhenhe Christ-akerteke.

⁵Nhenge arrantherre aneme nhenge areyenge Jesus arratyete itelaretyakenhenge-arle arratyete akwete anerlte-anaye nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe areme arrekantherre akengentye angkeketye. Nhenge arrantherre apeke arne mwerre aremele arrantherre-arle nhenge itneke iparrpe mpwaretyeke, urreke impemele.

⁶Itnekenge mwerrentye angkerreme nhenge itne akangkemele awetyeke. Alakenhe re apeke itneke angkeme arrantherre ayeye itnekenhe awetyenhenge. Arrantherre anteme itelaretyenhe nthakenhe angkentye Jesus-kenhe itneke arratyentye ilettyeke. Kele itne aweme anthurre.

**Paul-ele pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme uyerrelhe-ilemele Jesus-kenhe areyete
apmere Colossae-arenye-arle**

⁷Nhenge Tychicus, atyeye mwerre-arle, re arrenhantherrenhe atyenge-akerte ileme, warrke ingkirreke-akerte anwerne-arle mpwareke. Re warrkene mwerre anthurre-arle, anwerne artangentyele warrke mpwareme Alartetye Jesus-eke.

⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the artwe nhenhe arrekantherre-werne yerneme nhenge re arrekantherre ilettyenhenge anwerne-arle mwerre anemenge, re anteme arrenhantherrenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhele atnerre-ilettyeke.

⁹Atyeye arrpenhe Onesimus ikwerenge alheme. Artwe nhenhe apmere-altye-arenye arrantherre-arle aneme. Nhenge ratherre apmere arrekantherrenheke irrerle-anerremele ratherre ingkirreke-akerte ilettyenhe nhenhele nthakenhe-arle-irremeke.

¹⁰Artwe Aristarchus arritnye ilerne apurte aneme jail nhenhele, re arrekantherre akangkemele itirrerle-aneme. Mark-arlke, Barnabas-eke atyeyikwe, arrekantherre akangkemele itirreme. Ayenge arrekantherre arrwekele angkeke artwe nhenhe-akerte nhenge re apeke arrenhantherrenhe arerlunge, akangkemele renhe apmere-werne ikngwemele.

¹¹Nhenge Joshua-inpe arrekantherre akangkemele itirreme. Arritnye arrpenhe ikwerenhe nhenge Justus. Artwe nhenhe urrpetye, Aristarchus, Mark, Joshua-arlke itne Jew-arle atyengenge artangentyele Ngkarteke mpwaremele.

Artangentye anwerne angkentye mwerre ilerlte-apemele. Kele ayenge artwe urrpetye nhenheke akangkentye anthurre aneme.

¹²Epaphras-arlike, nhenge apmere-altye-arenye arrantherre-arle anemeke, re arrekantherre akangkemele itirremele-anteye. Re arnterre warrke mpwareme Jesus Christ-eke akwetethe anthurre Ngkarteke angkerle-aneme arrekantherre. Re Ngkarte apayuthneme arrantherre nhenge angkentye Ikwerenhe akwete anthurrele awerlte-anetyeke aywerrkele mpwaretyeke. Re Ngkarte apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ilettyeke lterre-ilettyeke arrantherre-arle akwetethe Renhe apenterlte-anetyeke ingkirreke mpwaretyeke Rarle ahentye-anemenge.

¹³The itelareme artwe nhenhe-arle arrekantherre arnterre mpwaremeke Ngkarteke akwetethe angkerle-aneme arrekantherre, re Ngkarteke angkerle-aneme anteye arrpenhe areyke Laodicea-le ante Hierapolis-ele.

¹⁴Luke-arlike, nhenge ngangkere anwerne-kenhe aneke, Demas-arlike arrekantherre akangkemele itirrerle-anerremele.

¹⁵Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-arlike apmere Laodicea-arenye anwerne-arle itneke akangkeme itirremele. Arelhe nhenge Nympha arrpenhe areye-arlike apmere ikwerenhenge apurte-irrerlte-anemeke anwerne-arle itneke-arlike akangkeme itirremele.

¹⁶Nhenge arrantherre apurte-irreke-arle iperrele pipe nhenhe read-eme-ileke-arle, renhe yernaye atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areyke apmere Laodicea-werne nhenge itne apurte-irretyeke renhe awetyenhenge. Nhenge Laodicea-arenye areyele pipe arrpenhe atnyeneke tharle arrwekele itneke yerneke. Pipe yanhe-arle inetyeke alhaye arrantherre ingkirrekele renhe awetyenhenge.

¹⁷Nhenge Archippus-eke ilaye, “Warrke nhenhe akwete mpwarerle-anaye renhe uyerrelhe-ilemele, mpepeke impetyale, unte-arle Alartetye Jesus-eke warrke nhenhe mpwaremeke.”

¹⁸Ayenge, Paul-arle, pipe nhenhe iltye atyinhele-arrpe the intelhe-ileke: AYENGE ARREKANTHERRE INGKERREKEKE ITIRRERLE-ANEME. Kele

atyenge alkngwirretyale, nhenge ayenge jail-le akwete anerle-anerlenge. Ye, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe atnyeneme, mwantye-mwantye-ilemele anteye. Kele alakenhe ware ayenge arrekantherre angketyeke ahentye aneme pipe nhenhenge.

1 Thessalonians

1 Thessalonians 1

¹Ayenge Paul, Silas uthene Timothy uthenenge aneme. Anwerne pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme Ngkarte-werne-arle utepe-irremeke areye apmere Thessalonica-le-arle anerrirremeke. Arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe aneme Jesus Christ-kenhe-arlke rarle Alartetye anthurre-arle anwerne-kenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akwetethe Ngkarteke angkeme, arrekantherre Re mwerre arntarnte-aretyenhenge arrantherre mwerre atyenpe anetyenhenge.

Paul Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeme Thessalonica-arenye areyeke Ngkarte-arle arratyete itelarerrirrelenge

²Anwerne Paul, Silas, Timothy-arlke, kele nhenge Ngkarteke akangkemele arrekantherre-inpe itirremele aneme, Ikwere akwetethe akangkemele angkeme arrekantherre.

³Anwerne Ikwere akangkemele angkeme arrantherre-arle Renhe arratyete itelarerlenge, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre warrke Ikwerenhe mpwareme. Arrantherre Ikwere ahentye anthurre aneme, arrekantherre-arrpe-arlke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ikwere arnterre anthurre urrkaperlte-aneme. Arrantherre Jesus Christ Alartetyeke akarelhemele apetyalptyenheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre rlterke aneme. Anwerne akwetethe Ngkarteke akangkemele angkeme arrekantherre, arrantherre-arle Renhe arratyete itelaremunge.

⁴Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, Ngkarte arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Ikwere akangkemele angkeme anwerne-arle itelaremunge arrenhantherrenhe-arle Re akngakerlenge Ikwerenhe anetyeke.

⁵Nhenge anwerne arrwekele alheke apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne, Ayeye Mwerre ileke arrekantherre Jesus Christ-akerte. Arrantherre ayeye nhenge arratyete itelaretyakenhe anwerne-kenhe angkentye-ngentyele ware, arrantherre arratyete itelareke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele-arle lterke-ilekenge, anwerne arrenhantherrenhe arratyete akaltyele-antheke. Lyete arrantherre anwerne urrpetyeke itirremele apeke, nthakenhe-arle anwerne

arrekantherrenge arrwekele mwerre anerlenge. Alakenhe-arle anwerne mwerre anemele arrekantherre imernetyeke nthakenhe-arle mwerre anerrirretyeke Ngkarteke akangkentye mpwaretyeke.

⁶Nhenge anwerne arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthemele, arrantherre arratyte itelaremenge. Ikwere iperre arrantherre arratyte mwerre anwerne-arteke anetyeke irreme, Jesus-arteke-arlike anwerne ingkirrekeke-arle Alartetye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anwerne itelareme Ngkarteke arrenhantherrenhe akngakemenge Ikwerenhe anetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe akurne awelhetyeke mpwareme, arrenhantherrenhe atwemele, arrantherre-arle ayeye mwerre arratyte itelarerlenge anwerne-arle akaltyele-anthekeke. Kenhe arrantherre itnenhe akwenpele aweme, ayeye mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe-ante awemele. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele arrenhantherrenhe lterreke atnyenetyame akangkentye mpwaremele.

⁷Arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye Macedonia-larle anemeke, arrpenhe areye antekerrele-arle apmere Greece ikwerele anemeke, aweke-arle-iperre arrantherre-arle Jesus arratyte itelaremenge Ikwere mwerre anerrirremele. Itne arratyte mwerre anerrirretyeke ahentye-anemele arrantherre-arteke.

⁸Yanhe arratyte anthurre. Tyerrtye areye apmere yanhe atherrele-arle anemeke, itne aweke-arle Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte arrantherre-arle itneke ilerlenge. Urreke apeke anwerne alhetyehenge apmere Macedonia uthene Greece uthene-werne, apmere arrpenhe areye-werne-arlike nthenhele-arle itne kele itelareme arrantherre-arle Ngkarte arratyte anthurre itelaremenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ahentye-anetyakenhe itneke ilettyeke nthakenhe-arle arrantherre Ngkarte arratyte itelaremenge, itne-arle kele akaltye anerlenge.

⁹Nhenge anwerne apmere arrpenheke-irremele, tyerrtye areye yanhe ikwerele-arle anemeke itne akwetethe anwerneke arrpenhe areyeke-arlike arrekantherre-akerte angkerlte-aneme. Itne anwerneke ileme nhenge arrantherre-arle akwele Ngkarteke atyewe-irreke-arle iperrenge akurnenge

utepe-irreke, arrantherre akwele tnaketyakenhe arne akurne apwertengentyele-arlike ure-ngentyele-arlike arrantherre-arle mpwaretyarteke. Itne ileme arrantherre-arle akwele Ngkarte-werne utepe-irreke. Ngkarte-ante arratye anthurre re.

¹⁰Itne anwerneke ileme arrantherre-arle akwele akarelhemenge Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-arle apetyalptyenheke alkere akertne-ngentyele. Ngkartele-arle Jesus renhe itethe-ilirtneke rarle ilwekekenge arratye. Arlte ingkernenge Ngkartele anwerne ingkirrekeke itirretyenhe, anwernenhe arntarnte-aremele akurne-ketye akayake-iletienhe. Kenhe angwenhele Alere Ikwerenhe renhe arratye itelaretyakenhenge Ngkartele itnenhe atwetyenhe.

1 Thessalonians 2

Ayeye Paul apmere Thessalonica-le arnterre urrkaperle-aneme akerte

¹Ngkarte-kenhe areye-aye, ayenge awerrirraye. Nhenge anwerne apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne alherlenghe, arrantherre anwernenhe inemele untyemurle-irretyakenhele aneke. Arrantherre atningke Ngkarteke atyewe-irreke-arle anwerne arrekantherre Ngkarte-akerte ilerlenghe-iperre.

²Arrwekele anwerne apmere Philippi-le urrkaperlte-aneke, apmere yanhe ikwerenge areye arnterre anthurre ahele-irremele anwerneke angkeke, itne anwernenhe arnterre atwemele. Arrantherre yanhe ikwere-akerte akaltye. Nhenhe ikwere-iperre anwerne Thessalonica-werne alheke, arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe ayaketyeke ayeye Jesus-akerte ileme-ketye. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, Ngkartele anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyame, Ikwerenge anwerne atere-irretyakenhe aneke. Re anwernenhe atnerre-ileke anwerne-arle arrekantherre Ikwere-akerte iletienhe.

³Kele nhenge anwerne Ayeye Mwerre-akerte ilemele, anwerne tyerrtye areye atnerre-ileme Ngkarte apenterlte-apetyeke, itne imerte ayeye renhe atnyenetyenhenge. Nhenge anwerne ayeye ilemele itneke urrtirretyakenhele ileme, itirrentye arratye-akerte aneme.

⁴Ngkartele itelareme itirrentye anwerne-kenhe arratye-arle. Alakenhenge re akangkeme. Re anwernenhe ayeye mwerre antheke, anwerne-arle apmere

arrpe anenhele ayeye renhe ilerlte-apemenge. Anwerne itnenhe amantye-aketyakenhe, itne anwerneke mwerre aketyenhenge, arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne Ngkarteke warrke-irrerlte-aneme Re anwernenhe mwerre aketyenhenge. Ngkarteke itelareme nthakenhe-arle anwerne itirremenge, mwerre apeke akurne apeke.

⁵Nhenge anwerne apmere arrekatherrenhele anemele, anwerne amantye-aketyakenhe arrantherre-arle anwernenhe mwerre aketyenhenge. Anwerne-arle ankeye akngerre anetyakenhe aneke, anwerne apwerte ngkweltye arrekatherrenge inetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Ngkarteke areme anwerne-arle alakenhe mpwaretyakenhenge. Anwerne Ayeye Mwerre ileke ware.

⁶⁻⁷Anwerne ayeye arratye ilerlte-apeme warrke Ngkarte-kenhe mpwarerlte-anemele arrantherre-arle Ngkarte-ante ware tnaketyeke, anwerne-kwenye. Anwerne ayeye akngernentye akngerre Jesus Christ-kenhe areye iperrenge, anwernele arrenhantherrenhe uternemere anwernenhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke, kenhe arrangkwe-arle, anwerne-arle alakenhe itirretyakenhe-arle. Arrekatherrenge arternpe ware anemele arntarnte-areke, meyele ampe akweke ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-areme-arteke.

⁸Anwerne arrekatherre ahentye anthurre aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ayeye Mwerre akangkemele ileke Ngkarteke-arle anwernenhe anthekeke. Anwerne akngerre anthurre urrkaperlte-aneke ayene-iletakenhe arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletetyeke, anwerne-arle arrekatherre ahentye anthurre anerlenghe.

⁹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, nhenge anwerne arrekatherrenge anemele itelaraye, anwerne arrekatherre Ayeye Mwerre ileke. Anwerne urrkapetyarte ingwe-akakele arlte-akakele apurrke-ante-irretyeke-atwetye apwerte ngkweltyeke merne inetyeke. Anwerne-arle arrenhantherrenhe layaketyakenhe-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke. Anwerne arrekatherre Ayeye Mwerre iletetyeke ahentye-anemele ware.

¹⁰Arrantherre anwernenhe itelareme, Ngkarteke anwernenhe itelareme anteye. Nhenge anwerne arrekatherrenge anerrirremele, anwerne Ngkarteke

arratyentye anerrirretyarte, arrekatherre anteye. Anwerne-arle akurne mpwaretyarte, arrpenhe areye anwerneke tyele angkeme-ketye.

¹¹Arrantherre anwerne-akerte akaltye aneme, nthakenhe-arle anwerne arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileke akngeyele ampe ikwerenhe areye atnerre-ileme-arteke. Alakenhe-arle anwerne arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ileke Ngkarteke rlterrke-iletyeke.

¹²Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe atnerre-iletyame arraty mwerre anerrirretyeke Ngkarteke, Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe aremele akangkentye anetyenhe arrekatherre. Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Ikwerenheke-artweye anetyeke, arraty mwerre anerrirretyehenge. Re Alartetye mwerre anthurre anwerne-kenhe, arrenhantherrenhe rlterrke akngerrele atnyenetyenhe akwete-ante. Re arrekatherre ahentye-aneme Ikwerenge akwete-ante anerrirretyeke, artangentyele urrkaperlte-anetyeke Ikwerenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke.

¹³Nhenge arrantherre ayeye nhenhe arrwekele awerrirremele anwerne arrekatherre akngetyerlenge, arrantherre arraty itelarerrirreke. Nhenhe ikwere arrantherre itirretyame, “Ayeye nhenhe-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyengentyele kwenye-arle, arrangkwe. Nhenhe-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle!” Arratye apelaye, nhenhe-arle ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe arraty. Lyete re arrekatherrele-arlenge aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwerre-irreme, itirrentye mwerre-akerte. Alakenhenge anwerne Ikwere akangkemele angkeme anteye.

¹⁴Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye, arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye-arteke Judea-nge, itne Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ uthene-kenhe aneme. Jew areyele apmere ikwere-arenye-arle itnenhe uyarne ayakeme Jesus Christ apenteme-ketye. Itne-arteke, arrekatherrenhe areye arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ayakeme-arteke. Itne arrekatherre tyele angkeke, arrenhantherrenhe atweke arrantherre-arle Jesus arraty itelarerlenge.

¹⁵Arrule aneke Jew-arenye areyele atweke yanhe areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre itneke. Nhenhe ikwere-iperre Jew-

arenye arrpenhe areyele Jesus atweke, Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-arle. Ikwere iperre Jew-arenye arrpenhe areye anwerneke ahentye-anetyakenhe apmere itnekenhele anetyeke, anwernenhe itne aywepeke. Itne Jew anetyakenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte itneke ahele-irreke.

¹⁶Anwerne anteme Ayeye Mwerre ilettyeke ahentye-aneme Jew anetyakenhe areyeke, Ngkartele itnenhe itethe-ilettyehenge akurne-ketyenge. Alakenhe irreketye, Jew-arenye areyele anwernenhe akwetethe ayaketyenge. Jew-arenye areyele akenhe akwetethe akurne mpwarepareke Ngkarte-ketye, Ikwerenge untyeme-irrereke. Itne akurne mpwarewarreke atningke-ngare. Arlte lyete perre itne akurne akwete mpwarerlte-aneme Ngkarte anteme itneke ahele anthurre irreme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe atwetyenhe, itneke akurne anthurre irreme.

Paul apmere Thessalonica-werne alpetyeke ahentye aneme itnenhe aretyeke

¹⁷Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, anwerne arrekatherrenge apmere Thessalonica-le anetyarte, kenhe arrpenhe areye yanhele-arle anetyarteke itne anwerneke ahentye-anetyakenhe aneke. Itne anwernenhe ileke apmere yanhenge arlengele ulkere impelhetyeke. Kele anwerne itneke-ketyenge arlengele ulkere anetyarte. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke anwerne arrekatherre itirretyarte. Anwerne ahentye-aneme anthurre arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke alhetyeke.

¹⁸Ayenge Paul-arlike, ayenge apmere arrekatherrenhe-werne alpetyeke ahentye aneme, kenhe arrangkwe-arle. Ayenge urrpetye-ngare arrkerneke, kenhe Arrentye Satan-ele ayenge ayakerlengele arrekatherre alpeme-ketye.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Lyete ulkere arrantherre Ngkarteke arraty mwerre aneme. Kele alakenhe re arrantherre anwerneke akangketyeke mpwareme. Nhenge Jesus apetyalpemele, arrantherre ikwerenge arrwekele tnetyenhe apure-kwenye. Anwerne ikwere ilettyenhe arrantherre-arle anwernenhe arraty itelarekenge, nhenge anwerne Ayeye Mwerre arrekatherre arrwekele ilemele. Anwerne ikwere ilettyenhe nthakenhe-arle arrantherre arraty anekenge. Anwerne

arrekantherre akangketyenhe arrantherre-arle rltterke tnerlenge ikwere. Arratye anthurre-arle. Arrantherre anwernenhe akangkentye mpwareme. Anwerne ikwere arrekantherre-akerte ingkirreke iletienhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe mwerre aketyenhe.

1 Thessalonians 3

¹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ahentye-aneke arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke, anwerne akenhe uyarne alheme. Arratye anwerne layakerretyarte, “Nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne-irreye nhenhe aretyeke?” Nhenhe ikwere-iperre Silas ilerne itelareke anerle-anerretyekte apmere Athens-enge.

²Ilerne arrekantherre-werne Timothy yerneke ilerne-arle uyarne alhemenge. Re atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe ilerneke. Re Ngkarteke urrkaperle-apeme, anwernenge-arlenge-arlke urrkaperle-apeme arrpenhe aretyeke ileme Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte. Ilerne akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle Ngkarte arratye itelaremunge, anwerne anteme renhe arrekantherre-werne yerneke arrenhantherrenhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke, atnerre-ilemele Jesus apenterlte-apetyeke.

³⁻⁴Arrwekele-arle, nhenge anwerne arrekantherrenge anemele, anwerne arrekantherre ileke arrpenhe aretyele-arle arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-iletieke arrekantherre ahele angkerremele arrantherre-arle Jesus apenterlenge. Yewe, urreke Timothy apetyetyenhenge, arrantherre-arle Jesus akwete-arle apentewarretyarte, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrpenhe aretye arrekantherre ahele angkerreke arlkarentye-iletieke ahentye-aneke. Anwerne ahentye-anetyakenhe arrekantherre Jesus-nge impelhetyeke. Alakenhe irreke arrantherre-arle Ngkarte apenterlenge, anwerne arrekantherre ileke-arteke.

⁵Kenhe nhenge the ayeye nhenhe aweke-arle iperrenge, arrekantherre ayenge arnterre anthurre itirreke. Ayenge itirreke, “Arrentye Satan-ele apeke itnenhe Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-iletieke arrkernetyenhe.” Alakenhe rarle itirrentye atyinhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Timothy yerneke re anwerneke apetye-alpemele iletienhenge arrekantherre-akerte, arrantherre apeke Jesus arratye itelareme akwete. Arrentye Satan-ele apeke arrenhantherrenhe

untyme-ilerlenge Ngkarte-ketyenge akwele, anwerne arrenhantherrenhe apelkele akaltyele-antheke anteme.

⁶Arrekantherrele-arlenge anerle-aneke-arle iperre, Timothy apetye-alpemele ayeye mwerre akngetye-alpeke anwerneke ilemele arrantherre-arle Ngkarte arratye anthurre itelaremenge arrantherre-arle Ikwere ahentye anthurre aneme, Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke-arlke. Re anwerneke ileke anteye arrantherre-arle anwerneke mwerrentye itirrepirreme, anwernenhe aretyeke ahentye aneme, anwerne-arle arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke ahentye-aneme-arteke.

⁷Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, apmere nhenhe-arenye areyele anwernenhe uterneme ahele angkerretyeke, anwerne akurne anthurre anteme awelhemenge. Kele mwerre-arle. Anwerne akangkeme, alhwarrpe-kwenye arrantherre-arle Ngkarte akwetethe arratye itelarerlenge.

⁸Anwerne mwerre anerlte-aneme arrantherre-arle Jesus Anwerneke-artweye arratye itelarerlte-anerlenge.

⁹Nhenge anwerne Ngkarteke angkeme, anwerne akangkeme arrantherre-arle mwerre anerlte-anerlenge Ngkarteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarteke akangkeme angkeme arrekantherre.

¹⁰Yewe, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarte apayuthneme artele-akake ingwele-akake anwerne apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne yatyerre alhetyeke, arrekantherre awethe-ame-awethe ilettyeke ayeye Ngkarte-akerte. Ikwere iperrenge apeke arrantherre akaltye-irretyeke awethe ulkere akaltye anthurre anetyehenge.

¹¹Anwerne Ngkarte uthene Jesus utheneke arrekantherre alakenhe angketyeke, “Iwerre altywere-ilaye anwernekenge arrekwere-irremele, anwerne Thessalonica-werne alhetyeke itnenhe aretyeke.

¹²Jesus Anwerneke-artweye, anwerne ngenhe apayuthneme Thessalonica-arenye aretyeke itne apurte mwerrentye anerlte-anetyeke, itne anteme

akangkelhe-ilerremele anetyeke, anwerne ahentye-aneme Ngkwenge akangkentye mpwaretyeke-arteke.

¹³Anwerne Ngenhe apayuthneme Thessalonica-arenye areyeye Unte itnenhe atnerre-iletaye itne Ngenhe arratye itelaremele apentetyenhenge anteme.” Alakenhe ikwerenge anwerne angkeme arrekantherre. Urreke nhenge Jesus apetye-alpemele arntyeye ikwerenhe areye-akerte, arrantherre Ikwerenhe areye anetyenhe anteye. Kele imerte arrantherre Ngkartenge arrwekele tnerrirrelenge Re arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme. Re arrekantherre-ketye untyeme-irretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe.

1 Thessalonians 4

Paul-ele Thessalonica-arenye areye akaltye-antheme nthakenhe Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaretyeke

¹⁻²Ngkarte-arenye areyaye, nhenge anwerne apmere arrekantherrenhenge arrwekele anemele, anwerne arrenhantherre ileke nthakenhe Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaretyeke. Jesus Alartetyeye ayeye nhenhe renhe anteme ileme. Lyete arrantherre iwerre mwerrele akwete anerlte-aneme Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaremele. Anwerne arrekantherre iletaye ahentye aneme Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaretyeke awethe-ame-awethe, arlte arrpe-anenhele iwerre mwerrele anerrirre.

³⁻⁷Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke anwerne Ikwere arratye anetyeke, Ikwerenhe areye-arteke. Kenhe anwerne apeke untheme arelthe arrpenhenge apeke, artwe arrpenhenge apeke mpwenye untelhe-iletaye, Re anteme anwerneke akangkentye anetyakenhenge. Nhenhe ikwerenge, Ngkarte arrekantherre angkeme: “The arrenhantherre akngakeke, tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe Atyinhe-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Atyenge mwerre anerrirretyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekele arrekantherrenhe, akurne mpwareme-ketye.” Nhenhe rarle Ngkarte angkeme artwe ingkirrekeke: “Tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe Atyinhe. Ayenge utyernemele tnakaye tyerrtye arrekantherrenhele. Akwete anerrirraye anewe arrekantherre-arleng-ante ware. Arelhe arrpenhe areye impaye, tyerrtye arrekantherrenhele akurne mpwaretyale, arrpenhe areyeye alhirretyale anaye.” Tyerrtye alakenhe-arteke

areye-arle Ngkarteke akutne-arle. Itne arlakelherlte-anemele arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemele, nhenhe akurne-arle. Alakenhe mpwaretyale! Nhenheke rarle Ngkarte arrekatherre angkeme. “Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrekatherrenhe areye akurne mpwaretyale. Anewe arrpenhe-kenhe mpwenye akngetyale!” Ngkarte arnterre ahele-irretyenhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe arlakelheme-arle arne akurne mpwarerlte-anemele, Ngkarte itneke-ketye untyeme-irretyenhenge. Alakenhe rarle anwerne arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke, alkngarre-iletayeke.

⁸Arrantherre apeke ayeye nhenhe awetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, arrantherre-arle anwernekenge untyeme-irretyakenhe-arle, arrantherre-arle untyeme-irreme Ngkartenge-tetye. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Mwerre antheke.

⁹Ngkarte Re-arrpele arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke arrantherre akangkelhe-ilerretyeke. Iwenhenge-ame anwerne arrenhantherrenhe ayeye rante-rante ileme?

¹⁰Arrantherre kele ahentye anerrirreme Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeye apmere Macedonia-larle anemeke. Alakenhe renhe akwete mpwarewarre, awethe-ame-awethe.

¹¹Atwerretyale anaye, ahele-ahele akerrretyale, arrpenhe areyenge apurte-irretyale arrekatherrenhe anetyakenhenge. Arnterre urrkaperlte-anaye apwerte ngkweltye inetyeke merne inerlte-anetyenhenge, anwerne arrekatherre mpwaretyeke ileke-arteke arrekatherrenge anemele.

¹²Arrantherre apeke urrkapetyakenhe, arrantherre anteme arrpenhe areye-arle apayuthnetyenhe merneke, apwerte ngkweltyeke-arlke. Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe areyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe areme alakenhe mpwarerlenghe, itne arrenhantherrenhe akurne aketyenhe, itne anteme Jesus-ketyenge untyeme-irretyenhenge.

Ayeye Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe akerte

¹³⁻¹⁴Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, anwerne arrekatherre iletayeke ahentye aneme Ngkarte-kenhe areye-akerte uyerrekeke-arle,

arrwekelenyeke-artweye areye-akerte, Jesus-arle arratye itelarerrirrekeke urreke itne ilwetyenhenge. Anwerne itelarerrirreme Jesus-arle ilweke imernte itethe-irritnemele. Urreke Ngkartele Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetye-alpetyenhe imerte ilweke-arle areye itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Itethe-ileke-arle iperre Re itnenhe alkere-werne akngirtnetyenhenge Jesus-nge anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, alhwarrpe-akerte anerrirretyale Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe areye-arteke-arle. Itne itelarerrirretyakenhe, anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle itethe-irritnerlte-iwetyenhe ilweke-arle iperrengenge Jesus-enge anerrirretyenhe. Itne alhwarrpe-akerte aneme akutne-arle nhenhe ikwere-akertenge.

¹⁵Anwerne arrekatherre ayeye arrpenhe iletaye ahentye aneme Jesus Alartetyele-arle ilekeke. Nhenge anwerne apeke itethe anerrirrerlengge, Jesus-arle apetye-alpetyenhe. Nhenhe ikwere-iperre, yanhe areye kele-arle ilweke-arle, itne ikwerenge arrwekele alherlte-iwetyenhe. Nhenhe ikwere-iperre anwerne itnekengge ingkernele apetyetyenhe.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Urreke Jesus Alartetye anwerne-kenhe akertne-ngentyele atnarnpetyenhe, re Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke arlketyenhe kele-arle ilwekeke itethe-irritnetyeke. Alkere-arenye alartetye Ngkarte-kenhe anyente arlketyenhe. Ikwere iperre arrpenhele trumpet pewe-iletienhe tyerrtye ingkirreke akaltye anetyenhenge Ngkartele-arle Ikwerenhe areye anyente-ilemenge. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, nhenge arrpenhele trumpet-arle pewe-ilerlengge, Ngkarte-kenhe areye kele-arle ilwekeke, Ngkartele itnenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe ilweke-arle-iperre. Itne anwernekengge arrwekele alherlte-iwetyenhe. Anwerne apeke itethe akwete anerrirreme, Ngkartele anwernenhe anyentelhe-iletienhe angkulye-werne akertne-atheke-ileme Jesus-nge alkere mpwepeke anyente-irretyeke. Anwerne imerte Jesus-ele-arlengge akwete-ante anthurre anetyenhe.

¹⁸Ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerrerrlte-anaye. Itnenhe ilerlte-apaye akangkemele anetyeke, arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe Ngkartenge untyeme-irrerlengge-arle.

1 Thessalonians 5

Anwerne ingkirreke Jesus-eke akarelhetyeke rarle apetye-alpetyenheke-atwetye

¹⁻²Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, anwerne itelarerrirreme Jesus ilengare apeke-arle awethe apetye-alpetyenhenge. Kenhe anwerne ilengareke akutne. Arrantherre-inpe itelarerrirreme ayeye nhenhe Jesus-akerte. Nhenge re apetye-alpemele, arratetyenhe impeltye-ngentyele-arteke, nhenge ingkirreke akwenpele anerrirrerlenghe.

³Urreke Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhenge, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye alakenhe angketyenhe, “Nhenhe mwerre akngerre anthurre. Nterte anthurre atwerretyakenhe. Anwerne mwerre anthurre aneme. Arrpenhe areyele anwernenhe atwetyakenhe, anwerne iwenhe apeke ikwere-ketye atere-irretyakenhe.” Itne alakenhe angkeme nhenge Jesus apetye-alperlenghe, itirreme ingkirreke mwerre akwele anemeke-athene. Kenhe re akenhe impeltye-ngentyele apetyetyenhe itneke akurnelhe-ileme. Itne Ikwere-ketye alwirretyenhe uyarne anthurre alengke-iwelheme itne-arrpe itethe atnyenetyeke.

⁴Itne akurne nhenge areye ingwemertele-arle anemeke. Kenhe arlte ingkernenge, nhenge Jesus apetye-alperlenghe itne atnulketyenhe anthurre renhe aremele, itne-arle akwenpele anerrirrekenghe Ngkarte awetyakenhe. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Jesus arratye itelaremele-arle akurne-ketyenge untyeme-irreke, ingwemertele-arle anetyakenheke, kele arlte ingkernenge arrantherre atnulketyakenhe anetyenhe, irrpelthele-tetye tnetyenhe nhenge Jesus apetyalpetyenhenge.

⁵Arrantherre irrpelthele tnerirretyeke alkngenthele-arle anerrirrekenghe, Jesus-kenhe aneme anteye. Arrantherre-arle Jesus-eke akwetethe arelherlte-aneme, mwerre mpwaremele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akangkemele anetyenhe ilengare apeke re apetye-alpetyenhenge. Anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe, nhenge areye ingwemertele-arle anemeke, akurne-arle mpwaremeke.

⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ingkirreke akwetethe arelhetyeke Jesus-eke-arle apetye-alpetyeke arratye mwerre akwete anerlte-aneme.

Anwerne arrpenhe yanhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe ankwe akwete-arle anekeke. Anwerne arnterre anthurre itirretyeke akarre anetyeke, akurnentye-werne-atheke alheketyenge.

⁷Ankwe-arle inteme areye, itne ingwele inteme. Arrpenhe areyele ngkwarle-arle antywemeke, itne arerte-irremele ingwele antyweke-arle-iperre. Itne itirretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe-akerte Jesus-arle apetyalpetyenhenge.

⁸Anwerne-tetye alkngenthe Ngkarte-kenhele aneme arrpenhe areye-arteke kwenye, yanhe areye ingwemertele-arle anerrirremeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne arnterre itirretyeke akurne mpwareme-ketye. Anwerne Jesus akwetethe arratye itelaremele anetyeke, ikwere ahentye anthurre anetyeke, arrpenhe areyeke-arlke. Anwerne Jesus-eke arelhemele anetyeke rarle apetye-alpetyenhenge awethe, anwerne akutne ilengare-arle re apetye-alpetyenheke. Nhenge re akenhe apetye-alpemele, re anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe akayake-ilemele. Anwerne apeke alakenhe-arteke mwerre anerlenghe, anwerne rlterrke anetyenhe artwe irraweye anthurre-arteke, nhenge areye-arle mwekarte rlterrke akaperteke arrernelheme-arteke, alkwerte itne akngerneme itnenhe-arrpe ilpelhetyeke.

⁹Nhenhe-arteke anwerne ilpelhetyeke, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe akngakerlenghe, anwernenhe akurne-ilettyeke-kwenye. Rarle anwernenhe akngakeke Jesus-ele anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke akayake-ilemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke akayake-ileme, itetheke mpwaretyeke.

¹⁰Re anwerneke arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilweke, anwerne ikwerenge akwete-ante anerrirretyenhenge. Re nhenge ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpemele, anwerne apeke itethe akwete anerrirreme, anwerne arrpenheme apeke kele ilwerrirreke. Kele mwerre rarle. Nhenge re apetye-alpemele anwernenhe ingkirreke anyentelhe-ilettyenhe akngirtname ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyeke.

¹¹Arrantherre-arle kele ilerrerlte-aneme Jesus-arle apetye-alpetyenhe-akerte. Yanhe re mwerre-arle. Arrantherre ayeye nhenhe akwete ilerrerlte-anetyeke, akaltyele-antherremele arratyete mwerre anerrirretyeke Ngkarteke, Jesus akwete apenterlte-apetyeke.

¹²Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, angwenhe apeke re arnterre warrke-irreme Jesus-eke, arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aremele, arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheme ikwere-akerte, akurne-ketyenge untyeme-ilemele, arrantherre awetyeke nthakenhe-arle arrpenhe yanhe areye angkemeke.

¹³Itneke akangkwe-irremele ahentye-anetyeke itne-arle arrekantherre mwerre urrkaperlte-anerlente. Arrantherre apurte anetyeke ahele-ahele akerretyale, arrpenhe areye arlkarentye-iletyle.

¹⁴Angwenhe apeke urrkapetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe, ikwere angketyeke warrke inetyeke-akerte. Angwenhe apeke atere-irreme, renhe ilaye atere-irretyale. Angwenhe apeke itirremele impelhetyeke Jesus apenteme-ketye, ikwere angkaye renhe atnerre-ilaye re Jesus arratyete apentetyenhe. Angwenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe atweme renhe iltetyale, akangkentye ware anaye.

¹⁵Arrenhantherrenhe arrpenhele atweme apeke, renhe atwirtnetyale. Arntarnte-arerraye, kele imerte arrpenhe areye anteme arntarnte-aremele.

¹⁶Akangkentye akwetethe anerlte-anaye.

¹⁷Ngkarteke akwetethe angkerlte-anaye, impelhetyale.

¹⁸Nhenheke rarle Ngkarte arrekantherre angkerle-aneme Jesus-kenhe-arle areyete: Kele iwenhe apeke nthakenhe-arle irreme, mwerre apeke, akurne apeke, kele mwerre-arle! Akwetethe Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreye.

¹⁹Nhenge Utmenge Mwerre arrekantherre iwenhe apeke ikwere angkerlente, renhe awerrirretyeke, Ikwere-ketyenge untyeme-irretyalaye, renhe ipmentye-iwetyalaye.

²⁰Arrpenhe akwele rarle arrekantherre angkemeke Utmenge Mwerreke, renhe mwantyele awaye, untyeme-irretyale.

²¹Ayeye mwantyele awerrirraye, ayeye yanhe arratyape apeke urrtirrentye apeke. Ayeye arratyape apeke-arle renhe awerrirretyeke.

²²Ayeye urrtirrentye apeke, awerrirretyale anaye.

²³Arrantherre mwerre anerlte-aneme, arrantherre-arle Ngkarte arratyape itelaremenge iperre. Anwerne Ngkarteke angkerlte-aneme arrekantherre, arrantherre mwerre anetyenhenge. Anwerne Ngkarteke angkeme Re arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke utmenge arrekantherrenhe arratyape mwerre atnyenetyeke, akurne-ketyenge akayake-ilettyeke. Nhenge Jesus Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpemele, arrpenhele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme.

²⁴Ngkarte arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Renhe apentetyeke. Re arrekantherre akwetethe arratyape ileme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre itelaretyeke Rarle arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme akwete anthurre.

²⁵Atyewe Ngkarte-arenye anwerne-kenhe areye, Ngkarteke anwerneke akwetethe angkerrirraye, arrekantherre anwerne angkeme-arteke.

²⁶Arrantherre ingkirreke Jesus-kenhe. Nhenge arrantherre anyente-irreremele arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke imernetyeke arrantherre-arle arntarnte-arerreme.

²⁷Jesus-ele ayenge ileke pipe nhenhe intelhe-ilettyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre apurte-irreremele tyatyape-ke, arnterre read-eme-ilaye Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyele awetyeke.

²⁸Kele anwerne pipe nhenhe renhe intelhe-ilemele uyerrelhe-ileke. Anwerne Jesus Christ apayuthneme akangkentye arrekantherrenge anetyeke. Kele.

2 Thessalonians

2 Thessalonians 1

¹Ayenge Paul, Silas uthene Timothy uthenenge aneme. Anwerne pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke apmere Thessalonica-le-arle anemeke. Arrantherre ingkirreke Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenhe anteye.

²Anwerne Ngkarteke akwetethe angkeme arrekantherre nhenge Jesus Christ Anwerneke-artweyele Ratherre arrenhantherrenhe akwete mwerre atnyenetyeke arrantherre mwerre anetyeke nhenge Ratherre arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye iletaye, arrantherre mwerre atyenpe anetyenhenge.

Nhenge Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpemele, re tyerrtye areye akalkelhe-iletaye itirremele

³Arrantherre Jesus Christ Alartetye akwetethe arratyete itelareme, arntarnte-arerremele arrekantherre-arrpe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre anwernenhe akangketyeke mpwareme nhenge anwerne Ngkarteke angkerlenge. Anwerne akwetethe Ngkarteke akangkemele angkemele arrekantherre, arrantherre-arle Ngkarte arratyete itelarerenge awethe-ame-awethe.

⁴Nhenge anwerne tyatyete-werne alhemele, anwerne tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ileme nthakenhe-arle arrantherre Ngkarte arratyete itelaremenge. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arrekantherre akwetethe ahele-irreme, arrenhantherrenhe uterneme akurne mpwaretyeke arrkernemele. Itnenhe irlpe artepele awerrirraye, nhenge akurne akngerre yanhe arrekantherre irrerenge. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Jesus arratyete itelaremele akwete, arrantherre rlterreke akwete anemele.

⁵Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye arrekantherre ahele-irremele aneme, arlkarentye-irremele arrekantherre, kenhe arrantherre rlterreke akwete-arle anerenge. Itnenhe irlpe artepele awerrirraye. Nhenhe ikwerele, anwerne akaltye aneme nhenge Ngkarte arratyete anthurre anerenge, Re anteme

tyerrtye areye arratyë anthurre akalkelhe-iletÿenhe. Re arrekhantherre alakenhe angketyenhe, “Nhenge arrantherre Ayenge Alartetye akeme alakenhe ikwerenge-arle akurne areye arrekhantherre irremenge. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke arrantherre akwete-arle atyenge arratyë mwerre anerlengë. Arratyë anthurre-arle, arrantherre atÿinhe akwete aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ayenge Alartetye arrekhantherrenhe akwete-ante aneme.” Alakenhe rarle Ngkarte angketyenhe arrekhantherre.

⁶Ngkartele arratyë anthurre-arle nhenge nthakenhe-arle Re anwernenhe akalkelhe-iletÿenhe-arteke. Areke-arle iperrenge nthakenhe-arle arrpenhe areyele arrekhantherrenhe akurne mpwarerlengë, arrekhantherre ahele-irremele, Ngkartele itnenhe arriletÿenhe itneke ahele-irritnemele.

⁷Re arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe mwantÿe anthurrele arntarnte-aretyenhe, arrenhantherrenhe akurne-ketye akayake-iletÿenhe, Re anwernenhe mwantÿele arntarnte-aretyenhe anteme. Nhenhe areye-arle irretÿenhe nhenge Jesus Christ alkere-arenÿe ikwerenhe areye-akerte akertne-ngentÿele arratemele ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalperlengë. Nhenge re apetyalpemele alkere-arenÿe atningke anthurre-akerte, itne rlterrke anthurre anetyenhe, ure alkngenthele itnenhe utepe-aketyenhe.

⁸Arratyë apelaye, nhenge Jesus apetyalpemele ure akngerre-akerte, Re akalkelhe-ilemele atwetyenhe yanhe areye Ngkartekte-arle akangkwe-irretÿakenhe, yanhe areye-inpe nhenge Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte-arle arratyë itelaretyakenhe.

⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, Re itnenhe arntherre anthurre atwetyenhe. Re imerte itnenhe aywepemele Ikwere-ketye akwete-ante akalke-akalke anetyeke. Re rlterrke anthurre, itnenhe aywepeke-arle iperrenge itne Ikwere-werne-atheke awethe utepe-irretÿakenhe aneme. Yanhe ipenhe anteme itne aretyakenhe alkngenthe mwerre akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe pwarrtÿerlengë alkerenge, alkngenthe Ikwerenge-ntÿele-arle pwarrtÿyemeke. Ngkarte itne-ketyenge akwete-ante untyeme-irretÿenhe.

¹⁰Alakenhe-irretyenhe ilengare apeke Jesus Alartetye apetyalperlenge, anwerne akangkemele anetyeke renhe utyernemele tnaketyeke nhenge anwerne-arle Ikwerenhe anemenge. Nhenge anwerne Renhe aremele, yanhe areye renhe-arle arratyete itelaremeke, anwerne ingkirreke akangkemele arlkemele anteme renhe utyernemele tnaketyehenge. Arrantherre-arle arratyete itelaremeke iwenhe anwerne angkekenge, arrantherre yanhele anetyenhe anteye nhenge anwerne ingkirreke arlkemele alyelherlenge Ikwere-werne-atheke. Anwerne apatewarretyenhe rarle pwarrryerenge anthurrenge.

¹¹Kele anwerne Ngkartekte angkeme arrekantherre ingkirrenyete. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke itelaraye. Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe akwete apayuthneme Ikwere arratyete mwerre anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele ineke nhenge arrantherre akwete-arle Ikwere arratyete mwerre anetyeke. Arrantherre Renhe kele arratyete itelareme, arrantherre Ikwere aywerrke anthurre mwerre anetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarte apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe rltterre-iletete akwete-ante arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletete Ikwere mwerrantete akwete anetyehenge.

¹²Alakenhe-arle anwerne apayuthneme, nhenge arrenpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arerlenge mwerrantete anerlte-aneme, itne Jesus Christ Alartetye utyernemele anthurre tnaketyeke. Kenhe Jesus-ele anteme arrenhantherrenhe aremele angkeme, “Alakenhe-arle mwerre anthurre.” Alakenhe-irretyenhe Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ uthenele-arle arrenhantherrenhe rltterre Ikwere-atherrenhe antherlenge.

2 Thessalonians 2

Arrentete Satan-eke-amparre apetyeme Jesus-enge arrwekele

¹Atyewe Ngkarte-arenye anwerne-kenhe areye, anwerne angketyeke ilengare-arle Jesus Christ Alartetye apetyetyenheke. Re arlte anyentele apetyetyenhe anwernenhe ingkerrenyete anthurre apurtelhe-iletete Ikwerele-arlenge

anetyeke. Alakenhe renhe anteme anwerne arrekantherre Ikwere-akerte iletaye. Anwernenhe awerrirraye.

²Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akutne-arle aneme arlte impene yanhe-akerteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arnterre itirremele atere-irremele anteye. Arrpenhele akwele arrekantherre ayeye apale-apale ileke nhenge ayeye yanhe akwele Utmenge Mwerre-ngentyele akwele. Itne apeke angkeme anwerne-akerte anwerne-arle akwele ayeye arrpenhe intelhe-ilemele yerneke Jesus-akerte nhenge ilemele Jesus-arle akwele kele apetyekenge akwele. Itne anteme angkeme anteye Jesus-arle akwele kele ahelhe akngerre nhenhe-werne apetyalpeke-arle akwele. Yanhe alakenhe arraty anetyakenhe. Jesus apetyetyakenhe akwete, arrangkwe-arle.

³Angwenhele apeke arrekantherre alakenhe urrtiyirremele ileme, renhe awetyale anetyeke, ikwere-ketye untyeme-irremele anaye. Urreke Jesus apetyalpetyenhenge, tyerrtye atningke anthurre Ngkarte-ketye mwernte-irretyenhe Ikwere-ketyenge untyeme-irremele. Ikwere iperrenge artwe Arrentye Satan-kenhe-arle anemeke re apetyetyenhe, kenhe Arrentye Arnterte Anthurre arritnye. Kele imerte urreke awerne Ngkartele Arrentye Arnterte Anthurre ure alkngenthe akngerreke iwetyenhe akwete-ante.

⁴Nhenge Arrentye Arnterte yanhe ahelhe akngerre nhenhe-werne apetyemele, re ayeye areye akurne-iletienhe, urrtiyirremele iletienhe itneke-akerte, arrawe-irrentye arrpenhe areyeye-arlke nhenge tyerrtye areyeye-arle apenteme-akerte nhenge Altyerre ipenhe areyeye-arlke-akerte akwele. Re anteme akngerre anthurre akwele akelhetyenhe arrpenhe areyenge akngerre ulkere. Nhenhe ikwere ipenhe Arrentye Arnterte nhenhe Tyatye Akngerre ikwerele anetyenhele. Re anteme imerte Ngkarte anteme akwele ilelhomele.

⁵Arrantherre-ame itelareme ayeye yanhe the arrekantherre ileke arrule anthurre? The arrekantherre ikwere-akerte ileke, Arrentye Arnterte anthurre arritnye, nhenge ayenge-arle apmere arrekantherrenge anekenge.

⁶Lyete anteme arne iwenhe apekele renhe arrkngerte-ileme arratetyeke. Arrantherre kele akaltye aneme arne nhenhe ikwere iwenhele-arle renhe

arrkngerte-ileme anwerneke arratetyeke. Nhenge Ngkarte kele mpwarelherlenge. Re Arrentye Arnterte anwerneke imernetyenhe.

⁷Kenhe anwerne akenhe Arrentye Arnterte renhe aretyakenhe-arle, anwerne ikwere-akerte kele akaltye ware aneme. Rarle tyerrtye atningke Ngkarte-ketye kele untyemelhe-ileke. Lyete anteme arrpenhe mwerrele Arrentye Arnterte renhe arrkngerte-ileme arrateketye. Ikwere ipenhe anteme, renhe-arle arrkngerte-ilemeke ipenhe Ngkartele renhe akngetyenhe apmere ahelhe akngerre nhenhenge-ntyete. Ikwere ipenhe anteme, Arrentye Arnterte imernelhetyenhe anwerneke.

⁸Nhenge Arrentye Arnterte apetyerlenge, Jesus-ele renhe ilwetyeke-ante atwetyenhe. Re anteme renhe atwetyenhe nhenge angkentye ikwerenhele ware. Nhenge Jesus apetyalpemele, Re Alkngenthe Ikwerenhe mwerre-akerte apetyetyenhe akngerrele arrtyernerlenge, Re apetyalpetyenhe ngangkere akngerre Ikwerenhe-akerte, ngangkere akngerre Ikwerenhele Re akurne ingkirreke akethe-ante arrernetyenhe.

⁹Yewe, alakenhe arratye anthurre. Nhenge Arrentye Satan-ele Arrentye Arnterte yernemele, re renhe ngangkere ikwerenhe akwele anthetyenhe. Ngangkere ikwere-akerte akwele re apetyeme nhenhe-werne. Kele imerte re alhemele apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne nhenge ngangkere ikwerenhele-arle akwele iwenhe apeke renhe areye mpwarerle-apetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe apatewarretyenhe anthurre arne ingkirreke rarle mpwarerlenge. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe aremele, itne imerte ikwere arlkemele re Ngkarte-arteke akwele anerlenge itneke.

¹⁰Ngangkere akurne yanhe-akertele anteme re itneke urrtiyirremele itnenhe iwerre akurnele akngetyeke. Kenhe ikwere ipenhele Ngkartele itnenhe ayweperlenge-arle akwete-ante. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele apeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte arratye itelaretyeke, kenhe Ngkartele anteme itnenhe mwantyele-arle arntarnte-aremere. Kenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areye akenhe Ayeye Mwerre nhenheke akangkwe-irretyakenhe, itne imerte ayeye nhenhe renhe akwenpele ware awemeke, itne renhe arratye itelaretyakenhenge-arle,

itne imerte ilerremele urrtiyirrentye ware akwele. Kele alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe aywepeme.

¹¹Alakenhe arratyeh anthurre. Nhenge itne awemele, Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe renhe arratyeh itelaretyakenhe Jesus-akerte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe mwernte-iletayeke akurrknghe itnekenhe aparlpe-aparlpe-irreme-arle, kele imerte itne akurne anteme itelaretyehenge. Ikwere ipenhele imerte, itne Arrentyeh Arnterte renhe anteme awemele anteme itneke re urrtiyirremele ilerlenghe.

¹²Angwenhele apeke Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe renhe arratyeh itelaretyakenhe Jesus Christ-akerte, yanhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe atwetyehne. Kenhe tyerrtyeh yanhe areyeh, arratyeh itelaretyakenheke-arle, akangkentyeh akwete-arle apale alherlte-iwemele, itirretyakenhe anemele, akurne mpwaretyehke ahentyeh-aneme akwetethe, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itnenhe atwetyehne akwete.

Ngkartele Thessalonica-arenyeh areyeh akngakeme nhenge Re itnenhe mwantyeleh arntarnte-aretyehke

¹³Atyeweh Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areyeh: Jesus Alartetyeh arrekantherreh ahentyeh anthurre aneme. Arrule anthurre nhenge urrekeh Ngkartele-arle arneh ingkirrekeh mpwaretyehenge, Re arrenhantherrenneh akngakekeh akurneh-ketyehenge akayake-ilettyehnekeh, arrenhantherrenneh ingkerrenyehkeh mwantyeleh arntarnte-aretyehnekeh. Re arrenhantherrenneh akngakekeh nhenge arrantherreh Renneh apentetyehenge. Re arrenhantherrenneh Utnehghe Mwerreh Ikwerenneh anthekeh Rarleh arrenhantherrenneh arrekweleh-irretyehkeh. Re arrenhantherrenneh mwantyeleh arntarnte-areneh arrantherreh-arle Ayeye Mwerreh Jesus-akerteh arratyeh itelarekengeh. Lyeteh antemeh Utnehghe Mwerreh arrenhantherrenneh akalttyehleh-antherleh-anemeh arratyeh mwerreh anerrirretyehkeh. Alakenhe ikwerenge antemeh Ngkartele arrenhantherrenneh itethe-ilettyehneh arlte ingkernenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge antemeh anwerneh Ngkarte akwete utyernemeleh tnaketyehkeh arrekantherreh ingkirrenyehkehkeh. Nhenneh anwerneh mpwaretyehkeh arratyeh. Anwerneh Ngkarte utyernemeleh tnakemeh anthurre arrekantherreh ingkerrenyehkehkeh.

¹⁴Alakenhe anteme arratye anthurre Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke nhenge Re arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re anwerneke Ayeye Akngerre nhenhe yerneke anwerne-arle arrekantherre iletynhenge. Jesus anwerneke-artweye Ngkartenge akwete-ante aneme, alakenhe mwerre anthurre-arle. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele ineke nhenge arrantherre anteme Jesus-arteke anteme anetyenhenge nhenge arrantherre anteme Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Ngkartele Jesus Christ utyerneke, arrenhantherrenhe utyernetyenhe anteye.

¹⁵Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, rlterrke akwete tnerrirraye Jesus anwerneke-artweyeke, renhe apenterlte-apaye. Ayeye yanhe-arle anwerne arrekantherre arrekwelenge ileke, renhe arratye itelaretyeke akwete. Ayeye nhenhe-inpe awemele akwete anwerne-arle arrekantherre intelhe-ilemeke pipe nhenhenge. Arrpenhe areye awerrirretyale nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe ayeye arrpenhe arrkernemele akaltyele-antherlenghe.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ uthene anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme, anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anerremele. Ngkartele anwernenhe rlterrke-ileme anwerne atere-irreme-ketye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anwerne akaltye anteme aneme nhenge anwerne-arle ilwemele, anwerne imerte itethe-irritnetyenhe awethe Ikwerenge-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akwete Jesus Christ-eke angkemele Ngkarteke anteye Re-atherre arrenhantherrenhe rlterrke akwete atnyenetyeke nhenge arrantherre atere-atere akwete ware aneketye. Nhenhe ikwere ipenhele anteme arrantherre arratye itelaretyenhe mwerre ware anteme angkemele anetyenhenge.

2 Thessalonians 3

Paul uthene atyewe ikwernenhe atherre uthenele Ngkarte-kenhe areye apmere Thessalonica-le apayuthneme Ngkarteke akwete angketyeke itneke

¹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, Ngkarteke akwete angkaye anwerneke. Renhe apayuthnaye, anwerne iparrpe alhetyeke itneke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilettyeke, nhenge tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anwernenhe awetyenhenge nhenge anwerne itneke iletynhenge Jesus Christ-

akerte nhenge apmere arrpe-anenheke. Ngkarte itneke apayuthnaye nhenge itne awemele ayeye nhenhe arratyete itelarerrirretyenhenge arrantherre-arle aneme-arteke.

²Tyerrtye arrpenhemele-arle arratyete itelaretyakenhe akwete-arle nhenge anwerne itneke ilerlenghe. Tyerrtye yanhe areye-arle akurne anthurre aneme ikerlte-irremele akwele itne aneme, itnekenghe ware anteme akwete Ngkarte apayuthne anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

³Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, Jesus Christ anwernekenghe akwetethe aneme anwernenhe impetyakenhe, re mpwaretyenhe iwenhe rarle angkeke mpwaretyeke. Re arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ilettyeke mwantyele akwete arntarnte-aremele Arrentye Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe akurne mpwaretyeke uterneketye.

⁴Arrantherre kele Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme. Arrantherre kele Jesus Christ renhe arratyete itelareme, Ikwere alknwirretyakenhele. Arrwekele-arle anwerne ayeye yanhe arrekantherre ileke nhenge ayeye renhe-arle anwerne intelhe-ileke-arlke pipe nhenheke, anwerne itelareme nhenge arrantherre-arle iwerre renhe apentemele, arrantherre-arle akwete apentetyenhe.

⁵Anwerne Jesus Anwerneke-artweyete angkemele Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyle-anthetyenhenge awethe-ame-awethe Ngkarte-akerte. Nhenhe ipenhe arrantherre akaltyle anetyenhenge nhenge Ngkarte arrekantherre ingkirrenyeteke ahentye anthurre aneme. Anwerne Ikwere akwete angkemele nhenge arrantherre rterreke anthurre anetyenhenge Jesus-arteke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arle mwerre anthurre anekeke, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyete renhe-arle akwete uternemeke. Ikwere iperrenge anteme arrantherre mwerre anetyete tyerrtye arrpenhe areyete nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe akwete uternerlenghe apeke ahele-irrerlenghe apeke arrekantherre.

Anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye arnterre warrke-irretyeke

⁶Anwerne-arle warrkene Jesus Christ-kenhe areye-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arnterre mpwarerlte-anetyete. Anwernenhe mwantye anthurrele awerrirraye! Anwerne aweke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle

akwele warrke-irretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe apeke apurrke-irremele aneme arrekantherrele-arlenge urrkapetyakenhe, ikwerele-arlenge anetyale-arle! Tyerrtye yanhe areye-arteke apele iwerre mwerre renhe apentetyakenhe-arle nhenge anwerne-arle itnenhe akaltyele-anthemeke.

⁷Arrantherre anwernenhe itelareme nhenge anwerne arrekantherrele-arlenge anerlenge apmere arrekantherrenhenge. Anwerne apurrke-irretyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne arnterre anthurre urrkaperlte-aneke arrantherre anteme anwernenhe mwerrentye apentetyehenge.

⁸Nhenge anwerne merne arrpenhe-kenhe arlkweke, anwerne apwerte ngkweltye akweke itnenhe anthemele. Kele anwerne urrkaperlte-anetyakenhe anteme apeke, kele anwerne arrenhantherrenhe-arle ngkweltyeke apayuthnemere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne arnterre anthurre urrkaperlte-aneme arlte arrpe-anenhele, ingwe arrpe-anenhele.

⁹Anwerne akngerrepate areye akwete aneme. Anwerne-arle arrenhantherrenhe akwete uternemere anwernenhe apwerte mane anthetyeke. Kele nhenge alakenhe irreketye, anwerne arnterre anthurre urrkaperlte-aneke nhenge arrantherre anwernekenge akaltye-irretyehenge arraty mpwaremele mwerre anetyehenge anteye.

¹⁰Nhenge anwerne arrekantherrenge aneke apmere arrekantherrele-arlenge, ayeye nhenhe-arle anwerne arrekantherre ileke, nhenhe anteme re: Angwenhe urrkaperle-anetyakenhe renhe merne anthetyale nhenge re arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnerlenge.

¹¹Yewe, alakenhe arraty anthurre. Anwerne ayeye arrekantherre-akerte aweke-arle nhenge arrpenheme-arle warrke mpwareketye. Anwerne aweke-arle antime yanhe areye warrke-irretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe-arle tyele angkerlte-anemele akwete, itne arrpenhe areyeye iterele warrke-irreme itnenhe apatelhe-ilemele.

¹²Anwerne apele warrkene Jesus Christ-kenhe areye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ayeye rltterke anthurre renhe ileme tyerrtye arrpenhe

yanheke arrpenhe areyeke-arle tyele angkemeke itnenhe apatelhe-ilemele, warrke-irretyakenhe anteye. Itne arnterre anthurre urrkaperlte-anetyeke merne uthene apwerte utheneke.

¹³Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne-kenhe areye, arrantherre apeke-arle apurrke anteme awelhemele. Kenhe arrantherre arrpenhe areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke akwete-arle.

¹⁴Kele arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhele apeke akiwarre-irremele pipe nhenheke anwerneke-ngentyele nhenge urrkaperlte-anetyakenhe, kele renhe alkngetherre ilaye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge. Ikwere-ketye arlengenge anetyeke anteme re imerte apure-irrerlengge, akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge.

¹⁵Tyerrtye yanhe re Ngkarte-kenhe akwete aneme, re atyewe arrekantherrenhe akwete anemele. Ikwere akangkemele anaye. Ikwere akwete angkemele urrkapetyeke alpetyenhenge.

Paul-ele anteme pipe nhenhe renhe intelhe-ileme uyerrelhe-ilemele

¹⁶Jesus Christ-ele tyerrtye areye atyenpelhe-ileme. Anwerne Ikwere angkeme arrekantherre nhenge Re arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe atyenpelhe-iletienhenge nthenhe-werne re apeke arrantherre alherlte-iweme. Anwerne Ikwere angkeme Re arrekantherrele-arlengge akwete-ante anetyeke.

¹⁷Ayenge Paul angkeme arrekantherre ayenge-arle mwerre aneme. Ayenge alakenhe akwete angkeme ayeye atyinhe areye intelhe-ilemele iltie atyinhele. Nhenge arrantherre pipe nhenhe renhe aremele kele arrantherre akaltye anetyeke tharle intelhe-ilekengge.

¹⁸The Jesus Christ Anwerneke-artweye apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe akwete mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele.

1 Timothy

1 Timothy 1

¹Timothy, the Paul-ele pipe nhenhe ngkwenge intelhe-ileme yernemele. Arrule anthurre Ngkartele angkentye Ikwerenhe antheke angwenhele-arle apeke nhenge Jesus Christ arratyte itelareme re akwele Ikwerele-arlenge akwete anthurre anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwere anteme Re Jesus anwerneke-werne yerneke. Anwerne Jesus Christ-ante arratyte itelareme. Anwerne-arle akaltye aneme Jesus-arle apetye-alpeme, alakenhe ikwere anteme anwerne ikwere akarelheme. Ngkartele anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye ilemele itetheke mpwareme, anwerne-arle Jesus arratyte itelaremene. Re-atherre ayenge mwantyele akngakeke ikwere-atherre ayenge urrkapyeteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge urrkaperle-aneme ayeye akngerre akngernetyeke Ikwerenhe arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ileteteke.

²Timothy, ayenge ngkwenge ilkelheme anthurre unte-arle alere atyinhe anthurre-arteke anemenge, unte-arle Ngkarteteke atyewe-irreke atyengenge. Ayenge angkeme Ngkarteteke Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweyeke-arlke alakenhe: “Akngeyaye, ayenge Ngkwenge angkeme Unte-arle Timothy mwantye-mwantye ileteteke, renhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele, nhenge re mwerre anthurre anetyenhenge.”

Paul-ele Timothy ileme itneke ileteteke ayeye arratyte-akerte

³Urreke ayenge apmere Macedonia-werne alhetyenhenge, the ngenhe ileke apmere Ephesus yanhele akwete anetyeke. The ngkwenge ileke artwe akngerrepate tyatyte-arenye areye-akerte tyerrtye areyeke-arle akurne-akurne ayeye ilerlte-anemeke. The ngenhe ileke apmere yanhele akwete anetyeke unte-arle artwe yanhe areye ntertelhe-ileteteke. The ngkwenge awethe ileme pipe nhenheke intelhe-ilemele tharle arrekwele ngkwenge ileke-arteke, unte artwe yanhe areye ileteteke ayeye akurne areye ileteteke.

⁴Tyerrtye Ngkarte awentye akngerre areye-arle, itne arrpenhe areye akaltye-antheme arratyte Ngkarte-akerte. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe-

arenye areyele akenhe ayeye mwerre iletyakenhe itneke, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle akwele ayeye arrulenye areye ilerlte-aneme. Itne akwele itnenhe akaltyele-antheme arritnye tyerrtye arrule-arle anekeke areye-akerte. Itne akwete anthurre ileme ayeye alakenhe areye-akerte atyenpe-irretyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, Ngkarteke-artweye areye akwete ahele-ahele akerreme.

⁵Timothy, Ngkarteke-artweye areyeke angketyeke alhaye itne anthelhetyeke Ngkarteke. Ngkarte arne ingkirreke mwerreke-arle areye itirremele aneme. Itnenhe ilaye mwerre areyeke-ante itirremele anetyeke, iwenhe apeke renhe arratye mwerre ware mpwaretyeke Ngkartele-arteke. Itnenhe ilaye ayeye Jesus-kenhe awetyeke iwerre ikwerenhe-ante apentetyeke. Nhenge itne alakenhe mwerre mpwaremele, kele itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke ahentye anteme aneme. Alakenhe renhe anwerne itneke ahentye-aneme mpwaretyeke.

⁶Artwe areye, ayeye akurne-arle akaltyele-anthemeke, apale alheke-arle Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne Ngkarteke ahentye-anetyakenhe anteme aneme, itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke anteme ahentye-anetyakenhe. Itne arrpenhe itnekenge akwetethe ahele-ahele akerreme.

⁷Artwe yanhe areye, itne-arle artwe ampwe angkentye Moses-kenheke akutne. Kele imerte itne akwele angkentye Moses-kenhele akwete akaltyele-anthemele. Nhenhe areye itirreme itne akwele ingkerrenyekeke akaltye, itne ilelheme itne-arle angkentye yanheke akaltye aneme akwele. Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, itne-arle itelaretyakenhe, arrangkwe akwete-arle.

⁸Kenhe anwerne nhenhe-arteke itirreme: Anwerne akaltye aneme angkentye Moses-kenhe-arle mwerre aneme. Angkentye yanhe mwerre tyerrtye areyeke akaltye-irretyeke, akurne-ketye impelhetyehenge anteme.

⁹Kenhe nhenhe arrpenheke-arle anwerne-arle itirreme: Tyerrtye arrpenheme mwerre aneme Ngkarteke. Angkentye Akngerre Ikwerenhe Re artwe Moses antheke, kenhe angkentye yanhe akenhe tyerrtye akurne areyeke-ante ware

mwerre anerlenghe. Angkentye Akngerre yanhe Re Moses antheke tyerrtye akurne-arle-irreke areyeke, akurne akwete-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke, yanhe areye iwerre akurne-arle apentemeke Ngkartenge untyeme-irreke-arle areyeke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akwete-arle akurne mpwareme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akwenpele awemele, kele imerte mpwaretyakenhe-arle, itne Ngkarteke akangkwe-irretyakenhe akwete. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele angkentye awemele, itne akenhe akurne akwete-arle mpwaremele anteme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele anyikwe apeke meykwe apeke ilwetyeke-ante atwerlenghe. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ilwetyeke atwerlenghe.

¹⁰Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe alheme anewe arrpenhe-kenhe anyelknghele intetyeke mpwareme. Artwe anyente artwe arrpenhenge interreme nhenge artwe arrpenhe akwele arelhe-arteke-arle akwele. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe arntirrkwemele, akunye areye-arle, itnenhe urrkapetyeke uterneme. Kenhe arrpenhe areye arrpenhe areyeke urrtirremele angkepangkeme. Kele imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe nhenhe areyele itnenhe court-werne-atheke anteme akngemele itne imerte awethe urrtirremele. Arne nhenhe areye akurne anthurre-arle. Ngkartele Moses angkentye akngerre antheke, re nhenge tyerrtye akurne areye arratyeyetyeke, yanhe areye angkentye arratyeyehenge-arle impelhemeke akwete, akurne arrpenhe mpwaremele.

¹¹Ayeye arratyentye Ngkartele-arle ayenge anthekeke nhenge the anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ilettyehenge. Yewe, Ngkarte mwerre anthurre! Ayeye Mwerre Ikwerenhe mwerre anteye.

Paul Ngkarteke akangkeme

¹²Ayenge akangkeme Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweyeke rarle ayenge rlterrke anthurre ilekenge. Rarle ayenge itelareme arrule anthurre iperre, kele arrule anthurrenge ipenhe re angkeke, “Paul-ele ayenge awetyenhe-arle.” Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re ayenge akngakeke Ikwere warrke-irretyeke.

¹³Kenhe urreke ayenge Ngkarteke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrwekele awerne-arle ayenge Jesus-akerte akurne angketyarte, Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ahele-irremele itnenhe atwetyarte. Ayenge-arle ahe-akngerre anthurre anetyarte, akutne aneke arne akurne itneke-akerte the mpwaretyame. Ayenge Jesus-eke akangkwe-irretyakenhe aneke, akutne aneke Ikwere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, Ngkarte atyenge alhwarrpe-irreke.

¹⁴Yewe, Ngkartele imernemele Rarle atyenge ahentye-aneke ayenge mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge Jesus-eke-ante ware anerle-aneme. Ayenge Ikwere ware anteme aneme Renhe awemele, Ngkarte-arenye areye mwantye arntarnte-aremele.

¹⁵Timothy-aye, the ngenhe ayeye nhenhe-akerte iletayeke ahentye aneme, nhenge ayeye arratye mwerre anthurre nhenhe-akerte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, anwerne ingkirrekele renhe arratye itelaretyeke renhe atnyenemele: Apmere ahelhe nhenhele anwerne ingkirreke anthurre akurne-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jesus apetyeke anwerneke ilwetyeke anwernenhe ilweketye atnyenetyeke. Ayenge Paul, ayenge akurne anthurre antime aneme, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge-arle awethe akurne anthurre ulkere.

¹⁶Arratye apelaye. Ayenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge akurne ulkere, itnekenge akurne anthurre ulkere. Alakenhe-arle ayenge anetyarte, kenhe Ngkarte atyenge akwete-arle mwerre anerlenge. Urreke-awerne, tyerrtye atningke anthurrele anteme Jesus Christ arratye itelaretyenhe, itne anteme ikwerenge anteme akwete-ante anetyenhe, kenhe re akenhe tyerrtye areyenge-arle anetyenhe akwete-ante antime. Ngkarte atyenge arrwekele mwerre akngerre aneke kele arrpenhe areyele anteme aretyenhenge Ngkarte-arle akurne areyeke akwete ahentye aneme. Re anteme itnenhe itethe-ileme ilweketyenge atwetyakenhele.

¹⁷Anwerne ingkirrekele Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreyeke. Rarle impene anthurre, Rarle tyerrtye ingkirrekeke Alartetye anthurre aneme akwetethe. Rarle irrkaye, ilwetyakenhe anetyenhenge, arrangkwe-arle! Anwerne Ikwere alyelhemele akwete aneye!

Paul-ele Timothy ileme Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-ante ware apenterle-anetyeke

¹⁸Timothy, unte atyenge alere-arteke. Nhenge akngerrepate tyaty-arenye areyele ngenhe akngerrepate tyaty-kenhe anetyeke mpwareke, itne iltye akaperte ngkwinheke arrernewarremele Ngkarteke angkerrirremele ngkwenge. Itne ngenhe ileke urrkaperle-anetyeke tyaty arrpenhe areyele-arlenge. The anteme ayeye nhenhe ngkwenge awethe ileme re-anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle ngenhe ilekeke-arteke. Nhenge unte ayeye nhenhe awemele kwene anthurrele atnyenemele, kele unte imerte irraweye anthurre-arteke rlterrke anthurre tnomele Ngkarteke, unte imerte rlterrke tnomele arrentye Satan-ketye. Unte imerte warrkene mwerre akngerre Ngkarteke apmere Ephesus ikwerele.

¹⁹Nhenge unte ayeye atyinhe nhenheke itirremele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte Jesus arraty akwete itelaremele, ikwere akangkwe-irremele akwete. Unte anteme arraty anetyeke mwerre mpwaremele akwete apure-irreketye. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele Jesus awemele apentetyarte. Ikwere iperre-ngentyele itne akenhe akurne mpwareke apure anetyange, arrangkwe-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, itne iwerre apalenge alheme, Ngkartenge untyeme-irremele.

²⁰Artwe yanhe atherre Hymenaeus uthene Alexander uthene, re-atherre akurne anerle-anerreke. Re-atherre Ngkartenge untyeme-irreke-arle, Ikwere-ketye akurne angkeke. Kenhe the renhe-atherrenhe arrentye Satan-werne-atheke antheme Re anteme renhe-atherrenhe atwetyenhenge. Kele re apeke renhe-atherrenhe atwerlengge, alakenhe ikwerenge, urreke apeke imerte re-atherre Ngkarteke angketyeke itirreme ratherre akurne angketyale-arle anemere.

1 Timothy 2

Paul-ele Timothy ileme Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye-arlike nthakenhe Ngkarteke angketyeke arrpenhe areyeke

¹The Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke iletaye ahentye aneme, nhenge arrantherre Ngkarteke angkerlenge Ikwere akangkemele angketyeke, Renhe akwete anthurre apayuthnetyeke tyerrtye ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

²Ngkarteke akwete angkaye government-eke pwathe areyeke apmere arrekanttherrenhele, Ngkarte apayuthnetyeke government apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyeke, apmere ahelhe akngerre nhenhele-arle anemeke. Nhenge arrantherre Ngkarte apayuthnemele itneke alakenhe, anwerne ingkirreke anteme mwerre anetyenhenge. Nhenge Ngkarteke anwerne alakenhe angkeme itneke, kele anwerne Ngkarte utyernemele tnakewarreme arraty mwerre anetyenhenge arrpenhe areyeke.

³Nhenge anwerne Ngkarte alakenhe apayuthnemele itneke, kele mwerre-arle. Alakenhe mpwaremele anwerne Ngkarte akangketyeke mpwareme. Rarle anwernenhe ingkirrenyeye mwantye anthurrele arntarnte-areme, Rarle athewe anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme.

⁴Re tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ahentye anthurre aneme, anwernenhe ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Re ahentye aneme anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Ayeye Mwerre Ikwerenhe arraty anthurre-arle. Re ahentye-aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre Ayeye Mwerre nhenheke akaltye-irretyeke.

⁵Re Ngkarte anyente ware aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke. Jesus Christ arraty aneke tyerrtye mwerre akngerre arraty. Re anyentele tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre ipeltye-ileme Ngkarteke.

⁶Rarle anwerneke ilwetyeke anthelheke, rarle tyerrtye ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyeke. Arrule anthurre Ngkartele ayeye nhenhe iletakenhe aneke, arrangkwe-arle. Re anteme Ikwere-arrpe ilelhome, “Kele The ayeye nhenhe lyete iletaye aneme tyerrtye areyeke.” Kele lyete anwerne akaltye anteme

aneme. Anwerne itelareme Ngkarte-arle ahentye aneme ingkirreke anthurre itetheke mpwaretyeke.

⁷Nhenhe arratye anthurre. Ngkartele ayenge akngakemele ineke. Ikwere-iperre, ayenge urrkaperle-aneme Ayeye Mwerre Ikwerenhe akngernetyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke, Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyele-arlenge. Re ayenge yernetyakenhe Jew-arenye areye-werne-atheke. Re ayenge arrpenhe yanhe areye-werne yerneke, Jew anetyakenhe areye-werne, itneke Ayeye Mwerre ilettyeke, itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe Jesus-akerte.

Paul-ele artwe areye uthene arelhe areye uthene Ngkarte-kenhe ileme arne iwenhe-ante iwenhe-ante mpwaretyeke

⁸Artwe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ilaye, tyatye arrpenhe-arenye areye-arle Ngkarteke mwerre anerlte-anetyeke. Nhenge itne Ngkarteke angketyeke ahentye-aneme, ilttye itnekenhe akertne-ilettyeke alkere-werne-atheke Ikwere-werne-atheke. Kenhe urreke Ngkarteke angketyenhenge, itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke ahele-irretyale anetyeke, ahele akerryale anetyeke.

⁹Arelhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke angkaye: Nhenge itne apeke alte mwerre akngerre-ilelhomele, mantere alkarle akngerreke irrpeme, arne gold amulte-kenhe-akerte, ahentye-kenhe-arlke, itne imerte tyatye-werne alhemele artwe areyele-arle akwele itnenhe aretyenhenge mwerre akngerre anthurre akwele, alakenhe akurne anthurre. Itne itneke-arrpe ware itirrewarreyakenhe anetyeke.

¹⁰Arelhe yanhe areye itne-arrpe-arle Ngkarte-kenhe areye akelheme, itne itirremele akwele Ngkarteke mwerre anemeke-athene, itne akenhe arrpenhe areyeke-amparre arntarnte-aretyeke. Nhenge itne itne-arrpe itirremele aneme ameke-ameke-arelhemele aneme, alakenhe akurne anthurre.

¹¹Arelhe yanhe areye, nhenge itne apurte-irremele tyatye akngerreke, itne nterte anetyeke Ngkarte-akerteke akaltye-irretyenhenge. Nhenhe ipenhe artwe areyele itnenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhenge ayeye akngerre nhenhe-akertele, kele itne mwantye anthurrele awemele anerlengen nhenge artwe areye angkerlengen. Itneke ahele-ahele aketyale anetyeke.

¹²The Paul-ele arelhe areye ntertelhe-ileme, tyatye akngerre kwenele angkeme-ketye. Itne artwe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke arrangkwe, itne artwe areyeke alartetye anetyeke arrangkwe. Kele the arelhe areye ileme itne-arle nterte anetyeke tyatye akngerre kwenele.

¹³The ngkwenge ileme iwenheke-arle ayenge ahentye-aneme itne nterte-irretyeke. Arrule anthurre, Ngkartele Adam-eke-amparre arrpmerneke. Kele imerte Re arelhe Eve arritnye anteme arrpmerneke.

¹⁴Arrentye Satan-ele-arle Adam urrtiyirremele uternetyakenhele aneke, arrangkwe-arle. Arrentye Satan-ele Eve-ke-amparre urrtiyirremele uterneke. Kele ikwere ipenhe anteme, arelhe Eve-le akurne mpwaremele Arrentye Satan aweke-arle-iperre Ngkartenge untyeme-irreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arelhe areye ntertelhe-ileme itnenhe ayakemele akaltyele-antheme-ketye, itne anteme akwele artwe areyeke pwathe aneketyenge.

¹⁵Kenhe arelhe areyele apeke Ngkarte arraty akwete itelareme, itne Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye arntarnte-aremele, mwerre aneme Ngkarte-werne-atheke, tnakelhetyakenhe anetyeke, kele Ngkarte anteme-arle itneke akangkentye akngerre anthurre. Nhenge arelbele apeke ampe akweke atnyenemele, kele Ngkartele renhe arntarnte-areme akwete akurne-irreketyenge.

1 Timothy 3

Paul-ele nhenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ileme tyatye-ke alartetye areye mwantyele akngaketyeke

¹The ayeye arraty nhenhe arrekatherre ileme. Angwenhe apeke-arle ahentye-aneme tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyeke tyatye arrpenhe areyele-arlenge, alakenhe mwerre-arle.

²Alakenhe anetyeke, kele tyerrtye yanhe re mwantye anthurre anetyeke nthakenhe-arle re anetyeke iwerre arraty interte-akemele, akurne mpwaretyale Ngkarteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge-athewe artwe re arelhe anyente-ante ware-akerte anetyeke. Arerte-kwenye anetyeke, akurne-akurne angketyeke arrangkwe. Nhenge ipenye apmere arrpenhe-ngentyele apeke

apetyerlenghe, re tyerrtye yanhe renhe akngirtnetyeke apmere ikwerenhe-
werne ankwe-intetyeke. Re akaltye anthurre anetyeke nthakenhe-akenhe
tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke.

³Kele nhenge re apeke ngkwarle akweke ware antyweme, kele mwerre-arle,
re akngerre antywetyale anetyeke, akweke ware. Re arerte-arerte-irretyeke
arrangkwe ngkwarle akngerre-arle iperrenge. Re mwerre anetyeke tyerrtye
arrpenhe areyeke, itneke ahele-irretyeke arrangkwe, itnenhe atwetyeke
arrangkwe. Re apwerteke ankeye-irretyeke arrangkwe.

⁴⁻⁵Artwe nhenhele anteme meye ikwerenheke-amparre mwantyele arntarnte-
aretyeke anewikwe-arlke ampe akweke ikwerenhe-arlke. Nhenge artwe
nhenhele apeke arelhe anewikwe ampe akweke ikwerenhe areye mwantyele
arntarnte-aretyakenhe, nthakenhe-arle-ame re tyerrtye arrpenhe tyatye-
arenye areye arntarnte-aretyenhe? Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge
tyerrtye nhenhe re apeke tyatye akngerreke urrkaperle-anetyeke, re anteme
meye ikwerenheke-amparre mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke, anewikwe-arlke,
ampe akweke ikwerenhe areye-arlke. Re ampe akweke ikwerenhe areye
akaltyele-anthetyeke, ikwere akangkwe-irremele anetyeke ahele-irretyeke
arrangkwe.

⁶Artwe angwenhe apeke-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneke arrule akngerrenge-ntyete,
nhenge re apeke ahentye-aneme tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areyeke urrkaperle-
anetyeke, kele alakenhe mwerre anthurre-arle. Kenhe artwe nhenhe apeke re
akenhe Ngkarte-kenhe apmwerrike ware-ngentyete, nhenge re apeke ahentye-
aneme iparrpe anthurre tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyeke, re apeke
tnakelhemele ware, ayeye ilelhemele rarle mwerre anthurre akwele. Kenhe
Ngkartele renhe iwetyenhe, Rarle arrentye Satan iweke-arteke.

⁷Kele nhenge artwe nhenhe apeke ahentye-aneme tyatye-ke akngerrepate
impene anetyeke tyatye arrpenhe areyele-arlenghe, nhenge tyatye-arenye
kwenye areyele apeke renhe mwerre akwele areme, kele alakenhe mwerre
anthurre-arle. Kele mwerre-arle artwe nhenhe re tyatye-ke akngerrepate
irretyeke. Kele nhenge tyerrtye tyatye-arenye kwenye areye-arle ikwere

ahentye-anetyakenhe tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyeke, nhenge itne angkeme re akurnenge, kele artwe yanhe re apure-irremele anetyeke, kenhe arrentye Satan-ele anteme renhe ineme, re akurne akwete mpwaretyenhenge.

Paul-ele tyatye alartetye areye ileme nthakenhe-akenhe mwantyele akngaketyeke yanhe areye tyatye-ke-arle urrkaperle-anetyenhenge

⁸Nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe apeke ahentye-aneme urrkapentye akngerre anetyeke tyatye akngerreke, re mwerre anthurre anetyeke. Re urrtiyirretyeke arrangkwe ayeye arratyete ilemele ware, apwerte ngkweltyeke ankeye akngerre-irretyeke arrangkwe.

⁹Warrkene tyatye-arenhe yanhe re ayeye mwerre arratyete akwete itelaremele, renhe arrpenhe areyete ilemele, ayeye mwerre nhenge Ngkartele-arle anwerneke imernekeke Jesus-akerte. Re anteme apure-irretyeke arrangkwe. Nhenge re apeke akurne mpwaremele, kele re ikwere-arrpe itirremele anetyeke imerte akangkwe-irremele Ngkarteke. Re iwenhe apeke renhe akurne mpwaretyeke arrangkwe, kenhe re ayeye mwerre renhe mwantyele atnyeneme, Ngkartele anwerneke imerneke-arle.

¹⁰Warrkene tyatye-arenhe yanhe re, urreke arrantherre renhe akngaketyenhenge renhe arrkernetyekeke-amparre renhe arrantherre aretyenhenge iwenhe-arteke-arle re anerlenghe, nhenge re apeke-arle iwerre mwerrele alhemeke. Warrkene nhenhe re mwerrentyete-amparre aneme Ngkarteke. Kele nhenge re apeke mwerre aneme, akurne mpwaretyakenhe, kele arrantherre renhe inetyeke tyatye-ke urrkaperle-anetyeke.

¹¹Alakenhe akenhe antime aneme, nhenge arelhe apeke ahentye-aneme tyatye-le urrkaperle-anetyeke tyatye-arenhe areyete, kele re mwerre anthurre anetyeke. Arelhe nhenhe re tyerrtye arrpenhe areyete tyele angketyeke arrangkwe, itne-akerte ayeye anteke-iletete arrangkwe, itneke urrtiyirretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Arelhe nhenhe mwerrentyete-amparre anerlenghe Ngkarte-werne-atheke, iwerre mwerrele anetyeke Ngkarteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyete anteme renhe itelaretyenhenge, alakenhenge re.

¹²Kenhe artwe yanhe tyatye-ke-arle urrkaperle-anetyeke ahentye-aneme, re arelhe anewe anyente-ante ware-akerte anetyeke. Re mikwe, arelhe anewe ikwerenhe ampe akweke ikwerenhe areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Re ampe akweke ikwerenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke ikwere-arlke itne akangkwe-irremele anetyeke ahele-irretyakenhe.

¹³Tyerrtye angwenhele urrkapentye mwerre anthurre mpwareme tyatye-le, kele re Jesus renhe arratye itelaremele. Re atere kwenye alhemele, re atnerre anthurre alhemele Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte ilettyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeye. Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyele renhe mwerre anthurre akeme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge angwenhe apeke ahentye-aneme urrkaperle-anetyeke tyatye akngerre-arenye areyeye, kele alakenhe urrkapentye mwerre anthurre-arle.

Ayeye impene nhenhe anteme Jesus-akerte

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Timothy-aye, ayenge apmere ngkwinhe-werne alhetyeke. Ayenge apeke alhetyenhe, ayweke, ayenge apeke arne iwenhele apeke ayenge ayaketyenhe ngkwenge-werne alheketye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, the ayeye nhenhe pipe-ke intelhe-ileme ngkwenge yernetyeke nhenge unte Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke ngkwengenge-arle apurte-irremeke areye. Ngkarte akwete-ante aneme, kele arrantherre ampe Ikwerenhe areye anteme anerlenghe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, the arrnhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke, nhenge arrantherre iwerre mwerrele akwetele anetyeke Ngkarteke. Anwerne Ngkarte-arenye areye, Ikwerenge-ntyele ayeye arratye nhenhe inemele, anwerne mwerre anteme aneme.

¹⁶Ngkartele ayeye akngerre nhenhe anwerneke imerneke anwerne renhe itelaretyenhenge. Ayeye impene nhenhele-arle alakenhe ileme: Jesus ahelhe nhenhele inteke anwerne-arteke. Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele Renhe itethe-ileke. Kenhe arntyele areyele Renhe areke Ngkartele-arlenghe tnerlenghe. Nhenhe-arle Ayeye Ikwerenhe-arle, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele kele Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe akngeke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne. Tyerrtye ahelhe

nhenhe-arenye areyele renhe awemele arratyte itelarerrirretyenhenge. Kenhe re Ngkartele-arlenge alkerele anteme anerlenge.

1 Timothy 4

Tyerrtye arrpenheme Ngkartenge utepe-irretyenhe

¹Nhenhe-arle akenhe Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele ayenge ileme. Urreke ahelhe akngerre nhenhe uyerretyenhenge, arrpenheme Ngkarte-kenhe areye akwele, itne akangkwe-irremele arrentye Satan-arenye areyeke, arrentye urrtiyirrentye akngerre Satan-kenhe. Itne Ngkartenge utepe-irretyenhe arrentye areyele-arle itnenhe akaltyele-antherlenge.

²Tyerrtye yanhe areye ayeye arrpenhe areyele-arle akaltyele-anthемеke, itne apure anetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenhe areyele urrtiyirremele ileme.

³Alakenhe ikwerenge itne tyerrtye mwerre areye Ngkarte-ketye akngeme, itneke urrtiyirremele ilemele. Itne arrpenhe areyeke ileme anewe akerrytyakenhe anetyeke. Itnenhe ileme merne arrpenheme areye-arlke arlkwetyeke arrangkwe. Alakenhe akurne anthurre-arle. Ngkartele ingkirreke anthurre anwerneke mpwareke, anwerne anteme merne ingkirreke arlkwetyeke nhenge anwerne Jesus-anteke akangkwe-irremele anetyenhenge Ayeye Mwerre ikwerenhe arratyte awemele anemele. Re merne ingkirreke anwerneke mpwareke, anwerne ikwere akangketyenhenge, kele imerte merne ingkirreke iwenhe apeke renhe ipmentye-ipmentyeke arlkwemele.

⁴Arne ingkirreke anthurre Ngkartele mpwareke, arne mwerre anthurre. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge urreke arlkwetyenhenge anwerne Ikwere akangkemele angketyeke, ikwere ipenhele anwerne merne iwenhe apeke renhe arlkwetyenhenge iparrpe anthurre. Ngkarte angkeme alakenhe mwerre anthurre-arle.

⁵Urreke anwerne merne arlkwetyenhenge, anwerne angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe read-eme-ilemele Ikwere akangkemele angkeme. Ngkarte angkeme alakenhe mwerre anthurre-arle. Re anwerneke akangkemele merne iwenhe apeke renhe arlkwetyeke.

Paul-ele Timothy ileme nthakenhe warrke mwerre mpwaretyeke tyatye ikwerele

⁶Timothy-aye, nhenge unte Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye nhenhe areye akaltyele-anthemele, kele unte urrkapentye akngerre mwerre anthurre aneme Jesus Christ-eke tyatye ikwerele. Angkentye Jesus-kenhe arratyente anthurre. Unte akwete akaltye-irretyeke nhenge utnenge ngkwinye atnerre akwete anetyehenge. Ayeye impene yanhe akwete apenterle-anaye.

⁷Irlpe artepele awaye tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye, ayeye arrulentye ware-arle ilemeke. Ayeye yanhe areye akurne. Mwerre akwete urrkaperle-anaye itethe-itethe akwete anemele, awethe-ame-awethe akwete Ngkarte-kenhe ayeyenge akaltye-irraye nhenge unte mwantye akwete anetyehenge Ngkarteke.

⁸⁻⁹Timothy, ayeye nhenhe tharle ngkwenge ilettyeke ahentye-aneme, ayeye mwerre anthurre, arratyente anthurre-arle. Anwerne ingkirreke anthurre ayeye nhenheke akangkwe-irretyeke. Tyerrtye arrpenheme atyepete-atyepete-irremele mpwarelhemele, tyerrtye itnekenhe akwele rlterreke-irretyehenge. Wale, alakenhe mwerre antime. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye iwerre mwerrele aneme Ngkarte-werne-atheke-arlike, alakenhe-arle itne utnenge itnekenhe rlterreke-ileme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye nhenhe areye Ngkarteke ware aneme, lyetyente, urreke anteye. Yewe, ayeye nhenhe arratyente anthurre tharle ngkwenge ileme.

¹⁰Ngkarte itethe akwete-ante aneme. Re anwernenhe ingkirreke anthurre mwantyele arntarnte-areme itetheke mpwaremele. Alakenhe mwerre anthurre. Kenhe angwenhele Ngkarte mwantye-mwantye aweme, Re itnenhe mwantyele arerle-aneme, itnenhe mwantyele atnyenerle-aneme. Anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe alakenhe re aneme, anwerne Ikwere mwantye-mwantye anemele. Anwerne imerte itethe akwete-ante Ikwerenge anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ikwere urrkapentye akngerre itethe-itethele mpwaretyeke Ikwere ware anetyeke iwerre Ikwerenhe apentemele arratyente anetyeke.

¹¹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, unte Ngkarte-kenhe areye angkentye nhenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke itne awetyenhenge arratyre renhe apentetyeke.

¹²Timothy, unte-arle artwe akwerrke ware. Itne apeke ngenhe awetyakenhe unte-arle artwe akwerrke ware anemenge. Kenhe itne akenhe ngenhe arratyre renhe awetyeke. Itneke arratyre re unte angketyeke. Kenhe nge akenhe Ngkarteke arratyre anaye. Tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyeke ahentye-anemele itnenhe arntarnte-araye. Ngkarte arratyre itelarerle-anaye. Arelhe wenke areye impaye, itneke alhirretyale, arne akurne areye impaye. Kele imerte itne ngenhe angwaremele.

¹³Unte anteme tyatyre-arenhe itneke akwete Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe yanhenge read-eme-ilaye, Ayeye Mwerre ikwere-akerte ilemele, itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele akwete, itne anteme mwerre arratyre akwete anetyenhenge.

¹⁴Timothy-aye, unte-ame itelareme nhenge Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele ngangkere akngerre Ikwerenhe ngkwenge-arleke arrerneke? Ngkartele ngangkere Ikwerenhe ngenhe antheke unte tyatyre akngerrenge urrkapentye akngerre mpwaretyenhenge. Unte-ame itelareme tyatyre-arenhe arrpenhe yanhe areye, Ngkarteke angkentye akngerre areye-arle? Unte-ame itelareme tyatyre-arenhe akngerrepate areye, ampwe areye-inpe ilye itnekenhe-arle arrernekeke ngkwenge-arleke ngenhe mpwaretyeke. Itne Ngkarteke angkerrirremele ngkwenge, kele imerte unte ngangkere akngerre ineke. Ngkarte ngkwenge ahentye-aneme akwete urrkapentye akngerre renhe mpwaretyeke ngangkere akngerre ikwere-akertele.

¹⁵Akwete anthurre apentetyeke ingkirreke tharle ngkwenge pipe nhenheke intelhe-ilekeke. Nhenge unte itnenhe akwete apenterle-anemele, kele Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyele ngenhe areme urrkapentye akngerre mpwarerlenghe, itne anteme itelaretyenhenge unte-arle Ngkarteke arratyre warrke-irreme.

¹⁶Mwantye arelhemele anetyeke, unte anteme kertryelheketye iwerre akurnele alheketye. Unte mwantye itirremele anetyeke angkentye Jesus-

kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye renhe akaltyele-anthaye itne arratyehenge. Unte apeke ngkwengeke-amparre arntarnte-arelheme akurne alheketye, unte apeke Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye mwerrentye akaltyele-anthemele, alakenhe ikwerenge unte iwerre akurne-ketye arlenghe anetyeke. Alakenhe anteme unte Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye itethe-iletetyeke unte-arteke.

1 Timothy 5

Paul-ele Timothy ileme arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeye mwerrentyele iletetyeke

¹⁻²Tyatye ngkwinhele, nhenge arelhe ampwe apeke artwe ampwe apeke kertryelhemele iwerre akurne-werne irreme apeke, itneke mwantye-mwantye iletetyeke ahele-irretyale, unte-arle meye uthene akngeye utheneke angketyarte-arteke. Kele apeke anteye itne iwerre mwerrele anteme anetyehenge. Artwe akwerrke anteme apeke kertryelhemele, iwerre akurne-werne irremele apeke, ikwere mwantye angkaye mwantye-mwantye renhe ilemele nhenge unte-arle atyeye ngkwinheke angkeme-arteke. Kele re iwerre mwerrele anteme anetyehenge. Awenke akweke anteme apeke kertryelhemele, iwerre akurne-werne irremele apeke, ikwere mwantye angkaye mwantye-mwantye renhe ilemele nhenge unte-arle atyeye ngkwinheke angkepangkeme-arteke. Kele re anteme-arle iwerre mwerrele alhetyehenge. Kenhe unte apeke awenke areyeye itirremele aremele ahentye-anemele, kele alakenhe akurne anthurre-arle.

Paul-ele Timothy ileme warlekwerte areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke

³Timothy-aye, Ngkarte-kenhe areye alakenhe-arle ilaye: nhenge arelhe warlekwerte apeke aneme arrekatherrenge renhe arrpenhele mwantyele arntarnte-aretyakenhe, kele arrantherre tyatye akngerre-arenye areyeye mwantyele renhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

⁴Alakenhe rarle Ngkarte anwerneke angkeme: Artweye akwele areye-arle arrenhantherrenhe amangkelhe-ileke, itne arrekatherrenheke-amparre mwantyele arntarnte-areke. Kele alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre anteme itnehene mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe

arntarnte-aretyarte-arteke. Arelhe warlekwerte apeke ampe-akerte, ipmenhe areye-akerte, aperle areye-akerte, itne-arle renhe arntarnte-aretyeke. Itne renhe arntarnte-areme rarle itnenhe amangkelhe-ilekenge. Nhenge itne itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele alakenhe, Ngkarte-arle itneke akangkentye anthurrele aneme.

⁵Kenhe arelhe apeke anyente-arenye aneme, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke renhe arntarnte-aretyakenhe, nhenge Re apeke Ngkarte renhe-ante arratyte itelarerle-aneme, ingwe arrpe-anenhele arlte arrpe-anenhele Ikwere apeke mwantye angkerle-aneme arntarnte-aretyeke, Re renhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme arratyte, kenhe arrantherre-inpe akenhe pipe-arenye areye-arle renhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

⁶Kenhe arelhele apeke anewikwe aparlpe-ileke-arle. Re apeke nhenge Ngkarte-arenye ilelhemele, kele imerte itirremele akurne mpwaretyeke-arle, kele re mwerre anetyakenhe-arle Ngkartenge ularre, iwerre akurnele akwete alhemele.

⁷Timothy-aye, Ngkarte-arenye arrpenhe yanhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke ayeye nhenhe ilemele nhenge itne mwerre anetyenhenge. Kele imerte arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aretyenhenge mwerre-arle aneme, akurne anetyakenhe.

⁸Ngkarte-arenye areyele itne-kenheke-artweye mwantyele arntarnte-arerretyeke. Itne mikwe areye, anyikwe areye, atyemeye areye, ipmenhe areye, ampe itnekenhe areye-arlke itne mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Kenhe yanhe areye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anetyakenheke, itne mwantye arntarnte-arerretyeke antime. Kenhe tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle apeke ikwerenheke-artweye impemele alheke itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyakenhele, re akurne anthurre yanhe areye-arteke Ngkarteke-arle akutne. Tyerrtye yanhe Ngkarte-kenhe akangkentye akelheme akwele, re akenhe apeke itnenhe arntarnte-aretyakenhe impemele alheme, kele re iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe arratyentye apentetyakenhe-arle, Renhe arratyte itelaretyakenhe aneme.

9-10 Urreke arrantherre arelhe warlekwerte ingkirreke arntarnte-aretyenhenge, itnekenhe arritnyekeke-amparre pipe-ke intelhe-iletayeke. Urreke arritnye itnekenhe intelhe-iletayehenge, itnenheke-amparre mwantyele aretyeke, nhenge itne apeke-arle ampwe anthurre aneme, year sixty-werne-atheke apeke aneme. Nhenge re apeke ampwe anetyakenhe, arritnye ikwerenhe pipe-ke intelhe-iletayale. Kenhe arelhe ampwe re apeke ampwe anthurre anteme aneme, re anewe anyente ikwerenhenge-ante anetyarte, renhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke arnterre urrkapemele, kele arritnye ikwerenhe pipe-ke intelhe-iletayeke. Re apeke arnterre warrke-irretyarte tyatye-ke, ampe akweke areye apeke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte amangelhe-ilemele. Re apeke tyerrtye ipenye areye-inpe apmere ikwerenhele mwantyele mwantye arntarnte-aremele atnyenetyarte. Re apeke Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke arnterre warrke-irretyarte, tnakelhetyakenhele. Re apeke alhetyarte tyerrtye alhwarrpe-arle anerrirremeke-werne itneke angketyeke, akurne-akurne ikwerele ureke. Arelhe warlekwerte nhenhe-arteke areye, arritnye itnekenhe pipe-ke intelhe-ilaye itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke.

11-12 The arrekatherre iletayeke ahentye aneme arelhe awenke warlekwerte areye-akerte. Itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe tyatye-arenye areyeke iletayeke itne apeke awethe anewe inetyakenhe anetyeke apmere arlwekerele anteme anerle-anemele. Itne apeke Jesus-eke arnterre warrke-irretyeke ahentye-aneme. Kele alakenhe mwerre anthurre-arle. Nhenge itne ilelhome artwe arrpenhe inetyeke anewe aketyeke akwele, itne urrtirremele ware ilelhomele. Itne apeke itirreme anewe inetyeke awethe, itne anteme Christ-ketyenge untyeme-irretyenhenge. Ngkarte anteme itneke ahele-irreme itne-arle Ikwere urrtirrerleng. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, itnenhe impetyeke, arritnye itnekenhe pipe-ke intelhe-iletayale.

13 Kenhe arelhe wenke warlekwerte areye, itne ware anerlte-anemele nhenge itne anewe itnekenhe aparlpe-ileke-arle, itne ware-arle anerlte-aneme, warrke-irretyakenhe. Itne imerte apmere tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-kenhe-

werne alhemele itneke tyele angkemele. Yanhe-arle akurne anthurre-arle. Alakenhe itne mpwaretyale anetyeke. Alakenhe re angketyale anetyeke.

14-15 Kenhe arelhe anewe-kwenye arrpenhe areye Jesus-enge kele untyeme-irreke-arle, itne arrentye-werne atheke anteme alhemele. Alakenhe re aneketye, arelhe awenke warlekwerte areyeye ilaye, anewe arrpenhe inemele itneke-arrpe, ampe akweke atningke atnyenetyeke itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Kenhe nhenge itne apeke anewe warlekwerte akwete aneme apmere arlwekerele akwete anemele, kele itne apeke akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anetyenhe. Kenhe pipe-arenye anetyakenhe areyele itnenhe aremele, itne angketyenhe anwerne ingkirreke-arle akurne anemenge.

16 Timothy-aye, ayenge ngkwenge awethe angketyeke ahentye-aneme arelhe anewe-kwenye areye-akerte. Arelhe angwenhele apeke arelhe warlekwerte areye atnyeneme ikwerele-arlenge, re anteme itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele atnyenetyeke. Nhenge re itnenhene mwantyele arntarnte-aremele mwerre atnyenemele, ikwere ipenhe pipe-arenye areyele anteme arelhe warlekwerte nhenhe areye mwantyele arntarnte-areme. Kenhe arelhe Ngkarte-kenhe yanhele apeke warlekwerte areye impemele alheme itnenhe arntarnte-aretyakenhele, ikwere ipenhenge tyatye rarle apwerte ngkweltyeke anetyakenhele irreme. Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame itne apwerte awethe inetyeke arelhe warlekwerte areye arntarnte-aretyeke?

Paul-ele Timothy ileme iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkarte-kenhe areyele mpwaretyeke

17 Artwe ampwe arrpenheme-arle pipe akngerrenge atyepes-atyepes-irremele urrkaperlte-aneme, mwerre anthurre-arle. Artwe ampwe yanhe areyele arrpenhe areyeye ayeye Jesus-akerte ileme, arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthemele Jesus renhe mwerrentye apentetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte-kenhe arrantherre, angkentye mwerre angketyeke itneke-werne-atheke, itnenhe apwerte ngkweltye anthemele.

18 Alakenhe anteme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhele anwernenhe ileme, “Artwe angwenhe apeke pweleke-akerte aneme, re renhe name anthetyeke arlkwetyeke. Nhenge pweleke unthemele urrkaperle-aneme merne ntange

renhe ulthemele arterte-ilemele urreke awerne ntange renhe inetyenhenge, pweleke renhe impaye, arrakerte renhe martetyale, nhenge arterte-ilemele anteme ntange renhe re arlkwetyenhenge.” *Deuteronomy 25:4* Alakenhe antime angkentye Ngkarte-kenhele anwerneke ileme, “Tyerrtye angwenhe alartetye ikwerenheke-arle urrkaperle-aneme, alartetye ikwerenhele renhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke rarle ikwere warrke-irrerleng-arteke.” Alakenhe renhe-arle, artwe ampwe areyele urrkapentye mwerre mpwarepareme-arle tyatye-ke itnenhe apwerte ngkweltye anthetyeke itneke-arrpe anteme.

¹⁹Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe anyentele ware apeke ayeye ileme nhenge tyatye alartetye-akerte, re akwele akurne-ilemenge, ikwere akangkwe-irretyale, renhe impetyeke-arle. Nhenge tyerrtye atherrele apeke ayeye nhenhe renhe ileme artwe tyatye alartetye nhenhe-akerte rarle apeke akurne mpwarekenge, arrantherre renhe-atherrenhe awetyeke-arle.

²⁰Kenhe tyatye alartetye anyentele apeke akurne akwete mpwarerle-anemenge, renhe iltetyeke nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyele awerleng. Kele imerte alartetye yanhe re mwantye anerrirremele iwerre akurnele akwete alheketyenge.

²¹Timothy-aye, Ngkartele-arlke, Christ Jesus-ele-arlke, arntyale areyele-arlke itne ayenge arerrirreme the ayeye akngerre nhenhe ngkwenge intelhe-ilemenge. Ayenge mwantye anthurrele awaye. Tyatye ngkwinhele tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apwerte ngkweltye-akerte, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apwerte ngkweltye-kwenye-arle. Arrpenhe areye alartetye aneme, kenhe arrpenheme alartetye anetyakenhe-arle. Kele yanhe mwerre antime-arle. Angwenhe apeke itneke-ngentyele iwerre akurne-werne-irremele apenteme, renhe mwantyele araye ikwere ayeye anyente renhe ilemele renhe arratye-ilemele. Re apeke iwerre akurne apenteme, unte ikwere alhetyeke ayeye anyente renhe ilettyeke re mwerre arratye-irretyeke. Angwenhe re apeke apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akertenge, re apeke apale alhemele renhe awetyale rarle apwerte akngerre-akertenge ware.

²²Timothy, nhenge unte tyerrtye akngaketyeke tyatye-le urrkaperle-anetyeke, unte iltye ngkwinhe ikwere-arleke iparrpe arrernetyale renhe ngkernetyenhele akwele. Urreke unte tyerrtye nhenhe akngaketyehenge, renhe mwantyele araye re tyerrtye mwerreke apeke. Nhenge unte apeke iltye ngkwinhe iparrpe anthurre ikwere-arleke arrerneme renhe ngkernetyeke nhenge renhe mwantyele aretyakenhele. Yanhe ipenhe apeke tyerrtye nhenhe kerrttyelheme iwerre akurne-werne alheme, arne akurne mpwaremele, kele imerte arrpenhe areyele ngenhe ilpernemere. Alakenhe anteme irreketye, unte renhe mwantye anthurrele aretyekeke-amparre. Unte apeke itnenhe areme kerrttyelhelenge iwerre akurnele alherlenghe, itnekenge apurte-irretyale anetyeke itnekenge interteke-irretyale. Kenhe unte apeke iltye ngkwinhe arrerneme tyerrtye ikwere-arleke iparrpe anthurre renhe ngkernetyeke nhenge renhe aretyakenhe re apeke mwerre anemeke, unte anteme apeke kerrttyelhetyenhe re-arteke. Alakenhe akurne anthurre! Unte mwerre akwete anetyeke Ngkarteke.

²³Timothy, atnerte ngkwinhe akwetethe rlkerte-irremele unte-arle kwatye-ante ware antywerle-anemenge. Atnerte ngkwinhe apeke akurne awelherlenghe kwatye akweke antyweme ngkwarle akweke ware-akerte atnerte ngkwinhe mwerre awerne ilettyehenge.

²⁴Tyerrtye arrpenheme apeke kerrttyelhelenge iwerre akurnele alherlenghe, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aretyehenge itelaremele Ngkartele-arle itnenhene itelaretyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye kerrttyelheme-arle iwerre akurnele alhemele, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aretyakenhe-arle. Arrpenhele itnenhe aretyakenhe kerrttyelhelenge iwerre akurnele alhemele. Kenhe urreke-arle itne itelaretyehenge.

²⁵Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe mwerre-arle aneme, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe areme mwerre-arle anemenge akwete, arne mwerre areye mpwarekenge arrpenhe areyeke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe mwerre-arle, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe itnenhe aretyakenhe-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye

arrpenheme mwerre, arrpenhe areyele itnenhe areme-arle itelaremele itne mwerre akwete anerlenge.

1 Timothy 6

Paul Ngkarte-kenhe areye-akerte angkeme alartetyeke-arle urrkaperlte-aneme akunye areye-arteke

¹Timothy-aye, tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke angkaye, alartetye arrpenhe areye-kenhe aneme-arle, alartetye Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe-arle. Itnenhe ilaye alartetye itne-kenheke akwete urrkaperlte-anaye akunye areye-arteke. Alakenhe-arle mwerre antime-arle nhenge itne-arle aywerrke anthurre itnenhe apayuthneme iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke. Kenhe itne apeke alartetye itnekenge aweme Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anetyakenheke imerte ikwereketye mwernte-irremele, kele alakenhe anteme apeke, arrpenhe areye Ngkarteke tyele angketyenhenge. Itne Ayeye Mwerre akurne anteme akemele, ayeye nhengele anwerne-arle arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthemeke.

²Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye, arrantherre alartetye Ngkarte-kenhe aneme arrantherre-arteke, ikwere anteme arrantherre akunye areye-arteke-arle urrkaperlte-aneme. Arrantherre anteme ikwere arnterre anthurre urrkaperlte-anetyeke apurrke-irretyeke-atwetye. Alartetye arrekanttherrenhe Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, ikwere anteme arrantherre urrkaperlte-anetyeke atyenpe-irretyakenhe apurrke-irremele anteme, kele mwerre rarle. Arrantherre alakenhe itirremele anetyeke, “Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, atyewe anwerne-kenhe, anwerne ikwere ahentye-aneme. Ikwere athewe anwerne warrke-irrerlte-aneme apurrke-irretyeke-atwetye, ikwere aywerrke anthurre anetyenhenge.” Nhenhe anteme arrantherre itelarerrirretyeke Timothy, unte angkentye nhenhe areye Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke itne ngkwenge akangkwe-irremele anetyenhenge.

Anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye mwantye-mwantye Ngkarteke anetyeke apworte ngkweltyeke-ante ingkerte-irretyakenhe

³Jesus-arle Alartetye Anthurre aneme, re anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke mwantye-mwantye anetyeke Ngkarteke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe apale-arle akaltyele-antheme.

⁴Tyerrtye angwenhe apekele arrenhantherrenhe apale akaltyele-antheme, re itirreme rarle akaltye anthurre akwele, re ilelHEMELE akaltye anthurre akwele, re-tetye akutnenye. Kele imerte re ahele-ahele akerreme ayeye arrpenhe ayeye-akerte, angkentye arrpenhe areye-akerte. Re anteme ingkerte-irreme, Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke anteme ahele-ahele angkeme. Re arrpenhe areyeke tyele angkeme, itnenhe ilpernemele itne akwele akurne mpwaremeke.

⁵Tyerrtye akurne alakenhe areye-arle, itne akwetethe ahele akerreme. Itne akaperte arerte, ayeye arratyete Jesus-akerteke alknwirreke-arle. Itne anteme alakenhe itirremele, “Aye! Ayenge apeke mwantye-mwantyele aneme Ngkarteke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the apeke apwerte ngkweltye akngerre anthurre inetyenhenge.” Alakenhe akenhe arratyete anetyakenhe-arle.

⁶Kenhe ayeye nhenhe-arle arratyete Ngkarte-kenhe anwerne areyeke. Anwerne arrpenheme apeke apwerte ngkweltye-akerte aneme, arrpenheme anwerne akenhe arrangwe-arle anerlenghe, apwerte ngkweltye-kwenye. Kele mwerre-arle. Nhenge anwerne apeke apwerte ngkweltye anetyakenhe anerlenghe, kele imerte mwantye-mwantye anemele Ngkarteke, arne arrpenhe areyeke akwete ahentye-anetyakenhe, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne utnenge mwerre-akerte aneme, akangkentye anthurre anteme anemele.

⁷Nhenge anwerne ampe akweke rlerlte inteke apmere ahelhe nhenhele, anwerne arne akngetyetyakenhe aneke, arrangwe-arle. Nhenge anwerne urlerte ilwemele, ikwere ipenhele anwerne arne iwenhe apeke renhe akngetyakenhele apmere impene akngerre ikwere-werne.

⁸Apmere ahelhe nhenhele, nhenge anwerne apeke merne-akerte arkwetyeke mantere-akerte irrpetyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akangkentye akwete anetyenhenge, Renhe akwetethe apayuthnetyakenhe.

9-10Arrentye Satan-ele arntirrkwemele akngeme tyerrtye angwenhe apeke-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke ingkerte-irremeke itnenhe akurne arrpenheke-arrpenhe uternemele mpwaretyeke. Itne akurne areyeke akwetethe itirremele, Ngkarteke itirretyakenhele aneme. Itne Jesus-enge untyeme-irreke apwerte ngkweltyeke-ante ware akwetethe ahentye anerlte-anemenge. Arne akurne yanhe areyele anteme itnenhe akurne awelhetyeke mpwareme itnenhe akurne anteme mpwaremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, tyerrtye nhenhe areye akurne-irreme, akurne-ilelhemele awethe-ame-awethe. Nhenge itne ilwemele, akurne yanhe areyele itnenhe akethe-ante arrernetyenhenge anthurre, akurne yanhe areyele itnenhe alhekwarle-ilemele ilwetyeke mpwarentye akngerre-arteke.

Paul-ele Timothy ileme, “Akwetethe anthurre atyepo-atyepo urrkaperle-anetyeke Ngkarteke”

11Timothy, unte-arle warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe, ayenge mwantye anthurrele awaye: akurne yanhe areye-arteke mpwaretyale. Mwantye akwete anaye iwerre arratyale akwete Ngkarteke. Akwetethe Christ Jesus arratyte itelarerle-ane ikwerenge impelhetyale. Ngkarteke akwete ahentye anthurre ane, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke akangkemele anetyeke.

12Arnterre arrkernaye iwerre Jesus-kenheke impene-impene-irremele apenterle-anetyeke apurrke-irretyale. Ngkarte arratyte itelarerle-anaye, Ikwerenge akwete-ante anerle-anetyenhenge. Arlte nhenge arrule anthurrele, Re ngenhe akngakeke Ikwerenge anetyeke arlte arrpe-anenhele. Tyerrtye atningke anthurrele ngenhe aweke angkerleng, nhenge unte-arle angkeke unte-arle akwele Jesus renhe arratyte itelaremele.

13The ngkwenge ayeye akngerre nhenhe intelhe-ileme. Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ uthenele ayenge arerle-anerreme pipe nhenhe ngkwenge intelhe-ilerleng. Ngkarte anyentele ingkirreke anthurre itethe atnyeneme. Arrule anthurre nhenge Jesus Christ-arle Pontius Pilate-nge arrekwele tneke re arratyte angkeke.

¹⁴Ayeye nhenhe ingkirreke the ngkwenge intelhe-ileme, unte itnenhe aretyeke, nhenge awemele unte akangkwe-irretyeke! Kele imerte unte apeke awemele itneke akangkwe-irremele arrpenhe areye ngkwenge akengentye angketyakenhe anetyeke. Unte mwerre akwete mpwarerle-anetyenhe. Urreke awerne Jesus Alartetye arraterlenge, Re ngenhe aretyenhe mwerre mpwarerlenge.

¹⁵Urreke awerne, nhenge Ngkarteke ingkirreke anthurre anwerneke mwerre mpwaretyenhe Apmere Impene Ikwerele, ikwere iperrenge Re Jesus yernetye-alpemele apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne-atheke. Ngkarte-arle mwerre anthurre, rlterrike anthurre-arle arrpenhe-arteke anetyakenhe. Re-ante alkereke uthene apmere ahelhe nhenhe utheneke Alartetye. Re rlterrike anthurre tneme, king arrpenhe-arteke anetyakenhe, alartetye arrpenhe-arteke anetyakenhe, Re-arrpe anthurre aneme.

¹⁶Rarle athewe ilwetyakenhele aneme. Rarle alkngenthe-arteke pwarartyeme. Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke Ikwere-werne itweke-irretyakenhe aneme, Rarle akngerre anthurre anteme-arle anemenge. Tyerrtye arrpenhele Renhe aretyakenhe, arrpenhele Renhe uyarne areme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Renhe akwete utyernemele tnaketyeke! Re-ante-arle ngangkere akngerre-akerte anemenge.

Paul-ele anteme pipe nhenhe Timothy-ke anteme intelhe-ilemele uyerrelhe-ileme

¹⁷Timothy-aye, Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenheme tyatye ngkwinhele-arle anemeke, itne apwerte mane akngerre anthurre-akerte. Itnenhe apayuthnaye iwenheke-ame itne tnakelheme anthurre apwerte akngerre-akerte. Itnenhe ilaye tnakelhemele anetyale, itne-arle apwerte akngerre-akerte anerlenge. Itnenhe apayuthnaye iwenheke-ame itne itirreme apwerte akngerre yanhele itneke mwantye-mwantye-ilemunge. Itne apeke itirreme apwerte ngkweltyele-ante akwele itnenhe mwerre atnyenemenge. Apwerte ngkweltye yanhe-arle uyerretyenhe ware-arle. Itne Ngkarte-ante arratyete itelaretyeke. Rarle anwernenhe arne ingkirreke anthurre antheme nhenge anwerne akangkemele anetyenhenge.

¹⁸Tyerrtye yanhe areye apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akerte, itnenhe ilaye mwerre anetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke. Itnenhe ilaye tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye apwerte ngkweltye mwantye-mwantye anthetyeke, itne-arrpe itirremele nthakentye apeke anthetyeke.

¹⁹Itne alakenhe itnenhe antheme, kele itne mwerrentye mpwarelhemele itne ilwetyehenge, ilengare apeke. Kenhe itne apeke mwerre aneme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke apmere ahelhe akngerre nhenhele, nhenge itne ilwemele, itne mwerre anthurre anerrirretyeke itethe Ngkarte-arteke anteme anetyehenge itethe akwete-ante-arle mwerre anthurre anemeke.

²⁰Timothy, mwerre atnyenaye ayeye arraty yanhe Ngkarte-arle ngenhe kele anthekeke. Unte arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke mwerre anthurre anetyeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele ayeye akngerre arrpenhe ilemenge nhenge Ngkarte-ngentyele akwele. Nhenge itne ayeye yanhe ilemele, itne itirremele itne-arle akaltye anthurre anemeke-athene. Itnenhe awetyale anaye!

²¹Tyerrtye yanhe areye ayeye akurne arrpenhe areye akwete ilemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne Jesus-nge untyeme-irreke, itne Renhe arraty itelaretyakenhe aneme. Timothy, ayenge Ngkarteke angketyeke ngkwenge: “Ngkarte Akngeyaye, the Ngenhe apayuthneme Timothy mwantyele akwete arntarnte-aretyeke.” Ayeye nhenhe anteme kele the intelhe-ilemeke uyerrelhe-ileke. Kele.

2 Timothy

2 Timothy 1

¹Timothy, the Paul-ele ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileme ngkwenge-werne yernemele. Arrule anthurre Ngkartele alhileke angwenhele-arle apeke nhenge Jesus Christ arratye itelaremeke re akwele Ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re Jesus Christ anwerneke-werne yerneke. Ngkartele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme, anwerne-arle Jesus arratye itelaremenge. Re-atherre ayenge mwantyele akngakeke arrpenhe areyeke iletyeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte.

²Timothy, ayenge ngkwenge ahentye anthurre aneme unte-arle alere atyinhe anthurre-arteke. Ayenge Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ anwerneke-artweye utheneke alakenhe angkeme: “Akngeyaye, ayenge ngkwenge angkeme Unte-arle Timothy mwantye-mwantye-iletyeke, renhe mwantyele arntarnte-araye. Ikwere akangkentye anthurre anaye, nhenge re mwerre anetyenhenge.”

Paul-ele Timothy ileke Ngkarteke akwete urrkaperle-anetyeke Jesus-ketye apure-irretyakenhe

³Timothy, arrwekele-arenye atyinhe areyele Ngkarte mwantyele apentetyarte, itne akurne mpwareme-ketye. Alakenhe renhe the Ngkarte mwantyele apenterle-aneme akurne mpwaretyakenhele, ayenge apure-irreme-ketye. Arlte arrpe-anenhele ingwe arrpe-anenhele ayenge Ikwere angkepangkeme. Nhenge ayenge Ikwere akangkemele angkeme ngkwenge, unte-arle Jesus Christ arratye itelarerlenghe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge Ikwere akangkemele angkeme ngkwenge.

⁴The akwete itelareme nhenge-arle unte atyenge artneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ngenhe aretyeke alhetyeke ilerne apurte akangkemele anetyenhenge.

⁵The akwete itelareme unte-arle akwete Jesus arratye itelareme. Urreke unte Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrule anthurre ipmenhe ngkwihinhe Lois arritnye-arle anekeke, meye ngkwihinhe kenhe Eunice-arle arritnye aneke, re-atherre-arle Jesus arratye itelarentye anerle-anerreke. Lyete akenhe the

itelareme anthurre unte-arle Jesus arratyte itelareme nhenhe re-atherre-arle aneme-arteke anteye.

⁶⁻⁷Timothy, the kele itelareme unte-arle Christ Jesus arratyte itelaremenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge ngkwenge awethe angkeme: iwenhe-iwenhe apeke ikweretye atere-irretyale. Unte-ame itelareme tharle ngkwenge-arleke ilye arrerneke Ngkarteke ngkwenge angkemele? Yanhe ikwerele nhenge Ngkartele lterrike Utmenge Mwerre-ngentyele ngkwenge-werne akwernerleng. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte Ngkarteke mpwaretyeke atere-irretyakenhe. Ngkartele Utmenge Ikwerenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arleke arrerneke Renhe-arle arratyte itelaremeke. Utmenge nhenhe ikwere-akertele tyerrtye nhenhe rarle atere-irretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Angwenheke-arlke apeke ikwere Ngkartele Utmenge Ikwerenhe arrerneke Utmenge nhenhe ikwere-akertele tyerrtye nhenhe rarle akurne-irretyakenhe-arle anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte arnterre urrkapetyeke Ngkarteke Utmenge yanhe ikwere-akerte.

⁸Timothy, apure-irretyale anaye arrpenhe itneke ilettyeke Jesus Christ-akerte, Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-arle. Nhenge tharle ayeye mwerre ileke tyerrtye areyete nhenge Jesus Christ-akerte, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge jail-ke irrpeke. Atyengenge apure-irretyale arrpenhe areyete ileketye iwenhenge ayenge jail-le anemenge. Nhenge unte apeke ayeye mwerre nhenhe renhe ilerleng, itne apeke ngenhe jail-ke akwernetyenhe ayenge-arteke anteye. Kele mwerre-arle! Ngkartele apele ngenhe lterrike anthurrele mpwareme Utmenge ikwerenhele, nhenhe ayenge-arle lterrike anthurrele mpwareke-arteke anteye.

⁹Arrule anthurre Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke. Re anwernenhe akngaketyakenhe anwerne-arle mwerre mpwarerleng. Re anwernenhe akngakeke Rarle akwetethe anthurre mwantye-mwantye anerle-anemenge, anwerne-arle mwerre mpwaretyakenhenge iperre. Urreke Re ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge Ngkartele itelareke Jesus Christ apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernetyeke anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge arntarnte-

aretyeke. Arratye anthurre nhenge urreke Re apmere ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge, Re anwernenhe akngakeke Jesus Christ-kenhe anerrirretyenhenge.

¹⁰Jesus Christ itethe-ilentye akngerre anwernenhe, kele apetyeke ilweke-arle iperre anwernenhe itethe-ilirtneke ilweketye. Nhenge Christ ilwemele itethe-irriertneke, re anwerne ingkirrekeke imerneke angwenhele-arle apeke renhe arratye itelaremenge, ilweke-arle iperrengye itethe-ilirtnetyenhe anteye. Nhenhe iperre anteme itne Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

¹¹Ngkartele ayenge akngakeke Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte iletayeke alhetyeke arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re ayenge yerneke ayeye mwerre akngernentye akngerrele urkapetyeke, arrpenhe itneke ayeye nhenhe iletayeke apmere arrpe-anenheke.

¹²Arrantherre itelareme tharle Ayeye Mwerre akaltyele-anthetyarte Jesus-akerte, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge jail ikwerele aneme. Kele mwerre-arle. Ayenge jail nhenhele akwete aneme apure awelhetyange. Ayenge-arle apure-irretyakenhe Ayeye Mwerrenge Ngkartele-arle ayenge anthekeke, arrangwe-arle. The itelareme Jesus-elarle ayenge arntarnte-areme ayenge iwerre akurne-werne irreketyenge. Rarle apetyalptyenhe ahelhe nhenhe-werne. The itelareme Jesus-elarle ayenge arntarnte-arerle-aneme ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalptyeke-atwetye. Alakenhenge anteme ayenge Ayeye Mwerre nhenhenge apure-irretyakenhe aneme.

¹³Timothy, unte Jesus Christ-kenhe aneme. Akwete renhe arratye itelaraye, Ngkarteke ahentye-anaye tyerrtye areyeke-arlke. Nhenge unte apeke-arle tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthemye, itnenhe akaltyele-anthaye angkentye anyente renhe tharle ngkwenge nhenge ilekeke.

¹⁴Ngkartele ngenhe Ayeye Mwerre antheke unte mwerrentye anthurre arntarnte-aretyeke, ayeye renhe arratye atnyenaye, akngarte-iwetyale renhe. Kenhe unte apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye aretye-alhemye, akurnentye-arle akaltyele-anthemyeke itnenhe arratye-ilye. Utmenge Mwerre anwernele-

arlenge atnyeneme, re anwernenhe-arle lterrke-ilemele ayeye nhenhe renhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

¹⁵Timothy, unte aweke-arle, Jesus Christ-kenhe apmere Asia-arenye areyele ayenge imperrirremele alheke ayenge-arle jail-le anerlenge. Kenhe artwe arrpenhe atherre-arlke nhenge, Phygelus uthene Hermogenes uthene, ratherre atyenge alkngrwerrerle-anerreke, ayenge impemele alherreke.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kenhe artwe anyente-ante atyenge-werne apetyalpeke Onesiphorus arritnye aneke, re apetyalpeke nhenhe Rome-werne ayenge aretyeke. Re atyenge apure-irretyakenhele aneke, arrangwe-arle. Nhenge re apmere Rome nhenhe-werne apetyemele, apmere arrpe-anenhele unthetye-alheke atyenge. Nhenge re ayenge jail nhenhe ikwerele aretye-alhemele, re ayenge atnerte akangkentye anthurre awelhetyeke mpwareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Jesus apayuthneme mwerre akangkentye anetyeke Onesiphorus-eke, ikwere-artweye areyeke-arlke.

¹⁸The Jesus alakenhe apayuthnetyeke, “Jesus, urreke nhenge unte-arle mwantyele itirretyenhe tyerrtye areyeke, Onesiphorus renhe mwantye-mwantye-ilaye rarle ayenge mwantye-mwantye-ilerlenge.” Timothy, unte Onesiphorus itelareme, unte-arle nhenge Onesiphorus ilernekenge aneke apmere nhenge Ephesus ikwerele. Unte nhenge areke re atyenge akngerre anthurre urrkaperlenge.

2 Timothy 2

Jesus Christ akwete apenterle-anaye nhenge akurne apeke irreketye

¹Timothy, unte-arle alere atyinhe anthurre-arteke. Ayenge ngkwenge angkeme nhenhe alakenhe: Lterrke anaye Jesus ikwere urrkaperle-anetyeke atyepete-atyepete. Jesus Christ-ele ngenhe lterrke-iletynhe.

²Nhenge tharle ngenhe arrwekele akaltyele-anthetyarte ayeye Jesus Christ-kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-inpe ayenge awerrirretyarte. Yanhe areye akaltye ayeye nhengeke tharle arrpenhe areyeke ileke, arratye anemenge. Kele ayenge ngkwenge ahentye-aneme Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe mwerre areye

ayeye anyente renhe akaltyele-anthetyeke, itne-arle arrpenhe areye ayeye anyente renhe akaltyele-anthetyenhenge anteye.

³Timothy, unte apeke nhenge ayeye ikwerenhele tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthemye, arrpenhele apeke ngenhe akenhe atweme nhenge itne-arle ayenge arrwekele atweke-arteke. Kele mwerre rarle. Unte Jesus Christ akwete apentaye, thultye mwerrele alartetye ikwerenhe apenteme-arteke anteye, arrpenhele renhe atwekenge iperrele.

⁴Ayenge anteme ngkwenge angketyeke ahentye-aneme ayeye urrpetye nhenhe-akerte nhenge unte akaperte ngkwihinhele akwete atnyenetyeke. Ayeye arrwekelenye thultye anyente-akerte. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele, angwenhe apeke-arle nhenge thultye mwerre anthurre anemere, rarle imperle-alhetyakenhe-arle warrke arrpenhe mpwaretyeke, arrangkwe-arle. Re urrkapeme nhenge alartetye ikwerenheke renhe-arle akangkentye mpwaretyeke. Unte alakenhe renhe anetyenhenge, arnterre anthurre urrkapetyenhe Jesus Christ-eke ware, thultye yanhe-arteke.

⁵Ayeye nhenhe arrpenhe-arle. Ayeye arrpenhe nhenhe re tyerrtye areye unterrirme-arteke arne mwerre akngerre nhenge inetyeke. Itne arratyentye unterlte-iwetyeke arrpenhe areye nteweketye. Itne apeke iwerre mwerrentyenge ularre unterlte-iwetyakenhe itne impetyakenhele arne mwerre akngerre akaperteke nhenge inetyakenhele aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jesus Christ arraty apentetyeke.

⁶Ayeye arrpenhe nhenhe akenhe artwe karteneke-artweye-akerte, nhenge merne lyapelhe-ilentye akngerre-arle. Angwenhe apeke nhenge arnterre urrkapeme merne inetyeke, nhenge merne atherrke mpenge-irrerlenghe, nhenge tyerrtye lyapelhe-ileke-arle reke-amparrelle akenhe inerlenghe, arrpenhe areye akenhe urreke-arle akarelherlenghe ikwere iperrele inetyenhenge. Unte alakenhe renhe urrkapetyenhe Jesus Christ-eke, re ngenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge.

⁷Jesus-ele ngenhe akwetethe akaltyele-anthetyenhe kele nhenhe ikwere iperre unte ayeye ingkirreke atyinheke akaltye anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge

anteme, akwetethe itelaraye ayeye urrpetye nhenhe tharle ngkwenge ilekeke, alknwirretyale anteme unte itnenhe itelaretyenhenge anthurre.

⁸Timothy, akwete itelarerle-anaye Jesus-akerte, ikwere alknwirretyale anaye. Re King David-eke-artweye aneme, artwe nhenge arrule-arle anekeke. Nhenge Jesus ilweke, Ngkartele renhe itethe-ilirtneke. Nhenhe Ayeye Mwerre tharle akwetethe ileme tyerrtye areyeke.

⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge kwene ikwere jail-le aneme, tyerrtye irrerlknge atweke-arle-arteke apeke, tyerrtye anyelkngalthe-arteke apeke. Itne ayenge chain-ele ingke atherre ayerneke, kele alakenhe ikwerenge ayenge uyarne untheme Ayeye Mwerre tyerrtye areyeke ilettye anteme. Kele mwerre-arle! Kenhe Ayeye Mwerre nhenhe akenhe, arrpenhele apeke chain-ele ayernetyeke arrangwe-arle. Ayeye nhenhe anteke-irreme apmere arrpenenhe ikwerele ahelhe nhenhele, tyerrtye areyele renhe akwete akngerneme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilerle-apetyeke.

¹⁰Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge-arle atnerte akurne awelhetyakenhe-arle nhenge ayenge jail nhenhele anemele. Nhenge the tyerrtye areyeke Ayeye Mwerre ilemele, itne akenhe ayenge awerleng-arle, yanhe areye Ngkartele-arle arrwekele akngakeke. The itneke akwetethe ayeye nhenhe renhe ileme, itne Ayeye Mwerre renhe Jesus-akerte arratyete itelaretyeke rarle itnenhene mwerrentye arntarnte-aretyenhenge akayake-ileme ilweketye. Re itnenhe akngeme ikwerenge akwetethe anerrirretyenhenge apmere mwerre akngerre ikwerele.

¹¹The arrekatherre ayeye mwerre anthurre ilettye ahentye aneme. Ayeye nhenhe kwenhe arratyete anthurre! Nhenge itne-arle Jesus irrerlknge atweke, alakenhe renhe apeke itne anwernenhe anteme irrerlknge atwetyenhe. Kele mwerre! Itne apeke anwernenhe irrerlknge atweme anwerne-arle Christ renhe apenterleng, anwerne ikwerele-arleng akwete-ante anerrirretyenhe anwerne-arle renhe apentekenge.

¹²Anwerne apeke Jesus apenteme tyerrtye areyele anteme anwernenhe atwetyenhenge apeke. Kele mwerre! Anwerne-arle apeke Jesus akwetethe

apentewarreme, kele anwerne Jesus-enge akwete-ante aneme, anwerne alartetye aneme re-arteke, anwerne nhenge ikwerenge alkerele anerlenge. Nhenge anwerne apeke ilelherlenge anwerne renhe itelaretyakenhe, re akenhe ilelherlenge anwernenhe re itelaretyakenhele.

¹³Jesus akwete untheme tyerrtye areyeke ikwere-arrpe atnyenetyehenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge anwerne ikwere-ketyenge impelhetyeke, re akenhe anwerneke akwete-arle untherlenge. Nhenge re apeke anwerne-ketye impelhemele anwerneke unthetyakenhe apeke, Re akenhe anerlenge Jesus arraty anetyakenhe-arle.

Paul Timothy-ke angkeme rarle Jesus-eke akwete anthurre urrkapetyeke

¹⁴Timothy, akwete akaltyele-antherle-anaye ayeye nhenhe areye nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke apmere Ephesus ikwerele. Ngkartele anwerne akwetethe arerle-aneme. Ngkarte-kenhe areye ilaye ahele akerrytyle ayeye arrpenhe areyeke. Itne apeke akwete ahele akerrreme, arrpenhe yanhe areyele aweme-ketye. Itne apeke aweme arrpenhe areye ahele-ahele akerrlenghe, itne lterrke-irretyakenhe Ngkarteke apentetyeke, arrangwe-arle. Ahele-ahele akerrremele ayeye-akerte tyerrtye itnenhe apatelhe-ileme, itne ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe impelheme-ketye.

¹⁵Timothy, arnterre akwete urrkaperle-anaye Ngkarteke. Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyele-anthaye mwerrentye anthurre. Ngkarte anteme akangkentye anthurre aneme urrkapentye ngkwinheke. Unte apeke ayeye arrpenhe apeke akaltyele-antheme re akenhe mwantye anthurrele-arle urrkapentye ngkwinhe arerlenghe nhenge akurnentye apeke aneketye. Unte anteme apure anthurre awelheme nhenge unte-arle akurnentye akaltyele-anthekenge ikwere.

¹⁶Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akurnentye akaltyele-antheme itne-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akwele atnyeneme, ikwere iperre anteme itne Ngkarte-ngentyele arlenghe anthurre alheme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itnenhe irlpe artepele awetyeke itne ayeye yanhe-arteke ilerlenghe.

¹⁷Ayeye yanhe kwenhe akurnentye. Ayeye yanhe utyene akngerre-arteke, tyelke tyerrtye areye-kenhe nhenge arlkwentye akngerre. Tyerrtye nhenhe

atherrele, Hymenaeus uthene Philetus uthenele arrpenhe areye ayeye akurne akaltyele-antheme anteye.

¹⁸Artwe yanhe atherrele Ngkarte mwerrentye apenterle-anerretyarte. Kenhe lyete ulkere re-atherre ayeye arraty akaltyele-anthetyakenhe-arle anteme. Re-atherre Jesus-kenhe areyeke alakenhe angkerle-anerreme, “Ngkartele kwenhe kele utnenge anwerne-kenhe itethe-ileke.” Yanhe arraty-arle. Kele re-atherre akenhe Jesus-kenhe areyeke alakenhe-arle angkerleng anteye, “Anwerne apeke ilwerleng, tyerrtye anwerne-kenhe ahelhele akwete-arle aneme. Ngkartele awethe anwerne itethe-iletakenhele, arrangkwe-arle!” Artwe nhenhe atherre-ngentyele angkentye kwenhe akurne, re-atherre kwenhe urrtyrreme. Kenhe Jesus-kenhe arrpenheme areye akenhe iwerre akurnentye alhemele Ngkarte-ngentyele artepe untyeme-irrerirreke itne-arle renhe-atherrenhe arraty itelarekeng.

¹⁹Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye itne ayeye arraty renhe arraty anthurre itelarerrirreme, itne ikwerenge impelhetyakenhe. Itne apwerte akngerre areye-arteke, ikwere-arleke-arle arrpenhe areyele apmere artetyenhenge. Apwerte akngerre nhenhe areye akngernelhetyakenhe, lterrke akwetethe aneme. Ngkartele ayeye atherre arrerneke apwerte yanhe atherreke-arleke. Nhenhe ayeye arrwekele renhe: “Ngkartele itelareme tyerrtye ingkirreke Ikwerenhe-arle anemeke.” Kenhe ayeye nhenhe arrpenhe akenhe aneme: “Angwenhe apeke angkeme rarle Ngkarte-kenhe, re impetyeke arne akurne rarle mpwaremeke, re anteme itnekeng untyeme-irretyeke.” *Numbers 16:5*

²⁰Ayenge angkentye urrpetye ware angketyeke ahentye-aneme tyerrtye angwenhe apeke re apwerte mane akngerre anthurre-akerte apmere ilthe akngerrele-arle anerlte-anemeke. Apmere akngerre nhenhe kwene ikwerele tyerrtye nhenhele plate atningke-arlke tyampite atningke-arlke atnyeneme, arrpenheme apwerte silver-ngentyele apeke, arrpenheme apwerte gold-engentyele apeke, arrpenheme arne-ngentyele apeke, arrpenheme ahelhe-ngentyele apeke mpwareke-arle. Arne nhenge areye gold-enge silver-enge-arle atyeperrreke-arle. Kenhe arne nhenge areye arne-ngentyele, ahelhe-

ngentyele-arle ware-arle. Arne yanhe areye-arteke apmere akngerre ikwerele, anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye arrpenhe anteme aneme. Anwerne arrpenhe-arteke anetyakenhe.

²¹Arne areye-arteke gold-enge silver-enge mpwareke-arle arlte atyeperre-kenhe-ante-arle, Ngkartele Ikwerehe mwerre areye akngakeme warrke mwerre Ikwere urraketyeke. Anwerne anteme irlpe artepele awerrirreye nhenge tyerrtye areye ayeye akurne akaltyele-antherlenge. Anwerne Ngkartenge ularre mwerre anerrirreye Ikwere urraketyeke mwerre mpwaretyeke.

²²Lyete ulkere, artwe uthene arelhe awenke uthene apurte interretyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge apworte mane akngerre inemele. Timothy, alakenhe-arteke anetyale! Unte-ame ayenge aweme? Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhemele Ngkarte ileme Alartetye-arle, itne Ikwere-ante ware arraty anthurre anetyeke ahentye aneme. Itne-arle renhe arraty itelarerrirremele, Ikwere ahentye anthurre aneme, arrpenhe areyeye ahentye-aneme anteme, nterte akwete anetyeke. Timothy, Ngkarteke alakenhe re arraty anaye.

²³Timothy, tyerrtye arrpenheme arerte-arerte aneme, itne awetyakenhe. Itne akwetethe anthurre ilterremele ware angkeme, itne akutne anemele. Timothy itne-ketye arlenge anaye itwe-irretyale!

²⁴Nhenge unte Ngkarteke urrakepemele, arrpenhe areyeye mwerre anetyeke itnekenge ahele angkerretyale, atwerretyale anteye. Itnenhe arratyentyele akaltyele-anthetyeke.

²⁵⁻²⁶Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ngkwenge ahele angkeme apeke, itne-arle itelaretyakenhele arrentye Satan-ele-arle kele itnenhene iwerre akurnentyele akngeke. Itne itelaretyakenhe itne-arle urrakepewarreme arrentye Satan-eke. Itnenhe mwantyele arraty-ilaye, tnakelhetyakenhele, Ngkarte itneke angketyenhenge. Ngkarte apeke itneke angkerlenge, nhenge itne apeke utepe-irrerirremele nhenge ampetyele Ngkarte-werne alpetyalptyenhenge. Itne apeke itelarerrirretyenhenge ayeye arraty renhe Jesus-akerte.

2 Timothy 3

Urreke Jesus apetyalpetyenhenge tyerrtye areye Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irrerirretyenhe

¹Timothy, angkentye atyinhe awaye aparlpe-iletyle, alakenhe: Urreke Jesus Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpetyenhe. Kenhe lyete akenhe tyerrtye areye untyeme-arle-irretyenhe Ngkarte-ketye. Nhenge alakenhe ikwerenge anwerne Jesus-kenhe areyeke akurne anthurre-arle-irretyenhe.

²Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe itneke-arrpe-arle akngerre anthurre itirretyenhe, ahentye-anerrirretyakenhe anetyenhe arrpenhe areyeke. Arrpenhe areye apwerte ngkweltyeke-ante ware ahentye anthurre anerrirretyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye tnakelhetyenhe ilelhomele imerte itne-arle akwele tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge mwerre anthurre ulkere akwele. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye angkentye akurne arlketyenhe, ulpertilhe-ilemele tyerrtye arrpenhe itnenhe areye iltemele. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele itneke-artweye areye awerrirretyakenhe-arle. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke arne itnekenhe anthetyenhe nhenge yanhe areyele arne itnenhe-arle inemeke akangketyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arnkelye akwete anteme aneme. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe Ngkarteke anyurre-irretyenhe.

³Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe ankeye akngerre anetyenhe, itne-kenheke-artweyenge antherretyakenhe itneke akangkentye anetyakenhe anteye. Itne ipeltye-ilerretyakenhe atwerreke-arle iperre, ahele akwete anerle-anetyenhele. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe tyele angketyenhe. Arrpenhe areye uyarne impelhetyenhe nhenge akurnentyele alhemeke iperre. Itne akwete anthurre alhetyenhe iwerre akurnele. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe akunye arrpenhe areye akngerre anthurre atwetyenhe. Arrpenhe areye akenhe ilkelhetyakenhele anetyenhe arne iwenhe mwerre ikwere apeke.

⁴Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe atyewikwe apeke ikwere-artweye areye apeke anthetyenhe arrpenhe areyele itnenhe atwetyenhenge. Arrpenhe areyele akwenpele iparrpe mpwaretyenhe iwenhe apeke akurne renhe mpwaretyeke ahentye-anemele. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe tnakelhetyenhe mwerre akngerrele akwele aneme. Itne-arle nhenge Ngkarte-akerte

itirretyakenhele, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle arne arrpenhe areye-akerteke itirretyenhe akangkemele anteme anetyenhenge.

⁵Tyerrtye arrpenhe akurne areye ilelhetyenhe Jesus-kenhe akwele aneme-arle. Yanhe arratye anetyakenhe-arle. Timothy, unte aretyenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyele akurne mpwarewarrerlenghe, unte anteme akaltye anetyenhe itne-arle lterrke Ngkarte-kenhe atnyenetyakenhenge. Itne apeke lterrke Ngkarte-ngentyele atnyeneme, kele itne apeke arratyele Ngkarteke anemere. Tyerrtye itne apeke akwete arne akurne mpwarewarrerlenghe, itne-ketye arlenghe anaye.

⁶⁻⁷Arrpenheme yanhenge areye akurne-arle mpwaremeke, yanhe areye athewe, iwerre akurnentye-arle akaltyele-anthemke Ngkarte-akerte. Itne arelhe akutne-akutne arrpenheme uternetyenhe itneke aywerrke-irretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, artwe areye apmere arelhe areye-kenheke irrpetyeke urrtyrremele ilerrirretyenhe itnenhe ayeye arrpenhe awerrirretyeke uternemele. Arelhe nhenhe areyele akwetethe ayeye arrpenhe awerrirretyeke, kenhe arelhe nhenhe areyele akenhe ayeye arratye Jesus-akerte arratye itelaretyakenhe.

⁸Arrule anthurre artwe atherre Jannes uthene Jambres uthene arritnye aneke, re-atherre arrpenhe areyeke urrtyrerrerle-annerretyarte. Re-atherre nhenge Pharaoh ayakerle-annerretyeke arrkernemele Moses aweme-ketye. Lyetenye anteme, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe nhenge areye tharle ngkwenge ileke-akerte, itne arrpenhe areyeke urrtyrreme. Itne arrpenhe areyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe ayeye mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe arratye itelaretyeke, itne-arle ayeye akurne akaltyele-anthetyenhenge. Alakenhe-arle, itne Jannes uthene Jambres uthene-arteke anerrirretyartenge. Itne uyarne anteme itelareme ayeye arratye Ngkarte ikwere-akerte. Ngkarte itne-ketye impelhemele, itne-arle Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte arratye itelaretyakenhenge.

⁹Kenhe itne akenhe arrpenhe areyeke urrtyrretyakenhe akwete-arle arruleke-atwetye, ingkirrekele-arle lyete arerlenghe itne-arle Ngkarteke akutne. Tyerrtye areyele itnenhe awethe arratye itelaretyakenhe anetyenhe,

alakenhe-arle tyerrtye areyele-arteke Jannes uthene Jambres uthene awethe arratye itelaretyakenhe anetyarte.

Akwetethe apenterle-anaye ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe

¹⁰Timothy, unte-arle artwe yanhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe, tyerrtye nhenge areye-arteke ayeye akurne-arle ilentye akngerre. Unte ayenge aweke nhenge tharle itnenhe Ayeye Mwerre akaltye-antheke. Unte ayenge areke Ngkarteke-ante ware urrkaperlenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge unte atyenge akaltye aneme ayenge-arle urrkapeme Jesus-eke. Unte atyenge akaltye aneme tharle renhe-ante ware arratye itelareme. Unte atyenge akaltye aneme nhenge-arle arrpenhe yanhe areyele ayenge arrkernewarremele ayakemele warrke-irreketyenge ayenge atwerrirretyeke anteye. Ayenge-arle nhenge itneke atyenpe ware-arle aneke ahele-irretyakenhe. Unte atyenge akaltye aneme ayenge-arle ahentye aneme Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke. Nhenge akurne anemenge, tharle Jesus akwete apenteme.

¹¹Unte-ame itelareme nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye nhenge areyele ayenge atwerrirretyeke aneke ayenge arrkernewarremele ayakemele apmere Antioch ikwerele, Iconium ikwerele, Lystra ikwerele anteye? Atningke-ngare tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele ayenge atwerrirretyeke arrkernewarremele. Ayenge-arle uyarne anthurre itirreme itnekenge. Kenhe Jesus Christ-ele akenhe ayenge arntarnte-areke itethe atnyenemele.

¹²Angwenhele apeke Jesus arratye itelaremele renhe apenterle-aneme, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhene atwerrirretyenhe arrkernewarremele, ayakemele anteye apenteme-ketye.

¹³Apmere ahelhe nhenhele, tyerrtye atningke akurne urrtiyirrentye anthurre. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe atningke akenhe ilelhetyenhe Jesus-kenhe akwele, arrangwe-arle. Itne-arle akwele akurne-irrerlte-anetyenhe. Arrentye Satan-ele akenhe itneke urrtiyirremele ilerle-anetyenhe. Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele-arteke anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke urrtiyirremele ilerlte-anetyenhe.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Timothy, unte-arle alakenhe anetyakenhe. Unte nhenge yanhe areyeke akaltye aneme, tyerrtye nhenge areye ngenhe-arle arrwekele Ayeye Mwerre

Jesus-akerte ilekeke. Unte itelareme ayeye tyerrtye yanhe areye-kenhe arratye anerlenge. Ampe akwekenge-ntyete-arle unte nhenge ayeye areyeke akaltye-irreke Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye itnenhe ileke intelhe-ilettye. Ayeye nhengele ngkwenge imerneme, tyerrtye angwenhe apeke rarle Ngkarteke ahentye-aneme renhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, akayake-ilettye renhe akurne mpwareke-arle-iperrenge, re arratye itelaretyeke Jesus Christ-arle irrerlknge-ntyete itethe-ilirtnekenge renhe itetheke mpwaretyehenge.

¹⁶Arrule anthurre Ngkartele tyerrtye areye ayeye ingkirreke nhenhe areye intelhe-ilettye Angkentye Ikwerenhele. Ayeye intelhe-ilentye akngerre nhenge areyele anwernenhe akaltye-antheme iwenhe renhe Ngkarte-akerte arratye itelaretyeke, nthakenhe-arle anwerne anerrirretyeke. Itne anwerneke imerneme iwenhe apeke ingkirreke akurne renhe, anwernenhe alkngarre-ileme akurne yanhe areye mpwareketye. Intelhe-ilentye akngerre nhenge areyele anwerneke imerneme nthakenhe-arle mwerre mpwaretyeke-irreme, nthakenhe-arle mwerre anetyeke Ngkarte akangkentye anetyehenge.

¹⁷Nhenge Jesus-kenhe areyele aywerrke mpwaremele iwenhe Payepule ikwerele intelhe-ilekenge, itne anteme iwenhe apeke renhe mwerre mpwaremere Ngkarte-arle itneke ahentye-anemenge mpwaretyeke.

2 Timothy 4

¹Timothy, the ngenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme, Jesus rarle apetye-alpetyehenge anthurre tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke itirretyeke, ilweke-arle areyeke-arlke, itethe akwete areyeke-arlke, akaltye-irretyeke itne apeke renhe arratye itelarekenge, ithwenge apeke. Nhenge re ahelhe nhenhe-werne awethe apetye-alpetyenhe re alartetye anthurre anetyehenge anteme. The ngkwenge arne arrpenheme-akerte ilettye ahentye aneme unte-arle mpwaretyehenge. The ngenhe irlpangkelhe-ileme Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ uthenele mwantyele arerle-anerremenge aretyeke unte-arle apeke arne nhenge areye mpwaretyeke ithwenge apeke.

²Ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeke akwete ilaye. Itne apeke ngenhe aweme, ithwenge apeke. Kele mwerre-arle. Itneke Ayeye Mwerre-ante ware

akwete ilaye. Unte apeke tyerrtye yanhe areye areme akurnentye apeke alherlte-iwerlenghe, alakenhe ware itneke angkaye, “Arrantherre kwenhe iwerre akurnentye alheme.” Alakenhe-arle angkeke iperre itneke imernaye ayeye nhenhe arratyte itne Ngkartekte arratyte anetyeke. Itne apeke iwerre arratyte mwerrele alhemenge, itneke ilaye Ngkarte-arle itneke akangkemenge. Nhenge unte apeke itnenhene akaltyele-anthème, mwantye anaye nterte anetyeke itnekenge.

³Lyete tyerrtye atningke anthurrele ngenhe awerrirreme Ayeye Mwerre ilerlenghe. Kenhe urreke apeke itne ngenhe awetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Itne awerrirretyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe anteme-arle ayeye arratyte mwerre, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle untherrirretyenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenhe areyeye arrpenhe areye-akerte-arle. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe arrpenhe yanhe areyele itnenhe angkentye areye akaltyele-anthème, itne-arle awerrirretyeke ahentye-anetyenhenge, kenhe angkentye yanhe areye nhenge arratyte anetyakenhenge.

⁴Tyerrtye yanhe areyele awerrirretyakenhe ayeye arratyte Jesus-kenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Itne anteme ikwere awelhetyakenhe, ikwere yewe angkerrirretyakenhele. Kenhe itne akenhe awerrirretyenhe ayeye arrekwelenye areye-kenhe ware.

⁵Timothy, itne-arteke anetyale anaye. Urreke apeke ngkwenge akurne anetyenhe. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke itirretyale anaye, alhwarrpe-irretyale anaye. Nhenge akurne apeke nhenge ngkwenge irreme, akurnentye alhetyale, Jesus akwete apenterle-anaye. Ayeye Mwerre akwete itneke ilaye. Urrkapentye nhenhe renhe uyerrelhe-ilaye ngenhe Rarle anthekeke.

⁶Ayenge ampwe-arle-irreke, ingwenthe ware apeke ayenge ilwetyenhe. The apmere nhenhe ingkerne iwerle-alheme. Lyete ayenge anthelhème Ngkartekte ngkwarle-arteke kwertengerle tyatyte-arenye areyele-arle thelirrerirretyarte kere itne-kenheke-arleke nhenge itne-arle kere nhenge iterrirretyarte kele imerte Ngkarte antherrirremele. Alakenhe renhe ayenge-arle Ngkartekte anthelhèmele-arteke.

⁷Ayenge arnterre anthurre Ngkarteke urrkaperle-anetyarte, the warrke uyerrelhe-ileke Rarle ayenge antheke mpwaretyeke, the akwete anthurre Jesus arratyete itelaremele.

⁸Ayenge atnerrele akarelheme arne mwerre akngerre nhenge inetyeke Ngkartele-arle yanhe areye anthetyenhenge Renhe-arle arratyete itelarerrirrekenge, iwerre arratyete Ikwerenhe-arle apenterlte-anetyarteke. Urreke, arlte ingkernenge, Jesus-ele tyerrtyete ingkirreke mwantyele aretyenhe itnenhene apayuthnetyenhe nhenge itne apeke renhe arratyete itelareme apeke renhe arratyete itelaretyakenhe apeke. Ikwere iperre Re ayenge anthetyenhe arne mwerre renhe ayenge anteme Ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Ikwerenge-arle ayenge-ante anetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe angwenhe apeke re akenhe Jesus-eke ahentyete anthurre aneme ikwere mwantye akarelheke nhenge rarle apetyalptyenhenge, re-arlike Ikwerenge anetyenhenge.

Paul-ele ayeyete nhenhe uyerrelhe-ileme

⁹⁻¹⁰Kenhe artwete Demas nhenge ilerne apurte urrkaperle-anerretyarte Ngkarteke. Kenhe re akenhe ingkirrekeke ankeyete akngerre irreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge imperle-alhemele alheke. Kenhe re alheke apmere arrpenhe Thessalonica-werne. Timothy, ayenge ngkwenge lyete nhenhe angkeme: atyenge-werne iparrpete apetyete. Artwete nhenge Crescens, re alheke apmere Galatia-werne. Kenhe artwete arrpenhe nhenge Titus, re akenhe alheke apmere Dalmatia-werne.

¹¹Luke-ante-arle nhenhe ikwerele atyengenge apmere Rome-le aneme. Mark atyenge inetyeke alhaye. Renhe akngetyete-alpayete nhenhe atyenge-werne ilerne urrkapetyenhenge apurte.

¹²Kenhe artwete arrpenhe nhenge Tychicus arritnyete, the renhe ngkwenge-werne yerneme pipe nhenhe-akerte apmere Ephesus-werne ngenhe re anthetyeke.

¹³Unte apeke nhenhe-werne apetyerlente, antyame atyinhe akngetyete-alpayete tharle Carpus-enge iwerle-alheke apmere Troas ikwerele. Pweke nhenge

areye-arlke akngetyaye pipe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke akenhe arrpenhe nhenge areye-arlke yenpe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke. Ayenge ahentye anthurre aneme pweke nhenge areyeke nanikute yenpe-ngentyele-arle mpwareke.

¹⁴Kenhe artwe nhenge Alexander arritnye, re mpwarentye akngerre arne areye steel-engentyele apwerte gold-engentyele, re ayenge akurne anthurre awelhetyeke mpwareme. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe renhe ipmentye iwetyenhe akayake-iletakenhele anetyenhe atyenge.

¹⁵Timothy, arntarnte-arelhaye Alexander ikwere-ketyenge. Nhenge the Ayeye Mwerre ilerle-apetyarte tyerrtye areyeke, yanhe ikwerele ureke Alexander anwerneke akwetethe ahele-ahele angkerretyartenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge arntarnte-arelhaye ikwere-ketyenge.

¹⁶Arrwekele-arle ayenge court ikwerele tneke, arrpenhe atyenge-arle arrkngente angketyakenhe, arrangkwe anthurre. Itne ingkirreke ayenge ipmentye iwerrirreke. Kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe the akenhe Ngkarte apayuthnetyenhe itneke ahele-irretyakenhe anetyeke atyenge-ntyele.

¹⁷Nhenge ayenge court-ele tnetyame, yanhe ikwerele ureke Jesus atyengenge-arle aneke. Re ayenge atnerre-ileke, atnewe-atnewe-irretyeke the ilettyeke Jew anetyakenhe areyeke Ayeye Mwerre ikwere-akerte. Alakenhe rarle mpwareke, itne ayenge ilwetyeke-ante atwetyakenhe.

¹⁸Ingkirreke atyenge-akerte angkerreme apeke. Tyerrtye itne apeke ayenge atwetyeke, itne apeke ayenge irrerlkng atwerrirretyenhe. Kele mwerre-arle. Jesus-elarle ayenge arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Re apmere impene akertnerne ayenge akngetyenhe, re tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye anthurre akwetethe anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge renhe anwerne-arle akwetethenhe utyernemele anthurre tnaketyeke! Kele mwerre-arle. Alakenhe rarle aney!

¹⁹Timothy, arelthe nhenge Priscilla arritnyeke angketyeke alhaye, anewe ikwerenhe Aquila-ke Onesiphorus-eke-artweyeke-arlke. Itneke ilaye ayenge-arle mwerre aneme.

²⁰Artwe nhenge Erastus arritnye, re apmere Corinth ikwerele akwete aneme. Rarle nhenhe-werne apetyetyakenhele aneke. Artwe nhenge Trophimus, the renhe apmere Miletus-eke iwerle-alheke rlkerte-arle anerlenge.

²¹Timothy, iparrpe apetyaye urinpe akwete anteme-arle-nge, alhwerrpe anteme irreketyenge. Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia-arlke, tyerrtye arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areye, itne ngkwenge ilerrirretyeke ahentye-aneme itne-arle nhenge mwerre aneme.

²²Timothy, the Jesus alakenhe apayuthneme, “Jesus, Timothy-nge anaye. Ikwere mwerre akangkentye anaye atyewikwe ikwerenhe areyenge-arlke.” Kele.

Titus

Titus 1

¹Ayeye nhenhe anteme the Paul-ele intelhe-ileme Titus ngkwenge. Ngkartele ayenge ileke Ikwerenhe warrke akwete mpwarerle-anetyeke nhenge ayeye akngernentye akngerre Ikwerenhe-arteke. Re ayenge ileke Jesus Christ-eke angketyeke. Yanhe arraty anthurre-arle. Ngkartele tyerrtye areye akngakeme Ikwere-werne atheke-ilemele. Re ayenge ileke alhetyeke tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthetyeke nhenge itne Renhe arraty itelaretyeke, nhenge itne akaltye-irretyeke ayeye arraty Ikwere-akerte. Kele nhenge itne akaltye-irreme ayeye arraty Ngkarte-akerte, kele itne arraty mwerre anteme anetyenhenge Ikwere.

²Ngkarte tyerrtye areyeye urrtiyirretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Lyetenyenge akwele, urreke Re apmere ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge, Re alakenhe ilelheke, “Angwenhele apeke Ayenge arraty itelaremele, arraty mwerre Atyenge aneme, tyerrtye yanhe re Atyengenge akwete-ante anetyenhe.” Yanhe arraty anthurre-arle. Nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe ayeye arraty yanheke akangkwe-irremele aneme, kele itne Ngkartenge itethe akwete-ante-arle anetyenhe.

³Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwaremele arntarnte-areke. Urreke awerne anteme, Re ilelheke, “The anteme Ayeye Arraty anthurre Atyinhe anteme imerneme tyerrtye itneke.” Kele, yanhe ipenhe anteme Ngkartele ayenge ileke alhetyeke ayeye arraty Ikwerenhe tyerrtye arrenhe areyeye ilettyeke. Itne ayeye arraty renhe itelareme tharle itnenhe akaltyele-antherlenge.

⁴Titus, unte Ngkarte renhe arraty itelaremele awemele anepaneme ayenge-arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte alere atyinhe-arteke. Ayenge Ngkarte uthene Jesus Christ utheneke angkeme ngkwenge, Rarle anwernenhe itethe-ilemele mwantyele arntarnte-aremele atnyenetyeke. The ikwera-atherre apayuthneme ngenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke unte-arle mwerre anthurre awelhetyenhenge.

Paul-ele Titus-eke intelhe-ileme tyatye-ke akngerrepate areye akngakeme-akerte

⁵Titus, nhenge ayenge-arle ngkwengenge arrekwele aneke apmere Crete-le, the warrke akngerre atyinhe ingkirreke uyerrelhe-iletakenhe tyatye yanhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the ngenhe imperle-alheke nhenge unte anteme warrke akngerre renhe akwete mpwaretyenhenge iwenhe apeke renhe arratyelhe-iletayeke yanhe ikwerele. The ngenhe ileke tyatye arrpenhe yanhe areye-werne alhetyeke, akngerrepate areye akngaketyeke tyatye anyenteke-anyente arrpenhe ikwere. The ngkwenge arrekwele kele ileke nthakenhe tyatye-ke akngerrepate itnenhe akngaketyeke.

⁶The ngenhe tyatye-ke akngerrepate areye-akerte alakenhe ileke: Urreke tyatye-ke akngerrepate irretyenhenge, re mwerre-arle anetyeke, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele renhe akurne-akurne ileketye. Re anewe anyente-akerte anetyeke. Ampe ikwerenhe areyele Jesus arratyte itelaretyeke, itneke-artweye akangkwe-irretyekenhe aneke, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe arerte, anhelhentye akngerre apeke ileketye.

⁷Tyatye-ke akngerrepate areyele tyerrtye Ngkarte-arenye ingkirreke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke tyatye ikwerele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye angwenhe apeke ahentye-anemele tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyeke, re arratyte mwerre anetyekeke-amparre arrpenhe areyele renhe akurne akeketye. Re tnakelhetyale anetyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye uternetyakenhele. Re iwerre ikwerenhe-arrpeke akwetethe ahentye-aneme mpwaretyale anetyeke, iparrpele ahele-irretyale anetyeke. Ngkwarle akngerre antywetyale anetyeke, akweke ware apeke, re arerte anthurre irretyale anetyeke. Re ahele-irretyale anetyeke, atwentye akngerre-kwenye anetyeke. Re tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke urrtiyirretyale anetyeke nhenge itnekenge apworte akngerre inetyenhenge. Tyerrtye apeke alakenhe akurne aneme kele re tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyakenhe-arle aneme, arrangwe-arle.

⁸Nhenge angwenhe apeke tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyeke ahentye-anemele, re kele ipenye areyeke-arlike akangkentye anetyeke, itnenhe ikngwemele apmere ikwerenhe-werne anetyeke. Re arne mwerre areyeke-ante ware

itirremele anetyeke. Re arne akurne areyeke itirremele anetyale. Re mwerrentye anetyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke mwerre anetyeke, arratyentye anetyeke Ngkarteke. Re ayakelhetyeke akurne areye mpwaremeketye.

⁹Nhenge angwenhe apeke tyatye-ke akngerrepate anetyeke ahentye-aneme, arrekwele anteme re ayeye Jesus-kenhe awetyeke, ayeye anyente renhe antime-arle ilerne akaltyele-antheke tyerrtye apmere Crete-arenye areye. Nhenge tyatye-arenye nhengele apeke ayeye arratyete Jesus-akerte yanhe apeke mwantye-mwantyele atnyenemele, kele re alhetyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlke anteme akaltyele-anthetyeke alheme arrpenhe yanhe areye Jesus-eke-arle akangkwe-irremeke. Re anteme angwenhe apeke renhe arratyete-ileme nhenge apeke-arle akurne angkemeke ayeye yanhe-akerte.

Paul-ele Titus alkngarre-ileme akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne areye-ketye

¹⁰Tyatye areye Crete-elarle tyerrtye atningke anthurre mwernte akngerre-arle anemeke, lterrke akwete aneke areye, itne-arle awetyakenhe aneme, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke akangkwe-irretyakenhe. Itne-arle akwetethe anthurre ayeye akurne areye ileme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke. Itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke urrtyrremele. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe atningke Jew-arenye-arle, nhenge areye akengentye-arle angkemeke artwe ingkirreke artwe-irretyeke angkentye akngerre Jew-kenhenge ularre.

¹¹Titus, unte alhetyeke Jew-arenye yanhe areye ntertelhe-ilettyeke! Itne-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ayeye akurne-arle akaltyele-antheme. Tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye ayeye akurne alakenhe areye ilettyale anetyeke! Jew-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe yanhe areyele-arle akwele ayeye alakenhe arrpenhe areyeke ilemele ware-arle nhenge itneke urrtyrremele itne apworte ngkweltye itnenhe anthetyenhenge. Kele itne itnenhe urrttyekele-iwerlunge alakenhe mpwareme-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge itne tyerrtye atningke areye itneke-artweye-arlke untyemelhe-ileke Jesus-enge. Akngeye-arlke, meye-arlke, ampe akweke areyele-arlke ayeye akurne yanhe areye awemele itne anteme untyemurle-irreke Jesus-enge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte

alhetyeke Jew-arenye yanhe areye ntertelhe-ilettyeke, yanhe areyele-arle ayeye akurne ilerlte-apemeke.

¹²Arrule anthurre ayeye ilentye akngerre anyente Crete-arenye alakenhe angkeke, “Tyerrtye Crete-arenye areye akwetethe anthurre urrtirremele-arle ileme. Yanhe areye akurne anthurre, anhelhentye ahe-akngerre anthurre aneme. Yanhe areye-arle warrke mpwarenty e akngerre-kwenye areye-arle, itne aname-atheke anthurre areye. Itne-arle anerlte-aneme merne uthene kere akngerre uthene arlkwemele akwetethe!” Alakenhe-arle ayeye ilentye akngerre re angkeke.

¹³Yanhe arraty e anthurre-arle! Tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe atningke anthurrele Crete-nge iwerre akurne apenterlte-aneme. Titus, itnenhe alknarre-ilye, rltterke anthurre itneke angkemele. Itnenhe ilye itne-arle akurne mpwaremele aneme. Itneke ayeye arratyentye awethe ilye Jesus Christ-akerte nhenge itne Renhe arraty e itelaretyeke.

¹⁴Ngkarte-kenhe Jew-arenye arrpenhemele ayeye arrulentye itnekenhe ware ileme. Kenhe arrpenhe areye ayeye Jesus-kenhe-ngentye untyeme-irreke-arle ayeye arratyentye anthurre ikwerenge. Itne alakenhe ileme, Ngkarte-kenhe anewe-kwenye areye akwele anewe aketyeke arrangkwe-arle. Itne awethe alakenhe ileme, Ngkarte-kenhe areyele akwele merne arrpenheme arlkwetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Titus, Ngkarte-arenye arrpenhe areye ilye itneke akangkwe-irretyeke arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁵Nhenge angwenhele apeke iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe arratyentye apentemele, kele tyerrtye yanhe areye re merne iwenhe apeke renhe ingkirreke-arle arlkwetyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhe apeke itirremele arne akurne-akerte ware, Jesus arraty e itelaretyakenhe, itne akutne akwete arne iwenheke-arle arratyentye mwerre anemele apeke, arne iwenheke-arle akurne anemeke apeke. Tyerrtye alakenhe areye, itirrentye itnekenhe akurne akwete-arle, arne ingkirrenyeke anthurre itne mpwareme akurne anerleng e.

¹⁶Itne akwele angkeme itne-arle Ngkarte itelareme akwele, kele imerte itne akwete-arle arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemele. Nhenge itne akwete arne

akurne yanhe areye mpwaremele, Ngkarte itneke akangkentye anetyakenhe. Itne Renhe awetyakenhe aneme, kele itne warrke mwerre mpwaretyakenhe-arle Ikwere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye yanhe areye Ngkarteke akutne akwete aneme arraty.

Titus 2

Paul-ele Titus akaltyele-antheme nthakenhe-akenhe tyerrtye areye arratyentye anetyeke Ngkarteke

¹Titus, arratyentye akwete ilemele itnenhe akaltyele-anthaye ayeye arratyentye ikwerele Ngkarte-kenhe areye apmere Crete-elarle anemeke nhenge itne arraty mwerrentye Ngkarteke anetyeke.

²Nhenhe anteme unte artwe ampwe areyeke alakenhe ilettyeke, “Artwe ampwe areye, mwantye-mwantye nterte ware anerrirraye nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe mwerre aketyenhenge. Ayakelhaye iwerre akurnele alheketye Ngkarte-ketyenge. Jesus arraty akwete itelaraye. Ngkarteke akwete ahentye-anaye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke. Akurne arrekantherre irretyenhe apeke. Kele mwerre-arle. Iwerre Jesus-kenhe akwete apenterlte-anaye.”

³Titus, alakenhe re antime angkaye arelhe ampwe areyeke. Itneke alakenhe angke, “Arelhe ampwe areye, arrantherre-arle kele anthelhewarreke Ngkarte-werne-atheke, arrantherre Ikwerenhe anteme aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre mwantye-mwantye anetyeke Ikwere. Tyele angketyale tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke, ngkwarle akngerre anthurre antywetyale. Marle awenke areye mwantyele akaltyele-anthaye arne mwerre areye-akerte-ante ware.

⁴Marle awenke itnenhe akaltyele-anthaye arne mwerre areyeke-arle anewe itnekenhe-arlke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke, ampe akweke itnekenhe-arlke.

⁵Itneke alakenhe angke, ‘Marle awenke areyaye, arternpe-irremele anetyeke iwerre akurne-arle alhetyale arrantherre Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irreketye. Artwe arrpenhe areyenge-arlke intetyale. Apmere ngkwinhenge warrke mwerre mpwaraye. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-ilemele

anaye. Anewe ngkwinheke akangkwe-irraye ikwere warrke mpwaremele.’ ” Alakenhe renhe-arle arelhe ampwe areyele awenke akweke itnenhe iletaye. Kele arelhe awenke nhenhe areye apeke iwerre arratyentye alakenhele aneme, kele arrpenhe angketyakenhe-arle aneme nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle akurne anemeke.

⁶Titus, alakenhe akenhe angkaye artwe akwerrke areyeke, alakenhe itneke angkemele, “Arrantherre ingkirrenyeke anthurre anyenteke-anyente impelhetye iwerre akurne-arle alhetyale Ngkarte-ketye.” Unte itneke alakenhe angketye.

⁷Titus, nhenge unte apeke artwe akwerrke areyenge anemele, arratyentye anaye nhenge itne ngenhe aretyenhenge mwerre areye mpwarerlenge anemele. Unte ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe akaltyele-anthemele arratyentye renhe iletaye. Kele itne antemele ngenhe apentetyenhenge, kele imerte itne antemele-arle mpwaremele.

⁸Nhenge unte itnenhe akaltyele-anthemele, ayeye arratyentye-ante itneke angketye. Kele arrpenhe areyele ayeye ngkwinhe akurne aketyeke arrangwe-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ngkwenge akurnentye angkerlenge, itneke angkentye arratyentye-ante ware akwete angkirtnaye. Kele nhenhe ipenhe anteme itne akurne angketyeke arrangwe-arle anwerne-akerte, itne anteme apure anthurre irretyenhenge.

⁹Titus, nhenhe anteme tyerrtye areyeke ilaye warrke-irrerlenge-arle areye ilyelaye-irretyenhenge: “Arrantherre alartetye arrekantherrenhe areyeke mwantye awemele anetyeke nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe ilerlenge warrke mpwaretye. Arrantherre akwetethe arnterre warrke-irremele anetyeke alartetye arrekantherrenhe areye arrekantherre akangkemele anetyenhenge. Alartetye arrekantherrenhe areyeke ahele angkirtnetyale.

¹⁰Arne areye alartetye arrekantherrenhenge anyelkngele inetyale. Nhenge alartetye arrekantherrenhe apeke arrekantherre ileme warrke arrekantherrenhe mpwaremele uyerrelhe-ilemele anetyeke nhenge arne areye apeke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke, arrantherre warrke renhe mwerrentye

mpwaretyeke uyerrelhe-ilettyeke, arne areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Kenhe yanhe ipenhe anteme itne arrenhantherrenhe arratyte itelareme, arne itne-kenheke itirretyakenhe anteme aneme.” Alakenhe renhe anteme unte urrkapentye akngerre areyete angketyeke. Yewe, warrkene yanhe areye warrke mwerre mpwaretyeke nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aretyenhenge. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe areme warrke mwerre mpwarerlenghe, kele itne atheke-atheke-irretyenhenge ayeye Ngkarte-akerte awetyeke anwerne-arle itnenhe akaltyele-anthemyeke. Ayeye akngerre yanhele Ngkarte-akerte Rarle thewe anwernenhe mwantyele atnyenemyeke, itetheke mpwaremele.

Ngkartele akurne areye tyerrtye areyenge urrpareme itnenhe itethe-ilemele

¹¹Titus, the ngkwenge ileke-arle Jesus-kenhe areye iwerre arratyentyele anetyeke Ngkarteke. Iwenheke-ame anwerne iwerre arratyentyele anetyeke Ikwere? Alakenhe renhe the ngkwenge ilettyeke ahentye-aneme lyete. Ngkarte anwerneke ingkirrenyeyekeke ilkelheme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke Re tyerrtye ingkirreke-ngentyele akurne urrparetyeke anwernenhe ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyenhenge.

¹²Ngkartele anwernenhe akwetethe anthurre akaltyele-anthemyeke iwerre mwerre akwete apentetyeke. Ngkarte arne akurne areyete ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akurne itnenhe impetyeke. Anwerne itirrentye akurne anwerne-kenhe impetyeke. Alakenhe arratyte anthurre, anwerne ameke-arelhetyeke arne akurne areye mpwareme-ketye, anwerne akwete itirrettyeke iwerre mwerrele akwete alhetyeke Ngkarteke lyete. Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte anwerneke angkeme.

¹³Jesus Christ-arle Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe, Re mwerre akngerre anthurre aneme. Rarle thewe anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme-arle. Lyete anteme anwerne iwerre arratyentye akwete anetyeke Ikwere-ante, anwerne Ikwere akarelhemyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalpettyeke. Alakenhe arratyte anthurre. Anwerne itelareme nhenge Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalperlenghe, Re rlterrkele apetyetyenhe. Nhenge anwerne Renhe aremele

apetyerlenghe, anwerne arraty anthurre apatewarretyenhe rarle mwerre akngerre anerlenghe.

¹⁴Jesus anthelheke arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwetyeke, arrpenhele renhe uternetyakenhe. Re anwerneke aywerrke ilweke anwerne Ikwere akwete-ante anetyeke. Re anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke anwerne arne akurne areye awethe mpwarewarreketye. Re akurne anwerneke-ngentyele urrpake, anwernenhe arlkgemele akngakeke Ikwerele-arlenghe anwerne anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne iwerre arratyentyele alhetyeke, mwerrantye akwete Ikwere anetyeke.

¹⁵Titus, Jesus-kenhe areye apmere Crete-nge akaltyele-anthaye ayeye arratyentye tharle ngenhe antheme pipe nhenheke-arle intelhe-ilemeke. Itnenhe ilaye itne-arle ayeye akngerre nhenhe areye arratyentyele akwete apenterlte-apetyeke. Tharle ngenhe angkentye nhenhe areye antheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, angwenhele apeke ayeye nhenhe-ketyenge tyenelheme, ngenhe awetyakenhe apeke, kele itnenhe iltetyeke itne anteme alkng arelhemele ngkwenge akangkwe-irremele anteme-arle. Itnenhe irlpe artepele awaye, nhenge itne angkerlenghe unte-arle apelkele-arle angkeme.

Titus 3

Paul-ele anteme Ngkarte-kenhe areye ileme apmere Crete-elarle anemeke iwerre arratyentyele alhetyeke Ngkarte-werne-atheke

¹Titus, akwete anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe areye irlpangelhe-ilaye nhenge itne akwetethe awetyeke alartetye government-kenhe areye-arlke apmerek-artweye areye-arlke, itneke mwernte-irretyale. Itne akwete itneke akangkwe-irretyeke. Arrpenhele itnenhe apeke warrke antheme mpwaretyeke, kele itne aywerrkele mpwaretyeke renhe uyerrelhe-ilemele anetyeke.

²Ngkarte-kenhe areye ilaye itne-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke tyele angketyeke arrangkwe, itne ahele-ahele-irremele anetyale, atwerretyale anetyeke, arrangkwe-arle. Itne tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke mwerre akwete anetyeke itnekenge mwantye-mwantye-ilerremele anetyeke, tnakelhetyakenhe anetyeke.

³Urreke anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye irrerirretyenhenge, anwerne akurne-akurne awerne areye antime aneke. Anwerne tyerrtye arrpenhe areye awetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe-arle, nhenge Ngkarte-arlke awetyakenhe. Anwerne iwerre akurnele alhetyeke antime-arle Ngkarte-ketye. Anwerne-arle ayakelhetyakenhe arne akurne mpwareme-ketye, iwerre akurne ikwerele akwete aneme-ketye. Alakenhenge anteme anwerne akwete itirretyarte arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke akwete. Anwerne akwele akangkentye mpwarelhetyeke arrkernemele arne akurne areyele. Anwerne-arle akurne antime-arle aneke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arlke ingkerte-ingkerte-irremele anetyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye anwerneke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe anteme, anwerne ingkerrenyekeke ahentye anetyakenhe anteye.

⁴Yewe, anwerne-arle iwerre akurnele-arle anetyarte Ngkartenge arlengele. Ngkartele anwernenhe atwemere anwerne-arle akurne mpwarerlengle. Kenhe Ngkarte Rarle thewe anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme. Anwerne akurne akwete mpwarekenge perre, Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe-ileke. Re anwerneke mwerre anthurre aneme, anwernenhe arntarnte-aremele atnyeneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke.

⁵Anwerne apeke uyarne anthurre akaltye-irreke iwerre mwerrele anetyeke Ngkarteke. Kenhe Re anwernenhe alakenhe ikwerenge kwenye-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, arrangkwe-arle. Re anwernenhe areke iwerre akurnele akwete-arle anerlengle, Re anteme anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re anwernenhe itetheke mpwareke ilweketyenge. Re akurne ingkerrenyeke arrentye Satan-kenhe anwerneke-ngentyele arratelhe-ileke, nhenge meyele-arle ampe akweke ikwerenhenge ahelhe renhe alhewemenge kwatyele. Kele ikwere ipenhele anteme Re Utmenge Mwerre Ikwerenhe kwene ikwere anwerneke-arleke akwernemele. Kele Utmenge Mwerre yanhe-ngentyele anwerne inteke awethe anteme ampe Ikwerenhe areye-arteke anteme, Re anwernenhe arrerneme

Ikwere-artweye areye anetyeke. Re anwernenhe arraty akeke anwerne anteme Ikwere arraty mwerre anerrirretyehenge.

⁶Yewe, Ngkartele Jesus yerneke anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke ilweketyenge. Re Renhe yerneke nhenge Re Utmenge Mwerre anwerneke-arleke akwernetyehenge anwernenhe mwantyele atnyenetyeke.

⁷Ngkarte-arle anwerneke mwerre anthurre aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re anwernenhe akngakemele ineke, anwernenhe arraty akeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re anwernenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke. Re anwernenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke anwerne ampe akweke Ikwerenhe areye anetyehenge nhenge anwerne itelaretyehenge anthurre anwerne-arle Ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyehenge.

⁸Titus, angkentye nhenhe tharle intelhe-ileke arraty anthurre-arle. Tyerrtye ingkirrenyeye anthurrele awerrirretyeke itne iwerre arratyentyele anetyehenge. Kele arne ingkirreke nhenhe itnenhene atnerrele akaltyele-anthaye Ngkarte-arle awerrirremeke. Itnenhe akwete-arle akaltyele-antheme itne anteme mwerre anetyehenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeye, itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele.

⁹Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe arerte-arerte akwete aneme. Itne ahele-ahele akerrremele ayeye areye arrekwelenye itnekenhe-ngentyele, arrekwelenye areye arritnye-akerte-arlike. Itne akwete ahele-ahele akerrremele uthnelhe-uthnelhe akwete ilerremele angkentye-akerte Jew-arenye areyekenhe-arle. Nhenge tyerrtye areye alakenhe ahele-ahele akerrremele, re akurne anthurre-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge itnekele-arleng anetyale nhenge itne uthnelhe-uthnelhe-ilerrerleng itne-ketyenge angwarelhemele.

¹⁰Tyatye ikwerele-arle, nhenge angwenhe apeke akwete angkeme ayeye arrulenye yanhe areye-akerte, nhenge angkentye Jew-arenye areyekenheke apeke, kele tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye anteme uthnelhe-uthnelhe-ilerreketye. Alakenhe-irreketye anteme, tyerrtye yanhe areye ilettyeke anyente-ngare, atherre-ngare apeke nterte anetyeke. Nhenge re apeke akwete angkemele, kele renhe ntertelhe-ilettyeke. Renhe ilettyeke tyatye

akngerre kwenele-arlike angketyale anetyeke, renhe ipmentyele iwetyeke angketyale.

¹¹Titus, unte itelareme tyerrtye areye alakenhe-arle anemeke. Unte itelareme itne akurne anthurre-arle, arne akurne areye akwete mpwarerlenge. Tyerrtye ingkerrenyekele areme itne iwerre akurnele akwete alherlenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte itnenhe ntertelhe-ilettyeke tyatye kwenenge angketyale anetyeke, itne-ketye ameke-aremele.

Paul-ele pipe nhenhe Titus-eke uyerrelhe-ileke intelhe-ilemele

¹²Titus, ayenge alhetyeke ahentye-aneme apmere akngerre Nicopolis-werne nhenge yanhele anetyeke alhwerrpenge. Urreke ayenge alhetyenhenge apmere Nicopolis-werne, the artwe Artemas apeke yerneme artwe Tychicus apeke ngkwengele-arlenge anetyeke apmere Crete-le. Anyente angwenhe apeke apetyerlenge, unte arne ngkwinhe areye inetyeke iparrpe anthurre apmere yanhe impemele apmere Nicopolis-werne apetyemele ayenge yanhele aretye-alhetyeke.

¹³Artwe Zenas court-arenye re, artwe arrpenhe Apollos arritnye, ratherre kele alhetyeke akarelherle-anerreme. Ratherre apeke apwerte ngkweltye-kwenye kele renhe-atherrenhe anthetyeke.

¹⁴Ngkarte-kenhe areye Crete-arenye akwete akaltyele-anthaye, itne akwete urrkapemele arne mwerre areye mpwaremele akwete anetyeke. Itne-arle Ngkarte arratye itelareme anwerne-arteke. Itne tyerrtye akunye areye akwete arntarnte-aretyeke.

¹⁵Tyerrtye ingkerrenyeke anthurre atyengenge-arle anemeke ngkwenge ilettyeke ahentye-aneme itne-arle mwerre aneme. Kenhe tyerrtye areye Crete-elarle aneme anwerneke-arle ahentye-anemeke, Jesus-arle arratye itelaremeke anwerne-arteke, itneke ilaye anwerne-arle mwerre anemenge. The Jesus anwerneke-artweye apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe akwete arntarnte-aretyeke. Kele yanhe ware ayenge angkerle-iweme.

Philemon

Philemon 1

Ayeye nhenhe Paul-ele Philemon-eke intelhe-ileke

¹⁻²Philemon-aye, ayenge Paul-arle, the pipe nhenhe ngkwenge intelhe-ileme. Ayenge kwenhe jail-ele aneme ayenge-arle Jesus-kenhe anemenge, tharle ayeye ikwere-akerte ilerle-apekenge anteye. The pipe nhenhe ngkwenge intelhe-ileme, Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke-arlike apmere ngkwinhele-arle apurte-irremeke. Tharle ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ilemele Apphia-eke-arlike re yaye-arteke rarle Jesus apenterlengge anteye. The pipe nhenhe Archippus-eke-arlike yerneme. Timothy ilerne nhenhele apurte aneme. Re kake anwerne-kenhe-arteke, ilerne-arle kwenhe arrantherre-arlike, anwerne ingkirrekele Jesus apenterlte-aneme.

³Ilerne Ngkarteke angkerle-anerreme Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenheke ratherre-arle arrenhantherrenhe atnyenetyeke akangkentye-ilettyeke arrantherre atnerre anetyeke, mwerrentye anerlte-anetyeke.

Paul Ngkarteke akangkemele aneke Philemon-arle Ngkartekenhe arrpenhe areyeke ahentye anetyartenge

⁴⁻⁵Nhenge ayenge Ngkarteke angkemele, ayenge ngkwenge-inpe itirremele. Nhenge the Ngkarte apayuthnemele ayenge-arle Ikwere akangkemele angkeme tharle awerle-anemele unte-arle Ngkartekenhe areyeke akwetethe ahentye anemenge nhenge Jesus Alartetye-arlike akwetethe arratyete itelaremele arlte arrpe-anenhele.

⁶The itelareme unte-arle Jesus arratyete itelareme, atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyenge akwetethe anyente-irremele anteye. Ayenge Ngkarteke angkeme, nhenge unte atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areyenge arrawe-irremele, Re arrenhantherrenhe akaperte altywere-ilettyeke awethe-ame-awethe arne mwerre akngerre areye-akerte Rarle anwernenhe anthemele anwerne-arle Christ-enge anyente-irrekenge.

⁷Arrule-ngentyete kwenhe unte Ngkartekenhe areyeke ahentye-anerle-aneme, unte kwenhe itnenhene akangkentye-ilettyeke lterre-arlike-ilemele.

Nhenge the nhenhe awemele ayenge akangkemele anthurre aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Ngkarte tnakeme anteye.

8-9Philemon, ayenge awaye! Ayenge nhenhe jail-ele aneme, artwe ampwe anteme anemele, tharle ayeye Jesus Christ-kenhe ilerle-apemeke. The angkentye ikwerenhe akwete ileme, ayenge kake ngkwinhe-arteke-arlke Christ-nge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the apeke alartetyele-arteke ngenhe uternemere ayenge awetyeke mpwaretyeke anteme ayenge-arle angkeme. Arrangkwe akenhe, the ngenhe mwantyele apayuthneme unte-arrpe itirretyehenge.

10Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame unte itirreme? The artwe Onesimus-eke apayuthneme, Jesus arratye itelareke-arle re alere atyenge-arteke. Tharle renhe areke nhenge ayenge jail kwenele anemele, the renhe mwantye-mwantye-ileke re anteme Jesus arratye itelareke, kele ayenge ikwere angkeme akngeye-arteke alere ikwerenheke angkeme.

11Nhenge re ngkwenge arrekwele aneke, unte itelareme, re kwenhe ngenhe akwenpele aweme, apale-arlke ngkwenge mpwarekeke, kele re utepe anteme irreke aywerrkele awemele-arlke, re anteme warrkene mwerre anemele. Lyete re kwenhe ayenge aweme, re ngenhe-arlke aywerrkele awetyehenge.

Paul Philemon-eke angkeme Onesimus ikwere-werne yernetye-alpetyeke-akerte

12Ayenge Onesimus-eke itirreke-arle renhe nhenhele atnyenetyeke ahentye-aneme. Kele the renhe ngkwenge-werne yernirtneme kele ayenge anteye ikwere ahentye anthurre aneme.

13Tharle renhe atyenge atnyenetyeke ahentye-aneme, nhenge ayenge jail-le anemele tharle Angkentye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte ilerle-apekeke. Re nhenhele atyenge warrke-irretyeke unte-tetye, tharle itelaremunge unte-arle ayenge alpe-eme-iletetyeke ahentye aneme. Kele arrangkwe-arle! Re apele warrkene ngkwinhe.

14Kele-arle the kwenhe renhe ngkwenge-werne yernirtneme. Nhenge the warrkene ngkwinhe atnyenetyakenhe unte-arle angketyakenhenge

yernirtnetyeke. The ngenhe uternetyakenhe aneme. Nhenge ayenge ngkwenge angketyeke ahentye anemele unte-arle ikwere ilkelherlenge.

15-16Kele unte itelareme rarle ngenhe imperle-alheke. Kele mwerre-arle, re nhenhe-werne apetyeke ayeye Jesus-akerte aweke-iperre re renhe arratye itelaremele. Re kwenhe warrkene ngkwinge aneke ngenhe iwerle-alhemele alheke, re kwenhe Jesus-eke-artweyeke anteme. Kele nhenge re ngkwenge-werne alpemele, nhenge warrkene-ante ware kwenye, nhenge re Jesus-kenhe anteme irreke mpwele kenhenge atherre anteme anerle-anerreme. Kele lyete re ngkwenge-werne apetye-alpeme ngkwenge anetyeke anteme akwete. Ayenge kwenhe artwe nhenheke akangkeme anthurre anteme, unte-inpe kele ikwere akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe rarle ngkwenge-artweyeke anthurre anteme Jesus-enge ularre.

17Philemon, unte kwenhe atyewe atyinhe aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme unte Onesimus-eke akangkemele arneke-arnare-irreme atyewe-arteke, re nhenge ngkwenge-werne alhemenge. Renhe akangkemele ikngwemele, unte ayenge, atyewe ngkwinge-arle, akangkemele ikngweme-arteke.

18Arratye apelaye, unte-arle renhe apwerte ngkweltyele ineke re ngkwenge arlkarentye-irremele impelheke. Kele impaye, akwete itirretyale. Kele re apeke ngkwengenge arne anyelkngenge ineke ngenhe re anteme anthirtnetyeke. Nhenge renhe apayuthnetyale nhenhe anthirtnetyeke. Kele atyenge ilaye nthakenhe-arle re irreke nthakenhe-arle re apale mpwareke kele the ngenhe iwenhe apeke renhe anthirtnetyenhe apwerte ngkweltye atyinhe-ngentyele.

19Awaye, ayenge Paul, the-arrpe anteme iltyele intelhe-ileme ngkwenge alhilemele tharle ngenhe ingkirreke anthirtnemele, unte-arle itirremeke artwe nhenhele akwele anyelkngenge ineke. Apwerte mane yanheke itirretyeke, arne iwenhe apeke renhe-arteke tharle ngkwenge alhileme. Kenhe unte akenhe itelaretyeke anteye unte-arle atyenge akngerre anthurre alhileme, arrule anthurre-arle the ngkwenge Jesus-akerte ilerlenge, unte anteme itethe alkarle ineke Ngkarteke atyewe-irremele atyengenge ularre.

²⁰Ye, the ngenhe apayuthneme artwe nhenhe akangkemele inirtnetyeke ikwere ipeltye-irretyeke. Alakenhe renhe atyenge mpwaraye, apentemele anthintye-alpeme-arteke, unte-arle Christ-kenhe anemenge. Nhenge unte ikwerenge ipeltye-irremele, ayenge arnterre akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge.

²¹Kele the-ingarle nhenhe intelhe-ileme, the itelareme unte arratye-arle mpwareme iwenhe apeke renhe the apayuthneke, unte awethe anthurre-ulkere anteme mpwaretyenhe.

²²The nhenhe-inpe apayuthneme! Apmere atyenge akwetante mpwaretyeke, ayenge apetyetyeke arrekantherrenge anetyeke. Arrantherre nhenge Ngkarte atyenge apayuthneke-arle nhenge ayenge ingwenhe-ulkere jail-ngentyele arratetyenhe arrekantherre-werne apetyetyenhenge. Ayenge itirreme Ngkartele ingwenhe-ulkere mpwaretyenhe iwenhe arrantherre-arle apayuthnekeke.

Paul-ele ayeye nhenhe Philemon-eke uyerrelhe-ileme

²³Artwe arrpenhe nhenge Epaphras arritnye ilerne akwele nhenge apmere jail-ele anerle-anerreme, ilerne-arle ayeye Jesus-akerte ilerle-aperrekenge. Kele re ngkwenge akwete-arle akangkemele itirreme ngkwenge akwele ilelheme re akwele mwerre-arle.

²⁴Kele artwe arrpenhe nhenhe areye, Ayeye Mwerre Jesus-akerte-arle ilemeke, itne-inpe kwenhe apmere nhenhele ante, arritnye itnekenhe, Mark, Aristarchus, Demas uthene Luke uthene. Itne kwenhe ngkwenge akangkemele itirreme ayenge ngkwenge itne apayuthneme anteye.

²⁵Kele the intelhe-ilentye urteke nhenhe uyerrelhe-ileke. Alartetye Jesus Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele. Kele, yanhe alakenhe ware.

Hebrews

Hebrews 1

Ngkarte anwerneke angkeke Alere Ikwerenhege anpere-irrenhemele

¹Arrule anthurre, Ngkarte atningke-ngare angkeke nhege yanhe areyenge anpere-irrenhemele angkentye Ikwerenhe-arle ilerlte-apetyarteke arrenge ante atyemeye anwerne-kenhe areyeye-arlike. Rarle angkentye arrpenhele renhe itneke ileke.

²Kenhe lyete anteme aneme, arlte utyaknge-arle itwe-irremenge, Ngkartele Alere Ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke Re nhege anwerneke iletayeke ingkirreke anthurre Ngkarte-akerte. Arne anetyakenhege-urrke, Alere ikwerenhe-arle itethe akwete aneme, apurtele anteme Ratherre-arle arne arrpe-anenhe mpwareke alkere uthene ahelhe uthene. Urreke, ilengare apeke, arne ingkirreke anthurre Alere Ikwerenhe-akenhe anteme anetyenhe. Re anteme pwathe akngerre arne ingkirrekeke-artweye anetyenhe.

³Nhege anwerne Alere Ngkarte-kenheke itirremele, re alkngenthe-arteke imparrkeme Ngkarte-ngentye. Rarle anwerneke imerneme re kwenhe Akngeye ikwerenhe-arteke anthurre aneme. Alere Ngkarte-kenhele arne ingkirreke anthurre mwerre arntarnte-aremele atnyeneme apmere ahelhe nhenhele ane alkerele uthene angkentye akngerre ikwerenhele. Anwerne-arle akurne anthurre anerlte-anetyarte. Kenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke anteme re anwernenhe akurne-ketye arlkngetyeke nhege Ngkartele-arle anwerneke urtepe akeketyenge arriletayeke akurne anthurre anwerne mpwaremele aneke. Ikwere-iperre, re itethe-irritnemele, alkere-werne alpeke anetye-alpemele Ngkartele akwe-arratyeye.

⁴Arratye kwenhe alakenhe aneke. Ngkartele Jesus Alere Ikwerenhe akeke. Arritnye yanhe alkere-arenye-kenhe-arteke anetyakenhele, arrangkwe-arle. Ngkartele Alere Ikwerenhe akngakeke alkere-arenye areyenge akertne-ulkere anetyeke.

Jesus kwenhe impene aneme, alkere-arenye areyenge irntwarre-ulkere akwete

⁵Ngkarte alkere-arenye areyeke angketyakenhele aneke, “Unte Alere Atyinhe. Lyete ayenge Akngeye ngkwinhe aneme.” *Psalm 2:7* Ngkarte alakenhe angketyakenhe-arle aneke, “Ayenge lyete Akngeye ngkwinhe aneme, ante unte Alere Atyinhe anteme aneme.” *2 Samuel 7:14* Nhenge Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke-arle iperre, Re alkere-arenyeke alakenhe angketyakenhe-arle aneke, Re Alere Ikwerenheke ware-arle angkeke.

⁶Nhenge Rarle itirreke yernetyeke Alere anyente-arenye Ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne. Kele imerte Re alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Alkere-arenye ingkirreke anthurre renhe tnakewarreyeke.” *Deuteronomy 32:43 (Greek version)*

⁷Nhenge Re alkere-arenye areye-akerteke angkemele, Ngkarte imerte alakenhe-arle angkemele, “Tharle alkere-arenye mpwareke atyenge warrke-irretyeke. Itne rlke-arteke anetyenhe ane ure alkngenthe-arteke-arlke.” *Psalm 104:4*

⁸Kenhe Ngkarte Alere Ikwerenheke angkeme, “Ye Alere Atyinhe, unte apele Atyenge irrpate anteme-arle, Ngkarte. Ayenge-arteke, unte tyerrtye ngkwinhe-areye arratyente anthurre akwete-ante arntarnte-aretyenhe arlente arlentyeke.

⁹Unte mwantyele arntarnte-areme angwenhele apeke-arle akwetethe arratyente mpwarerlte-anemeke. Unte akenhe ilkelhetyakenhe aneme tyerrtye areye aretyeke arne akurnentye mpwaremele anerlente. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme The ngenhe akngakeke unte Alartetye anthurre anetyeke. The ngenhe mpwareke arrpenhe ingkirrekente intwarre akangkentye anetyeke.” *Psalm 45:6-7*

¹⁰Nhenhe angkentye arrpenhe-arle aneme Ngkartele Alere Ikwerenhe ileke. “Alartetye-aye, arrwekelente aneke, nhenge arne-arlke anetyakenhe aneke, arrangwe anthurre-arle, Unte kwenhe ahelhe nhenhe uthene alkere uthene angampelhe-ileke iltye ngkwinhe atherrele mpwareke.

¹¹⁻¹²Urreke ulkerenge anteme ahelhe uthene alkere uthene arrangwe-irretyenhe, ratherre akurne-irretyenhe mantere angkweye-arteke. Mantereke

itirraye, nhenge nthakenhe-arle itne angkweye-irremele, re-anteme itnenhe irlwelhe-ileme iwemele anteme, Unte alkere uthene ahelhe utheneke alakenhe mpwaretyenhe. Kenhe unte akenhe akngarte-iwelhetyakenhele anetyenhe, kenhe unte akenhe uyerretyakenhe, unte alakenhe akwete ahawethe akwete-arle anetyenhe.” *Psalm 102:25-27*

¹³Ngkarte alkere-arenye Ikwerenhe areyeke angketyakenhele aneke: “Atyenge itwele anaye atyengenge alartetye atherre ilerne anetyeke, The tyerrtye uternetyenhenge ilkelhetyakenhe areye artepe-arrernelhetyeke ingke ngkwihinhe-arleke, ngkwenge itne aywerre-irretyeke.” *Psalm 110:1*

¹⁴Jesus-arteke anetyakenhe kwenhe alkere-arenye areye. Itne-arle kwerrene areye ware-arle Ngkarteke warrke mpwarenty akngerre areye. Yanhe itnenhe-arle Re nhenhe-werne akwetethe yerneme apetyetyeke anetyeke anwerneke-nge arntarnte-aremele anetyeke. Anwernenhe-arle Ngkartele akngakeke Re itetheke mpwaretyenhenge anwerne ilweke-ketyenge.

Hebrews 2

Anwerne ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe mwantyele awetyeke anwernenhe-arle itetheke atnyemenge

¹Ye, Jesus kwenhe alkere-arenye areyenge impene anthurre ulkere aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne angkentye ikwerenhe mwantyele awerlte-anetyeke ikwere alngwirretyakenhele. Anwerne apeke angkentye nhenheke alngwirremele, kele anwerne Jesus-ketyenge irntwarre-irretyenhenge.

²Arrule anthurre alkere-arenye areyele ayeye arraty Ngkarte-kenhe arrekwenye anwerne-kenheke ileke. Kele nhenge tyerrtye areye-arle iwerre arrpenhe untyeme-arrpe apentemele alherlte-iweke, ayeye arraty yanhe iwelpe-iwenhemele Ngkartele itnenhe urrernemele piweke.

³Anwerne apeke angkentye arraty nhenhe Jesus-akerte awetyakenhe aneme anwernenhe anteme Re piwetyenhe alakenhe ikwerele. Jesus-ele renhe apententye akngerre areyeke ayeye impene nhenhe urrke ileke. Aweke-arle-

iperrele itne anwerneke anteme arratye-ilemele ileke anwerne apeke-arle arratye itelaremele anetyenhenge.

⁴Arlte ikwere iperre itne angkentye nhenhe anwerneke ileke, Ngkartele akenhe arne ngangkerele angkwerre-iwemele mpwarerlenge, kele areke-arle-iperre anwerne angkentye renhe arratye itelaretyeke. Ngkartele anwernenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke anwerne apeke-arle anteme arne mwerre akngerre atningke Ikwere mpwaretyenhenge. Ngkartele angwenhe apeke renhe Utmenge Akngerre antheme, anwerne-arle arne Rarle ahentye aneme mpwaretyenheke.

Jesus anteme akngarte-iwelheke tyerrtye anwerne-arteke anetyeke, anwernenhe itethe akwete atnyenetyeke ilweme-ketyenge

⁵Anwerne kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe apmere ahelhe arrpenhe-akerte ilettyeke ahentye-aneme Ngkartele-arle mpwareme kele Jesus anteme arne yanhe ingkirrekeke alartetye anetyenhenge yanhe ikwerele. Re apmere arrpenhe nhenhe renhe mpwaretyakenhe alkere-arenye areye anthetyeke, itne akwele alartetye akngerre-irremele anetyeke. Arrangkwe!

⁶Kenhe Ngkartele tyerrtye areye-arle arrerneke arntarnte-aremele anetyeke arne arrpe-anenhe ikwereke. Arrule anthurre-arle angwenhele apeke ayeye nhenhe pipe-ke intelhe-ileke, “Ngkarte, Unte kwenhe impene anthurre aneme, anwerne akenhe tyerrtye areye ware-arle aneme. Unte-arle itirrentye akngerre-akerte akwete-arle anwerneke aneme, anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele atnyenemele.

⁷⁻⁸Nhenge Unte-arle alkere-arenye areye mpwareke, Unte itnenhe mpwareke tyerrtye areyenge irntwarre ulkere akwete-arle. Tyerrtye areye-arle akenhe alakenhe anetyenhe lyeteke ware. Tyerrtye areye anteme-arle impene anthurre anetyenhe, itne anteme-arle alkere-arenye areyeye alartetye anthurre anetyenhe. Nhenge Unte tyerrtye areye mpwareke ahelhe nhenhele, Unte-arle itnenhe-arle alartetye anetyeke arrernemele, arne ingkirrekeke Unte-arle mpwareke iperre.” *Psalm 8:4-6* Lyete aneme, Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke iperre nhenge anwerne arne arrpe-anenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.

Anwerne akenhe alartetye areye kwenye akwete-arle, arne areye arntarnte-aretyeke.

⁹Lyete, Jesus anwerne areme nhenge alartetye akngerre re aneme arne arrpe-anenhe ikwere. Nhenge Ngkartele renhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke, apekape-ilemele anwerne-arteke anetyeke lyeteke ware, nhenge alkere-arenye areye kwenye-arteke. Ngkartele Jesus nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye-irretyeke, anwerneke piwelhemele ilwetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe King-arteke arrerneke anetyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekele-arle apeke-arle renhe tnakemele utyernetyehenge.

¹⁰Ngkartele arne arrpe-anenhe aknganeke, arne nhenhe itne anteme aneme Ikwerenhe. Re ahentye-aneme tyerrtye atningke anthurre akngetyeke apmere Ikwerenhe akertne-werne, yanhele itne anetyeke Jesus-enge. Jesus kwenhe aneme tyerrtye areye-arle itethe-ilemeke. Ngkartele Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke re-arrpe-arle tyerrtye arnteme-arle apernelhenhe ilwetyehenge, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme rarrpe akwetele anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme itethe atnyenemele Ngkarteke. Nhenge Ngkartele renhe akareke alakenhe ikwere, alartetye akngerre anetyeke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke, arne arrpe-anenheke-arlke.

¹¹Jesus-ele anwernenhe arraty-ileme nhenge anwerne iwerre arratyete anetyehenge Ngkarteke-ante ware. Anwerne Jesus-inpe, Akngeye anyente atnyeneme, Ngkarte-ante ware. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jesus anwerneke apure anetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Re anwernenhe akeme atyeye ikwerenhe areye.

¹²Alakenhe re Ngkarteke angkeke pipe arrwekelenyele inteme, “Tharle atyenge atyeye akweke areyeke Ngkwenge-akerte ilettyehenge. Nhenge anwerne ingkirreke apurte-irremele, anwerne alyelhe-warre-tyenhe Ngkwenge akangkemele.” *Psalms 22:22*

¹³Re awethe-anteye alakenhe angkeke, “Tharle arraty-arle anthurre Ngkarte itelaretyenhe.” *Isaiah 8:17* Jesus alakenhe-arlke Ngkarte-akerte angkeke,

“Nhenhe ayenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyenge aneme, nhenge itne anteye Rarle ayenge antheke arntarnte-aremele akayake-iletayeke atnyenetyeke.” *Isaiah 8:18*

¹⁴Ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye tyerrtye itethe, tyelke uthene alhwe uthene-akerte. Nhenge-arle Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele, re akngarte-iwelheke tyerrtye anwerne-arteke-werne, tyelke uthene alhwe uthene-akerte. Re tyerrtye-irreke anwerne-arteke, utnenge piwelheke anwerneke, re arrentye Satan renhe impeke. Arrentye Satan nhenhele akwele anwernenhe arrilemele atwentye akngerre.

¹⁵Kenhe Jesus apetyemele anwernenhe rakerle-alpeke arrentye Satan ikweryentele, anwernenhe ulyeye anthurre ilemele. Anwerne akwetethe-arle atere anetyarte ilweme-ketye. Kenhe Jesus-ele anwernenhe aywepeke ipmentye anetyeke arrentye Satan-ketye.

¹⁶Arrantherre itelareme Jesus-akerte. Re alkere-arenye areyeke apetyetyakenhe-arle. Rarle apetyeke anwerneke-arle, Abraham-ntyete arrateke areye.

¹⁷Anwerne kwenhe Jesus-eke atyeye areye. Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele, akngarte-iwelheke tyerrtye anwerne-arteke. Jesus tyerrtye anwerne-arteke-irreke iperre, Ngkarte Akngeyenge urrkapemele re aneke. Re kwertengerle tyatye-arenye akngerre aneke. Rarrpe-arle Ngkarteke aywerre-irreke. Rarle anwerneke piwelheke ilwemele alakenhe ikweringe anwerne-arle arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke atheke-atheke-irrekenge.

¹⁸Arrentye Satan-ele apele akwetethe-arle anwernenhe arrilepileme arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe re-anteye aneke, Jesus-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele anekenge, arrentye Satan-ele renhe iwerre arrpenhe apentetyeke uternemele arrkernetyarte. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe ikweryentele ayene-irrerleng. Mwerre akwetethe anerle-anemele. Alakenhe rarle Jesus-ele anwernenhe utnenge lterrke atnyeneme, anwerne anteme apeke-arle arrentye Satan-ketye ayene-irretyenhe. Anwerne iwerre arratyete akwete alhetyeke.

Hebrews 3

Jesus kwenhe Moses-enge akertne ulkere-arle aneme

¹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akalkelhe-ileme akngakeke Ikwere Renhe akwete arratyete itelarerlthe-anemele anetyeke akwete. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Jesus-eke akwetethe itirrerlthe-anemele anetyeke. Ngkartele renhe nhenhe-werne yerneke re apeke-arle anwerneke Ngkarteke aharlperre angketyenheke, kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyete-arenye-ingarle.

²Jesus-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele nhenge aneke, re Ngkarteke warrke-irretyarte akwete anthurre Moses-arle aneke-arteke arrpe-anenheke Ngkartele layekerlenghe.

³⁻⁴Anwerne Moses-arle atheke-atheke-irremele utyernewarreyarte, anwerne imerte Jesus anteme utyernemele tnakewarreyeke Moses-enge awethe-ulkere. Awerrirraye, artwele apele apmere arteme, arrantherre-ame apmere-arle tnakeme apmere-arle artekeke alngwirremele? Alakenhe kwenye-aye! Apmere-arle arteke artwe renhe arrantherre tnakewarreyeke. Jesus anteme alakenhe apmere artene-artene-arteke aneme Rarle arne arrpe-anenhe arteke. Alakenhe athewe, anwerne Moses tnakewarreyale anetyeke-arle, Jesus-ante ware utyernemele tnaketyeke.

⁵Arrule anthurre-arle Moses itethe aneke, re akwete anthurre aneke Ngkarteke aywerrkele warrke-irremele apurrke-arlke-irretyakenhele. Re Ngkarte-kenhe areye ingkerreke mwantyele arntarnte-aretyarte. Rarle akwele alakenhe itneke angketyarte, “Urreke kwenhe, Ngkarte angketyenhe arne arrpe-anenhe imernetyenhe.”

⁶Moses kwenhe warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe ware aneke, kenhe Jesus Christ akenhe Alere Ikwerenhe-arle, rarle akwetethe-arle tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-arerle-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Jesus Christ arratyete itelaretyeke atere-irretye-kwenye akwetethe renhe apentemele anetyeke apurrke-irretyale. Anwerne ikwere akangkemele akarelhetyeke.

Ngkarte ahentye-aneme tyerrtye areye Ikwerenge anetyeke apmere-melangke Ikwerenhele

⁷⁻⁸Kele nhenhe anteme awerrirraye, angkentye nhenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-ngentyele arrule anthurre pipeke-arle intelhe-ileke, “Lyete anteme arrantherre Ngkarte awerrirremele anetyeke, renhe awaye arrekantherre-arle angkerleng. Ankerle-irretyale, arrekantherre-artweye arrwekelenge areye-arteke-arle arrulenge-arle itne Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irremele iwerre arrpenhele alherlte-iweke. Itnenhe arrantherre angwaretyale anetyeke. Nhenge Re arrekantherre angkerleng, Renhe irlpe artepele awetyale anaye, itne-arteke, Renhe-ante awerrirraye.”

⁹Itelaraye, Ngkarte-arle alakenhe angkeke, “Arrule anthurre-arle itne apale-apale irremele unthetyarte apmere arrangkethe nhenhe ikwerele year 40-ek-atwetye. Tharle arne arrpenhe renhe arratye mwerre ilemele itneke, itne apeke arratye aremele itelaretyenhenge. Kele areke-arle iperrele, itne ilkelhetyakenhe-arle anerrirreke. Itne ayenge akwetethe uternetyarte awethe arne mwerre arrpenhe mpwaretyeke nhenge itne aretyenhenge.

¹⁰Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ayenge tyerrtye yanhe areyeke arewampe-irreke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Moses-eke ayenge angkeke, “Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele kwenhe Ayenge angkerleng-arleke awetyakenhe. Itne-arle untyeme-arrpe akwete-arle anerlte-aneme Atyenge-ketyenge. Itne-arle arratye alknwirreke angkentye Atyinheke iwerre arratyele anetyeke-akerte.’

¹¹Ayenge anteme itneke ahele ilkelhetyakenhe anemele, Ayenge-arrpe alakenhe uternelheke, “Tharle tyerrtye nhenhe areye ayaketyenhe apmere Canaan-werne alhetyeke arrangkwe-arle itne anetyenhe, apmere Tharle itnenhene arrekwele alhilekeke, ltyerremele-arle itne anetye-alhetyenhe apmere mwerrele.’ ” *Psalm 95:7-11*

¹²Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, mwantye arntarnte-arelheme arelhewarraye, arntarnte-arerremele. Angwenhe apeke-arle arrantherrenge-amperle aneme imarte apale itirremele akurnentye-ketye, akngakelhemele-anteme Ngkarte-ketye. Alakenhe re apeke aneketye arntarnte-arelhemele anerraye, impene-impene anthurre.

¹³Arlte arrpe-anenhele, itethe-itethe akwete-arle arrantherre anemenge, angkerremele anerriraye, lterrke-ilelhemele anetyeke. Ngkarte akwete awerlte-anaye arrentye Satan-ele-arle arrenhantherrenhe ularele Ngkarte-ketye iwerre arrpenhele aknggeketyenge, alknwilemele Ngkarte arrekantherre angkerlengge aweme-ketye.

¹⁴Anwerne-arle Jesus Christ-akerte aweke, anwerne kwenhe renhe itelareke arraty, kwenhe anwerne renhe akwetethe apentemele anetyeke anwerne ilwetyeke-atwetye. Anwerne Christ-kenhe ingkirreke anwerneke-arle re mpwareke iperrenge.

¹⁵Awethe itirraye ayeye pipe-le aneme-akerte, alakenhe-arle ileme-akerte, “Lyete, arrantherre Ngkarte angkerlengge awemele arrekantherre, ikerlte-irretyale anaye. Arrwekelenye arrekantherre-artweye areye-arteke anetyale anaye, Ngkarte-ketye-arle iwerre arrpenhele alherlte-iweke arrule anthurre.” *Psalm 95:7-8*

¹⁶Angwenhe areye-ame tyerrtye itne Ngkarte angkerlengge aweke, aywerrke-irretyakenhele aneke? Itne kwenhe itne aneke Moses-elarle Egypt-ngentyele akngeke. Ikwere-iperre imerte itne-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele artepele untyemurle awenhemele alheke.

¹⁷Angwenhenge-ame Ngkarte-arle ilkelhetyakenhe aneke year 40-ek-atwetye? Kele, itne kwenhe aneke! Yanhe areyele akwele awetyakenhe-arle aneke, arne arrpenhe akurne-ilemele apmere ahurraty ikwerenge. Arrantherre itelareme, itne-arle ingkirreke ilwerrirreke apmere arrangkethele.

¹⁸Ngkarte ahele angkeke alakenhe itneke, “Arraty, The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ayaketyenhe apmere Canaan-ekke irrpeme-ketye. The apeke-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngemere apmere yanhe-werne mwerre apeke-arle atyene anetyenheke Atyengenge ularre, arrangkwe. Arrantherre-arle ayenge awetyakenhe-arle aneke.” Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte itneke angkeke.

¹⁹Anwerne ayeye yanheke itirretyeke. Anwerne-arle itelareme nhenge Ngkartele itnenhe ayakeke apmere Canaan-werne alheke-ketye itne-arle Ngkartekte awelhetyakenhe anekenge.

Hebrews 4

Ngkartenge ularre-arle anwerne ltyerremele aneme apmere alkere arrpenhele

¹Lyete Ngkarte anwerneke angkeme Rarle anwerne apmere alkere Ikwerenheke irrpetyeke ahentye aneme anwerne ltyerremele akwete anetyenhenge. Alakenhe apeke mpwaretyenhe, anwerne mwantye arntarnte-arelhemele anetyeke, nhenge Ngkarte apeke apale angkeketye-nge, “Yewe, tyerrtye nhenhe areye-arle arrkerenye-irreme Atyenge apeke anetyeke apetyetyakenhe.”

²Anwerne kwenhe angkentye mwerre Jesus-akerte aweke-arle, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe ikngwerle-aneme ltyerremele anetyeke. Alakenhe renhe anteme tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyele Ngkarte-kenhe angkentye Re angkerlenge aweke. Arrpenhe areyele-ante ware angkentye Ikwerenhe aweke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Ngkarte-kenhe angkentye arratyete itelaretyakenhe-arle aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne apmere yanhe-werne irrenhe-warretyakenhe aneke, itne-arle ayene-ilelhekenge arratyete itelaretyeke angkentye Ngkartele itnenhe alhileke.

³Kenhe anwerne apeke-arle angkentye mwerre Ikwerenhe arratyete itelareke, anwerne Ikwerenge apurte-arle tneme, anwerne apeke-arle mwerre anetyenhenge. Ngkartele-arle arne arrpe-anenhe mpwareke-iperre, anwernenhe-arle Re akwetethe ikngwetyarte apetyetyeke ltyerremele Ikwerenge anetyeke. Kenhe itne Renhe awerrirretyakenhe aneke, Ikwerenhe ketye akenhe artepe untyeme-arle-irre-irrerlenghe. Ngkarte imarte alakenhe-arle angkerlenghe, “Ayenge kwenhe arratyete ilkelhetyakenhe ahele angkeme Israel-arenye nhenhe areyeke, Ayenge uternelheke iperre, ‘The kwenhe tyerrtye nhenhe areye ayaketyenhe apmere Canaan-werne alheme-ketye, apmere Tharle itnenhene alhileke, itne apeke ltyerremele atyene anerlitanetyenhenge.’ ” *Psalm 95:11*

⁴Angwenhele apeke-arle Bible-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Arne arrpe-anenhe renhe-arle mpwareke-iperre arlte six-pele-akerte, Ngkarte ltyerremele aneke arlte seven-ele-arle.” *Genesis 2:2*

⁵Ngkartele anwerneke ayeye nhenhe awethe ileke Bible-ngentyele, “Tharle tyerrtye nhenhe areye ayaketyenhe apmere Canaan-werne alhetyale anetyeke, apmere nhenge Tharle itnenhe alhileke, itne apeke-arle ltyerremele Atyenge anerlte-anetyenhenge.” *Psalm 95:11*

⁶Arrule aneke Israel-arenye areyele Ngkarte itneke angkerlenge aweke, kenhe itne akwele Renhe arraty awetyakenhe aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne apmere Canaan-eke irrptyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe. Anwerne lyete itelareme, tyerrtye areye kwenhe apmere yanhe-werne irrpenhentye akngerre ltyerremele anetyeke Ngkartele alhileke iperre akwete aneme.

⁷Anwerne itelareme uterne arrpenhe-arle anpere-irrenheke-iperre Ngkartele awethe-anteye alhilemele ileke David-eke, tyerrtye areyele nhenge awetyenhenge, Rarle pipe-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Lyete, Ngkarte-kenhe angkentye awemele, ikerlte-irretyale anaye.” *Psalm 95:7-8*

⁸Arraty kwenhe, apmere yanhe yanheke iwerre akethe akwete aneme. Moses uyerrenheke-arle iperrengge, artwe yanhe Joshua arritnyele itnenhe apmere Canaan-werne akngetye-alpeke. Kenhe Ngkarte alakenhe akwete-arle angkerlenge, “Arlte arrpenhe aneme, nhenge tyerrtye areye apetyemele anetye-alhetyeke ltyerremele, apmere Tharle alhileke iperre nhenhele.” Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itirreme, “Yewe, arraty kwenhe Joshua-le itnenhe apmere Canaan ikwere-werne akngetyeke, itne-arle arraty ltyerremele anetyakenhele-arle aneke apmere yanhele.”

⁹Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe anwernenhe alhileke Arlte Akngerrenge anwerne Ikwerenge ltyerremele akwete-ante anteme anetyenhe, arlte nhenhe itwe-irretyakenhenge.

¹⁰Itelaraye, arrule-ngentyele anteye-arle Ngkartele arne arrpe-anenhe aknganeke. Rarle arnterre urrkapeke arlte 6-peleke-akerte, warrke uyerrelhe-ileke-arle iperre anteme ltyerremele aneke. Alakenhe-arteke anteme anwerne apmere yanhe ikwere irrpenhemele anetyenhe Ngkartele alhileke, anwerne ltyerretyenhe akangke-irremele anetyeke anwerne arnterre urrkapeme aneke-iperre.

¹¹Kele, anwerne anterre itirremele iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apentetyeke nhenge anwerne anteme apeke-arle apmere yanhe-werne irrenhe-warretyehenge Ngkartele anwerneke alhilekele ltyerremele anetyeke. Itelaraye arrule anthurre-arle Israel-arenye areyele Ikwere-ketye apele awemele aneke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne apmere ikwere irrpenhetyakenhe aneke. Awethime-arle, alakenhe akwete irreketyenge, anwerne arratyete itelaremele Renhe apentetyeke.

¹²Mwantyele anwerne Renhe awetyeke Re anwerneke angkerlenghe. Angkentye Ikwerenhe arratyete itethe anthurre aneme, lterrke anthurre nayepe akngerre-apenhe-arteke, arrirlpe itepantatherre. Itelaraye, iwenhe-arteke nayepe arrirlpele ngkwerne nterneme inpirnpeke-arleke. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe utnenge anwerne-kenhe-ke irrpemele aneme. Ngkartele angkentye Ikwerenhele aweme nthakenhe anwerne-kenhe itirrentye-akerte, nthakenhe anwerne irretyenhe.

¹³Ngkartele arne arrpe-anenhe itelareme, kenhe anwerne anyelknghe artelhemele anetyeke arrangwe-arle. Rarle areme, awemele arne arrpe-anenhe anwerne akurrkngenge-ileme atnyeneme, anwerne anyelknghe artetyeke arrangwe-arle Ikwere-ketye-arle. Kwene-kwene anwerne re areke-arle iperrele, Rarrpe akwete imarte anwernenhe ilpernemele. Anwerne akenhe renhe uyarne ameke-arle-aretyenhe.

Jesus kwertengerle tyatye-arenye impene anthurre aneme

¹⁴Jesus kwertengerle tyatye-arenye impene aneme. Rarle Ngkarte-kenhe Alere-arle, alkere-werne anteme re alpeke Ngkarte-arle aneme-werne. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne angkerretyete nhenge anwerne Jesus arratyete itelaretyete, renhe akwetethe apentemele anetyeke.

¹⁵Tyerrtye areyele-arlke, arrentye areyele-arlke anwernenhe akwetethe uternerlte-aneme arne arrkentye mpwaretyete. Kenhe Jesus kwertengerle tyatye-arenye impene anwerne-kenhele re nhenhe ikwere-akerte akaltye-arle arrwekele re ahelhe nhenhele urrke anetyarte iperre itne-arle renhe uternewarretyarte arne akurne arrkentye areye mpwaretyete. Kenhe re

akenhe irlpe artepele-ante itnenhe awerlenge arrkentye-irremele anetyakenhe-arle anerlenge. Kenhe anwernenhe re mwantye-mwantye-ilemele arntarnte-areke, rarle itelareke nthakenhe-arle anwerneke irremenge.

¹⁶Anwerne anteme Ngkarte-werne atnerre awelhemele apetyetyeke Ngkarte-werne atere-kwenye-arle rarle anwerneke akangkenhekenhe-arle aneme. Kenhe arrpenhele apeke anwernenhe uterneme arrkentye-irretyeke, anwerne akenhe apateme-arle nthakenhe-arle irretyeke anteme, anwerne Renhe apayuthnetyeke anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Ye, arraty-arle re anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele arntarnte-areme.

Hebrews 5

¹Ngkartele apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyele artwe arrpenhe areye-arlke akngakeme mpwepe-mpwepe-ngentyele Ikwere itne warrke-irretyeke kwertengerle tyaty-arenye impeneke. Kenhe kwertengerle tyaty-arenye impene, re anteme Ngkartenge arrwekele tname Ikwere angkeme tyerrtye areyke. Tyerrtye areyele Ikwere merne-arlke kere-arlke akngetyeme nhenge re-anteme Ngkarte anthetyeke. Ipeltye-ipeltye-irremele anteme Ngkarte aneme itnekenge-ularre.

²⁻³Kwertengerle tyaty-arenye impene yanhe areye arrkentye-irrenhe areye-arle anteye tyerrtye areye-arteke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne kere irrerlknge atwetyarte, itemele Ngkarteke antheke, Re itnenhe arriletyakenhe anetyeke, arrpenhe nhenge areye arriletyakenhe aneke-arteke arrkentye-irremele-arle itne aneke. Ngkarte-ketye-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areye alhetyarte arrkentye-irremele anetyeke, itne-arle itelaretyakenhele arrkentye-irremele mpwarekenge. Re itnenhe arriletyakenhe akwete aneke.

⁴Angwenhele apeke-arrpe akngakelheke alartetye tyaty-kenhe anetyeke, angwenhe areyele anteme renhe tnaketyenhenge, arrangkwe-arle. Re tyaty-kenhe alartetye aneme Ngkartele-arle renhe akngakekenge, arrule anthurre Aaron-arteke. Ngkartele ware kwenhe renhe akngakemele arrerneke.

⁵Jesus Christ anteme alakenhe aneme. Rarrpe akngakelhetyakenhe re aneke kwertengerle tyaty-arenye impene anetyeke anwerne apeke-arle renhe

tnaketyenhenge, arrangkwe! Ngkartele Jesus Christ akngakeke warrke yanhe ikwere. Arrule anthurre Ngkarte ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Unte Alere Atyinhe. Lyetenge, Ayenge Akngeye ngkwinhe aneme.” *Psalm 2:7*

⁶Ingkerne-ulkerenge Bible-le, Ngkarte alakenhe ikwere-akerte angkeke, “Unte kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye akwete-ante anetyenhe. Artwe nhenge Melchizedek-arle aneke-arteke. Alakenhe athewe.” *Psalm 110:4*

⁷Ngkartele anteme Utmenge rlterrkele arntwirrkeke Jesus itethepe-itethe akwete atnyeneke ilweketyenge. Apmere ahelhe nhenhele Jesus anetyarte, re Ngkarteke akwetethe angketyarte. Re irnterre arrangkemele arlkerle-alheke alngultye thelelheleke Ngkarte apayuthneke renhe ltterrke-iletayeke re atere anetyakenhe piwelhemele ilwetyeke. Jesus tnakelhemele anetyakenhe aneke, aywerrke anthurre re aneke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe angkerlengenge aweke.

⁸Arratye-arle yanhe, Jesus kwenhe arratye Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. Renhe kwarneke anthurre akwete-arle aneke apmere ahelhe nhenhele, anwernenhe-arteke anteye-arle kwarneme. Jesus apeke-arle arewampe awelhetyarte, re alakenhe awelhemele akaltye-irreke Ngkarteke aywerrke-irretyeke.

⁹Ye, Jesus-ele akwetethe Ngkarte angkerlengenge awepaweme aywerrke-irremele arne arrpe-anenhe mpwaremele renhe ilerlengenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne aywerrke-irremele awetyeke, Re anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, anwerne apeke-arle Ngkartenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

¹⁰Ngkartele Jesus akngakemele arrerneke kwertengerle akngerre tyatye-arenye anetyenhenge, anwerne ingkirrekeke re anetyenhenge, artwe Melchizedek nhenge-arteke.

Anwerne Ngkarteke ware anetyeke, iwerre arrpenhe untyeme-irremele alhetyale

¹¹Ayenge ahentye-aneme iletayeke arrenhantherrenhe awethe-ulkere Jesus Christ-akerte, Melchizedek nhenhe rarle aneke-arteke. Ayenge uyarne itirreme nthakenhe anteme-arle the arrekantherre arratye-ilemele iletaye anethenhe arrantherre-arle arratye itelaretyakenhenge iparrpe anthurre irlpangketyeke.

¹²Arrule anthurre arrantherre-arle Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke apentemele aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge apatemele itirremele aneke, kele apeke kwenhe arrantherre Jesus Christ-akerte arrpenhe areye akaltyele-antherltememe. Arrangkwe! Arrantherre kwenhe akutne akwenpe aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre-arlke arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyakenhe akwete. Arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenheke akarelheme arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke arrekwele-iperreke-amparre. Arrantherre kwenhe ampe akweke areye-arteke akwete werlatye-ante antywemele aneme areye. Kere arlkwentye akngerre kwenye akwete.

¹³Ampe akweke areye apekape akwete-arle aneme, uyarne akngakeme iwenhe apeke arratye renhe mpwaretyeke. Tyerrtye apeke nhenge iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe apententye akngerre-irreme, itne akweke ware Ngkarte-akerte ayeyeke akaltye-irreme. Itne uyarne itelareme nthakenhe-akenhe anetyeke.

¹⁴Ngkarte-kenhe ayeye arrpenheme uyarne itelareme lterrke anthurre, kere tyerrtye akngerrele-ante arlkwenhe-arlkwenhe. Kenhe arrantherre ampe akweke-arteke akwete-arle, Ngkarte-akerteke akaltye-irretyakenhe akwete-arle, ante nthakenhe-akenhe arratye anetyeke-akerte. Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe iwerre apententye akngerre arrpenhe areye akenhe akaperte altywere akwete-arle iwerre Jesus-kenheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne iwenhe mwerre anemeke akaltye, iwenhe-arle akurne anemeke akaltye.

Hebrews 6

¹⁻²Kele anwerne ayeye arrekwenye areye Christ-akerte angketyale anetyeke. Anwerne ayeye impene areye akwetethe akaltye-irrerlteme-anetyenhenge, anwerne anteme arratye akaperte altywere anthurre anetyenhenge Jesus-arteke. Arrantherre ayeye re-anteye awetyeke ahentye anetyakenhe arrantherre aweke-arle iperre. Arrantherre kele itelareme iwerre akurne-ketye ipmentye impemele-akerte, Ngkarteke ilelhemele arrantherre-arle akurne mpwarekenge, Ikwere-werne utepe-irrintye-impemele. Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe kele akaltyele-antheke nhenge kwatyeke akwerneme-akerte, nhenge iltye anwerne-kenhe arrekantherrenhe akaperteke arrerneme

nhenge Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe arrekhantherrenge anetyenhenge. Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe kele akaltyele-antheke Ngkartele-arle ilweke-arle areye akemelhe-ilirtnetyenhe. Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe kele akaltyele-antheke Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke arrernemele angketyenhe itneke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhenge.

³Ye, ayeye arrekwelenye areye ipmentye impetyeke, ayeye arrpenhe impene areyeke akwetethe akaltye-irretyeke nhenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke ahentye-anemeke, nhenge yanhe anteme anwerne awethe-ame-awethe Jesus-arteke-irreme arlte arrpe-anenhele.

Arne akurne mpwareke-arle-ipperle anwerne alhwarrpe-irreme Ngkarteke angketyeke

⁴⁻⁶Awerrirraye! Nhenge angwenhe apeke Jesus-eke atyewe-irreme. Nhenge Ngkartele ayeye Ikwerenhe ikwere imerneme, tyerrtye yanhe re imerte mwantyele awemele, arratyte itelareme anteme Jesus, Ngkartenge apurte-irremele re akangkemele anthurre anemele Ngkartele-arle renhe itetheke mpwarekenge. Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe apetyeme ikwere irrpemele anteme anemele. Re kwenhe itelareme alhilentye Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arratyte anthurre. Re imerte itirremele, “Arratyte kwenhe Utmenge Akngerre nhenge atyengenge arratyte warrke-irreme.” Re akenhe nhenhe ingkirreke aweke-arle-ipperle, re Jesus-ketyenge untyeme-irremele renhe ipmentye-iwemele iwerre arrpenhele anteme alheme. Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame anwerne renhe Ngkartewerne akngetye-alpetyenhe utepelhe-ilemele Renhe apentetyeke? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle, anwerne renhe uyarne akngetye-alpeme rarle akenhe arrekwele Jesus arratyte itelareke-arle iperrenge re-anteme renhe alhule-iweke ikwere-ketyenge untyeme-irremele. Alakenhe-arteke kwenhe Jesus-arle arne arntarkweke-arleke arrernirtneme-arteke, nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe arerlenghe itne Alere Ngkarte-kenhe akurnentye angketyenhenge.

⁷⁻⁸Angkentye nhenhe awerrirraye! Artwe arrpenhele annge areye ahelheke ngkerneme merne nhenge lyapetyenhenge. Nhenge kwatyele anheme kenhe annge itne lyaperlenghe. Nhenge Ngkartele aremele merne annge lyaperlenghe, Re akangkemele anthurre aneme. Kenhe ahelhe arrpenhe akenhe aneme,

nhenge kwatyele anhemele, arne lyeke-lyeke areyele arrateme, arne akurne arrpenhe areye-arlke. Nhenge Ngkartele ahelhe yanhe renhe aremele, Re itirremele akurne-ilemele alyetyeke. Urreke anteme urele itetyenhe ahelhe yanhe renhe akethe-ante arrernemele. Kele nhenge ahelhe akurne yanhe lyeke-lyeke-akerte re tyerrtye areye-arteke-arle awerlte-anemele-arle, ipmentyele impeme.

⁹Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, anwerne kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe alkngarre-ileme arrantherre-arle apeke Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irreketyenge. Kele anwerne itelareme arrantherre-arle Ikwere iwerre arratyele anemenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe atnyeneme Ikwere-arrpe.

¹⁰Ngkarte kwenhe mwerre aneme, arratye anthurre Re arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe arerle-aneme Ikwere mwerrentye warrke-irrerlte-anerlenghe, Re arrekantherre akangkeme anthurre. Re arrekantherre alkngwirretyakenhele aneme. Rarle areme arrantherre-arle Ikwere ahentye anemenge, Re itelareme arrantherre-arle atyewe Ikwerenhe areyeke ahentye aneme itnenhe arntarnte-arerlte-anemele. Arlte lyete arrantherre alakenhe akwete aneme.

¹¹⁻¹²The kwenhe arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye-aneme atnerrele akwete warrke mwerre mpwarerlte-anetyeke nhenge apurrke-irretyale nhenge arrantherre uyerretyeke-atwetye. Arlte lyete arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarteke akwete nterte akarelherlte-aneme arrenhantherrenhe anthetyeke arne yanhe nhenge arrenhantherrenhe-arle alhilekeke. Rarle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arratye anthetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atnerre akwetele Jesus apentewarreytyeke nhenge arrantherre arne mwerre akngerre anthurre Ngkarte-ngentyele inetyenhenge. Angwaretyeke anaye tyerrtye yanhe areye arrekwele-arle Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarteke. Yanhe areye kwenhe aneme Ikwere-arle mwantyele akarelhetyarte anekeke. Lyete anteme Re itnenhe antheme nhenge iwenhe-arle Re arrekwele alhileke-iperre.

Iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areye alhileme, Re itnenhe anthemele

13-14 Arrule anthurre Ngkartele Abraham-eke alakenhe ileke, “The kwenhe ngenhe lterrke-ilemele arntarnte-aretyenhe ngkwenge-artweye areye atningke-ame-atningke-irretyenhenge.” Urreke Re nhenhe angketyenhenge, Ngkarte uternelheke, “Arratye kwenhe, The arne ingkirreke anthurre Abraham anthetyenhe.” *Genesis 22:16-17* Yanhe arratye-arle. Tyerrtye arrpenheke arrangkwe, utnenge arrpenheke arrangkwe anerlenghe, impene anthurre-arle Ngkarte-arteke, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge Ngkarte Re-arrpele uternelheke-arle.

15 Abraham-ele akwetethenhe arratye itelaretyarte re Ngkarteke atyenpe akarelhetyarte nhenge renhe arne ingkirreke anthetyenhenge. Kele Ngkartele anteme arratye renhe arne areye antheke nhenge iwenhe renhe-arle re alhilekeke.

16 Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye atherre iwenheke apeke ahele akerrremele, anyente apeke arrpenheke angkeme-ketye, “Ye, the kwenhe ngkwenge arratye ileme. Ilerne kwenhe itelareme Ngkartele ilernenhe awemele arerle-aneme. Ayenge apeke ngkwenge urrtyrremele angkerne, kele Ngkartele ayenge awetyenhenge Re ayenge akurne ileme, Re ayenge urrtyalthe akeme.” Nhenge anyente apeke alakenhe angkerlenghe, kele arrpenhe ikwere yewe angkeme, ratherre ahele akerrrentye impelhetyenhe.

17 Kele alakenhe-arteke anteye nhenge Ngkarte Abraham-eke arrule anthurre angkemele, Re ikwere uternelheke. Arratye yanhe-arle. Kenhe lyete apeke nhenge anwerne apeke angkerreme-ketye, “Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyakenhe, Re alhilentye Ikwerenhe mpwaretyakenhe.” Kenhe Ngkarte Re akenhe itirrentye akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne kwenhe Renhe arratye itelaretyeke aneme.

18 Ye, Ngkartele anwernenhe arratyentye alhileke; Re urrtyrremele angketyakenhele, Re nhenge alhilemele arritnye Ikwerenhe angkemele, Re antheme iwenhe-arle Re alhilekeke. Re itirrentye akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe nhenge utepe-arlke-irretyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akangkemele anetyeke. Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe arratye ileke nhenge

anwerne Renhe itelaretyenhenge Ikwere-werne anteme alhetyenhe Re anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke anteme. Kele anwerne itelareme, anwerne-arle arne ingkirreke inetyenhe Rarle anwernenhe arrwekele alhileke-iperrele.

19-20Ye, anwerne kwenhe Jesus arratye itelareme akwete Ngkarte-arle anwerneke arratye angkekenge. Re akwete anwernenhe arnterre atnyeneme, Re anwernenhe alhule-iwetyakenhe anetyenhe, anwernenhe impetyakenhele. Itirrewarraye kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyeke ilthe ameke-ameke-kenhele-arle warrke-irretyarteke, yanhe areye ilthe ameke-amekeke irrpetyarte apmere atyeperre akweke anyente kwenenge. Ngkartele Jesus akngakeke nhenge re kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye akwete-ante anetyenhenge, Melchizedek-arteke. Jesus anwernekenge arrwekele-irreke-arle. Re apmere impene alkereke kele irrpeke, nthenhele-arle Ngkarte anemeke-arlke, nhenge Re Ngkarteke anwerneke angketyenhenge. Kele anwerne anteme atyenpe ikwere akarelheme.

Hebrews 7

Ayeye artwe Melchizedek-akerte

1aThe arrekantherre artwe Melchizedek-akerte awethe iletyeke nhenge arrule-arle anetyarteke. Melchizedek tyerrtye areyeke akngerrepate anetyarte apmere Salem-elarle anetyarte. Re Ngkarteke tyerrtye areyeke angketyarte kwertengerle-arteke, Ngkarte-arle arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akertne anthurre-ulkere anemeke.

2bArritnye nhenge Melchizedek angkentye Hebrew-engentyele arritnye alakenhe ileme, “Akngerrepate iwerre arratye-kenheke.” Kenhe arritnye nhenge Salem alakenhe ileme, “Anyente atnerte atyenpele aneme.” Kele yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete anteme anwerne Melchizedek-eke itirreme alakenhe renhe anteme, Re kwenhe arratye akngerrepate arternpe mwerre tyerrtye Salem-arenye areyeke.

3Arrpenhele itelaretyakenhe angwenhe apeke akngeye uthene meye uthene Melchizedek-kenhe anetyartenge. Anwerne akutne aneme arrpenhe areyele-arle ikwere-akerte pipe-ke intelhe-iletyakenhenge. Arrpenhele itelaretyakenhe

nhenge ilengare apeke re akweke inteke-arle, nhenge ilengare apeke re uyerreke-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Melchizedek-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-arteke aneme. Anwerne itelareme Melchizedek-arle kwertengerle tyeperre-arteke akwete-ante anetyenhenge Ngkartenge ularre.

1b-2a Anwerne itelareme Melchizedek uthene Abraham uthene-akerte nhenge arrule anthurre Abraham uthene thultye ikwerenhe areye uthenele akngerrepate four-pele atwerreke itnenhe uyerrelhe-ileke thultye itnekenhe-arlke. Itne anteme nhenge arne ingkirreke anthurre itnekenhe akngeke apmere itnekenhe-werne. Nhenge mpwepenge artwe nhenge Melchizedek apetyeke aretye-alheke Abraham re nhenge anpere alhemenge, re Ngkarteke Abraham-akerte angkemele, “Ngkartele nhenge mwerre akngerre anthurre ngenhe arntarnte-aretyeke.”

Melchizedek Abraham-enge atyeperre ulkere aneme, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areyenge anteye

4 Kele Abraham-ele arne akweke arrpenheme akngakelhe-ileke nhenge rarle akngeke-arle Melchizedek anthemele, itelaremele rarle nhenge akngerrepate anekenge. Anwerne itelareme Melchizedek-arle akngerrepate atyeperre anthurre anekeke, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge atyeperre anthurre ulkere, Abraham-elarle Melchizedek arne arrpenheme antherlenghe. Tyerrtye areyele arne areye arrpenhe areyeke antheme ware itnekenge-arle atyeperre ulkere anemeke.

5 Anwerne akaltye aneme artwe arrpenhe nhenge Levi arritnye. Levi-kenheke-artweye areye-ngentyele Ngkartele arrpenheme akngaketyarte nhenge apmere ameke-ameke kwenele Ikwere-arle warrke-irretyarte. Tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye-arlke, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye-arlke, Abraham-kenhe akwete. Angkentye Moses-kenhe angkeme tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyele-arle kwenhe aharle anyente akalkelhe-ilettyeke aharle 10-pele areye-ngentyele Levi-kenhe areye anthetyeke.

6 Kenhe artwe nhenge Melchizedek, Levi-kenheke-artweye anetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe-arle. Rarle ipenye-arle aneke, Abraham-eke-artweye anetyakenhe aneke. Kenhe Abraham re akenhe renhe aharle anyente aharle arrpenhe

areye-ngentyele antheke. Ikwere-iperrele Melchizedek Ngkarteke Abraham-
eke angkeke, re apayuthneke Ngkartele-arle Abraham lterrke-iletayeke renhe
akwetethe arntarnte-aretyeke. Anwerne itelareme, Ngkartele-arle Abraham
anthetyeke alhileke ampe areye atningke anthurre.

⁷Anwerne kwenhe itelareme nhenge tyerrtye akngerrele-ante ware kwenhe
Ngkarte apayuthneme nhenge tyerrtye areyeye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme
anwerne itelareme Melchizedek Abraham-enge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere. Re
Ngkarteke angkeke Abraham-eke.

⁸Arrantherre-ame akapertele itelareme? Melchizedek Abraham-enge tyeperre
anthurre-ulkere aneke, re-inpe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyenge
atyeperre-ulkere. Kwertengerle yanhe areyele inetyarte iwenhe apeke renhe
Israel-arenye areyele itneke akalkelhe-ilekenge, kenhe kwertengerle yanhe
areye uyerrekenge. Kenhe Melchizedek-ele Abraham-engentyele ineke-arle,
rarle akwele itethe akwete aneme, ilwetyakenhe.

⁹⁻¹⁰Nhenge Melchizedek Abraham aretye-alhemele, arlte yanhe ikwerenge
nhenge Abraham-elarle renhe antheke, arrengekwe Levi-arle akweke
intetyakenhe akwete. Kele nhenge Abraham-elarle Melchizedek aharle
anyente aharle arrpenhe 10-pele areyenge antheke, ratherre anthurrele-
arteke, Abraham uthene Levi uthenele-arteke, renhe antheke-arle. Tyerrtye
areyele arne areye Levi, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areye-arlke
anthetyarte. Kele nhenge Abraham-elarle Melchizedek anthemele, Levi-elarle-
arlke kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areyele-arlke renhe antheke-arle-
arteke aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Melchizedek
Levi-kenhe areyenge tyeperre-ulkere anerlengwe.

Jesus kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenyeke, Melchizedek-arteke

¹¹Kele Moses-ele ayeye akaltyele-anthetyame Ngkartele-arle renhe anthekeke,
re warrke-akerte angkeke kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye-kenhe. Kake
akngerrepate ikwerenhe Aaron kwenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye
arrekwenye aneke. Re Levi-ke-artweye areye-ngentyele. Ikwere-iperre
anteme alere ikwerenhe areye-arlke atyemeye ikwerenhe areye-arlke arrenge

ikwerenhe areye-arlike, itne kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye irremele. Kenhe iwenhe apeke renhe itne-arle mpwaretyarte tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwaretyakenhe aneke. Kele Ngkartele anteme kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe yerneke, Jesus arritnye. Re kwenhe Aaron-arlike arrpenhe areye-arlike-arteke anetyakenhe aneke, re Melchizedek-arteke aneke.

¹²Nhenge Ngkartele Jesus yernemele, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye anetyeke, Re iwerre arrwekelenye renhe akngarte-anthurre-iwelheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele angkentye akngarte-iwetyeke Rarle Moses anthekeke.

¹³⁻¹⁴Iwerre arrekwelenge ularre Levi-ke-artweye-ngentyele areye-ante ware kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye anetyeke, kenhe Jesus re akenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe anthurre anekenge. Re Judah-ek-artweye areye-ngentyele aneke. Urreke Jesus apetyetyenhenge, arrpenhele, Judah-ek-artweye areye-ngentyele, Ngkartele warrke-irretyakenhe aneke. Angkentye angketyakenhe arrpenhe-arle Judah areye-ngentyele anekeke, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye anetyeke.

¹⁵Ye, Ngkartele kwenhe iwerre arrwekelenye arraty akngarte-iweke. Lyete kwenhe, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe anthurre arrateke, Melchizedek-arteke.

¹⁶Kenhe iwerre arrwekelenyenge ularre, itne kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye akngaketyarte Levi-kenhe areye-ngentyele kwenhe. Kenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye nhenhe kwenhe itethe akwete-ante aneme, uyerretyakenhe. Re tyatye-arenye kwertengerle irreke, itethe-irirtneke-arle ilweke-arle iperrenge, utnenge ikwerenhe uyerretyakenhe anetyenhe.

¹⁷Ayeye yanheke Bible-nge itirrewarraye nhenge Jesus-akerte angkemele, “Unte kwenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye akwete-ante anetyenhe, Melchizedek-arteke.” *Psalms 110:4*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ye, angkentye arrekwelenyenge arrangwe-irreke-arle. Ngkartele angkentye arrwekelenye yanhe impeke, Re anteme anwernenhe angkentye arrpenhe anthemele. Re alakenhe mpwareke angkentye arrekwelenyele-arle tyerrtye

areye uyarne itetheke mpwareme. Angkentye angkweye yanhele itnenhe lterrke-iletyakenhe nhenge itne renhe apenterlte-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele angkentye angkweye yanhe renhe ingkerneke impeke. Lyete anteme Re iwerre arrpenhe arratelhe-ileke anwerne-arle Ikwere-werne apetyetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akangkemele anthurre itelaremele iwerre nhenhele-arle kwenhe anwernenhe Ngkarteke itwe-werne akngetyenhe.

²⁰Nhenge Jew areyele artwe areye akngaketyarte kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye anetyeke, Ngkarte itneke alakenhe angketyakenhele anetyarte, “Artwe arrantherre atyenge akwete-ante warrke-irrerlte-anetyenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye-arteke.” Arrangkwe, Re Jesus-eke-ante ware alakenhe angkeke.

²¹Nhenge Ngkartele Jesus Christ akngakemele, renhe ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernemele kwertengerle tyatye-arenye anetyeke, Ngkarte ikwere arratyeh anthurre angkeke, “Ayenge kwenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye ngkwinhe aneme, The ngkwenge alhilentye arratyeh anthurre mpwareme, Unte kwenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye tyerrtye Atyinhe areyeke akwete-ante, Ayenge kwenhe ahentye akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe anetyenhe.” *Psalms 110:4*

²²Iwerre lyetenye nhenhe iwerre angkweye-arteke anetyakenhe Ngkartele-arle Moses anthekeke. Kenhe iwerre lyetenye kwenhe iwerre angkweyenge mwerre akngerre ulkere, Jesus-enge ularre.

²³Kenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye atningke anetyarte Ngkarteke-arle warrke-irretyarte. Itne akenhe warrke-irretyarte akweke ware, ampwe-irremele anteme ilwetyarte. Kele arrpenhe areye anteme apetyemele warrke renhe mpwaretyarte.

²⁴Kenhe Jesus akenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye akwete-ante anetyenhe rarle uyerretyakenhe anetyenhe.

²⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre itetheke mpwaretyenhe renhe-arle arratyeh itelaremeke Ngkarte-werne anteme apetyemele, kele itne Ngkartenge akangkeme anthurre akwete-ante

anetyenhe. Jesus kwenhe akwetethe itethe anerle-aneme re akwetethe Ngkarte apayuthnerle-aneme itneke utepe-arlke-irretyakenhele.

Jesus kwertengerle impene tyatye-ke anwerne-kenhe

²⁶Ngkartele Jesus akngakeke kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye anwerneke anetyeke. Re arne akurne mpwaretyakenhele aneke. Re Ngkarteke akwetethe arratyentye anerle-aneme. Re akurne anetyakenhele aneke anwerne-arteke, re akurneke akutne akwete anetyarte. Re kwenhe akngerrepate anthurre aneme, akngerrepate arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre ulkere, re Ngkartenge alkere akertnele anepaneme.

²⁷Re kwenhe kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe akurne-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke. Nhenge itne arne akurne mpwareke-iperre, itne Ngkarteke kere itetyarte arlte arrpe-anenhele nhenge Ngkartele akwele arne akurne itneke-ngentyeleke-amparre urrparyenyehenge, tyerrtye ingkirreke-ngentyele anteye, itnenhe ingkirreke arriletyakenhe anetyenyehenge. Kenhe Jesus akenhe alakenhe anetyakenhe, arrangwe-arle. Re anyente-ngare ware ilweke. Anyente-ngare ware re Ngkarteke anthelheke Re nhenge arne akurne areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele urrparyenyehenge itnenhe arriletyakenhe anetyenyehenge.

²⁸Iwerre arrekwelenyele ileke kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele akngaketyeke. Kenhe artwe nhenhe areye akenhe akwetethe alyepe-alyepe areye-arteke anetyarte, itne uyarne arratyentye mpwareme, itne-arle tyerrtye ware aneke anwerne-arteke anteyele anetyarte. Kele ikwere-iperrele anteme Ngkartele itnenhe arratyente alhileke iwerre lyetenye anetyenyehenge, Re Alere Ikwerenhe akngakeke renhe arrernemele kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye akwete-ante anetyenyehenge. Re kwenhe ingkirreke anthurre akwete mpwaremele Ngkartele-arle renhe mpwaretyeke arrerneke.

Hebrews 8

Jesus-ele angkentye lyetenye akngetyeme

¹Kenhe iwenheke-ame the arrekatherre ayeye nhenhe ileme? The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe awethe akaltyele-anthetyeke arne iwenhe apeke renhe Jesus-akerte. Anwerne kwenhe kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye anyente atnyeneme, Jesus anyente ware. Nhenhe-ngentyele re alkere akertne-werne alpeke yanhe ikwerele re Ngkartenge akwe-arratyete aneme nhenge ratherre apurte anetyenhenge ingkirrekeke akngerrepate.

²Jesus kwenhe akwetethe warrke-irreme apmere ameke-ameke yanhe ikwerele, apmere nhenge Ngkarte alkerele-arle anemeke. Apmere ameke-ameke yanhe re kwenhe ilthe ameke-ameke yanhe-arteke anetyakenhe Moses-elarle arrule anthurre artekeke, arrangkwe-arle. Ngkartele-arle apmere ameke-ameke yanhe renhe arteke alkere akertneke.

³Jew areyele kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye areye akngaketyarte, itneke merne uthene kere uthene akngetyarte, itne anteme renhe Ngkarteke itetyenhenge apmere ameke-ameke kwene ikwerenge nhenge Ngkarte anteme itneke akangketyenhenge. Kenhe Jesus re kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye anwerne-kenhe, nhenge ilwemele, re Ngkarteke anthelheke anwerneke.

⁴Nhenge Jesus apeke ahelhe nhenhele akwete aneke, re apeke kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye anetyakenhe anemere, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye-arle atningke anerlte-anerlengge artwe Levi-ngentyele. Itne-arle kwenhe kere irrerlkngge atwemele Ngkarte anthemele angkentye Moses-kenhenge ularre.

⁵Kwertengerle tyatye-arenye yanhe areye arlte arrpe-anenhele warrke-irrerlte-aneme akwete angwaremele nthakenhe-arle-irremenge apmere ameke-ameke alkere akertnele. Nhenge arrule anthurre Moses-ele Ilthe Ameke-ameke yanhe renhe artetyeke-irreke Ngkarteke, Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, “Moses-aye, ilthe nhenhe artaye, ilthe yanhe-arteke-anteye nhenge Tharle ngkwenge imerneke Apwerte Akngerre Sinai-nge.” *Exodus 25:40*

⁶Angkentye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses arrule anthurre antheke, re mwerre akngerre. Lyete akenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele angkentye yanhe akwetethe apenterlte-aneme Ngkarteke warrke-irretyeke. Kenhe Jesus-ele

angkentye lyetenye nhenhe akngetyeke, yanhe nhenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe alhileke-arle arrule anthurre. Angkentye lyetenye nhenhe kwenhe angkentye Moses-kenhenge atyeperre anthurre-ulkere. Lyete, Jesus-ele warrke mwerre anthurre mpwareme Ngkarteke. Re anwernenhe Ngkartewerne akwetethe akngetyeme, Re anwernenge ipeltye-irretyehenge.

⁷Nhenge angkentye angkweye Moses-kenhele anwernenhe uyarne itetheke mpwareme alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne angkentye lyetenye atnyenetyeke ahentye aneke, angkentye nhenhele itetheke mpwareme.

⁸Ngkartele anteme areke tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye akurne-irrerlenge. Itne mwernte-arle-irreke iwerre arratyte Ikwerenhe apentetyeke, yanhe renhe nhenge Rarle Moses antheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re itneke angkeke, “Jew areye-aye awerrirraye, urreke The Israel-kenhe areyeke angkentye arrpenhe anthetyenhe, tyerrtye Judah-kenhe areyeke-arlike nhenge yanhe renhe apeke itne apentetyehenge.

⁹⁻¹⁰Kenhe angkentye lyetenye nhenhe akenhe angkweyenye yanhe-arteke anetyakenhele anetyenhe. Arrule anthurre Tharle itnenhe Egypt-ngentyele akngetyeke-arle-iperre, The angkentye arrekwelenye Moses-eke ileke, ikwerenhe areyeke-arlike. Kele itne akenhe Atyenge awelhetyakenhele anerlenge, Atyenge-ketye untyeme-irrerreke. Kele Ayenge anteme itneketyenge untyeme-irremele aneke. Kenhe angkentye lyetenye akenhe Tharle nhenge tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye alhileme nhenge itne akwetethe awelhemele anerlte-anetyeke. Kenhe lyete The tyerrtye Israel-arenye areyeke ileme, urreke kwenhe The Israel-arenye areye angkentye arrpenhe anthetyenhe nhenge itne apentetyehenge. The kwenhe apwerte athirnte atherrameke-arlike intelhe-iletakenhe anetyenhe, kele The akurrkngge itnekenheke-arlike intelhe-iletakenhe. Ayenge kwenhe Ngkarte itnekenhe anetyenhe, itne kwenhe Ayenge-ante ware arratyte utyernemele tnaketyeke arratyte anteme itne tyerrtye Atyinhe areye anetyehenge.

¹¹Ye, the kwenhe angkentye Atyinhe tyerrtye yanhe areyeke-arlike akurrknggeke-ileme, artweke, arelheke, ampe urreye uthene marle akweke

uthene areyeke-arleke, artwe ampweke-arleke, tyerrtye apwerte mane atningke-akerteke-arleke, akunye alhengkeye areyeke-arleke. Ikwere-iperre anteme, itne unthetyale anetyeke itneke-artweyeke nhenge itnenhe akwele akalyele-anthetyeke Atyenge-akerte, arrangkwe impe, itne ingkirreke anthurrele-arle Ayenge kele itelaretyenhe.

¹²Ayenge itneke mwantye-mwantye anthurrele anetyenhe, The kwenhe itnenhe arrilyale anetyenhe nhenge arne akurne-arle itne mpwarekenge, Ayenge alknwirretyenhe anthurre nhenge arne akurne-arle itne mpwarekeke nhenge renhe awethe itelaretyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne Ayenge itele-anthurre-aretyenhenge.” *Jeremiah 31:31-34*

¹³Arrantherre-ame arratye itelareme nhenge akaperte-werne ilemele? Nhenge Ngkartele angkentye lyetenye nhenhe arratelhe-ilemele, Re angkemele angkentye angkweye nhenge uyerretyeke. Kele lyete-arlike anteme angkentye yanhe re uyelpuyerreme.

Hebrews 9

Ilthe ameke-ameke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye uthene ilthe ameke-ameke alkere-arenye uthene-akerte

¹⁻²Arrule anthurre nhenge Ngkartele angkentye Ikwerenhe Moses antheke, Re ikwere arne ingkirreke anthurre ileke nhenge tyerrtye areyele Renhe arratyentye utyernemele tnaketyenhenge. Tyerrtye areyele ilthe ameke-ameke Ngkarteke arteke, nhenge yanhe ikwerele itne Renhe utyernemele tnaketyeke. Ilthe ameke-ameke yanhe re room anteke akngerre atherrame-akerte, anyente arrwekelenge, arrpenhe ingkernenge. Itne room arrekwele aketyarte “Apmere Ameke-ameke.” Yanhe ikwerele tneke arne alknghenthe arlpentye akngerre akwangenyeye, kenhe akwe-arratyeye table tneke. Arlte arrpe-anenhele table yanhe ikwerenge kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele merne tampe arrernetyarte nhenge tyawerrellye Ngkarteke.

³Room atherre mpepeke antyame mwerre akngerre irlpare-aneke. Antyamenge arrangakwe room arrpenhe aneke. Tyerrtye areyele apmere renhe iletartye “Apmere Ameke-Ameke Anthurre-arle.”

⁴Apmere yanhe ikwerenge arne atyeperre apanthe-arteke aneke itne arne unpe mwerre akngerre ampetyarte. Box impene-inpe ameke-ameke tyerrtye areyele-arle gold-ele arteke-arle. Arne box yanhe kwene ikwerele tyampite gold-arle aneke merne manna mpwanke, merne nhenge Ngkartele-arle alkere-ngentyele yerneke Israel-arenye areyeke arrule anthurre. Arne atneme Aaronkenhe, arrantherre itelareme atneme nhenge arrule anthurrele arlpelhe areye arrateke box ikwerenge-arleke. Apwerte alkampe atherre aneke box impene kwenele, apwerte alkampe yanhe atherreke-arleke Ngkartele-arle atywerrenge intelhe-ileke-arle Moses anteme antheke.

⁵Arne box akertnele atnunthe arlpelhe-akerte atherre. Atnunthe ratherre ularreke-ularre arlpelhe-arle anteke-irreke, arlpelhe ikwere-atherrenhe box impene ameke-ameke artekele. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele arne akurne mpwarerlte-anetyarte, kele kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenyele alhwele anheme box impene ameke-ameke akertne ikwere-arle, nhenge Ngkarte itneke ingkirrekenge ipeltye-irretyenhenge. The apeke arrekantherre Ilthe Ameke-ameke nhenhe ikwere-akerte akwete ileme, kele the impeme anteme-arle lyeteke ware, the nhenge ayeye nhenhe urteke-ulkere ware atnyenetyeke.

⁶Nhenge arne ingkirreke nhenhe areye anyenteke-ilemele aneke-arle, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areye room Ilthe arrekwenye-werne akwetethenhe alherlte-iwerlte-anetyarte, warrke itnekenhe Ngkarteke mpwarewarretyeke.

⁷Itne apmere arrpenhe ingkerne ikwere irrptyakenhele anetyarte, apmere ameke-ameke anthurre yanhe ikwere irrptyakenhele anetyarte, arrangkwe. Kwertengerle tyeperre tyatye-arenye anyente-ante ware kwene ikwere irrptyarte anyente-ngare year anyente tnerlenge. Re kwene ikwere irrpemele, apanthe alhwe-akerte akngetyarte renhe box impene ameke-ameke yanheke anhetyeke. Re alhwele anhetyarte Ngkartele aretyeke nhenge Re-anteme ikwerengeke-amparre ipeltye-irretyenhenge, kele imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe areyenge-arlke. Re alakenhe mpwaretyarte Ngkartele anteme

tyerrtye yanhe areyenge ipeltye-irretyeke akutne-arle anemeke itne-arle arne akurne areye mpwarewarreke.

⁸Arne nhenhe areye-ngentyele Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhele anwernenhe akaltyele-antheme angkentye angkweye yanhele iwerre athathe-iweme tyerrtye areye irrpeme-ketye. Itne room arrekwelenyeke irrpetyeke itne akenhe room ameke-ameke anthurreke kwene ikwere irrpetyakenhe aneke. Nhenge kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele tyerrtye areyeke kere itetyame akwete room arrekwelenye yanhe ikwerele, tyerrtye areye irrpetyakenhenge Ngkartenge ipeltye-irretyeke, arrangkwe-arle.

⁹Kele, iwenhe-ame ayeye nhenhele anwernenhe akaltyele-antheme lyete? Anwerne kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyeke akaltye aneme, kere uthene merne uthene itetyarte-arle Ngkarte anthetyeke. Kele mwerre-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe akwete itirretyarte Ngkarte-arle akwele itneke ahele akwete anetyarteke-athene. Itne akwetethe apure awelhetyarte, utmenge kwenele itnekenhe itne-arle Ngkartenge anyente anetyakenhe akwete.

¹⁰Atywerrenge Moses-kenhe yanhele-arle tyerrtye areyeke ileke-ante iwenhe arlkwetyeke iwenhe impetyeke. Atywerrenge yanhele itnenhe ileke tyerrtye arlknghetyeke, arne arrpenhe itnekenhe areye-arlke alhewetyeke. Atywerrenge nhenge re aneke akweke-ulkere warele nhenge tyerrtye areyele apentetyeke nhenge urreke-ulkere anteme Ngkartele itneke atywerrenge arrpenhe imernetyeke, atywerrenge angkweyenge mwerre-ulkere.

Jesus-ele alhwe ikwerenhe Ngkarte antheke anwerneke

¹¹Jesus Christ kwenhe kwertengerle impene tyatye-arenye anwerne-kenhe anwerneke-arle iwerre alkarle imernerle-anemeke. Nhenge re alkere-werne alpemele, re apmere ameke-ameke arrpenhe ikwerele warrke-irremele. Apmere yanhe kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele anetyakenhe, tyerrtye areyele renhe mpwaretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Apmere re kwenhe mwerre anthurre aneme Ngkartele-arle artekeke.

¹²Nhenge Jesus Christ alkere-werne alpemele, apmere ameke-amekeke irrpeke, re alhwe pweleke uthene nanikute uthenenge akngetyakenhe,

arrangkwe-arle. Re anyente-ngare-ante ware alheke alhwe ikwerenhe-akerte re nhenge arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilweke-ngentyele. Re renhe Ngkarte antheke, Ngkartele anteme tyerrtye areye Ikwere-werne akngetye-alpetyenhenge. Ngkartele alhwe renhe areke, ikwerenge-ntyete ware anteme-arle Re anwernenhe arriletyakenhe aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ikwerenge aneme akwetethe anthurre apure-arlike awelhetyakenhele.

13-14 Angkentye arrwekele-iperre yanhe alakenhe angkeme; nhenge artwele arne iwenhe apeke renhe arrpenhe apeke anperlenghe, arne ilweke-arle apeke, re alhetyale anetyeke apmere ameke-ameke yanhe kwene ikwere-werne. Re alhetyeke-amparre kwertengerle tyatye-arenye-werne, re anteme alhwe inemele nanikute-ngentyele apeke pweleke urreye-ngentyele apeke anhelheme anteme tyerrtye ikwerenhe ingkirrekeke-arleke. Re-anteme apeke arlpmenye ineme nhenge marle pweleke akwerrke ampeke-iperre apurtelhe-ilemele anteme kwatyenge imerte anhelhemele renhe alakenhe-anteye. Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme artwe yanhe re alkarle anteme aneme nhenge alhetyenhenge anteme apmere ameke-ameke atyeperre yanhe kwene ikwere-werne Ngkarte anteme tnakemele. Kenhe alhwe Christ-kenhe mwerre anthurre-arle, alhwe kere-ngentyele mwerre akngerre ulkere. Utmenge Akngerrele, akwete-ante itethe-arle anemeke, Jesus lterre-ileke, re mwerre anthurre-arle aneke, re arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe aneke. Kele imerte re arne arntarlkweke-arlenghe ilweke anyente-ngare anthelhemele Ngkarteke, alhwe ikwerenhe thelelhomele. Alakenhe re-arteke anteme re anwerne kwene arraty-ileme, alhwe ikwerenhele anwernenhe arlknge anwerne Ngkarteke warrke-irretyeke, utepe-irremele nhenge iwerre arrulenyete-arle mpwarewarretyarte. Nhenge anwerne iwerre arrulenyete apenterlenghe anwerne utmenge atnerre uyarne atnyeneme Ngkarte-werne apetyetyeke. Kenhe utmenge anwerne-kenhe atnerre-irreke-arle alhwe Jesus-kenhenge, kele lyete anteme anwerne Ngkarte itethenge-arle anyente-irretyeke Ikwere warrke-irremele, apure-kwenye. Re kwenhe itethe akwete-ante aneme.

¹⁵Anwerne atywerrenge yanhe ultakeke Ngkartele-arle arrule anthurre Moses anthekeke, angkentye yanhele anwerne uyarne ayakeme akurne mpwaremeketye. Kenhe Jesus re akenhe anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke nhenge Ngkarte anwernekenge ipeltye-irrekarle anetyenhenge anwernenhe arrileme-ketye. Angkentye lyetenye nhenhe kwenhe Jesus-elarle anwerneke akngetyeke. Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeke, anwerne arne ingkirreke anthurre inetyenhenge Rarle anwernenhe alhileke-iperrele arrule anthurre. Anwerne arne nhenhe areye ineme Christ-arle anwerneke ilwekenge.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Iwerre anwerne-kenhe kwenhe alakenhe aneme: arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle anwerne itethe akwete anemele anwerne anteme pipe-ke intelhe-ileme alhilentye alakenhe renhe, “Nhenge ayenge ilwemenge ayenge ahentye-aneme ampe atyinhe areyele arne atyinhe areye ingkirreke anthurre inetyeke.” Alakenhe renhe anwerne alhileme. Kele, nhenge anwerne itethe akwete anemenge ampe anwerne-kenhe areyele arne ingkirreke uyarne akngeme. Itne arne areye inetyeke-ante anwerne ilweke-arle iperre.

¹⁸Kele, alakenhe-arteke-arle aneke angkentye arrwekele-iperre-nge, alhilentye Ngkarte-kenhe arrateme-ante nhenge arrpenhele kere atweke-iperre, alhwe ikwernenhe Ngkarte antheme-arle.

¹⁹Nhenge Moses-ele angkentye ingkirreke tyerrtye ingkirreke ileke-iperrele Ngkartele-arle renhe antheke, re pweleke akwerrke areye-arlke, nanikute akwerrke areye-arlke irrerlkngge atweke, alhwe itneke-ngentyele inemele kwatyenge anyentelhe-ileke. Re-anteme arne irrweltye urrpetye ultakeke itnenhe ayerneke arlpelhe itnekenhe-akerte alurrkngge athethekele. Kele re-anteme arne irrweltye ayerneke-arle areye arlpelhe itnekenhe-akerte athankwemele alhwe kere-kenhe-karleke renhe anhemele anteme pipe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-akerteke-arleke tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arleke-arlke.

²⁰Nhenge re nhenhe mpwaretyamele re tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angkeke, “Ngkartele alhilentye Ikwernenhe lterrke-ileke alhwe atnunthe areye-kenhe nhenhele itne-arle atwekeke.”

²¹Moses-ele anteme atnunthe alhwe akngeke ilthe ameke-ameke anhemele arne ingkirreke-arlike ilthe kwene ikwere-arle.

²²Re kwenhe alakenhe mpwareke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle alakenhe angkekenge, “Nhenge alhwele arne areyeke anhemenge-ante ware kwenhe arne areye mwerre anetyenhenge nhenge Ngkartenge ularre tnyeteke.” Awethe anteye, alhwe theleke-arle iperre-ante ware, Ngkarte tyertrye areyenge ipeltye-irretyenhenge arne akurne-arle mpwarekeke.

Alhwe Christ-kenhele yanhe areye arlknge me akurne-arle mpwaremeke

²³Arne ingkirreke anthurre kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele-arle Ilthe Ameke-ameke kwene ikwerele arrerneke, itne nhenge akweke ware-ulkere-arteke arne areye-arle alkere akertnele anemeke. Angkentye Moses-kenhele itneke ileke alhwe atnunthele arne areye-karleke anhetyeke Ilthe Ameke-Ameke yanhe ikwere kwene-arle anemeke itnenhe arlkernetyeke Ngkartenge ularre. Kenhe alhwe Jesus Christ-kenhe nhenge alhwe pweleke apeke nanikute-arteke apeke anetyakenhe. Ngkartele renhe ilwetyeke ileke nhenge alhwe ikwerenhele arne ingkirreke alkarle anetyenhenge alkerele-arle anemeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne apmere ameke-ameke Ngkarte-kenheke irrpetyeke alkerele-arle.

²⁴Christ kwenhe apmereke irrpetyakenhe artwe areyele-arle mpwarekeke, ilthe ameke-ameke yanhe ikwere-arle. Itne kwenhe apmere yanhe angwareme ware, alkere akertnele-arle anemeke. Jesus Christ kwenhe alkere akertnerne alpeke Ngkartenge anetyeke, Renhe anwerneke apayuthnetyeke.

²⁵Jesus Christ kwenhe kwertengerle tyatye-arenye arrpenhe yanhe-arteke anetyakenhe. Year arrpe-anenhele arrpenhe yanhe kwenhe Apmere Ameke-Ameke anthurre-werne akwetethe alpetyarte. Kenhe Jesus Christ akenhe alkere-werne utepe-utepe-irretyakenhele aneke alhwe ikwerenhe Ngkarte anthetyenhenge, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Re alhwe pweleke-kenhe akngetyakenhele aneke. Re anyente-ngare ware alkere-werne alpeke alhwe ikwerenhele anwerneke thelelheke-arle-iperre.

²⁶Nhenge Jesus Christ apeke alhwe ikwerenhe-akerte apmere alkere-akertnerne atningke-ngare alpeke, reke-amparre atningke-ngare ilwetyeke anemere. Re apeke nhenge akwetethenhe-akwetethe ilwepilwemere nhenge Ngkartele-arle arne ingkirreke arrangkwenge aknganeke-ngentyele re. Kele alakenhe-arle anetyakenhe aneke-arle. Apmere ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhe anetyenhe. Kenhe Jesus Christ apmere ahelhe nhenhele anyente-ngare ware arrateke nhenge re-anteme anwerneke ilwetyenhenge arne akurne-arle tyerrtye areyele mpwarekeke. Re apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne anyente-ngare ware apetyeke nhenge Ngkarte anwerneke ahele-irretyale anetyenhenge anwernekenge ipeltye-irremele anetyenhenge.

²⁷Nhenhele anwerneke imerneme, tyerrtye ingkirreke-arle anyente-ngare ware ilweme. Anwerne ilweke-arle-iperrele, Ngkartele anteme anwernenhe ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyenhe, anwerneke itirremele.

²⁸Yanhe-arteke anteme aneme, Jesus Christ-arle anyente-ngare ware Ngkarteke anthelheke nhenge re anwerneke ilwetyenhenge arne akurne-arle mpwarekenge. Re-ame apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenhe anwerneke awethe ilwetyeke? Arrangkwe! Jesus Christ-arle kwenhe apetye-alpetyenhe nhenge re anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ingkirreke ikwere atheke-irremele akarelheme.

Hebrews 10

Jesus Christ anyente-ngare ware tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilweke

¹Angkentye yanhe nhenge Ngkartele-arle Moses uthene Jew areye uthene antheke, kele yanhe re ntulye-arteke aneke arne mwerre areye Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe alhilekeke urreke anthetyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye areyele angkentye yanhe apentemele itne arne mwerre areye arratye inetyakenhele aneke Ngkartele-arle itnenhe alhilekeke anthetyeke urreke. Jew yanhe areyele angkentye Moses-kenhe apentetyarte, year arrpe-anenhele itne kere akngetyetyarte Ngkarteke itetyeke. Alakenhe renhe mpwaremele anteme itne Ngkarte-werne itweke-irretyeke arrkernetyarte. Nhenge itne arne yanhe areye

mpwaretyarte, arne yanhe areyele itnenhe arratye-iletakenhe, arrangkwe anthurre.

²Nhenge nhenhe areyele apeke itnenhe arratye-ileme, kele itne anteme kere Ikwere-werne akngemele impemere. Itne apurentye akngerre awethe anetyakenhe aneke akurne areye-ketye itne-arle mpwarekeke.

³Kenhe year arrpe-anenhele itne kere Ikwere-werne akwetethe akngetyetyarte itne-arle akwetethe itirretyarte arne akurne areye-akerte itne-arle mpwarekeke.

⁴Arratye kwenhe aneme alhwe pweleke-kenhe apeke nanikute-kenhe apekele uyarne uterneme Ngkarte anwernekenge ipeltye-irretyeke nhenge Rarle anwernenhe arriletakenhe anetyehenge akurne-arle anwerne mpwarekenge.

⁵⁻⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Christ Ngkarteke angkeke re nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyeke-irrerlenghe, “Unte tyerrtye areyeke atnunthe akngetyemele anthetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Unte itelareme, nthakenhe-arle itne nhenge atnunthe apwerte aharleke arrernetyarte nhenge ampetyeke arlpmenye-irretyeke nhenge Unte anteme itnekenge ipeltye-irremele anteme aneme. Kele Unte ilkelhetyakenhele aneme nhenge itne atnunthe atwerlte-anemenge. Unte kenhe ayenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye-irremele anetyeke, ilwetyeke anteye.

⁷Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge angkeke, ‘Ye, ayenge kwenhe kele aywerrke-irremele aneme arne iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkwenge mpwaretyeke nhenge Unte-arle ahentye-anemeke. Unte akaltye aneme nhenge itne-arle arrule anthurre pipe-ke intelhe-ileke, yanhe renhe the mpwaretyenhe.’

” *Psalm 40:6*

⁸Kele Ngkartele atywerrenge nhenhe Moses antheke. Atywerrengele tyerrtye areyeke ileke, itne-arle kere mpenghe uthene merne uthene Ngkarte-werne akngetyeke Renhe anthemele, itne anteme nhenhe renhe aywerrkele mpwareke. Kenhe Christ akenhe angkeke, “Ngkarte kwenhe akangkentye

anetyakenhe nhenge arrantherre-arle nhenhe mpwaremenge, Re arrekantherre ahentye anetyakenhe kere Renhe antherlte-anetyeke.”

⁹Kele Jesus Christ anteme Ngkarteke awethe angkeke, “Yewe, ayenge kwenhe nhenhe aneme Ngenhe aywerrke-irremele awetyeke aneme, the mpwareme arne areye nhenge Unte-arle atyenge angkemeke.” Kele arrantherre-ame nhenhe itelareme? Ngkartele angkentye kere anthentye akngerre-akerte impeke, Re angkentye arrpenhe arrerneke. Ngkartele kwenhe angkentye lyetenye arrerneke nhenge Christ-arle ilweke-iperrengenge.

¹⁰Jesus-ele aywerrkele mpwareke nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, Ngkartele anteme arne akurne areye anwerne-ngentyele urrpake anwernenhe arlkngeleme. Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrye ingkirreke anthurre Ikwere-werne akngetye-alpetyeke ahentye aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re Jesus Christ nhenhe-werne yerneke nhenge re anthelhetyeke anwerneke ilwetyenhenge. Yanhe ikwere iperre-ngentyele anteme anwerne iwerre arratyete anetyeke Ngkarteke-ante ware.

¹¹Kwertengerle tyaty-arenye areyele arlte arrpe-anenhele kere itemele Ngkarte anthetyarte tyerrye areyele-arle akurne mpwarewarretyartenge. Kenhe akwetethe-arle tyerrye areyele akurne mpwarerlte-anetyarte. Nhenge kwertengerle tyaty-arenye areyele Ngkarte kere anthemele, re uyarne urrpame akurne tyerrye areyele-arle mpwarekeke. Re itnenhe ayaketyakenhe apure-irreketyenge.

¹²Kenhe Jesus akenhe re-arrpe anyente-ngare ware Ngkarteke anthelheke anwerneke ilwetyeke nhenge akurne-arle mpwarekeke. Re anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele Ngkartele akurne areye anwerneke-ngentyele urrparyeke anwernekenge ipeltye-irretyenhenge. Ikwere-iperre anteme re alkere akertne-werne alpeke Ngkartenge akwe-arratyete re anteme akngerrepate anthurre-arle aneme.

¹³Lyete anteme re yanhe ikwerele aneme Ngkarteke akarelhemele yanhe areye akngetyetyeke Ikwere-arle ahentye-anetyakenheke itnenhe kwene-

iletaye. Re anteme ingkele untye itnekenhe ampeke-arrernetyehenge, itneke akngerrepate anetyenhe.

¹⁴Nhenge Jesus Christ-arle anyente-ngare ware Ngkarteke anthelheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme akurne areye mpwareke-arle iperre anwerne apure anetyakenhele, utnenge atnerre aneme anteye. Christ-ele-arle anwernenhe arlknge, mwerre-ilemele anteye.

¹⁵Kenhe Utmenge Akngerrele akenhe anwerneke ayeye nhenhe renhe-anteyele Jesus Christ-akerte ileme, re kwenhe alakenhe angkeme;

¹⁶“Urreke-arle The atywerenge Atyinhe urtakwerte uthene akaperte uthene itne-kenheke arrernetyenhe. Itne renhe itelaretyehenge apenterlte-anteme-anetyenhe.

¹⁷Ayenge kwenhe alknwirretyenhe anthurre nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle akurne mpwarekeke, awethe itelaretyakenhe anetyenhe. Alakenhe re Ngkarte angkeke.” *Jeremiah 31:33-34*

¹⁸Kele anwerne kwenhe akwetethe kere atwemele Ikwere anthetyakenhe anetyeke, Re anwernekenge ipeltye-irretyehenge, Rarle kwenhe anwernekenge kele ipeltye-irrekarle.

Anwerne Ngkarteke itwe-irretyeke aneye

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ye, atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, nhenge Jesus ilwemele, re alhwe ikwerenhe anwerneke thelelheke. Re akenhe itethe-irritnemele re anwerneke iwerre arrpenhe altywere-ilemele nhenge yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne akwetethe atnerrele Ngkarteke itweke-irretyenhe. Kele lyete anteme anwerne apmere ameke-ameke anthurreke atnerrele irrpeme Ngkartenge anetyehenge. Antyame arlpentye akngerre arlpare anetyarte arriwe arrkngrte tnemele tyerrtye areyele apmere ameke-ameke anthurreke uyarne irrpemenge. Itne Ngkarteke itweke-irretyakenhele anetyarte. Kenhe nhenge Jesus-arle arne arntarkweke-arleke ilweke iperre, itethe-irritnemele, re anwerneke iwerre altywere-ileke Ngkarteke itweke-irretyeke.

²¹Kele anwerne kwenhe Ngkarteke itwe-irretyeke atnerre awelhemele, Jesus-elarle, kwertengerle impene anthurre-arle tyatye-arenye anemeke, apmere ameke-ameke anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe arntarnte-aremenge.

²²Nhenge anwerne arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte, anwerne apure awelheke, anwerne itirreke Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe arriletyenheke-athene. Kenhe Jesus Christ-arle impene tyatye-arenye anwerneke akngerrepate aneme. Anwerne kwenhe renhe akwetethe arratye itelarerlte-anetyeke. Re kwenhe alhwele utnenge anwerne-kenhe anheke kele yanhengentyele anteme anwerne apure awelhetyale anetyeke. Re anwernenhe kwatye alkarlele arlkngeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne atnerre Ngkarteke itweke-irretyeke.

²³Nhenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe iwenhe apeke renhe alhilemele, re alhilentye Ikwerenhe atnyenemele anthurre. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne ingkirrekele itelareme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe. Kele, anwerne Ikwere akwete akarelhetyeke anaye alknwirretyale anetyeke nhenge iwenhe-arle Re anwernenhe alhilekeke.

²⁴Ikwere-iperrele anteme anwerne kwenhe itirretyeke nthakenhe-arle anwerne atnerre-ilerretyeke, arntarnte-arerretyeke, mwerre mpwarerlte-anetyeke anteye.

²⁵Anwerne akwetethe apurte-irremele anetyeke atnerre-ilerretyeke. Anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe areye apurte-irremele Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke, kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe apmerele anerlte-anerlenge, itne-arrpe aneme nhenge apurte-arlke-irretyakenhele. Anwerne alakenhe anetyalaye! Anwerne kwenhe itelareme Jesus-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetye-alpetyenheke urreke-ulkere.

Anwerne kwenhe mwantye mpwarelhemele anetyeke iwerre apale-werne irreme-ketye

²⁶Anwerne ingkirrekele kwenhe ayeye arratye Jesus Christ-akerte itelareme. Nhenge anwerne apeke artepe untyeme-irreme renhe awetyakenhele, arne

akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anemele nhenge itirretyakenhele anwerneke nthakenhe-arle irretyenhenge, kele nthakenhe-arle-ame Ngkarte anwernekenge awethe ipeltye-irretyenhe? Arrangkwe, Re uyarne anwernekenge ipeltye-irritneme. Arrantherre itelareme Christ-arle anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke, kenhe arrpenhe apeke alakenhe-arteke anetyakenhe anwerneke-arle awethe ilwetyeke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele Ngkarte anwerneke awethe ipeltye-irretyenhenge.

²⁷Nhenge anwerne apeke akwetethe arne akurne mpwarerlte-anemele, anwerne Ngkarte-ketye akwetethe atere anerlte-anemere. Anwerne kwenhe Ikwere akwete akarelherlte-anemere anwernenhe court-eke ngkernetyeke ilpernemele. Yanhe kwenhe arratye anthurre aneme. Anwerne kwenhe itelareme Ngkarte-arle anwerneke ahele anthurre anemere, Re anteme anwernenhe ure akngerrele akethe-ante arrernemere.

²⁸Atywerrenge Moses-kenheke itirrewarraye. Tyerrtye anyentele apeke atywerrenge renhe ultakeme, renhe apentetyakenhele. Alakenhe kwenhe akurne. Kele imerte tyerrtye arrpenhe atherrele apeke, urrpetyele apeke renhe court-werne akngeme ikwere-akerte ayeyele ilemele, itne anteme renhe irrerlknge atwetyeke alhwarrpe-arlke anetyakenhele.

²⁹The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnetyeke: Nthakenhe-arle-ame Ngkarte irreme nhenge tyerrtye apeke Alere Ikwerenheke akengentye angkerlenghe? Nthakenhe-arle-ame Ngkarte irreme nhenge tyerrtye apeke itirrerlenghe alhwe Jesus Christ-kenhe ameke-ameke anetyakenhe, ware akwele thelelhome? Nthakenhe-arle-ame Ngkarte irreme nhenge tyerrtyele apeke nhenge Utmenge Ikwerenhe akurne-ilerlenghe? Re-ame yanhe ikwere akangkeme? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle! Ngkartele tyerrtye yanhe renhe akngerre anthurre arriletynhe.

³⁰Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle Ngkarte Pipe-nge angkeme, “Angwenhe apeke iwerre akurnele akwete anerle-anerlenghe, The-ante kwenhe renhe arriletynhe.” Nhenhe-arlke kwenhe Re alakenhe

angkemele, “The tyerrtye Atyinhe areye court-enge ngkernetyenhe, Ayenge-arle Akngerrepate anemeke.” *Deuteronomy 32:35*

³¹Ngkarte kwenhe akwete-ante itethe aneme. Nhenge anwerne apeke iwerre akurnele akwetethe anerlte-aneme, anwerne kwenhe Ikwere-ketye atere-irretyeke. Re apeke kwenhe anwerne arntwirrkeme anwernenhe anteme atwemele.

Anwerne Jesus apentewarreye apurrke-irretyale

³²Arrantherre kwenhe itirretyeke nhenge arrantherre arrwekele-arle Jesus Christ-eke akaltye-irreke. Nhenge arrantherre arrwekele-arle Jesus arratyete itelareke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apetyemele arrenhantherrenhe ayaketyeke arrkernemele alakenhe renhe mpwareme-ketye, itne arrekantherre ahe-akngerre-irreme. Itne arrekantherre akengentye angketyame nhenge atwemele apeke, kenhe arrantherre akenhe renhe akwete-arle arratyete itelarerlenghe.

³³Itelareme, tyerrtye yanhe areye-arle arrekantherre ahentye anerrirretyakenhe anetyarte, nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge arrwekele ngkernetyarte, itne arrekantherre akengentye angketyarte, atwerrirremele anteye. Itne alakenhe-anteye Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke-arlike mpwareke. Kele nhenge itne-ketye-itanye arne akurne nhenhe areye mpwareke, arrantherre akwenpele apurte-irremele aneke atnerre-ilerremele nhenge atere-irretyakenhele.

³⁴Nhenge itne atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye apmere jail-ke marterlenghe arrantherre itnenhe impetyakenhele aneke arrantherre itneke atnerte akangkentye anthurrele aneke itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Nhenge arrpenhe areyele arne arrekantherrenhe ingkirreke anthurre rakemele arrantherre-arle atnyenekeke nhenge arrantherre itneke ahele-irretyakenhe aneke arrantherre akenhe itneke akangkemele aneke, arrantherre-arle itelareke arne ingkirreke nhenge Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre alkere akertnele atnyenemeke. Arne yanhe areye alkere akertnele akwete-ante aneme, itne arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyenge mwerre akngerre-ulkere.

³⁵Arrantherre ingkirreke Ngkarte-ketye artepe untyeme-irretyale anaye, Renhe akwete arratyete itelarerlte-anaye, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre akngerre areye anthetyenhenge, arrantherre-arle Renhe atnerrele akwete apenterlte-anemenge.

³⁶Apurrke-irretyale anaye, akwete anthurre Renhe apenterlte-anaye. Ingkerreke mpwarerlte-anaye Rarle arrenhantherrenhe mpwaretyeke ilemeke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke Renhe akwetethe arratyete apenterlte-anerlenghe, Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe arne ingkirreke anthurre antheme Rarle alhilekeke.

³⁷Arrule anthurre Ngkarte pipe-nge alakenhe Jesus-akerte angkeke, “Arlte itweke-irreke-arle, alhileke-arle re apetyetyenhenge, re arrule anetyakenhe anetyeke, re akenhe iparrpe apetyeme.”

³⁸Arrule anthurre Ngkarte pipe-nge alakenhe-arlke angkeke, “Nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle Ayenge arratyete itelaremeke, The itnenhe arratyete-arle ileme, itne Atyengenge aneme. Kenhe nhenge angwenhe apeke-arle atere-irreme Atyenge-ketyenge artepe untyeme-irremele, Ayenge ikwere akangketyakenhe aneme.” *Habakkuk 2:3-4*

³⁹Kele anwerne kwenhe akwetethe Ngkarte arratyete itelarerlte-aneme anwerne tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Anwerne Ngkarte akwetethe utyerneme tnakewarremele. Anwerne kwenhe itelareme nhenge Rarle anwernenhe akwete-ante arntarnte-arerle-anemenge. Re anwernenhe arriletyakenhe anetyenhe.

Hebrews 11

Ayeye Ngkarte arratyete itelareme akerte

¹Nhenge tyerrtye apeke angkemele rarle Ngkarte arratyete itelaremeke, kele Ngkarteke atnerre itirreme-iperre, re nhenge Ngkarteke akarelhemele ikwere imernetyeke arne areye anthurre nhenge Rarle alhileke-arle. Re alkngel aretyakenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkartele alhileke-arle, re atnerre itirreme, “Arratyete kwenhe nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe Rarle alhileke Re mpwaretyenhe.”

²Arrule anthurre nhenge arrekwelenye anwerne-kenhe areyele-arle Ngkarte arratye itelaretyartenge, Re itneke akangkemele anthurre aneke.

³Anwerne ingkirrekele, Ngkarte arratye itelarerlte-anemele, akaltye anthurre aneke nhenge Rarle angkeke-iperre alkere uthene ahelhe nhenhe uthene mpwareke. Anwerne kwenhe ingkirreke anthurre areme Rarle mpwarekeke. Urreke Re arne ingkirreke mpwaretyenhenge, arrangkwe anthurre kwenhe aneke. Re kwenhe angkeke ware, arne ingkirreke arrangkwe-ngentyele arrateke.

Artwe Abel arritnyele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte

⁴Kenhenge atherre-akerte itirraye, Abel uthene Cain uthene-akerte nhenge arrule-arle anetyarteke. Atyeyikwele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte, nhenge Cain kake akngerrepate ikwerenhe-artekele anetyakenhe. Abel-ele yepe-yepe akwerrke akngetyeke, atweke-arle iperre re renhe Ngkarte antheke. Ngkarte ikwere akangkemele angkeke, “Abel, unte kwenhe iwerre arratyele Atyenge aneme.” Artwe yanhe Abel kwenhe ilweke apmere arrule-anteye. Re ilweke, kenhe anwerne akenhe renhe apentemele akaltye-irretyeke-arle, nthakenhe-arle irretyeke Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaretyeke.

Artwe Enoch arritnyele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte

⁵Artwe arrpenhe Enoch arritnyeke itirraye arrule-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele anekeke. Re Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, “Enoch, Ayenge kwenhe ngkwenge akangkeme anthurre.” Ikwere-iperrele anteme Enoch ilwetyakenhe aneke nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arteke, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Ngkartele-arle renhe itethe ware akngeke apmere alkere akertne-werne. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye areyele atyalangke ikwerenhe uyarne areme.

⁶Ayeye yanhe kwenhe arratye aneme. Angwenhe apeke Ngkarte-werne apetyetyeke ahentye-aneme, re kwenhe alakenheke-amparre itirretyeke “Ye, the itelareme Ngkarte-arle itethe anemeke the Renhe akwete arratye itelaremele. The itelareme urreke-arle Re arne mwerre akngerre areye tyerrtye areye anthetyenhe Ikwere-arle untherlte-anemeke nhenge itne Renhe

itelaretyenhenge.” Ye, tyerrtye nhenge alakenhe itirreme, kele itne Ngkarteke itwe-irretyenhenge.

Artwe Noah arritnyele Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte

⁷Artwe arrpenhe Noah-ele Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte nhenge Ngkartele renhe alkngarre-ileke. Ngkarte ikwere-werne angkeke “Noah, urreke kwenhe the apmere ahelhe nhenhe akethe-ante arrernetyenhe kwatye artentye akngerrele.” Ngkarte nhenhe Noah-eke angkeke, urreke kwatye artentye akngerre irretyenhenge. Re Ngkarte aweke-arle-iperrele, re boat akngerre anthurre arteke nhenge ikwerenheke-artweye mwerre atnyenetyenhenge nhenge arntarnte-arelhemele kwatye urewe akngerrele alhentye akngerre yanhele-ureke. Ye, Noah anyentele ware kwenhe Ngkarte itelaremele awetyarte-arlke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, “Noah, unte kwenhe Atyenge arratyete mwerre anthurre anerle-aneme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye akenhe, Ayenge-arle arratyete itelaretyakenheke The itnenhe kwatye artentye akngerrele akethe-ante arrernetyenhe.”

Artwe Abraham arritnyele Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte

⁸Artwe nhenge Abraham-ele Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte, mpwaremele iwenhe apeke renhe Re ilekenge. Ngkarte ikwere angkeke, “Abraham, apmere ngkwinhe impemele alhaye. Ngkwenge-artweye apmere arrpenhe arlengewerne akngaye. The apmere yanhe ngenhe anthetyenhe.” Renhe arratyete itelareke-arle, Abraham-ele apmere ikwerenhe ingkerne imperle-alheke, nhenge alethe alhemele apmere arrpenhe-werne-atheke alhemele, apmere yanheke re akutne aneke.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ye, Abraham-ele Ngkarte arratyete anthurre itelaretyarte. Re apmere nhakwe-ante wareke itirretyakenhe aneke, Re apmere yanheke itirretyame alkere akertnele-arle anekeke Ngkartele-arle mpwarekeke, yanhe ikwerele akwete-ante-arle anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge Abraham apmere arrpenhe ikwere irrpetye-alheke ikwerenhe areye-akerte, re ikwere-arrpe angkeke, “Apmere nhenhe kwenhe atyinhe anetyakenhe. Ayenge kwenhe nhenhe-arenye anetyakenhe.” Re kwenhe aneke ulerenye-arteke ilthe anyente ikwerele anemele. Alere ikwerenhe nhenge Isaac arritnye, arrenge

ikwerenhe Jacob-arlke, ilthe ikwerele anerle-annerke. Ngkartele ikwere-atherre alhileke apmere renhe-anteye nhenge Abraham-arteke.

¹¹Nhenge ikwerenge anteme aneke Abraham uthene Sarah uthene ampwe-irrerle-annerke, Sarah-ele ampe akweke atnyenetyakenhe akwete aneke, arrangwe-arle. Abraham-ele akenhe akwete-arle Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyeleke-amparre Ngkartele Abraham alhileke-arle nhenge Rarle anewikwe Sarah ampe urreye akweke anthetyenhenge. Abraham-ele Ngkarte akwete arratye itelarerle-aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anewikwe Sarah-ele ampe urreye akweke atnyeneke.

¹²Nhenhe kwenhe arratye aneme. Artwe yanhe Abraham kwenhe ampwe anthurre aneke nhenge alere akweke ikwerenhe intekenge. Re kwenhe ilwetyeke-urletye aneke. Kenhe artwe anyente nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyele akenhe alere akweke inteke, kele alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ampe atningke anthurre ikwere-iperrele inteke. Ikwerenge-ntyele aneke akwerrke atningke arrpenhe itne atningke-ame-atningke anteme irreke, itne nhenge kwerralye atningke-arteke nhenge alkerere aneme-arteke irreke.

Tyerrtye yanhe areye, arrule-arle anetyarteke, apmere alkere akertnele anetyeke ahentye aneme

¹³Ye, tyerrtye yanhe ingkirreke anthurre, arrule-arle anetyarteke, ilweke arratye akwete itelarerlte-anemele iwenhe renhe Ngkartele itnenhe alhileke-arle. Itne akenhe itethe akwete aneke, itne arne areye inetyakenhe aneke iwenhe Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle-iperrele. Itne akenhe arne yanhe areyeke akurrkngge itnekenge itirretyarte, itne itelareme Ngkartele-arle itnenhe anthetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne akangkentye anthurre aneke. Alakenhe-arle itne-arrpe angkerretyarte, “Apmere nhenhe kwenhe anwerne-kenhe anetyakenhe, anwerne kwenhe arlengeke-arlenge areye apmere nhenhele untherlte-aneme urreke-awerne anemenge. Urreke kwenhe Ngkartele anwernenhe apmere arrpenhe-werne akngetyenhe.”

¹⁴Nhenge lyete-anteye kwenhe tyerrtye areye alakenhe angkeme, anwerne kwenhe itelareme itne-arle apmere arrpenhe itnekenhe-akerte angkeme nthenhele-arle itne akwete-ante anetyenhe.

¹⁵Nhenge artwe nhenhe areye apeke apmere-akerte angkerretyame itne-arle anetyarte, kele itne apeke apmere yanhe ikwere irrare awelheke-arle itne apmere yanhe ikwere-werne alpemere.

¹⁶Kenhe arrangwe-arle, itne apmere ikwere itirretyakenhe, itne-arle apmere arrpenhe mwerre akngerre-ulkere aretyame. Itne apmere yanhe alkere akertneke itirretyame. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte apure awelhetyakenhe aneke nhenge itne Renhe Akngeye itnekenhe-arteke utyernemele tnakewarreyarte, Rarle itneke apmere akngerre anthurre mpwarekenge.

Abraham-kenhe areyele Ngkarte arratyte itelarerrirretyarte

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Artwe Abraham-eke awethe itirrewarraye. Ngkarte ikwere alakenhe angkeke, “Abraham, alere ngkwinhe Isaac re kwenhe alere-inpe atnyenetyenhe. Nhenhe areye akwerrke-ipenhe atningke-ame-atningke-irretyenhe ampe arunthe anthurre atnyenetyenhe. Nhenhe areye kwenhe atyinhe areye-anteye anetyenhe.” Abraham uthene Sarah uthenele kwenhe alere anyente ware atnyeneke, Isaac. Ngkartele anteme Abraham ileke nhenge alere ikwerenhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke renhe ureke antheikiwemele Renhe anthetyeke. Nhenge Ngkartele renhe alakenhe arrkerneke, Abraham-ele Ngkarte akwete arratyte itelareke. Ngkartele anteme renhe alere ikwerenhe arratyte anthirtneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe ayakeke alere ikwerenhe irrerlkngge atweme-ketye. Re apeke alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe aneke, Ngkartele renhe awethe itethe-ilirtnemere.

¹⁹Abraham kwenhe alakenhe itirretyame, “The apeke alere atyinhe irrerlkngge atweme Ngkartele-arle renhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe.” Ye, Abraham-ele kwenhe Ngkarte arratyte akwete itelareme. Arratyte kwenhe Ngkartele alere ikwerenhe arratyte anthirtneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte renhe ayakeke alere

ikwerenhe irrerlknge atweme-ketye. Re apeke alakenhe renhe mpwaretyakenhe aneke, Ngkarte renhe awethe itethe-ilirtnemere.

**Artwe Isaac arritnyele, alere ikwerenhe Jacob-ele Ngkarte arratye itelarerle-
anerretyarte**

²⁰Isaac amangkeke-arle iperre, re-inpele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Isaac-ele alere ikwerenhe Jacob uthene Esau utheneke Ngkarte apayuthnetyarte akwetethe arntarnte-aretyeke mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke anteye.

²¹Alere Isaac-kenhe Jacob amangkeke, re-inpele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Alere ikwerenhe Joseph arritnye aneke. Nhenge Jacob-arle ilwetyeke-urletye aneke re Ngkarte arrenge ikwere-atherrenheke apayuthneke akwetethe arntarnte-aretyeke mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke anteye, nhenhe atherre kwenhe alere atherre Joseph-kenhe-arle. Artwe ampwe Jacob kwenhe arne atneme ikwerenhe-akerte yanhe ikwerele tneme, nhenge re Ngkarte utyernetyame tnakemele.

Artwe Joseph arritnyele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte

²²Joseph-inpele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Nhenge re ilwetyeke-urletye aneke, re angkeke Israel-eke-artweyekartweye areyele-arle apmere Egypt impetyenheke urreke. Joseph-ele itnenhe awethe ileke itne-arle kwenhe ngkwerne irrerlknge-ipenhe ikwerenhe akngirtnetyeke apmere Canaan-werne.

Artwe Moses arritnyele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte

²³Artwe yanhe Moses-eke itirraye nhenge apmere arrule-arle anetyarteke. Nhenge re akweke inteke, meye uthene akngeye ikwerenhe uthenele areke nhenge re mwerre akngerre anekenge. Kele-anteyele, Pharaoh Egypt-arenyele tyerrtye Israel-arenye areye ileke itne-arle ampe urreye akweke ingkirreke itnekenhe irrerlknge atwetyeke. Kenhe Moses-eke-artweyele akenhe Ngkarte-ante ware arratye itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ratherre Pharaoh-ketye atere awelhetyakenhe aneke. Ratherre Moses atnyentye urrpetyeke alengke-iwemele atnyenetyarte.

²⁴⁻²⁵Nhenge Moses-arle akngerre-anteme amangkeke, re-inpele Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Moses akngerrepate anthurre anemere, marle Pharaoh-

kenhele-arle renhe amangkelhe-ilekenge, re akenhe impeke. Re ikwere-arrpe angkeke, “Tyerrtye Israel-arenye atyinhe areye kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. Kenhe itneke akurne areye akwetethe irrerlte-aneme. Nhenge ayenge apeke apmere nhenhe Pharaoh-kenhele aneme, kere uthene merne uthene-akerte, apwerte mane atningke-akerte-arlike, yanhe arratye mwerre anetyakenhe. Kele lyete kwenhe ayenge tyerrtye atyinhe areye-werne alpeme, atyenge akurne areye anteme irreme apeke.” Alakenhe-arle Moses angkeke.

²⁶Iwengenge-ame Moses alakenhe itirreke? Re akngakeke-arle Ngkarte-kenheke akwetethe itirretyarte, nhenge Messiah ikwere. Re alakenhe itirretyarte, “Ayenge kwenhe Messiah yanheke akarelheme rarle apetyetyenheke. Nhenge Egypt-arenye areyele apeke ayenge atwerlenghe tharle yanhe renhe mpwaremenge, kele mwerre-anteye-arle aneme. Nhenge urreke ayenge alhemele Ngkartenge anetyeke, Re-anteme ayenge arne ingkirreke anthurre antheme.”

²⁷Ye, Moses-ele kwenhe Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re Egypt impemele alheke. Re Pharaoh-ketye atere anetyakenhe aneke ikwere ahele-irrekenge. Tyerrtye areyele kwenhe Ngkarte alkngele uyarne areme, arrangwe-arle. Kenhe nhenge Moses-arle Ngkarteke itirretyamele, re nhenge renhe ahirre-ahirrele aretyame-arteke, re artepe untyeme-irretyakenhele, akwetethe apentetyarte.

²⁸Nhenge year atningke-iperrele, Ngkartele Moses Egypt-werne yernirtneke tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye itetheke mpwaretyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye ileke yepe-yepe atwetyeke alhwe ikwerenhele apmere arriwe itne-kenheke-arlike apernetyeke nhenge alkere-arenye atwentye akngerre itnekenge anpere-irrenhetyenhenge, nhenge alhwe yanhe renhe aremele itnenhe ipmentye impemele nhenge ampe urreye arrekwenye itnekenhe areye atwetyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne arrawe-irrentye Passover atnyenetyarte nhenge year arrpe-anenhele itne yepe-yepe atwetyarte irlpangketyeke.

²⁹Ikwere-iperrele anteme Israel-arenyeke-artweyekartweye areyele apmere Egypt impemele alheke, itne Ngkarte arratyte itelaremele itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne ahelhe arlenye ikwerele anteme tyanenheke itepe arrpenhe ikwere-werne kwatye alaye akngerre anpere-irrenhemele, Kwatye Alaye Athetheke arritnyele. Kenhe Egypt-arenye areyele-arle itnenhe akwete anthurre alwerneke, nhenge itne mpwepe-werne-irrekenge kwatye apetye-alpemele itnenhe arteke ingkirreke anthurre, Ngkartele itnenhe ingkirreke alhekwarle-ilemele irrerlkngeke-ante.

Arelhe akurne Rahab arritnyele Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyarte

³⁰Urreke-ulkere anteme Israel-arenye areye apmere Jericho-eke irreke, Ngkartele itnenhe ileke unthetyeke itepe-akemele nhenge arlte 7-peleke. Itne Ngkarte arratyte akwete itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge itne apmere ikwerele itepe-akemele unthetyame arlte 7-peleke. Kele imerte arrkngerte yanhe apmereke utepe-akerrirreke atakelhemele Ngkartenge ularre.

³¹Urreke yanhe re anetyenhenge, nhenge Israel-arenye areye nhenge apmere Jericho ikwere-werne itwe-irrenheke, itne artwe atherre akngakeke nhenge ratherre apmere Jericho-eke anyelkng-anyelkngela irrenhetyenhenge ulanye-ulanyele aretyeke. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge tyerrtye areyele Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyakenhe. Yanhe ikwerenge arelhe anyente Rahab arritnye aneke, re mpwenye akngerre anetyarte, re akenhe Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyarte. Nhenge re artwe yanhe atherre areke, re renhe-atherrenhe ikngwemele, apmere kwene ikwerenheke alengke-iwetyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke Jericho-arenye areye irrerlkng intekenge, Ngkartele Rahab anyente ware itethe atnyeneke. *Joshua 2:1-24, 6:22-25*

Tyerrtye atningkele Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyarte nhenge ahele akwetethe anerleng

³²Arrule anthurre, tyerrtye atningkele Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyarte: Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel, arrpenhe atningkele. Itne ingkirreke anthurrele-arle Ngkarte arratyte itelaretyarte. Arrpenhe areyele-arlike nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyke iletartye-arle, itne

Renhe arratyete itelaretyarte. Kenhe the akenhe arrekhantherre uyarne awethe ileme nhenhe areye-akerte, ayenge akwete anthurre-ante angkeme-ketye.

33-34 Nthakenhe-arle-irreke tyerrtye yanhe areyeke? Itne ingkirrekele Ngkarte arratyete itelareke. Kenhe arrpenhemele apmere arrpenhe areyenge atwerrirreke itneke akngerrepate irreke. Arrpenheme Israel-arenye areyeke akngerrepate aneke, itne tyerrtye ingkirreke atweke Ngkarte-arle alhule-iwekeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe arne mwerre ingkirreke ineke Ngkartele-arle itnenhe alhileke-iperrele. Tyerrtye yanhe areyele akwetethe Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe lion ayakeke itnenhe uthneme-ketye. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe Ngkarte arratyete akwete itelareke, nhenge itne ure akngerre kwenele itethe akwete tnemele nhenge tyerrtye itnekenhe ampetyakenhe anemele. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe arrpenhe areye-ketye atere unterlte-iweke alyweke akngerre-akerte areye-arle itnenhe irrerlkngge atwetyeke anekenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areye arempwelpa anetyarte, itne akenhe akwetele Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne awethe lterrke-irirtneke. Kenhe arrpenhe akenhe lterrke anthurre aneke-arle. Itne thultye areye akwetethe aywepetyarte apmere arlengge anthurre-ngentyele-arle apetyekeke itnenhe arlkarentye-iletetye.

35 Kenhe arelthe arrpenhemele akenhe itne-kenheke-artweye-arle aparlpe-ilekeke Ngkarte arratyete akwete itelaretyarte. Itne Renhe areke itne-kenheke-artweye areye itethe-ilirtnerlengge. Kenhe arrpenhe areye ilweke nhenge tyerrtye areyele itnenhe ahe-akngerre atwetyartenge, itneke angkemele, “Arrantherre apeke Ngkarte ikwele-areme anwerne arrenhantherrenhe itethe akwete-arle yernirtnetyenhenge. Arrantherre akenhe Renhe akwete apenterlte-aneme anwerne arrenhantherrenhe atwetyenhenge.” Kenhe itne kwenhe Ikwere-ketye untyeme-irretyakenhe aneke. Itne alakenhe itirretyarte, “Itne apeke anwernenhe rlkerte-ileme irrerlkngge atwemele, kele mwerre-arle. Anwerne apeke ilwemenge. Kele ikwere iperrele Ngkartele anwernenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhenge, anwerne anteme Ikwerenge akwete-ante anetyenhe.”

³⁶Nhenge yanhe areyele-arle Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye itneke akengentye angketyartenge, itnenhe arnele alhweke-alhweke-ilemele atwetyarte. Arrpenhe areyele itnenhe chain-ele ayernetyarte itnenhe jail-ke akwernetyarte.

³⁷Arrpenhe areyele itnenhe apwerte akngerre areyele wetyarte irrerlkngeke-ante. Arrpenhe areyele itnenhe tyerrtye tyarrpemiletartye. Arrpenhe areyele akenhe itnenhe nayepe akngerrele atanthetyarte. Kenhe tyerrtye areyele Ngkarte-arle arratyete itelarekeke, itne mantere ntheke-ntheke areyeke irrpetyarte, nanikute yenpe apeke, yepe-yepe yenpeke irrpetyarte. Itne apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangkwe anerrirretyarte. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apetyetyarte itnenhe aywepemele anteye-arle itne-arle Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyartenge.

³⁸Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe apmereke arrangkwe atnyenetyarte, arrpenheme itne apmere ahurratyete ikwerele unthepunthetyarte apmere apwerte-apwertele-arlike. Tyerrtye arrpenheme itne inteye kwenele anepanetyarte altywere ipertele-arlike nhenge akngwelye artnwere-arteke, apmwe-arteke-arlike, akunye areye. Kenhe itne akenhe Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyarte akwete anthurre. Itne ilyernpenye anthurre apmere ahelhe nhenheke. Itne arratyete anthurre Ngkarteke anetyarte, arrpenhe akurne yanhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe, itnekenge-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele anekeke.

³⁹Iwenhe-arle-ame ayenge arrekatherre tyerrtye yanhe areye-akerte angkeme? Itne Ngkarte arratyete itelarerlthe-anetyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte itneke akangkemele aneke. Kenhe itne akenhe arne ingkirreke inetyakenhe nhenge Re alhileke-iperrele. Itne ingkirreke ilweke ware, inetyakenhe akwete.

⁴⁰Arratyete-ame Ngkartele itnenhe urrtyekele-iweke? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle! Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke alhileke Rarle anwernenhe arne mwerre areye anthetyenhenge urreke. Arne yanhe mwerre anthurre aneme, Jesus apele. Yanhe areyele, arrule-arle Ngkarte arratyete itelarekeke, itne ingkirreke anthurre arrwekele-anteye ilweke Jesus-nge. Kele mwerre-arle. Urreke

Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke anyente-ileme nhenge anwerne ingkirreke Ikwerenge apurte anetyenhenge, Re anwernenhe mwerre akngerre anthurre ilettyenhenge.

Hebrews 12

Anwerne Jesus angwareye anwerne anteme Re-arteke anetyenhenge

¹Tyerrtye ingkirreke arrule anthurre-arle anerlte-anetyartenge, itne kwenhe atningke aneme anwernenhe-arle arerlte-anemeke nhenge anwerne akwele Ngkarteke arratye warrke-irremenge. Urreke anwerne Ngkarte apentetyenhenge Ikwere warrke-irretyenhenge, anwerne akenhe arne akurne ingkirreke anthurre ingkerne imperlte-alhetyeke, arne akurne yanhe areyele-arle apeke anwernenhe ayakerlengge warrke-irreme-ketye. Arrantherre imperretyeke unterreme-arteke, arrantherre ingkirreke irlwelhemele iparrpe anthurre untetyeke. Ye, Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke ahentye-aneme Ikwere arratyentye anerlte-anetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhele, Re anwernenhe warrke antheke mpwaretyeke. Kenhe anwerne apeke akwete nhenge arne akurne mpwarerlte-anerlengge, anwerne warrke renhe uyerrelhe-ilettyakenhele aneme re. Arne yanhe areyele apeke anwernenhe tyelpelhe-ileme, itne apeke anwernenhe Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-ileme.

²Jesus-eke-ante ware itirrewarraye. Nhenge re apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemele, re Ngkarte arratye itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne renhe angwaretyeke. Jesus-ele itelareke nhenge rarle ilweke-arle-iperrele, re Ngkarte-werne alpetyenhe Ikwerenge akangkentye anthurre anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re alwirremele untetyakenhe aneke tyerrtye yanhe areye-ketye-arle nhenge renhe arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpere arernekeke, arrangkwe-arle. Re anthelheke. Itne renhe uyarne apurele-antheme rarle Ngkarte ikwerenhe-akerte akngerre itirrerlengge. Re nhenge ilweke-arle-iperrele itethe-anteye-irritneke, lyete anteme re Ngkartenge akwe-arratyele anerle-anemele, chair impeneke.

³Kele, itelarerrirraye nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye akurne areye-arle Jesus-eke ahentye anthurre anetyakenheke renhe rilkerte-anthurre-ileke. Kenhe re

akenhe Ngkarte akwetethe arratye itelaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atnerre anetyeke apurrke-irretyakenhele, impelhetyale anaye!

Ngkartele anwernenhe alkngetherre ileme anwerne Renhe iwerre arratyele apenterlte-anetyeke

⁴Nhenge tyerrtye yanhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-ilerlte-anemele arrkernetyeke, arrenhantherrenhe arne akurne mpwaretyeke uternemele, arrantherre kwenhe itnenhe awetyakenhe. Itne akenhe arrenhantherrenhe irrerlknge atwetyakenhe akwete, alakenhe-arle itne Jesus irrerlknge atweke-arteke, arrangkwe.

⁵Nhenge arrantherre ayeye nhenhe ikwere-akerte itirremele nhenge tyerrtyele-arle Bible-ke arrule anthurre intelhe-ilekeke, arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-iletynhenge. Ayeye nhenhenge, Ngkarte-arle arrekantherre angkeme nhenge akngeye-arle ampe ikwerenheke angkeme-arteke, alakenhe kwenhe, “Ampe Atyinhe ingkirreke anthurre Ayenge awerrirraye! Nhenge The apeke arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ileme, arnkelye-irretyale anaye Ayenge irlpe artepele awetyale anetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe alhwarrpe awelhetyale anetyeke nhenge The arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ilerlengge arrantherre-arle arne akurne mpwarekenge.

⁶Ayenge kwenhe ampe Atyinhe areyeke ahentye anthurre aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme The itnenhe alkngetherre ileme, itnenhe arratye-ilemele. Nhenge itne arne akurne mpwaremenge The itnenhe atweme itne akaltye-irretyeke, arratye anetyenhenge.” *Proverbs 3:11-12*

⁷Arrantherre-ame itelareme? Nhenge iwenhe apeke lterrke re arrekantherre-ketye aneme, akurne apeke arrekantherre irreme, ahele-irretyale anaye, ware itirraye Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe arratye-ileme akaltyele-anthemele akngeye mwerrele-arteke. Arrantherre kwenhe itelareme akngeye ingkirrekele ampe itnekenhe angkentye arratye antheme nhenge itnenhe arratye anetyeke akaltyele-anthemele. Alakenhe-arteke re anteme Ngkartele mpwareme.

⁸Anwerne ingkirrekele kwenhe ampe anwerne-kenhe areye alkngetherre ileme yanhe-ngentyele anteme itne akaltye-irremele iwerre arratyete anetyeke. Alakenhe-anteye, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ileme arrantherre-arle ampe Ikwerenhe areye anemenge nhenge yanhe anteme arrantherre akaltye-irremele anetyeke iwerre arratyete. Re apeke arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre iletakenhe arratyete-iletakenhe apeke, kele arrantherre anthelkenye-arteke anetyehenge, itne akngeyeke arrangwe atnyeneme itnenhe-arle arratyete-ileteteke.

⁹Apmere ahelhe nhenhe, nhenge anwerne ampe akweke areye anetyarte, akngeye anwerne-kenhe areye alkngetherre iletarte, anwernenhe arratyete-iletarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itnenhe awetyarte itnenhene mwerre ileteteke. Alakenhe-anteye kwenhe anwerne Ngkarte awetyete nhenge Re anwernenhe alkngetherre ilerenge. Mwernte-irretakenhe anemele anwerne Renhe arratyete itelaretyete. Anwerne alakenhe-arteke apeke mpwaremele, anwerne anteme Ngkartenge apmere alkere akertnele akwete-ante anetyehenge.

¹⁰Nhenge anwerne ampe akweke areye anetyarte, akngeye anwerne-kenhe areye anwernenhe alkngetherre iletarte akweke ware anwerne mwerre iwerre arratyete anetyehenge. Itne iwenhe apeke mwerre renhe mpwaretyarte itne-arle itirrekeke arratyete anerenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akwetethe itelareme iwenhe apeke renhe anwerneke mwerre anemeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Re anwernenhe alkngetherre ileme anwerne iwerre arratyete anetyehenge Re-arteke.

¹¹Nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe alkngetherre ilemele arratyete-ileteteke, anwerne akangketyakenhe aneme atnerte akurne awelhemele. Kele mwerre-arle, anwerne-arle itelaremenge Ngkartele-arle anwerne arratyete-ileme, nhenge anwerne anteme apeke mwerre anthurre ulkere anetyete. Ikwere-iperrele, akaltye-irreke-arle arratyete-irreke-arle anwerne akangkemele anthurre anetyete.

¹²Yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete, arrantherre lterrke mpwarelhaye nhenge yanhe-ngentyete anteme arrantherre Ngkarte arratye itelareme iwerre arratyele anteme aneme. Tyerrtye anathe-arteke anetyale anaye nhenge ilye uthene ingke uthene-arle arreweme, Jesus-ante akwete apenterlte-anaye.

¹³Iwerre arratyele akwete anerlte-anaye Ngkarteke-ante ware. Tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye-arteke anetyale anaye lterrke anetyakenhe-arle. Artwe anathe-arteke anetyale awerrke-awerre unthetye-arlke-akenhe. Kele akwete alherlte-iwaye iwerreke Ngkartenge ularre Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe utnenge lterrke-iletynhenge.

Artepe untyeme-irretyale anaye Ngkarte-ketyenge

¹⁴Akwetethe itirrewarraye arrpenhe areyenge mwerre anetyeke, iparrpe ahele-irretyale anaye, kele arnterre arrkernaye Ngkarteke-ante ware arratye anetyeke. Angwenhe apeke re akurnentye aneme nhenge iwerre apalele Ngkarte-ketye artepe untyeme-irremele, re Ngkarte akertnenye-arenye aretyakenhele anetyenhe.

¹⁵Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arntarnte-arerremele anerrirretyeke, tyerrtye arrekantherrenhe-ngentyete Ikwerenge untyeme-irreme-ketye. Arntarnte-arelhewarraye nhenge ahele-ahele akerreme-ketye, ingkerte-ingkerte-irretyale. Nhenge tyerrtye apeke ingkerte-ingkerte-irrerlenghe, re apeke atwerretyeke mpwareme, arrantherre ingkirrekele anteme arne akurne mpwareme.

¹⁶Anewe arrpenhe-kenhe areyenge anyelknghele intetyale anaye. Ngkarte akurne-iletyle anaye, artwe Esau-ele-arteke arrule-arle anetyarte. Nhenge re angayakwe anthurre awelhemele re atyeyikwe merneke apayuthneke, “Unte apeke ayenge arlkwetyeke antherlenghe, unte anteme arne ingkirreke anthurre inetyenhenge nhenge akngeye ilerne-kenhe uyerrrerlenghe. Unte anteme kake akngerrepate-arteke anetyenhenge.” Nhenge re akenhe alakenhe angkeke, re arne ingkirreke anyikwe-kenhe akurne-ilemele.

¹⁷Kenhe Esau-ele atyeyikwe alakenhe renhe alhileke-arle-iperre, re itirrentye ikwerenhe akngarte-iwelheke. Re alhemele akngeye ikwerenheke angkeke, re renhe apayuthnemele arne mwerre areye-akerte Ngkartele-arle renhe anthetyenheke. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe aneke, akngeye ikwerenhele renhe ayene-ileke. Esau arrangkemele akngeye ikwerenheke arnterre inkeke, arrangkwe akwete-arle akenhe anerlenghe. Akngeye ikwerenhele kwenhe arrwekele-anteye ileke atyeye ikwerenheke-ante arne yanhe ingkirreke ikwere-akerte. Arrantherre arntarnte-arerre nhenge arrantherre apeke Esau-arteke anaketye iwerre Ngkarte-kenhe alhule-iwetyenhenge.

¹⁸Arrantherre kwenhe angkentye anyente akwete apentetyakenhe Israel-arenye areyele-arle arrule apenterlte-anetyarte. Arlte lyete kwenhe arrantherre Ngkarteke itwekelhe-ilelheme, arrantherre kwenhe alkngele aretyakenhe arne ikwere-arteke-anteye itne-arle arekenghe. Nhenge itne Ngkarteke itwekelhe-ilelhemele Apwerte Akngerre Sinai-le, itne ure alkngenthe akngerre anthurre akertne ikwerenge areke. Alkere urrperle anthurre aneke, rlike akngerrele werneke, kwatye akngerre anthurre unteke.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Itne anteme angkentye akngerre aweke tyerrtyele nhenge pewe-ilerlenghe-arteke nhenge arne trumpet-artekenghe, itne anteme Ngkarte itneke angkerlenghe aweke. Re itneke angkeke, “Apwerte akngerre nhenhe impemele alherlte-iwaye, renhe anpetyale! Iwenhe apeke ikwere-werne itwe-irreme nhenge tyerrtye apeke, pweleke apeke nhenge akngwelye apeke, renhe apwertele werrirraye tnyante!” Nhenge itne Ngkarte angkerlenghe aweke, itne Ikweretye atere anthurre irreke. Itne Moses-eke arnterre anthurre angkeke nhenge Ngkarte angkeme-ketye.

²¹Nhenge Moses-ele arne ingkirreke nhenhe areke re imerte angkemele, “Ayenge kwenhe atere anthurre-anteye arreweme.”

²²Kenhe arrangkwe, arrantherre kwenhe apwerte akngerre arrpenhe-werne apetyeke Zion arritnye. Arritnye arrpenhe apmere ikwere aneme Jerusalem. Yanhe ikwerele Ngkarte nhenge akwete-ante aneme-arle apmere alkere

akertnenge anepanemele. Apmere yanhe re apmere akwetethele alkere-arenye atningke anthurre nhenge akangkentye anthurre anerlte-aneme.

²³Arrantherre arrpenhe ingkirrekenge anyente-irreke Ngkartele-arle akngakekeke. Re arritnye itnekenhe pipe akngerreke intelhe-ileke alkere akertnele-arle anemeke. Arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte-werne apetyeke-arle, Re kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyenhe. Nhenge tyerrtye areye ilwemele Ngkarteke-arle arratye anekeke, Ngkartele itnenhe apmere alkere akertne-werne akngeke, Ikwerenge ularre itne mwerre aneme Jesus-arteke. Arrantherre kwenhe apmere akwetethe ikwere-werne anteye apetyeke-arle.

²⁴Arrantherre kwenhe Jesus-werne apetyeke-arle, re angkentye lyetenye arrpenhe anthurre atnyeneme. Nhenge re arne arntarlkweke-arleke ilwemele, alhwe ikwerenhe tyerrtye ikwerenhe-ngentyele thelelheke. Re anwernenhe alhwe ikwerenhele arlkgemele Ngkarte anwernekenge ipeltye-irretyenhenge. Ye, alhwe Jesus-kenhele kwenhe arne mwerre anthurre mpwareke nhenge alhwe Abel-kenhele-arteke anetyakenhe.

²⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre kwenhe aywerrke-irretyeke nhenge iwenhe apeke-arle Ngkarte angkemeke. Itelarerrirraye, arrule anthurre nhenge Moses-ele Israel-arenye areye ileke Ngkarte-ante ware apentetyeke, arrangwe-arle akenhe anerlenghe. Itne renhe awetyakenhele aneke nhenge irlpe artepele ware awemele, itne Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irreke. Nhenge Ngkarte apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele itnenhene atwetyeke, itne uyarne aterarlpe untene, arrangwe anthurre-arle. Kele nhenge Ngkarte anwerneke alkere akertne-ngentyele angkerlenghe anwerne aywerrke-irretyeke nhenge iwenhe apeke-arle Ngkarte angkemeke. Anwerne-arle renhe akwenpele ware renhe awerlenghe nhenge re alkere akertne-ngentyele angkeme, kele Re arnterre anthurre atwetyenhenge, anwerne Ikwere-ketye uyarne anthurre alengke-iwelheme.

²⁶Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge arrule anthurre Ngkartele tyerrtye areyeke ileke apwerte akngerre Sinai-nge, ahelhe yanhe ikwerele akngelheke angkentye Ikwerenhenge ularre. Lyete akenhe Ngkartele alhilemele angkeke,

“The kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe anyente-ngare awethe akngernelhe-iletaye alkere-arlike renhe.”

²⁷Nhenge Ngkarte kwenhe angkemele “anyente-ngare awethe,” Re arne ingkirreke arratelhe-ilemele arrekwele-arle mpwarekeke, Rarle apmere ahelhe nhenheke alkereke-arlike arrernekeke. Urreke itne atakelheme uyerretyenhele nhenge itnenhe akngernelhe-ilemele iperre. Kenhe arne yanhe areye uyarne-arle akngernelhe-ilemeke, akwete anthurre tnemele.

²⁸⁻²⁹Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme urreke-arle anwerne apmere alkere akertne-werne alhetyenhe nhenge arrpenhele apeke renhe uyarne akngernelhe-iletaye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarteke inkwerelhemele anetyeke. Re kwenhe ure akngerre-arteke arne akurne ingkirreke-arle itemeke. Anwerneke alakenhe-irreketye, anwerne kwenhe artepe kwene-irretaye Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke nhenge Re anwernekenge akangkentye anetyenhenge.

Hebrews 13

Iwerre arratyele anaye Ngkarte anteme akangkentye anetyenhenge

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyaye, arrantherre akwetethe arntarnte-arerretaye anaye alkngwirretaye.

²Nhenge arrantherre apeke tyerrtye arrpenhe apmere arrpenhe-ngentyele apetyeke arrantherre kwenhe renhe apmere-werne ikngwetyeke. Renhe aremele ware anetyalaye, renhe anteme impemele. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge arrule anthurre tyerrtye arrpenhele alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe apmere ikwerenhe-werne ikngwemele nhenge itirremele nhenge rarle akwele tyerrtye ware anekeke-athene renhe apmere ikwerenhele arntarnte-arekenge.

³Kele alkngwirretaye anaye atyewe nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyeye nhenge jail-le-arle anemeke. Unte apeke jail-le aneme-arteke itnenhe arntarnte-arerle-anaye. Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeye akwetethe itirrerlte-anaye arrpenhe areyele-arle atwerrirremeke, itnenhe mwantye-mwantyele arntarnte-araye. Tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyele arlte arrpenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe-inpe atweme-ketye apeke alakenhe-arteke.

⁴Kenhe arrantherre anewe-akerte-arle anemeke, arrantherre kwenhe arratye-arratye itirretyeke mwerre anerlte-anemele, arelhe anewe akeke-arle-iperrele arrantherre kwenhe itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke. Anewenhenge atherre kwenhe anewe ngkwinhenge-ante ware interretyeke arrpenhenge anyelkngele intelhe-iletyle. Nhenge Ngkartele kwenhe areme angwenhe apeke mpwenye akngerre anerlenge, Re anteme renhe court-eke ngkernetyenhe irrerlknge atwetyenhe apeke.

⁵Arrule anthurre Ngkarte alakenhe angkeke, “The kwenhe impetyakenhe arrekantherrenge untyeme-irremele anetyange, Ayenge akenhe arrekantherrenge apurte akwete-ante anetyenhe.” *Deuteronomy 31:6* Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre apwerteke ankeyalthe anetyale. Nhenge arrantherre apeke arne urrpetye ware atnyeneme, Ngkarteke arnkelye-irretyale anaye. Akangkemele ware anaye akweke wareke arrantherre-arle atnyenemele. Ngkartele-arle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akwete arntarnte-arerle-aneme.

⁶Yanhe kwenhe arratye-arle. Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe impetyakenhe anetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre alakenhe angketyeke, “Ayenge kwenhe atere awelhetyakenhe, Ngkartele-arle nhenhe atyengenge anemenge. Re ayenge arntarnte-aremele akayake-ilemele anteye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge atere awelhetyakenhe. Re atyengenge akwetethe anerle-aneme. Arrpenhele atyenge uyarne apetyeme atwetyeke, arrangkwe-arle.” *Psalms 118:6*

⁷Itirrewarraye akngerrepate yanhe areyeke arrenhantherrenhe-arle arntarnte-arekeke, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyarte. Akngerrepate yanhe areyele Jesus Christ arratye itelaretyarte, itne renhe akwetethe apentetyarte nhenge itne uyerretyeke-atwetye. Itneke akwetethe itirrerlte-anaye, itnenhe angwaremele Jesus arratye itelarerlte-anemele renhe apenterlte-anemele, nhenge itne mpwaretyarte-arteke.

Jesus akwete apenterlte-aneye, ikwere impelhetyale

⁸Jesus Christ akngarte-iwelhetyakenhele. Arlte lyete kwenhe re akwete anthurre aneme nhenge Rarle arrwekele aneke-arteke. Lyete re akwete akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe. Urreke anteme Re akwete anthurre anetyenhe re-arrpe akwete akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe.

⁹Yanhe alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Renhe-ante arratyte itelarerlte-anaye. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye awetyale anaye ayeye arrpenhe areye-arle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antherlte-anemeke, arrenhantherrenhe apeke Jesus Christ-ketye untyeme-ileme. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areyele ayeye arrpenhe-arle apentemeke, itne kwenhe apale-apale ware angkeme nhenge itne-arrpe angkerremele, “Ngkartele kwenhe anwernenhe ileme merne arrpenheme kere arrpenheme arlkwetyeke arrpenhe areye impetyeke nhenge arrawe-irrentyele-ureke.” Yanhe kwenhe arratyte anetyakenhe! Itne kwenhe lterrke-ilelhetyakenhe Ngkarte apentetyenhe, arrangkwe anthurre-arle. Tyerrtye areyele arne yanhe areye-arle mpwaremeke, lterrke-irretyakenhe Ngkarte atnerrele apenterlte-anetyeke.

¹⁰Anwerne kwenhe Jesus-ante ware apenteme. Re kwenhe anwerneke arne arntarlkweke-arlenghe ilweke nhenge alhwe Ikwerenhele anwernenhe Ngkarte-werne akngetye-alpetyenhenge. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe yanhe areye, yanhe areye-arle tyatyte Jew-kenhele warrke-irrerlte-anemeke, itne yepe-yepe irrerlknghe atweme pweleke areye-arlke nhenge itne akwele itirreme alhwe yanhele-arle itnenhe Ngkarteke itwekelhe-ilemeke-athene. Arrangkwe anthurre-arle! Alhwe yanhele itnenhe Ngkarteke itwe-ilettyakenhe.

¹¹Year arrpe-anenhele nhenge kwertengerle tyeperre tyatyte-arenye Jew-kenhele yepe-yepe-arlke pweleke-arlke irrerlknghe atwetyarte, re alhwe apmere kwene ikwere-werne akngetyeme renhe apmere ameke-ameke anthurre ikwerele anhemele. Re alakenhe mpwaretyarte itne-arle akwele itirremenge Ngkarte akwele ipeltye-irretyenhenge yanhe areyenge akurne-arle mpwarekeke. Kenhe itne kere renhe tanyipe akethe-werne akngeme, urele ampemele anteme itne arlkwetyakenhele.

¹²Yanhe alakenhe-anteye-arle, itne Jesus apmere akngerre Jerusalem-engentyele akethe-werne akngeke renhe irrerlknge atweke. Re anteme rlkerte akngerre anthurre awelheke nhenge anwerneke uyerreke re anwernenhe alhwe ikwerenhele arlkngetyeke, yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne Ngkarteke-ante ware iwerre arratyete apeke anetyenhenge.

¹³Kele anwerne ikwere-werne alherlte-iweye, apmere akngerre akethe-werne, ikwerenge apurte-irremele, itne anteme anwernenhe akurne-ilemenge, anyurre-irremele angkemele anteye.

¹⁴Apmere ahelhe nhenhe kwenhe apmere anwerne-kenhe akwete-ante anetyakenhe. Anwerne apmere yanheke atheke akarelheme akwete-arle arratetyakenhenge. Apmere yanhe kwenhe akwete-ante anetyenhe.

¹⁵Ye, anwerne Ngkarte akwetethe utyernemele tnaketyeke-aye, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ilettyeke anwerne ingkirrekele-arle Jesus Christ arratyete itelarerlte-anemele.

¹⁶Kele, anwerne akwete itirrewarreye arrpenhe areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke itnekenge mwerre anetyeke. Anwerne apeke alakenhe mpwareme, Ngkarte anwerneke akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge.

¹⁷Akngerrepate Ngkarte-kenhe areye awemele anerrirraye. Itne kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-arerlte-aneme nhenge arrantherre iwerre arratyete Ngkarteke anetyenhenge. Urreke, nhenge itne Ngkartenge arrwekele tnele, kele imerte Re itnenhe apayuthnetyenhe nhenge itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe arratyete arntarnte-areke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre itnenhe awetyeke, warrke renhe arratyentye uyerrelhe-ilettyeke nhenge itne arrekantherre ilemenge. Kele nhenge arrantherre akngerrepate tyatyete-arenye areye awemele, itne akangkemele anetyenhe, alhwarrpe kwenye. Arrantherre apeke itnenhe awetyakenhe aneme, Ngkarte arrekantherre akangkentye anetyakenhe anetyenhe.

¹⁸Ngkarteke anwerneke akwete mwantye angkerlte-anaye. Anwerne kwenhe itelareme, anwerne-arle Ngkarteke iwerre arratyete aneme. Anwerne kwenhe Renhe arratyete akwete apenterlte-anetyeke ahentye anthurre aneme.

¹⁹The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke alhetyeke ahentye anthurre aneme. Kele, akwetethe nhenge Ngkarte apayuthnerlte-anaye nhenge the apeke arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke apetyetyenhenge lyete ware.

Arrantherre Ngkarteke angkeme itneke

²⁰Akngerrepate Jesus-ele kwenhe anwernenhe arntarnte-areme nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre-artekele nhenge yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele-arteke. Nhenge Re arne arntarkweke-arlenghe ilweke, alhwe Ikwerenhe kwenhe anwerneke thelelheke. Kele Ngkartele anteme Renhe itethe-ilirtneke. Alakenhe ikweringe Ngkartele-arle alhilentye Ikwerenhe anwerneke rlterrke-ileke.

²¹Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre Ikwere angkerle-aneme nhenge Re arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre ingkirreke akaltyele-anthetyeke. Kele Jesus Christ-ele anteme arrenhantherrenhe lterrke-ileme, arrantherre Ngkarte Renhe aweme anteme. Arrantherre anteme iwerre arratyele Ikwere mwerre anetyenhe, Re arrekantherre akangkemele anetyenhenge. Anwerne ingkirrekele Jesus Christ akwete-ante utyernemele tnakewarreye! Yanhe mwerre anthurre-arle.

The ayeye akweke nhenhe uyerrelhe-ileme

²²Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areyaye, ayeye nhenheke mwantyele akangkwe-irremele anaye tharle arrekantherre intelhe-ilemeke. The alakenhe intelhe-ileke arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ilettyeke lterrke-ilettyeke nhenge ayeye akweke nhenhe ikwerele.

²³Arrantherre-ame aweke-arle atyewe anwerne-kenhe Timothy-arle nhenge jail-ngentyele arratekenge? Re apeke nhenhe-werne iparrpe apetyeme atyengenge apurte-irretyeke, ilerne anteme arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke anteme apetyetyenhe.

²⁴Kele alherlte-iwaye, tyerrtye aretyeke ilerlte-apetyeke arrenhantherrenhe-arle arntarnte-arerlte-anemeke, atyewe arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe aretyeke-arlke, anwerne kwenhe itneke akangkemele itirreme. Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe

areye Italy-arenye kwenhe alakenhe-anteye arrekantherre akangkemele itirreme.

²⁵Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre Ngkarteke lyete angkeme. The kwenhe Renhe apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletayeke. Kele yanhe ware ayenge angkerle-iweme.

James

James 1

¹James arritnye atyinhe. Ayenge Ngkarteke warrke-irreme Jesus Christ Alartetye atyinheke-arlike. The ayeye nhenhe Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirreke-werne yerneme, apmere arrpe-anenhele-arle aneme, the arrekantherre iletayeke ahentye aneme ayenge-arle arrekantherre itirrerle-anemenge.

Anwerne akangkemele anerrirretyeke

²⁻³Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, arrantherre nhenhe itelareme: Nhenge arrekantherre akurne-irrerlenghe, arrantherre kwenhe akangkemele akwete anetyeke arrantherre-arle Ngkarte arratye akwete itelaremenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe akurne-iletayeke ahentye anemele, uternetyeke arrkernemele, itnenhe awerrirretyale anaye, nterte akangketyeke ware anaye. Nhenge alakenhe-arteke apeke irrerlenghe, kele arrantherre Jesus anyente-ante arnterre apenterlte-anetyeke akaltye-irremele. Arne akurne nhenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe ware arrkernemele, arrantherre apeke lterrke akwete aneme Ngkarteke arrantherre akangkemele anetyenhe.

⁴Ye, Ngkarte akwete arratye itelarerrirraye, Renhe akwete apenterlte-anaye apurrke-irretye-kwenye-arle kele arrantherre mwerre anthurre-arle irreme. Yanhe iperre arrantherre lterrke Jesus-arteke-arle anetyenhe.

Ngkarte apayuthnaye Re arrenhantherrenhe angkentye lkwerenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke

⁵Arrantherre apeke Ngkarteke akutne aneme, nthakenhe-arle apeke Ngkarte anwerneke anetyeke ahentye aneme, kele Renhe apayuthnaye arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke. Ngkarte-arle mwerre anthurre anthentye akngerre-arle. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe anthetyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe apayuthnemenge. Re arrekantherre ahele-ahele angketyakenhe arrantherre Renhe apayuthnerlenghe.

⁶Arrantherre apeke Ngkarte apayuthneme, alakenhe itirrewarraye: Ngkarteale aweke-arle ayenge arratye akaltyele-anthetyenhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe, nhenge itne apayuthnemele alakenhe itirremele: Ngkarteale apeke

awemele ayenge akaltyele-anthetyenhenge, ithwenge apeke. Itne nhenhe-arteke, nhenge arlkerle arlenye-irremele rlkele-arle werneme, itne akngarte-iwelhenhepenhe. Alakenhe, tyerrtye yanhe areye apale-apale-irreme.

⁷⁻⁸Angwenhele alakenhe Ngkarte arratye itelaretyakenhe, itirretyale anetyeke Akngeyele-arle renhe angkentye Ikwerenhe akaltyele-anthetyenhe. Angwenhe apeke itirrentye atherrame-akerte rarle itnyelpitnyeye anteme aneme arne ingkirreke rarle mpwareme ikwere. Ngkartele yanhe areye uyarne arntarnteareme iwerre atherramele-arle itirrerlte-aneme. Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye yanhe-arteke akweke apeke akaltyele-anthetyeke arrangkwe-arle, anthetyakenhe-arlke renhe.

Anwerne ingkirreke akangkemele anerrirretyeke

⁹Kele arrantherre Jesus-kenhe areye apwerteke arrangkwe-arle aneme akangkemele akwete anaye. Alakenhe itirrerlte-anemele, “Ngkartele-arle ayenge arntarnte-arerle-anerlenghe, ayenge impene anthurre.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹Angwenhele apeke-arle arne atningke nhenge atnyeneme, unte apeke awethe inerle-apemele tnakelherle-apeme. Kele, unte antethe mwerre-arteke-arle nhenge akweke ware-arle lyapeke. Kele uterne arraterlenghe, antethe mwerre renhe ampeme antyerrke-ante irretyeke re ilwemele anteme. Ngkartele apeke tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltye akngerreke-artweye renhe uyerrelhe-ileme re tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltye akweke-akerte anteme anetyenhenge. Re kwenhe alakenhe akwete itirretyeke, “Ayenge artwe akngerre anetyakenhe, ayenge akenhe artwe akweke ware aneme.” Re Ngkartele uyarne atyewe-irreme, apwerte akngerre-arle atnyenemenge ware. Kenhe tyerrtye apwerte akngerre-akerte anetyarte rarle ilweme antethe mwerre-arteke-arle.

Tyerrtye areye Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irreme

¹²Nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe uterneme arrkernemele arrantherre akwenpe anaye Ngkarte-ante apenterlte-anemele. Nhenge Ngkartele nhenhe areme kele Re arnterre akangkeme, kele Re angkeme

arrantherre itethe akwete-ante anetyeke. Alakenhe kwenhe Re arrule anthurrele alhileke Ikwere-arle ahentye aneme areye.

¹³Kenhe arrentye Satan apeke anwerneke urrtiyirremele arrkernetyeke Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irretyeke, anwerne apeke alakenhe angkeme, “Ngkarte kwenhe atyenge urrtiyirreme apale akngemele!” Nhenhe kwenhe arratye kwenye, alakenhe angkeketyenge! Arrangkwe-arle, Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke urrtiyirretyakenhe akurnentye akngetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Kele tyerrtye akurnele Ngkarte uyarne uterneme akurne mpwaretyeke.

¹⁴Nhenge tyerrtye nhenge re-arrpe akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme, ikwere-arrpe itirremele re imerte akurne mpwaremele. Arne akurne yanhe areyele anwernenhe Ngkartenge rakeme.

¹⁵Akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye aneke-arle iperre, re imerte renhe mpwaremele, re akwetethenhe-akwetethe akurne mpwaremele, kele re ilwemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme renhe Ngkartele alkngetherre iletynhe renhenhe Ikwere-ketye apmere arrpenhe-werne yernemele.

¹⁶Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, apale itirrewarretyale, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe nhenhe arratye awemele.

¹⁷Arne arrpe-anenhe anwerne apmere nhenhele areme, Ngkartele kwenhe re-arrpe mpwareke arrernemele anwerneke. Lyetenyenge, Re uterne, atnyentye, kwerralye areye anthurre mwerre, itne ingkirreke Ikwerenhe aneme. Akwetethe itne akngarte-iwelheme alkerele untherlte-anemele. Kenhe Ngkarte Re akenhe akwetethe Re-ante anerle-aneme, akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe.

¹⁸Arrule anthurre Ngkarte ahentye aneke anwerneke Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke, anwerne renhe apentetyeke. Re-arrpe angkentye arratye Ikwerenhe yernetyeke anwernenhe awethe itetheke mpwaretyeke. Kele anwerne nhenge Ikwerenhe impene anthurre areye Rarle mpwareke-arle.

Anwerne angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe mwantye anthurrele awetyeke

¹⁹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye awerrirraye, arrantherre apeke iparrpe arrpenhe areyeke angkeme nhenge itnenhe akwele arraty-iletaye. Alakenhe mpwaretyale! Urreke arrantherre angketyehenge, Ngkarteke-amparre aweme angkerleng. Ikwerenge-ntyale, arrantherre itneke angkemele, itneke mwerrantye angkaye itneke ahele-irretyale.

²⁰Arrantherre apeke itneke ahele-irreme, kele arrantherre warrke Ngkarteke uyarne arraty mpwaremele.

²¹Arne akurne areyeke itirreketye, arraty anaye akurne mpwaretyale. Tnakelhetyale! Alakenhe irreketye, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akwetethe apentewarretyake itirremele. Ngkartele angkentye Ikwerenhe arrekantherre-arleke arerneke. Kele angkentye Ikwerenhe awerrirraye Re anteme arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyehenge.

²²Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awetyale ware. Kele arrantherre mpwaretyeke iwenhe re angkemenge. Unte urrtyalthe ware-ketye.

²³⁻²⁴Kenhe angwenhele apeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe aweke-arle, mpwaretyakenhe anteme aneme, re imerte ikwere alkngwirretyehenge. Kele re artwe-arteke-arle inngerre kelathenge arelhenge, ikwerenge-ntyale re alkngwirreme rarle inngerre arelheke ipenhe. Kenhe arrantherre apeke alakenhe-arteke, arrantherre apeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe aweme ware, kele imerte mpwaretyakenhe re angkerleng.

²⁵Angkentye nhenhe Ngkarte-kenhe mwerre anthurre-arle, kelathe-arteke-arle mwerre! Unte apeke mwantyele arerle-aneme renhe apentemele alkngwirretyakenhele, unte akurnenge impelhetyehenge. Ngkartele anteme ngenhe lterrke-ileme arntarnte-arerle-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe akwetethenhe awetyeke apenterlte-anemele.

Iwenhe-ame apententye akngerre arraty Jesus-kenhele mpwareme?

²⁶Angwenhe apeke-arle Jesus-kenhe akwele ilelheme tyaty-arenye-arlke akwele, nhenge re ayeyele ilerle-apeme tyerrtye arrpenheke tyele angkemele,

ahele-ahele akemele, kele re urrtyalthe ware-ketye, apale-arle alheme Ngkarte-ketye. Tyerrtye yanhe Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhe.

²⁷Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhe Jesus-kenhe anthurre, kele re atnampe areye uthene arelthe warlekwerte areye uthene arntarnte-aremele alhwarrpe-akerte areye-arle anemenge. Tyerrtye nhenhe re akenhe ayakelhemele apale alheketye, akurne areye-ketyenge apurte-ilelhemele. Kele tyerrtye nhenhe-arle Jesus-kenhe anthurre rarle.

James 2

Anwerne alhengkeye areye-arlke apwerte mane akngerre-akerte areye-arlke arntarnte-areme itnenhe akalkelhe-iletie-kwenye

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, anwerne Jesus Christ arratye itelareme, rarle Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe anwerneke imerneme-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, anwerne kwenhe ingkirrekeke akangkemele aneme, alhengkeye areyeke-arlke, arne ingkirreke-akerte areyeke-arlke. Anwerne kwenhe arrpenhe areye alhule-iwetyakenhe itne-arle arrpenhe areye-arteke arrpenhe ulkere aremenga.

²⁻³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrenhantherrenhe akaltyle-anthetyeke: Tyerrtye anyente apeke tyatye kwenke irrpeke, Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areyenge apurte-irremele. Yanhe ikwerele re tyerrtye arrpenhe aremele mantere alkarle-akerte, re imerte apeke ikwere angkemele, “Aye, nhenhe-werne apetyaye, arne mwerre akngerre nhenhele arrernelhaye!” Kenhe artwe arrpenhe apeke apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangkwe-arle alkwempe anthurre-akerte, kele re nhenge renhe aremele re apeke angkemele, “Aye, arlenga nhakwele arrernelhaye. Artepenyele apeke-arle arrernelhemele!”

⁴Akurne kwenhe alakenhe, arrantherre alakenhe angkemele-arlke itirremele-arlke. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe mpwareme, arrantherre kwenhe akngakelheke-arle, arrantherre angkemele tyerrtye arrpenheme kwenhe arrpenhe areyenge mwerre ulkere-arle. Alakenhe akurne anthurre irreme.

⁵Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge mwantyle awerrirraye! Ngkartele tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangkwe areye akngakeme Renhe

mwerrantye apentewarreteye. Nhenge urreke, itneke alartetye irreke-arle, Re itnenhe arntarnte-aretyenhele itne arne mwerre ingkirreke atnyenetyenhe itne-arle Renhe arratye anthurre itelarerlenge. Alakenhe renhe-arle Re alhileke tyerrtye Ikwere ahentye aneme areyeke.

⁶⁻⁷Kenhe arrantherre apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangwe areye areme itneke ahentye anetyakenhele. Awerrirraye: Angwenhe-ame arrekatherre anyurre-irreme? Nhenge apwerte ngkweltye arunthe-akerte areye akwele arrekatherre anyurre-irreme, arrenhantherrenhe court-werne akngemele, alhengkeye areyele kwenye. Apwerte akngerre-akerte areyele kwenhe arritnye Jesus-kenhe akengentye angkeme, ikwerenhe kwenhe arrantherre aneme.

⁸Ngkartele kwenhe Bible-ekarleke angkentye arrerneke Ikwerenhe areyeke, angkentye anyente kwenhe arrpenhe areyenge impene anthurre ulkere: “Angwenhe apeke ikwere-arrpe ilkelheme, alakenhe-arteke re kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke ilkelhetyeke!” *Leviticus 19:18* Arrantherre apeke-arle angkentye anyente nhenhe-ante apentetyeke, kele mwerre-arle.

⁹Kele arrantherre apeke tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltye arunthe-akerte aremele ikwere kwakwirreme. Arrantherre apeke tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltyeke arrangwe areme renhe ikwele-aremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ultakeme!

¹⁰Itelareme, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe atningke anthurre-arle. Arrantherre apeke angkentye anyente ikwele-areme renhe apentetyakenhele, arrantherre anteme angkentye ingkirreke ikwele-areme, itnenhe apentetye-arlke-akenhele!

¹¹Angkentye nhenhe akwele anwerneke Ngkartele intelhe-ileke Ikwerenhe areyeke, “Unte kwenhe anewe ngkwinhenge-arrpe-ante anetyeke, arrpenheke alhirretyale renhe mpwenye ikngwetyale!” Nhenge Re angkentye arrpenhe anwerneke arrerneke, “Arrpenhe tnyante atwetyale, kele ipmentye aneyewe!” *Exodus 20:13* Alakenhe-arle mwerre-arle. Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke arrpenhe mpwenye ikngwetyakenhe, kele mwerre-arle.

Nhenge tyerrtye re anteyele apeke artwe arrpenhe irrerlkngge atweme, re angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ikwele-aremere, Akngeyele renhe alethe impetyenhe re angkentye Ikwerenhe ultakerlengge.

¹²Ayeye nhenhe awerrirraye! Urreke kwenhe arrantherre Ngkartenge arrekwele tnetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne angkentye mwerre angkerlte-aneye, arratyete anerlte-anetyeke. Kele Ngkartele anteme aremele anwerneke akangkemele anetyenhenge.

¹³Nhenge unte apeke arrpenheke alhwarrpe-irretyakenhe aneme, kele urreke Ngkartele ngenhe court-eke arrernetyenhe ngenhe akurne akemele, alhwarrpe-irretyakenhe aneme ngkwenge. Nhenhe awaye: Arrantherre apeke arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantyele arntarnte-areke-arle, kele arrantherre Ngkartenge arrekwele tnetyenhe atere-kwenye-arle Re arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnerlengge.

Anwerne Ngkarte arratyete itelaretyeke Ikwere arratyete mpwaretyeke

¹⁴Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge awerrirraye: Tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-iletakenhe, itneke mwerre mpwaretyakenhele, Re imerte apeke alakenhe angkemele, “The kwenhe Ngkarte arratyete itelareme.” Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, rarle urrtirremele-arle angkeme. Renhe-ame Ngkartele arntarnte-aretyenhe re apeke-arle alakenhe ankemenge? Arrangkwe anthurre-arle!

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Unte apeke areme tyerrtye arrpenhe merneke apeke mantereke apeke ahentye anerlengge. Renhe areke-arle iperre unte apeke alakenhe angketyenhenge, “Ngkartele ngenhe arntarnte-areme! Re ngenhe atnerte ulthetyenhe, unte untyetye mwerre-arlke anetyenhe.” Ayenge-ame alakenhe-arteke mwerre angkeme? Arrangkwe! Unte kwenhe renhe merne-arlke mantere-arlke anthetyeke, unte akenhe anthetyakenhe-arle.

¹⁷Nhenhe the arrekantherre arratyete ileme. Angwenhe apeke angkeme rarle akwele Jesus Christ arratyete itelareme nhenge arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-iletakenhele, kele re apale-arle angkeme. Ngkartele renhe uyarne itetheke mpwareme.

¹⁸Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apeke alakenhe angkemele, “Ngkartele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme anwerne-arle arne mwerre areye mpwaremenge.” Kenhe arrpenhe areye apeke alakenhe angkemele, “Arrangkwe, Ngkartele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme anwerne-arle Renhe arratyte itelaremenge.” Kenhe ayenge alakenhe itirreme, “Nthakenhe-ame tyerrtye areyele Ngkarte arratyte itelareme, imerte arne mwerre areye mpwaretyakenhe anemele?” Nhenge tyerrtye Ngkarte-arle arratyte itelareme areyele kwenhe arne mwerre areye mpwareme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aremele, itne itirreme, “Tyerrtye nhenhe areyele kwenhe Ngkarte arratyte itelareme anthurre arne mwerre areye Ikwere mpwaremele.”

¹⁹Unte apeke arratyte itelareme nhenge Ngkarte anyente-arle aneme. Arratyte-arle akenhe. Kenhe arrentye arrpe-anenhele itelareme anteye nhenge Ngkarte anyente-arle anemeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne atere anthurre arreweme.

Ngkartele tyerrtye areye arratyte akeme Renhe-arle arratyte itelaremenge Ikwere arratyte mpwaremele

²⁰Arrantherre-arle atyenge akwete ahele angkeme, arrantherre arratyte arerte-arle. The-ame arrekatherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe imerneme arrantherre ikwere akaltye-irremele alhengke-aretyenhenge? Angwenhele apeke Ngkarte arratyte akwele itelareme Ikwere mpwaretyakenhele, kele re apale-arle angkemere. Ngkartele renhe uye itetheke mpwareme. The arrekatherre ayeye nhenhe ileme:

²¹Abraham-eke itirrewarraye arrwekelenye anwerne-kenheke. Iwenhenge-ame Ngkartele renhe arratyte akeke? Abraham alerikwe Isaac atwetyeke aneke renhe Ngkarte anthetyeke apmere ameke akngerre ikwere renhe atnyenetyakenhele. Yanhe ikwerenge Ngkartele renhe arratyte akeke.

²²Unte-ame itelareme? Abraham-ele kwenhe Renhe arratyte itelaretyarte, Re kwenhe Ngkarte awetyarte Ikwere mpwaretyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itelareke Abraham-elarle Renhe arratyte itelaremeke.

²³Ayeye nhenhe anteye anwerne areme Bible-nge, alakenhe-arle angkeme: “Arratye kwenhe Abraham-ele Ngkarte itelaretyarte, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe arratye aketyarte, Re ikwere angkeke, ‘Unte atyewe Atyinhe-arle!’ ” *Genesis 15:6*

²⁴Angwenhele apeke Ngkarte arratye itelarentye akngerre akwele, Ikwere arratye-arlke akwele mpwareme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe arratye akemere. Kenhe anwerne apeke Ngkarte arratye-arle itelareme ilelheme, arratye mpwaretyakenhele, Rarle anwernenhe arratye aketyakenhe-arle.

²⁵Alakenhe anteye, ayeye arrpenhe Bible-nge arelhe anyente Rahab arritnye-akerte artwe arrpe-anenhenge-arle intetyarte. Re akwele nhenge merne-arle artwe Israel-arenye areye antheke, kele imerte itnenhe alengke-iwemele tyerrtye Jericho-arenye areye-ketye. Yanhe-ngentyele itne arratintyeke alwirremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele arelhe renhe arratye akeke.

²⁶Tyerrtye aheye-kwenye kwenhe ilweke-arle. Alakenhe akwele tyerrtye angwenhe apeke-arle ilelheme rarle Ngkarte arratye itelareme. Re apeke Ngkarte ipmentyele aweme nthakenhe apeke-arle Ngkartele renhe warrke mpwaretyeke ileme, Ngkartele renhe itetheke mpwaretyeke arrangwe-arle. Tyerrtye nhenge ilweke-arle-arteke-arle, aheye-kwenye.

James 3

Anwerne akengentye angketyale anetyeke

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, urrpetye ware arrekantherrenge Angkentye Mwerre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe irreyeke. Urreke, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele aretyenhe, judge-arteke angkemele, “Nhenge arrantherre Angkentye Mwerre akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye anetyarte, arrantherre akaltye anthurre aneke. Arrantherre arratye anetyeke-arle, kenhe arrangwe-arle.” Re akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye ikerlte anthurre anetyenhe, arrpenhe areyeye Re mwantye anetyeke.

²Anwerne ingkirreke kwenhe akurne irrentye akngerre anteye. Kenhe tyerrtye mwerre anthurre akenhe alakenhe arteke-arle: Re akenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke akurnentye angketyeke arrangwe-arle, tyele angketye-arlke-akenhe, mwarrantye-ante angkemele. Nhenge tyerrtye yanhe mwerrentye-ante angkerlengge arratyentye anemele, re ayakelhemele akurne mpwareketye.

³Arrantherre nanthe akngerre-apenheke akaltye aneme, anwerne arne akweke nhenge rope-akerte arrakerteke-arleke arrerneke. Artwe anyentele anteme rope-le nanthe renhe tyarre-inemele akngeme, nthenhe-werne unthelhe-ilerle-anetyeke ahentye anemele, nhenhe-werne atheke apeke, yanhe-werne atheke apeke.

⁴Boat akngerre-apenheke itirrewarraye. Rlke akngerrele werneme renhe ankerte-iwemele. Boat kwenele arne akweke anemenge. Kenhe tyerrtyele boat akngerre-apenhe akngarte-iwetyeke rudder akwekele ware anamelhe-ilemele.

⁵Kele alakenhe-arteke, alenye akweke ware-arle, re akenhe angkemele atwerrentye akngerre aneme irreyeke renhe antekelhe-ilettyeke anteme anemele. Arrantherre itelareme ure aperrke akweke-arle aneme atherrke kwenele. Kele alkngenthe anteme irreke, akngerre anteme irreke anteke-irremele iparrpe anthurre. Yanhe-ngentyele arne ingkirreke anteme ampeke.

⁶Alenye anwerne-kenhe ure alkngenthe-arteke anteye. Itne kwenhe akurne anthurre anwerneke-arlengge. Anwerne kwenhe alenye anwerne-kenhe uyarne ayakeme apale angkeketyenge. Yanhe-ngentyele anwerne akurne mpwarelheme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre akurne-ilemele, anwerne-arle angkemenge arrpenhe areye-arlke akurne-ilemele anteme. Alenyele itethe anthurre akenge-ileme ampe akweke inteke-arle-ngentyele anwerne ilwetyeke-atwetye. Nthenhenge-ame anwerne nhenheke akaltye-irreke? Angkentye yanhe nhenge arrentye Satan-engentyele ure alkngenthe-arteke, tyerrtye ingkirreke ampemeke.

⁷Tyerrtye areyele nanthe, pweleke, akngwelye, arrpenhe ingkirreke-arlke nterte-ilettyeke, thipe-arlke kere kwatye-arenye areye-arlke.

⁸Kenhe arrangkwe anteyele alenye nterte-iletyeke apale angkeketye. Alenye nhenhe antye apmwe-kenhe-arteke-arle. Arrangkwe anteyele renhe ayaketyeke nhenge mwerre-ante ware akwele akaltyele-anthetyeke angkeme, arrangkwe-arle!

⁹Anwerne alenye nhenhele Ngkarte anwerneke-artweye tnaketyeke. Yanhe-ngentyele, alenye nhenhe ikwerele anwerne apale angkentye akngerre arrpenhe areyeke-arle itnenhe iltemele. Akurne anthurre kwenhe alakenhe!

¹⁰Anwerne Ngkarte tnaketyeke. Yanhe-ngentyele, alenye anyente ikwerele anwerne arrpenhe areye ilteme itneke tyele angkemele lyete. Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, alakenhe kwenhe ayaketyeke!

¹¹Nhenge kwatye mwerre apeke ngentyele aneme, kele irrkerteye anetyakenhele. Kwatye mwerre uthene kwatye irrkerteye uthene apintye anyentenge arratetyeke arrangkwele. Angwenhele apeke Jesus arratye itelareme angkentye mwerre angketyeke, re imerte angkentye akurne angketyale anemele.

¹²Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge awerrirraye! Anwerne kwenhe merne pmwerlpe arne utyerrke-ngentyele inetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne kwenhe merne utyerrke arne kripethe-ngentyele inetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Arrangkwe, alakenhe irretyakenhe anthurre. Awerrirraye, kwatye mwerre uthene kwatye irrkerteye uthene apintye anyentenge arratetyeke arrangkwe-arle. Angwenhele apeke Jesus arratye itelareme angkentye akurne angketyale anetyeke, re angkentye mwerre-ante ware angketyeke.

Angwenhe-ame angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akaltye?

¹³Angwenhe apeke-ame arrekatherrenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akaltye anthurre? Re kwenhe mwerrentye anetyeke tnakelhetyale, ahele-irretyale, mwantyele anthenhe-anthenhe anetyeke. Arrpenhe areyele renhe aremele, itne itelaremele rarle tyerrtye mwerre anthurre-arle, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe arratyele atnyeneme.

¹⁴Kele arrantherre apeke akwetethe ingkerte-ingkerte-irremele ahele-ahele akerrremele, nhenge mwantyele anthenhe-anthenhe anetyakenhele, kele

imerte akaperte altywere ilelherretyale, arrantherre apeke-arle urrtirreme ware-arle, akaltye anthurre akwele.

¹⁵Nthenhenge-ame arrantherre arne akurne nhenhe areyeke akaltye-irreke? Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akertne-ngentyele akurne akaltyele-anthetyakenhe akurne angketyeke, arrangwe-arle. Apmere ahelhe nhenhenge arrantherre akaltye-irreke arrentye areye-ngentyele.

¹⁶Nthenheke apeke tyerrtye areye ingkerte-ingkerte-irremele mwantyele antherretyakenhele, kele itne akalke-akalke anemele. Yanhe-ngentyele, itne akwete-ante apale alherlte-iweme, itne akurne arrpe-anenhe mpwarerlte-apemele.

¹⁷Alakenhe-irreketyenge, Ngkarte apayuthnaye arrenhantherrenhe akaperte altywere-ilettyeke arrantherre arraty anetyehenge, Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke atwerretyale anetyeke kwenhe, mwerre anetyeke, aywerrkele awerrirretyeke, arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke, arne mwerre arrpe-anenhe mpwaretyeke. Arrantherre imerte arraty anteme angkemele arrpenhe areyeke akwetethe tnakelhetyakenhele.

¹⁸Nhenge arrpenhe areye atwerremele apeke ahele-ahele angkerremele arrantherre itnenhe athathe-iweme itne anteme mwerrentye anetyeke. Ikwerenge anteme itne ipeltye-irretyehenge mwerre artangetye-irremele anemele, alakenhe-arteke itne anemele Ngkarte akangketyeke mpwaremele.

James 4

Anwerne akurne areye impelhetyeke Ngkarte awerrirremele

¹Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre ahele-ahele akerreme? Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre akwetethe ahele-ahele-irreme atwerremele ilterremele anteye? Arrantherre akwetethe arne areye mpwaretyeke akangkemele anetyeke, kenhe nhenhe areye akenhe Ngkarte-arle ahentye aneme arrantherre mpwaretyale anetyeke. Arrpenhe-ngare arrantherre arne anyente mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme, arrpenhe-ngare arrantherre arne arrpenhe mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme. Arrantherre arne mwerre areyeke akutne-arle arrantherre mpwaretyeke.

²Arrantherre kwenhe ahentye anthurre aneme arne areyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-kenhe, kele arrantherre imerte itnenhe atwetyeke arrkernemele, arne nhenge areye inetyeke. Kenhe arrantherre iltye-ante anthurre akwete-arle. Arrantherre apele ingkerte-irreme arne areyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle atnyenemeke. Arrantherre imerte itnekenge atwerretyeke irremele arne nhenhe areye itnekenge raketyeke. Kenhe arne nhenge areye arrantherre atnyenyetyakenhe-arle arrantherre-arle ahentye aneme, arrantherre-arle Ngkarte apayuthnetyakenhe arne itneke.

³Kele nhenge arrantherre Ngkarte apayuthnemele, arrantherre Renhe mwerrantye apayuthnetyakenhe. Arrantherre ankeye akngerrele-ante apayuthneme, nhenge arrantherre akwele anyentele uyerrelhe-iletynhenge, alakenhe arrantherre akwele akangkemele anetyeke.

⁴Arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irreke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke arne akurne arrpe-anenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele apentetyeke ahentye aneme, kele alakenhe irremele arrantherre Ngkarteke ahentye anetyakenhele Renhe ipmentye-iwemere.

⁵Angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke Bible-nge apale itirreketye. Alakenhe-arle re angkeme: “Ngkartele Utmenge Ikwerenhe tyerrtye anwerneke-arlengge arrerneke anwernenge anetyeke anwerne-arle Ikwere-ante ahentye anthurre anetyenhenge.”

⁶Ngkarte apele anwerneke akangkemele akwete-arle aneme. Alakenhe-arle re anwerneke angkeme angkentye Ikwerenhenge: “Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke-arle tnakelheme, re akwele akaltye anthurre, Ngkarte ikweretye ikerlte anthurre ikwere ye angketyakenhele. Kenhe tyerrtye nterte-arle anerle-aneme tnakelhetyakenhele kwenhe mwerre-arle anerle-aneme, Ngkarte-arle ikwere akangkentye anthurre-arle.” *Proverbs 3:34*

⁷Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte aywerrkele awaye ikwere ahele-ahele aketyale, mpwaraye iwenhe apeke-arle Re angkeme. Kenhe arrentye Satan arrekantherre-werne apetyerlengge arrkernetyeke renhe akwenpele awaye.

Kele arrentyele arrenhantherrenhe uye uterneme-arle, re anteme iparrpele impemele alheme.

⁸Ngkarte itwe-werne apetyewarraye Re anteme arrekantherre-werne itwe-werne apetyetyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aremele. Akurne areye-aye, akurne ingkirreke impaye! Itirrentye arrekantherrenhe akngarte-iwelhaye Ngkarte-ante awetyeke. Arratye renhe apenterlte-anaye!

⁹Apure anthurre irremele akurne-arle mpwarekenge akangkemele anetyakenhe, alhwarrpe anthurre anerrirreme-tetye! Artnemele alhwarrpe-akerte anaye akurne-arle mpwarekenge!

¹⁰Jesus-eke akaperte kwene-irraye, tnakelhetye-kwenyele, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe utyerneme atnerre-iletienhenge.

Anwerne mwerre anetyeke tyele angketye-kwenye

¹¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, akengentye angkerretyale anaye. Nhenge arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke akengentye angkerlenghe, alakenhe arrantherre ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke akengentye angkeme. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe-arteke akengentye angkeme ayeye Ngkarte-kenheke, kele arrantherre renhe uyarne-arle arratye apenteme, arrangkwe.

¹²Ngkarte anyentele kwenhe anwernenhe angkentye antheke. Re-ante-arle itirrentye Ikwerenhe mpwaretyeke. Re anyentele-ante kwenhe anwernenhe itethe atnyenetyenhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areyeke akenhe Re anyentele-arle itirrentye mpwaretyenhe ure akngerreke iwemele, arrantherre kwenye. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akangkelhe-ilerremele anetyeke tyele angketyale.

Anwerne akutne nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke ingwenthe

¹³Arrantherre apeke alakenhe angkemele, “Arratye lyete, ingwenthe apeke anwerne alhemele apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne warrke mpwaretyeke apwerte mane inetyeke. Apmere arrpenhe yanhele anwerne akwete anthurre anetyenhe year arrpenheke-atwetye. Anwerne apwerte ngkweltye akngerre inetyenhe warrke-arle mpwareme-ngentyele.”

¹⁴Alakenhe angketyale! Arrantherre akutne-arle! Arrantherre akutne-arle nthakenhe-arle irretyehenge ingwenthe. Arrantherre kwenhe ure kwerte-arteke antyemele akweke ware, imerte iparrpe uyerremele. Alakenhe-arteke anwerne itethe aneme akweke ware imerte uyerremele.

¹⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne alakenhe angketyeke, “Arraty kwenhe Ngkarte-arle Alartetye anwerne-kenhe. Re anwerneke itirremele, ingwenthe apeke anwerne akwete itethe anetyenhe. Yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne apmere arrpenhe-werne apeke alheme warrke-irretyeke Rarle itirremenge iperre.”

¹⁶Arrantherre arraty anerrirraye, awethe tnakelhetyale! Nhenge arrantherre akwete tnakelherlenghe, Ngkarte arrekantherre akangkentye kwenye-arle!

¹⁷Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, angwenhe apeke itirreme rarle akwele arratyentye aneme, kele arratyentye anerrirraye. Kele arrangkwenge apeke, arrantherre-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awetyakenhe-arle, Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe ilpernetyenhe akurne-arle mpwarekenge!

James 5

Ngkarte apwerte mane akngerre-akerte areyeke itirretyenhe nthakenhe-arle itneke irretyenheke

¹Kenhe ayenge ankeme apwerte mane akngerre anthurre-akerte areyekenhe-arle, lyete arrantherre kwenhe irntherre anthurre arrangketyeke! Urreke-arle arne akurne areye anteme arrekantherre irretyehenge.

²Arne ingkirreke arrantherre-arle lyete atnyeneme akwete-ante anetyakenhe, itne arrangkwe-irretyenhe. Itne apele arntirte-irretyenhe, interrke areyele mantere alkarle-arlike arrekantherrenhe arlkwetyenhe.

³Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe aremele, itelaraye Ngkartele kwenhe, ure alkngenthe akngerrele-arteke, arrenhantherrenhe kele uyerrelhe-iletienhe. Nhenge alakenhe-arteke irreme arrantherre-arle arne mwerre akngerre areye inekenge arrekantherre-arrpe atnyenemele, arrekantherre-arrpe akangkemele, arrpenhe areye anthetyakenhe. Arne mwerre nhenhe areyele

arrenhantherrenhe uyarne itetheke mpwareme. Kele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre kwenhe lyete-ngentyele irnterre anthurre arrangketyeke.

⁴Awerrirraye tyerrtye areye artnerlenghe, arrekantherre-arle warrke-irretyarte areye. Arrantherre kwenhe itnenhe apwerte mane anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe. Arrantherre kwenhe itnenhene alhileke apwerte mane anthetyeke, arrantherre imerte apwerte mane itne-ketye atnyenemele. Warrkene yanhe areye, itne kwenhe Ngkarteke angketyame artnemele. Ngkartele itnenhe aweme artnerlenghe Rarle itnenhene awerle-arle-aneme, arrekantherre-akerte akengentye angkemenge.

⁵Mantere areye-arlke, apwerte mane akngerre-arlke, merne akngerre-arlke atnyeneme-arle arrantherre akangkemele aneme. Kenhe arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areyke itirretyakenhe. Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe atwetyeke, tyerrtyele pweleke antere akngerre-apenhe atweme-arteke, alakenhe-arteke.

⁶Nhenhe-arlke itelaraye. Nhenge arrpenhe areye mwerrantye-arle aneme Ngkarte apentemele, urreke itnenhe atwetyenhenge arrantherre itnenhe court-werne akngeke. Itne arrenhantherrenhe uyarne ayakeme mwantye-arle-ilettyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe itnenhene ilpernemele iparrpele atweke, itne arrekantherre-ketye uyarne ilpelheme.

Anwerne Jesus-eke mwantye akarelhetyeke ilengareke re apetyalperlenghe

⁷Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye. Ayenge awerrirraye! Nhenge apeke arrpenhe areye arrekantherre anhelhemele ahele iltemele itnenhe iltirtnetyale, akwenpe anaye ahele irretye-kwenyele, mwantye ware akarelhemele Jesus-eke, rarle apetyalptyenheke. Artwe nhengeke itirraye merne lyapelhe-ilentye akngerre-arle. Re kwenhe annghe ahelhe kweneke ngkernentye akngerre, kele imerte akarelhetyenhenge annghe ikwere lyapetyeke. Urreke, arne re akngerre anteme irremele kwatye akngerre ipenhe re akwete anteme ikwere akarelhemele merne arratetyeke.

⁸Alakenhe akwele akarelhemele Jesus-eke artwe nhenge-arle merne ikwerenheke lyapetyeke akarelheke-arteke. Arratye kwenhe Jesus apetye-alpetyenhe ingwenthe ware.

⁹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge awerrirraye! Jesus kwenhe apetye-alpeme ingwenthe ware. Nhenge arrantherre apeke tyele angkerreme, kele Jesus arrekantherre itirremere arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre iletynhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyele angkerretyale.

¹⁰Artwe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerreke itirrewarraye, arrulenge itne angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerrirretyarte. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele itnenhe atwetyarte itne-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-apetyartenge. Tyerrtye areyele itnenhe iltetyarte. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke itne nterte ware akarelhemele anetyarte Ngkarteke. Itne-arteke anerrirraye, itnenhe angwaremele.

¹¹Ilanthetyarte-arle nhenge areye Ngkarteke mwantye akarelhetyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne angkeme itne-arle mwerrentye mpwareke. Alakenhe anteye artwe anyente Job arritnye itelaraye, akurne atningke ikwere irreke-arle, kenhe re akenhe Ngkarte akwetethe arratye apentetyarte. Yanhe-ngentyele Ngkartele renhe awethe mwerre-ileke, imerte renhe anthirtnemele arne ingkirreke, atningke anthurre. Ngkartele anwernenhe akangkemele antherle-aneme.

Anwerne arratye angkerretyeke

¹²Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, awerrirraye ayenge arrekantherre arratye angkeme. The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme nhenge arrantherre arratye angkerretyenhenge urrtiyirretye-kwenyele. Unte apeke-arle tyerrtye arrpenheke uternelheme, alakenhe angketyale, “The apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe aneme, Ngkartele ayenge atwetyenhe.” Nhenhe-arteke anteye angketyale, “The apeke renhe mpwaretyakenhe aneme, arrpenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenyele ayenge atwetyenhe.” Alakenhe angketyalaye! Ikwere arratyentye angkaye, “ye” apeke, “arrangkwe” apeke ware. Kenhe

unte apeke-arle ikwere angkeme, arritnye arrpenhe angkemele, Ngkartele ngenhe awemere, ngenhe akurne-arle akemele.

Anwerne Ngkarteke angketyeke rlkerte areyeke

¹³Nhenge arne akurne apeke arrekatherre irrerlenghe, nhenge angwenhe apeke alhwarrpe-irrerlenghe Ngkarteke angkaye. Kenhe arrpenhe arrantherre akenhe akangkentye-arle aneme areye atherremele-arlike, kele Ngkarteke alyelhemele anaye Renhe tnaketyeke.

¹⁴Kele nhenge tyerrtye apeke rlkerte anemele, kele re akwele akngerrepate tyatye-arenhe areyeke yernetyeke itne ikwere Ngkarteke angketyeke. Ikwere imerte antere inemele renhe apernetyenhenge iltie-arlike arrernemele ikwere-arlike Jesus apayuthnemele renhe angkwerre-iwetyeke.

¹⁵Nhenge alartetye tyatye-arenhe areye itirreme anthurre Jesus-elarle artwe rlkerte nhenge angkwerre-iwetyeke, kele re imerte mwerre-arle irritnetyenhenge. Kele artwe rlkerte interle-aneme akurne-arle mpwareke, kele Ngkartele ikwere-ketyenge akurne urrparyenhe.

¹⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ilelherretyeke akurne mpwareke-arle iperre. Arrekatherre-arrpe apayuthnetyeke rlkerte arrekatherrenhe uyerretyeke. Nhenge tyerrtye Ngkarteke arratye anemele, kele re Ngkarte arne iwenhe apeke renhe apayuthnemele kele Ngkartele renhe aweme tyernemele anteme.

¹⁷Artwe ilantheme-arle Elijah-eke itirrewarraye. Nhenhe re artwe anwerne-arteke anetyarte. Arrule anthurre re Ngkarteke arnterre angketyarte kwatye untheketye ayaketyeke. Kele, Ngkartele renhe aweke. Kwatyeke arrangkwe anthurre aneke-arle year urrpetyele atnyentye six-peleke-atwetye, arrangkwe-arle.

¹⁸Yanhe-ngentyele, year arrpenhele Elijah-ele Ngkarte apayuthneke kwatye yernetyeke. Kele Ngkartele renhe aweke. Arratye anthurre kwatyele anheke, merne atherrke areye iparrpe lyapeke.

19-20 Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge awerrirraye! Kele arrekatherrenge anyente apeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe-arle renhe ipmentye-iweme ikwere-ketye impemele imerte iwerre arrpenhele alhemele, iwerre akurne-arle. Kele urreke, tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke renhe-arle Ngkarte-werne akngetye-alpeme, re tyerrtye nhenge itethe-werne atheke awethe akngetye-almemere. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele renhe akayake-ilemele akurne-ketyenge awethe, kele re nhenge mwerre anetyenhenge ilweketyenge. Kele, yanhe alakenhe ware.

1 Peter

1 Peter 1

Angkentye arrekwele-iperre Peter-kenhe

¹Ayenge Peter, ayeye ilantheke-arle Jesus Christ-kenhe, re kwenhe ayenge yerneke tyerrtye areyeke angkentye ikwerenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke. The kwenhe pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme arrekhantherre nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle anemeke. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke nhenge tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Apmere arrekhantherrenhe-arrpe impemele-arle alheke-iperre imerte apmere arlengewerne alhemele Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, Bythynia-werne-arlike arrantherre apmere yanhe ikwerele aneme anteme lyete arlengenyete-arteke. The kwenhe pipe nhenhe arrekhantherre intelhe-ileme.

²Arrule anthurre Ngkarte kele itirreke-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele atnyenetyeke nhenge Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele. Nhenhe kwenhe Re mpwareke arrantherre Jesus Christ awetyenhenge mpwareme-arlike nhenge iwenhe Rarle ileme. Jesus alhwele arrenhantherrenhe arlkngetyenhenge nhenge arne akurne ingkirreke arrantherre-arle mpwarekeke. The arrekhantherre Ngkarte apayuthneme Rarle mwantye-mwantye-ilettyenhenge arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke arrantherre mwerre anetyenhenge, nterte anetyenhenge utmenge atnerre-akerte.

Ngkartele arne impene renhe mwantyele atnyeneme alkere akertnele nhenge urrekeke Ikwerenhe areyeke

³Ye, anwerne Anyikwe Alartetye Jesus Christ anwerne-kenhe-arle tnakewarreye, Rarle kwenhe anwerneke imernekenge nhenge nthakenhe-arle atnerte alhwarrpe akngerre anwernenhe akngarte-iwemele itethe alkarle antheke. Re Jesus Christ itethe-ilirtneke nhenge rarle ilweke-arle-iperre, alakenhe-anteye Re anwernenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe. Anwerne akangkeme anthurre anwerne-arle itelareme anwerne ilweke-arle-iperre Re kwenhe anwernenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe akwete-ante anetyeke.

⁴Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Rarle nhenge arne mwerre akngerre anthurre areye atnyeneme tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areyeke alkere akertnenge. Nhenhe kwenhe arne mwerre areye arntirte-irretyakenhe anetyenhe, nhenge akurne-irretyakenhe, nhenge uyerretyakenhele.

⁵Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerenhele akayake-ileme mwantyele arntarnte-aremele arrantherre-arle Renhe-ante ware arratye itelaremenge. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe akayake-ileme ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyeke-atwetye. Kele Ngkartele anteme imernetyenhe nhenge nthakenhe-arle Re tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye itetheke mpwaretyeke ingkirrekele anteme aretyenhenge.

⁶Arrantherre kwenhe akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe iwenhenge-arle Ngkartele mpwarerleng. Nhenge arne akurne atningke arrekantherre irrekenge, nhenge akweke-ulkere ware anteme arrantherre apeke anteme arrule ulkere-arle alhwarrpe awelheme. Kele mwerre-arle. Alakenhe arrule ulkere-arle ware. Arrantherre kwenhe akwete akangkemele anetyeke nhenhe ikwerele ureke.

⁷Yanhe kwenhe alakenhe-arteke re aneme nhenge arne akurne areye-arle arrekantherre irrekenge, Ngkartele kwenhe itelaretyeke ahentye aneme arrantherre apekele Renhe akwete arratye itelaretyenhenge. Kele Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arrkerneme arerle-anemele alakenhe itirremele, “Itne apeke Ayenge akwete arratye itelaremele, itne apeke atyenge alknwirretyenhe.” Gold-eke itirraye arne yanhe-arle akwete-ante anetyakenhenge, kenhe tyerrtye areyele arne renhe inemele tyampiteke-arleke arrernemele ureke anteme arrernemele urinpe-irretyeke renhe arrkernetyeke nhenge mwerre-arle akwele anemeke. Alakenhe anteye akwele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe arrkerneme nhenge arrantherre apekele renhe akwete arratye itelaremeke nhenge akurne-arle arrekantherre irrerleng. Nhenge arrantherre apeke renhe akwete arratye itelareme kele yanhe mwerre anthurrele arrantherre kwenhe-arle gold-enge atyeperre anthurre ulkere Ngkarteke, arrantherre akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Re kwenhe alakenhe

mpwareme, nhenge Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalperlenge re arrenhantherrenhe aretyenhe Ngkarte akwete apeke-arle arratyte itelaremeke Re arrenhantherrenhe tnaketyenhenge Ngkarteke ilemele arrantherre-arle mwerre anemeke.

⁸Arrantherre Jesus-eke ahentye aneme, kele anteyele arrantherre renhe aretyakenhe. Arrantherre renhe-ante ware akwete arratyte itelaremele, lyete kwenhe arrantherre renhe aretyakenhe aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre akangkemele anthurre aneme.

⁹Arrantherre kwenhe akaltye aneme Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme atnyenemele arrantherre-arle Jesus-ante ware arratyte itelarerlte-anemenge.

¹⁰Arrule anthurre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele intelhe-ileke nhenge arne mwerre nhenhe-akerte Ngkartele-arle arrekantherre urreke mpwaretyenhe. Itne kwenhe akaltye anetyakenhe nhenge nthakenhe rarle Ngkartele tyerrtye anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke Christ arratyte itelarerlte-anemeke areye-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne arnterre anthurre itirretyarte nhenge iwenhe-akerte-arle Ngkarte itneke angketyarte.

¹¹Utnenge Christ-kenhe kwenhe itneke-arleke irrretyarte, itnenhe iletartye Christ-arle uyarne anthurre itirretyenhe ilwemele anteme. Re kwenhe itneke iletartye, “Ngkarte kwenhe arne areye arrekwele-ulkere ware mpwaretyenhe tyerrtye areyeke itnenhe akangkentye mpwaretyenhe nhenge Christ apetyerlenge.” Yanhe ikwere-iperle, itne itirretyarte, “Ilengare apeke-ame Ngkartele tyerrtye yanhe areye itetheke mpwaretyenhe? Nthakenhe-arle-ame itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe?” Itne akenhe akutne-arle aneme.

¹²Itne awethe apayuthneme, “Angkentye yanhe-ame anwerneke?” Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itneke akethe ilekeke, “Arrangkwe, angkentye yanhe arrpenhe areyeke.” Lyete ulkere anteme, Ngkartele kwenhe Utnenge Ikwerenhe antheme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye, Ngkartele Utnenge yanhe alkere-ngentyele yerneke. Tyerrtye yanhe areyele Utnenge yanhele Angkentye

Mwerre Christ-akerte arrekhantherre ileke. Kenhe alkere-arenye areyele-arle kwenhe awethe-ame-awethe akaltye-irretyeke ahentye aneme Angkentye Mwerre nhenheke.

Iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlte-aneme Ngkarte akangkentye mpwaretyeke

¹³Arelhewarraye. Ayene-ilelhaye arne akurne mpwareme-ketye. Ngkarteke akwetethe itirrewarraye, atheke anthurre irraye urrekeke anteme Re arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre areye anthetyenhe. Ye, nhenge Jesus Christ ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre ingkirreke anthetyenhenge.

¹⁴Akwetethe mpwarerlte-anaye nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe mpwarerlte-anetyeke ahentye anemeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe Ikwerenhe anemenge. Arne akurne yanhe areye mpwaretyale anaye nhenge arrantherre arrwekele mpwaretyarte. Arrantherre itelareme, urreke arrantherre nhenge Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre kwenhe akaltye anetyakenhe aneke ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte. Arne akurne iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre itirretyarte, arrantherre kwenhe akwetethe akurne mpwaretyarte. Kele, alakenhe awethe itirretyale anaye.

¹⁵Ngkarte kwenhe mwerre anthurre aneme, arrantherre-inpe kwenhe mwerre anthurre anetyeke Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akngakekenge Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Nhenge arne ingkirreke arrantherre mpwaremele akngakelhemele anaye nhenge arne akurne areye-ketye.

¹⁶Arrule anthurre arrpenhele Bible-ke intelhe-ileke nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke-akerte, “Arrantherre, arratyeh anthurre anaye, arne akurne areye-ketye untyeme anaye, Ayenge-arle kwenhe arratyeh anthurre anerlenge, Ayenge-arle arne akurne areye-ketye untyeme anemenge.” *Leviticus 11:44-45, 19:2*

¹⁷Nhenge arrantherre apeke Ngkarteke angkemele, renhe Akngeye arrekhantherrenhe aketyeke. Re kwenhe tyerrtye areye court-ele ngkernetyenhe mwantyele aretyeke itneke itirremele nhenge angkentye anyentenge ularre. Re kwenhe arne ingkirrekeke itirretyenhe itne-arle

mpwarekeke nhenge mwerre apeke nhenge akurne apeke. Nhenge Re tyerrtye areye aremele mwerre mpwarerleng Re akangkemele, nhenge Re tyerrtye areye aremele arne akurne mpwarerleng Re akangkentye anetyakenhele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkartenge ularre anetyeke Renhe akwetethe tnakerlte-anetyeke nhenge Alartetye arrekantherrenhe-arle Re anemenge.

¹⁸Urreke arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre kwenhe iwerre apentetyarteke-athene nhenge arrekwenye areye-artekele. Angkentye itnekenhe apentemele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyakenhe-arle aneke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe Ikwere-werne utepelhe-ilirtneke. Re arrenhantherrenhe Ikwere-werne akngetye-alpeke arrenhantherrenhe ayakeke iwerre akurne-ketye. Nthakenhe-arle-ame Re arrenhantherrenhe ayakeke? Kele, Re arrenhantherrenhe gold-ele apeke silver-ele apeke inetyakenhe-arle. Arne gold uthene silver uthene yanhe areye uyerreme.

¹⁹Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ineke Ikwere-arrpe anetyeke nhenge alhwe Christ-kenhele, alhwe nhenge arne arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre ulkere. Ye, Christ re kwenhe yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke aneke nhenge arne akurne-arlke atnyenetyakenhe, arrangwe, re anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke.

²⁰Urreke Ngkartele apmere ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge, Re Jesus akngakeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyetyeke nhenge Ikwerenhe areye itetheke mpwaretyeke. Kenhe ahelhe nhenhe akenhe urreke-ulkere uyerretyenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe Jesus arrekantherre imerneke, Re ingkirrekeke piwelhemele ilwetyeke apetyeke.

²¹Ngkartele Christ itethe-ilirtneke renhe akemelhe-ilemele nhenge uyerreke-arle-iperre renhe anteme alkere akertneke arrernemele, lyete anteme re yanhe ikwerele aneme Alartetye anwerne ingkirreke anthurreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarte arratyete itelarerlte-aneme, atnerrele yanhe arratyete itelaremele. Rarle arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwarekenge Re arrenhantherrenhe itethe-ilirtnetyenhe arrantherre uyerreke-arle-iperrele.

Ngkarte aywerrkele awerrirraye Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akngakerlenghe

²²Lyete-ulkere anteme arrantherre arne akurne-ketye untyeme-irreke-arle arratyte mwerre anteme Ngkarteke aneme arrantherre-arle kwenhe angkentye arratyte Ikwerenhe aweke nhenge Jesus-akerte arrantherre mpwareke-arlke arne nhenge iwenhe-arle Re arrekantherre ileke. Lyete anteme arrantherre arrpenhe yanhe areyeke ahentye aneme Jesus-arle arratyte itelaremeke anteye, itnenhene akwetethe arntarnte-aremele. Kele lyete anteme the arrenhantherrenhe ileme akangkelhe-ilerretyeke, akwetethe mwantye arntarnte-arerremele anetyeke.

²³The arrenhantherrenhe nhenhe mpwaretyeke apayuthneme arrantherre-arle awekenge-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe, Renhe arratyte itelareke lyete anteme arrantherre itethe alkarle atnyeneme Ngkarte-kenhe ampe areye irreke-arle. Angkentye yanhele kwenhe utnenge anpeme re uyerretyakenhe anemele, re akwete-ante anemele. Arrantherre kwenhe akweke intekeke-amparre akngeye ngkwinhe-ngentyele, meye ngkwinhe-ngentyele-arlke nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle, kenhe tyerrtye yanhe ikwere-atherre-ngentyele-arle ilwetyenhenge. Kenhe lyete anteme Ngkarte kwenhe Akngeye arrekantherrenhe aneme, Re kwenhe akwete-ante aneme, alakenhe-arteke anteye arrantherre akwete-ante anetyenhenge anteye.

²⁴Arrule anthurre arrpenhele Bible-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre arrule-ulkere aneme, ilwemele anteme, name-arteke arrule-ulkere aneme, ilwemele anteme. Itne nhenge mwerre akngerre aneme akweke ware nhenge antethe-arteke mwerre akngerre aneme akweke ware. Name re anteme antyerrke-irremele, antethe areye anteme ilwemele-arle, alakenhe anteye anteme tyerrtye ingkirreke itethe aneme urreke-ulkere, imerte ilwemele-arle.

²⁵Kenhe Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe yanhe-arteke anetyakenhe, Re kwenhe akwete-ante anetyenhe.” *Isaiah 40:6-8* Angkentye nhenge kwenhe Angkentye Mwerre Jesus Christ-akerte nhenge itne-arle arrekantherre ilekeke.

1 Peter 2

¹Kele, lyete-ngentyele arrantherre kwenhe arne akurne mpwaretyale anetyeke. Urrtyirremele iletyle, arrantherre apeke iwerre apaleke alheme, urrtiyirremele ilelhetyalaye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke angkemele nhenge arrantherre-arle akwele mwerre anemeke. Nhenge arrantherre areme tyerrtye angwenhele apeke renhe arne mwerre mpwarerlenghe ingkerte-irretyale anaye, tyele angketyale anaye, nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle itne-arrpe aneme-akerte, kele arrantherre mwerre anaye.

²Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awetyeke ahentye anthurre anerrirraye ikwere akaltye-irretyeke, arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle ampe akwerrke rarle nhenge werlatye mikwe-kenhe antywetyeke ahentye anemeke, akwetethe antywerle-anemele, alakenhe renhe. Arrantherre itelareme ampe akweke nhengele akwetethe werlatye antywerle-anemele amangkemele lterrke anteme irremele, alakenhe-arteke kwenhe arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke itirrerlte-anetyeke ikwere akaltye-irremele anetyeke, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe utnenge itethe akwete atnyenetyenhenge.

³Angkentye Ngkarte-kenheke akwete ahentye anerlte-anaye arrantherre-arle kwenhe renhe arrkerneke-arle lyete anteme akaltye aneme Jesus-elarle anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme.

Anwerne Jesus-eke akwete itwe-irrerlte-anetyeke

⁴Arrantherre Jesus-werne akwete apetyewarraye. Re kwenhe apwerte-arteke, anwerneke itethe anemele. Apwerte yanhe artentye akngerre areyele impeke renhe akurne akwele itirremeke-athene. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe apmere artetyeke ahentye-anemele nhenge Re apwerte impene anthurre aremele, Re renhe ineke arrernemele.

⁵Arrantherre kwenhe utnenge itethe Ngkarte-ngentyele ineke, nhenge apwerte areye-arteke anteyele itethe-arle anemeke. Kele Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngeme ingkirreke apurtelhe-ilemele nhenge apmere artetyeke Utmenge Akngerre-arle anemeke-arleke. Arrantherre tyerrtye Ngkartele-arle akngakemele akalkelhe-ileme kwertengerle tyatye-arenye Ikwerenhe anetyeke, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre arne tyeperre areye

akngetyenhenge, kwertengerle tyatye-arenye areyele nhenge arrule anthurre kere akngetyemele Ngkarteke itetyarte, alakenhe yanhe-arteke. Nhenge arne yanhe areye akngetyemele arrantherre nhenge aywerrke anthurrele mpwaremele. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe areke-arle iperrele akangkemele-arle aneme arrantherre-arle Renhe utyernemele tnakemenge, Jesus Christ arratye itelaremele.

⁶Arrule anthurre tyerrtyele Bible-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “The kwenhe akngakemele apwerte impene anthurre metyeke arrerneke apmere lterreke anthurre artetyeke apmere Zion-ele. Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke arratye itelaremele artwe-arle nhenge apwerte anemeke-arteke, kele re tnetyenhenge-arle apure anetyakenhele Ngkartenge ularre.” *Isaiah 28:16*

⁷Ye, apwerte yanhe kwenhe Jesus Alartetye aneme, kenhe arrantherre akenhe renhe-arle arratye itelaremele nhenge rarle kwenhe tyeperre anthurre anemeke. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe renhe awetyakenhele, apale itirremele rarle akwele akurne anemeke-athene. Nhenhe kwenhe ayeye re-anteye tyerrtyele-arle Bible-ke arrule anthurre alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Kenhe apwerte renhe-arle urrkapentye akngerre itne akethe-werne iwerrirreke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele akenhe apwerte nhenge apmere anthurreke arrerneke, apwerte yanhe nhenge arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre anthurre ulkere aneke!” *Psalms 118:22*

⁸Ayeye arrpenhe aneme apwerte yanhe ikwere-akerte tyerrtyele-arle arrule intelhe-ileke-anteye Bible-ke alakenhe, “Apwerte nhenhele tyerrtye atningke atyelpelhe-ilettyeke. Apwerte nhenhele itnenhe atyelpelhe-ilettyeke ahertatye alhemele itnyetyeke.” *Isaiah 8:14* Tyerrtye yanhe areyele ingke itnekenhele apwerte ltare atweme tyelpelhe-ilelhemele ahertatye alhemele itnyetyenhe anteme itne-arle kwenhe Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awetyakenhenge, mpwaretyakenhele iwenhe-arle Re itnenhe mpwaretyeke ilemeke. Nhenhe anteme Ngkarte arrule anthurre itirreke nthakenhe-arle irretyenheke.

⁹Kenhe arrantherre akenhe alakenhe-arteke anetyakenhe. Kenhe Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Re

kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke arratyē anerrirretyeke. Arrantherre ingkirreke anteme kwertengerle tyatyē-arenyē Ikwerenhe areyē aneme, warrke-irrerlte-anemele Ngkarte Alartetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye nhenge areyē Ngkartele-arle akalkelhe-ileme Ikwere-arrpe. Arratyē re kwenhe arrantherre aneme Ngkarte-kenhe areyē. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke, yanhe-ngentyele kwenhe arrantherre tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ilettyeke nhenge arne mwerre areyē-akerte Rarle arrekantherre mpwarekeke. Urreke arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre Ngkarte arratyē itelaretyakenhele anetyarte, arrangwe-arle. Nhenge arrantherre alkngē pwenge-arteke aneke apmere ingwemertele. Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke angkemele, Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke apmere ingwemerte-ngentyele akngetyeke nhenge alkngenthele anetyeke.

¹⁰Urreke Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe aneke, arrangwe-arle. Lyete anteme arrantherre arratyē Ikwerenhe areyē aneme. Arrekwele-arle, arrantherre akutne anetyarte, arrantherre itelaretyakenhe Ngkartele-arle tyerrtye areyē mwantyele arntarnte-areme-arle. Lyete anteme arrantherre itelareme Rarle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremeke.

Ngkarte-kenhe areyēle government-eke alartetye areyē awetyeke

¹¹Ye, atyewe atyinhe areyaye, arrantherre ipenye areyē-arle ahelhe arrekantherrenhe areyēke anetyakenhe, ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre arnterre angkeme alakenhe, “Arne akurne iwenhe apeke ikwere arrantherre itirreme mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme, kele impaye, mpwaretyale anaye! Itirrentye akurne yanhe areyēle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe akurne mpwaretyeke arrkernemele. Kele alakenhe anteme irreketye, akurne yanhe areyēke itirretyale anaye arrantherre-arle kwenhe ahelhe nhenhele aneme arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye ware akwete nhenge ipenye-arteke, apmere mwerre akngerre nhenge-werne alhetyeke akarelhemele.”

¹²Arrantherre kwenhe arrpenhe areyenge anepaneme nhenge Ngkarteke akutne areyenge, itne arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arerlte-aneme. Kele arne mwerre akwete mpwarerlte-anaye. Kele anteye apeke-arle itne urrtyekele-iweme angkemele arrantherre-arle iwerre apalele anemeke. Kele ipmeyewe. Mwerre akwete anerlte-anaye iwerre arratyele! Urreke anteme nhenge Ngkarte apetyerlenge ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyeke itneke itirretyenhenge, itne itelaretyenhe arrantherre-arle mwerre anetyarte tyerrtye areyeke itne anteme Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyenhe.

¹³⁻¹⁴Arrantherre kwenhe Alartetye Jesus Christ-kenhe aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre aywerrkele awerrirremele anetyeke alartetye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle aneme areye. Arrantherre itelareme alartetye-arle apmere nhenge Rome-arenye anemeke, re kwenhe apmere arrpe-anenheke alartetye, re artwe areye yerneke nhenge alartetye anteye anetyeke apmere arrpe-anenhele anetyeke. Re itnenhe ileke tyerrtye areye arriletyeke nhenge arne akurne-arle mpwarekenge, tnaketyeke yanhe areye-arle arne mwerre mpwaremeke.

¹⁵Ngkarte kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye aneme arne mwerre mpwaremele anetyeke nhenge tyerrtye yanhe areye-arle Ngkarteke akutne anemeke imerte arrenhantherrenhe aremele itne apeke anteme uyarne urrtyirreme arrekantherre-akerte, arrenhantherrenhe ilpernemele arne akurne-arle mpwaremenge.

¹⁶Ye, Ngkarteke arne mwerre akwete mpwaremele anerlte-anaye. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe uternetyakenhe Ikwere warrke-irretyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe Renhe aywerrkele awemele Ikwere warrke-irremele. Alakenhe angkeme-ketye, “Alartetye-kwenye-arle anwerne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke.” Kenhe arrangwe-arle akenhe, alakenhe itirretyale anaye arrantherre-arle kwenhe warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe aneme arrantherre kwenhe Ikwere mwerre anetyeke.

¹⁷Arrantherre kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke ikirrentye angketyeke. Akangkemele anetyeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke itnenhe arntarnte-

aremele anetyeke. Itelaraye, Ngkarte kwenhe impene anthurre aneme, Ikwere-akerte apale angketyale anaye. Arrantherre itelareme alartetye nhenge Rome-arenye, renhe awemele anaye, ikwere ahele-irretyale anaye.

Ayeye artwe warrkene areye-akerte

¹⁸Warrkene areye, arrantherre kwenhe akwetethe awerlte-anetyeke alartetye arrekantherrenheke mpwarerlte-anaye iwenhe-arle itne arrenhantherrenhe mpwaretyeke ileme. Arrpenheme apeke kwenhe warrke-irreme alartetye mwerrenge, nhenge yanhe areyeke arrenhantherrenhe-arle mwantyele arntarnte-aremene. Kenhe arrpenheme apeke arrekantherre ahele angkerle-aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe awetyeke akwete alartetye ingkirreke.

¹⁹Alartetye arrekantherrenhe apeke ahele-irreme-ketye arrenhantherrenhe ware atwemele. Kele, nhenge alakenhe re apeke anerlenghe Ngkarteke itirremele akwete anaye alartetye arrekantherrenheke akwete mwerre warrke-irremele anaye ahele-irretye-kwenye. Nhenge Ngkartele anteme aremele arrenhantherrenhe yanhe renhe mpwarerlenghe Re arrekantherre akangkemele-arle aneme.

²⁰Alartetye arrekantherrenhe re apeke arrenhantherrenhe atweme arrantherre-arle apeke arne akurne apeke mpwarekenge. Yanhe kele mwerre-arle aneme, arrantherre kwenhe tnakelhetyale anetyeke Ngkarte-arle kwenhe akangketyakenhenge nhenge arrantherre apeke arne akurne mpwarerlenghe. Kenhe alartetye arrekantherrenhe re apeke arrenhantherrenhe anhelhemele ware atwerlenghe kele ware warrke-irremele anaye, alwirretyale ikwere ahele-irretyale anaye, Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe areme Re kele akangkemele-arle aneme angkemele anteme arrantherre-arle mwerre anemeke.

²¹Itelarerrirraye, nhenge Christ-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele aneke renhe kwenhe kwarneke anthurre arrekantherre nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre re-arteke anetyenhenge. Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke Jesus arteke-anteye anetyeke ikwere mwerre anetyeke. Kele,

nhenge arrenhantherrenhe apeke kwarneme anthurre Jesus-arteke anteye, kele arrantherre re-arteke anteyele anerlte-aneme.

²²Tyerrtye arrpenhele Bible-ke arrule anthurre alakenhe intelhe-ileke angkemele Jesus Christ-ele-arle kwenhe arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe aneke. Re urrtye iletakenhele aneke.

²³Nhenge itne ikwere anhelhemele angkentye akenge ikwere-akerte angkerreke re itneke angkirtnetyakenhele aneke. Nhenge itne renhe atwerrirreke re itnenhene akwanthe-irremele atwirtnetyakenhele aneke. Re kele Ngkarte-ante ware-arle itelareke, Re akarelheke urrekeke nhenge Ngkartele-arle itnenhe court-eke ngkernetyenhe angkemele itneke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhenge.

²⁴Ye, nhenge Jesus Christ arne arntarlkweke ilweke, arne akurne areye-arle anwerne mpwarekenge. Re kwenhe nhenhe renhe mpwareke anwerne mwerre anetyenhenge Ngkarteke nhenge iwerre akurnele alhetyale anetyeke, anwerne ahentye-kwenye-arle arne akurne mpwaretyeke. Ye, Jesus Christ kwarneke anwerneke yanhe-ngentyele anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe ingkirreke itetheke mpwaretyenhenge.

²⁵Urreke arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyenhenge, arrantherre kwenhe yepe-yepe aparlpe-irreke-arle areye-arteke anetyarte. Arrantherre-arle apatemele anteme aneke. Lyete anteme aneme, Jesus Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe ikwere-werne akngetye-alpeke. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-areme nhenge yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-aremele-arteke.

1 Peter 3

Anewarte atherre nthakenhe-arle-irrerle-anerretyeke-akerte

¹⁻²Arelhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye, artwe anewe arrekhantherrenheke aywerrkele mpwaretyeke itne ilerlenghe, warrkenele aywerrke mpwareme-arteke alartetye ikwerenhele ilerlenghe. Arrpenheme apeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe anetyakenhe, kele mwerre-arle. Itneke arratyentye anetyeke, itnenhe mwerre mpwaremele. Ngkarte-akerte itneke angkemele. Kenhe itnenhe

akwete uternetyale Jesus arratye itelaretyeke itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe aremenge mwerre arratye akwete anerlence-arle, mwantye-arle Ngkarteke itirrerlte-aneme. Yanhe-ngentyele anewe arrekantherrenhe-inpe anteme Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyehenge arrekantherrenge ularre.

³Arelhe areye awerrirraye. Arrantherre mwerre akngerre ilelHEMELE mpwarelhetyale, nhenge akaperte alte iwelHEMELE arne mwerre akngerre areye alteke arrernemele. Arne amulte-kenhe areye arrernelhetyale, ite-kenhe-arlke mantere mwerre akngerreke irrpetyale apwete mane akngerrele-arle inekeke ngenhe artwele akwele aretyehenge.

⁴Arrantherre apeke mwerre akngerre anthurre anetyeke ahentye aneme arrantherre nterte anetyeke utnenge mwantye-akerte. Nhenge Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe areme Re akangkemele anetyenhe.

⁵Alakenhe renhe arelhe arrwekelenye areyele, Ngkarte arratye itelareke-arle areye, mwerre akngerre-ilelhewarreyarte. Itne-arle anewe itnekenhe awerrirretyarte mpwaremele-anteye iwenhe-arle itne ilemenge.

⁶Arrantherre itelareme arelhe nhenge Sarah artwe nhenge Abraham-eke anewe re alakenhe-arteke anetyarte renhe awemele aywerrkele mpwaretyarte re ilekenge. Re-inpe renhe iletartye alartetye ikwerenhe. Kele arelhe arrantherre apeke Ngkarteke mwerre anemele, atere-irretyale anetyeke, kele arrantherre Sarah-arteke-arle aneme anteme.

⁷Artwe anewe-akerte areye, arrantherre itelareme anewe arrekantherrenhe lterrke anetyakenhe-arle arrantherre-arteke, kele itnekenge apurte mwerre anetyeke. Itneke mwantye angkeme. Ayenge alakenhe angkeme Ngkartele-arle artwe itetheke mpwaretyehenge, artwe ware-ware itetheke mpwareme, Re arelhe areye-arlke itetheke mpwaretyenhe itne ingkirreke akwete-ante anerlte-anetyehenge. Kenhe artwele apeke akenhe anewe ikwerenhe atweme ikwere apeke akurne anemele re anteme Ngkarteke angketyeke ahentye aneme, kele Ngkartele renhe awetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle.

Mwerre akwete anetyeke, awerrirretyale nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-ilerlence

⁸The ayeye nhenhe uyerrelhe-iletayeke tharle arrenhantherre intelhe-iletayame. Arrantherre itirrentye anyente atnyenetyeke, yewe angkerremele. Mwantye-mwantye-ilerremele anaye, atyeye areyele-arteke. Tnakelhetyale anaye, arntarnte-arerremele-tetye.

⁹Nhenge arrpenhele apeke arrenhantherrenhe akurne mpwarerlenge renhe akurne mpwarirtnetyale anaye. Arrpenhe apeke arrekhantherre ahele angkerlenge, itneke alakenhe-anteye ahele angkirtnetyale. Kele arrantherre Ngkarte apayuthnetyeke itnenhe mwerre arntarnte-aretyeke, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngakemele arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aretyeke alhileke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke mwerre anetyeke.

¹⁰Arrule anthurre arrpenhele Bible-nge alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Unte apeke akangkemele mwerre anetyeke ahentye aneme, akengentye angketyale anetyeke, urrtirremele-arlike iletaye, arratye-ante ware angkaye.

¹¹Akurne-ketyenge untyeme-irrerlte-anetyeke arne mwerre-ante ware mpwaraye, ingkirrekenge ipeltye-irretyeke tyenye anthurre!

¹²Ye, Ngkartele mwantyele arntarnte-aremele tyerrtye areye-arle Ikwere arratye aneme, itne apeke Renhe apayuthnemele Re itnenhe aweme. Re akenhe untyeme-arle-irreme akurne-arle mpwareme areye-ketyenge, Re itnenhe awetyakenhe.” *Psalms 34:12-16*

¹³Nhenge arrantherre apeke akwetethe mwerre anetyeke ahentye aneme, kele tyerrtye arrpenhele anteme arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-iletayakenhe aneme.

¹⁴Nhenge arratye apeke tyerrtyele arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-ileme arrantherre-arle arratye mwerre mpwarerlenge, arrantherre akangkemele akwete-arle anetyeke. Atere-irretyale anetyeke tyerrtye areye-ketye-arle arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-ilemenge; arnterre itirretyale nhenge urreke arne akurne areye arrekhantherre irrerlenge.

¹⁵Kele, Jesus Christ tnakewarreyeke tyenye anthurre Rarle alartetye itethe arrekhantherrenhe anerlenge. Arrpenhe areyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe apayuthnemele, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre Jesus akangkemele arratyete itelareme?” Kele itneke akethele iletetyeke anaye akwetethe mwanyetele ilemele itne itelaretyehenge Jesus-arle Alartetye anwerne-kenhe aneme.

¹⁶Ye, itne apeke arrekhantherre ahele angkerlenge akurnentye angkemele apeke arrekhantherre-akerte arrantherre-arle Christ apentemenge, itneke ahele irrirtnetyale anaye. Mwerre nhenge mpwaraye. Itne apeke arrekhantherre anhelheme, kele ipmeyewe. Kele akngarte-iwelheke-arle iperre itne apeke itelaremele apure-irremele angkentye itnekenhe-ketye arrantherre-arle arratyete mwerre anerlte-anerlenge.

¹⁷Itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe atweme arrantherre-arle akurne mpwarekenge. Kele mwerre-arle. Itne apeke-arle arrenhantherrenhe atweme arrantherre-arle arratyete mwerre anemenge. Kele nhenge Ngkartele itnenhe aremele nthakenhe-arle itne arrenhantherre mpwarekenge Re arrekhantherre akangkeme-arle arrantherre-arle akwetethe mpwaremunge iwenhe-arle Re ilekeke.

¹⁸Jesus Christ-eke itirrewaraye, re kwenhe anyente-ngare ware ilweke akurne urrparyeke arrantherre-arle mpwareke-arle, warrke anteme ikwerenhe uyerreke. Re akenhe tyerrtye arne akurne mpwarentye akngerre kwenye-arle, re piwelhemele ilweke tyerrtye areyete akurne-arle mpwarekenge, re arrenhantherrenhe Ngkartenge ipeltye-ilettyehenge. Itne renhe atweke tyerrtye ikwerenhe ilweke anteme, kenhe Ngkartele akenhe utnenge ikwerenhe-arle itethe-ilirtneke.

¹⁹Ngkartele-arle utnenge ikwerenhe itethe-ilirtneke-arle iperre, Jesus kwerrere yanhe areyete iletetyeke alheke anteme akarelhetyamenge areyete-arle, itne-arle jail kwenele-arteke anetyamenge. Itne akarelheme apmere utnenge ilweke-arle areye-kenhe-arle aneme ikwerele.

²⁰Utnenge nhenhe areye aneme tyerrtye arrule-arle Ngkarteke irlpe awelhetyakenhe anetyarte. Itne-arle itethe anetyarte nhenge Noah-elarle boat

akngerre renhe mpwaretyamenge. Kele Ngkarte nterte ware akarelhetyarte itne akurnenge untyeme-irretyeke imerte Ikwere-werne utepe-irremele, kele itne alakenhe mpwaretyakenhe-arle aneke. Re anteme itnenhe ingkirreke kwatye akngerreke-arleke piweke atwemele ilwetyeke-ante. Tyerrtye eight-pele ware boat akngerre ikwere antyerlte-alheke. Kwatye akngerrele boat akngerre renhe utyerneke Ngkartele tyerrtye urrpetye yanhe areye ware itetheke mpwareke kwatye akngerre-ketye.

²¹Kele, alakenhe anteme Ngkartele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme. Nhenge anwerne angwenhe apeke renhe areme arrpenhe kwatyeke akwernemenge renhe baptise-eme-ilettyeke, anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle renhe itetheke mpwareke-arle. Anwerne kwatyeke irrpetyakenhe yenpe-ante ware anwernekenhe ahelhe-ante alhewelhetyeke. Arrangkwe, anwerne kwatyeke irrpeme anwerne-arle Jesus arratye itelaremenge Ngkarte alhileke-arlke arratye anetyeke, anwerne Ikwerege arrekwele apure-kwenye tnettyeke ahentye aneme. Alakenhe ikwenge anteme-arle anwerne kwatyeke irrpeme. Ngkartele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme Jesus Christ-enge rarle anwerneke itethe-irrekenge ilweke-arle-ngentyele.

²²Arrantherre itelareme Jesus-arle akeme-irreke-arle alpeke alkere-werne, re anteme Ngkarte itwele, akwe-arratyele. Yanhe ikwerele anteme re alkere-arenye ingkirrekeke alartetye aneme, utnenge ngangkere akngerre-akerte areye-arlke alkerele-arle anerlte-aneme.

1 Peter 4

Nhenge arrpenhe areyele apeke arrenhantherrenhe atwemele, Christ-arteke itirrewarraye

¹Ye, arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle artwe areyele-arle Christ atweke renhe kwarnemele anthurre re nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anerlenghe. Re akwenpe aneke itne-arle renhe atwekenge, Ngkarteke-ante irntherre itirremele. Kele, arrantherre ingkirreke alakenhe-arteke itirretyeke arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe atwerlenghe, atnerre anaye. Nhenge tyerrtye re apeke atnerre anemele Jesus-arle aneke-arteke kele re Ngkarteke-ante itirremele akurne mpwaretyakenhele.

²Kele, lyete-ngentyele, nhenge arrantherre ahelhe nhenhele akwete anemele, arrantherre mpwaretyeke Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe ileme-ante. Arrantherre arne akurne mpwaretyale anetyeke, arrantherre-arle mpwaretyeke ilkelhemele.

³Urreke arrantherre Jesus-eke atyewe-irretyehenge, arrantherre iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarewarretyarte arrantherre-arle ahentye anemele, arpenhe areyele-arteke Ngkarteke akutne-arle anemeke. Arrantherre arelhe arpenhenge intetyarte artwe arpenhenge-arlke. Arrantherre arne akurne areyeke-ante ware itirretyarte. Arrantherre arerte-irretyarte ngkwarle antyeweke-arle iperre, merneke ntyelhe akngerre-arlke. Arrantherre ayene-ilelhetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe. Arrantherre arpenhe areyenge apurte-irremele anetyarte utyernetyeke tnakemele arne akurne areye apwertengentyele-arle arne-ngentyele-arlke-arle mpwareke areye.

⁴Kele lyete, arrantherre Ngkarte-werne anteme utepe-irrekenge arne akurne areye-ketyenge. Kele imerte Ngkarteke akutne areye-arle apatemele anthurre arrantherre-arle itnekenge apurte-irretyakenhenge arne akurne yanhe areye mpwaretyeke, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne akurnentye angkerreme arrekantherre-akerte.

⁵Kele arlte anyentele anteme itne angketyeke ilelhemele nthakenhe-arle itne Ngkarteke irreke Rarle mwantyele aretyenhe itirretyeke itethe areye uthene ilweke-arle areye uthene. Re ingkirreke anthurreke itirrentye anetyenhe.

⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Jesus-ele Angkentye Mwerre ilweke-arle areyeke ilettyeke alheke. Kele ilweke-arle-itanye, tyerrtye ingkirreke ilwetyeke-arteke, Ngkartele renhe yerneke itnenhe Angkentye Mwerre ilettyeke utnenge itnekenhe itethe anerle-anetyehenge, Utnenge Ngkartekenhe-arle akwete-ante aneme-arteke.

Arntarnte-arerretyeke Ngkarteke warrke-irremele akerte

⁷Apmere ahelhe nhenhe kwenhe arrule akngerre anetyakenhe, ingwenthe ware-arle uyerretyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme mwantye

itirrewarreteyeke akarre anthurre anerlte-anetyeke arrantherre Ngkarteke angketyeke.

⁸Kenhe nhenhe kwenhe atyeperre anthurre aneme, akwetethe arntarnte-arerreteyeke, mwantye-mwantye-ilerreteyeke, nhenge arrantherre-arle apeke tyerrtye areyeke ahentye anthurre anemele, arrantherre anteme itnekenge iparrpe anthurre ipeltye-irremele imerte itirretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle itne akurne mpwarekenge.

⁹Angwenhe apeke apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne apetyerlenghe apmere arrpenhe-ngentyele, ikwere-ketye untyeme-irretyale arewampe-irretyale anaye. Akangkemele renhe apmereke irrpetyeke ikngweme merne arlkwetyeke anthaye.

¹⁰Ngkarte kwenhe arrekantherre mwerre anthurre aneke-arle, arrenhantherrenhe arne atyeperre antheke Ikwere warrke-irretyeke, mwerre mpwaretyeke tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arlke. Arrantherre apeke warrke nhenhe mwerrantye mpwarerlenghe Ngkartele-arle antheke kele tyerrtye arrpenhe itne atnerre-arle-irreme itne anteme Jesus akangkemele apentetyenhenge.

¹¹Ngkartele arrpenheme akngakeke angkentye ilettyeke, kele arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-ante ilettyeke nhenge arrantherre tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthemele. Ngkartele arrpenheme akngakeke tyerrtye areye mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke, kele arrantherre akwetethe itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyeke, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Akngerre antheke nhenhe mpwaretyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe arrenhantherrenhe areme alakenhe mpwarerlenghe, kele itne Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyenhenge, arrantherre-arle Jesus Christ apentewarrerlenghe. Ngkarte kwenhe lterrke anthurre aneme, Utmenge Ikwerenhele Re ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye akwete-ante aneme. Kele mwerre-arle.

Nhenge arne akurne anwerneke irremele, anwerne akangkemele anetyeke Ngkarte akwete arratyete itelaremele

¹²Atyewe atyinhe areye, apatetyale anaye nhenge arrpenhe areye arrekatherre akwetethe ahele angkemele atwemele-arlike arrantherre-arle Christ-kenhe anerlenghe. Arne akurne nhenhe areye arrekatherre irrerlenghe, itne kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe arrkerneme. Ngkartele itelaretyeke ahentye aneme arrantherre apeke Renhe akwete apentetyeke nhenge arne akurne apeke arrekatherre irrerlenghe. Itirretyale nhenhe areye-arteke-arle arrekwele irretyakenhenge.

¹³Kele, akangkemele anaye arne akurne apeke-arle arrekatherre irrerlenghe, Christ-ekarle arne akurne irreke-arteke, itne ikwere ahele angkeme atwerrirreke anteye. Nhenge Christ anteme apetyalpeme Utmenge Akngerre-akerte tyerrtye ingkirrekele anteme renhe areme re mwerre akngerre anthurre, yanhe ikwerele-ureke arrantherre akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge.

¹⁴Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apeke arrekatherre akengentye angkeme arrantherre-arle Christ apentemenge, arrantherre akangkemele anetyeke. Nhenge arrantherre akangkemele anemele, re imerneme Utmenge Ngkartekenhe-arle arrekatherre-arlenghe aneme.

¹⁵Arrantherre arraty mwerrentye anerrirretyeke akurne mpwaretyale. Tyerrtye arrpenheme anyelkngalthe aneme, arrpenhemele akurne-ante ware mpwareme, arrpenheme ahe arrpenhe-kenheke irrpeme, arrpenhe areye-arle imerrentye. Nhenge itne arne akurne alakenhe-arle mpwaremele, itneke akurne irreme, arrpenhemele anteme itnenhe arrileke. Alakenhe irretyale anetyeke.

¹⁶Kenhe arne akurne apeke irreme arrekatherre, arrenhantherrenhe atwemele apeke, ahele apeke irremele arrantherre-arle Christ-kenhe anemenge renhe apenterlenghe, kele apure-irretyalaye. Kele, Ngkarte tnakewarraye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akerlenghe atyewe Christ-kenhe.

¹⁷Ye, arlte itwe-irreke-arle aneme nhenge Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre court-eke ngkernetyeke aretyeke angwenhe apeke-arle Ikwerenhe

areye anemeke, angwenhe apeke-arle Ikwerenhe anetyakenhenge. Re anwernenheke-amparre itirretyenhe, Ikwerenhe areye-arle, nthakenhe-arle Re anwerneke irretyenhenge anwerne-arle akurne mpwarekenge. Re anwernenheke-amparre itirreme Re anteme anwerneke lterre-irreme, yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete re lterre anthurre irretyenhenge tyerrtye Ikwerenhe anetyakenhe areyeke-arle, itne-arle Angkentye Mwerre Ngkarte-kenhe Jesus-akerte akwenpele awerrirrekenge.

¹⁸Tyerrtye arrpenhele Pipe-ke alakenhe intelhe-ileke, “Yanhe areye Ngkartenge-arle ularre arratyete anerlte-anekeke, Re itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe arne akurne-arle itneke irrekenge-arle iperrenge ware, itnenhe kwarneme-arlike. Kenhe nthakenhe-arle irretyenhe yanhe areyeke Ngkarte-ketyenge-arle untyeme-irrekeke? Arne akurne anthurre-arle-irretyenhe itneke, itnenhe kwarneme anthurre anetyenhe arrekantherrenge rlkerte anthurre-ulkere awelhetyenhe itne-arle Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-irrekenge. Re itneke mwerre anetyete arrangwe-arle.” *Proverbs 11:31*

¹⁹Ye, Ngkarte arrekantherre alakenhe angkeme arne akurne akngerre anthurre irretyenhenge arrekantherre. Nhenge arne akurne nhenhe areye arrekantherre irrerlenghe, arrantherre-ame nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhe? Kele, arrantherre Ngkarte arratyete akwete itelarerrirretyete, Ikwere-ketyete impelhetyete anaye. Re apele arrenhantherrenhe mpwareke nhenheke anteme arrernemele, Re arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-arerle-anemele. Re arrenhantherrenhe impetyakenhe anetyenhe.

1 Peter 5

Angkentye tyerrtye areyete Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke

¹Ye, alartetyete areyete, arrantherre-arteke ayenge-inpe alartetyete aneme, the angkentyete arrpenheme arrekantherre intelhe-ileme. Arrantherre itelareme ayenge-arle tnetyete arerle-anemele nhenge itne Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke irlpare-arernerlenghe. Kele arlte ingkernenge the renhe aretyete alhetyenhe akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge, yanhenge anteme-arle

Ngkartele Jesus imernetyenhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekeke. Re anteme itneke imernetyenhe Jesus-arle akngerre anthurre anemenge.

²The akngerrepate arrenhantherrenhe apayuthneme tyerrtye areye arntarnte-aretyeke Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe anthekege mwantye arelhetyeke. Itnenhe arntarnte-araye yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye arntarnte-areme-arteke. Itnenhe arntarnte-aretyale arrpenhe areyele-arle arrenhantherrenhe uternewarrerlenghe. Kele, akangkemele anemetetye itnenhe arntarnte-aremele kele arrantherre Ngkarte akangkentye-arle mpwareme. Itneke warrke-irretyale apwerte ngkweltye-ante ware inetyeke, aywerrkele mpwarewarraye itnenhe arntarnte-aremele impene-impene anthurrele.

³Itnenhe uternetyale anaye, arrantherre akwele itneke pwathe akngerre-arteke, Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akngakerlenghe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyeke, mwerrantye anemele anteye. Nhenge itne arrenhantherrenhe aremele mwerre anerlenghe, itne arrenhantherrenhe angwaremele mwerrantye-arle aneme anteye.

⁴Tyatye-arenye akngerrepate arrantherre apeke alakenhe renhe-arteke mwerre anemele Ngkarteke, kele yanhe-ngentyele Jesus Christ, yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerre impene-arle, arrateke-arle iperre, re arrekantherre arne iwenhe apeke mwerre akngerre anthurre renhe mpwaretyenhe rarle kwenhe akwete-ante anetyenhenge anemeke. Re arrpenhe ingkirrekenghe impene anthurre ulkere, yanhe areyele-arle tyerrtye Akngeye-kenhe areye arntarnte-aremeke.

⁵Kele ayenge artwe anthetye-inpe angketyeke. Arrantherre artwe ampwe awetyeke arrekantherre angkerlenghe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke itne ilemenge. Ye, tyerrtye ingkirreke Jesus-kenhe areye tnakelhetyale anaye, arrantherre kele mwantye-mwantye-ilerretyeke. Akangkemele arntarnte-arerretyeke angwenhele-arle Bible-nge alakenhe intelhe-ilekenghe, “Ngkartele ipmentye-iweme tyerrtye areye-arle tnakelhememe. Kele Re akenhe

mwantyele arntarnte-areme yanhe areye-arle nterte anerlte-anemeke, tnakelhetyakenhele.” *Proverbs 3:34*

⁶Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarte awerlte-anetyeke Rarle akngerre anthurre-arle anemeke. Tnakelhetyale anaye. Arlte ingkernenge Re arrenhantherrenhe arrpenhe areyenge akertneke arrernetyenhe.

⁷Ingwenhe apeke arrantherre atnerte akngarte-iwelhetyenhe, arne ingkirrekeke irnterre anthurre itirremele. Kele ikwere-akerte Ngkarteke ilaye Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe mwantyele arntarnte-aremenge.

⁸Itelaraye, arntarnte-arelhewarraye arrentye Satan-ketye, rarle arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anetyakenhenge, re arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-iletienhe. Arrentye Satan untherle-aneme, arerle-apemele angwenhe apeke renhe raketyeke renhe atwetyeke. Re kwenhe lion-arteke, ahele angkerle-apemele angwenhe apeke renhe atwemele arlkwetyeke.

⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarte akwete arratye itelaretyeke arrantherre anteme lterrke tnetyenhenge arrentye-ketyenge irrkanpwelanpwelhemele. Itelaraye, tyerrtye arrpenhe atningke anthurre-arle Jesus-kenhe anemeke apmere arrpe-anenhele, arne akurne areye itneke irreme anteye, arrekantherre-arteke.

¹⁰Lyete-ulkere arne akurne akwete arrekantherre irreme, kenhe itne akenhe akwetethe anthurre irretyakenhele. Ngkarte, akwetethe-arle mwerre mpwaremeke, Re arrenhantherrenhe atnyenerle-aneme, arrenhantherrenhe lterrke anthurre ilemele anteye. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele akngakeke Christ-enge apurtelhe-iletienhenge arrantherre anteme apmere mwerre Ikwerenhenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

¹¹Arratye apelaye, Ngkarte Alartetye-arle Impene arne ingkerrenyekeke akwete anthurre. Kele yanhe mwerre anthurre-arle.

Peter-ele ayeye nhenhe uyerrelhe-ileme

¹²Atyewe atyinhe Silas nhenhele atyengenge aneme. Re Jesus akwetethe apenterle-aneme impetyakenhele. Silas atyengenge warrke-irreme nhenge the

ayeye akweke nhenhe intelhe-ilerlenghe, ilerne arrenhantherrenhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke, arrenhantherrenhe atnerre-ilettyeke Ngkarte akwete arratyete itelaretyenhenge. The ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileke arrantherre itelaretyeke Ngkarte-arle anwerneke mwerre anthurre anemeke akwetethe, Re anwernenhe akwetethe arntarnte-aremele. Kele nhenhe itelaraye, Ngkarte akwetethe apenterlte-anaye impetyakenhele.

¹³Tyerrtye Jesus-kenhe areye-arle apmere nhenhe Babylon-ele anyente-irremele arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye aneme itne-arle mwerre aneme arrekantherre akangkemele itirremele. Ngkarte Babylon-arenye areye akngakeke, Rarle arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke-arteke. Artwe nhenge Mark, re arrekantherre ileme rarle mwerre anemeke, arrekantherre akangkemele itirremele. Re alere atyinhe-arteke.

¹⁴Nhenge arrantherre apeke atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe apeke aremele, akwaketye-akerretyeke imernetyeke arrantherre-arle arntarnte-arerremele. The Akngeye apayuthneme arrekantherre, Christ-kenhe ingkirrekeke-arle, Re utnenge arrekantherrenhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke atnerre-ilemele arrantherre mwerrentye anetyenhenge.

2 Peter

2 Peter 1

Pipe ingkernenye Peter-kenhe

¹Ayenge, Simon Peter-arle, the pipe nhenhe arrekatherre intelhe-ileme. Ayenge Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irreme, re anteme ayenge yerneke ayeye ikwerenhe tyerrtye areyeke ilettye. Kele nhenhe anteme the arrekatherre intelhe-ileme Jesus-arle arratye itelaremeke, anwerne-arle renhe arratye itelareke-arle-arteke. Rarle Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe aneme, anwernenhe-arle itetheke mpwarekeke, Re arratye mwerre anthurre anerle-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne renhe aywerrkele awetyeke Rarle anwerneke arratye mwerre mpwarekenge.

²Kele arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte kele itelareme Alartetye Jesus-arlke, kele arrantherre Ikwerenhe anteme aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the Ngkarte arrekatherre apayuthnerle-aneme Re arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke arntarnte-aremele arrantherre akangkemele anetyenhenge utnenge atnerrele mwerre aneme.

Ngkartele anwernenhe akngakeme Ikwere arratye anetyeke

³Anwerne itelareme Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe arne ingkirreke antheke anwerne Ikwere arratyentye anerlte-anetyeke Re akangkemele anetyeke. Anwerne apele alakenhe mpwareme anwerne-arle Renhe itelareme. Re anwernenhe akngakeke imerte Ikwere-werne akngetyemele anwerne Ikwerenhe anetyenhenge, Ikwere arratye anemele. Anwerne Utnenge Ikwerenhe atnyeneme anwernenhe-arle Re antheke-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne arratye aneme.

⁴Ye, Ngkarte Re mwerre anthurre aneme. Re anwernenhe arntarnte-aretyeke alhileke mwerre anthurre anwerneke mpwaremele. Re nhenhe mpwareke arrantherre apale itirretyakenhe anetyeke akurne mpwareme-ketye. Tyerrtye areye ahelhe nhenhele aneme Christ-arle arratye itelaretyakenhe anekeke, arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme arne akurne nhenhele anteme itnenhe akurne-ileme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arne akurne

ingkirreke-ngentyele untyeme-irreke-arle Ngkarteke anemele. Re-arteke Ngkartele anwerneke iwerre altywere-ileke irpenhetyeke anpere-alhemele akurne areye-ketye atere-arlpe-irremele. Lyete kwenhe anwerne Ikwere aneme.

⁵Kele arrantherre Christ arratyete itelareke-arle, akwetethe mwerre mpwarerlte-anaye Ngkartele-arle arne mwerre atningke arrekhantherre mpwarekenge. Arrantherre Ngkarte-akerte akwete akaltye-irretyeke arrantherre mwerrantye arratyete anetyenhenge.

⁶Ingkerrekeke itirrewarraye mwantyele mpwaremele, arrantherre akayake-ilelhetyeke arne akurne mpwareme-ketye. Arrantherre Ngkarte akwetethe apentetyeke anteye apurrke-irretyale anaye. Mwerre anetyeke anteye Ngkarte-arle akangkemele anetyeke.

⁷Arrantherre Jesus-arle arratyete itelareme ingkirreke arntarnte-aretyeke, itnenhe akwetethe mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke.

⁸The arrenhantherrenhe arne nhenhe areye mpwaretyeke ileke-arle, nhenge arrantherre-arle apeke alakenhe irnterre-ame-irnterre mpwarerlte-anemenge, kele arrantherre Jesus-eke akaltye anthurre anteme-arle aneme. Kele imerte arrantherre warrke Ikwerenhe mwerre anthurrele mpwaretyenhenge.

⁹Kenhe angwenhe apeke akenhe alakenhe anetyakenhe, re mwerre-irretyeke itirretyakenhele, kele re tyerrtye-arteke mwerre-arle aretyakenhenge, alkngewenge-arteke apeke-arle. Rarle tyerrtye-arteke alkngwirrekeke-arle Ngkartele-arle arne akurne areye ikwewenge urrpereke-arle.

¹⁰Kele, atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, arrantherre arnterre arrkernetyeke arratyete anetyeke arrekhantherre-arrpe imernelhetyeke arrpenhe areyete-arlke imernetyeke Ngkartele-arle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke akalkelhe-ilemele Ikwerenhe areye anetyeke. Ayenge alakenhe angkeme, arrantherre-arle apeke alakenhe renhe mpwareme, arrantherre Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irretyakenhe anetyenhe arrantherre akenhe Ikwere arratyete akwete anetyeke.

¹¹Kele Ngkarte anteme arrekatherre alakenhe angkeme, “Arrantherre, apmere mwerre akngerre Atyinheke irrperirraye.” Arratye-arle. Urreke anteme arrantherre apmere mwerre akngerre yanheke irrpenhetyenhe Alartetye anwerne-kenhe-arle Jesus Christ anemeke. Re tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye impene aneme.

¹²Kele, arrantherre perre arne nhenhe areye kele itelareme, ayeye arratye Christ-akerte akwetethe apentemele arpenhe areyele-arle arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthekeke, the arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe itneke-akerte irlpangkelhe-ileme.

¹³The itelareme, nhenge ayenge itethe akwete anemele, atyenge mwerre kwenhe arrekatherre itneke-akerte akwete angkerle-anetyeke arrantherre itneke alknwirretyakenhe anetyenhenge.

¹⁴The itelareme ayenge-arle urreke-awerne ilwetyenhe, Alartetye Jesus Christ-ele-arle atyenge ilekenge.

¹⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arnterre anthurre warrke-irreme arne nhenhe areye arrekatherre ilettyeke, arrantherre itnenhe akwetethe itelarerlte-anetyenhenge ayenge arrangwe-arle-irrekenge anteme.

Peter-ele itneke ileke ingkirreke-arle rarle Jesus-akerte angkekeke, arratye anekenge

¹⁶Anwerne arrenhantherrenhe kele ileke-arle Alartetye Jesus-arle Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte apetye-alpetyenhe alknghenthe akngerre-akerte-arlike. Nhenge anwerne nhenhe arrekatherre ilemele, anwerne ayeye urrtirretyakenhele, itirrentye anwerne-kenhe-ngentyele kwenye. Anwerne urrpetyele akenhe renhe alknge-arrpele areke apwerte akertnele Moses uthene Elijah uthenenge tnerlenge. Rarle mwerre anthurre aneke, alknghenthe arrtiernemenge-arteke.

¹⁷Anwerne renhe arratye itelareke anwerne-arle apwerte ameke-ameke yanhele aneke nhenge Ngkarte-arle anwerneke imerneke Jesus-arle arratye mwerre anthurre anekenge. Anwerne Ngkarte aweke, ingkirrekenge-arle

mwerre anthurre-ulkere anemeke, alakenhe angkerlenge, “Nhenhe Alere Atyinhe, Ayenge ikwere akangkemele anthurre aneme.”

¹⁸Anwerne Christ-enge apwerte ameke-ameke akngerre Ngkarte-kenhenge aneke, Re alkere-ngentyele angkerlenge, anwerne renhe aweke.

¹⁹Arrule anthurre arrpenhe areyele ayeye Ngkarte-akerte intelhe-ileke, anwerne ayeye itnenhe arratyte itelareme. Itne intelhe-ileke artwe arratyte mwerre anthurre-arle ingkerne apetyetyenhe. Kele anwerne Jesus areke-iperre kele anwerne arratyte itelareme angkentye itne-arle angkekenge kwenhe arratyte. Arrantherre-inpe mwantyele awetyeke ayeye itnekenhe Christ-arle apetye-alpeme-akerte, angkentye itnekenhe-arle alknгентhe-arteke anemenge. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle alknгентhe ingwemertele pwarrryemenge. Alakenhe renhe angkentye re apetyeme, kele arrantherre renhe akethele itelareme anteme. Angkentye yanhele anteme anwernenhe arratyte akaltyele-antherle-aneme Jesus apetye-alpetyeke-atwetye. Arrantherre itelareme, anwerne kwerralye ingwenthe arraterlenge areme alakenhe itirremele, “Arlte anteme irreme.” Alakenhe-arle anwerne Jesus arraterlenge aretyenhe alakenhe itirremele, “Re kele apetyeke-arle.”

²⁰Kele nhenhe mwantyele awerrirraye, yanhe areyele Ngkarte-kenhe ayeye-arle ilerlte-apekeke, itne-arle ayeye nhenhe pipe-ke intelhe-iletakenhe-arle itne-arrpe-arle itirreke.

²¹Ayenge nhenhe angkeme itne-arle iwenhe apeke renhe ware intelhe-iletakenhenge-arle itne ilkelhemele, arrpenhele-arlke itnenhe uternetyakenhenge-arle. Itne-arle angkeke intelhe-ilemele-anteye renhe-ante Utmenge Akngerrele-arle itneke imernekenge intelhe-iletayeke.

2 Peter 2

Tyerrtye arrpenhemele apale akaltyele-antheme

¹Arrule anthurre, arrpenheme urrtirretyame angkemele itne akwele ayeye Ngkarte-ngentyele akwele ilemele. Kele, alakenhe anteye, lyetenye arrpenheme arrekantherrenge urrtirrentye-arle akaltyele-antheme, ayeye arrpenhe ilemele. Ayeye urrtirrentye nhenhe areyele tyerrtye areye akurne-

iletynhe itnenhe-arle arratye itelaremeke. Alartetye Jesus ilweke itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke itne-arle arne akurne areye mpwarerlenge, re itnenhe itetheke mpwareke itne anteme ikwerenhe areye anetyenhenge. Kenhe itne apeke akenhe Jesus-ketye untyeme-irreme, kele urreke arlte ingkernenge itneke akurne anthurre irretynhe.

²Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atningkele akurne areye angwaretyenhe itne-arle mpwaremenge, itne apale-apale anewe akerryenhe, itne arrpenhe areye mpwenye ikngwemele. Alakenhenge anteme arrpenhe areyele itnenhe aremele Ngkarteke anyurre-irremele akengentye angkemele iwerreke Ikwere.

³Urrtyalthe nhenhe areye ntyelhe akngerre anetyenhe, itne anteme arrekantherre ularele iletynhe ayeye-arle itne-arrpe itirrekeke apworte ngkweltye arrekantherrenge inetyeke ware. Kenhe Ngkarte akenhe arrule anthurre itirreke Rarle tyerrye yanhe areye atwetyeke aneke. Arratye-arle alakenhe. Urreke-arle Re ayakelhetyakenhe itnenhe ingkirreke atweme-ketyenge.

⁴Arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre alkere-arenye arrpenhemele arne akurne areye mpwareke, Ngkarte-arle itneke arrkerenye-irretyakenhe ware. Kele, Ngkartele itnenhe iperte akngerreke akwerneke, apmere akurne nhenge Re-iknge tyerrye akurne areye akwerneme. Re itnenhe chain-ele ayernemele ingwemertele anetyeke. Itne anteme yanhe ikwerele anerlte-anetyenhenge apmere ingwemerte ikwere arlte ingkerneke-atwetye nhenge Ngkarte itneke itirretynheke arrilettyeke arne akurne areye-arle itne mpwarekenge.

⁵Ngkarte arrekwenye yanhe areyeke arrkerenye-irretyakenhe ware. Arrangkwe, Re itnenhe atweke. Re kwatye urewe akngerre yerneke itnenhe kwatyenge alhekwarle-ilemele. Re akenhe Noah-arlke ikwere-artweye seven-pele-arlke itetheke atnyeneke. Noah-ele arrpenhe areye uyarne irrtyle-ileme arratye anetyeke.

⁶Kele ayeye arrpenhe nhenhe anteme awerrirraye. Arrantherre apmere akngerre nhenge atherre Sodom uthene Gomorrah utheneke-akerte akaltye aneme. Tyerrye apmere yanhe atherre-arenye areyele arne akurne akwete

mpwaretyarte. Kele Ngkartele anteme ure akngerre alkere-ngentyele yerneke Re arne ingkirreke anthurre iteke tyerrtye itnenhe-arlke apmere ikwere-atherenge. Arlpmenye-ante anetyeke. Ngkartele alakenhe mpwareke tyerrtye areyele apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye awetyenhenge nthakenhe-arle irrekenge. Itne anteme itirreme “Ayekaye, kele anwerne itelareme, Ngkartele anwerneke anteme alakenhe mpwaretyenhe anwerne apeke Ikwere awelhetyakenhenge.”

⁷⁻⁸Arrantherre artwe nhenge Lot-eke itirretyeke, re kwenhe apmere Sodom-ele akwetethe anetyarte. Re kwenhe artwe mwerre-arle anetyarte rarle Ngkartele aywerrkele mpwaretyarte. Re anteme areke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arne akurne areye mpwarewarrerlengere re irrare anthurre irreke itne-arle Ngkarte awerrirretyakenhe anekenge itne akurne akwete mpwarewarretyarte. Urreke Ngkartele ure akngerre renhe yernetyenhenge apmere Sodom uthene Gomorrah uthene-werne, re Lot-ke-amparre apmere yanhe-ngentyele arratelhe-ileke imerte renhe yernemele arntwarre-werne re mwerre anetyenhenge.

⁹Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Ngkartele mwerre atnyeneme tyerrtye yanhe areye-arle Ikwere arraty mwerre anemeke nhenge arne akurne areye itneke irrerlengere. Kenhe tyerrtye akurne yanhe areye akenhe uyarne anthurre itirreme arlte ingkerneke-atwetye. Yanhenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhene court-eke ngkernetyenhe imerte itirremele nthakenhe-arle Re itnenhe iletynhe.

¹⁰Tyerrtye yanhe areyele Ngkarte akwenpele aweme, itne arne akurne areye akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke ahentye-aneme. Itne anewe arrpenhe-kenhenge inteme, urrtyrremele uthene, iltemele uthene. Itne ayeyele ilelhomele, tnakelhemele anteye. Itne alkere-arenye areyeke awelhetyakenhe, itneke akengentye angkemele apure anetyakenhele.

¹¹Alkere-arenye-arle akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne yanhe areyenge lterreke anthurre-ulkere. Kele nhenge alkere-arenye areye Ngkartenge arrekwele tneme, itne Ngkartele ileme akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe yanhe

areyele-arle arne akurne mpwaremenge. Kele itne-arle itneke anhelhetyakenhe, arrangwe-arle.

¹²Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe urrtyalthe nhenhe areye-arle itirretyakenhe nthakenhe-arle irremele, akurrkngwe akngwelye-arteke ware-arle untherlthe-aneme nthakenhe-akenhe apeke ware. Itne uyarne itelareme iwenhe-arle itne mpwaremeke. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhele ayeye mwerre ilerlengwe itne renhe uye itelaremele imerte ilemele rarle akwele urrtiyirrentye angkemenge. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne yanhe areye atwetyenhe tyerrtye areyele-arle kere atweme-arteke.

¹³Urreke-arle, Ngkartele itnenhe arriletienhe itne-arle tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke akurne mpwarekenge. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne yanhe areye arne akurne-ante ware mpwaretyeke itirreme itne-arrpe akangkemele anetyeke. Itne arrekantherrenge ingwele apurte-irreme arltele-arlke arrpenhe areyenge arrekwele ankeye akngerrele arlkweme ngkwarle-arlke akngerre antywemele arnterre anthurre-arlke arlkemele apure-arlke anetyakenhele. Arrantherre apure-irreme itne-arle alakenhe mpwaremenge itne-arle urrtiyirremele ilemenge.

¹⁴Itne marle arrpenhe areye-arlke akwetethe arerlthe-aneme itnekenge intetyeke ahentye anemele, itne arne anyente ikwere akwetethe itirrerlthe-aneme apurrke-irretyakenhele, akwetethe arlkarentye-irreme-arlke. Itne Jesus-kenhe areyeke ularele ileme, yanhe areye-arle akweke ware arratyete itelarekeke. Itne itneke ularele ileme arne akurne mpwaretyenhenge, itnenhe Ngkarte-ketyenge untyeme-iletienhenge. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne areyele iwenhe apeke renhe mpwareme, ankeye akngerre anthurre-arle anemele. Kele Ngkartele itnenhe arriletienhe itnarle akurne mpwarekenge.

¹⁵Itne-arle Ngkarte-ketye untyeme-irreke akurne anteme mpwarerlthe-aneme apale anteme alhemele. Itne-arle akurne anyente-anteye mpwaretyeke-irreke Balaam-ele-arle arrule mpwareke-arteke, re alere Beor-kenhe-arle. Rarle

apwerte ngkweltyeke arnterre anthurre itirreke, re anteme arne akurne areye mpwareke ngkweltyeke-ante-atheke.

¹⁶Artwe nhenhele arrpenhe areyeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerle-apetyarte, Ngkartele akenhe tangkeye Balaam-kenhe uterneke renhe alkngetherre ilettyeke rarle akurne mpwarekenge. Kele tangkeye angketyakenhe itanye, tangkeye yanhe Balaam-eke angkeke tyerrtye-arle angkeme-arteke. Nhenge tangkeye angkemele, re Balaam renhe ayakemele akurne mpwareme-ketyenge.

¹⁷Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne nhenhe areye urreme-urreme aneme, kwatye pintye-arle antyerrke-irremeke-arteke, tyerrtye areye-arle itneke-werne apetyemenge ayeye awetyeke, kele itne akenhe ayeye itneke-ngentyele uyarne ineme. Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe yanhe areye itne angkulye-arteke angwerrele-arle arratemeke. Arrantherre itelareme, nhenge tyerrtye areyele angkulye renhe areme, itne anteme itirreme kwatyele akwele anhetyenheke. Kele arrangkwe-arle. Alakenhe-arle, tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne itneke-werne awetyeke alheme nthakenhe-arle itne Ngkarte-akerte angkemenge. Itne akenhe itnekenge akaltye-irretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe alhileke itne ingwemertele akwete-ante anetyeke, ayernentye akngerre jail-arenye areye-arteke.

¹⁸Nhenge itne tyerrtye areye akaltyele-anthemele, itne arne akenge areye tnakeme angkemele. Itne tyerrtye areyeke angkeme Jesus-arle arratye itelarekeke akweke ware, itne ularele ileme imerte itnenhe uternemele akurne mpwaretyeke, itne-arle mpwaretyartenge, urreke itne Jesus-kenhe anetyenhenge. Itne itneke ularele ileme, alakenhe angkemele, “Arrantherre apeke arne akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme, tyerrtye arrpenhe atningkenge apeke intemele, arrantherre-arrpe akangkemele anetyeke. Kele mwerre-arle, akwenpele mpwaraye.”

¹⁹Akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne areyele itnenhe alakenhe ileme anteye, “Arrantherre apeke akangkwe-irremele apenteme iwenhe apeke renhe

anwerne akaltyele-antheme, anwerne arrenhantherrenhe alhilemele ileme kele arrantherre iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke ahentye aneme.” Alakenhe-arle itne angkeme, kenhe itne akenhe arraty anetyakenhe-arle, itne-arle arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-anemele, iwenhe apeke akurne ke ilkelhemele. Alakenhe renhe, nhenge tyerrtye angwenhe apeke-arle jail-ke irrpeke itne-arle arlkarentye-irrekenge kele uyarne arratemele. Alakenhe anteye-arle tyerrtye yanhe areyeke akurne-arle mpwaremeke, itne kwenhe arne akurne areye uyarne impeme, arne akurne areye pwathe itnekenhe-arteke-arle aneme, itnenhe uternemele ileme nthakenhe mpwaretyeke.

²⁰Ayenge akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne nhenhe areye-akerte alakenhe angkeme arrule-arle itne Ngkarte-kenhe anekenge Renhe awerrirretyarte angkerlenghe. Itne akurne areyenge untyeme-irreke anthurre-arle Ngkarte-ketye akalke-ilelhetyakenhe anetyenhenge. Itne Alartetye Jesus Christ-eke akaltye aneke anwernenhe-arle itetheke mpwarekeke, renhe arraty itelarerrirreke. Kele anteme itne awethe anteye akurne-irreke imerte apale alhemele. Arne akurne areye itnarle mpwareke chain-ele-arteke itnenhe-arle ayerneme arntwirrkemele. Angwenhele anteme-ame itnenhe itetheke mpwareme? Kele arrangwe-arle. Kele lyete itneke akurne arntwarre anthurre anteme-arle aneme, arrekwele-arle aneke-arteke kwenye.

²¹Kele Ayeye Mwerreke akaltye-irreke-arle-iperre renhe apentemele, itne renhe ipmentye imperlte-alhemele arne akurne awethe mpwaretyeke apalele alhemele. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe itnenhe arrilyenhe itne-arle Jesus-ketye untyeme-irrekenge renhe arraty itelareke-arle-iperre. Re itnenhe arrpenhe areyenge awethe-ulkere atwetyenhe, yanhe areye Jesus-eke-arle akutne anekeke.

²²Nthakenhe-arle itne irreke alakenhe anteye akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne yanhe areyele mpwareke arrpenhele Bible-nge arrule intelhe-ileke. Re alakenhe angkeke, “Nhenge akngwelye apeke antewe-irremele renhe impemele-arle, kele urreke apetyalpemele antewe renhe arlkwetyeke.” *Proverbs 26:11* Alakenhe anteye ayeye arrpenhe alakenhe

angkeme, “Nhenge angwenhele apeke pike-pike alheweme, re utepe-irremele ahelhe urrknge-werne alpeme ulperte-irreme iwelhemele.” Kele akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne areye, alakenhe-arteke. Itne Jesus-akerte aweke-arle-iperre renhe arratyete itelaremele, Ngkartele itnenhe arlkngeke. Kenhe lyete itne arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke apeke akngwelye yanhe uthene pike-pike uthenele-arteke.

2 Peter 3

Jesus apetye-alpetyenhe

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, the ayeye anyente arrekatherre kele intelhe-ilemele yerneke, the anteme nhenhe ayeye arrpenhe intelhe-ileme arrantherre ingkirrekeke arratyete itirretyeke tharle intelhe-ilekeke.

²The ayeye nhenhe intelhe-ileme ayenge-arle ahentye aneme arrantherre itelaretyeke iwenhe-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle awemele ilerle-apentye akngerre areyele-arle arrule intelhe-ilekeke. Kele, Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme, the anteme arrenhantherrenhe itelaretyeke ahentye-aneme iwenhe apeke renhe re tyerrtye yanhe areye akaltyele-antheke rarle yernemeke. Re itnenhe ayeye-akerte yerneke itne arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke.

³Ayenge arrekatherre ahentye aneme nhenhe itelaretyeke, lyete-ngentyele Christ apetye-alpetyeke-atwetye, tyerrtye areye arrekatherre arne akurne areye angketyenhe arrantherre-arle arratyete itelaremenge rarle apetye-alpetyenhenge. Itne akenhe arne akurne areye akwete mpwarewarretyenhe itne-arrpe akangketyeke. Itne arrekatherre anhelhetyenhe anyurre-irremele angkeme iwenhenge-arle arrantherre arratyete itelaremenge.

⁴Itne arrekatherre alakenhe angketyenhe, “Arratyete-ame Jesus-ele alhileke rarle apetye-alpeme? Kele, nthenhe anteme re? Rarle nhenhe akwete anetyakenhe-arle re kwenhe urrtiyirreme-arle. Arrwekelenye anwerne-kenhe akarelhemele akarelhemele ilweke anteme-arle. Alkere uthene ahelhe uthene akenhe anyente akwete anerlenge, uyerretyakenhe akwete anerle-

anerrerlenge, ratherre rante-rante akwete aneme nhenge Ngkartele-arle mpwareke-arteke.”

⁵Kenhe itne apale aneme, nhenge alakenhe angkemele itne-arle akwenpele aweme iwenhe-arle itne kele itelaremeke. Itne akaltye aneme nhenge Ngkarte angkerlenge ahelhe uthene alkere uthene arrateke. Yanhe arratye-arle, Re ahelhe arratetyeke ileke ahelhe re kwatye-ngentyele arraterlenge, kwatyenge akalke-akalke anekenge.

⁶Urreke-arle Ngkartele kwatye urewe akngerre yerneke, arne arrpe-anenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle akethe-ante arrernetyenhenge, tyerrtye ingkirreke atwetyeke anteye.

⁷Alakenhe anteye rarle ahelhe uthene alkere uthene mpwareke-arteke anteye, Re angkeke-arle, rarle alkere uthene ahelhe uthene atnyenetyeke nhenhele-arle akwete anerle-anerremeke, Re urreke renhe-atherrenhe urele itetyenhe. Re renhe-atherrenhe arlteke-atwetye atnyeneme nhenge Rarle tyerrtye akurne ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyenhe itnenhe atwemele anteme. Re imerte alkere uthene apmere ahelhe uthene urele itetyenhe.

⁸Ye, atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, nhenheke alknngwirretyale anaye: Ngkarte kwenhe anwerne-arteke itirretyakenhe. Anwerne itirreme arlte anyente akwele akweke ware, kenhe year 1000 akenhe arlenge arlentye-arle. Kenhe Alartetye Jesus akenhe itirretyakenhe arlte anyente-arle urteke aneme year 1000 akenhe arlenge-arlentye anerlenge. Arrangkwe-arle, re itirreme ratherre-arle anyente akwete-arle. Alakenhe-arle Ngkarte itirreme.

⁹Arrantherre apeke itirreme Jesus-arle arrule anthurreke-atwetye anetyenhe urreke apetyalpetyenhenge. Arrantherre apeke itirreme re alhileke-arle-iperre apetye-alpetyakenhenge. Kele arrangkwe-arle, rarle tyerrtye ingkirrekeke mwerre anthurre aneme, re akwete akarelherle-aneme rarle ahentye aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke itirrentye akngarte-iwelhemele anetyeke akurne mpwareme-ketye untyeme-irretyeke Ngkarte anteme apentetyeke. Re akwete akarelherle-aneme rarle tyerrtye areye atwetyeke ahentye-anetyakenhe itne-arle akurne akwete mpwaremenge.

¹⁰Kele Christ impeltye-ngentyele apetye-alpeme nhenge tyerrtye areye alknge akwete alheme. Arltele nhenge rarle apetye-alpeme, re tyerrtye areye apatelhe-iletynhe, anyelkngalthele-arteke tyerrtye areye apatelhe-ileme nhenge re anyelkngeke irrerle-apemele-arteke. Arlte yanhenge akenhe angkentye akngerre anthurre irretynhe alkere akertnele, rlke aywerre akngerre-irreme-arteke, alkere anteme uyerretynhenge. Ngkartele ingkirreke anthurre akethe-ante arrernetyenhe alkerele-arle anemeke, uterne-arlke, atnyentye-arlke, kwerralye areye-arlke. Re arne ingkirreke urele itetyenhe. Yanhe-ngentyele arneke arrangkwe anetyenhenge.

¹¹Ye, Ngkartele kwenhe alakenhe renhe arne ingkirreke urele itetyenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre Ngkarteke arratye anetyeke alakenhe arrekantherre irreketye.

¹²Impene-impenele akarelhaye, Jesus-eke akwete itirrewarraye arlte yanheke-arlke nhenge Ngkartele-arle Jesus ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernirtnetyenhe. Ngkarteke arratye akwete anerlte-anaye, arlte yanhe iparrpe apetyetyenhenge. Ye, Ngkartele kwenhe arlte yanhe kele akngakeke. Urreke, arlte re anerlenghe, Ngkartele alkere-arlke kwerralye areye-arlke urele itetyenhe, Re arne ingkirreke urele itetyenhe, ingkirreke akethe-ante arrernemele.

¹³Kele mwerre-arle alakenhe, Ngkartele-arle alhileke-arle alkere alkarle, ahelhe alkarle-arlke mpwaretyeke. Tyerrtye ingkirreke ahelhe alkarle yanhele aneme arratye-ante ware mpwaretyenhe. Arne nhenhe areyke anwerne-arle akarelheme.

¹⁴Ye, atyewe atyinhe areye-aye, nhenge arrantherre-arle arlte ikwere impene-impene akarelhemele, Ngkarteke arratye akwete anetyeke, arne akurne-ketye untyeme-irremele. Nhenge Jesus anteme apetye-alpemele re arrenhantherrenhe aretye-alpeme arrantherre-arle arratye anetyarte Ngkartenge ularre, mwerre anerlte-anemele, Ngkartenge ipeltye-irrekarle iperre.

¹⁵Akwetethe itelareme Alartetye Jesus-arle tyerrtye areyeke mwantye akarelhemenge arne akurne-ketye untyeme-irretyeke re itnenhe itetheke mpwaretyehenge. Nhenge atyewe anwerne-kenhe Paul, re arrekatherre ayeye anyente renhe intelhe-ileke. Ngkartele renhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke ikwere imernemele iwenhe apeke renhe intelhe-iletyeke.

¹⁶Re ayeye atningke intelhe-ileke Jesus-kenhe areyeke yernemele. Angkentye arrpenheme rarle intelhe-ileke tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe itnenhe akweke ware itelareme. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe akutne aneme, itne angkentye lterrke yanhe areye uyarne itelaremele, itne anteme angkentye yanhe areye arnkwerte-ileme urrtiyirremele anteme. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle itne angkentye Moses-kenhe arnkwerte-iletyarte, ikwere-akerte urrtiyirremele ileme, alakenhe athewe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, arlte ingkernenge Ngkartele itnenhe court-eke ngkernetyenhe, itneke itirreke-arle iperre, itnenhe yernetyenhe atwetyeke.

¹⁷Kele arrantherre atyewe atyinhe areye, arrantherre kele itelareme arne nhenhe areye irretyehenge. Kele arelhewarremele anaye, arntarnte-arerremele anaye, tyerrtye akurne areye-ketye urrtiyirremele ilemele, arrenhantherrenhe iwerre apalele akngeme-ketye. Ngkartele arrenhantherrenhe akayake-ilemele atnyeneme arrantherre Ikwerenge apurte akwete-ante anetyehenge. Kenhe arrantherre apeke tyerrtye akurne areye aweme itnenhe apentemele, kele arrantherre itelarentye impelhetyehenge ayeye arraty Ngkarte-akerte, Ikwere-ketyenge untyeme-irremele.

¹⁸Arraty akwete anerlte-anaye, arrantherre imerte Jesus Christ akangketyeke anthurre-arle mpwaretyehenge. Re anthurrele-arle anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme, nhenge anwerne anteme ikwere arraty anemele, Re anteme anwerne awethe-ame-awethe mwantye-mwantye-iletyehenge. Ikwere-akerte akwete akaltye-irraye. Ye, anwerne akwetethe Renhe tnakewarreye. Kele mwerre-arle. Kele alakenhe ware the intelhe-ileme. Kele anteme.

1 John

1 John 1

Angkentyele itethe antheme akerte

¹The kwenhe pipe nhenhe intelhe-ileme tyerrtye-akerte nhenge anwerne-arle renhe Angkentye akeme nhenge itethe-arle antheme, nhenhe kwenhe Angkentye itethe-arle aneme. Lyetenyenge akwele, urreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe anetyenhenge, Angkentye nhenhe re kwenhe itethe akwete aneke. Nhenge re ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele, anwerne anteme renhe arratyareke. Nhenge re akaltyele-antherlengenge anwerne renhe aweke angkerlengenge. Anwerne renhe arratyare anepeke.

²Itethe anthentye akngerre re arrateke! Alkngge anwerne-kenhe anthurrele areke re arratekengenge. Lyete anteme anwerne nhenge arrekatherre ileme utnenge itethe nhenhe ikwere-akerte nhenge-arle akwete-ante-arle anemeke. Arrekwele-arle re Anyikwengenge anetyarte, re akenhe ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyeke anwernekengenge anerle-anetyeke.

³Kele areke-arle-iperrele ante aweke-arle-iperrele anwerne kwenhe arrekatherre ileme, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele apeke arrantherre anwernekengenge anyente-irremele anetyenhenge akangkemele-anteme aneme Ngkartenge uthene Alere Ikwerenhenge Jesus Christ-nge uthene.

⁴Ye, the kwenhe arrekatherre intelhe-ileme arne nhenhe areye-akerte nhenge yanhe-ngentyele anwerne arratyare akangkemele anthurre anetyeke arrantherre-arle kwenhe itnenhe arratyare itelarekengenge.

Ngkarte ure alkngenthe-arteke

⁵Angkentye yanhe anwerne-arle aweke Christ-ngentyele, anwerne arrekatherre ilemele alakenhe; Ngkarte kwenhe impene anthurre aneme. Re arne akurne apekele mpwaretyakenhele aneke. Re alkngenthe alkarle anthurre ingwemerte-kwenye-arle.

⁶Anwerne apeke alakenhe angkeme-ketye, “Anwerne kwenhe akangkemele Ngkartenge apurte aneme.” Kenhe nhenge anwerne akwetethe arne akurne mpwarerlte-anerlengenge, anwerne kwenhe ingwemertele-arteke aneme,

anwerne urrtiyirremele nhenge-arle akwele anwerne akangkemele Ngkartenge apurte aneme.

⁷Kele anwerne apeke arraty mwerre anerlte-aneme, nhenge Ngkarte-arle arraty mwerrentye anthurre aneme-arteke, yanhe kwenhe alknghenthe Ngkarte-kenhenge aneme-arteke. Nhenge anwerne anemele alknghenthe alakenhe-artekenge anwerne arraty mwerrele anetyenhe ante anwerne akangkemele anemele, ipeltye anemele. Nhenge anwerne apeke arne akurne mpwaremele Ngkartele akenhe anwernenhe arlkngheme-anteye-arle alhwe Jesus-kenhele.

⁸Nhenge anwerne apeke angkerleng anwerne kwenhe-arle arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe kele anwerneke urrtye ilelheme ware-arle. Nhenge anwerne alakenhe angkemele, anwerne kwenhe angkeme anwerne-arle arraty itelaretyakenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarte anwerne-akerte angkeme arraty-arle anemeke.

⁹Ngkartele kwenhe mpwareme nhenge iwenhe-arle re ilemeke re imerte mpwaremele, iwenhe-arle re mpwareme kwenhe arraty anthurre-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge anwerne apeke Ngkartele ilelheme nhenge arne akurne areye anwerne-arle mpwareke, kele Re-anteme anwernenhe arlkngheme arne akurne yanhe areye anwerne-ngentyele imerte anwernenge ipeltye-anteme-irremele ante anwernenhe imerte akayake-ilemele nhenge arrilentye-ketyenge. Kele anwerne kwenhe akwetethe nhenge Ngkartele ilelhetyeke nhenge anwerne apeke arne akurne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerleng.

¹⁰Ngkarte kwenhe angkeme ingkirreke anthurrele arne akurne mpwareke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme nhenge angwenhe apeke angkeme rarle akwele arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe, rarle angkeme Ngkarte-arle urrtiyirremele angketyame-arteke akwele! Re ipmentye-iweme-arteke-arle nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarte anwerne-akerte angkeme!

1 John 2

Christ-arle Ngkartele angkeme anwerneke

¹Ye, ampe areyaye, the kwenhe angkentye nhenhe arrekatherre intelhe-ileme, nhenge aweke-arle-iperrele arrantherre mwerrentye anerlitanetyehenge arne akurne mpwarentyakenhele. Kenhe arrantherre apeke arne akurne mpwarerlenghe nhenhe itelaretyeke, Jesus Christ-arle Akngeyeke angkeme anwerneke. Jesus Christ-ele anwernenhe itetheke mpwareme, re akwetethe arratyentye anthurre anerle-aneme. Re Ngkarteke angkeme Rarle anwernenhe ipeltye-ilirtneme.

²Itelareme Jesus Christ-arle utnenge ikwerenhe-arrpe anthelheke anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke, nhenge Ngkartele anteme arne akurne areye anwerne-ngentyele urrparyehenge, anwernenhe ilpernyakenhe anemele. Ye, Re kwenhe arlkgeme arne akurne areye nhenge anwerne-arle mpwareke, Re arlkgeme-anteye arne akurne areye tyerrtye areye-ngentyele apmere ahelhe arrpe-anenhele-arle!

³Nhenge anwerne apeke Ngkarte aywerrkele aweme ingkirreke mpwaremele, Rarle anwernenhe mpwarentyeke ileme kele imerte anwerne-arrpe itirremele, “Arraty kwenhe anwerne Renhe itelaremere.”

⁴Nhenge angwenhe apeke re alakenhe angkeme-ketye, “The kwenhe Renhe itelareme.” Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe apeke aywerrkele awetyakenhele iwenhe-arle Ngkartele anwernenhe mpwarentyeke ileme kele rarle urrtirremele angkeme rarle Ngkarte itelaremele. Yanhe kwenhe arraty anetyakenhe anemere.

⁵Kele nhenge angwenhele apeke re Ngkarte aywerrkele apeke awerlenghe imerte mpwaremele arne iwenhe-arle Re anwernenhe mpwarentyeke ileme kele re-anteme Ngkarteke ahentye anthurre aneme. Ye, nhenhe-ngentyele kwenhe anwerne akaltye aneme anwerne-arle arraty atyewe areye Ikwerenhe aneme, Rarle anwernekenge aneme.

⁶Anwerne apeke ilelherlenghe atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye anwerne kwenhe Jesus Christ-arle aneke-arteke anetyeke.

Angkentye lyetenye Christ-ngentyele

⁷Atyewe areye, the kwenhe nhenhe arrekatherre intelhe-ileme ante the arrenhantherrenhe ileme akangkelhe-ilerretyeke. Angkentye nhenhe alkarle kwenye-arle, angkentye nhenhe ingkweye kwenhe. Arrantherre kwenhe arrekwele aweke-arle. Angkentye arrekwelenye kwenhe arrantherre-arle aweke nhenge Christ arratyte itelaremele.

⁸Kenhe angkentye nhenhe akenhe tharle arrekatherre ileme kwenhe arratyte angkentye alkarle lyetenye anemenge. Angkentye alkarle aneme iwenhe-arle Christ-ele mpwarekenge alkarle anemenge, ante iwenhe-arle arrantherre mpwareme alkarle aneme. Lyete arrantherre arne akurne-ketye mpwarentyte impelheke, arrantherre anteme arne mwerre areye arratyte areye-arlke mpwarerlte-aneme-tetye. Alakenhe-arteke kwenhe arrantherre nhenge awethe ingwemertele anetyakenhe. Alakenhe-arteke-arle arrantherre nhenge alkngenthe akngerrele anemeke nhenge alkngenthe akngerre kele pwarrryeme.

⁹Angwenhe apeke re angkeme-ketye, “Ayenge kwenhe itethe alkarle anthurre aneme, tyerrtye-arteke alkngenthele aneme Ngkarte-ngentyele pwarrryemenge.” Kenhe ikwerenge-anteye-arle, tyerrtye yanhe arrpenhe Jesus-kenheke ahentye anetyakenhe, kele re itethe alkarle anetyakenhe, re akenhe nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhe-arteke-arle nhenge akwetethe ingwemertele anerle-anemenge.

¹⁰Nhenge anwerne apeke akangkemele aneme arrpenhe areyeke, itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele, anwerne kwenhe alkngenthele akwetethenhe anerlte-anemele ante anwerne Ngkarte akangketyeke mpwareme. Nhenge anwerne alkngenthele alakenhe-arteke anemele anwerne atyewe arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe tyelpelhe-iletyakenhe itnyeketye.

¹¹Kenhe nhenge anwerne atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyeke ahentye anetyakenhe kele anwerne iwerre arrpenhe akurne-arle anemele tyerrtye apeke ingwemertele aneme-arteke. Nhenge arrpenhe ingwemertele itnyelpitnyeme-arteke, alkngenge pwenge-artekele anteme aneme, alakenhe-arteke. Anwerne itelaretye-kwenye nthenhe-werne alhemele.

¹²Ye, the kwenhe pipe nhenhe arrekatherre intelhe-ileme nhenge ayenge-arle ahentye-anemeke nhenge arrantherre-arle ampe atyinhe-arteke anemeke. Arrantherre apeke arne akurne areye mpwaremele Ngkarte-arle arrekatherrenge ipeltye-irrekenge Christ-enge ularre.

¹³Artwe ampwe areye uthene arelhe ampwe areye uthene, pipe nhenhenge the kwenhe arrekatherre-arlke ileme arrantherre-arle Christ arratyte itelarekenge nhenge arrekwele-arle anekeke. Arlwekere-arenye areye-arlke artwe anewe anetyakenhe areye-arlke, Ngkartele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe lterrke mpwareme nhenge arrentye Satan-ele apeke arrenhantherrenhe arrkerneme, arrantherre renhe akwenpele aweme.

¹⁴Ayenge awethe nhenhe angkeme: The kwenhe arrekatherre nhenhe intelhe-ileke arrantherre-arle kwenhe Ngkarte-ante itelarekenge, arrantherre-arle Christ-arlke itelarekenge, nhenge akwetethe-arle itethe anetyarte, arrantherre-arle akwetethe utnenge atnerre anerlenghe. Arrantherre-arle kwenhe akwetethe aywerrke anthurrele awerlte-anemenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe, arrantherre-arle nhenge arrentye Satan irlpe artepele awerlenghe nhenge rarle arrenhantherrenhe arrkernemenge nhenge apale mpwareketye.

¹⁵Arrantherre arelhewarraye! Arne arrpe-anenhe arratyte itelaretyale anaye arne yanhe kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-arle aneme. Tyerrtye arrpenheme arne areye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke ware itirrerlte-aneme, itnekenge apurte anetyale. Nhenge arrantherre apeke itnekenge apurte aneme, arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke ahentye anetyakenhe anemere.

¹⁶Yanhe areye arne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke-arle ware itirrerlte-aneme akwetethe alakenhe mpwareme: itne kwenhe mpwarerlte-aneme iwenhe apeke ikwere itne-arle ahentye aneme-ante ware, itne interlte-apeme anewe tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhenge. Alakenhe-arlke itne kwenhe arne arrpe-anenheke ahentye anerlte-aneme. Alakenhe-arlke itne kwenhe akwetethe tnakelhemele itneke-arrpe itirrerlte-aneme. Kenhe Ngkartele

akenhe itnenhe alakenhe anetyeke akaltyele-anthetyakenhe. Itne aneme tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arteke Ngkarteke akutne areye-arle.

¹⁷Urreke kwenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe uyerretyenhe. Arne ingkirreke ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arlke, tyerrtye areye nhenge ahentye-anemeke, itne kwenhe uyerretyenhe-anteye. Kenhe yanhe areyele mwantyele awerlte-arle-aneme nhenge aywerrkele mpwarerlte-anemele-arlke nhenge Ngkartele-arle itneke mpwaretyeke ahentye anemeke itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe.

Tyerrtye arrpenheme Christ-eke akwetethe ahentye-anetyakenhe

¹⁸Ye, ampe atyinhe areyaye, Christ kwenhe lyete ware apetye-alpetyenhe ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerretyenhe-arle. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe anwerne-ngentyele kele aweke-arle, nhenge tyerrtye anyente Christ-eke ahentye anetyakenhe-arle kwenhe arrateme, anyente-ante ware kwenye, atningke kwenhe arrateke-arle anteye. Kele itne akenhe kele-arle apmere ingkirreke anthurrenge arrateke ante tyerrtye atningke kele aneme Christ-eke ahentye anetyakenhe nhenge artepe-arle ikwerenge untyeme-irreke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akaltye aneme arlte ingkerne-arle itwe-irremenge.

¹⁹Tyerrtye nhenge areye tyatye anwerne-kenhe-nge untyeme-irreke, itne akenhe anwerne-kenhe-nge arratye anetyakenhele. Nhenge itne apeke-arle atyewe Christ-kenhe areye aneke itne-arle anwernekenge anemere, arrangkwe-arle, itne impemele-arle alheke. Itne-arle anwernenhe impemele alhekenge, ingkirrekele kwenhe itelareme arrangkwe-arle itnekenge anwerne-kenhe anemeke.

²⁰Arrantherre kwenhe itne-arteke anetyakenhe, Christ-ele-arle Utmenge Akngerre arrekantherre-werne yernekenge, Re arrekantherre irrpeke arrekantherrenge-arlenge anemele. Yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre ingkirrekele angkentye arratyentye itelareme.

²¹Arrantherre apeke itirreme tharle arrekantherre pipe intelhe-ilemeke-athene arrantherre-arle angkentye arratyentyeke akutne anerlenghe. Arrangkwe-arle akenhe, arrantherre kwenhe kele akaltye aneme, the anteme pipe nhenhe

intelhe-ileme arrantherre-arle kele akaltye anemenge. Arrantherre akaltye aneme tyerrtye angwenhe apeke-arle angkentye arraty angketyenhe re kwenhe angkentye urrtiyirrentye uyarne apurtelhe-iletienhe nhenge angkentye arratyenge, angkentye arraty anthurre-ante-arle kwenhe Ngkartengentyele apetyemenge.

²²Angwenhe-ame nhenge aneme angkentye urrtiyirrentye-arle ilerle-aneme? Kele yanhe kwenhe aneme nhenge angkeme-arle Ngkartele-arle akwele Jesus yernetyakenhe. Tyerrtye yanhe re kwenhe Christ-eke ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe aneme, re ikerltele angketyakenhe Ngkarte-arle Akngeye aneme, ante Jesus-arle Alere Ikwerenhe aneme.

²³Kenhe angwenhele apeke Jesus ipmentye-iweme nhenge angkemele nhenge rarle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe, kele re Akngeye ipmentye-iwemele anteye re Ikwere akutne anemele. Kele nhenge angwenhe apeke angkerleng nhenge Jesus-arle Alere Akngeye-kenhe aneme, kele re anteme Akngeyeke akaltye aneme, Ikwerenge anyente aneme anteye.

²⁴Ye, ayeye mwerreke akwetethe itirrewarraye nhenge arrantherre-arle awekeke-amparre arrantherre Jesus arraty itelaremele, ikwere itirreke-arle-iperrele arrantherre Alerenge uthene Akngeyenge uthene akwete-ante apurte-irretyenhenge.

²⁵Christ-ele anwernenhe arrekwele alhileke anwerne-arle Ikwerenge anyente-irretyenhenge itethe-arle akwete-ante anetyenhe.

²⁶The arrekantherre nhenhe intelhe-ileke nhenge arrenhantherrenhe alkngarre-ilemele yanhe areye-akerte nhenge arrekantherre urrtiyirretyeke ahentye aneme-arle angkentye arraty-akerte Christ-kenhe. Kele itnenhe akwenpele awaye, itnenhe arraty itelaretyale.

²⁷Christ-ele kwenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe arreneke utmenge arrekantherrele-arleng. Kele arrantherre anteme akwetethe Utmenge Ikwerenhe atnyenerlte-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre arrpenheke ahentye-anetyakenhe nhenge arrenhantherrenhe arne arrpenhe areye akaltyele-anthetyeke angwenhe apeke angkemenge arraty akwele aneme-arle.

Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antherle-aneme ingkirreke arrantherre itelareme akaltye anthurre anetyenhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte. Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe kwenhe akwetethe arraty aneme Re arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antherle-aneme arne arrpe-anenheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, iwerre arratyele anerlte-anaye Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele arrenhantherrenhe kele akaltyele-antheke-arle.

²⁸Ye, apurte akwete anerlte-anaye Christ-enge nhenge re apetyalperlenge nhenge arlte ingkernenge anwerne-arle utnenge atnerre-arle atnyenetyenhe anwerne apure anetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge Christ-enge arrekwele nhenge re apetyerlenge.

²⁹Kele arrantherre itelareme Ngkartele-ingarle iwenhe apeke arraty renhe akwetethe mpwarerle-aneme, arrantherre itelareme-anteye angwenhele apeke re akwetethe arne arraty apeke mpwarerle-anerlenge tyerrtye nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe altye-irreke-arle.

1 John 3

Ayeye ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-akerte

¹Ye, nhenhe kwenhe mwerre anthurre aneme Ngkarte-arle anwerneke akangkemele aneme, anwernenhe ampe Ikwerenhe areye ileme ante anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele. Kele anwerne kwenhe arraty ampe ikwerenhe areye aneme. Kenhe yanhe areyele nhenge Ngkarte arraty itelaretyakenhe areyele ante arne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye wareke itirrerlte-anemele itne kwenhe anwernenhe uyarne itelaremele, itne Ngkarte uyarne itelaremele Ikwerenge artepe untyeme-irremele aneme. Alakenhe-anteye-arle itne uyarne itelareme anwerne-arle ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye anemeke.

²Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, anwerne kwenhe lyete ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme, kenhe urreke-artepe anwernenhe nthakenhe anteme irretyenhe? Nhenhe araye, anwerne akutne aneme Ngkartele-arle anwerneke iletyakenhenge. Anwerne kwenhe angkentye anyente nhenheke ware akaltye

aneme, urreke nhenge Christ apetyalperlenge anwerne re-arteke antemele anetyenhe nhenge anwerne alkngge arerrerenge.

³Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne akwetethe itirrerlte-anetyeke nhenge Christ-arteke irreyeke. Nhenge urreke anwerne-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele akarelhemele, anwerne arratye-ante anetyeke arrkernemele, arne ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ingkirreke-ketyenge akalke-akalke anetyeke, nhenge Christ-arle anetyarte-arteke.

⁴Nhenge tyerrtyele apeke arne akurne mpwaremele re kwenhe ayene-ilelhemele mpwaretyeke iwenhe-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhele mpwaretyeke ileme, arne akurne-arle mpwaremenge kwenhe alakenhe-anteye aneme nhenge ayene-arle-ilelheme nhenge iwenhe-arle angkentye Ngkarte-kenhele mpwaretyeke ileme.

⁵Nhenge Christ apetyeke anwerneke ilwetyeke, anwernenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneme arne akurne areye anwerne-arle mpwarekenge. Arrantherre itelareme Christ-ele-arle arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe anetyarte.

⁶Nhenge tyerrtye apeke apurte akwete Christ-nge anemele rarle akurne ingkirreke-ketye untyeme-irreke-arle. Kenhe nhenge angwenhele apeke re akwetethe arne akurne mpwarerlenge tyerrtye yanhe re kwenhe Christ itelaretyakenhe, Ikwere akutne anemele.

⁷Ampe atyinhe areye, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele kwenhe arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-aneme, ayeye ilelhemele itne-arle akwele mwerre aneme nhenge iwerre arratyele. Itnenhe awetyale anaye itne kwenhe urrtirremele ware angkerlte-aneme. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye apeke arratye mwerre anerle-aneme, tyerrtye yanhe re kwenhe arratye Christ-arteke aneme.

⁸Kenhe yanhe areye arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-aneme kwenhe arrentye Satan-kenhe, arrentye Satan-ele-arle kwenhe arne akurne mpwarekele nhenge arlte arrekwelenge akwete, ante itne mpwareme rarle nhenge mpwareke-arteke. Nhenge Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-ingarle apetyeke nhenge arne akurne ingkirreke uyerrelhe-ilettyeke arrentye Satan-ele-arle mpwareke.

⁹Nhenge tyerrtye apeke-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme re akwetethe arne akurne mpwaretyakenhe anerle-aneme Ngkarte-arle kwenhe ikwere kwenele anemele renhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheme. Tyerrtye yanhe arne akurne mpwaretyeke ahentye anetyakenhe rarle ampe Ngkarte-kenhe anemenge.

¹⁰Ye, nhenhe-ngentyele anwerne kwenhe alhengke-areme nhenge angwenhe-arle nhenge ampe Ngkarte-kenhe aneme ante angwenhe-arle ampe arrentye Satan-kenhe anemeke, ampe Satan-kenhe areyele-arle kwenhe arne arraty mpwaretyakenhe, itne nhenge mwerrentye anerlte-anetyakenhe. Tyerrtye areyele-arle arne akurne nhenhe areye mpwarerlte-anemele kwenhe ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areye anetyakenhe.

Arrantherre akangelhe-ilerretyeke arntarnte-arerremele anaye

¹¹Angkentye nhenge arrantherre-arle aweke-iperrele nhenge Christ arrekwele arraty itelarekele alakenhe kwenhe aneme; anwerne akangelhe-ilerretyeke anaye, mwerre anerlte-anemele atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekenge.

¹²Artwe nhenge Cain-arteke anetyalaye arrentye Satan-kenhe kwenhe re, re atyeye ikwerenhe irrerlkngge atweke. Iwenhenge-ame Cain-ele renhe irrerlkngge atweke? Cain-ele arne akurne mpwaretyarte nhenge re aremele atyeye ikwerenhele arne mwerre mpwarerlengge, re anteme renhe irrerlkngge atweke.

¹³Atyewe atyinhe areye awerrirraye, atnulketyalaye nhenge tyerrtye Christ-arle arraty itelaretyakenhe areye arrekantherre ahentye anetyakenhele.

¹⁴Anwerne kwenhe itne-arteke anetyakenhe, anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme anwerne-arle arrpenhe anemeke anwerne-arle kwenhe arrpenhe areyeke akwetethe akangkemele aneme, atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe ingkirrekenge ipeltye-irrekarle. Urreke Ngkartele anwernenhe akngarte-iwetyenhenge, anwerne-arle irrerlkngge-werne-atheke anetyarte. Lyete anteme, Re anwernenhe itetheke mpwareke anwerne iwerre arratyale alheme iwerre nhengele itethe-werne-atheke. Kenhe yanhe areye akenhe nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe areye kwenhe akangelhe-ilerretyakenhe, itne kwenhe iwerre akurne-werne ware alheme nhenge irrerlkngge-werne-atheke.

¹⁵Nhenge angwenhe apeke arrpenhe Jesus-kenheke ahentye anetyakenhe aneme, re kwenhe tyerrtye irrerlknge atwentye akngerre-arteke aneme. Arrantherre itelareme, tyerrtye nhenge irrerlknge atwentye akngerre-arle itethe akwete-ante anetyakenhe aneme apurte Ngkartenge.

¹⁶Anwerne kwenhe akaltye aneme nhenge nthakenhe-arle arrpenhe areyeke akangkemele anetyeke, nthakenhe-arle arrpenhe areyenge ipeltye-irretyeke Christ-arle kwenhe utnenge ikwerenhe-arrpe anthelheke anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itethe anwerne-kenhe anthelhetyeke nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areyeke, arrpenhele apeke renhe irrerlknge atweme-ketye.

¹⁷Artwe apeke Ngkarte-kenhe aneme nhenge apwete ngkweltye akngerre-akerte mantere akngerre-akerte-arlke, arne arunthe-akerte-arlke, nhenge re apeke aremele arrpenhe nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe-anteye nhenge angayakwe anerlunge mantere-arlke atnyenetyakenhe renhe ipmentye impemele. Kele nthakenhe-arle-ame re ilelheme rarle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme-anteye? Arrangkwe, yanhe kwenhe urrtyrreme. Re apeke Ngkarteke ahentye aneme re kwenhe atnerte alhwarrpe awelhetyeke tyerrtye akunye yanheke renhe anthetyeke.

¹⁸Kele anwerne arrakerte-ante ware akwetethe angketyale anaye, kele-anteyele anwerne itneke alhwarrpe aneme-tetye akwetethe itnenhe arntarnte-aremele.

Ngkarteke utnenge atnerrele angketyeke

¹⁹Nhenge anwerne apeke akwetethe akangkeme anerlte-anemele arrpenhe areye arntarnte-aremele, anwerne alakenhe arratyte itirreme, “Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe kwenhe arratyte anthurre aneme, anwerne-arle angkentye renhe arratyte itelaremenge, anwerne arratyte Ngkarte-kenhe aneme.” Nhenge anwerne apeke alakenhe itirremele, kele anwerne Ngkarteke utnenge atnerrele angkemele, atere-kwenye.

²⁰Nhenge anwerne arne akurne mpwareke-arle iperre imerte itirrentye anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe ilpernerle-anemeke; araye, Ngkarte kele

akaltye aneme itirrentye anwerne-kenheke, Re anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme. Re kwenhe anwerneke akaltye anthurre aneke.

²¹Atyewe atyinhe areyaye, nhenge anwerne arne akurne mpwareke-arle iperre imerte itirrentye anwerne-kenhele anwernenhe ilpernetyakenhe, kele anwerne anteme Ngkarteke utnenge atnerrele angketyeke.

²²Nhenge anwerne Renhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe areyeye apayuthnemele, kele Re anwernenhe antheme anwerne-arle mpwaremenge iwenhe-arle Re mpwaretyeke ilemeke. Anwerne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwareme Renhe akangkentye mpwaretyeke.

²³The arrenhantherrenhe ileme iwenhe-arle Re anwernenhe mpwaretyeke uterneme: Anwerne kwenhe arratyete itelaretyeke Jesus Christ-arle Alere Ikwerenhe anemeke. Nhenge anwerne akangelhe-ilerretyeke, arntarnterarerretyeke anteye nhenge Rarle anwernenhe mpwaretyeke uterneke-arteke.

²⁴Nhenge anwerne apeke awerlenghe iwenhe-arle Re angkemeke ante mpwareme anteme kele imerte anwerne arratyete anthurre Ikwerenge anyente-irremele. Alakenhe-anteye-arle Re anwernekenghe anyente-irreme. Re anwernenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhe antheke, yanhe-ngentyele anteme anwerne akaltye aneme Ngkarte apurte anwernekenghe aneme.

1 John 4

Nthakenhe Utmenge areye alhengke-aretyeke

¹Atyewe atyinhe areye, arrpenheme kwenhe alakenhe angkeme, “Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe atnyeneme-arle, ayenge kwenhe angkentye nhenhe angkeme.” Nhenge renhe iparrpele arratyete itelaretyale, Ngkarteke-amparre alakenhe apayuthnaye, “Tyerrtye nhenhele-ame angkentye renhe ileme rarle Utmenge Ngkwinhe atnyeneme apeke, re apeke utmenge arrpenhe atnyeneme?” Ngkarte apayuthneke-arle-iperre, kele imerte awemele angkentye renhe arrkernemele tyerrtye atningke-arle kwenhe angkemenge, itne-arle akwele Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alherlte-iweke-arle, itne urrtyirrerle-apeme angkentye akurne ilerle-apemele.

²The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme nthakenhe-arle alhengke-awetyeke akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe areye-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele apetyekenge: Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke arraty angkeme nhenge Jesus Christ-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele apetyeke tyerrtye anwerne-arteke anteme-irreke, re kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-ngentyele akaltyele-antherle-apemele.

³Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe akwetethe angkeme: Jesus Christ utnenge-arteke apetyeke, tyerrtye-kwenye. Nhenge Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe itnenhe alakenhe angketyeke uternetyakenhe. Nhenge arrantherre apeke awemele arrpenhe alakenhe renhe-arteke angkerleng keke arrantherre itelaretyenhenge: Tyerrtye nhenhe kwenhe Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhele angketyakenhe, kenhe utnenge arrpenhe-akertele, Christ-ketye akengentye angkemele. Keke arrantherre-ingarle aweke-arle tyerrtye nhenhe areye-arteke urreke arratetyenhe. Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme itne-arle keke arrateke-arle tyerrtye areyenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anemenge, tyerrtye nhenge areye Christ-eke akengentye angkeme.

⁴Atyewe atyinhe areye, arrantherre Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. Arrantherre angkentye yanhe areye ipmentye-iweke arrpenhe areye-ngentyele nhenge arrentye-akerte-arle, arrantherre-arle Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, Re arrentye Satan-enge akngerre anthurre-ulkere. Keke tyerrtye yanhe areye Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe-kwenye arrenhantherrenhe uyarne akurne mpwareme.

⁵Itne angkentye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye-ante ware angkerlte-aneme, itne kwenhe akaltyele-antheme arne areye nhenge tyerrtye Ngkarteke akutne areye-arle awetyeke ahentye-anemenge, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte-kwenye areyele itnenhe aweme.

⁶Kenhe anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe aneme, nhenge yanhe areyele-arle Ngkarte arraty itelareme anwernenhe awetyenhenge. Kenhe angwenhe apeke Ngkarte-kenhe anetyakenhe, re kwenhe anwernenhe awetyakenhe. Alakenhe ikwerenge anwerne akaltye aneme nhenge arne areyeke tyerrtyele-

arle akaltyele-antherlte-anemeke nhenge arratyapeke, nhenge urrtiryentyeapeke, itneapeke tyerrtye areyeke-arle ularele ware ilerlte-aneme.

Anwerne arntarnte-arerreye, nhenge Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe arntarnte-areme-arteke

⁷Atyewe atyinhe areye, anwerne kwenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerretyeke, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe anwerneke imernerlenge nhenge nthakenhe-arle arntarnte-arerretyeke. Nhenge anwerne-arle apeke arratyapeke arntarnte-arerremele anwerne kwenhe imernemele ampe Ngkarte-kenhe arratyapeke anemeke, Ngkarte arratyapeke itelaremele-anteye.

⁸Kenhe tyerrtye nhenge mwantye-mwantyele anetyakenhele nhenge arrpenhe areye-arlke arntarnte-aretyakenhele re kwenhe Ngkarteke akutne-arle. Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye areye akwetethe mwantye-mwantye-ileme itnenhe arntarnte-arerle-anemele Re ampe Ikwerenhe areyeke ahentye-aneme alakenhe-anteye anetyeke.

⁹The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileme nhenge nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele anwerneke imerneke Rarle nhenge anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilerle-aneme: Re kwenhe Alere Ikwerenhe anyente-ante yerneke apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyeke anwerneke ilwetyeke nhenge yanhe areyele renhe arratyapeke itelareme kwenhe itethe akwete-ante Ikwerenge anetyeke.

¹⁰Re kwenhe nhenge anwerne mwantye-mwantye-anthurre-ileke. Nhenge anwerne-arle Ikwere akutne anerrirretyarte akwetethe arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyarte Ikwere ahentye anetyakenhe-arlke, Re anteme Alere Ikwerenhe yerneke nhenge anwerneke ilwetyeke. Nhenge re apeke ilwemele re kwenhe arne akurne urrpapeke nhenge anwerne-arle mpwarekenge, anwernekenge ipeltye-irremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge re imerneke Rarle anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-anthurre-ileme.

¹¹Atyewe atyinhe areye, Ngkarte-arle kwenhe anwerneke alakenhe-arteke ahentye-anerlenge, anwerne akangelhe-ilerretyeke, arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke, arntarnte-arerretyeke.

¹²Arrpenhele Ngkarte aretyakenhe-arle, kenhe nhenge anwerne apeke akangkelhe-ilerremele, kele anwerne imernemele Ngkarte-arle anwernekenge apurte aneme. Anwerne akwetethe mwantye-mwantye-ilerremele arntarnte-arerremele-anteye Ngkarte-arle anwerneke mpwaretyeke ahentye anemeke.

¹³Itelareme Ngkarte-arle anwernenhe Utnenge Ikwerenhe antheke-arle, kele anwerne itelareme anwerne-arle Ngkartenge apurte aneme, Re anwernekenge aneme-anteye.

¹⁴Ngkartele kwenhe Alere Ikwerenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneke tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre itetheke mpwaretyeke. Anwerne kwenhe Alere Ikwerenhe areke arlte lyete anteme anwerne arrpenhe areyeke ikwere-akerte iletaye.

¹⁵Tyerrtye angwenhe apeke arratyete angkeme, “Jesus kwenhe arratyete Alere Ngkarte-kenhe.” Tyerrtye yanhe kwenhe Ngkartenge apurte akwete anetyenhe, Ngkarte alakenhe-anteye Re ikwerenge apurte anetyenhe.

¹⁶Anwerne Renhe arratyete itelareme, akaltye anemele-anteye Rarle anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-anthurre-ilemele akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anemele. Ye, Ngkarte kwenhe akangkentye anthurre aneme. Nhenge anwerne apeke, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-arle, mwantye-mwantye-ilerremele kele anwerne apurte akwete-arle Ngkartenge anerlte-anemele, Re anwernekenge apurte akwete anetyenhenge.

¹⁷Anwerne kwenhe arrpenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-anthurre-iletaye. Anwerne apeke alakenhe-arteke mpwarewarremele anwerne anteme Jesus-arteke anemele. Kele arlte ingkernenge nhenge Re anwernenhe Ikwerenge arrekwele ngkernemele tyerrtye ingkirreke akngakelhe-iletaye, anwerne Ngkartenge arrekwele tnetyenhe nhenge utnenge atnerre awelhemele.

¹⁸Ye, Ngkartele-arle anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilerlenghe, anwerne kwenhe atere-kwenye anetyeke. Anwerne kwenhe Ngkarte-ketye atere-irretyakenhe aneme, anwerne apeke ikwere ahentye anthurre anemele. Kenhe arrpenhe areye-ingarle ikwere-ketye atere aneme. Itne kwenhe awetyakenhe Ngkartele-arle nhenge anwernenhe akwetethe mwantye-mwantye-ilerle-

aneme, alakenhe anteme itne atere awelheme alakenhe itirremele, “Arlte urreke nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe Ikwerenge arrekwele ngkernetyenhe anwernenhe akngaketyenhele anwernenhe anteme atwetyenhe nhenge arne akurne areye anwerne-arle mpwarekenge.”

¹⁹Anwerne Ngkarteke akangkemele itirreme, arrpenhe areyeke Christ-arle arratye itelaremeke Ngkartele-arle kwenhe anwerneke mwantye-mwantye-ilekenge anwernenheke-amparre arntarnte-aremele.

²⁰Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, nhenge angwenhe apeke angkerlenge, “Ayenge kwenhe Ngkarteke akwetethe ahentye aneme,” Re kwenhe arrpenheke ahentye anetyakenhe Ngkarte-kenhe anemeke-arle, re kwenhe urrtirremele angkeme. Nhenge angwenhele apeke-arle arrpenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye mwantye-mwantye-iletyakenhe itnenhe arntarnte-aretyakenhele nhenge re renhe areke-arle, nthakenhe-arle-ame re Ngkarteke akangkemele itirreme nhenge Renhe-arle aretyakenhele aneke?

²¹Itelareme, Christ-ele-arle anwernenhe alakenhe uterneke, “Nhenge arrantherre apeke mwantye itirreme Ngkarte-akerte, kele arrantherre apeke kwenhe atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenhe areye arratye mwantye-mwantye-iletyeke arntarnte-aretyeke-anteye.”

1 John 5

Nhenge anwerne Jesus arratye itelaremele, kenhe arrpenhe areyele, apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye-arle, anwernenhe uyarne akurne-ileme

¹Nhenge anwerne apeke arratye itelareme Jesus-arle tyerrtye anemeke Ngkartele-arle yerneke anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, kele anwerne tyerrtye areye-arle arratye anthurre-arle aneme anteme Ngkarte-kenhe ampe areye irreke-arle. Kele ingkirreke Ngkarteke ahentye aneme-arle, ampe Ikwerenhe areyeke-arlke ahentye aneme-anteye.

²Anwerne itelareme, anwerne-arle ampe Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke ahentye-anemele, anwerne apeke Ngkarteke ahentye anemele ingkirreke mpwaremele Rarle anwernenhe mpwaretyeke uternekenge.

³Anwerne apeke Ngkarteke ahentye anthurre aneme, nhenge anwerne-arle angkentye Ikwerenhe aywerrkele awerlte-anemele, imerte mpwarerlte-anemele. Arrantherre apeke alakenhe angkeme-ketye, “Arrangkwe, angkentye nhenhe lterrke anthurre kwenhe anwerne uyarne mpwareme.” Kenhe arrangkwe-arle, angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe lterrke anetyakenhe, re kwenhe mwerre itelaretyeke, mwerre mpwaretyeke.

⁴⁻⁵Nhenge anwerne apeke arratyete itelaremele Jesus-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe, anwerne Ngkarte-kenhe altye-irremele, Re anteme anwernenhe lterrke mpwareme, anwerne anteme aywerrkele mpwaretyeke iwenheke-arle Re ahentye anemeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme yanhe areye-arle arne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyete-arle itirremele anwernenhe uyarne akurne-ileme, anwernenhe uyarne untyeme-ileme iwenhe-ketyenge Ngkarte ahentye-anemeke. Ngkarte anwernenhe lterrke anthurre ileme anwerne-arle Jesus arratyete itelaremenge.

Ngkarte Jesus Christ anwerneke imerneme

⁶⁻⁸Ye, arrantherre itelareme nhenge Jesus Christ-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele tyerrtye-irreke, arrantherre itelareme nhenge rarle amangkekenge John-ele renhe kwatyete akwerneke baptise-eme-ilemele. Arrantherre itelareme urreke-arle re nhenge ilweke alhwe ikwerenhe thelehemele anwerneke. Anwerne nhenhe itelareme Utmenge Akngerrele-arle anwerneke imernekenge, Re anwernenhe angkentye arratyete-ante ware akaltyete-antherle-aneme. Ye, Utmenge Akngerrele-arlke, kwatyete-arlke alhwele-arlke kwenhe anwernenhe akaltyete-antheke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne itelareme Jesus Christ-arle apetyete anwerne-arteke, tyerrtye-irremele akweke inteke-arle, anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke-arlke. Alakenhe renhe-arteke Ngkarte anwernenhe akaltyete-antheme.

⁹Nhenge tyerrtyete anwernenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe akaltyete-anthemele, kele anwerne renhe arratyete itele-arle-areme. Kenhe nhenge Ngkarte anwernenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe akaltyete-antherleng anwerne-arle Renhe arratyete itelareme anthurre nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarte

angkemenge kwenhe arratyē akngerre anthurre-ulkere nhenge iwenhe-arle tyerrtye angkemenge. Ngkartele kwenhe nhenge anwerneke Alere Ikwerenhe imerneke alakenhe angkemele, “Nhenhe kwenhe Alere atyinhe.” Anwerne kwenhe renhe arratyē itelaretyeke anthurre.

¹⁰Kele anteme, angwenhele apeke re Alere Ngkarte-kenhe arratyē itelareme, re itelareme-anteye iwenhe-arle Ngkarte Alere Ikwerenhe-akerte angkemeke. Kenhe angwenhele apeke arratyē itelaretyakenhe iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkemenge, kele re kwenhe angkerle-aneme Ngkarte-arle urrtyirremele angkemeke-athene, rarle untyeme-arle-irreme iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeme-ketye Alere ikwerenhe-akerte.

¹¹Nhenhe kwenhe Ngkarte-arle angkeme: “The kwenhe alhileke, arrantherre-arle itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe!” Anwerne kwenhe itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe nhenge anwerne apeke arratyē itelareme Alere Ikwerenhe ilwekenge-arle nhenge anwernenhe itetheke mpwaretyeke.

¹²Kele anwerne apeke Alere Ikwerenhe arratyē itelareke-arle, anwerne itetheke aneme, nhenge anwerne apeke renhe ikwele-areme kele anwerne itetheke anetyakenhe.

Anwerne itethe akwete-ante aneme

¹³The pipe nhenhe arrekatherre intelhe-ileme nhenge Jesus-arle Alere Ngkarte-kenhe arratyē itelareme areye-arle, arrantherre itelaretyenhe arrantherre-arle itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

¹⁴Yanhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne Ngkarteke utnenge atnerrele angkeme, Re anwernenhe aweme anthurre nhenge anwerne renhe arratyentye apayuthnerlengē nhenge arne iwenheke apeke renhe Rarle ahentye anemeke Renhe akangkemele mpwaretyeke.

¹⁵Kele imerte anwerne itirretyenhe, “Ye, arratyē-arle nhenge anwerne Renhe apayuthnerlengē, Re akwetethe aweme imerte mpwaremele.”

¹⁶Nhenge unte apeke arrpenhe areme Jesus-kenhe aneme-arle akurne mpwaremēngē. Areke-arle-iperrele unte kwenhe Ngkarte apayuthnetyeke

renhe itetheke mpwaretyeke, renhe itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyehenge. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhemele akenhe arne akurne anthurre mpwarerlitaneme itne-arrpe nhenge Ngkarte-ngentyele akngakelhe-ilelhemele akwete-ante anetyeke. Nhenge arrantherre apeke arrpenhe arerlenge akurne anthurre alakenhe-arteke mpwarerlenge, Ngkarte apayuthnetyale renhe nhenge itetheke mpwaretyeke.

¹⁷Tyerrtye ingkirrekele akurne mpwareme-arle itne Ngkarte-ketye akurne mpwaremele. Kenhe arne arrpenheme akenhe anwerne-arle mpwareme, itne anwernenhe Ngkarte-ketyenge akngakelhe-iletyakenhe akwete-ante anetyeke.

¹⁸Kele nhenge anwerne itelareme atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areyele-arle arne akurne akwetethe mpwaretyakenhe aneme. Alere Ikwerenhele kwenhe anwernenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-aneme, anwernenhe akayake-ilemele arrentye Satan-ele anwernenhe rakeketyenge.

¹⁹Anwerne kwenhe itelareme anwerne-arle Ngkarte-kenhe aneme Re nhenge anwernenhe akwetethe arntarnte-arerle-anemeke akwetethe anwernenhe akayake-ilerle-anemele. Anwerne itelareme-anteye, arrentye Satan-arle pwathe anemeke tyerrtye nhenge areyeke-arle arne apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke-ante ware itirrerlitanemeke.

²⁰Anwerne kwenhe itelareme Alere Ngkarte-kenhe-arle apmere alkere akertne-ngentyele anwerneke-werne apetyeke, anwerne itelareme-anteye rarle anwernenhe akaltyele-antheke nhenge nthakenhe-arle itelaretyeke Ngkarte-arle arraty anemeke. Kele lyete anteme anwerne Ngkarte arratyenge anyente-irreke-arle, anwerne-arle Jesus Christ Alere Ikwerenhe-kenhe aneme. Jesus Christ kwenhe Ngkarte arraty aneme. Re apele nhenge tyerrtye areye itethe-ileme-arle akwete-ante anetyeke.

²¹Ye, ampe atyinhe areye, arrpenhemele kwenhe arne arrpe-anenhe mpwareme arne-ngentyele apwerte-ngentyele-arlke itnenhe tnakemele. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe itnekenge apurte-irretyale anetyeke arne nhenge areye tnaketyeke, arne yanhe areye arraty anetyakenhele, urrtyrrentye ware-arle.

Kele itne-ketye arlenge anetyeke, Ngkarte-ante ware akertne tnakaye. Kele alakenhe ware.

2 John

2 John 1

¹Arrantherre ingkirrekele ayenge itelareme, tyerrtye areyele ayenge ileme alartetye apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyeke, the pipe nhenhe-arle arrekantherre intelhe-ileme, Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle tyatye yanhe ikwerele-arle aneme, Ngkartele-arle akngakeke Ikwerenhe areyenge anetyeke. The kwenhe akwetethe arraty anthurrele arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke arntarnte-arerle-aneme! Ayenge anyente-ante kwenye, kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye ingkirreke-arlke, nhenge angkentye arraty renhe itelarerrirreke-arle Jesus-elarle akaltyele-anthekeke, itne-arle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerlte-aneme.

²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme, angkentye arraty nhenge arraty itelareke-arle, anwerne ikwere alkngwirretyakenhe anetyenhe. Anwerne renhe akwete-ante arraty itelarerlte-anemele.

³Ngkartele-arle, Jesus Christ Alere Ngkarte-kenhele-arle, anwernenhe ingkirreke akwetethe mwantye-mwantye-ilerle-anerretyenhe, anwernenhe arntarnte-arerle-anerremele ratherre-arle anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme. Anwerne kwenhe akwetethe nhenge utnenge atnerre atnyeneme, mwerre anerlte-anemele anwerne-arle kwenhe Angkentye arraty ikwere-atherrenhe arraty itelaremenge.

⁴Atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe atyinhe areye, the aweke-arle akangkemele anemele arrantherre arrpenheme-arle apetyemele atyenge ileke, arrantherre-arle Ngkarteke arraty anerlte-anemenge. Itne atyenge ileke arrantherre-arle akwete mpwarerlte-aneme nhenge iwenhe-arle Re anwerneke imerneke nthakenhe Re anwerne mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneme.

⁵Atyewe atyinhe areye, the kwenhe intelhe-ileme arrenhantherrenhe irlpangkelhe-ilettyeke iwenhe the arrekantherre arrekwele ileke-arle. The arrekantherre ilettyeke ayeye rante-rante-akerte, Ngkartele-arle anwerneke arrule anthurre ileke, anwerne arrekweleke-amparre-arle ayeye Ikwerenhe

arratyte itelarekenge. Re anwerneke ileke akangkelhe-ilerretyeke arntarnte-arerremele anetyeke.

⁶Nthakenhe-arle anwerne Ngkarteke arratyte-arratyte ahentye anetyenhe? Ngkarteke kwenhe ayeye areye anwernenhe antheke arratyete apentetyeke. Anwerne Ngkarteke ahentye-aneme, nhenge anwerne Renhe awemele arratyte apentemele. Alakenhe-arteke arrantherre arrekwele-ngentyete aweke-arle.

⁷Nhenge urrtyalthe atningke alherlte-iweke-arle tyerrtye areyenge apmere arrpe-anenhenge. Itne Jesus-akerte urrtyrremele ilerlte-apemele Rarle akwele tyerrtye arratyte anetyakenhe, itne kwenhe angkeme Rarle akwele tyerrtye arratyte atnyenetyakenhe aneke. Itne kwenhe angkeme Rarle akwele utnenge ware akwele aneme. Urrtyalthe yanhe areyete tyerrtye areye Jesus-ngentyete artepe untyemelhe-ileme.

⁸Itne-ketye arelhewarraye. Itne apeke urrtyrremele ileme-ketye nhenge arrekantherre urrtyekele-ilettyeke! Nhenge arrantherre apeke tyerrtye areye aweme nhenge urrtyrrentyete angkerlenghe itnenhe apentemele-arlke, kele arrantherre apeke aparlpe-ileme-ketye iwenhe-arle arrantherre arnterre mpwarerlte-aneke inetyeke. Arrantherre kwenhe inetyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarteke arrenhantherrenhe alhileke-arle-iperrele.

⁹Jesus Christ-ele anwernenhe Angkentye Mwerre akaltyete-antheke. Nhenge tyerrtye arrpenhele apeke nhenge akngarte-iwetyeke nhenge iwenhe-arle Jesus-ele anwernenhe akaltyete-antheke imerte Angkentye Mwerre renhe akurne-ilemele ayeye arrpenhe-werne-atheke akngarte-iwemele, kele Ngkarte tyerrtye yanhe ikwerenge apurte anetyakenhele anemere, arrangkwe. Kenhe nhenge tyerrtyete apeke akwetethe arratyte itelarerle-aneme Angkentye Mwerre renhe, kele Ngkarte-arlke Alere Ikwerenhe-arlke arratyete apurte aneme nhenge tyerrtye yanhe ikwerenge.

¹⁰Tyerrtye arrpenhe apeke arrekantherre-werne apetyeme-ketye, re apeke arrenhantherrenhe ayeye arrpenhe Jesus-akerte akaltyete-antheme-ketye. Ayeye Jesus-elarle ilekenge arrpenhe anthurre ulkere. Nhenge tyerrtye

alakenhe apeke apetyerlenge, apmere arrekatherrenhe-werne akngetyetyale anaye. Renhe ikngwetyale anaye, renhe yernirtnaye.

¹¹Ayenge kwenhe alakenhe angkeme, tyerrtye yanhe-arteke-arle urrttyirrentye ilentye akngerre, itne Ngkarteke warrke-irretyakenhele. Nhenge arrantherre apeke itnekele-arlenge aneme, arrantherre itne-arteke-arle akurne anetyenhenge.

¹²Arne arrpenhe atningke kwenhe tharle arrekatherre ilettyeke ahentye aneme, the itnenhe pipe-ke intelhe-ilettyakenhe alakenhe nhenhe re-arteke. Ayenge kwenhe arrekatherre-werne apetyetyeke ahentye aneme, anwerne apurte anemele angkerretyenhenge. Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme, anwerne akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe.

¹³Kenhe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhe areye, Ngkartele akngakeke areye-arle, itne arrekatherre tyatye ikwerele-arle itirrerlte-aneme. Ye, kele yanhe ingkirreke ware.

3 John

3 John 1

¹Arrantherre ingkirrekele ayenge itelareme, tyerrtye areyele ayenge ileme alartetye apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areyeke, the pipe nhenhe-arle ngkwenge Gaius-eke intelhe-ileme. Unte kwenhe atyewe atyinhe. Ayenge kwenhe ngkwenge akwetethe akangkemele itirrerle-aneme.

²Atyewe atyinhe, the itelareme unte-arle utnenge atnerre anthurre-akerte, apurte Ngkartenge aneme. Kele the Ngkarte akwetethe apayuthnerle-aneme ngkwenge nhenge Re ngenhe mwerre arntarnte-aretyenhenge anthurre, unte anetyenhenge mwerre anthurre rlkerte-irretyakenhe anetyenhenge.

³Nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe arrpenheme apmere nhenhe-werne apetyeme, itne atyenge ileke unte-arle kwenhe angkentye arraty Ngkarte-kenhe apenteke anthurre arraty aneme-anteye Ngkarteke, akwetethe mpwarerle-anemele nhenge iwenhe ikwere-arle Re ahentye-anemeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge ngkwenge akangkeme anthurre Ngkarte akertne tnakeme ngkwenge.

⁴Ayenge kwenhe akangkentye anthurre ileme nhenge tyerrtye areyele aweke-arle iwenhe renhe-arle the itnenhe Jesus-akerte akaltyele-anthekeke. Itne Jesus-eke atyewe-irreke, impene-impene anthurrele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awerlte-aneme, renhe aywerrkele mpwaremele. Itne kwenhe ampe areye-arteke atyenge aneme.

Gaius tnakeme

⁵Gaius, atyewe atyinhe, tyerrtye areyele kwenhe atyenge ileke unte-arle arne atningke mpwarekeke Jesus-kenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke, yanhe areye nhenge apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne untherlte-apeme Angkentye Mwerre ilerlte-apemele. Unte kwenhe arrpenhe areye-arlke arntarnte-areme unte-arle itneke akutne-arle. Nhenhele atyenge imerneke unte-arle apententye arraty-arle Christ-kenhe.

⁶Yanhe areye apetyeke-arle, itne atyenge apetyemele ileke arrpenhe areyele-arlke unte-arle itneke akangkemele anthurre aneke. Nhenge itne apmere ngkwinhenge arnpenhemele, apmere arrpenhe-werne alhetyeke, unte itnenhe

arne ingkirreke anthetyeke itne-arle ahentye anekeke, Ngkarte anteme nhenheke akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge unte apeke alakenhe mpwaretyeke.

⁷Ngkarte-kenhe yanhe areye imperlte-alheke apmere arrpenhe-werne untheke-arle iperre tyerrtye arrpenhe areye Jesus-akerte akaltyele-antherlte-apetyeke, nhenge tyerrtye areyewe Ikwere-arle akutne anemeke. Itne tyerrtye yanhe areye apayuthnetyakenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apeke merneke apeke.

⁸Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme anwerne warrkene nhenhe areyewe apwerte ngkweltye antherlte-anetyeke. Anwerne apeke itnekenge apmere arrpenhe areye-werne alhetyakenhe, tyerrtye areyewe angkentye arratyete Jesus-akerte akaltyele-antherlte-apetyeke. Kele mwerre-arle. Urreke itne alhetyenhenge anwerne kwenhe itnenhe anthetyeke arne iwenhe ikwere apeke-arle itne ahentye anemeke.

⁹Arrekwele kwenhe the pipe akweke yerneke Jesus-kenhe areye apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne, itnenhe apayuthneme warrkene Jesus-kenhe areye arntarnte-aretyeke yanhe ikwerele anemenge. Kenhe artwe yanhe Diotrophes, re kwenhe awetyakenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle ayenge angkemeke, rarle kwenhe alartetye arrekantherre anetyeke ahentye-aneme. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme re anwernenhe alartetye areye ilettyakenhe.

¹⁰Urreke ayenge apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne apetyetyenhe, the kwenhe arrekantherre Diotrophes-akerte arratyete ilettyenhe nhenge arrantherre apurte-irrerlenghe. Re kwenhe akwetethe urrttyirremele, anwernenhe ilpernemele angkemele, anwerne akwele arne akurne akngerre mpwaremunge. Kele rarle akenhe arne akurne anthurre mpwareme, anwerne-kenhe-nge akurne anthurre-ulkere. Nhenge warrkene arrpenhe Jesus-kenhe areye apmere arrekantherrenhe-werne alhemele, arrenhantherrenhe aretyeke Jesus-akerte angketyeke, re itnenhe mwerrele ikngwetyakenhe, itnenhe arntarnte-aretyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Re arrpenhe areye ayakeme, itnenhe arntarnte-areketye. Re kwenhe itnenhe tyatyete-ketye-nge aywepeme.

¹¹Atyewe atyinhe, angwaretyale anaye tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akurne mpwarerlte-anemenge. Nhenge arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyeke akwetethele-arle arne mwerre mpwarerlte-aneme. Angwenhe apeke-arle iwerre arratyale aneme, re kwenhe ampe Ngkarte-kenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye akurne aneme-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele untyeme-irreke-arle, re kwenhe Ngkarteke akutne.

¹²Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke Demetrius-eke akangkeme, rarle arratyentye anerlenghe. Anwerne-inpe artwe yanheke akangkeme, anwerne-arle renhe areke-arle. Arrantherre anwernenhe itele anthurre areme, anwerne urrtyrretyakenhe, akwetethe arratyale angkerlte-anemele.

¹³Arne arrpenhe atningke kwenhe tharle arrekantherre ilettyeke ahentye aneme, the kwenhe itnenhe pipe nhenheke-arteke intelhe-ilettyakenhe.

¹⁴Ayenge ahentye aneme arrekantherre-werne aretyeke apetyetyeke nhenge anwerne apurte anemele angkerretyenhenge.

¹⁵Kenhe apententye akngerre Jesus-kenhe areye nhenhele aneme, Ngkartele akngakeke areye-arle, itne ngkwenge akangkemele itirrerlte-aneme. Kele anwerne-inpe arrekantherre anyenteke-anyente akwetethe akangkemele itirrerlte-aneme. Yewe, kele yanhe ingkirreke ware.

Jude

Jude 1

Jude-le ayeye nhenhe renhe intelhe-ileke atyewe Jesus-kenhe ingkirrekeke

¹Atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayenge Jude, Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irreme. Kenhe James akenhe kake akngerrepate atyinhe-arle. The ayeye nhenhe arrekantherre intelhe-ileme Ngkartele-arle akngakeke areyeke. Re arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke nhenge arrantherre Ikwere-ante ware anetyenhenge. Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe arrekantherre ahentye anthurre aneme, nhenge Jesus Christ-ele arrenhantherrenhe akayake-ileme.

²Ayenge Ngkarteke arrekantherre angkeme, arrantherre akwetethe itelarerrirretyeke Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantyele atnyenerle-aneme Rarle arrekantherre ahentye anthurre anerle-anemele. Arrantherre anteme utnenge atnerre atnyeneme.

Jude-le anteme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye alkngarre-ileme arrpenhe yanhe areyetye angkentye akurne-arle Jesus-akerte ilemeke

³Atyewe atyinhe areye, pipe nhenhenge tharle ayeye arrpenhe intelhe-ilettyeke aneke nhenge nthakenhe-arle Ngkartele anwernenhe ilweketyenge itetheke mpwareke nhenge anwerne Ikweringe anteme akwete-ante anetyenhenge, kenhe arrangwe kwenhe. Ayenge akurrkng akngarte-iwelheke ayeye arrpenhe nhenhe-tetye anteme intelhe-ilettyeke ahentye anemele, nhenge yanhe ipenhele arrantherre akwete anteme Renhe arratyentye apentetyenhenge. Kele imerte arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke Jesus Christ-akerte ayeye arratyentye ilettyenhenge.

⁴Iwenheke anteme alakenhe? Kele, the arrekantherre ileme. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-arle inmeleme ware apetyeke anwernenge anyente-irremele tyatye anwerne-kenhe arrpenheme areyenge, itne anteme arrpenhe areyeke ayeye arrpenhe anteme ileme, ayeye akurne anteme. Itne ayeye nhenhe tyerrtye areyeke ilerlte-apeme, “Ngkarte anwerneke ahele-irretyakenhe-arle. Re anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme-ante ware. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme, kele anwerne anewe arrpenhe areyenge akwenpele inteye!” Nhenge itne apeke alakenhe angkemele itne Jesus ipmentye-iwemele. Arrule-ulkere

anwerne itirreke nhenge itne-arle akwele Jesus-kenhe anemeke-athene, kenhe arrangwe-arle. Nhenge arrule anthurre tyerrtye angwenhele apeke intelhe-ileke nhenge urreke-arle Ngkartele tyerrtye yanhe areye atwetyenhe, itnarle Ikwere arratyentye anetyakenhe-arle anekenge.

⁵Kele mwerre-arle, arrantherre ayeye nhenhe areye kele itelareme. Nhenge the ayeye nhenge areye awethe iletienhe arrantherre itneke akwete itirrerlte-anetyeke. Arrule anthurre Ngkartele Israel-arenyeke-artweye areye Itethe-ileke-arle, itnenhe apmere Egypt-ngentyele arratelhe-ilemele. Re itnenhe akngetyeke ikwere iperrele Re itnekenge arrpenheme irrerlkng atweke itne-arle Renhe arratyente itelaretyakenhenge.

⁶Kele nhenge alakenhe anteme alkere-arenye areyeke itirrewarraye. Ngkartele itnenhe warrke mpwaretyeke antheke. Kenhe itne arrpenheme akenhe irntwarre-akerle-irreke, itne alartetye irretyeke ahentye anemele. Itne Renhe ipmentye-iweke. Itne warrke yanhe impeke Rarle itnenhe antheke-arle. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe lterre-ilemele ayerneke itnenhe iperte urrperle akngerreke-arleke iwemele nthenhele-arle arltekwenye aneme. Re itnenhe ingwemerte ikwerele atnyeneme urrekeke-atwetye nhenge Re itnenhe Ikwerenge arrekwele ngkernemele ilpernemele anteme.

⁷Nhenhe ipenheke anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke awethe itirretyeke nhenge apmere atherrele anerrirretyarte, apmere Sodom uthene Gomorrah uthenele, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke-arleke apmere arrpenhe areye itwele anerrirretyartenge. Tyerrtye yanhe-arenye areye akengentye inerrtyarte, nhenge artwe areye arelhe areyenge, itne akurnentye inteke apurte, artwe areye inteke artwe arrpenhe areyenge nhenge anewarte atherre-arteke. Kenhe arelhe areye alakenhe anteme-arle anetyarte, arelhe areye inteke apurte arelhe arrpenhe areyenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itnenhe ure alkngenthele alkere-ngentyele atweke. Re itnenhe atweke nhenge anwerne akaltye anetyenhenge itirremele anemele nthakenhe-arle-irrekenge itneke. Angwenhele apeke Ngkarte awetyakenhe Ikwerenge akngakelhe-ilelheme, Re itnenhe iweme ure akngerreke akwetethe-arle amperle-anemeke.

⁸Tyerrtye akurne yanhe areye tyatye arrekatherrenhe ikwerele aneme, Ngkarte awetyakenhele iwerre Ikwerenhe arratyentye apentetyakenhe akwete, arrangkwe-arle. Itne Renhe ipmentye-iweme Alartetye itnekenheketye. Itne-inpe tyerrtye itnekenhe-arrpe akurne-ilelheme, nhenge artwe areye artwe arrpenhe areyenge interreme. Nhenhe anteme akwele itne angkeme, “Ngkartele anwernenhe altyerrenge ileke nhenge anwerne akwele akurne akwete akwele mpwarerlte-anetyeke.” Alakenhe arratyente anetyakenhe-arle. Itne-inpe alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe akengentye angkeme.

⁹Awerrirraye, ayeye Moses-akerteke itirrewarraye arrule anthurre-arle anetyarte. Nhenge re ilwemele, alkere-arenye alartetye Michael-ele atyalangke ikwerenhe akngetyeke ahentye aneke renhe iperteke artetyeke. Kenhe arrentye Satan-ele-inpe atyalangke renhe inetyeke ahentye aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ratherre ahele-ahele akerreke. Kenhe Michael arrentye ikwere ahele anthurre irretyakenhe aneke, renhe angkentye akurne angkemele iltetyakenhele. Alakenhe ware anteme re arrentye Satan-eke angkeke, “The Alartetye Ngkarte apayuthneme nhenge Re-ante ngenhe akurne akeme iltetyeke.”

¹⁰Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye tyatye arrekatherrenhele-arle anemeke, itne akwetethe akengentye angkemele. Nhenge itne apeke angkentye uyarne itelaremele itne anteme angkentye yanheke akengentye angkeme. Itne akurrkngwe akngwelye-artekele untherlte-apeme iwenhe apeke renhe areye akwenpele mpwarerlte-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme akurne mpwareke-arle iperrenge itne ilwetyenhenge.

¹¹Ngkartele akurne yanhe areye arnterre anthurre atwetyenhe itne-arle akurne mpwaremenge artwe nhenge Cain-ele-arteke. Arrule anthurre-arle re ingkerte-ingkerte-irreke atyeyikweke renhe atweke ilwetyeke-ante. Itne-inpe artwe arrpenhe Balaam-arteke arrule anthurre-arle aneke. Arrantherre itelareme, apwerte ngkweltyeke inetyeke-arle, re tyerrtye areye uterneke Ngkarte awetyale anetyeke Renhe ipmentye-iwetyeke anteme. Ye, Ngkartele tyerrtye akurne nhenhe areye tyatye arrekatherrenhe ikwerele uyerrelhe-

iletynhe itnenhe atwemele. Itne Ngkarte-ketye akurnentye anerlte-aneme artwe akurne arrpenhe nhenge Korah-arteke. Arrule anthurre artwe yanhele Moses awetyakenhe aneke nhenge rarle tyerrtye areye apmere ahurratyete arrekwele-irremeke. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe renhe atweke ilwetyeke-ante.

¹²Tyerrtye yanhe areyele-arle akwetethe akurne mpwarerlte-aneme nhenge itne arrekatherrenge apurte-irremele. Itnarle altywere akngerre-apenhe ahelhele-arteke nhenge tyerrtyele-arle aretyakenhe nhenge itne ingwemertele alherlenghe. Nhenge arrantherre Jesus-kenhe areye merne arlkwetyeke apurte-irreme Jesus itelaretyeke, kenhe arrpenhe yanhe areyele akenhe apure-kwenyele ankeye akngerrele arlkweme. Itne angkulye akantyyere-arteke alkerenge arratemele rlkele itnenhe ankerte-iweme, kwatye-arlke akweke ware urntetyakenhenge. Arrantherre kwatye uye areme. Tyerrtye areyele itnenhe apwerte ngkweltyeke apayuthneme merneke-arlke, kenhe itne akenhe itnenhe anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Itne-arle arne akenge-arteke merne annghe-kwenye-arle. Tyerrtye areyele arne areye-arteke ahelhenge tyerremerre artekerre-inpe itnenhe iwemele. Tyerrtye akurne yanhe areyele-arteke Akngeye awetyakenhe, arrpenhe areye lterrke-ilettyakenhe itne Renhe awetyenhenge.

¹³Tyerrtye akurne yanhe areyele arne ingkirreke anthurre akurne-ileme, itne akurne areye-ante ware mpwarerlte-anemele. Itne akurne anthurre nhenge rlke akngerre-arteke nhengele arne areye irrarnpelhe-ileme. Ingwele anwerne kwerralye areme nhenge anwerne akaltye iwerre ikwerele alhetyenhenge. Tyerrtye yanhe areye kwerralye-arteke anetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle. Anwerne tyerrtye akurne yanhe areye uyarne apayuthneme nhenge anwernenhe akaltyele-anthetyeke iwerre arratyentye alhetyeke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele itneke iperte urrperle akngerre-apenhe mpwareke. Re anteme tyerrtye yanhe ingkerrenyeke anthurre iperte yanheke-arlenghe arrernetyenhe Ikwere-ketye akwete-ante.

¹⁴Awethame, akwerrke Adam-eke-artweye Enoch-arle arrule anthurre tyerrtye yanhe areye-akerte arratyentye angketyame alakenhe, “Jesus-arle alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe atningke anthurre-akerte apetyetyenhe.

¹⁵Re tyerrtye ingkirreke court-enge ngkernetyenhe. Itnenhe court-enge ngkerneke-arle iperre Re akengentye mpwareke-arle areye ilpernetyenhe. Re itnenhe atweme ilwetyeke-ante itne-arle akurne mpwarerlenghe, itne-arle akengentye anthurre angkemenge Ngkarte-akerte.”

¹⁶Ye, alakenhe arratyente anthurre-arle. Tyerrtye yanhe areye akwetethe Ngkarte-ketye akengentye angkeme. Iwenhe apeke renhe Ngkartele mpwarerlenghe itne akangkentye anetyakenhe. Itne akwetethe iwerre akurnentyeke itirreme, akurne areye mpwaremele anteye. Itne anteme akwetethe tnakelheme. Itne anteme tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akwetethe amantye-akeme nhenge itneke urrtyrremele, itne anteme itnekenge inetyeke arne iwenhe apeke ikwere itne ahentye anemele.

¹⁷Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe atyinhe areye, ayeye akngerre nhengeke itirremele anetyeke, ayeye ilantheke-arle Christ-kenhe areyele-arle arrekatherre arrule anthurre ilekeke.

¹⁸Ayeye nhenhe-arle itne arrekatherre ileke, “Urreke Jesus apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyalptyenhenge, tyerrtye atningkele ayeye arratyente Ikwerenhe atherrelhe-iletienhe ikwere akengentye angkemele. Itne iwenhe apeke akurne renhe areye akwete mpwarerlte-anetyenhe ahentye aneme, nhenge Ngkarteke itirretyakenhe.”

¹⁹Nhenge itne anyelkngge-anyelknggele ayeye iletienhe Jesus-kenhe areye akalkelhe-ilemele. Nhenge Utmenge Akngerre atnyenetyakenhe utmenge itnekenhele-arlenghe, itne mpwaretyeke iwenhe apeke renhe akurrkngge-arrpele itneke ilekenghe.

²⁰Kenhe atyewe atyinhe areye, ayeye Jesus-akerte akwete angkerraye nhenge arrantherre alngwirreme-ketye. Atnerre-ilerraye nhenge arrantherre Renhe arratyentyele akwete apentetyeke. Urreke arrantherre Ngkarteke angketyenhenge, Utmenge Akngerre apayuthnaye arrenhantherrenhe

akaltyele-anthetyeke nthakenhe-arle Ngkarteke angketyeke. Kele imerte, arrantherre Ngkarteke angketyenhenge.

²¹Ngkartele kwenhe Ikwere areye mwantyele arntarnte-areme. Re itneke ahentye aneme Ikwere arratyentye anetyeke. Alakenhe ikweringe anteme arrantherre kwenhe Ikwere arratyentye anetyeke, untyeme-irretyakenhe. Anwerne itelareme nhenge Jesus-elarle anwernenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilerle-aneme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe Ikwere atnerrele akarelhetyeke. Nhenge anwerne ingkirreke apeke alakenhe mpwareme, kele anwerne Ikweringe itethe akwete-ante anetyeke.

²²Kenhe atyewe Jesus-kenhe arrpenhemele ayeye arrpe-anenhe aweme. Itne apatemele ayeye iwenhe arratyentye apeke akurnentye apeke. Itne apatemele ayeye iwenhe apentetyeke. Kele mwerre-arle. Tyerrtye yanhe areyeye mwerre anaye itneke mwantye-mwantye angkemele anaye, itnenhe mwantyele arraty-ilemele.

²³Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele ayeye awemele nhenge akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne areyele-arle ilemeke. Itneke iparrpe angkaye itnenhe arraty-iletetyeke. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge angwenhele apeke arrpenhe iparrpe arntwirrkeme ureke itnyeketye. Alakenhe renhe-arteke. Nhenge arrpenhe areyele akurne anthurre mpwarerlunge itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilaye itnenhe alkngarre-ilemele. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arelhewarraye, akaltyele-anthenhe-anthenhe akurne areyele arrenhantherrenhe untyeme-ileketye Jesus-ketyenge. Itne mantere aternnge areye-arteke. Nhenge tyerrtye apeke mantere mwerre-akerte irrpeme-arle, re apeke ahelheke anteme atnyemele, kenhe mantere ikwerenhe aternnge-arle-irrerlunge. Akurne mpwarentye areye-ketye ameke-ameke-araye. Arelhewarraye!

Anwerne Ngkarte tnakwarreye, Rarle mwerre anthurre anerlunge

²⁴⁻²⁵Anwerne Ngkarte utyernemele tnakeye! Re rlterrke anthurre-arle aneme. Utmenge Akngerre Ikwerehele Re-ante ware arrenhantherrenhe arntarnte-aremele atnyeketye. Re anyentele arrenhantherrenhe akngakeke-arle nhenge

arrenhantherrenhe arraty iletynhenge, Ikwerenge arrekwelele ngkernemele apure-kwenye-arle nhenge arrantherre akangkemele anthurre anetyenhenge. Re kwenhe arratyentye anyente-ante-arle Ngkarte aneme. Rarle anwernenhe itetheke mpwareke nhenge Re Jesus Christ Alartetye anwerne-kenhe ahelhe nhenhe-werne yernemele anwerneke ilwetyeke. Ngkarte kwenhe ingkirreke anthurreke Alartetye, ingkirrekeke ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele, ingkirrekeke alkere ikwerele, tyerrtye ingkirrekeke apmere arrpe-anenhele. Re Alartetye akwetethe anetyarte, Re Alartetye akwete-ante anetyenhele. Anwerne Renhe utyernemele tnakewarreye, impetyakenhe-arle! Kele mwerre-arle.

Revelation

Revelation 1

Ayeye nhenhele ileme nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhenge

¹Ayenge John arritnye aneme, ayenge Jesus Christ-eke warrke-irreme. Pipe nhenhele ileme angkentye nhenge Ngkartele-arle Jesus Christ-eke imerneke. Ngkartele ikwere imerneke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele re warrkene ikwerenhe areye iletynhenge arne areye lyete ware nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhe. Christ-ele alkere-arenye ikwerenhe yerneke atyenge-werne apetyetyeke arne yanhe areye atyenge imernetyenhenge.

²Alkere-arenye yanhele arne ingkirreke anthurre atyenge imerneke. Lyete anteme the pipe-ke intelhe-ileme arne ingkirreke tharle areke aweke-arle anteye. Nhenhe kwenhe ayeye arratye anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe aneke Jesus-elarle alkere-arenyeke imerneke.

³Kenhe Ngkarte kwenhe akangkemele aneme nhenge tyerrtye areyele angkentye nhenhe renhe aharlperre read-eme-ilerlenghe. Ngkarte atnerte akangkemele anthurre-arlke aneme nhenge tyerrtye areyele angkentye nhenhe renhe aywerrkele awerlenghe mpwaremele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre ingkirrekele kwenhe angkentye nhenhe renhe read-eme-ilettyeke, mwantyele awemele, aywerrkele mpwaremele arne nhenhe areye-arle kwenhe, nhenge Jesus-elarle atyenge imerneke, lyete ware anetyenhenge.

⁴Ye, the kwenhe lyete pipe nhenhe arrekantherre-werne yerneme nhenge Ngkarte-arle arratye itelaremeke nhenge apmere yanhe-arle anemeke Asia-ele, apmere 7-elarle anemeke, pipe arrekantherrenhe-arrpe-kenhele apurte-irrerlte-anemele Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-anetyeke tnakemele. Ngkarte kwenhe itethe akwete-ante-arle anerle-aneme. Urreke arne ingkirreke anthurre anetyenhenge, Re kwenhe itethe aneke. Arlte lyete anteme re itethe akwete aneme, Re itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe. The kwenhe Renhe apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-ilettyeke, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre apurte akwete mwerre anetyenhenge. The kwenhe

utnenge 7-pele yanhe areye-inpe apayuthneme akwetethe-arle Ngkartenge arrekwele tnerlte-anemeke, itne Renhe apayuthnetyehenge, arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletyeke anteye.

⁵Kele the Jesus Christ apayuthneme arrenhantherrenhe mwantye-mwantye-iletyeke anteye, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre apurte mwerre anetyehenge. Re apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne apetyemele ayeye arratyte Ngkarte-akerte akwetethe iletyarte, ikwere-iperrele anteme re ilweke. Ngkartele anteme Renhe itethe akemelhe-ilirtneke nhenge irrerlkngge-arle inteke-iperrele. Kele arlte lyete anteme re alartetye anthurre irreke-arle alartetye arrpenhe ingkirreke anthurreke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke. Re kwenhe arrekwele-ipenhe aneme Ngkartele-arle itethe akemelhe-ilirtneke apmere ahelhe nhenhele. Urreke anwerne anteme itethe-irritnetyenhe nhenge ilweke-arle-iperre. Anwerne kwenhe Jesus Christ akertne utyernerlte-aneme tnakewarremele. Re kwenhe anwerneke ahentye anthurre aneme. Re anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme nhenge Ngkartele anwernenhe atweme-ketye arne akurne areye-arle anwerne mpwarekenge. Re kwenhe yanhe renhe mpwareke alhwe ikwerenhe-arrpe thelelhomele nhenge re ilweke nhenge arne arntarlkweke-arlenge arlpere anemele.

⁶Re kwenhe anwerne-kenhe alartetye irreke-arle, re angkemele anteye anwerne kwertengerle ikwerenhe areye anetyeke Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyeke Akngeye-arle Jesus-kenhe anemeke. Kele, anwerne renhe akwete akertne utyernerlte-anemele tnakewarreye, rarle kwenhe anwerneke alartetye akwete-ante anetyehenge! Yanhe arratyte-arle aneme!

⁷Awerrirraye! Jesus kwenhe urreke angkulyele-arlenge apetye-alpetyenhe, tyerrtye ingkirrekele renhe aretyehenge, nhenge yanhe areyele-arlike renhe-arle nternekeke renhe-arle arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpere arrernekeke. Nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle renhe aremele imerte atere arrangkemele itne-arle ikwere-ketye alhule-iwekenge, re-anteme

itnenhe arriletyenhenge. Nhenhe kwenhe arratye aneme. Alakenhe re kwenhe anetyenhe.

⁸Ngkarte kwenhe anwerneke alakenhe angkeme, “Ayenge kwenhe arrekwelenye anthurre aneme, Ayenge-inpe kwenhe ingkernenye anthurre-arle. Arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, Ayenge kwenhe itethe aneke, arlte lyete anteme ayenge itethe akwete aneme. Urreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arlke alkere-arlke kwenhe uyerretyenhe, Ayenge anteme itethe akwete anetyenhe. Ayenge kwenhe Alartetye aneme, arne ingkirrekeke Alartetye anthurre.”

John-ele Jesus ahirre-ahirrele areme

⁹Ayenge kwenhe John, kake akngerrepate arrekatherrenhe, ayenge kwenhe warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe aneme arrantherre-arteke. Ngkarte kwenhe anwerne ingkirrekeke alartetye aneme. Arrpenhe areyele ayenge arlkarentye-ileme, arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-ileme-arteke anwerne-arle Jesus arratye itelarerlenghe. Yanhe akenhe mwerre-arle aneme. Anwerne kwenhe Jesus arratye akwete itelarerlte-aneme renhe akwetethe apenterlte-anemele, nhenge untyeme-irretyakenhele, rarle kwenhe anwernenhe lterrke-ilerlenghe. Ayenge kwenhe unthetyarte ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerle-apemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne ayenge arntwirrkeke apmere Patmos nhenhe-werne yernemele. Apmere akweke nhenhe kwatye alaye mpwepele, jail-le-arteke anteme aneme.

¹⁰Arrule ulkere-arle, arlte Apurrkele ayenge anetyame Ngkarteke angkerle-anemele. Re Utnenge Akngerre Ikwerenhe atyenge-werne yerneke, Utnenge Akngerre atyenge-arleke irrpeke. The aweke tyerrtye angwenhe apeke re ingkerne-ngentyele atyenge angkerlenghe. Re kwenhe atyenge arnterre anthurre angketyame, angkentye akngerre nhenge trumpet-arteke.

¹¹Re kwenhe atyenge angkeke, “John-aye! The kwenhe ngkwenge arne atningke anthurre imernetyenhe. Pipe inaye, ikwereke-arleke intelhe-ilaye arne ingkirreke unte-arle areme awemele anteye. Kele imerte pipe renhe apmere 7-pele yanhe areye-werne yernemele, atyewe Jesus-kenhe areye-werne, yanhele-arle anerlte-anemeke. Ephesus-arenye areye-werne renhe

yernaye, Smyrna-arenye areye-werne, Pergamum-arenye areye-werne, Thyatira-arenye areye-werne, Sardis-arenye areye-werne, Philadelphia-arenye areye-werne, Laodicea-arenye areye-werne-arlike. Pipe nhenhe itneke ingkirreke-werne yernaye.” Alakenhe rarle re atyenge angkeke.

¹²The renhe aweke-arle-iperre arerle-alhemele, renhe aretyeke ahentye anemele, angwenhe apeke-arle atyenge alakenhe angkekenge. Akngarte-iwelheke-arle the areke arne 7-pele gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekenge alepe-arle atnyenyetyeke yanhe ikweringe tnerlte-anerlenghe.

¹³Kenhe itnekenge-arlike akenhe artwe tnetyame re alkere-arenye-kenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle alkngrreke. Re kwenhe mantere arlpentye akngerreke-arle irrpeke nhenge ingke ikweringhe-werne-atheke, arne belt-le-arteke arerre ayernerle-alheke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke.

¹⁴Alte ikweringhe imparrkeme anthurre angkulye mperlkere-arteke alknge ikweringhe ure alkngethele ampeme-arteke nhenge amparrkemele.

¹⁵Ingke ikweringhe imparrkemele arlennge-arteke. The angkentye ikweringhe aweke, nhenge kwatye urewe-arle aywerre akngerre-irremeke-arteke.

¹⁶Ilye akwe-arratyete re kwerralye 7-pele arntwirrketyame. Arrakerte ikweringhenge akenhe arrateke alyweke arlpentye akngerre-arteke-arle nhenge itere atherre-anteye arrirpe anthurre. Inngerre imparrkeme anthurre, nhenge alernnge arlte mpwepele ampeme-arteke.

¹⁷The renhe areke-iperrele, ayenge atnyetye-alpeke ingke ikweringheke-arlike, ayenge uyarne anthurre akngelheme apeke, angkeme apeke, nhenge ilweke-arle anthurre-arteke ayenge aneke. Re akenhe ilye akwe-arratyete ayenge anpeke imerte angkemele, “Atere-irretyale anaye, arratyete akwete itelarerle-anaye. Ayenge kwenhe arrekwele-ipenhe anthurre aneme, arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, ayenge-arle itethe akwete-arle aneke, ayenge ingkernenye anthurre aneme anteye, nhenge arne ingkirreke anthurre uyerrerlenghe ayenge akenhe itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe alakenhe re akwete.

¹⁸Ayenge kwenhe akwete-ante anerle-aneme. Ayenge ilweke, lyete akenhe ayenge itethe akwete-ante aneme nhenge awethe ilwetyakenhele. Ayenge kwenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, the kwenhe nhenge ilweke-arle areye itethe akemelhe-ilirtnentye akngerre. Yanhe-ngentyele anteme itne itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe the impetyenhe itne tyerrtye irrerlkngce areyenge anerlte-anetyenhe.

¹⁹“Ye John, unte pipe-ke-arleke intelhe-ilaye iwenhe-arle unte lyete awemeke, aremeke anteye. Intelhe-ilaye ingkirreke anthurre the ngkwenge imerneme. Ingkerreke intelhe-ilaye the kwenhe ngkwenge imerneme arlte lyete anthurre nthakenhe-arle-irremeke, ingkirreke-arlke the ngkwenge imernemeke, arlte urreke-arle anetyenhenge.

²⁰Lyete anthurre anteme unte areme kwerralye 7-pele nhenhe areye iltye akwe-arratyete atyinhenge-arlenge, unte kwenhe areme arne arlpentye 7-pele nhenhe areye-arlke gold-engentyele mpwareke-arle alkngenthe akertne-arle atnyenemenge. Arne nhenhe areyele kwenhe alakenhe akaltyele-anthemele: kwerralye 7-pele kwenhe alkere-arenye 7-pele atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke, apmere 7-pele ikwere-arle anemeke. Kenhe alkngenthe arntwirrkentye akngerre tyatyete-arenye areye aneme apmere 7-pele yanhe areyenge-arle anerlte-anemeke.” Alakenhe kwenhe Jesus atyenge angketyame.

Revelation 2

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeke apmere Ephesus-elarle anemeke

¹Kele Jesus atyenge awethe-anteye alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge awaye! Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe atyinhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke apmere Ephesus-elarle anemeke. ‘Ayenge arrekantherre angkeme: The kwenhe kwerralye 7-pele iltye akwe-arratyete atnyeneme, ayenge arne arlpentye 7-peleke-arlenge untheme alkngenthe areye-arle akertne atnyenemeke.

²Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre akaltye aneme. Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge arnterre warrke-irreme, arrantherre ayenge akwetethe arratyete itelarerlte-

anemele. Arrantherre kwenhe arne arraty mpwarerlte-aneme artwe arrpenhe areyenge anyente-irretyakenhele nhenge itne arne akurne areye mpwarerleng. Arrpenhe areye kwenhe apale angkeme, “Christ-ele kwenhe ayenge akngakeke yernemele.” Arrantherre akenhe itnenhe mwantyele awemeke-amparre, kele arrantherre anteme itelareke itne-arle urrtirremele angketyamenge.

³Ye, ayenge kwenhe akaltye-anteye aneme arrantherre-arle ayenge apenterlte-anemeke. Kenhe nhenge arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-ilemele atwemele-anteye arrantherre-arle ayenge arraty itelarerleng, arrantherre ayenge impetyakenhe aneme ayenge akwete apenterlte-anemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge akangkemele anthurre aneme.

⁴Kele awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe atnerte alhwarrpe awelheme arne anyente-ngentyele ware arrantherre-arle atyenge akweke ware ahentye-anerleng. Nhenge arrantherre arrekwele Ngkarteke atyewe-irreke arrantherre atyenge arnterre anthurre-arle ahentye-aneke. Kenhe iwenhenge-arle anteme arrantherre atyenge ahentye-anentye akngerre impelheke?

⁵Arrantherre ingkirrekele itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle arrantherre atyenge ahentye anthurre anetyarte. Arrantherre kwenhe atyenge alakenhe re-anteye awethe ahentye-anetyeke, itelaraye arrantherre atyenge arrekwele ahentye anthurre anetyarte-arteke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke akngarte-iwelhetyakenhe aneme, kele ayenge apetyemele arne yanhe areye arrekantherre-ngentyele ineme alkngenthe-arle atnyenemeke.

⁶Ayenge arrekantherre arrpenhe awethe angketyeke ahentye-aneme. Arrantherre yanhe areye itelareme artwe Nicolaus-arle apenterlte-anemeke. Itne kwenhe apale itirreme. Arrantherre kwenhe itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe, alakenhe-anteye kwenhe ayenge itneke ahentye-anetyakenhe. Nhenge arrantherre alakenhe kwenhe itirremele, arrantherre arraty itirreme.

⁷Ye, arrantherre kwenhe irlpe-akerte aneme! Kele mwantyele awerlte-anaye nhenge Utnenge Akngerre tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke angkemele!

Nhenge tyerrtye apeke Satan-ketyenge lterrke tnemele, re apmere mwerre akngerre anthurre alkere akertne-werne atnerrele alhetyeke. Apmere yanhe ikwerenge arne anyente tneme ingkirreke anthurre-arle itethe-ilemeke. Re kwenhe merne mwerre akngerre arne yanhe-ngentyele arlkwetyenhe, akwete-ante itethe anerle-anetyenhenge.’ ”

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeye apmere Smyrna-le-arle anemeke

⁸Kele re atyenge awethe-anteye angkeke, “Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke apmere Smyrna-le-arle anemeke. Ikwere alakenhe ilaye, ‘Ayenge kwenhe arrekwenye anthurre aneme, ayenge ingkernenye anthurre aneme. Arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, ayenge aneke, lyete ayenge akwete anerle-aneme. Nhenge ahelhe uthene alkere uthene uyerrerlenge ayenge itethe akwete-arle aneme. Ayenge kwenhe aneme nhenge ilweke-arle itethe-irriktneke!

⁹The itelareme, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele arrenhantherrenhe arlkarentye-ilemenge, arrekantherre ahele angkerlte-anemele atwerlte-anemele anteye. The itelareme, arrantherre-arle akunye areye anemenge, iltye-ante anerlte-aneme ngkweltyeke arrangkwe. Kele akangkemele anaye Ngkartele-arle kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe Utmenge Ikwerenhele arntarnte-arerlenge, alakenhe kwenhe mwerre anthurre, apwerte ngkweltye akngerrenge mwerre ulkere. The kwenhe itelareme, arrpenhe areye arrekantherre-akerte angkentye akurne angkerlte-anerlenge anhelhemele anteye. Itne kwenhe tnakelhemele angkeme “Anwerne kwenhe Jew areye aneme, Ngkarte-arle arraty apenterlte-anemeke.” Itne kwenhe urrtirremele angkerlte-aneme, itne kwenhe arrentye Satan-kenhe aneme renhe apenterlte-anemele.

¹⁰Kele-anteye-arle itne arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe arlkarentye-ilerlte-aneme, atwerlte-anemele, atere-irretyale anaye ayenge ware arraty itelarerlte-anaye. Arrentye Satan-ele arrenhantherrenhe arrkerneme arrenhantherrenhe Ngkarte-ketyenge artepe untyeme-ilettyeke. Re tyerrtye akurne areye ileke arrenhantherrenhe arntwirrketyeke jail-ke akwernetyeke. Kele awerrirraye! Arrantherre akenhe jail-ele aneme arlte 10-ke-atwetye ware.

Ayenge impetyale anaye atyenge akwetethe itirrerlte-anaye. Itne apeke angkerreme-ketye itne-arle arrenhantherrenhe irrerlkngge atwetyenhe, arrantherre akenhe ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-anetyeke kele-anteye-arle itne apeke arrenhantherrenhe irrerlkngge atweme. Kele the arrenhantherrenhe itetheke mpwaretyenhe nhenge ilweke-arle-iperrenge nhenge yanhe-ngentyele arrantherre atyengenge akwete-ante anetyenhenge.

¹¹‘Arrantherre irlpe-akerte! Kele mwantyele awerrirraye, nhenge Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke angkerlengge! Nhenge angwenhe apeke re lterrike akwete anerlengge arrentye Satan-ketye, kele re ure akngerre yanhele uyarne ilweme, ure yanhe akwete-ante-arle amperle-anemeke, arrangkwe-arle.’ ”

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeke apmere Pergamum-elarle anemeke

¹²Kele re atyenge awethe-anteye angkeke, “Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke apmere Pergamum-elarle anemeke. Ikwere alakenhe ilaye, ‘Ayenge kwenhe aneme alyweke arlpentye akngerre-arle atnyeneme, arrirlpe kwenhe akantye atherre-anteye aneme. Ayenge kwenhe Pergamum-arenye areyeke angkeme. Arrantherre ayenge awerrirraye!

¹³‘Ayenge kwenhe apmere arrekantherrenhe-akerte akaltye aneme, apmere yanhele kwenhe arrentye Satan pwathe aneme, tyerrtye atningkele yanhe-arle anemeke renhe apenterlte-aneme. Kenhe arrantherre akenhe arne arratyentye mpwarerlte-aneme renhe alhule-iwerlte-aneme imerte atyenge lterrike akwete anerlte-anemele. Arrekwele ulkere-arle, apmere yanhe ikwerenge itne atyewe atyinhe Antipas irrerlkngge atweke rarle kwenhe untherle-aperlengge angkentye atyinhe ilerle-apetyarte. Arrantherre kwenhe atere kwenyele nhenge ayenge atnerre anthurrele akwetethe apenterlte-aneme, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekantherre akangkeme anthurre.

¹⁴‘Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahele-ahele angkeme akweke ware. Tyerrtye urrpetye arrekantherrele-arlengge apale-apale aneme, itne apenterlte-aneme angkentye artwe Balaam-kenhe, nhenge apmere arrule-arle anekeke. Re

kwenhe urrtirremele ileke Moab-arenye alartetyeke, Balak arritnye. Kele Balak anteme urrtirremele ileke Israel-arenye areyeke, nhenge itne iwerre apale-arle alhetyehenge arne akurne-arlke mpwarerlte-anemele. Itne kwenhe arne akurne areye mpwaretyame nhenge arne-ngentyele, apwete-ngentyele, imerte artepe anemele itnenhe tnaketyehenge. Itne Ngkarteke itirretyakenhe aneke, arrangwe-arle. Balak-ele itnenhe akaltyele-antheke merne-arlke kere-arlke arlkwetyeke ngkarte urrtirrentye-arle anthekeke. Balak-ele Israel-arenye areyeke ileke-arlke, mwerre akwele anewe arrpenhenge intetyeke. Itne kwenhe akngwelye-arteke interlte-apetyarte, mpwenye akngerre areye-arteke, Ngkarte awetyakenhele. Kele lyete anteme arrantherre arrpenhemele alakenhe-anteye mpwarerlte-aneme.

¹⁵‘Kenhe arrpenhemele awemele arratye itelaremele iwenhe-arle artwe yanhe Nicolaus angkeke.

¹⁶Nicolaus-ele urrtirremele ileme. Itneke-aketye untyeme-irraye. Itne apeke ikwere-ketyenge untyeme-irretyakenhele aneme, kele ayenge alyweke arlpentye akngerre-akerte apetyeme tharle arrakertele atnyenemeke itnenhe atwetyeke.

¹⁷‘Arrantherre kwenhe irlpe-akerte aneme! Kele mwantyele awerrirraye, nhenge Utnenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke angkerleng! Nhenge angwenhe apeke lterrke anerleng arrentye Satan-ketye, The renhe merne arrpenhe alkere-arenye anthetyenhe, merne yanhe manna ileme. Ngkartele merne yanhe renhe alengke-iweke, lyete akenhe the tyerrtye antheme ayenge-arle akwetethe apenterle-anemeke. The renhe apwete athirnte mperlkere nhenge anthetyehenge. Apwete yanhe ikwerenge The ikwere arritnye intelhe-iletynhe, arritnye arrpenhe. Kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe arritnye yanhe ikwere akutne aneme. Tyerrtye apwete mperlkere yanhe-akerte re-ante kwenhe ikwere akaltye anetyenhe.’ ”

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeke apmere Thyatira-le-arle anemeke

¹⁸Kele re atyenge awethe-anteye angkeke, “Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke

apmere Thyatira-le-arle anemeke. Ikwere alakenhe ilaye, ‘Ayenge kwenhe Alere Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. The kwenhe angkentye atyinhe ilerle-apeme. Alkngge atherre kwenhe ure alkngenthe-arteke amparrkeme, ingke atherre akenhe arlenge-arteke amparrkeme.

¹⁹‘Kele awerre-anteme-irraye! Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme arne ingkirrekeke arrantherre mpwarerlenge. Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme arrantherre atyenge ahentye anthurre anerlenge, arrantherre arrpenhe areyeke akangkentye arne areye mpwarerlte-aneme. Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle ayenge arratyete awemenge, warrke atyinhe mwerrentye anthurre mpwaremunge. Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme, nhenge arne akurne areye arrekantherre irrerlenge, arrantherre ayenge arratyete akwete itelarerlte-aneme. Nhenge arrantherre ayenge arrekwele-iperre arratyete itelareke arrantherre arratyete anetyarte, arne mwerre areye atyenge mpwaremele. Arrekweleke-amparre arrantherre akweke ware atyenge mpwarewarretyarte. Kenhe lyete akenhe arrantherre lterrke anthurre irreke-arle arne mwerre akngerre areye mpwarerlte-anemele.

²⁰‘Kele awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahele-ahele angketyenhe akweke ware. Arrantherre kwenhe arelhe yanhe alkngetherre iletakenhe aneke, arelhe akurne-arle Jezebel-arteke anemeke, arrule anthurre-arle anekeke, nhenge re arne akurne areye akaltyete-anthetyarte pipe arrekantherrenhenge. Re kwenhe urrtyirrentye aneke rarle akwele angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe areye ilerle-anemele. Re kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ilerle-aneme, mwerre akwele arrpenhenge areye akngwelye-arteke intetyeke. Re arrenhantherrenhe kere yanhe arkwetyeke ileme, ngkarte urrtyirrentye-arle anthekeke.

²¹‘Atningke anthurre-ngare the ikwere ileke, arne akurne yanhe areyengentyete akngarte-iwelhemele untyeme-irretyeke. Ayenge ikwere akarelhemele akarelhemele irreke. Arrangkwe akenhe aneke, re kwenhe ayenge akwetethe untyemele awetyarte rarle kwenhe arne akurne yanhe areye akwetethe mpwaretyeke ahentye-aneke.

²²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the renhe rlkerte-anthurre-iletynhe, yanhe ikwerele re rlkerte interle-anetyenhe. Angwenhe areye apeke ikwerenge anyente-irretyeke ahentye-aneme nhenge arne akurne akwetethe mpwarerlte-anemele, kele imerte the itnenhe-inpe rlkerte anthurre iletynhe-anteye-arle.

²³“The yanhe areye irrerlkngge atwetyenhe arelhe yanhe-arle apentemeke. Kele anteme atyewe Jesus-kenhe areyele apmere yanhe ingkirreke-ngentyele itelaretyenhe Ayenge-arle kwenhe akaltye-irretyenheke nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye ingkirreke itirremenge, tharle itelaremenge nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye ingkirreke akurrknggele itirreme. Nhenge angwenhe apeke apale anerle-anemele, the renhe iwetyenhe ure yanheke-arleke akwete-ante-arle amperle-anemeke. Nhenge angwenhe apeke arraty aneme, re alhetyenhe atyengenge akwete-ante anetyeke.

²⁴“Awerrirraye! Tyerrtye arrpenhemele arelhe yanhe awerlte-aneme angkemele, “Nhenhe kwenhe angkentye arrentye Satan-kenhe-arteke, anwerne ayeye anyelkngge-anyelkngge ikwerenheke akaltye aneme.” Itne ayeyele ilelheme itne-arle akwele akngerre aneme, arrangkwe-arle. Kenhe Thyatira-arenye arrpenhe areye, arrantherre renhe akwenpele aweme, nhenge rarle apale-apale akaltyele-anthemenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ayenge arrekantherre akangkemele aneme. The akenhe arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe uternetyakenhele anetyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke.

²⁵“Alkngwirretyale anaye, iwerre arraty atyinhe apentetyeke, impelhetyale anaye. Akwete akarelherlte-anaye nhenge ayenge apetyalpetyeken-atwetye.

²⁶“Nhenge angwenhe apeke re arrentye Satan-ketye lterrke akwete aneme, warrke atyinhe mpwaremele, impetyakenhele, the kwenhe renhe arrernetyenhe apmere ingkirreke ahelhe nhenheke alartetye anetyeke.

²⁷Ngkartele kwenhe ayengeke-amparre arreneke apmere ingkirrekeke alartetye anetyeke, lyete anteme the arrenhantherrenhe arrerneme alartetye areye anetyeke alakenhe-anteye. Ayenge arne ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye anthurre anetyenhe, ayenge tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurreke lterrke anetyenhe. Nhenge itne apeke mwernte-irrerlengge imerte arrenhantherrenhe

awetyakenhe anemele kele arrantherre anteme itnenhe atwetyenhe, alakenhe anteye arrantherre apanthe ultakemele-arteke renhe ngkweltye-ilemele.

²⁸The akngakeke-iperre arrenhantherrenhe alartetye anteyeke the kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe kwerralye tyeperre anthurre yanhe anthetyenhe nhenge-arle arratemele akertne-irremeke, uternenge arrekwele, ingweleme anthurre.

²⁹Arrantherre kwenhe irlpe-akerte aneme! Kele mwantyele awerrirraye nhenge Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyeke angkerleng.’ ”

Revelation 3

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeke apmere Sardis-ele-arle anemeke

¹Kele re atyenge awethe-anteye alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge awaye! Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke apmere Sardis-ele-arle anemeke, ‘Ayenge arrekantherre angkeme: The kwenhe Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe arntirrkweme, utmenge seven-arle anemeke, the kwerralye seven-arlke arntirrkweme. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre akaltye aneme, arne ingkirrekeke-arlke arrantherre-arle mpwaremeke. Atningke kwenhe angkeme arrantherre-arle ayenge mwerre anthurrele apenterlte-anemeke. Kenhe arrangwe-arle, arrantherre kwenhe ayenge apenteme nhenge tyerrtye ilweke-arle areyele-arteke. Arrantherre kwenhe Atyenge utmenge lterrke anthurrele anetyarte lyete anteme akenhe arrantherre atyeppe-atyeppe anetyakenhe anteme.

²Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme iwenhe-arle arrantherre mpwaremeke, ayenge akaltye aneme Ngkarte-arle atnerte akangkentye anetyakenhe aneme nhenge arrantherre warrke Ikwerenhe atyeppe-atyeppele mpwaretyakenhe anerleng, arrantherre ilwetyeke-urletye aneme-arteke. Arelhewarraye, arratye-ilelhaye arrantherre alyepe-alyepe-irreme-ketye, kele Ngkarteke warrke-irretyeke utmenge impene-impenele.

³Itelaraye nhenge arrantherre arrekwele-arle angkentye yanhe renhe aweke. Pipe-arenye alartetye areyele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akaltyele-antheke, arrantherre itneke aywerrke awelheke. Aywerrke akwete renhe awerlte-anaye arne akurne areye-ketye untyeme-irraye. Arelhewarremele anaye, arratye

itirremele nhenge yanhe-ngentyele the apeke arrenhantherrenhe atnulkelhe-ileme-ketye nhenge ayenge apeke apetye-alperlenghe ilelhetyakenhe ware. Arrantherre kwenhe apale aneme nhenge ayenge-arle apetye-alpetyenheke.

⁴Arrpenheme ware Sardis-ele-arle aneme, Ngkarte akwete awerlte-aneme arne iwenhe apeke renhe mpwarerlte-aneme Rarle ahentye anemenge. Arrantherre mwerre anerlte-aneme untyeme anemele nhenge arne akurne mpwareme-ketye, nhenge mantere arrekhantherrenhe aterngge-irretyakenhe-arteke. Alakenhenge ikwerenge anteme arrantherre atyengenge apurte alhetyeke, nhenge mantere alkarle mperlkereke irrpemele, Ngkarte-arle kwenhe arrekhantherre atnerte akangkentye anemenge.

⁵Arrantherre apeke lterrke akwete anerlte-aneme, arrentye Satan-ketyenge untyeme-irremele, kele arrantherre mantere mperlkere yanhe-arteke akwetethe atnyenerlte-aneme. The kwenhe arritnye arrekhantherrenhe pipe atyinheke intelhe-ileke arrantherre itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge. The arritnye yanhe areye urrparyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge arrantherre apeke ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-anemenge. Ayenge kwenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele angketyenhe Alkere-arenye Ikwerenhe areyenge-arlke arrantherre-arle atyewe atyinhe areye anemenge.’

⁶Arrantherre kwenhe irlpe-akerte aneme! Kele mwantyele awerrirraye, nhenge Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyekenge!”

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyekenge apmere Philadelphia-larle anemeke

⁷Kele re atyenge awethe-anteye alakenhe angkeke, “Ayenge awaye! Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areyekenge-arle arntarnte-aremeke apmere Philadelphia-larle anemeke. Ikwere alakenhe angkaye: ‘Ayenge-ante ware kwenhe mwerre aneme, ayenge-ante ware arratyene anemele. The-ante ware kwenhe key yanhe atnyeneme arrenge anwerne-kenhe David-kenhe. Key yanhele kwenhe arriwe anyente altywere-ilenhe-ilenhe. Yanhe ikwerenge kwenhe iwerre altywere Akngeye atyinhe-werne atheke. Nhenge the renhe altywere-ilemele, kele angwenhele apeke renhe uyarne-arle marteme. Nhenge the renhe martemele, kele angwenhele

apeke renhe uyarne altywere-ileme. Ayenge nhenhe yanhe areyeke angkeme Philadelphia-larle anemeke. Ayenge awerrirraye!

⁸Ayenge kwenhe arne ingkirrekeke akaltye aneme arrantherre mpwaremenge, ayenge akaltye-anteye aneme arrantherre utnenge lterrke akweke ware atnyenemenge. Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme arrantherre-arle akwetethe angkentye atyinhe awerlte-aneme, arrantherre-arle ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-aneme ayene-ilelhetyakenhele. The kwenhe arrekatherre arriwe altywere-ileke arrantherre kweneke irrptyehenge, tyerrtye arrpenhele arriwe renhe uyarne marteme.

⁹Awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe akaltye aneme iwenhe-arle arrpenhe yanhe areye angkerlte-aneme itneke-arrpe-akerte. Itne kwenhe urrtirremele angkerlte-aneme alakenhe, “Anwerne kwenhe Jew areye, Ngkarte-arle awerlte-anemeke.” Kenhe yanhe arraty anetyakenhe-arle. Itne kwenhe arrentye Satan-kenhe aneme. The anteme urrtyalthe yanhe areye akngetye-alptyenhe itnenhe ingke arrekatherrenge kwene-iletynhe. Irlpe itnekenhe altywere-irretyenhe, itne akapertenge itelaretyenhe tharle arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme.

¹⁰The kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe ileke ayenge akwetethe apenterlte-anetyeke, arraty anteme arrantherre ayenge akwete apenterlte-aneke nhenge apurrke-irretyakenhele. Kenhe arrentye Satan-ele kwenhe tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhele arnterre anthurrele uternerle-anetyeke arrkerneme ayenge apenteme-ketye impetyeke atyengenge untyeme-irretyeke. Kenhe the akenhe arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele arntarnte-areme nhenge arrantherre apeke ayenge akwete apenterlte-anerlenghe, arrentye Satan-ele anteme arrenhantherrenhe uyarne akurne-ileme.

¹¹Ayenge kwenhe urreke-ulkere apetye-alpeme. Ayenge akwetethe arraty apenterlte-anaye. The anteme arrenhantherrenhe arne iwenhe apeke renhe arraty mwerre akngerre antheme. Kenhe arrantherre apeke atyenge-ketye untyeme-irreme, kele-anteye-arle arrantherre arrpenhe awetyeke arrenhantherrenhe-arle ilemeke atyenge-ketye artepe untyeme-irremele

anetyeke, kele the arrenhantherrenhe arne mwerre akngerre yanhe renhe anthetyakenhe, arrangkwe-arle.

¹²Ye, ayenge akwete apenterlte-anaye, the anteme arrenhantherrenhe apmere Akngeye atyinhe-kenheke arrerneme nhenge yanhenge arrantherre akwete-ante anetyenhenge Renhe tnakewarremele. Arrantherre yanhe ikwerele anerlte-anetyenhe, alhetyakenhe anthurre. Nhenge arrantherre apeke ayenge akwete arratye apenterlte-anerlengen, arrentye Satan-eke ularre-irretyakenhe anetyeke, kele the arrekantherre-arleke arritnye Akngeye atyinhe-kenhe intelhe-iletynhe. Alakenhe-anteye the arrekantherre-arleke apmere arritnye Akngeye atyinhe-kenhe intelhe-iletynhe, apmere alkarle Jerusalem-arle, arritnye atyinhe alkarle-inpe. Apmere yanhe re kwenhe urreke alkere-ngentyele kwene-akerle apetyetyenhe, Ngkarte-ngentyele.

¹³Arrantherre kwenhe irlpe-akerte aneme! Kele mwantyele awerrirraye, nhenge Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyeye angkerlengen!’ ”

Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe tyerrtye areyeye apmere Laodicea-le-arle anemeke

¹⁴Kele re atyenge awethe-anteye alakenhe angkeke, “Angkentye nhenhe alkere-arenyeke intelhe-ilaye atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle arntarnte-aremeke apmere Laodicea-elarle anemeke. Ikwere alakenhe angkaye: “The apele nhenge angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle arratye ilerle-aneme. Arlte arrekwele anthurrenge Akngeye ilerne apmere ahelhe nhenhe uthene alkere uthene mpwarerle-annerke. Re kwenhe ayenge arrerneme arne ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye anetyeke Rarle mpwarekeke.

¹⁵‘Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre akaltye aneme, arne ingkirrekeke nhenge arrantherre-arle mpwaremeke. Arrantherre kwenhe ayenge irrpelthe-irrpelthele apentetyakenhe, arrantherre akenhe anerlte-aneme ankwe intetyeke-urletye-arteke. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye aneme ayenge irrpelthe-irrpelthe anthurrele apenterlte-anetyeke. Ayenge kwenhe arrekantherre ahentye aneme akarre anthurre anerlte-anetyeke nhenge arrantherre ayenge apentemele. Kenhe arrantherre apeke ayenge ipmentye

impeme, kele mwerre-arle, ayenge-arle arrekhantherre ahentye anetyakenhenge ayenge ankwe-ankwe ware apentetyeke.

¹⁶Mwantye arelhewarraye! Nhenge arrantherre apeke alakenhe akwete apenterlte-anerlenghe, the apeke arrenhantherrenhe iweme-ketye, nhenge tyerrtyele merne mpenghe akweke ware arlkweme imerte pelhe-iwemele, alakenhe-anteye the arrenhantherrenhe ipmentye-iweme.

¹⁷Arrantherre itirreme, arrantherre-arle akwele ayenge arratyete apentemeke-athene. Arrantherre anteme angkerreme, “Anwerne kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akerte. Anwerne kwenhe arne arrpe-anenhe ingkirreke anthurre-akerte.” Yanhe kwenhe arratyete anetyakenhe, arrantherre kwenhe apale angkerlte-aneme. Akunye areye. Arratyete kwenhe arrantherre arrangkwe anthurre atnyeneme. Arrantherre kwenhe mantere kwenye aneme-arteke, alknghe pwenge-arteke. Apurenghe apelaye!

¹⁸Kele ayenge awerrirraye. Atyenge-werne utepe-irraye, arrantherre anteme gold arratyete anthurre inetyenhe gold yanhe apwerte ngkweltye akngerrenge mwerre anthurre ulkere. Nhenge arrantherre apetyemele the arrenhantherrenhe mantere mperlkere irrpetyeke anthetyenhenge, arrantherre anteme tyerrtyete akethe alheme-ketye apure-irremele. The arrenhantherrenhe merrethene antheme alknghe pwengeke, arrantherre anteme apernelheme mwerre aretyeke.

¹⁹The kwenhe arrekhantherre nhenhe ileme ayenge-arle kwenhe arrekhantherre atnerte ahentye anthurre anemenge. Tyerrtyete yanhe areyeke ayenge-arle ahentye anemeke, the kwenhe itnenhe mwantye-mwantye-ileme itneke ahele-ahele angkemele, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne akaltyete-irretyenhenge atyenge mwerrentye iwerre arratyete anetyenhenge. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme the arrenhantherrenhe alkngetherre ileme, nhenge arrantherre atyenge-werne atheke akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge arne akurne mpwarerlte-aneme-ketye.

²⁰Awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe arriwele tnerle-aneme ltare atwemele, arrekhantherre arlkerle-anemele. Kele angwenhele apeke ayenge aweme arlkerle-anerlenghe arriwe-arlke altywere-ilemele kele ayenge irrpenthemele

imerte ikwerele-arlengē anemele merne ikwerenge arlkwemele, itne atyengenge arlkwerlengē.

²¹Ayenge arratyē akwete apenterlte-anayē nhenge utnenge lterrke anemele, the anteme arrenhantherrenhe atyenge itweke arrernetyenhenge, arrantherre alartetyē-anteyē atyengenge anetyenhenge tyerrtyē areyē arntarnte-aremele. The kwenhe arne ingkirreke mpwareke Ngkarte ahentyē anekenge, ayenge kwenhe arrentyē Satan-ekē ularre-irretyakenhe. Nhenge ayenge ilweke-arle-iperrele awethe itethe-irritneke, ayenge Ngkartenge itepeke aneke chair mwerre akngerre anthurre ikwerenge. Ilerne apmere ahelhe nhenhe renhe ingkirreke anthurre apurtele arntarnte-arerle-anerreme. Alakenhe renhe-anteyē arrantherre atyengenge anetyenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe ingkirreke arntarnte-aretyenhenge.

²²Arrantherre kwenhe irlpe-akerte aneme. Kele mwantyele anteme awerrirraye arrantherre akaperte-werne ilettyenhenge nhenge Utnenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areyēke angkerlengē!’ ”

Revelation 4

Alkere akertnenge-arle itne Ngkarte utyernemele tnaketyame

¹The arne ingkirreke yanhe areyē areke-arle-iperrele, the arne arrpenhe anthurre areke. The alkere akertnele areke arriwe arrpenhe altywere-irrerlengē. The angkentyē renhe-anteyē aweke, arnterre anthurre angkerlengē arne nhenge trumpet-arteke. Atyenge re angkeke, “Akertne-werne apetyayē! The kwenhe ngkwenge arne arrpenhe areyē imernetyēke ahentyē aneme urreke-arle irretyenheke.”

²Iparrpe anthurre-arle Utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe atyengenge apurte-irreke atyenge anteme imerneke. The chair mwerre akngerre anthurre areke alartetyē anentyē akngerre alkere akertnenge tnerle-anerlengē. Arrpenhe chair yanhe ikwerenge anetyame.

³Inngerre ikwerenhe imparrkeke, nhenge apwete mwerre akngerre areyē-arteke uternenge imparrkemele, mwerre akngerre intelhentyē akngerre anteyē, jasper uthene carnelian uthene akerlengē. Kenhe mpwelarre mwerre

akngerre anthurre aneke chair ikwerenge itepe arrpe-anenhe, re pwarrtyeme anteye.

⁴Kenhe yanhe ikwerele aneke chair arrpenhe 24 aneke, itne chair akngerre yanhe ikwerenge itepe arrpe-anenhele. Chair yanhe ikwere areyenge aneke alartetye 24 ingkirreke mantere mperlkereke irrpekele, akaperte itnekenhenge aneke arne nhenge akaperte-kenhe tyellarre-arteke tyerrtyele-arle gold-engentyele mpwarekeke.

⁵Chair yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete aneke nhenge mpepe anthurrenge arne iwenhe apeke re alharrketyeme nhenge kwatye-ngentyete alharrkeme-arteke nhenge kwatye angkeme-arteke, aywerre akngerre-irrerlenghe. Chair-nge arrekwele aneke, ure alkngenthe alepe seven ampetyame, itne kwenhe aneke utnenge Ngkarte-kenhe seven-pele.

⁶Kenhe chair yanhe ikwerenge arrekwele aneke ahelhe anetyakenhenge-arteke re akenhe arne arrpenhe kwenhe kelathe-arteke aneke nhenge mwerre akngerre anthurre, nhenge kwatye alkarle-arteke. Mpwepenge chair ikwere itwele aneke, arne four-pele atnunthe-arteke tnerlenghe. Itne alknghe atningke anthurre-akerte arerreke-arleke artepeke-arleke-arlke, arunthe anthurre. Itne chair ikwere-arlenghe itepe arrpe-anenhele aneke.

⁷Kenhe arne itethe yanhe areye alknghe atningke-akerte inngerre arrpenhe anthurre-akerte. Anyente kwenhe lion-arteke aneke, arrpenhe pweleke-arteke aneke, arrpenhe tyerrtye-arteke aneke, kenhe arrpenhe akenhe irretye-arteke alkere akertneke-irreme.

⁸Itne kwenhe irlpelhe atherre-akerte-ante ware anetyakenhe aneke, re akenhe irlpelhe six-pele arrpenhe anthurre-akerte kwenhe aneke, alknghe-ante tyerrtye itne-kenheke-arlenghe aneke, irlpelhe lhenpele aneke alknghe atningke anteye-arle. Atnunthe yanhe areye artele uthene ingwele uthene alakenhe akwetethe alyelhepelheme: “Ngkarte, Alartetye anthurre kwenhe tyeperre ameke-ameke anthurre aneme. Re kwenhe arlte arrekwele anthurrele anentye akngerre, lyete anteme aneme, Re akwete-ante anerle-anetyenhe uyerretyakenhele.”

⁹Alakenhe rarle, itne akwete alyelheke tnakemele anyente yanhe renhe chair mwerre akngerrele-arle anemeke, akwete-ante-arle itethe anerle-anetyenheke. Nhenge itne alyelherlte-anemele,

¹⁰alartetye 24 kwenhe artepe kwene-irretyame chair-nge arrekwele Renhe tnakemele, akwete-ante-arle anerle-anemeke. Itne tyelarre gold ilywelheke itnenhe atheneme chair-nge arrekwele, alakenhe anteme angkemele:

¹¹“Ngkarte Akngeyaye! Unte kwenhe alartetye anthurre anwerne-kenhe aneme, Ngkwenge mwerre kwenhe aneme, Unte anwernenhe ingkirreke aretyeke Ngenhe tnakewarrerlenghe, Unte-arle kwenhe Utmenge Ngkwihinhele arne ingkirreke anthurre aknganekenge. Unte-arrpe kwenhe itirreke arne ingkirreke mpwaretyeke, ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenheke alkereke-arlke arrernetyeke nhenge itethe anetyeke.”

Revelation 5

Itne Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke tnaketyame

¹The kwenhe renhe areke nhenge chair mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle anemeke pipe imarteye-iweke-arle iltye akwe-arratyete arntwirrkerlenghe. Arrpenhele angkentye areye intelhe-ileke-arle arrekweleke ingkerneke-arlke pipe yanhe ikwere. Arrpenhele angkentye yanhe areye read-eme-iletakenhe aneke arrpenhele-arle kwenhe ankere apurte-arteke 7 pipe-ke-arleke arrernerlenghe itnenhe ayernemele nhenge altywere-irreme-ketye.

²The anteme alkere-arenye lterrke anthurre areke arnterre angkerlenghe. Alakenhe kwenhe re angkeke, “Angwenhe-ame aneme Ngkartele-arle akngakekeke ankere nhenge ularte-iwetyeke pipe renhe altywere-iletetyeke? Artwe mwerre anthurrele-ante kwenhe renhe altywere-iletetyeke.”

³Kele itne apmere arrpe-anenhe areke imerte arrpenheke uyarne untheke nhenge ankere renhe-arle ularte-iwetyeke pipe renhe altywere-iletetyeke renhe aretyeke, itne-arle alkerenge uthene ahelenghe uthene kwenhe apale-untheke artwe mwerre anthurre anyenteke-ante, nhenge ahelhe kwenenge-arlke kwenhe itne uyarne untheke, arrangkwe-akwete-arle aneke.

⁴Nhenge the nhenhe renhe aremele ayenge arnterre anthurre artneke itne-arle artwe mwerre anyenteke uyarne anthurre unthekenge pipe renhe altywere-iletayeke renhe aretyeke.

⁵Kele alartetye anyente anteme atyenge angkeke, “Artnetyale anaye! Araye, lterrke akngerre anyente-arle lion-arteke-arle nhakwe tnerlenghe Judah-eke artweye areye-ngentyele. Re kwenhe arratye mwerre anthurre aneme, Re kwenhe alartetye David-kenheke artweye-ngentyele aneme, re ilyenpenye anthurre; atwentye arrpenhe anthurre. Re kwenhe ameke-arle-areye aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme rarle thewe pipe renhe-arle inetyeke ankere renhe ularte-iwemele altywere-iletayenhe imerte renhe aremele.”

⁶Ikwere-iperrele anteme the areke yepe-yepe urreye akweke tnerle-anerlenghe chair mwerre akngerre ikwere itwele nhenge atnunthe arlpelhe-akerte 4-pele mpwepele alartetye 24 areyele-arlke. Nhenge the Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke areke imerte ayenge itirremele, “Renhe apeke arrpenhele akwele irrerlknghe atweke, re akenhe awethe itethe-anteme-irriktneke.” The areke rarle rulye-rulye seven-akerte alknghe seven-akerte anerlenghe. Alknghe seven yanhe areye aneke utnenge seven Ngkartele-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe itepe arrpe-anenhe-werne yernekeke.

⁷Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke yanhe alheke pipe imarteye-iweke-arle renhe arrpenhe-ngentyele inemele chair anyente-arle anekeke renhe iltaye akwe-arratye ikwerenhele arntwirrkemele.

⁸Nhenge re pipe ineke-arle, atnunthe arlpelhe-akerte four-pele uthene alartetye twenty-four uthene Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke ikwerenge arrekwele ulperre inteke inngerre kwene-akerle renhe tnaketyeke. Itne arrpe-anenhele arne guitar-arteke atnyeneke, apanthe-arlke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke. Apanthe areye-ngentyele kwerte ntyentye mwerre akngerre Ngkarteke akertne-atheke urnteme, nhenge re kwerte mwerre akngerre ntyernemele Re atnerte akangkentye anthurre aneke. Kwerte nhenhe kwenhe alakenhe-arteke aneke nhenge atyewe Ngkartele-kenhe areye Ikwere angkeme.

Re itnenhe aweke akangkemele anteme aneme, nhenge alakenhe-arteke re kwerte ntyentye mwerre akngerre ntyernemele.

⁹Kele imerte atnunthe four-pele uthene alartetye twenty-four uthene Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke ikwere alyelhentye arrpenhe alakenhe alyelhemele: “Unte anyente ware kwenhe arraty e mwerre anthurre-ulkere aneme pipe imarteye-iweke-arle inetyeke renhe altywere-iletyeke. Unte-ante ware kwenhe ankere ularte-iwetyeke renhe altywere-iletyeke, unte-arle kwenhe anwerneke piwelhemele ilweke, arrule anthurre-arle, alhwe ngkwinhe tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areyeke thelelhomele. Unte tyerrtye areye itetheke mpwareke angkentye arrpenhe-arle angkemeke, tyerrtye areye yenpe arlkenye arrpenhe-akerte-arle, tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenye areye-arle. Unte itnenhe Ngkarte-werne akngetye-alpeke, nhenge yanhen-gentyele itne Ikwerenhe anetyenhenge.

¹⁰Kele itnekenhe alartetye irreke-arle unte itnenhe kwertengerle tyatye-kenhe areye anetyeke arrerneke warrke Ngkarte-kenhe aywerrkele mpwarerlte-anetyeke, arlte urreke-arle anteme itne tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre arntarnte-areme anteme apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke.”

¹¹Nhenge the akwete aretyame the alkere-arenye atningke anthurre areke, arunthe anthurre itne aneke, yerre areye-arteke. Itne kwenhe chair mwerre akngerre yanhele itepe arrpe-anenhe tnetyame, atnunthe four-pele areye-arlke alartetye twenty-four areye-arlke.

¹²The itnenhe ingkirreke anthurre alyelherlenge aweke, arnterre anthurre alakenhe arlkemele: “Anwerne Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke yanhe renhe akwetethe akertne utyernerlte-aneye! Renhe-arle itne irrerlknge atweke, kenhe re akenhe awethe-arle itethe-irritnerlenge, re mwerre akngerre anthurre aneme. Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke yanhe re alartetye anthurre anwerne-kenhe aneme Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe-akerte, nhenge arne ingkirreke atnyenemele, re itnenhe akwetethe mwantyele antherle-aneme. Re kwenhe akaperte altywere anthurre aneme, arraty e akwetethe itirrerle-aneme, re arne areye

ilyernpenye mpwarerle-aneme. Kele anwerne renhe akwetethe akertne utyernerlte-anemele tnakewarreye.”

¹³Ikwere iperrele anteme the arne ingkirreke alyelherlenge aweke Ngkartele-arle mpwarekeke, tyerrtye-arlke, atnunthe-arlke, thipe-arlke, irrpennge-arlke, arne ingkirreke apmere ahelhele-arle anemeke, alkerele-arlke, kwatye kwenele-arlke. Itne ingkirreke alakenhe alyelheke: “Tyerrtye ingkirrekele kwenhe yanhe renhe akertne utyernerlte-anemele tnaketyeke, renhe chair mwerre akngerrele-arle anerle-anemeke! Itne Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke akwetethe akertne utyernerlte-anemele tnaketyeke! Yanhe atherre kwenhe arratye mwerre akngerre aneme, nhenge arne ingkirreke ilyernpenye anthurre mpwaretyeke, Ratherre apmere arrpe-anenheke alartetye anerle-anerremele. Kele anwerne ikwere-atherre akangkemele artepe kwene-irremele, akwetethe alyelhemele, tnakemele anteye, akwetethenhe-akwetethe!”

¹⁴Nhenge itne alyelhentye uyerremele, atnunthe four-pele chair akngerre-apenhe yanhe ikwere-arle itwele tnetyameke, alakenhe angkemele, “Yewe, yanhe kwenhe mwerre anthurre-arle!” Alartetye 24 areye artepe kwene-irremele anteye Renhe akertne utyernemele tnakeke.

Revelation 6

Rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere pipe imarteye-iweke-arle-nge ularite-iweme

¹The anteme Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke areke pipe imarteye-iweke-arle renhe ankere arlware seven-akerte akwete arntwirrkerlenge. Nhenge the aretyamele re ankere arlware anyente-urrke pipe-ngentyele ularite-iwerlenge. The anteme aweke four-pele atnunthe-ngentyele anyente angkerlenge, angkentye kwatye angkemele-arteke, “Apetyaye.”

²Nhenge re arlkeke, the areke nanthe mperlkere arraterlenge-arle. Artwe irrtartye-akerte nanthe artepele, arrpenhele renhe tyellarre mwerre akngerre anthekenge nhenge imernetyeke rarle alartetye atyeperre anemenge. Re nanthe artepele alheke, tyerrtye yanhe areye irrerlkngge atwetyeke ikwere-arle

ahentye anetyakenhe anekeke. Rarle kwenhe atwerretyeke ilyernpenye anthurre aneke.

Rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme, ularite-iwetyeke

³Kele rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme ularite-iweke. Kele imerte the aweke atnunthe arrpenhe arrpenheke arlkerlenge, “Apetyaye!”

⁴Kele anteme artwe arrpenhe nanthe athethekeke-arlenge arrateke. Ngkartele artwe renhe alyweke arlpentye akngerre antheke-arle renhe ileke alhetyeke tyerrtye areye apmere ahelhe arrpe-anenhe-arenye uternetyeke ingkirreke atwerretyeke, irrerlknge atwerretyeke nhenge yanhenge itne mwerre awethe anetyakenhe anetyenhenge.

Rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme, ularite-iweme

⁵Kele rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme ularite-iweke. Kele imerte the aweke atnunthe arrpenhe arrpenheke arlkerlenge, “Apetyaye!” The iparrpe anthurre areke artwe arrpenhe nanthe urrperleke-arlenge arrateke. Artwe yanhele iwenhe apeke renhe atnyenemele merne ulthentye apeke aretyeke.

⁶The anteme iwenhe apeke renhe ahentye-arteke aweke atnunthe four-pele areye-ngentyele arraterlenge. Re kwenhe artweke alakenhe angketyame nantheke-arlengeke, “Arlte lyete ulkere, artwe kwenhe ingweke-atwetye warrke-irreme, kele anteme apwerte ngkweltye ikwernenhe inemele imerte ngkweltye renhe uyerrelhe-ilemele merne akweke ware inetyeke. Re ngkweltye ikwernenhele tyampite anng wheat-akerte anyente-ante ware inetyeke, tyampite barley-akerte urrpetye-arlke apeke. Kele mwantyele awerrirraye, arne olive-akerte areye-arlke, arne kripethe areye-arlke mwantyele arntarnte-araye, itnenhe ultaketyale anteme anaye.”

Rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke ankere arrpenhe anteme ularite-iweme

⁷Kele rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme ularte-iweke. Kele imerte the aweke atnunthe arrpenhe arlkerlenge, “Apetyaye!”

⁸Kele anteme the areke nanthe arrerlkere arraterlenge, nanthe yanheke-arlenge artwe arritnye-arle “Atwenhe-atwenhe-arle” ilemeke. Artwe arrpenhe nantheke-arlenge ingkernele apetyemele, arritnye-arle “Ahelhe Irrare” ilemeke. Arrpenhe ikwere-atherre angkeke, “The kwenhe mpwelenhe yerneme apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alhetyeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ilyernpenyele irrerlkngge atwetyeke. Kenhe arrpenheme ilwetyenhe nternenheke-arle iperrenge, arrpenheme ilwetyenhe angayakwe akngerre-irreke-arle iperrenge ahurratye akngerre-arle anerlenge, kenhe arrpenheme akenhe ilwetyenhe rlkerte akngerre-arle ipenhele, kenhe arrpenheme akenhe ilwetyenhe nhenge atnunthe ahe akngerrele itnenhe arlkweme. Alherraye, alakenhe renhe mpwarerle-anerraye, kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke atweme-ketye, nhenge arrpenheme ware itne ilwetyeke. Nhenge ratherre apeke tyerrtye anyente irrerlkngge atweme, arrpenhe urrpetye itethe akwete anemele impetyeke, alakenhe re.”

Rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke ankere arrpenhe anteme ularte-iweme

⁹Kele rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme ularte-iweke. Kenhe the kwerrrene atningke areke arrpenhe areyele-arle irrerlkngge atwekeke. Itne ure rerrkenge kwenele nhenge tyerrtye areyele-arle arne areye akngetyetyarte imerte itnenhe Ngkarteke itemele. Tyerrtye areyele itnenhe irrerlkngge atweke-arle, itne-arle Ngkarte arratye itelarekenge, itne-arle akwetethe unthetyarte arrpenhe areyeke ayeye mwerre Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apemele.

¹⁰Kwerrrene yanhe areye kwenhe irnterre angkemele, “Ngkarte Alartetye-aye, Unte apele lterrke akngerre anthurre aneme, Unte kwenhe arratye mwerre anthurre aneme, Unte kwenhe arratye angkerle-aneme. Ilengare-ame Unte tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye court-eke ngkernetyenhe

itnenhe akalkelhe-ilemele imerte irrerlknge atwemele itne-arle anwernenhe irrerlknge atwekenge?”

¹¹Kele Ngkartele itnenhe ingkirreke mantere mperlkere irrpetyeke antheke itneke angkemele, “Akarelhemele anaye, The kwenhe arrpenhe areye akngakeke, nhenge alakenhe-anteye-arle ilwetyenheke arrantherre-arle ilwekeke-arteke itne-arle Jesus apenterlte-anekege ikwere warrke-irrerlte-anemele. Ikwere-iperrele anteme The itnenhe arrekantherenge apurtelhe-iletynhe-anteye. Ikwerenge-ante ware anteme The arrpenhe areye akalkelhe-iletynhe arrenhantherrenhe-arle irrerlknge atwekeke.”

Rarle thewe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke ankere arrpenhe anteme

¹²The kwenhe renhe areke, rarle thewe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe anteme ularte-iweke. Kele ahelhe-anteme akngelhetyeke-irreke akiltye-irremele. Arlenge pwarrtyetyakenhe aneke ingwemerte-anteme-irreke, kenhe atnyentye-arlke akenhe alhwe-arteke athetheke-irreke.

¹³Kenhe kwerralye atningke alkere-ngentyele ahelhe-werne-atheke atnyeke. Arrantherre itelareme nhenge nthakenhe-arle rlke akngerrele antethe areye atnyetyeke uyerretyeke anteme mpwareke, alakenhe-arteke.

¹⁴Kenhe alkere uyerreke, nhenge tyerrtyele pipe imarteye-iweme-arteke. Apwerte antherrtye ingkirreke akngelhetyame, akeme-irremele anteme apmere arrpenheke-arleke arrernelhemele. Apmere akweke areye nhenge kwatye mpwepele-arle anemeke, itne-arlke kwenhe akngelhetyame alakenhe re-anteye. Itne ingkirreke anthurre-arle akngelheme apmere anyente-ngentyele apmere arrpenhe-werne.

¹⁵Ikwere-iperrele anteme, tyerrtye ingkirrekele Ngkarte-arle arratye itelaretyakenhe anekeke, inteye areyeye irrpemele itne-arle kwenhe atere-arlpe-irremenge. Kenhe alartetye anthurre ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areye, atwerrentye akngerre areyeye-arlke alartetye, tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akerte areye-arlke, arrpenhe areye-arlke alartetyeke-arle

warrke-irremeke, arrpenhe areye-arlke itneke-arrpe-arle warrke-irremeke, ingkirreke aterele alwirreme. Arrpenheme inteye kwenele alengke-iwelheke, kenhe arrpenhe areye akenhe apwerte akngerre-apenhe areyele-arlengge alengke-iwelheke.

¹⁶Itne apwerte areyeke arlketyame, “Anwerneke-arleke atnyerrirraye, anwernenhe Ikwere-ketye alengke-iwemele, Ikwere-ketye thewe chair mwerre akngerrele-arle anemeke anwernenhe areme-ketye. Kele-anteye-arle Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke apeke anwerneke ahele-irreme-ketye imerte anwernenhe irrerlkngge atwemele.

¹⁷Arlte anwerne-kenhe kele-arle aneke nhenge ratherre imernetyeke ratherre-arle anwerneke ahele anthurre anemele. Lyete kwenhe ratherre anwernenhe ureke iwetyeke-urletye, anwerne apatemele anthurre anetyenhenge anwerne-arle renhe-atherrenhe uyarne ayakemenge.”

Revelation 7

Alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe areyele tyerrtye Israel-arenye 144,000-eke-arleke imperre arrerneme

¹Nhenge ikwere-iperrele the areke alkere-arenye four-pele tnerlte-anerlengge, anyente kwenhe Ikngerrele tnerle-anetyame, anyente akenhe Alturlele, anyente akenhe Ayerrerele, anyente akenhe Antekerrele. Itne kwenhe aperretyame rlkele werneme-ketye, re wernetyakenhe anetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe akethe-ante arrerneme-ketye, kwatye alaye-arlke, arne areye-arlke.

²The anteme areke alkere-arenye arrpenhe Ikngerre-ngentyele atyenge-werne-atheke apetyerlengge. Kenhe re akenhe iltye ikwerenhele atnyeneke arne nhenge imperre arrernetyeke, nhenge re tyerrtye areyeke-arleke imperre arrernetyenhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areye-arle atyene anemeke. Re alkere-arenye four-peleke arnterre anthurre angkemele rlkele-arle aperretyameke werneme-ketye,

³“Akwete akarelhaye, ahelhe-arlke, kwatye alaye-arlke, arne areye-arlke akwete akethe-ante arrernetyale anaye. Anwerne kwenhe urlle itne-kenheke-

arleke imperre arrernetyeke Ngkarte-arle arratye itelaremeke, warrke Ikwerenhe-arle aywerrkele mpwarerlte-anemeke.” Re kele urleke-arleke intelhe-iletetyeke irreke yanhe areyke warrke Ngkarte-kenhe-arle aywerrkele mpwarerlte-anemeke.

⁴Alkere-arenyele anteme atyenge ileke, “Tyerrtye nhenhe areye kwenhe alere 12-pele artwe ampwe Israel-kenhe-ngentyele arrateke, yanhe kwenhe yerre anthurre aneme, 144,000. Arrule anthurre-arle Israel-ele alere twelve-pele atnyeneke-arle, alere itnekenhe arritnye aneke Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin uthene. Itneke-ngentyele aneke nhenge atyemeye areye ikwerenge-ntyeye akwerrke-ipenhe atningke-ame-atningke-irreke.

⁵Kele itne urle itne-kenheke-arleke imperre arrerneke: atyemeye 12,000 peleke Judah-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Reuben-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Gad-kenhe areye-ngentyele,

⁶atyemeye 12,000 peleke Asher-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Naphtali-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Manasseh-kenhe areye-ngentyele,

⁷atyemeye 12,000 peleke Simeon-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Levi-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Issachar-kenhe areye-ngentyele,

⁸atyemeye 12,000 peleke Zebulun-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Joseph-kenhe areye-ngentyele, atyemeye 12,000 peleke Benjamin-kenhe areye-ngentyele-arlike. Itne urle itneke-kenheke-arleke imperre arrerneke nhenge imernetyeke Ngkartele-arle itnenhe ingkirreke anthurre akayake-ileme.”

Tyerrtye atningke anthurre chair mwerre akngerre anthurrenge arrekwelele tnerirreme

⁹Ikwere-iperrele anteme the tyerrtye atningke anthurre areke tnerlte-anerlenghe, yanhe ikwerele atningke anthurre aneke, nthakentye apeke uyarne itelareme. Itne kwenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apetyeke, angkentye

arrpe-anenhe itne angkeke, apmere ahelhe arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele, ayenpe arlkenye arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele. Itne chair mwerre akngerre anthurrenge arrekwele tnerirretyame, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-artekenge-arlke, itne ingkirreke mantere mperlkereke irrpeke. Ilye itnekenhele itne arlpelhe arlpentye akngerre atnyeneke nhenge arne date-ngentyele-arteke.

¹⁰Itne anteme arlkeke alakenhe angkemele, “Ngkarte, chair-elarle anemeke uthene Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke uthenele anwernenhe akayake-ileke-arle, anwernenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele ilweme-ketye. Anwerne anteme renhe-atherrenhe akwetethe akertne utyernerlte-anemele tnaketyenhe.”

¹¹Kenhe alkere-arenye ingkirreke akenhe chair yanhe ikwerele tnerirreke, alartetye 24 areye-arlke, atnunthe 4-pele-arlke. Itne ingkirreke anthurre artepe kwene-irremele, ulperre interirremele, Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnakewarreke,

¹²alakenhe angkemele, “Yewe, Unte Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe kwenhe arratye mwerre anthurre aneme, Unte kwenhe ingkirreke anthurre ilyernpenye anthurrele akwetethe mpwareme, akaperte altywerele mpwarerle-anemele. Anwerne kwenhe Ngkwenge akwetethe akangkemele aneme Ngenhe akwetethe tnakewarremele. Unte kwenhe Ngkarte anwerne-kenhe itethe akwete-ante anerle-aneme. Ye, yanhe kwenhe mwerre aneme.”

¹³Kenhe alartetye anyentele akenhe ayenge apayuthneke, “Angwenhe apeke-ame tyerrtye nhenhe areye mantere mperlkere-akerte? Nthenhe-ngentyele-ame itne apetyeke?”

¹⁴Ayenge anteme ikwere angkeke, “Yekwe, ayenge akutne. Unte apeke-arle itelareme.” Re-anteme atyenge angkirtnerlenghe, “Arrpenhe areyele kwenhe itnenhe arlkarentye-iletartye, itnenhene atwemele, rlkerte anthurre ilemele. Kele anteye-arle re apeke itneke akurne anthurre irreke, itne Ngkarte-ngentyele akwete untyeme-irretyakenhe. Itne kwenhe arrekwele arne akurne areye mpwaretyarte, itne akenhe itelareke Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle itneke ilwekenge, alhwe ikwerenhe itneke thelelheke. Itne anteme mantere

itnekenhe alhwe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-kenhenge alheweke itnenhe mperlkere-ilemele.

¹⁵Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne kwenhe chair mwerre akngerre Ngkartekenhenge arrekwele tnerlte-aneme, ingwartentyele artele-akake tyatye Ikwerenhele Ikwere akwetethe warrke-irremele. Rarle thewe, chair-elarle anerle-anemeke, itnenhe arntarnte-aremele, re itnekenge akwetethe anerle-aneme.

¹⁶Itne kwenhe awethe angayakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhe nhenge kwatyeke angkethakwe-irretyakenhe anetyenhe. Kenhe arlengele apeke urele apeke itnenhe awethe ampetyakenhe anetyenhe.

¹⁷Kele Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke, chair mwerre akngerrele-arle anemeke, re itnenhe akayake-iletienhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele, yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye-arrpe arntarnte-areme-arteke. Arrantherre itelareme nthakenhe-arle yepe-yepe arntarnte-arentye akngerrele yepe-yepe ikwerenhe areye kwatye-werne antywetyeke akngeme. Nhenge itne apeke kwatye yanhe-arteke antywerlenghe itne itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe. Ngkartele kwenhe alknultye itnekenhe urrparyenhe, nhenge itne awethe artnetyakenhe anetyenhenge.”

Revelation 8

**Rarle Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, ankere arrpenhe, 7-arle, ularte-
iweme**

¹The anteme Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke areke pipe imarteye-iweke-arle renhe akwete arntwirrkerlenghe. Nhenge the aretyame re ankere arlware ingkernenye, 7-arle, pipe-ngentyele ularte-iwerlenghe, kele imerte alkere akertne ikwerele nterte anthurre aneke nhenge angketye-arlke-akenhe anthurre aneke akweke ware.

²The anteme areke alkere-arenye seven-pele Ngkartenge arrekwele tnerlenghe, Ngkartele anteme itnenhe-arrpe trumpet atnyenetyeke antheke.

³⁻⁴Alkere-arenye arrpenhele panthe arntwirrkeke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke. Panthele-arlenghe tyerrtye areyele arne nhenge ankere-arteke

akwernetyarte imerte renhe itemele nhenge yanhe-ngentyele kwerte ntyentye mwerre akngerre anthurre antyetyenhenge. Chair mwerre akngerrenge arrekwele arne arrpenhe tneke ankere itetyeke arne akertneke-arleke itne-arle arne areye Ngkarteke akwetethe itetyarte. Alkere-arenye yanhe apetyemele ure itwele tnetye-alheke ankere-arle ampetyameke. Alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme renhe ankere akngerre-apenhe anthurre antheke ure yanhe ikwere-arleke arrernetyeke Ngkarteke ampetyeke. Nhenge re arne renhe ureke arrernemele ampetyeke. Ngkartele ure kwerte ntyentye mwerre akngerre anthurre ntyernemele Re akangkemele anthurre aneke. Alakenhe-anteye-arle, nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areye Ikwere angkemele, angkentye itnekenhele Ikwere-werne antyemele nhenge Ikwere akangkemele anetyeke.

⁵Kele imerte alkere-arenye yanhele tyampite inemele kwerte-kwarte-arle ntyentye mwerre akngerre ilemeke. Re aperrke ure rerrke-ngentyele ineke tyampite ikwere-arleke arrerneke. Re-anteme arne renhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne iweke. Nhenge re iweke-iperrele kwatye angkerleng, kwatye alarrkeme, apmere ahelhe nhenhe akngelheke tyarrpe-irremele.

Alkere-arenye areyele pewe-ileke trumpet itnekenhele aywerre akngerre-anteme-irrerleng

⁶Kele alkere-arenye seven-pele pewe-ilettyeke-urlettye aneke trumpet seven-pele itnekenhele aywerre akngerre ilettyeke.

⁷Kenhe alkere-arenye arrekwele-iperrele pewe-ileke trumpet ikwerenhele aywerre akngerre irrerleng, iparrpe anthurre kwatye apweteke-arlke ure-arlke alhwe-arlke alkere-ngentyele thelelheke ahelheke-arleke itnyeke. Kenhe apmere arrpenheme urele ampeke, arne arrpenheme-arlke name ingkirreke-arlke. Kenhe ahelhe arrpenhe akenhe mwerre akwete-arle aneke.

⁸Alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme, pewe-ileke trumpet ikwerenhele aywerre akngerre-irrerleng. Iparrpe anthurrele apwerte akngerre anthurre akenhe akwele-arle ampekeke alkere-ngentyele kwatye alayeke atnyeke. Itere arrpenhenge akenhe kwatye alaye re alhwe-irrerleng.

⁹Kenhe arne arrpenheme-arlike kwatye kwene-arenye yanhe ikwerenge ilweke, boat arrpenheme akngelhetyamele kwatye alaye ikwerenge ultakelheke kwatyeke irrpeke.

¹⁰Alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme, pewe-ileke trumpet ikwerenhele aywerre akngerre-anteme-irrerlenghe. Iparrpe anthurrele kwerralye purle anyente alkere-ngentyele atnyeke ure alkngenthe-akerte ingkirreke. Re kwatye arrpenhemeke-arleke, lhereke-arleke, kwatye pintyeke-arleke, kwatye antywentye akngerreke-arleke-arlike atnyeke.

¹¹Kwerralye arritnye aneke “Kwatye Irrkerteye-ilentye akngerre.” Nhenge re kwatye pintye arrpenhemeke-arleke atnyeke re itnenhe irrkerteye-ileke, kele nhenge tyerrtye areyele kwatye pintye-ngentyele antyweke itne ilwerrirreke anteme. Tyerrtye atningke anthurre ilwerrirreke kwatye yanhe-arle antywerrirrekenge.

¹²Alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme, pewe-ilemele trumpet ikwerenhele aywerre akngerre-irrerlenghe. Iparrpe anthurre-arle, arne iwenhe apeke re alkngenthe arlenghe renhe itepe arrpenhe arrkngerte-ileme, atnyentye renhe itepe arrpenhe-arlike, apmere ahelhe nhenhe re-anteme ingwemerte-irrekenge. Kenhe kwerralye arrpenheme alkngenthe pwarrtyetyakenhe aneke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arlenghe kwenhe ampetyakenhe aneke arlte mpwepeke-atwetye, ingwele atnyentye uthene kwerralye uthene ampeke akweke wareke-atwetye.

¹³The anteme alkere arnareme imerte aremele irretye nhenge akertne anthurre alkereke-irrerlenghe. The renhe aweke arnterre angkerlenghe alakenhe, “Araye, Ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke alhwarrpe anthurre awelheme apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arle anemeke, itneke akurne akngerre anthurre-arle irretyehenge nhenge alkere-arenye urrpetye ingkerne-ipenhele pewe-ilerlenghe trumpet itnekenhe areyele aywerre akngerre-irrerlenghe. Tyerrtye akunye areye! Urrpetye-ngare kwenhe itneke arne akurne-anthurre-irretyehenge. Arne akurne akngerre nhenhe areyele itnenhe alhwarrpe anthurrele anthetyenhe.” Alakenhe renhe the aweke irretye angkerlenghe.

Revelation 9

¹Alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme pewe-ileke trumpet ikwerenhele aywerre akngerre anthurre ilemele. Iparrpe anthurrele the areke alkere-arenye akurne anthurre anerlenge. Re kwenhe kwerralye-arteke aneke alkere-ngentyele-arle ahelhe-werne-atheke atnyeke. Arrpenhele renhe key antheke iperte akngerre anthurre altywere-iletayeke ahelhe kwene-werne-atheke-arle irreke.

²Kwerralye yanhele arne nhenge akngeke iperte anthurre altywere-anteme-ileke, ure kwerte antyure akngerre altywere akngerre yanhe ikwerenge-ntyele akeme-irreme ure akngerre-arle ampeke-arteke. Kele imerte ingwemerte-irrerlenge ure kwerte antyure akngerre-arle iperte anthurre-ngentyele akeme-irrerlenge, alknгентhe arlennge-ketye arrkngerte-ilemele.

³Kele inteltye atningke anthurre ure kwerte-ngentyele arrateke, ahelhe-werne kwene-akerle apetyemele. Kenhe Ngkartele itnenhe akngarte-iweke itne atnethakertele-arteke atanthetyeke.

⁴Re anteme itneke angkeke, “Atherrke arlkwetyale anetyeke arne apeke arne atherrke arrpenhe-arlike apeke, tyerrtye atanthetyale anetyeke imperre Ngkarte-kenhe-arle urlele anemeke-akerte. Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye-ante ware atanthaye.

⁵Nhenge arrantherre itnenhe atanthemele itnenhe irrerlkng uthnetyalaye, kele itnenhe rlkerte akngerre anthurre ilemele ware nhenge atnyentye five-peleke-atwetye ware, itnenhe akwetethe kwarnerlte-anetyenhe atnethakerte yanhele-arle itnenhe atanthekenge.

⁶Arlte yanhe ikwerele-ureke tyerrtye areyele ilwetyeke ahentye anetyenhe alakenhe itirremele, ‘Ayenge kwenhe iparrpe-iparrpe ilwetyeke ahentye-aneme, ayenge kwenhe uyarne anthurre itirreme rlkerte akngerre nhenhenge ularre.’ Itne akenhe ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe, itne kwenhe rlkerte akngerre anthurre yanhe ikwere-akerte akwete anerlte-anetyenhe.”

⁷Kele the anteme areke inteltye nanthe areye-arteke angkarre-angkarre tnerrirrerlenge atwerretyeke alhetyeke-urletye. Itne inngerre artwe areye-

arteke, mwekarte akaperteke irrpeke, arrantherre itelareme tyelarre nhenge alartetye areye-arle irrpeme gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke.

⁸Itne alte arlpentye-akerte marle-arteke, artitye itnekenhe arrirlpe anthurre lion-kenhe-arteke-arle.

⁹Arerreke-arleke itne arne alkwerte iron-artekeke irrpeke, ilpelhentye akngerre. Nhenge itne ingkirreke arlpelhe akngelhekenge the aweke aywerre akngerre anthurre irrerlenge, nhenge nanthe wagon-akerte atningkele aywerre unteme-arteke aheke akngerre atwerretyeke nhenge aywerre akngerre irremele.

¹⁰Itne tile-akerte nhenge atnethakerte-arteke tyerrtye areye atanthetyeke itnenhe rlkerte-akngerre-ilettyeke, itne tile-le tyerrtye areye rlkerte anthurre ilettyenhe atnyentye five-ke-atwetye.

¹¹Alkere-arenye anyente aneke intelye nhenhe areyeke alartetye-arle, re iperte akngerre kwerte-akerte yanhe renhe arntarnte-aretyarte. Nhenge angkentye Hebrew-ele arritnye ikwerenhe Abaddon aneke, nhenge angkentye Greek-ele akenhe arritnye ikwerenhe Apollyon aneke. Arritnye nhenhe atherrele kwenhe ileme, “Nhenhe kwenhe Akethe-ante Arrerrentye Akngerre-arle anekeke.”

¹²Yewe, yanhe re-arteke kwenhe aneke, arne akurne anthurre arrekwenye alakenhe re-anteme urreke ulkere-arle aneme uyerretyenhenge anteme, ikwere-iperrele anteme arne akurne akngerre arrpenhe atherre irretyenhe.

¹³Alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme pewe-ileke trumpet ikwerenhele aywerre akngerre-ilemele, the anteme aweke angkentye apwerte athirnte yanhen-gentyele apetyerlenge nthenhele-arle itne arne areye Ngkarteke ampeke. Apwerte athirnte yanhe re kwenhe aneke gold-elarle artekeke nhenge Ngkartenge arrekwele tneme. Apwerte athirnte akertneke-arleke itne arne ankere-arteke ampeme ure kwerte-ilemele nhenge ntyentye mwerre akngerre anthurre. Apwerte athirnte re itepe 4-pele-akerte, angkentye apetyeke itepe arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele.

¹⁴Re alkere-arenye trumpet-akerteke, alakenhe angkeke, “Lhere Euphrates-werne alhaye alkere-arenye four-pele irlwemele aywepetyeke unte-arle yanhe ikwerenge ayerneke-arle aretyenhenge.”

¹⁵Kele re alhemele alkere-arenye four-pele irlwemele aywepeke. Kenhe Ngkartele kwenhe itnenhe atnyenetyame nhenge arlte arratyeke-ante Ngkartele-ante ware-arle itelaremeke. Kele nhenge arlte yanhe re apetyerlengge arrpenhele apeke imerte itnenhe irlwemele aywepetyeke, itne anteme alheme tyerrtye arrpenheme irrerlkngge atwetyenhenge apmere ahelhe arrpe-anenhele-arle anemeke.

¹⁶Kenhe arrpenhele atyenge ileke artwe atwerrentye akngerre atningke anthurre anerlengge nanthe artepele, atningke akngerre anthurre 200 million-arle.

¹⁷Artwe atwerrentye akngerre nhenhe areyele atnyeneke arne alkwerte-arteke iron-ngentyele-arle mpwarekeke arlkenye areye-akerte nhenge arerre ilpelhetyeke. Arrpenheme athetheke aneke nhenge ure alkngenthe-arteke, arrpenheme alkere-alkere aneke, arrpenheme untarne-untarne aneke nhenge antethe-arteke. Kenhe nanthe areye akaperte lion-kenhe-akerte aneke, ure alkngenthe akngerre arrakerte itnekenhe-ngentyele arrateke, ure antyure-arteke akeme-irreme ntyenge irntirte-akerte.

¹⁸Ure alkngenthe-arlke ure antyure-arlke nanthe arrakerte-ngentyele arrateme tyerrtye atningke anthurre irrerlknggele atwerlengge apmere ahelhe arrpe-anenhele. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe atningke akenhe itethe akwete aneke.

¹⁹Nanthe areyele itnenhe irrerlkngge atweke nhenge arrakerte-ngentyele tile areyele-arlke, tile itnekenhe akaperte apmwe-kenhe-arteke-akerte, itne tyerrtye areye irrerlkngge atweke nhenge apmwe ahe-akngerre areyele-arle uthnemele irrerlkngge atweme-arteke.

²⁰Ahe nhenhe ikwerenge-ntyete tyerrtye atningke anthurre ilwerrirreke. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye akenhe itethe akwete aneke itne akenhe arne akurne arrpenheke-arrpenhe akwete mpwarerlte-anemele. Itne-arle kwenhe arne akurne nhenhe areke itne ikwere-iperre atere awelhetyakenhele aneke

Ngkarte-werne perte-irremele, arrangwe-arle. Itne arrentye areye-ketye untyemurle-irretyakenhe itne akenhe akwete-arle itnenhe tnaketyarte. Arne ingkirreke anthurre itne arne-ngentyele apwete-ngentyele mpwareke-arle itne arne nhenhe areyeke akwete anthurrele ahentye anemele itnenhe akwetethe tnakemele. Itne arne yanhe areye tnaketyarte gold-engentyele-arle silver-ngentyele mpwarekeke tyerrtye-arteke-arle anekeke. Itne akwetethe tnakeme arne yanhe areye uyarne-arle areme, uyarne-arle aweme, uyarne-arle untheme.

²¹Tyerrtye areyele akurne akwete mpwarerlte-anemele perte-irretyakenhele, apure awelhetyakenhele. Itne arrpenhe areye irrerlknge atwetyarte, arrpenhe areye artenge-iweme itnenhe rlkerte-ilettyeke, itnenhe arne arrenkwelthele uthnemele, itne kwenhe anyelkngel interreme, arne arrpenhe-kenhe areye anyelkngel inemele-arlke. Itne kwenhe apure irretyakenhe aneke, alhwarrpe awelhemele angketyakenhe, itne Ngkarte-werne utepe-irretyakenhe, arrangwe-arle.

Revelation 10

Alkere-arenyele pipe akweke imarteye-iweke-arle atnyeneme

¹The anteme alkere-arenye akngerre-apenhe arrpenhe areke alkere-ngentyele atnarnpe-intyerleng. Re kwenhe tnetyame angkulyele artelheke nhenge mantere-arteke, mpwelarre akaperte itepe arrpe-anenhele aneke. Inngerre ikwerenhe imparrkeye anthurre aneke nhenge uternele ampeme-arteke, ngkwerne ikwerenhe imparrkeke ure alkngenthe ngkwerne-arteke.

²Re kwenhe pipe akweke atnyenemele arrpenhele-arle kele altywere-ilekenge. Ingke akwe-arratyale re kwatye alaye akngerrele tneke, ingke akwangenyale re apmere ahelhele tnemele.

³Re arnterre anthurre arlkeke nhenge lion akngerre-arle arlkeme-arteke. Nhenge re arlkeke-arle-iperre arne iwenhe apeke re kwatyele arnwangkemele-arteke alkere-ngentyele seven-ngare arrware angkemele.

⁴Nhenge tharle arrware awemele ayenge alhetyeke itirreke intelhe-ilettyeke iwenhe-arle angkekenge. Kenhe urreke the iwenhe apeke renhe intelhe-

iletjenhenge, the aweke angkentye arrpenhe alkere-ngentyele angkerleng, “Impaye! Intelhe-iletalaye angkentye kwatye-arle seven-ngare angkekeke! Itnenhe alengke-iweme, arrpenhe areyeke iletiale anaye!” Kele the impeke intelhe-iletakenhe aneke.

⁵Kele alkere-arenye yanhe ingke ikwerenhe-arle ahelhe uthene kwatye alaye utheneke-arleke arrernekeke iltie akwe-arratye imerte akertne-ilelhemele alkere-werne-atheke.

⁶⁻⁷Re-anteme angkeke, “Tyerrtye areye awerrirraye! Ngkarte kwenhe itethe akwete-ante aneme. Re kwenhe aneme apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arle mpwarekeke, alkere-arlke, kwatye-arlke, arne arrpenhe ingkirreke-arlke. Ikwerenge arrekwele kwenhe ayenge arrekantherre angkeme, ‘Arrantherre itelareme arrule anthurre Ngkartele-arle alengke-iwemele atnyeneke nhenge iwenhe apeke renhe-arle Re itirretyeke mpwaretyeke, Re yanhe areyeke-ante ware ileke angkentye Ikwerenhe-arle arrpenhe areyeke ilerlte-apekeke. Lyete kwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe nhenhe akethe-irretyenhenge. Re renhe arratelhe-iletjenhe nhenge alkere-arenye ingkernenyeye pewe-ilerleng trumpet ikwerenhele angkentye akngerre-anthurre-iletie.’ ” Alakenhe re alkere-arenye akngerre-apenhe yanhe angkeke.

⁸The anteme awethe aweke angkentye re-anteye alkere-ngentyele angkerleng, “Alkere-arenye alartetye yanhe-werne alhaye, kwatye alayele uthene ahelhele uthene tnerle-anemeke. Pipe yanhe renhe inetyeke alhaye rarle atnyenemeke, pipe apelaye kele-arle altywere-ilekeke.”

⁹Kele the anteme alkere-arenye apayuthnetyeke alheke ayenge pipe anthetyeke. Re-anteme atyenge angkeke, “Me, inaye renhe arlkwaye! Arrakerte kwenele renhe ngkwarle ikwemeye-arteke arrkernetyenhe, arlkwemele iperrele anteme unte awelhetyenhe atnerte ngkwinhe atnerte irrkerteye-irrerleng.”

¹⁰Kele the anteme pipe akweke renhe alkere-arenye iltie-ngentyele akngeke renhe arlkwemele. Arrakerte kwenenge the arlkwemele arrkerneme

ngkwarle-arteke, nhenge the arne renhe akwerneke-iperrele, re atnerte irrkerteye-ilerlenge.

¹¹Kele re-anteme atyenge angkeke, “Tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe awethe ilerle-apetyeke alhaye nthakenhe-arle itneke irretyenhe. Itneke apmere arrpe-anenhele ilerle-apaye, tyerrtye angkentye arrpe-anenhe areyeye, tyerrtye yenpe arlkenye arrpenheke-arrpenheke, imerte tyerrtye alartetye areyeye-arlke ilemele.”

Revelation 11

Yanhe atherre-akerte Ayeye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ilerle-apekeke

¹Kele arrpenhele ayenge arne arlpentye arratyte antheke. Ngkarte anteme angkeke, “Arne nhenhe inaye imerte tyatyte akngerre-werne alhemele nthenhele-arle tyerrtye areyele Ayenge tnakewarremeke. Arne yanhe akwetethe kwene arrernaye akwetethe anthurre arrkernemele nhenge yanhe-ngentyele anteme unte akaltye anetyenhenge, apmere yanhe akngerre apeke-arle anemenge. Arlpentye akngerre apeke-arle apmere yanhe re anemeke, urtekeke apeke. Alakenhe-anteye apwerte athirnte akngerre yanheke arrkernaye, arne areye-arle Atyenge itentye akngerre. Tyerrtye arrpenhe atningke apmere yanhe kwene ikwerenge tnerlte-aneme, Atyenge angkerlte-anemele. Tyerrtye nthakentyeke araye, atningke anthurre apeke, urrpetye apeke.

²Kele ahelhe tyatyte aketheke arrkernetyale, re akngerre apeke ithwenge apeke, tyatyte kwenele-ante ware mwantyele arrkernaye. Alakenhe mpwaraye, Tharle ahelhe akethe tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe-arenye areyeye anthemenge, Ayenge-arle arratyte itelaretyakenheke, itne anteme ahelhe renhe ingkele ulthetyenhe renhe akurne-ilemele, apmere Atyeperre anthurre Jerusalem anteye. Itne ahelhe renhe akwetethe ultherlte-anetyenhe atnyentye 42-eke-atwetye.

³The anteme artwe ayeye ilentye akngerre atherre yernetyenhe angkentye Christ-kenhe ilerle-apetyeke, itne Atyenge akwetethe angkerlte-anetyenhe atnyentye 42-eke-atwetye. Itne mantere iltelheye ntheke-nthekeke

irrpetyenhe alte nanikute-ngentyele mpwareke imernelhetyeke ratherre alhwarrpe awelhemele tyerrtye areyele-arle akurne mpwarekeke.” Alakenhe Re atyenge angkeke.

⁴Ngkarte atyenge akwete angkeke, “Kenhe artwe nhenhe atherre arne olive atherre-arteke, alkngenthe atherre-arteke-arlke imparrkerle-anerreme. Arrantherre itelareme arne olive yanhe atherre, alkngenthe atherrame-arlke Atyenge arrekwele tneke, ahelhe nhenheke alartetye anthurre-arle.

⁵Tyerrtye arrpenhe areye ikwere-atherre ahentye anthurre anetyakenhe anetyenhe. Kenhe nhenge angwenhele apeke renhe-atherrenhe irrerlkng atwetyeke arrkernerlenge, kele urele ikwere-atherrenge arrakertenge arratemele itnenhe uyerrelhe-ileme. Tyerrtye areyele renhe-atherrenhe uyarne atweme.

⁶“The renhe-atherrenhe Utmenge Atyinhe anthetyenhe kwatye alkere-ngentyele arrkngerte-ilettyeke, kele anteme kwatyeke arrangkwe anetyenhe nhenge ratherre angkentye Atyinhe ilerle-aperrenlenge atnyentye 42-ek-atwetye. The renhe-atherrenhe Utmenge Atyinhe anthetyenhe kwatye ingkirreke akurne-ilettyeke tyerrtye areyele-arle antywerlte-anemeke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele kwatye akngarte-iwelhetyenhenge alhwe-anteme-irretyenhenge. Awethe-anteye The Utmenge Atyinhe renhe-atherrenhe anthetyenhe nhenge ratherre arne akurne arrpenheke-arrpenhe ilettyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe ingkirreke ikwerele. Kele nhenge ratherre ahentye anemele, ratherre arne akurne arrpenheke-arrpenhe atningke-ngare arratelhe-ilettyenhe, apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele.

⁷“Kele ratherre angkentye Atyinhe apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerele ilerle-aperretyenhe atnyentye 42-ke-atwetye. Ratherre angkentye yanhe ilerle-apeke-arle uyerrelhe-ileme, arrentye akngerre-apenhe anthurre kwenhe iperte akngerre yanhe-ngentyele arratetyenhe renhe-atherrenhe arlkarentye-ilettyenhe. Re arlenge-arlentye ikwere-atherrenge atwerremele unthetyenhe, renhe-atherrenhe irrerlkng atwetyeke-atwetye.

⁸Kele atyalangke ikwere-atherrenhe iwerre mpwepele intetyenhe apmere akngerre Jerusalem ikwerele, apmere yanhe nhenge itne-arle alartetye ikwere-atherrenhe Jesus arne arntarlkweke-arleke arlpare arrernekenge. Apmere Jerusalem re apmere Sodom uthene Egypt uthene-arle aneke-arteke. Itelaraye, apmere yanhe atherreke-arlike tyerrtye areyele arne akurne mpwarewarretyarte anteye.

⁹“Ye, atyalangke yanhe atherre kwenhe yanhe ikwerele intetyenhe arlte urrpetyeke-atwetye. Kenhe tyerrtye areye akenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apetyetyenhe, angkentye arrpe-anenhe angkemele, tyerrtye yenpe arlkenye arrpenhe areye-arlike. Itne atyalangke yanhe atherre akwetethe arerlte-anetyenhe, arrkngerte-ilemele arrpenhe areye apetyeme-ketye atyalangke atherre iperteke arteme-ketye.

¹⁰Kenhe nhenge tyerrtye areye Atyenge-werne-arle utepe-irretyakenhe anemeke, atyalangke atherre aremele, itne akangkemele anthurre anetyenhe warrkene Atyinhe nhenhe atherre-arle kwenhe ilwekenge. Itne kwenhe akangkemele alakenhe angkerretyenhe, ‘Kele mwerre anthurre-arle! Yanhe atherre-arle ilweke! Ratherre kwenhe anwerneke ahe akngerre anthurre anetyarte, anwernenhe akwetethe alkngetherre iletartye, kele lyete anteme ratherre anwerneke arne akurne areye uyarne mpwareme awethe.’ Itne anteme apurte-irretyenhe, arne arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye akangkemele antherretyenhe.” Alakenhe renhe Ngkarte atyenge angkeke.

¹¹Nhenge the aremele arne nhenhe areye mpwareke-arle iperre, kele anteme arlte urrpetye uyerreke-iperrele Ngkartele renhe-atherrenhe aheye antheke, renhe-atherrenhe akarrelhe-ilemele, ratherre anteme ilweke-arle-iperre akeme-irreme, tnerle-anerreke ware kweye. Nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele renhe-atherrenhe arerrirremele itne apatemele anthurre atere anthurre awelheke.

¹²Kele yanhe atherrele aweke angkentye alkere akertne-ngentyele arnterre anthurre alakenhe arlkerlenghe, “Mpwele-aye, nhenhe-werne apetye-alherraye!” Kenhe yanhe areyele ikwere-atherre-arle atnerte ahentye

anetyakenhe anemeke, renhe-atherrenhe areke alkere-werne atheke alherlenge angkulyele-ureke.

¹³Arlte ikwerele-anteye ahelhe arnterre anthurre akngernelheke apanpe akiltye-irremele, apmere arrpenheme-arlike atakelheke, tyerrtye atningke anthurre ilweke 7,000 anthurre. Kenhe tyerrtye areye, itethe-arle akwete anekeke, atere anthurre irreke imerte angkerremele, “Arratye kwenhe Ngkarte alkerele aneme, Re lterrke anthurre anemele.”

¹⁴Ahelhe akngelheke-arle iperre apanpe akiltye-irreke-arle anteye, ahele atherre-ngare re aneke, kele uyerremele anteme. Awethe anteme ahele arrpenhe re lyete aneme, urrpetye-ngare anteme irretyenhe.

Alkere-arenye ingkernenyele anteme trumpet pewe-ileme aywerre-ilemele

¹⁵Kele alkere-arenye ingkernenyele anteme trumpet pewe-ileke aywerre-ilemele, alkere akertnele arrpenhe atningke arnterre anthurre angkeme, itne alakenhe angkeke, “Lyete Ngkarte Alartetye anwerne-kenhe uthene Alere Ikwerenhe Jesus Christ uthene, lterrke akngerre-arle anerle-anerremeke, alartetye irretyenhe apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele, Ratherre alartetye akwete-ante anerle-anerretyenhe.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Nhenge artwe akngerrepate 24-ele, chair areyenge-arle Ngkartenge arrekwele anerlte-aneme, trumpet yanhe awerrirremele, itne artepe kwene-irreke ulperre interrirremele Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnakewarreke. Itne alakenhe angkemele, “Ngkarte Alartetye-aye, Unte kwenhe arrekwenye aneme, Unte apele itethe akwete-ante anerle-aneme. Unte kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge mwerre akngerre-ulkere. Anwerne kwenhe Ngenhe akangkemele anthurre tnakewarreme Unte-arle kwenhe ilyernpenye anthurre anerlenge, Unte-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe ingkirreke renhe arntarnte-aremenge. Kenhe yanhe areyele, Ngkwenge-arle ahentye anetyakenhe anemeke, Ngenhe uyarne akurne-ileme.

¹⁸Unte tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye Ngkwengenge arrekwele ngkernetyenhe Unte itnenhe akalkelhe-ilettyeke, yanhe areyele-arle Ngenhe awekeke, kenhe arrpenhe areyele-arle Ngenhe alhule-iwekeke. Unte anteme yanhe areyeke

ahele-irretyenhe Ngenhe-arle alhule-iwekeke. Unte kwenhe itnenhe ureke-arleke iwetyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye mwerre areye-arle anemeke Unte arne mwerre areye anthirtnetyenhe. Unte kwenhe warrkene Ngkwinhe areye anthetyenhe, yanhe areyeke angkentye Ngkwinhe-arle awemele anteme ilerlte-apemeke, yanhe areyeke Ngenhe-arle tnakewarremeke, artwe areyeke-arlke, arelhe areyeke-arle, ampe areyeke-arlke Ngkwinhe-arle anemeke. Unte akenhe tyerrtye akurne areye irrerlkngge atwirtnetyenhe, nhenge yanhe areye tyerrtye Ngkwinhe areye-arle irrerlkngge atwekeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerenge.” Alakenhe rarle akngerrepate areye angkeke.

¹⁹Ikwere iperrele anteme arrpenhele tyatye akngerre arriwe altywere-ileke alkere akertnele-arle tnemeke. Arriwe ikwerenge-ureke the arne box ameke-ameke areke angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe 10-akerte kwenele. Kwatyte akngerre anthurre angkeke, nhenge kwatyete anhekenge-arteke. Apweteke akngerre-apeenhe alkere-ngentyele atnyerrirreme. Ahelhe-arlke ngkernelheke, apanpele ahelhe akiltye-irremele.

Revelation 12

Kwatyte kwelayele arelhe uyarne anthurre arntwirrkeme

¹Kele arne iwenhe apeke re-anteme ilyernpenye anthurre, arrpenhe anthurre-arle apeke, alkere akertnenge arrateke. The akertne-atheke apatemele anthurre areke arelhe alkere akertnenge anerlengge, mantere ikwerenhe arlengge-arteke aneke, ingke atnyentye akertnele aneke, tyellarre mwerre akngerre kwerralye 12-akerte akaperte ikwerenhele aneke.

²Arelhe kwenhe atnerte-atnerte aneke, re arnterre anthurre ampwangketyame ampe akweke-arle arratetyeke anemenge.

³The anteme areke arne arrpenhe anthurre alkerenge arraterlengge, apmwe kwatyte-arenye athetheke akngerre-apeenhe anthurre-arle aneke akaperte 7-akerte, rulye-rulye 10-akerte, akaperte arrpe-anenheke aneke tyellarre mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle.

⁴Tile ikwerenhele apmwe kwatyte-arenye yanhele kwerralye atningke akngernelhe-ileke itnenhe alkere-ngentyele apmere ahelhe-werne-atheke

iweke. Ikwere iperrele anteme re arelhe yanhenge arrekwele tnetyeke alheke re arlkwetyeke ampe akweke yanhe renhe arraterlenghe arteke.

⁵Kele arelhele anteme ampe urreye akweke atnyeneke, urreke-arle amangketyenhenge alartetye irretyenhe, tyerrtye atningke uternetyenhe arne areye mpwaretyeke. Kenhe tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenyele renhe uyarne mwernte-ileme. Kenhe nhenge ampe akweke re intemele arrpenhele renhe iparrpe rakerlenghe apmwe kwatye-arenye yanhele renhe iparrpe ineme-ketye, renhe Ngkarte-werne akngemele chair mwerre akngerre yanhe ikwerele-arle anemeke.

⁶Tyerrtye yanhele ampe akweke renhe rakeke-arle iperre, arelhe apmere ahurratyke ikwere-werne uyerrerle-alheke Ngkartele-arle ikwere akwetante mpwaretyeke, nhenge yanhe-ngentyele alkere-arenye Ikwerenhe areyele renhe arntarnte-aretyenhenge arlte 1,260-eke-atwetye.

⁷Kele imerte atwerrentye akngerre anthurre alkere akertnele aneke. Alkere-arenye Michael, alkere-arenye ikwerenhe areyele-akerte apmwe kwatye-arenyenge atwerretyame, alkere-arenye akurne ikwerenhe areyenge-arlke. Kele apmwe kwatye-arenyele-arlke alkere-arenye akurne ikwerenhe areyele-arlke itnenhe atwirtnetyame anteye.

⁸⁻⁹Itne akwete anthurre atwerretyame, kele Michael-kenhe areyele anteme itnenhe arlenghe anthurre aywepeke. Itne itnenhe alkere-ngentyele kwene-akerle iweke itne alkerele aneme-ketye. Itne apmwe kwatye-arenye renhe-arlke alkere-ngentyele iweke, rarle thewe arrule anthurre-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhele ampwe-arteke anekeke. Apmwe kwatye-arenye yanhe thewe, re kwenhe arrentye Satan arritnye aneme, tyerrtye ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyeke urrtirremele-arle itne arne akurne mpwarerlte-anetyenhenge. Kenhe Michael akenhe alkere-arenye ikwerenhe areyele-arlke apmwe kwatye-arenye renhe ahelhe nhenhe-werne kwene-akerle iweke, alkere-arenye akurne itnenhe-arlke.

¹⁰The anteme aweke arrpenhe alkere akertnele angkentye akngerrele arlkerlenghe, alakenhe angkemele, “Lyete-arle Ngkartele kwenhe tyerrtye

areye itetheke mpwareke Rarle kwenhe arrentye Satan renhe alkere-
ngentyele iwerne, yanhe athewe, atyewe anwerne-kenhe areye-arle
ilpernyarteke Re itnenhe Ngkartenge arrekwele akwetethe ilpernyarte
arltele-akake, ingwele-akake. Kele lyete anteme Ngkarte Utmenge Ikwerenhele
renhe arlenge arlentye-werne iweke. Ye, Ngkarte kwenhe alartetye anthurre
aneme, Alere Ikwerenhe anwernenhe-arle itetheke mpwaremeke, imerte arne
ingkirreke anthurreke akngerre anthurre irreke-arle.

¹¹Atyewe anwerne-kenhe, Ngkarte-kenhe-arle anemeke, itne kwenhe arrentye
Satan anathe-ileke renhe aywepemele. Iwenhenge-arle-ame arrantherre
itirreme arrentyele itnenhe uyarne akurne-ileke Jesus-ketyenge untyeme-
irretyeke? Itne renhe anathe-ileke Yepe-yepe Akwerrkele-arle kwenhe alhwe
ikwerenhe itneke thelekenge, itne anteme renhe arratyte itelareme. Itne renhe
anathe-ileke itne kwenhe angkentye arratyte ilerlte-apetyarte anteye, alakenhe
ikwerenge anteme itne renhe ingkwe irrerlknge atweke. Kele anteye-arle itne
akenhe nhenhe itelareke, itne atere-irretyakenhele aneke itne anthelhetyeke
ilwetyeke, arratyte anthurre anteme itne ilweke.

¹²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme arrantherre alkerele-arle anerle-anemeke
kwenhe akangkemele anetyeke. Kenhe ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-
arenye areyeke akurne anthurre irretyenhe, kwatyele-arle anemeke anteye,
arrentye Satan-arle ahele anthurre irrerlengge arrekantherre-werne kwene-
akerle apetyeke re itelareme arlte ikwerenhe-arle urteke ware anemeke
nhenge tyerrtye areyeke arne akurne areye mpwaretyeke.”

¹³Nhenge apmwele itelaremele, Michael-elarle renhe apmere ahelheke-werne
iweke, re itirreke, “Yewe! Lyete, the kwenhe arelhe yanhe alwerneme, ampe
urreye akweke-arle atnyenekeke.”

¹⁴Kenhe arrpenhele akenhe arelhe renhe arpelhe irretye akngerre-kenhe
antheke-arle, re alkereke-irretyeke apmwe kwatye-arenye yanhe ikwerenge-
ntyete nhenge apmere arrangkethe-werne Ngkartele-arle ikwere akwetante
mpwarekenge. Nhenge re yanhe ikwere irretye-alhemele itne renhe merne

antheke, renhe mwantyele arntarnte-aremele uterne 4-peleke-atwetye apmwe kwatye-arenye-ketye.

¹⁵Kele apmwe kwatye-arenye re-anteme kwatye urewe-arteke antewe-irreke arrakerte ikwerenhe-ngentyele arelhe yanhe ikwere-werne-atheke, re apeke renhe kwatye urewele akngetyeke.

¹⁶Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe ahelhe altywere-ileke nhenge kwatye yanhe re kwene ikwere-werne atheke thelelhetyenhenge renhe akngetyakenhe anteme aneme. Kele arelhe re-anteme mwantye alkereke-irreke.

¹⁷Kele apmwe kwatye-arenye re-anteme ahele-anthurre-irreke re unthetyeke alheke ampe arrpenhe arelhe-kenhe areyenge atwerretyeke, yanhe areyenge-arle Ngkarte-kenhe anemeke. Itne kwenhe aneme Ngkarte-arle aywerrke awerlte-anemeke, angkentye Jesus-akerte arratye-arle ilemeke.

¹⁸Kenhe apmwe kwatye-arenye re-anteme apetyemele kwatye alaye akngerre iterele tnetye-alheke.

Revelation 13

Arrentye atherrame-akerte kwatye alayenge-ntyeye-arle arratekeke

¹The anteme areke arrentye kwatye alaye ikwerenge-ntyeye akeme-irremele arraterlenge akaperte 7-akerte rulye-rulye 10-akerte. Rulye-rulye-arrpeke-arlenge akenhe arne akweke tyellarre-arteke-arle re atnyeneke alartetye irrpentye akngerre-arteke, akaperte-arrpeke-arleke angkentye akurne intelhe-ileke-arle Ngkarteke-arle anyurre-irremeke.

²Arrentye tyerrtye alkngge atherrke akngerre-apenhe-arteke atnyeneke nhenge leopard-arteke, ingke ikwerenhe tywepmare arlpentye akngerre-akerte nhenge bear-arteke, arrakerte ikwerenhe aneke lion-kenhe-arteke. Apmwe kwatye-arenyele arrentye renhe ngangkere ikwerenhe-arrpe antheke nhenge re-artekele arne arrpenheke-arrpenhe mpwaretyenhenge ilyernpenye anthurrele. Re arrentye ileke chair ikwerenheke-arleke arrernelhetyeke arne ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye anetyeke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke.

³Nhenge the arrentye yanhe renhe akaperte 7-akerte aretyamele, the areke akaperte anyente impepe anerlenge re irrerlknge atwetyeke aneke! Nhenge tyerrtye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye areyele renhe aremele itne apatemele anthurre, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne renhe apenteke nhenge rarle alartetye irrekenge.

⁴Itne apmwe kwatye-arenye renhe tnakeme rarle arrentye ngangkere ikwerenhe-arrpe anthekenge tyerrtye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenyeke alartetye anetyeke. Itne arrentye-inpe tnakewarreke alakenhe angkemele, “Tyerrtye arrpenhe arrentye nhenhe-arteke kwenhe anetyakenhe aneme. Arrpenhele renhe uyarne atweme. Re atwentye arrpenhe anthurre, arrpenhe ingkirrekenge ilyenpenye anthurre-ulkere.”

⁵Kele apmwe kwatye-arenyele arrentye tyerrtye leopard-akerte-arteke ileke ayeyele ilelhetyeke Ngkarteke akengentye angketyeke, tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anetyeke atnyentye 42-eke-atwetye.

⁶Re anteme Ngkarte arrenkwelthele akurne-ileme arraty Renhe iltemele anteye, apmereke-arlke akengentye angkemele Rarle anemeke, yanhe areye-arlke Ikwerenge-arle alkerere anemeke.

⁷Apmwe kwatye-arenyele arrentye awethe ileke atyewe Ngkarte-kenhe areyenge atwerretyeke itnenhe aterele-anthemele. Re anteme itnenhe atweke arraty, itnenhe rlkerte-anthurre-ilettyeke. Re awethe angkeke apmere arrpe-anenheke alartetye anetyeke, tyerrtye ingkirrekeke-arlke, tyerrtye areyeke-arlke angkentye arrpe-anenhele-arle angkemeke, tyerrtye areyeke-arlke yenpe arlkenye arrpe-anenhe-akerte-arle anemeke.

⁸Kenhe tyerrtye atningke apmere nhenhele-arle anemeke artepe anemele kwene-irreke arrentye yanhe renhe tnakemele, kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areyele akenhe renhe tnaketyakenhe aneke. Tyerrtye nhenhe areye-kenhe arritnye Yepe-Yepe Akwerrkele pipe-nge intelhe-ileke-arle itne itethe akwete-ante anetyenhenge. Urreke ahelhe nhenhe mpwaretyenhenge Re arritnye itnekenhe intelhe-ileke-arle. Yepe-yepe Akwerrke nhenhe athewe, itne

irrerlknge atwerrirreke-arle. Kenhe atyewe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-kenhe areyele arrentye renhe tnakewarretyakenhe aneke.

⁹Tyerrtye ingkirrekele kwenhe mwantye anthurrele awetyeke nhenge irlpe-werne ilemele angkentye nhenhe renhe Ngkarte-ngentyele:

¹⁰Ngkarte kwenhe arrekantherre akaltye aneme, Re itelareme yanhe areyele arrekantherre-arle ahentye anetyakenhe anemeke arrenhantherrenhe arrpenheme arntwirrkemele jail-ke akwernetyenhe. Re itelareme anteye yanhe areyele arrekantherre-arle ahentye anetyakenhe anemeke, arrenhantherrenhe arrpenheme alyweke akngerrele aketyenhe irrerlknge atwemele. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkarte-kenhe areyele Renhe akwetethe awerlte-anetyeke, Renhe arratye apenterlte-anetyeke.

Arrentye arrpenhe arrateme

¹¹Yanhe ikwere-iperrele the areke arrentye arrpenhe ahelhe kwene-ngentyele arraterlenghe. Arrentye nhenhe re rulye-rulye atherre-akerte nhenge yepe-yepe akwerrke-arteke re angkentye angkeke apmwe kwatye-arenye-arteke.

¹²Arrentye arrekwenyeyele arrentye intertenye ileke alartetye anetyeke ngangkere akngerre-akertele tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre uternetyeke iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke rarle ilemeke. Kele re-anteme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre uterneke apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke arrentye arrekwenyeyele kwene-irremele renhe tnaketyeke, atweke-arle yanhe thewe akaperte anyente utyene akngerre-akerte mwerre-anteye-arle irrirtnekeke.

¹³Kenhe arrentye intertenyeyele akenhe arne atningke ilyernpenye anthurre mpwareke tyerrtye ingkirrekele aretyeke, itne anteme apatemele anthurre aneke. Re ure alkere-ngentyele ahelhe-werne atnyetyeke ileke nhenge tyerrtye ingkirrekele alkngelge arerlenghe anthurre.

¹⁴Re arne akngerre anthurre areye mpwareke nhenge arrentye arrekwenyeyele arerlenghe, tyerrtye areyele apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele renhe aremele arratye itelareke, itne itirreke rarle akwele alartetye anthurre anekeke-athene. Kele imerte arrentye yanhele itnenhe uterneke arne mpwaretyeke arrentye arrekwenyeyele ahirre-arteke-arle anemeke, yanhe athewe akaperte

anyente-akerte utyene akngerre yanhe-akerte alyweke akngerre-apenhe-
ngentyele itethe-arle awethe-irritnekeke, renhe-arteke. Kele itne yanhe
renhe-arteke anthurre mpwareke.

¹⁵Kenhe arrentye intertenyele arne yanhe aheye antheke itne-arle
mpwarekeke, re anteme angketyeke. Re imerte tyerrtye atningke irrerlknge
atwetyeke alhemele itne kwenhe ikwere artepe kwene-irretyakenhe aneke
renhe tnakewarreyeke.

¹⁶Kele anteme arrentye intertenye re akenhe arrpenhe uterneke tyerrtye
areyeke-arleke imperre arrernetyeke, nhenge intelhe-ileke-arle-arteke.
Tyerrtye arrpenhemele imperre yanhe akwe-arratyeke-arleke atnyeneke,
kenhe arrpenhemele akenhe imperre yanhe urleke-arleke atnyeneke.
Ingkerreke anthurrele imperre atnyeneke, tyerrtye akweke areyele, tyerrtye
ampwe areyele, tyerrtye apwerte mane akngerre-akerte areyele, alhengkeye
areyele, yanhe areyele alartetyeke-arle warrke-irremeke, arrpenhe areyele
itneke-arrpe-arle warrke-irremeke, ingkirreke anthurre imperre yanhe itneke-
arleke-arrpe atnyeneke.

¹⁷Imperre yanhe thewe aneke arritnye arrentye-kenhe, number ikwerenhe-
arlke. Kenhe tyerrtye angwenhele apeke re imperre renhe-arle
atnyenetyakenhe anekeke, re merne uyarne ineme, mantere-arlke, arne
iwenhe apeke arrpenhe renhe uyarne ineme, itne arne iwenhe apeke renhe
apwerte maneke uyarne antherreme.

¹⁸Angwenhele-ame imperre arrentye-kenhe itelareme? Nhenge arrpenhele
apeke iterle-ame-iterle aneme re anteme imperre renhe count-eme-ilaye,
ikwere-akerte akaltye-irretyeke, imperre nhenhele-arle kwenhe arritnye
artwe-kenhe ilerlengge, imperre 666.

Revelation 14

Ayeye Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-akerte ikwerenhe areye-arlke

¹Kele the anteme Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke apwerte akertnele tnerlengge areke,
apwerte yanhe Zion arritnye aneke Jerusalem-ele. Yanhe ikwerele tyerrtye
atningke ikwerenge apurte tnerlte-aneke, 144,000 anthurre. Urle itnekenhe-

arrpeke-arlenghe arrpenhele arritnye Yepe-yepe Akwerrke-kenhe intelhe-ileke, arritnye Ngkarte-kenhe-arlke.

²The aweke angwenhe apeke re alkere akertne-ngentyele angkerlenghe. Re arnterre anthurre angkeke nhenge kwatye aywerre angkeme-arteke nhenge apwerte akertnenge thelelhomele, nhenge kwatye angkeme-arteke. Nhenge the aywerre awemele re kwenhe angkentye mwerre akngerre anthurre-arteke nhenge aywerre tyerrtye areye-arle guitar apeke arrkene-irreme-arteke.

³Kenhe tyerrtye 144,000-anthurre akenhe chair Ngkarte-kenhenge arrekwele tnetyame, atnunthe 4-pele-arlke akngerrepate 24-arlke. Itne yanhe ikwerele tnetyame alyelhentye alkarle alyelhemele itne-ante ware-arle itelarekeke. Arrpenhe-ante alyelhentye alkarle yanhe ikwere uyarne akaltye-irreme. Nhenhe areye kwenhe Ngkartele-arle itetheke mpwarekeke nhenge itne apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyartenge, itne-ante ware kwenhe alyelhentye alkarle nhenhe ikwere akaltye-irreme.

⁴Tyerrtye 144,000 nhenhe areye kwenhe Ngkarteke-ante ware akwetethe arratye mwerre anerlte-aneme. Nhenhe areye kwenhe aneke arelhenge-arle intetyakenhe anekeke, itne urlerte akwete anetyarte angwarelhomele. Itne akwetethe yanhe renhe apentetyarte Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke, nhenge nthenhe-werne apeke re alherlenghe. Artwe nhenhe areye kwenhe aneke Ngkarte-kenhe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-kenhe anteye. Artwe nhenhe areye kwenhe arrekwenye areye-arteke aneme Yepe-Yepe Akwerrkele-arle itetheke mpwarekeke Ngkarte-werne akngemele anteye.

⁵Itne kwenhe urrtirremele iletakenhe aneke, arrpenhe ilpernetyakenhe aneke, iwerre akurnele anetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe-arle.

Alkere-arenye urrpetye-akerte

⁶Yanhe ikwere-iperrele the areke alkere-arenye arrpenhe alkere akertne anthurrele alkereke-irrerlenghe. Re kwenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alhetyame tyerrtye ingkirrekeke angkentye mwerre-akerte iletayeke, tyerrtye areyeke angkentye arrpenhe areyele-arle angkemeke, tyerrtye arrpenhe areyeke yenpe arlkenye arrpenhe areye-arle anemeke anteye.

⁷Alkere-arenye re anteme arlkemele angkeke, “Ngkarte akertne utyernerlte-anemele tnakewarraye arlte-arle angathe-irremenge Rarle nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyeke itnenhe akalkelhe-ilettyeke. Renhe tnakewarraye Rarle alkere, ahelhe, kwatye alaye, kwatye pintye, ingkirreke anthurre aknganekenge.”

⁸Alkere-arenye arrpenhe anteme ikwerenge intertele apetyeke imerte angkemele, “Awerrirraye! Apmere yanhe Babylon arritnye aneme tyerrtye atningkele-arle tnakewarremeke, kele lyete anteme atakelheke arltwe anteme intemele, tyerrtye areye apmere yanhe-arenye uyerrekenge anteye. Arrantherre itelareme tyerrtye areye apmere yanhe ikwerele-arle anerrirretyarte kwenhe akurne anthurre anetyarte. Kenhe tyerrtye arrpenhe areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apetyetyarte itnekenge apurte-irreke-arle itne-arlike akurne-irrereke tyerrtye areyele apmere yanhe-ngentyele-arle itnenhe uternetyarteke. Arrantherre itelareme, nthakenhe-arle nhenge tyerrtye anyentele apeke arrpenhe ngkwarle antywetyeke uternemele re anteme antyweme arerte-irremele, imerte arrpenhe areyenge apale interremele. Yanhe alakenhe re-arteke kwenhe itne akurne-irreke itne anteme Ngkarteke alkngwirreke anthurre.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Awethe-anteye alkere-arenye arrpenhe alkereke-irremele apetyeke, arrpenhe yanhe atherre alheke-arle iperre, re-anteme arnterre anthurre alakenhe angkeke, “Ngkarte kwenhe ahele akwete aneme tyerrtye areyekerle artepe kwene-irremeke arrentye yanhe tnakewarremeke arrentye yanhe renhe, tyerrtye areyekerle arne arrpenhe-arle mpwarekeke arrentye-arteke-arle renhe-arle tnakewarremeke. Re tyerrtye yanhe areyekerle ahele anthurre aneme anteye imperre-arle atnyenemeke ilye akwe-arratyete apeke nhenge urlele apeke. Ikwere-arle itne mpwarekenge Re itnenhe ure kweneke-arleke iwetyenhe nhenge kwerte arntirte-arle ntyemeke. Itne arnterre anthurre ampangketyenhe, nhenge Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-artekele uthene alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhe areyele kwenhe arerlenge.

¹¹Kwerte ure-ngentyele itnenhe-arle ampemeke, re akwete-ante akertne antyerle-anemele. Arlte uthene ingwe uthenele itne akwetethe ampangkerlte-anetyenhe. Alakenhe nhenhe re kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke irretyenhe arrentye yanhe renhe-arle tnakewarremeke arne yanhe re-arteke-arle anemeke, nhenge yanhe areye ingkirrekeke arrentye yanhe ikwere-arle anthelherlte-anemeke imperre ikwerenhe itne-arrpeke-arleke intelhe-ilekenge.” Alakenhe-arle alkere-arenye ingkerne-iperre angkeke.

¹²Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areyele, Ngkarte-arle awerlte-anemeke imerte mpwarerlte-anemele iwenhe-arle Re itneke ilemeke, Jesus-arle itelarerlte-anemeke, akwetethe awemele renhe arratyte itelarerlte-anetyeke anaye.

¹³The anteme aweke arrpenhe atyenge alkere-ngentyele angkerlenge, “Pipe-ke alakenhe intelhe-ilaye! ‘Lyete-ngentyele yanhe areyele Jesus-arle apenterlte-anetyarteke nhenge itne apmere ahelhe nhenhele itethe anemele, kele itne alkere akertnele akangkemele anthurre-arle anetyenhe.’ ” Nhenge Utmenge Akngerrele nhenhe renhe awemele, re angkeke, “Arratyte apelaye! Ilweke-arle iperre itne akwete warrke-irretyakenhe anetyenhe. Kele-anteyearle itne ltyerretyete, Ngkarte-arle kwenhe yanhe areyeke akangkentye anthurre anerlenge iwenhe apeke renhe-arle mpwaretyarteke, Re itnenhe mpwaretyeke ileke.”

Arrpenhele tyerrtye akurne areye irrerlknge atweme

¹⁴Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme the alkere arnareke, the anteme areke artwearteke angkulye mperlkerele alkere akertne anthurrenge anerle-anerlenge. Re mwekarte-akerte gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke alartetye areye irrpentye akngerre, iltye ikwerenhenge re alyweke arnkwerte-arnkwerte arlpentye akngerre atnyenemele yanhe rarle kwenhe arrirlpe akngerre anthurre anekeke.

¹⁵Alkere-arenye arrpenhe tyatyte akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe-ngentyele arrateme artwe yanhe ikwere arlikeke angkulye mperlkerenge-arle anetyameke ikwere angkemele “Alyweke arnkwerte-arnkwerte ngkwinhe inaye! Merne wheat

ingkirreke kwenhe apmere ahelhe antekele mpenge-anteme-irreke. Ingkerreke anthurre aketyeke alhaye, apurtelhe-ilemele imerte!”

¹⁶Kele re mpwareke iwenhe-arle renhe alkere-arenyele mpwaretyeke ileke. Re merne wheat alyweke arnkwerte-arnkwerte arlpentye akngerrele aketye-alheke apmere ahelhe antekele-arle lyapemeke imerte ingkirreke apurtelhe-ilemele.

¹⁷The anteme areke alkere-arenye arrpenhe tyatye akngerre Ngkarte-kenhengentyele arraterlenge, re-inpe alyweke arnkwerte-arnkwerte arlpentye akngerre atnyenemele arrpenhe nhenge-arteke.

¹⁸Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme the alkere-arenye arrpenhe areke, alkere-arenyele-arle ure arntarnte-arentye akngerre anemeke akwetethe-arle amperle-anemeke apwerte athirnte ikwerenge nhenge kwerte ntyentye mwerre akngerre-akerte. Re alkere-arenyeke arlkeke alyweke ankwerte-ankwerte-arle atnyenetyameke angkemele, “Merne kripethe areye kwenhe kele mpenge-irreke apmere ahelhe ikwerenge. Itnenhe ingkirreke anthurre arne altyeye-altyeye-ngentyele alyweke yanhe-akertele aketyeke alhaye imerte itnenhe apurtelhe-ilemele!”

¹⁹Kele re alhemele mpwareke nhenge iwenhe renhe alkere-arenyele mpwaretyeke ileke-arle, merne renhe alyweke ikwerele akemele. Itnenhe apurtelhe-ilemele re itnenhe akngemele arne akngerreke-arleke akwernemele, tyerrtye areyele-arle merne kripethe itnenhe ulthetyarteke akarrwe rlputnetyeke. Ayeye nhenhe kripethe-akerte kwenhe angkeme tyerrtye areye-akerte akurne-arle mpwaremeke. Alakenhe kwenhe angkeme Ngkarte-arle itneke ahele-irretyenhe itnenhe ulthemele atwemele anthurre-ante.

²⁰Kenhe apmere akethenge Ngkartele kripethe areye ultheke akarrwe rlputnemele yanhe-ngentyele alhwe akngerre arne tyampite ikwerenge-ntyeye athelelherlenge nhenge Re kripethe itnenhe rlputneke-iperrele. Re kwatye urewe akngerre-arteke apetyeme, alhwe yanhe re iperte akngerre aneke untye artwe-kenheke-atwetye, re kwenhe arlenge-arlentye anthurre kwatye urewe re irntwarre-akerle-irremele kilometre 300-eke-atwetye.

Revelation 15

Ayeye alkere-arenye seven-akerte rlkerte-ilemeke-arle

¹Yanhe ikwere-iperrele the areke iwenhe apeke arrpenhe renhe alkere-akertnenge arraterlengge arne iwenhe apeke re akngerre-apenhe anthurre renhe nhenge the renhe areke-iperrele apatemele anthurre. Alkere-arenye 7 aneke, Ngkartele itnenhe ileke rlkerte arrpenhe 7-pele tyerrtye akurne areye anthetyeke alhetyeke. Ngkarte kwenhe tyerrtye akurne areyeke ahe akngerre anthurre irreke-arle Re alkere-arenye nhenhe 7-pele yerneke itnenhene rlkerte-ilemele atwetyeke apeke apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arlke kwatye alaye-arlke akurne-ilettyeke. Nhenge itne tyerrtye areye rlkerte-ileke-arle atwemele anteye uyerrelhe-ileke-iperrele, kele itne impetyenhe anteme. Ngkarte anteme ahele-irretyakenhe anetyenhe.

²The awethe-anteye areke kwatye alaye akngerre kelathe-arteke areke anteme, re kwenhe ure uthene kelathe uthene anyente-irreke-arle-arteke. The areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre kwatye alaye iterele tnerlengge kelathe-arteke-arle anemeke. Nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele anemele, nhenhe areyele arrentye-ketye ayene-ilelheke-arle, re itnenhe uyarne uterneke ikwere artepe kwene-irretyeke renhe tnaketyeke nhenge arne renhe apeke re-arteke-arle anekeke tyerrtye areyele-arle mpwarekeke. Itne imperre 666-kwenye aneke, imperre nhenge arrentye-kenhe anemeke. Itne ingkirrekele arne guitar-arteke atnyeneke Ngkartele-arle itnenhe anthekeke.

³Itne yanhe ikwerele tnerrireke alyelhentye Moses-kenhe alyelhemele, arrantherre itelareme nhenge Moses-arle Ngkartele warrke-irretyarte. Itne Jesus-eke alyelheme anteye, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke. Itne kwenhe alakenhe alyelheme: “Ngkarte, Unte anyente-ante ware kwenhe arne ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye aneme, Unte anyentele ingkirreke anthurre mpwareme ilyernpenye anthurre. Nhenge anwerne arne ingkirreke aremele Unte-arle mpwarekeke, anwerne apateme anthurre. Unte apele tyerrtye areyeke apmere ingkirreke anthurre-ngentyele alartetye anthurre aneme, Unte itneke arratyete anthurre angkeme itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anemele.

⁴Tyerrtye ingkirreke kwenhe Ngkwenge atere ware itirreme artepe anemele kwene-irremele Ngenhe tnakeme, itne ingkirrekele-arle itelarerrirreme Unte-arle Alartetye aneme. Unte anyente ware kwenhe mwerre anthurre aneme. Tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre kwenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apetyetyenhe Ngenhe akertne utyernetyeke tnakewarremele, Unte-arle arraty mwerre itirrerlenghe akwetethe arne ingkirreke arraty mwerre mpwarerle-aneme.”

⁵Ikwere-iperrele anteme the awethe arnareke tyaty akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe alkere-akertnenge aremele, arriwe altywere anekenge. Kwenenge ilthe ameke-ameke atyeporre Ikwerenhe tneke, apmere nhenge itne angkentye ameke-ameke Ngkarte-kenhe areye atnyenetyarte.

⁶Kenhe alkere-arenye 7-pele areyele, arne akurne seven-arle yernekeke, tyerrtye areye arlkarentye-ilettyeke tyaty akngerrenge-ntyete arrateke. Itne mantere mperlkere anthurreke irrpetyame amparrkerlenghe-arle. Itne antayeke irrpeke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke arerre ayernelheke.

⁷Kenhe atnunthe 4-pele yanhe ikwerele tnerirretyame, anyentele alkere-arenye 7-arrpe apanthe antheke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke. Ngkartele anteme ngkwarle-arteke apanthe seven-eke-arleke theleke imernetyeke Rarle ahele anthurre aneke. Rarle thewe akwete-ante-arle anemeke, Re kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke ahele anthurre aneme arne akurne-arle mpwaremeke.

⁸Nhenge Ngkarte apmere ameke-ameke yanhe ikwerenge anemele angkulye kwerte akngerrele renhe arrkngerte-ileme areme-ketye, Rarle ilyernpenye anthurre anerlenghe, rlterrke anthurre-arle anemele. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke tyerrtye areye apmere ameke-ameke yanheke uyarne irrpeme. Alkere-arenye 7-areyele rlkerte yanhe areye thelemele uyerrelhe-ileke-arle iperrenge, tyerrtye areye anteme awethe kwene-werne irrpetyeke.

Revelation 16

Alkere-arenye seven-akerte

¹Yanhe ikwere-iperrele the aweke arrpenhe tyaty akngerre ikwerenge-ntyete arnterre anthurre arlkerlenghe alkere-arenye areyeke apanthe 7-arle

atnyenyameke, “Nhenhe-ngentyele alherlte-iwaye arne kwatye athetheke-arteke apmere ahelheke apanthe 7-ngentyele thelaye. Nhenhele kwenhe imernetyenhe Ngkarte-arle tyerrtye areyeke ahele anthurre aneme Ikwere-ketye-arle artepe untyeme-irrekeke Rarle itnenhe atwetyenhenge anteye.”

²Kele alkere-arenye arrekwele-iperrele apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele ahelheke theleke, kenhe tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurrele arrentye tnakewarremeke utyene akurne anthurre-akerte aneke, itne uyarne itirremele. Tyerrtye yanhe areye imperre arrentye-kenhe-akerte, itne kwenhe arne nhenge arrentye-arteke tnakewarremele tyerrtye areyele-arle mpwarekeke. Nhenhe areye thewe utyene akurne anthurre-akerte aneke nhenge alkere-arenyele arne renhe apanthe-ngentyele thelekenge.

³Kele alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele kwatye alayeke theleke, alakenhenge anteme kwatye ingkirreke akurne-irremele athetheke-irreke nhenge alhwe tyerrtye ilweke-arle-arteke akngarte-iwelheke. Atnunthe arrpenheke-arrpenhe ingkirreke kwatye-arenye, ilweke anteme.

⁴Kele alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele kwatye lhere uthene kwatye pintye utheneke theleke. Alakenhenge anteme kwatye lhere-nge uthene kwatye pintye-nge ingkirreke anthurre re alhwe-werne akngarte-iwelheke.

⁵Kenhe the alkere-arenye aweke kwatye ingkirreke anthurre-arle arntarnte-aremeke Ngkarteke angkerlenge, “Unte kwenhe arratye anthurre Ngkarte aneme, Unte-ante arratye mwerre aneme. Unte apele Ngkarte lyete-arle anemeke itethe akwete-arle aneke! Arne akurne nhenhe areye Unte-arle apmere ahelhe nhenhe-werne yerneme kwenhe mwerre anemenge Unte-arle kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke arratye itirreme.

⁶Tyerrtye areyele, akurne-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke, atyewe Ngkwinhe areye irrerlknge atwemele nhenge yanhe areye angkentye Ngkwinhe-arle ilerlte-apemeke. Itne tyerrtye Ngkwinhe areye atweke alhwe itnekenhe thelelheke itne anteme itnenhe irrerlknge atweke. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Unte kwatye alhwe-werne akngarte-iwemele itnenhe antywetyeke antheke.”

⁷The anteme arrpenhe aweke apwerte athirnte-ngentyele angkerlenge ure kwerte ntyentye mwerre akngerre-arle antyeme-ngentyele, “Ye, Ngkarte Alartetye, Unte kwenhe arratyete akngerre anthurre aneme, ilyernpenye anthurre. Unte arratyete-arle itirreke itnenhe rlkerte-ilemele.”

⁸Kele alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele arlengeke theleke. Arlenge anteme urinpe anthurre irreke, tyerrtye areye arnterre ampetyeke.

⁹Kele arlengele tyerrtye areye ampeke anthurre, kenhe itne anteme Ngkarteke ahele-anthurre-irreke renhe iltemele Rarle itnenhe arlengele arnterre anthurre ampemenge. Itne akwele utepe-irretyakenhe-arle irreke Ngkarte awetyeke Renhe tnakewarreyeke anteye, arrangwe-arle akenhe itne aneke. Itne kwenhe mwernte-irreke akwetethe anthurre akurne mpwarerlte-anemele.

¹⁰Kele alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele apmereke theleke arrentye akngerre-arle anentye akngerre ikwerele, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme ingwemerte anthurre irreke apmere arrentye-kenhele, yanhe areyele arrentye renhe-arle awerlte-anemeke uyarne anthurre itirreme, itne ampwangkemele artneke alenye akakwelhemele itne-arle uyarne anthurre itirrekenge.

¹¹Itne Ngkarteke ahele akengentye angkemele Renhe ilteke, Alartetye-arle alkere akertnele anemeke, itne-arle utyene akngerre-akerte uyarne anthurre itirrekenge. Itne akenhe akwete anthurre-arle arne akurne areye akwenpele mpwarerlte-aneke itne Ikwere-werne utepe-irritnetyeke itirretyakenhe aneke.

¹²Kele alkere-arenye arrpenhele anteme apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele lhere Euphrates-ke theleke. Kele kwatye yanhe re uyerreke ahelhe-anteme arerrtye-irreke. Ngkartele kwenhe nhenhe mpwareke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele alartetye areye artwe irraweye anthurre itnekenhe areye-akerte urreke ikngerre-ngentyele apetyetyehenge ahelhe arlenye ikwerele tyanenhetyeke.

¹³The anteme areke utnenge akurne urrpetye arraterlenge antyetyerre-arteke-arle anemeke. Anyente apmwe kwatye-arenye arrakerte-ngentyele arrateke, arrpenhe arrentye nhenge arrakerte-ngentyele arrateke, arrpenhe ayeye ilantheke-arle arrakerte-ngentyele arrateke urrtirremele ilemeke-arle.

¹⁴Utnenge nhenhe areye kwenhe akurne anthurre aneke, itne arne akurne arrpe-anenhe ilyernpenye anthurre mpwaretyame. Itne alartetye ingkirreke apmere ahelhe anteke nhenhe-arenye areye-werne alheke itnenhe apurtelhe-ilemele atwerretyeke-urletye. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe, Alartetye Impene-arle anemeke, itnenhe ileme nhenge arlte iwenhe anthurrenge arratye ahele atwerretyeke.

¹⁵The Alartetye Jesus angkerlenge aweke, “Tyerrtye areye-aye, ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye. Ayenge kwenhe anyelkng-anyelkng apetyetyenhe, nhenge anyelkngalthele ingwele apetyeme-arteke. Nhenge ayenge apetyemele ayenge yanhe areyeke akangkemele anetyenhe akarre akwete-arle anerlte-anemeke, atyenge arelhemele, mwerre akwete-arle anerlte-anemeke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne apure awelhetyakenhe anetyenhenge. Nhenge tyerrtye-arteke-arle mantereke akwete-arle irrpemeke, re apure-irreme-ketye nhenge tyerrtye areyele renhe arerlenge akethe untherlenge.”

¹⁶Kele arrentye urrpetyele antyetyerre-arteke-arle anekeke alartetye areye artwe irraweye itnekenhe areye-akerteke antangkeke, itnenhe ingkirreke apmere Armageddon arritnyenge apurtelhe-ilemele akngetyetyeke. Kenhe yanhe areye akenhe angkentye Hebrew-ele angkeme arritnye yanhe renhe alakenhe ileme.

¹⁷Kele alkere-arenye ingkernenyele anteme apanthe ikwerenhe-ngentyele alkereke theleke. Iparrpe anthurre angkentye chair mwerre akngerre Ngkartekenhe-ngentyele pipe kwenele-arle anemele arnterre anthurre alakenhe angkeme, “Kele kwenhe, kele uyerreke.”

¹⁸Kenhe kwatye alarrkeke, kwatye arnterre anthurre unernenge angkeke, ahelhe arnterre anthurre akngelheke, apmere ahelhe ingkirreke anthurre anteme akiltye-irreke. Ahelhe awethe-anteye akngelheke akngerre-ulkere,

tyerrtyele kwenhe aretyakenhe aneke alakenhe re arrekwelenge akngelherlenge.

¹⁹Kele anteme apmere akngerre Babylon arritnye akalke-irreke apmere urrpetye anteme aneke. Apmere akngerre arrpenhe ingkirreke anthurre atakelheke, nhenge ahelhe akngelhemele re apmere arrpenheme atakerlenge. Kenhe Ngkartele anteme akenhe itelareke tyerrtye atningke apmere Babylon-arenye-arle akwetethe akurne mpwarerlte-anetyartenge, kele Re anteme itneke ahele-anthurre-irreke imerte itnenhe ingkirreke anthurre irrerlkngge atwemele.

²⁰Kenhe apmere ahelhe akweke areye kwatye alaye-arle utepe-akerrirremeke imerte uyerremele, anetyakenhe aneke, apworte antherrtye areye-arlke atnyemele uyerreke.

²¹Kwatye apweteke akngerre alkere-ngentyele atnyerrirreke iparrpe anthurre. Itne kwenhe ulthentye akngerre anthurre, nhenge itne-arle iron-ngentyele mpwareke-arteke. Itne artwe uthene arelhe uthene ingkirreke atwetyame, itne uyarne anthurre itirreme. Itne apatemele anthurre aneke, itne Ngkarte akwetethe ilterlte-anemele Ikwere akengentye angkemele Rarle itnenhe alakenhe atwetyamenge.

Revelation 17

Arelhe apmere akurne akngerre Babylon-arteke-arle aneme

¹Alkere-arenye 7 yanhe areye ikwerele tnerrirretyame apanthe arltwe areye-akerte. Kele anyente itneke-ngentyele apetyemele atyenge angkeke, “Nhenhe-werne apetyaye the ngkwenge arelhe akurne imernetyenhenge artwe atningkenge-arle apworte maneke interle-anemeke, Ngkartele-arle renhe irrerlkngge atwetyenhenge lyete. Arelhe nhenhe-akerte arrpenhe itirraye, re kwenhe apmere akngerre Babylon-arteke aneme, nthenhele-arle artwe ingkirreke arelhe arrpenhe areyenge akwetethe interlte-apemenge. Apmere akngerre yanhe kwenhe lhere atningke itwele.

²Kenhe alartetye areye akenhe apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apetyemele apmere akngerre yanhe ikwerenge apurte-irrerlte-aneme itne ingkirreke

anthurre anteme akurne-irremele re-arteke, arelhe arrpenhe areyenge interlte-apemele, akngwelye areye-arteke akwele. Alakenhe-anteye tyerrtye areye ahelhe anteke-ngentyele apetyemele akurne-irreremele tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele-arle itnenhe uternerlenge akurne mpwaretyeke. Itne itnenhe ngkwarle antywetyeke antheme, antyweke-arle-iperre itne arerte-irremele akurne anteme mpwareme, angwenhe apeke ikwerenge intemele, re-arteke.” Nhenhe kwenhe alkere-arenyele atyenge imerneke, atyenge ilemele.

³Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme Utmenge Akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe atyenge-arleke irrperlenge, alkere-arenye anteme apetyemele ayenge apmere arrangkethe-werne akngeke. Apmere yanhe ikwerele the arelhe areke, arrentye athetheke anthurre ulkereke arrernelherlenge. Arrentye yanhe akaperte 7-akerte rulye-rulye 10-akerte aneke. Angkentye akurne-ante anthurre arrentye nhenhe aneke arrpenhele-arle intelhe-ilekeke, Ngkarteke-arle anyurre-irremeke.

⁴Kenhe arelhe akenhe mantere athetheke mwerre akngerreke irrpeme, re arne mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areyeke irrpeke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke apwerte tyeperre areye-ngentyele-arlke, iltye-kenhe areye, ingke-kenhe areye, untye-kenhe areye, atyep-kenhe areye-arlke. Iltyele re tyampite arntwirrkeke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke arne akurne anthurre areye-akerte rarle mpwareke. Arrantherre itelareme, re artwe atningke anthurrenge inteke, arne akurne arrpenhe areye mpwaretyarte. Arne akurne akngerre yanhe areye rarle mpwareke-arle tyampitele-arlenge arrernerlenge-arle mpwanke anthurre.

⁵Arrpenhele arelhe urleke-arleke arritnye anyente intelhe-ileke-arle. Arritnye yanhe re aneke angkentye alengkiwentye-akerte arrpenhe areyele itelaretyakenhenge anetyarte, kenhe lyete anteme tyerrtye ingkirrekele itelareme iwenhe apeke renhe arritnye ilemenge. Nhenge intelhe-ilentyele alakenhe ileme, “Ayenge kwenhe apmere akngerre anthurre Babylon aneme, mikwe ingkirrekeke arrpenhe areyenge-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke interlte-anemeke. Arne akurne ingkirreke anthurre-arle atyenge-ngentyele arrateme.”

⁶The areke arelhe yanhe arerte-irrerlenghe nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areye irrerlknge atweke-iperrele kele imerte alhwe itnekenhe anteme antywemele, tyerrtye yanhe areyele-arle akwetethe anthurre Jesus arratye itelarerlte-anekeke. Nhenge the arelhe nhenhe aremele ayenge apateke anthurre.

⁷Kenhe alkere-arenye anteme atyenge angkeke, “Iwenhenge-arle-ame unte apateme anthurre? The kwenhe lyete ngkwenge iletynhe imernemele nhenge iwenhe unte lyete arernenge, arelhe yanhe, arrentye-arlke renhe-arle akngernerle-apemeke, yanhe-arle thewe akaperte 7-akerte rulye-rulye 10-akerte.

⁸Arrentye yanhe re unte-arle lyete ware arerle-iwerneke kwenhe itetheke-amparre aneke ilweke anteme re, arrpenhele renhe iperte akngerre anthurreke akwerneke. Kele lyete anteme re iperte akngerre ikwerenge-ntyete arrateme. Nhenge tyerrtye akurne areyele aremele arrentye renhe iperte akngerrenge-ntyete arraterlenghe itne apatetyenhenge anthurre. Tyerrtye nhenhe areye kwenhe aneme arritnye-arle Ngkartele pipe-ke intelhe-iletynkenhe anekenge, yanhe areye itethe-arle akwete-ante anetyakenheke anetyenhe. Kenhe arrentye yanhe re kwenhe arrekwele-arle itetheke-amparre anekeke re anteme ilweke, awethe anetyakenhe anteme aneke, re kwenhe awethe arratetyenhe Ngkartele anteme renhe uyerrelhe-iletynke anthurre, renhe irrerlknge atwetyenhe anthurre.”

⁹Kele alkere-arenyele anteme atyenge arrentye yanhe ikwere-akerte awethe ileke. “Unte apeke ilyernpenye anthurre aneme, unte ayeye nhenhe renhe itelaretyenhe nhenge akaperte-werne ilemele. Kenhe akaperte 7-ele apwerte antherrtye 7-akerte arratye-ileme nthenhele-arle arelhe yanhe anemeke.

¹⁰Akaperte areyele, itne ileme-anteyele alartetye 7-akerte. Kenhe alartetye 5-pele interteke-interte kele aneke uyerreke anteme, lyete anteme aneme anyente akwete aneme apmere ikwerenheke alartetye antime, kenhe arrpenhe akenhe alartetye irretynkenhe akwete-arle. Nhenge re alartetye irreke-arle iperre, re arlte arlenghe-arlentynhe anetyakenhele, arrangkwe-arle. Akweke ware re anetyenhe imerte uyerretynhenge anteme.

¹¹Kenhe arrentye yanhe re itethe-arle anekeke ilweke-arle anteme, re kwenhe alartetye arrpenhe aneme nhenge eight-ngare. Re kwenhe arratye akurne anthurre anetyenhe nhenge alartetye arrpenhe 7 areye-arteke. Kenhe Ngkartele kwenhe renhe ure kweneke-arleke iwetyenhe renhe uyerrelhe-iletienhe anthurre.”

¹²Kenhe alkere-arenyele atyenge arrentye yanhe ikwere-akerte akwete anthurre iletiane. Re angkeke, “Rulye-rulye yanhe 10-pele unte-arle areke, itne kwenhe alartetye 10-pele aneme, kenhe itne akenhe alartetye irretyakenhe akwete-arle. Itne akenhe arrentye yanhe ikwerenge apurte-arle-irretyenhe nhenge re alartetye irrerlenghe, itne ikwerenge apurtele tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anerlte-anetyenhenge. Itne kwenhe itneke alartetye arlte arlenghe-arlentye anetyakenhe anetyenhe, arlte urteke ware itne anetyenhe, nhenge hour anyenteke ware-arteke, kele itne anteme uyerretyenhe, itneke alartetye akwele aneke akweke ware.

¹³Kenhe nhenhe 10-pele itne ingkirreke itirreke arne renhe-anteye mpwaretyeke, itne arrentye yanhe ikwere angkeke, ‘Unte anyente-arenye kwenhe arne ingkirrekeke alartetye akwete anetyenhe, anwerne kwenhe ngenhe-ante ware awetyenhe mpwaremele iwenhe apeke renhe unte anwernenhe mpwaretyeke ileme.’

¹⁴Alartetye 10-pele uthene arrentye uthene kwenhe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-nge atwerretyenhe. Re akenhe itnenhe irrerlknghe atwetyenhe itnenhe uyerrelhe-iletienhe, Rarle kwenhe Atyeperre anthurre aneme alartetye arrpenhe ingkirrekeke alartetye-arle anemeke. Re King aneme, King arrpenhe ingkirrekeke alartetye-arle anemeke. Tyerrtye yanhe areye ikwerenge-arle anemeke itne kwenhe aneme Ngkartele-arle akngakeke, renhe-arle arratye itelarerlte-anemeke.” Alakenhe nhenhe re-arteke kwenhe alkere-arenyele atyenge ileke.

¹⁵Kele alkere-arenye re atyenge awethe angkeke, re atyenge arelhe akurne yanhe-akerte ileke alakenhe angkemele, “Awaye, the ngkwenge arratye-iletienhenge iwenhe-arle unte arekeke. Itelareme, nhenge unte arelhe akurne

yanhe areke apmere akngerre yanhe-arteke-arle anemeke, nhenge lhere akngerre areye itwele. Lhere akngerre yanhe areye kwenhe tyerrtye areye aneme apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele, tyerrtye yenpe arkenye arrpenhe areye-akerte, tyerrtye areye-arlke angkentye arrpenheke-arrpenhe-arle angkeme.

¹⁶Itelaraye, unte rulye-rulye 10 areye areke, itne alartetye 10 areye-akerte, arrentye akngerre-akerte-arlke ileme. Itne apurte-irretyenhe ingkirreke anteme arelhe yanheke ahentye-anetyakenhe anetyenhe artwe atningkenge-arle interle-apemeke. Itne arne mwerre akngerre ingkirreke ikwerenge-ntyete rakemele akngetyenhe rarle atnyenemeke, itne mantere ikwerenge irlwetyenhe, renhe akethe-iletyenhenge. Itne tyelke ikwerenhe arlkwetyenhe renhe ureke-arleke iwemele renhe irrerlknge atwemele.

¹⁷Ngkartele kwenhe alartetye 10-pele nhenhe areye apurtelhe-ileke itne anyente-arteke itirremele anetyeke nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne arrentye yanheke iletyenhenge alartetye itnekenhe anetyeke. Kele arrentye yanhe re anteme arne ingkirreke anthurreke alartetye anetyenhe nhenge iwenhe-arle Ngkarte angkeke arratyete irretyeke-atwetye.

¹⁸“Arelhe akurne yanhe unte areke, re kwenhe apmere akngerre-arteke aneme. Kenhe alartetye apmere yanhe ikwere-arenye anteme alartetye arrpenhe ingkirrekeke alartetye irretyenhe apmere ahelhe anteke nhenhele-arle anemeke.” Alakenhe renhe alkere-arenyele atyenge ileke.

Revelation 18

Ngkartele apmere akngerre Babylon atakeme

¹Nhenhe ikwere-iperrele the areke alkere-arenye arrpenhe alkere-ngentyele apetyerlenghe. Alkere-arenye nhenhe re kwenhe alartetye impene aneke rlterreke anthurre-arle anemeke. Kenhe ahelhe anteke nhenhe anthurre alkngenthe-irreme rarle kwenhe imparrkemele anthurre anekenge.

²Nhenge re apetyemele arteke arnterre anthurre arlkemele angkeke, “Ngkartele kwenhe apmere akngerre Babylon ataketyeke aneme tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre apmere ikwerele kwenhe ilwetyenhe. Alakenhe

ikwerenge anteme arrengkwelthe arrpe-anenhe apmere yanhe ikwerele anetyenhe, thiye akurne areye-arlike yanhe ikwerele anetyenhe.

³Tyerrtye apmere yanhe-arenye areyele kwenhe arne akurne areye akwetethe mpwarerlte-anetyarte. Itne mpwenye akngerre areye anetyarte. Kenhe tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apmere yanhe-werne alherlte-iwetyarte itnenhe arrkernemele, iwerre akurne itnekenhe apentemele. Alartetye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele apmere ikwere-werne alhetyarte, arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anetyeke alakenhe re-anteye. Kenhe arrpenhe areyele arne areye-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke antherretyarte, apmere yanhe ikwere-werne alhetyarte. Itne arne mwerre akngerre areye akngetyetyarte tyerrtye ankeyalthe areyeke sell-eme-ilettyeke, apwerte ngkweltye akngerre inirtneleme. Tyerrtye ingkirreke arerte-irreke ngkwarle-arle antyweke-iperre-arteke.” Alakenhe renhe alkere-arenye yanhele atyenge ileke.

⁴Awethe-anteye the Ngkarte aweke alkere-ngentyele angkerlenghe. Re kwenhe alakenhe angkeke, “Tyerrtye Atyinhe areyaye, apmere akngerre yanhe impemele alhaye ikwerenge-ntyeye arratemele. Nhenghe arrantherre apeke itnekenge apurte akwete aneme, arrantherre-inpe itne-arteke-anteye akurne-irretyenhe. The kwenhe itnenhe arlkarentye-akngerre-ilettyeke aneme itnenhe arrilemele, itne-arle arne akurne areye ingkirreke mpwaretyartenge. Kele iwerre akurne itnekenhe arrkernetyale anaye, The apeke arrenhantherrenhe arrileme-ketye-nge.

⁵Itne kwenhe arne akurne areye akwetethe mpwarerlte-aneme, itne arne akenge arrpe-anenhe aharle-iweme-arteke alkere-akertneke-atwetye. Kenhe Ayenge kwenhe itneke ingkirrekeke akalttye anthurre aneme, nthakenhe-arle itne akwetethe arne akurne areye mpwarerlte-anemenge, Ayenge arne akurne yanhe areyeke alknwirretyakenhe aneme.”

⁶Kele Ngkarte anteme alkere-arenye yanhe areyeke angkeke, yanhe areye-arle Re ilekeke itnenhe arrilettyeke, “Arne akurne iwenhe apeke renhe-arle tyerrtye areyele apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye arrpenhe areyeke mpwareke,

arrantherre kwenhe itneke alakenhe-anteye mpwarirtnetyeke. Itne kwenhe Atyinhe areye akwetethe arnterre anthurre atwetyarte. Kele arrantherre kwenhe itnenhe atwirtnetyeke-anteye lyete, arnterre anthurre nhenge ulkere. Akurne yanhe areye arratye-anteye arrilaye.

⁷Tyerrtye yanhe areye apmere akngerre yanhele-arle anetyarte ayeyele ilelherlte-anetyarte. Itne kwenhe mantere akngerre atnyeneke arne mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areye-arlke apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akerte-arlke. Itnenhe arlkarentye-akngerre-ilaye itne uyarne anthurre itirremele anetyeke. Tyerrtye areye apmere yanhele-arle anekeke itneke-arrpe alakenhe angkeme, ‘Anwerne kwenhe arelhe impene-arteke aneme, tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye-arteke. Anwerne kwenhe warlekwerte-irretyakenhe anetyenhe, nhenhele anemele akayale artnemele, alhwarrpe anerlte-anemele, anwerne akangkemele anthurre-tetye anetyenhe.’ Alakenhe-arteke kwenhe itne ayeyele ilelheme.

⁸Itne-arle alakenhe tnakelherlenge, lyete ware The anteme itnenhe atwetyenhe, itne uyarne anthurre itirretyenhenge. Itne rikerte anthurre irretyenhe anteme, tyerrtye atningke ilwetyenhe, itne alhwarrpe anthurre atnerte awelhetyenhe. Nhenhe ikwerele ureke, apmere arlenye ararrtye anthurre irreme merneke arrangkwe-arlke. The apmere akngerre yanhe urele itetyenhe, re ampetyenhe uyerretyeke-atwetye. Ayenge kwenhe Alartetye arratye anthurre aneme, Ayenge kwenhe aneme itirremele-arle nthakenhe-arle itnenhe arrilettyeke.”

⁹Nhenge apmere akngerre yanhe re amperlenge, ure akwerte antyure akngerre akeme-irretyenhe, alartetye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-arenyele aretyenhe imerte arnterre anthurre arrangkemele. Alartetye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele itne kwenhe yanhe ikwere-werne alhetyarte, mpwenye ikngwetyarte, arne akurne areye mpwaremele, iwenhe apeke ikwere itne akangkemele anetyeke. Itne anteme kwerte antyure yanhe renhe apmere arlenge-ngentyele aretyenhe, itne apmere yanhe ikwere arnterre

anthurre artnetyenhe, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe renhe urele iterlenghe renhe akethe-ante arrernemele.

¹⁰Apmere arlenghe-ngentyele itne tnemele aretyenhe atere-irremele nhenge Ngkartele itnenhe-arlke urele iteme-aketye. Yanhe ikwerele tnemele anteme itne itirretyenhe nhenge nthakenhe-arle arne areye anetyarte-akerte. Itne angketyenhe, “Ayekaye, akunye areye. Yanhe areye apmere akngerre yanhele-arle aneme uyerreke anthurre. Apmere akngerre yanhe kwenhe mwerre akngerre anthurre anetyarte, tyerrtye areyele renhe tnaketyarte. Kenhe Ngkartele akenhe renhe urele iteke imerte renhe iparrpe-iparrpe anthurre atakemele.”

¹¹Kenhe tyerrtye areye, arne areye-arle apwerte ngkweltyeke antherrentye akngerre, apmere yanhe ikwere irntherre anthurre arrangketyenhe, tyerrtye areye arne areye-arle itneke-ngentyele apwerte ngkweltyele inetyarte, itne-arlke apeke kwenhe ilweke. Itne kwenhe itneke-ngentyele apwerte ngkweltye awethe uyarne ineme.

¹²Itne apatemele anthurre uyarne itelaretyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe mpwaretyeke. Itne apayuthnerremele anetyenhe, “Angwenhele-ame gold uthene silver uthene anwerne-kenhe inetyenhe, apwerte mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areye-arlke? Angwenhele-ame mantere arlkenye arrpenhe mwerre akngerre areye anwerne-kenhe inetyenhe, antere unpe mwerre-angkere ntyeme-arlke? Angwenhele-ame arne arrpenhe mwerre akngerre areye inetyenhe anwerne-arle apwerte-ngentyele metal-ngentyele mpwarekeke? Uyerreke kwenhe, tyerrtye areye arne mwerre akngerre areye-arle anwerneke-ngentyele inetyarte kwenhe ingkirreke anthurre ilwerrirreke.

¹³Kele angwenhele-ame arne ntyentye mwerre akngerre nhenhe areye anwerne-kenhe inetyenhe, ngkwarle, antere, merne ulpmenthe, anng wheat, pweleke, yepe-yepe, nanthe areye, wagon areye-arlke, arne arrpenhe ingkirreke-arlke anwerne-arle atnyenemeke? Angwenhele-ame warrkene nhenhe areye anwerne-kenhe inetyenhe? Uyerreke kwenhe, tyerrtye areye

arne mwerre akngerre areye-arle anwerneke-ngentyele inetyarte kwenhe ingkirreke anthurre ilwerrirreke.

¹⁴Arne mwerre akngerre ingkirreke itne-arle atnyenetyarte uyerreke, apwerte ngkweltye ingkirreke, arne mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areye kwenhe arrangwe aneme. Itne kwenhe arne yanhe areye-arteke awethe atnyenetyakenhe anetyenhe, arrangwe anthurre-arle.”

¹⁵Itne alakenhe angketyenhe, itne-arle kwenhe apmere akngerre yanhe ikwere-werne alhetyarte arne arrpenheke-arrpenhe areye antherretyeke apwerte ngkweltye akngerre inemele. Artwe yanhe areye kwenhe arlengele atere tnetyenhe Ngkartele itnenhe anteme apeke urele iteme-ketye anteye. Ikwere iperre anteme itne irnterre anthurre arrangkemele alknultye thelelheke.

¹⁶Itne anteme angketyenhe, “Ayekaye akunye-apenhe areye. Akurne akngerre anthurre itneke irreke-arle. Yanhe areye apmere akngerre yanhe ikwerele-arle anemeke kwenhe uyerreke. Yanhe areye mantere mwerre arlkenye arrpenhe anthurreke-arle irrpetyarte. Itne ite-kenhe areyeke irrpetyarte iltye-kenhe areye-arlke gold-engentyele-arle apwerte tyeperre anthurre-ngentyele-arlke-arle mpwarekeke.

¹⁷Kenhe iparrpe anthurre Ngkartele arne mwerre akngerre ingkirreke anthurre atakeke.” Kenhe tyerrtye atningke akenhe boat areyenge kwatye alayele tyanenheme arne areye apwerte ngkweltyeke antherretyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe ikwerele. Nhenge boat-eke-artweye yanhe areyele, warrkene itnekenhe areyele-arlke arlengengentyele arerlte-anetyenhe, itne aretyenhe ure amperlenge.

¹⁸Itne mwantyele aretyenhe ure kwerte antyure akngerre akeme-irrerlenge arlengengentyele nhakwe. Itne anteme angkerretyenhe, “Apmere akngerre arrpenhe ingkirreke kwenhe nhenhe-arteke anetyakenhe aneke. Apmere yanhe kwenhe arrpenhe ingkirrekenge akngerre anthurre ulkere.”

¹⁹Nhenge itne renhe aremele, atnerte akngarte-anthurre-iwelhemele irretyenhe, arlpmenyele mperlkere anthurre ilelhemele. Itne irnterre anthurre

arrangkemele angketyenhe, “Akunye-apenhe areye, akurne anthurre irreke tyerrtye areyeke apmere akngerre yanhele-arle anemeke, itne kwenhe iparrpe-iparrpe anthurre ilwerrirreke. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele kwenhe itnenhene akertne utyernetyarte. Yanhe areye boat akngerre-akerte areye arne arrpe-anenhe itneke-werne akngetyemele apwerte ngkweltye akngerre inetyarte. Lyete anteme akenhe Ngkartele-arle apmere Babylon iparrpe atakeke arne mwerre akngerre ingkirreke-arlke yanhe ikwere-arle anekeke.”

²⁰Kele anteme arrpenhe alkere akertne-ngentyele angkeke, “Arrantherre alkere akertnele-arle anemeke, akangkemele anaye, apmere Babylon-eke nthakenhe-arle-irretyenhe! Arrantherre kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye aneme, arrantherre angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle ilerle-apetyeke yernekeke, nhenge yanhe ayeye-arlke Ngkarteke-arle angkekeke, akangkemele anerrirraye, Ngkartele-arle kwenhe arratye mpwaretyenhe nhenge Re tyerrtye Babylon-arenye areye arrilemele itne-arle kwenhe arrekatherre arne akurne anthurre mpwarekenge!”

²¹Kele alkere-arenye lterrke akngerre anthurrele anteme apwerte akngerre anthurre, athere akngerre-apenhe-arteke, akertne-ileke imerte kwatye alayeke-arleke iwemele. Re anteme alakenhe angkeke, “The kwenhe apwerte yanhe kwatye alayeke-arleke iweke, re uyerreke anteme. Kele, alakenhe renhe-arteke Ngkartele apmere akngerre yanhe Babylon ataketyenhe renhe akethe-ante arrernemele athirnte-iletienhe, arrantherre anteme renhe uyarne aretyenhe.

²²Arrpenhe anyente-ante-arle anetyakenhe alyelhentye-arle mwerre alyelhetyeke anemeke apmere yanhe ikwerele, arrpenhe-arle anetyakenhe guitar akangkemele arrkene-irremele anetyenhe. Arrangkwe anteme kwenhe lyete anetyenhe, nterte anthurre anteme anetyenhe. Arrpenhe anyente anetyakenhe merne ntange athetyeke, awetheke arrangkwe tyerrtye nhenhe ingkirreke-arle kwenhe ilwetyenhenge.

²³Apmere akngerre yanhe ikwerenge, arrpenhe anyenteke arrangkwe anetyenhe alkngenthe iletayeke. Artwe uthene arelhe uthene awethe anewe-aketyakenhe anetyenhe. Tyerrtye yanhe areye apmere yanhe ikwerenge-ntyete-arle arne areye apwerte ngkweltyeke antherretyarteke kwenhe ilyernpenye anthurre aneke. Tyerrtye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyete kwenhe itnenhe akertne utyernetyarte. Ngangkere areye akenhe urrtye akwetethe angkentye akngerre, kenhe tyerrtye apmere arrpenhe areye-ngentyete itnenhe arratyete akwete itelaretyarte. Kenhe arne ingkirreke anthurre apmere akngerre ikwerele atakelhemele uyerretyenhe.

²⁴“Tyerrtye Babylon-arenye areyele kwenhe irrerlkngge atwetyarte nhenge yanhe areye angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe ilerlte-apetyeke-arle yerneke, nhenge yanhe areye-arlke Ngkarteke-arle angketyeke. Itne Ngkarte-kenhe areye ingkirreke irrerlkngge atwetyarte. Alakenhe ikwerenge anteme Ngkartele apmere akngerre Babylon akethe-ante arrerneke tyerrtye ingkirreke yanhe-arenye areye-arlke uyerrelhe-ilemele.”

Revelation 19

Ngkartele apmere Babylon atakeke-iperre, tyerrtye ingkirreke akertnele-arle anemeke Renhe tnaketyenhe

¹Ikwere-iperrele, alkere-arenye lterrke akngerre angkentye uyerreke-iperrele the aywerre aweke tyerrtye atningke-arteke alkere akertnenge apurte alyelhewarrerlengge. Alakenhe nhenhe kwenhe itne arlkemele, “Hallelujah, anwerne Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnakewarreye Rarle kwenhe anwernenhe itetheke mpwarerlengge ilweme-ketye. Re kwenhe mwerre akngerre anthurre aneme arrpenhe areye-arteke anetyakenhe! Re-ante ware kwenhe ilyernpenye anthurre!

²Re kwenhe arne mwerre areye mpwarentyete akngerre, akwetethe kwenhe Re arne areye arratyete mpwarerle-aneme. Re arelhe akurne yanhe renhe areke, arrpenhe atningke-arle uternetyarteke, mpwenye ikngwemele apmere arrpe-anenhele. Arelhe re Ngkarte-kenhe areye irrerlkngge atweke anteye. Kenhe lyete Ngkartele anteme renhe arrileke.”

³Akertnyenye-arenye areyele arnterre alakenhe awethe arlkeke, “Hallelujah, anwerne Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnakewarreye, Rarle kwenhe apmere akngerre yanhe renhe alkngenthe-ilemele itekenge, ure kwerte antyure akngerre akwete-ante akeme-irrerlenge.”

⁴Artwe akngerrepate 24 yanhe areye uthene atnunthe 4-pele uthene Ngkarte Alartetyeke artepe-anemele kwene-irreke Renhe tnakewarremele. Rarle thewe, chair mwerre akngerrele-arle anerle-anemeke. Itne angkeke, “Yewe, anwerne ingkirrekele Ngkarte utyernerlte-anemele tnakewarreye.”

Rarle, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-arteke-arle anemeke anewe akeme

⁵Yanhe ikwere-iperrele the aweke arrpenhe angkerlenge, angkentye chair mwerre akngerre yanhe-ngentyele-arteke. Re kwenhe alakenhe arlkeke, “Anwerne ingkirrekele Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnakewarreye! Warrkene ingkirreke Ikwerenhe areyele-arlke renhe akertne utyernemele tnaketyeke-anteye, lterrke areyele-arlke, alyepe-alyepe areyele-arlke; Tyerrtye ingkirreke Ikwerenhe areyele-arlke Renhe akertne utyernemele tnaketyeke yanhe Ikwere-ketye ateralthe areye-arlke.”

⁶The anteme aweke angkentye aywerre akngerre tyerrtye atningke-arle arlketyame-arteke. Angkentye kwenhe aneke kwatye-arle arnwangkeme-arteke, kwatye aywerre angkeme-arteke nhenge apwerte akertnenge thelelhomele. Itne alakenhe angketyame, “Hallelujah, anwerne Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnakewarreye Rarle kwenhe alartetye anthurre anwerne-kenhe anerlenge. Re kwenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anthurre aneme apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle anemeke.

⁷Kele anwerne Renhe akangkemele tnakewarreye, Ikwere alyelhetyeke Rarle kwenhe mwerre anthurre anerlenge ingkirreke mpwaretyeke ilyernpenye anthurre. Lyete anteme aneme nhenge Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-artekele-arle anewe aketyeke aneme, anewe ikwerenhe akwete-ante mpwarelheke lyete anteme re ikwere akarelhomele.

⁸Ngkartele kwenhe renhe antheke mantere mperlkere mwerre akngerre imparrkeyeke irrpetyeke.” Anwerne itelareme, mantere nhenhe areyele-arle

anwerneke arratye-ileme warrke mwerre anthurre Ngkarte-kenhe areyele-arle Ikwere mpwarekeke.

⁹Kenhe alkere-arenye re-anteye atyenge angkeke, “Nhenhe intelhe-ilaye: Nhenge rarle thewe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke arteke-arle anemeke anewe akerlenghe, tyerrtye atningke kwenhe apetyetyenhe apurte-irremele merne akngerre akangkemele arlkwetyeke. Ngkartele tyerrtye Ikwerenhe areye anyente-irretyeke ileke-arle. Nhenge itne apurte-irremele itne akangkentye anthurre anetyenhe.” Alkere-arenye anteme atyenge awethe angkeke, “Angkentye nhenhe areye itne kwenhe arratye aneme, itne Ngkarte-ngentyele.”

¹⁰Nhenge the renhe awemele ayenge Ikwerege arrekwele iparrpe anthurre ulperre intemele renhe tnaketyeke. Re akenhe atyenge angkeke, “Ayenge tnaketyale anaye! Ayenge kwenhe warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe ware aneme nhenge unte-arteke-anteye warrkene arrpenhe areye-arteke tyerrtye areyekerle Jesus-akerte ilerle-apemeke. Ngkarte-tetye akertne utyernemele tnakaye tyerrtye areyele-arle arrpenhe areyekerle Jesus-akerte ilerlte-apemeke, itne angkentye arratyele angkeme Utmenge Akngerrele-arle itnenhe anthekeke.”

Ayeye artwe nanthe mperlkere artepele akerte

¹¹Kele the anteme areke alkere akertne altywere-irrerlenghe, ayenge apateke nhenge nanthe mperlkere arratekenghe. Artwe anyente nanthe yanhe artepele anetyame; artwe yanhe re arritnye alakenhe-akerte “Anyente Arratye Itirrentye Akngerre, Arne Areye Arratye Mpwarentyeye Akngerre.” Re-ante kwenhe aneme arratye mwerre mpwarentyeye akngerre-arle, tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke ngkerneke-arle iperre aretyeke anteme itne apeke arratye mwerre anetyartenge ithwenge apeke. Nhenge re arrpenhe areyenge atwerretyeke alhemele, re tyerrtye akurne areye-ante irrerlknghe atweme.

¹²Alknghe ikwerenhe kwenhe ure alkngenthe-arteke ampeke, re mwekarte atningke alartetye-kenhe areye akaperteke irripeke. Tyerrtye ikwerenheke-arleke arrpenhele arritnye alengke-iwentye intelhe-ileke. Arrpenhe areyele arritnye yanhe uye itelarerlenghe, re-ante ware renhe itelareke.

¹³Mantere rarle irrpeke-arle kwenhe alhwe-ante anthurre. Itne angkeme arritnye ikwerenhe-arle alakenhe akwele aneme, “Angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe.”

¹⁴Atwerrentye akngerre areye alkere akertnyenye-arenye atwerretyeke apurte-irreke renhe apenteke ingkirrekele nanthe mperlkereke-arle antyeke, mantere mperlkereke irrpemele anteye.

¹⁵Kenhe artwe yanhe itnekenge arrwekele-irretyame, arrakertele re alyweke arrirlpe akngerre anthurre arntwirrkemele re tyerrtye areye apmere ingkirreke anthurre-ngentyele atwerretyeke impetyenhenge. Kenhe itne akenhe renhe uyarne atwirtneme renhe akwele uyarne irrerlkngge atwemele. Kele re anteme tyerrtye ingkirrekeke alartetye anetyenhe, itnenhe arne areye mpwaretyeke uternetyenhe rarle ilemele. Ngkarte kwenhe itneke ahele anthurre aneme renhe-arle awetyakenhe anetyenheke. Itelaraye, nhenge artwe anyentele kripethe areye ultheme akarrwe rlpurnemele-arteke, re alakenhe-arteke-anteye-arle itneke mpwaretyenhe, itneke imernetyeke Ngkarte-arle itneke ahele anthurre aneme.

¹⁶Kenhe mantereke-arleke aneke ulyepereke-arleke anteye aneke arritnye arrpenhele-arle ilemeke, “Re kwenhe King aneme, King arrpenhe ingkirrekenge tyeperre ulkere, Re kwenhe Alartetye aneme Alartetye arrpenhe ingkirrekenge tyeperre ulkere.”

¹⁷Kele the anteme alkere-arenye anyente areke alernngele-arle tnetyameke. Re thipe kere arlkwentye akngerre ingkirrekeke arnterre anthurre arlkeke alkerele-arle alkereke-irretyameke, “Apurtelhe-iletyeke apetyewarraye nhenge arrantherre kere ingkirreke arlkwetyenhenge Ngkartele-arle arrenhantherrenhe anthemek!

¹⁸Apetyewarraye, tyelke nhenhe tyerrtye ilweke-arle areye-kenhe arlkwetyeke nhenhele-arle interle-anemeke, nanthe areye-arlke arlkwaye. Nhenhele itne ingkirreke interrirme, alartetye anthurre areye, atwerrentye akngerre areye, alartetye itnekenhe anteye, nanthe itnekenhe areye, yanhe areye nanthenge-arle apetyekeke, warrkene areye, arrpenhe areye itneke-arrpe-arle warrke-irremeke. Yanhe kwenhe tyerrtye atningke anthurre inteme arrantherre

arlkwetyeke atyeperre akngerre areye apeke, tyerrtye alhengkeye areye apeke, tyerrtye apwerte ngkweltye akweke ware-akerte apeke, arrpenhe areye apwerte ngkweltye akngerre-akerte apeke. Ingkerreke anthurre arlkwaye impetyale itnenhe.” Alakenhe renhe kwenhe re thipe areyeke angkeke.

¹⁹The anteme arrentye renhe awethe areke. Re kwenhe alartetye apmere ahelhe nhenhe-arenye ingkirrekenge apurte tnetyame atwerrentye akngerre itnekenhe areye-akerte-arlke apurte-anteye-arle-irrekeke. Itne kwenhe renhe angkarre atwerretyeke tnerrireke nanthe artepele-arle aneme nhengenge ikwerenhe areyenge anteye.

²⁰Kenhe nanthe mperlkerenge rarle arrentye renhe arntwirrkemele renhe ayerneke akngemele. Re-inpe arrpenhe renhe arntwirrkeke anteye, yanhe re urrtye akwetethe angkentye akngerre. Re kwenhe aneme ilyernpenye anthurre-arle arne areye mpwarekeke nhenge arrentye yanhele aretyamenge. Nhenge re arne yanhe areye ilyernpenye anthurrele mpwaretyame re tyerrtye areye urrtyekelhe-ilemele imperre-arle urleke-arleke-akerte anemeke, itnenhe uterneke artepe anemele kwene-irretyeke tnaketyeke arne yanhe apwertengentyele-arle mpwarekeke re-arteke-arle anekeke. Kele alartetyele nanthe mperlkerenge-arle arrentye yanhe iweke, artwe urrtye akwetethe angkentye akngerre-arlke, ure alkngenthe akngerreke-arleke kwerte unpe akurne anthurre re ntyeme.

²¹Kele rarle nanthe mperlkere-akertele atwerrentye akngerre arrentye-kenhe areye irrerlkngge atweke alyweke-arle arrakertele-arle arntwirrkekeke. Tyerrtye ilweke-arle apanpele interlte-aneke. Kele anteme thipe areye apetyemele ingkirreke ankeye akngerrele arlkweke anhelke anteme itne aneke.

Revelation 20

Itne arrentye Satan ayerneke uterne 1000-eke-atwetye

¹Yanhe ikwere-iperrele the areke alkere-arenye alkere akertne-ngentyele kwene-akerle apetyerlengge iltye akwe-arratyete re chain arlpentye lterrke

akngerre arntwirrkeke, iwenhe-akweye ikwere-arlike-akerte iperte akngerre renhe altywere-iletayeke.

²Re apetyeke apmwe kwatye-arenye renhe arntwirrkemele re renhe chain lterrke akngerrele ayernemele renhe ipmentye impeke anetyeke uterne 1,000-eke-atwetye. Apmwe kwatye-arenye yanhe re kwenhe apmwe arrekwele anthurrenge-arle anetyarte, apmwe nhenge arrentye Satan arritnye.

³Alkere-arenye re-anteme arriwe altywere-ileke, re apmwe renhe iperte akngerreke-arleke iwemele, arriwe key ikwerele martemele metyileme. Ikwere-iperrele aneke martelhentye akwete, arrpenhele renhe uyarne altywere-ileme uterne 1,000-eke-atwetye, apmwe yanhe apeke arrateme-ketye, tyerrtye areyeke awethe-ame-awethe urrtyrreme-ketye. Renhe-arle iperte akngerrele uterne 1,000-eke-atwetye atnyeneke-iperrele, kele alkere-arenyele anteme renhe arratelhe-ileke imerte renhe ipmentye impemele akweke wareke.

⁴Ikwere-iperrele anteme the areke tyerrtye atningke anthurre chair mwerre akngerre ikwere areyele anerlenghe. Ngkartele itnenhe alartetye anetyeke arrerneke imerte itnenhe ilemele tyerrtye areye court-eke ngkernetyeke itneke itirremele anetyeke. The tyerrtye areye areke, arrpenhe areyele akaperte itnekenhe akeke-arle itne-arle kwenhe tyerrtye areyeke Jesus-akerte iletartyenge, iwenhe angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe angkemele anteye. Itne kwenhe arrentye renhe tnaketyakenhe anetyarte, itne artepe anemele kwene-irretyakenhe aneke, itne tnaketyakenhe arne yanhe renhe arrentye-arteke-arle anekeke tyerrtye areyele-arle mpwarekeke. Itne kwenhe imperre arrentye-kenhe atnyenetyakenhe aneke, arrangkwe anthurre-arle, nhenge urlele apeke, iltyele apeke, arrangkwe-arle. Irrerlknghe inteke-arle nhenhe areye awethe anteye itethe-irritnemele, itne Jesus-nge apurte-irremele ikwerenge alartetye areye irreke uterne 1,000-eke-atwetye.

⁵Nhenhe areye kwenhe arrekwelenye areye aneme ilweke-arle awethe-anteye itethe-irritneke. Kenhe arrpenhe areye itethe-irritnetyakenhe akwete

irrerlknge itnekenhe ware interrirreke akarelhemele uterne 1,000 uyerretyeke. Itne kwenhe Ngkarteke akarelhetyame itnenhe awethe itethe-ilirtnetyeke.

⁶Ngkarte arrwekelenye nhenhe areyеке atnerte akangkentye anthurre awelhetyenhe itethe-arle-irirtnekenge. Re itneke itirretyenhe atyewe arratyе Ikwerenhe-arle aneme-arteke nhenge itnenhe akalkelhe-ileke-arle-iperrele, Re itnenhe ureke-arleke iwetyakenhe atherre-ngare ilwetyeke, arrangkwe-arle. Itne Ngkarte uthene Christ utheneke-tetye tyatyе Ikwere-atherrenhele warrke-irretyenhe, itne kwenhe kwertengerle tyatyе-kenhe anteye anetyenhe Christ-nge uterne 1,000 ikwerele-ureke.

Urele arrentye Satan akurne-ilemele ampeme

⁷Nhenge uterne 1,000 anpere-irreke-arle alkere-arenye Ngkarte-kenhele arrentye Satan iperte akngerre ikwerenge-ntyеle arratelhe-iletynhe renhe irlwemele aywepetyenhe.

⁸Re iperte akngerre yanhe ikwerenge-ntyеle arratetyenhe tyerrtye akurne areyеке apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne alhetyeke anteme itneke urrtyrremele angketyeke. Apmere yanhe areyе arritnye arrpenhe atherre-akerte, Gog uthene Magog uthene. Arrentye Satan-ele tyerrtye akurne areyе apurtelhe-iletynhe tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areyenge atwerretyeke. Atningke akngerre anthurre kwenhe itne anetyenhe yerre akweke areyе-arteke.

⁹Itne apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentye apetyetyenhe apmere ingkirreke ahelhe anteke-ngentye, irraweye ntetyenhe angkarre atwerremele nhenge Ngkarte-kenhe areyе apmere itnekenhenge utepe-akerrirremele apmere yanhe Ngkarte-arle ahentye anthurre anemeke. Kenhe ure alknгентhe akngerre anthurre alkere-ngentye kwene-akerle apetyetyenhe itnenhe ampetyeke akethe-ante arrernemele.

¹⁰Kenhe alkere-arenye alartetye yanhele anteme arrentye Satan iwetyenhe, nhenge tyerrtye ingkirreke-arle urrtyrremele iletartyeke, apmere yanheke-arleke akwetethe-arle amperle-anemeke kwerte ntyenge irntirte-akerte, nthenhele-arle itne kwenhe arrentye renhe kele iweke-arle angkentye ilentye akngerre-arlke urrtye akwetethe-arle angkentye akngerre. Urele itnenhe

ampetyenhe rlkerte-anthurre-ilemele, itne anteme uyarne anthurre itirretyenhe, arltele-akake ingwele-akake, akwete-ante-arle.

Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke ngkerneke

11Ikwere-iperrele the Ngkarte areke chair mperlkere akngerre-apenhele anerle-anerlenghe. Nhenge re arratemele, apmere ahelhe nhenhe uthene alkere uthene uyerrerlenghe tyerrtyele renhe-atherrenhe awethe aretyakenhe aneke.

12-13The areke tyerrtye ingkirreke anthurre apmere ahelhe nhenhele-arle arrekwele ilwekeke kenhe lyete anteme-arle itne awethe itethe-irritneke, itne kwenhe chair mperlkere akngerrenge arrekwele tnerrireke: tyerrtye akngerre areye arrpenhe akweke areye, alartetye areye, warrkene areye. Arrpenheme kwatye alayeke alhekwarle-irreke, arrpenheme ahelhe iperte irrarele inteke, arrpenhe areye akenhe anetyame apmere ilweke-arle areye-arle aneme ikwerele. Itne ingkirreke kwenhe chair akngerre yanhe ikwerenge arrekwele tnerriretyame. Pipe atningke anthurre yanhe ikwerele aneke, Ngkartele anteme itnenhe altywere-ileke ingkirreke anthurre aremele. Pipe arrpenhe areye ileke nhenge nthakenhe-arle tyerrtye areye apmere ahelhe nhenhele anerrirretyarte. Kenhe arrpenhe areye arritnye atningke anthurre-akerte-arle aneke. Nhenge yanhe areye, iwerre akurnele-arle anetyarte apmere ahelhe nhenhe ikwerele, arritnye itnekenhe pipe yanhe areyele aneke. Kele imerte re pipe arrpenhe altywere-ilemele, pipe tyeperre anthurre Ikwerenhe, pipe yanhe nhenge arritnye Ikwerenhe areye-akerte-ante ware-arle. Pipe ingkirreke anthurre areke-arle iperre Ngkartele tyerrtye ingkirreke court-eke ngkerneke. Anyenteke-anyente itne ingkirreke alhemele chair mperlkere akngerre-apenhe ikwerenge arrekwele tneke. Ngkartele anteme itnenhe arrpenenhe apayuthneke, nhenge nthakenhe-arle itne apmere ahelhe nhenhele anetyarte, iwenhe-arle itne mpwaretyarte ahelhe nhenhele.

14Ngkarte angkeke, tyerrtye areye ilwetyakenhe anetyenhe awethe, itne ahelhe ipertele intetyakenhe anetyenhe awethe. Re ure alkngenthe akngerre kweneke-arleke iweke yanhe areye Renhe-arle arratyte itelaretyakenhe aneke, arrpenhe nhenge-arlike tyerrtye areye tnyante irrerlkngenge atwenhe-atwenhe.

Ure alknгентhe akngerre yanhe re kwenhe apmere tyerrtye akurne areye-arle awethe atherre-ngare ilwetyenhe.

¹⁵Tyerrtye nhenge yanhe areye arritnye pipe-nge-arle anetyakenhe aneke, nhenge Ngkartele-arle arritnye tyerrtye areye-kenhe intelhe-ileke akwete-ante-arle anetyenheke, Ngkartele itnenhe ure alknгентhe akngerreke-arleke iweke.

Revelation 21

Ayeye alkere alkarle uthene ahelhe alkarle uthene-akerte

¹Ikwere-iperrele the ahelhe arrpenhe uthene alkere arrpenhe uthene areke, alkarle-arle arrpenhe. The ahelhe arrekwenye, alkere arrekwenye uyarne areme, kwatye alaye anteye the uyarne aremele.

²Kele the anteme apmere akngerre Ngkarte-kenhe areke, apmere yanhe Jerusalem, arrekwenye anetyakenhe, alkarle kwenhe yanhe aneme. Re kwenhe alkere akertne-ngentyele atyenge-werne-atheke kwene-akerle apetyetyame. Apmere yanhe re kwenhe mwerre akngerre anthurre aneke. Nhenge marle-arle mantere mwerre akngerreke irrpeme-arteke nhenge re mpwarelherlenghe anewe inetyeke, alakenhe re-arteke apmere akngerre yanhe re mwerre akngerre anthurre aneke.

³The anteme arrpenhe aweke chair mwerre akngerre yanhe ikweringe-ntyele arlkerlenghe alakenhe angkemele, “Ngkarte kwenhe tyerrtye areyenge anetyenhe. Re kwenhe itnekenge anetyenhe. Itne kwenhe ikwerenhe areye anetyenhe. Ngkarte kwenhe Re-arrpe itnekenge anetyenhe, Re Ngkarte itnekenhe anetyenhe. Re itnenhe mwantyele arntarnte-aretyenhe nhenge alartetye itnekenhe anthurre anemele.

⁴Re alknгultye alknge itnekenhe-ngentyele arlkngetyenhe nhenge yanhe-ngentyele itne awethe alhwarrpe anetyakenhe anetyenhenge. Itne-arle awethe ilwetyakenhele anetyenhe nhenge akayale artnetyakenhe-arle anetyenhe, arrangketyakenhe anetyenhe, arnteme-arle awelhetyakenhe anetyenhe, arne areyele-arle tyerrtye areye alhwarrpele-anthetyartenge kele uyerreke.”

⁵Ngkarte anteme, chair mwerre akngerre yanhe ikwerele-arle anetyameke, atyenge angkemele, “Araye! The kwenhe lyete arne ingkirreke alkarle-ileme!” Re atyenge angkeke: “Nhenhe areye pipe-ke intelhe-ilaye The ngkwenge ileke, unte-arle Ayenge-ante thenterlengere akenhe aneme-arle. The kwenhe arne ingkirreke mpwareme nhenge ayenge-arle mpwaretyeke angkeke.”

⁶Re atyenge awethe angkeke, “The arne ingkirreke anthurre mpwareke Ayenge-arle angkeke-iperre. Ayenge kwenhe arrwekele anthurre aneme, arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, Ayenge itethe akwete aneke, Ayenge akwete anetyenhe nhenge arne ingkirreke uyerrlengere. Ayenge-arle itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe. Awerriraye, nhenge angwenhe apeke kwatyeke angkethakwe-irrerlengere, kwatye nhenge itethe-arle anthemekere, kele anteme The mwantyele-arle kwatye anthemere nhenge kwatye pintye-ngentyele itethewerne akngetyerlengere, itne antywetyenhenge akwete-ante anteme anemele.

⁷Arrantherre apeke lterre akwete arrentye-ketye aneme Atyenge-ketye artepe untyeme-irretyale anetyeke kele The arrenhantherrenhe akwete mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-aneme. Ayenge Ngkarte arrekhantherrenhe anetyenhe arrantherre kwenhe Atyenge-artweye areye arratye anthurre anetyenhe.

⁸Kenhe tyerrtye areye nhenge ateralthe-arle aneme, nhenge tyerrtye areye Ayenge-arle arratye itelaretyakenhe anekeke, tyerrtye areye nhenge arne akurne-arle akwetethe mpwarerlte-anemeke, tyerrtye areye apure anetyakenhe nhenge tyerrtye arpenhe areyenge-arle interremeke, tyerrtye areyele-arle arrwengkwelthele uthnemeke, tyerrtye areye nhenge ngkarte urrtirrentye-arle tnakemeke, tyerrtye areye urrtirreme-arle ilerle-apeme. Tyerrtye nhenhe ingkirreke kwenhe atherre-ngare ilwetyenhe; itne apmere ahelhe nhenheleke-amparre ilwetyenhe, urreke itne awethe ilwetyenhe, ure alkngenthe akngerrere ure kwerte arntirte-arle ntyerle-anemeke.”

Ayeye apmere alkarle Jerusalem-akerte

⁹Itelareme alkere-arenye 7-pele apanthe 7-akerte, yanhe areyele kwenhe arne akurne ingkirreke-arle ahelhe-werne-atheke thelekeke. Alkere-arenye anyente

yanhe areye-ngentyele apetyemele atyenge angkeke, “Mpe. The ngkwenge arelhe yanhe renhe imernetyenhenge anewe-arle-aketyenheke Yepe-yepe Akwerrke Ngkarte-kenheke.”

¹⁰Kele Utmenge Ngkarte-kenhe atyenge-arleke irrpeke, alkere-arenyele anteme ayenge apwerte akertne anthurre-werne akngeke. Re atyenge apmere Ngkarte-kenhe-arrpe Jerusalem imerneke, alkere-ngentyele-arle apetyeke Ngkarte-ngentyele.

¹¹Apmere yanhe re kwenhe imparrkeye anthurre nhenge alkngethe imparrkeye Ngkarte-kenhele, kelathe-arteke apeke arne iwenhe apeke atyepere anthurre-arle apeke imparrkemeke alkngethe atherrke-atherrke mwerre akngerre-akerte-arteke.

¹²Kenhe arrkngerte akngerrele apmere yanhe utepe-akeke. Arrkngerte yanhe ikwerenge arriwe 12-akerte aneke, arriwe-arrpeke itweke alkere-arenye tnetyame renhe ilpemele. Kenhe arriwe arrpe-anenheke arrpenhele intelhe-ileke-arle arritnye areye alere artwe Israel-kenhe areyeke. Alere 12-pele nhenhe areye-ngentyele Israel-kenheke-artweye areye-arle atningke-ame-atningke-irreke-arle, akwetethe anthurre-arle.

¹³Arriwe 12-pele akenhe arrkngertenge alakenhe tnerirreke: urrpetye Ikngerrele tneke, urrpetye arrpenheme Antekerrele tneke, urrpetye arrpenheme Ayerrerele tneke, urrpetye arrpenhe Alturlele tneke.

¹⁴Arrkngerte yanhe re apwerte athirnte 12 akertnele tneke. Kenhe arritnye artwe areye-kenhe apwerte athirnte yanhe areyeke aneke. Arrantherre itelareme, artwe twelve-pele Yepe-Yepe Akwerrkele-arle yernekeke angkentye ilerle-apetyeke, arritnye itnekenhe yanhe ikwerele aneke.

¹⁵Alkere-arenye atyenge-arle angketyameke arne arratyentye arntwirrkeke gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke, re arne yanhele apmere akngerre yanhe arrkernetyeke, arrkngerte iwenhe-atheke, arriwe iwenhe atheke, arlpentye apeke, arlenge apeke irremeke.

¹⁶Apmere yanhe re square-arteke aneke, nhenge yarte akngerre-arteke arrkngertele utepe-akeke. Re arne arlpentye yanhe atningke-ngare ahelheke-arleke arrerneke apmere yanhe arrkernetyeke. Ikngerre-ampinyele arlpentye anthurre aneke, kilometre 2,400-eke-atwetye. Alakenhe re-anteye re arrkngerte-arrpe arrkerneke. Kenhe antekerre-ampinyele arlpentye anthurre aneke, kilometre 2,400-eke-atwetye. Kenhe ayerrere-ampinyele arlpentye anthurre aneke, kilometre 2,400-eke-atwetye. Kenhe alturle-ampinyele arlpentye anthurre aneke anteye, kilometre 2,400-eke-atwetye. Ahelhengentyele akertne-werne atheke apmere yanhe kilometre 2,400-eke-atwetye anteye tneke.

¹⁷Alakenhe re-anteye re arrkngerte-arrpe arrkerneke, apmere yanhele-arle utepe-akemeke, itne anteke anthurre. Arrkngerte-arrpe, re metre 66-eke-atwetye anteke aneke.

¹⁸The areke arrkngerte yanhe renhe mwerre akngerre anthurre-arle. Arrkngerte apele nhenge apwerte atherrke-atherrke-ntyale mpwareke-arle. Apmere re mwerre akngerre anthurre anteye aneke, re apele gold-engentyele mpwareke-arle, re alkng pwarthyeme kelathele-arteke.

¹⁹⁻²⁰The apwerte athirnte 12 areke arrkngerte kwene ikwerele anerlunge arlkenye arrpenhe-akerte-arle. Apwerte athirnte 12-ke apwerte atyeperre areye aneke arlkenye arrpenhe areye mwerre-akerte, arrpenheme atherrke-atherrke, arrpenhe areye alkere-alkere-arteke, arrpenhe areye mperlkere, arrpenheme athetheke, arrpenheme arrerlkere, arrpenheme urrperle anthurre aneke. Itne kwenhe ingkirreke arlkenye mwerre akngerre anthurre aneke apwerte athirnte 12-eke-arlunge.

²¹The areke arriwe 12-pele mwerre akngerre anthurre anteye aneke. Arrpenhele itnenhe apwerte mperlkere mwerre akngerrenge-ntyale mpwareke-arle apwerte nhenge pearl arritnye-arle. The areke anteye iwerre arlpentye apmere kwene yanhele mwerre akngerre anthurre interlunge nhenge gold-engentyele-arle mpwarekeke, re akenhe arrpenhe anthurre

anেকে, arrerlkere anthurre re anেকে kelathe-arteke renhe akethe anthurre-arle areme nহenge ulkere.

²²The akenhe tyatye akngerre apmere yanhe ikwerele aretyakenhe anেকে tyerrtye areye-arle irrperlenge Ngkarte tnakewarreyeke Ngkarte-arle kwenhe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke uthene yanhe ikwerele-arle anerle-anerreke. Tyerrtye ingkirrekele Renhe-atherrenhe akethe anthurre akwetethe arerlte-anেকে.

²³Apmere yanhe rarle atnyentye apeke arlenge apeke pwarryetyeке ahentye anetyakenhe apmere yanhe ikwerenge, Ngkarte Re-arrpe apmere yanheке alkngenthe anetyenhe, Jesus-inpe, Yepe-yepe Akwerrke-arle anemeke, re kwenhe alkngenthe itnekenhe anetyenhe anteye.

²⁴Kenhe tyerrtye ingkirrekele mwerre anteme untherlte-anetyenhe nহenge arltele-arteke anerlenge alkngenthe-arle Ngkarte-ngentyele-arle Yepe-yepe Akwerrke-ngentyele-arle itneке arrtyernerlenge. Kenhe alartetye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye-arlke, mantere-arlke, arne mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areye-arlke, apmere yanhe ikwere-werne akngetyetyenhe Ngkarte akertne utyernemele tnaketyeке.

²⁵Yanhe ikwerele kwenhe arlte akwetethe anerle-anetyenhe. Kenhe arriwe 12-pele kwenhe akwetethe altywere anerlte-anetyenhe. Arrpenhe areyele arriwe itnenhe altywere-ileme-ketye, rarle kwenhe ingwe-irretyakenহenge anetyenhe awethe.

²⁶Kenhe tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele kwenhe apwerte ngkweltye-arlke, mantere-arlke, arne mwerre akngerre arrpenhe areye-arlke, apmere yanhe ikwere-werne Ngkarteке akngetyetyenhe Ngkarte-arle impene akngerre anthurre anerlenge.

²⁷Itne kwenhe arne akurne areye akngetyetyakenhe anetyenhe arne mwerre akngerre areye-ante ware. Kenhe yanhe areyele arne akurne-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke, yanhe areye-arle urrtyrremeke, apmere yanheке irrptyakenhe anetyenhe. Kenhe Ngkarte-kenhe areye-ante ware irrptyenhe, yanhe areye Ngkartenge-arle akwete-ante anetyenheке Yepe-yepe Akwerrkele-arle arritnye itnekenhe pipe-nge intelhe-ilekenge.

Revelation 22

¹Yanhe ikwere-iperrele anteme alkere-arenyele atyenge imerneke apmere alkarle yanhe Jerusalem renhe, re atyenge imerneke lhere kwatye unterlengere kwenhe tyerrtye areye itethe akwete-ante anentye akngerre-ilettyeke anetyenhe. Kwatye yanhe re alkngrlpe-alkngrlpe-irreke nhenge chair yanhe ikwerenge-ntyele thelelhomele nhenge Ngkarte uthene Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke uthene anerle-anerretyamenge.

²Yanhe ikwerele aneke iwerre arlpentye akngerre anthurre nhenge anteke akngerre-arle apmere mpwepe yanhe ikwerele inteke. Kwatye yanhe re iwerre mpwepele unteke. Kenhe kwatye lhere iterele-ante atherrele akenhe arne atherre lyapeke, ratherre-arle kwenhe tyerrtye areye itethe akwete-ante anentye akngerre-ilettyeke anetyenhe. Arne yanhe atherre kwenhe merne arrpenheke-arrpenhe 12-akerte itne interteke-interte arrateme atnyentye arrpe-anenhele. Kenhe tyerrtye areye apmere arrpe-anenhe-ngentyele irlpelhe arne yanhe atherre-ngentyele ineme kele nhenge itnenhe arlkwemele lterre-irremele irlpelhe yanhe areyele rlkerte itnekenhe mwerre-ilemenge.

³Kenhe tyerrtye akurne areye kwenhe apmere yanhele anetyakenhe anetyenhe, tyerrtye mwerre areye-ante apmere yanhe ikwerele Ngkartenge anetyenhenge. Chair Ngkarte-kenhe, Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-kenhe anteye apmere yanhe ikwerele anetyenhe, tyerrtye Ngkarte-kenhe areye, Ikwere-arle warrke-irrerlte-anemeke, itne Renhe tnaketyenhenge.

⁴Itne kwenhe Renhe inngerre ularreke-ularre anthurre arerretyenhe, arritnye Ikwerenhe urlle itnekenhele intelhe-ileke-arle aneme.

⁵Apmere yanhe ikwerele itne ure alkngenthe ahentye anetyakenhe anetyenhe ingwele-arle artintyetyakenhenge anetyenhe awethe. Alakenhe re-anteye itne kwenhe arlengeke itirretyakenhe itnenhe alkngenthe anthetyeke Ngkartele-arle itnenhene alkngenthe anthetyenhenge. Itne Ikwerenge alartetye-anteye anetyenhe akwete-ante re.

Jesus-arle apetye-alpetyenhe

⁶Alkere-arenye anteme atyenge angkeke, “Awaye, angkentye nhenhe areye, Ngkartele-arle ngkwenge ilerneke, arratyte aneme, Re kwenhe arratyte mpwareme iwenhe-arle mpwaretyeke angkemele. Alakenhe re-anteye arrule anthurre Ngkartele yanhe areyeke ileke, Renhe-arle awemele angkentye Ikwerenhe ilerlte-apetyarteke, iwenhe renhe angketyeke. Re alkere-arenye Ikwerenhe yerneke anteye tyerrtye areyeke imernetyeke Ikwere-arle warrke-irremeke arne ingkirreke urreke-ulkere irretyenhe.”

⁷Kenhe Jesus tyerrtye ikwerenhe areye ingkirrekeke angkeke, “Ayenge mwantyele awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe lyete ware apetye-alpetyenhe; Ngkartele kwenhe ingkirreke mwantye-mwantye-iletienhe angkentye Ikwerenhe-arle awerlte-anemeke nhenge tharle arrekatherre pipe nhenhenge imernekeke.”

⁸Ayenge kwenhe John aneme, the thewe arne nhenhe areye aweke-arle aremele anteye tharle pipe nhenhenge intelhe-ilekeke. Nhenge the arne nhenhe areye aweke-arle-iperrele itnenhe aremele anteye, ayenge iparrpe anthurre atnertenge-arlenge atnyeke alkere-arenye ingkele itwele intemele, arne nhenhe areye-arle atyenge imernetyameke the renhe tnaketyeke anteme.

⁹Re akenhe atyenge angkerlenghe, “Ayenge tnaketyale anaye, ayenge-arle warrkene Ngkarte-kenhe unte-arteke anteye! Ayenge kwenhe tyerrtye areye-arteke-anteye aneme angkentye Ngkarte-kenhe-arle awemele ilerle-apetyarteke, tyerrtye areye-arteke angkentye-arle pipe nhenhenge awerlte-anemeke. Unte Ngkarte-ante ware tnaketyeke!”

¹⁰Alkere-arenye anteme atyenge angkeke, “Angkentye nhenhe pipe-nge aneme kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe. Arrpenhe areye-ketye alengke-iwetyale anaye. Kele anteye-arle alherlte-iwaye arrpenhe areyeke ayeye renhe ilerle-apemele itne renhe akethele awetyenhenge arne areye pipe kwene nhenhele-arle aneme kwenhe lyete ware irretyenhe arlte anteme tyerrtye areyeke urteke-irritneme nhenge utepe-irritnetyeke.

¹¹Arlte yanhe-arle itwe-irremenge, tyerrtye areyele apeke arne akurne areye akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke ahentye anemele, kele itnenhe ipmentye-iwe.

Ngkartele lyete ware itnenhe arriletyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye apeke arrpenhe areyenge-arle akwetethe anyelkngele interremeke, kele itnenhe ipmentye-iwe! Ngkartele lyete ware itnenhe arriletyenhe. Kenhe tyerrtye yanhe areye arne mwerre areye-arle akwetethe mpwarerlte-anemeke arratye mwerre-arle anerlte-anemeke itne kwenhe arratye mwerre akwete anerlte-anetyeke mwerre akwete mpwarerlte-anetyeke anteye. Tyerrtye yanhe areye itneke-arrpe-arle arne akurne areye-ketye akalkelhe-ilelhekeke, alakenhe re-arteke akwete anetyeke.”

¹²Jesus anteme angkeke, “Awerrirraye! Ayenge kwenhe lyete ware apetye-alpetyenhe. Nhenge ayenge apetye-alpemele the arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke court-eke ngkernetyenhe arrenhantherrenhe akalkelhe-iletayeke. The arrenhantherrenhe mwantyele apayuthnetyenhe iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre mpwareke-arle-akerte nhenge apmere ahelhe nhenhele anerlte-anemele. Nhenge the aweke-arle iperre iwenhe apeke renhe arrantherre mpwarekenge, mwerre apeke akurne apeke, ayenge anteme itirretyenhe arrekantherre nthakenhe-arle irretyeke.

¹³Ayenge kwenhe arrekwele-ipenhe anthurre aneme, arne anetyakenhenge-urrke, ayenge-arle itethe akwete-arle aneme, ayenge ingkernenye anthurre aneme anteye, nhenge arne ingkirreke anthurre uyerrerlengge ayenge akenhe itethe akwete-arle anetyenhe alakenhe re akwete.

¹⁴“Nhenge tyerrtyele mantere itnekenhe alheweme-arteke itne anteme mwerre alkarle-irrerlengge, alakenhe re-anteye nhenge itne utnenge alkarle atnyenemele akangkentye anetyenhenge, alakenhe ikwerenge anteme itne merne ikwemeye arne yanhe-ngentyele arkwetyeke tyerrtye areye-arle itethe akwete-ante atnyenetyeke, itne anteme arriwe yanhe ikwerenge irrptyenhenge apmere Jerusalem-enge yanhe ikwerele itethe akwete-ante anetyenhe.

¹⁵Kenhe yanhe areye arne akurne-arle mpwarerlte-anemeke kwenhe irrptyakenhele anetyenhe, itne-arle kwenhe arne akurne areye anthurre mpwarerlte-anemenge: Itne akngwelye areye-arteke aneme, arrpenhe areye

artenge-iweme itnenhe rlkerte-iletayeke, itne arrpenhe areye mpwenye ikngwemele, itne arrpenhe areye irrerlkngge atwetyarte, itne ngkarte urrtirrentye areye tnakewarreyarte, itne ahentye anthurre aneme ingkirreke-arle akurne anemeke. Itne kwenhe akethele akwete-ante anetyenhe.”

¹⁶Jesus atyewe ikwerenhe areyeke angkeke, “The kwenhe alkere-arenye atyinhe arrekatherre-werne yerneke arrekatherre angketyeke alhetyeke apmere arrpe-anenhe-werne arrantherre-arle anemeke. Arrantherre King David itelareme arrule anthurre-arle anetyarteke, kele ayenge kwenhe ikwerenheke-artweye-ngentyele. Ayenge kwenhe kwerralye ingwenthe-ingwenthe arrtyernemele.”

¹⁷Kele Utnenge Akngerre uthene anewe Yepe-Yepe Akwerrke-kenhele uthene Jesus-eke angkeme, “Apetyaye!” Kenhe arrpenhe areyele apeke nhenhe renhe aweme itne kwenhe alakenhe-anteye angketyeke, “Apetyaye!” Ye, nhenge angwenhe apeke kwatyeye angkethakwe-irrerlengge, re apetyetyeke kwatye antywetyeke tyerrtye areye-arle itethe akwete-ante atnyenemeke, kwatye nhenge Ngkartele-arle mwantyele anthemekke.

John-ele tyerrtye areye alkngarre-ileme pipe nhenhe-arle aremekke

¹⁸Mwantyele awerrirraye! Ayeye nhenhe kwenhe Ngkarte-kenhe aneme. Alkere-arenye Ikwerenhele atyenge ileke nhenhe renhe alakenhe intelhe-iletayeke. Nhenhe kwenhe ayeye tyerrtye arrpenhe-kenhe anetyakenhele, arrangkwe-arle. Impene anthurre kwenhe re aneme. Kele ayenge John-arle, the anteme arrenhantherrenhe ingkirreke alkngarre-ileme. Ayeye nhenhe akngarte-iwetyale anaye arrpenhe-atheke, ayeye arrpenhe ikwerenge apurtelhe-iletaye anaye, arrangkwe-arle. Nhenge arrpenhele apeke ayeye nhenhe arrpenhe-werne akngarte-iweme, Ngkartele renhe rlkerte-akngerrele-antheme re uyarne anthurre itirretyenhenge, yanhe areye-arteke, the pipe-ke intelhe-ileke-akerte.

¹⁹Awethe-anteye the arrenhantherre alkngarre-ileme arrantherre arne iwenhe apeke renhe pipe nhenhe-ngentyele akngeme-ketye. Arrantherre apeke

angkentye arrpenheme ware angkeme-ketye arrpenhe areyeke ayeye ingkirreke iletakenhele renhe akethelhe-iletakenhe apeke. Kenhe arrantherre apeke alakenhe mpwarerlenge, kele Ngkartele anteme arrenhantherrenhe merne ikwemeye arne yanhe-ngentyele anthetyakenhe tyerrtye areye-arle itethe akwete-ante atnyenemeke, Re arrenhantherrenhe arrkngerte-ileme apmere mwerre akngerre yanheke irrpeme-ketye, apmere yanhe nhenge tharle pipe-nge intelhe-ilekeke-akerte. Angkentye nhenhele anwerneke ileme arne yanhe-akerte tyerrtye areye-arle itethe akwete-ante atnyenemeke. Apmere yanhe-akerte, arrantherre itelareme, apmere ameke-ameke yanhe-arle aneme. Kenhe arrantherre kwenhe apmere yanhe itelaretyakenhe anthurre aneme, arrantherre apeke angkentye ingkirreke nhenhe ilerlte-apetyakenhe aneme.

²⁰Jesus angkeke “Angkentye nhenhe kwenhe arratyete anthurre aneme.” Re-anteme angkeke “Ye, Ayenge kwenhe arratyete anthurre apetye-alpetyenhe, lyete ware.” Ayenge John, the nhenhe aweke-arle-iperrele imerte angkirtneke, “Yewe, iparrpe apetyaye, Unte-arle kwenhe alartetye anwernekenhe anerlenge.”

²¹Ayenge Ngkarte-kenhe atningkeke angkeme: Jesus Alartetyele kwenhe arrenhantherrenhe akwetethe mwantyele arntarnte-arerle-anetyenhe, arrenhantherrenhe akangkentye-ilemele. Yewe, kele yanhe ware the angkentye ileme.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2022, Vitória/ES - Brasil